

---

From: Steve Christensen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:24:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid-19

External Email

Dear State Board of Health Members,

Please do not make Covid vaccines mandatory for our children to attend school. Those who choose to vaccinate their children certainly have that right. Those who choose not to have that right as well, especially for a disease that has a very limited impact on children and a vaccine that was so quickly developed.

And please work with the governor to get rid of the mask mandate for school for the same reason. In addition to be unsanitary, these masks have an impact on the education of our most vulnerable learners. They make it difficult to see the speaker's facial expressions as well as make it difficult to hear. Not only are children only minimally impacted by Covid, they are not super spreaders. Please get rid of masks in schools.

Thank you.

Steve Christensen

Pasco, WA

---

From: Susan Lockrem  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:38:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Wendy Beck  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:53:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:23:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

I don't know

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccines

3.

Your Name:



---

Travis Ward

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

10517 E Peone Landing Mead

7.

Email:

---

T.ward@horacemann.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

6822382425

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Vaccines requirement for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.

Con

---

From: Rocky Heutink  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:30:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:34:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-12-2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid-19 vaccination for school entrance

3.

Your Name:

---

Mark Gallagher

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4205 165th Ave Se, Snohomish Wa 98290

7.

Email:

---

Mgallagher15@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-510-9071

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

Data has proven that COVID does not effect children at a high rate, and they are not at high risk. Data also shows that adverse reactions have occurred in children that have received the Covid vaccine. As other vaccines that have been required for attendance at school, we have always had an option to exempt children from the vaccines. It should be the same for the Covid vaccine.



---

From: rosanna menck  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:27:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Regarding adding C-19 vaccine to childhood schedule

External Email

Dear WSBOH Members,

When making momentous decisions that affect the health of children, it is imperative to make sure that the benefit to the child outweighs the risk to the child. Society cannot ask children to bear the burden of taking risk away from the adults onto their young bodies.

These COVID-19 vaccines are in their infancy in use in children. There is not anywhere near enough safety data to support adding it to the childhood vaccine schedule, or make it a mandatory requirement for children to receive an education. In fact, there are serious known and documented adverse events with this injection, so serious, as to cause death or lifelong disability. This is an unacceptable danger to subject children to, especially as they are at a statistically low risk of serious disease should they become infected with the SARS-CoV-2 virus.

I trust that you and the rest of the board members understand the gravity of this decision you are being asked to make. These vaccines have already caused injuries and deaths, and will likely cause more if they are placed on the vaccine schedule. They are not at all comparable to the existing vaccines. In fact, they perform more like a treatment by easing symptoms, rather than conferring any sort of immunity.

I urge you to protect the children of Washington State and reject the proposal to add these harmful injections to the childhood vaccine schedule.

Sincerely,

Rosanna Menck RN (retired)

---

From: Stanley Hope  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Strongly Against Proposed Covid WACs

External Email

Washington Board of Health,

I am writing to let you know that I am against the proposed WACs: 246-100-079, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105. All deal with Covid policies and protocols. As we have witnessed since the beginning of the pandemic, there is little that can be done to stop the spread of the virus. Mitigation strategies put into place have had no effect.

I believe that the proposed WACS undermine freedom and will do little to stop the spread. What they will do is limit student's access to schooling, weaken our state, and place far too much power in the hands of individuals who have not been elected.

As such, the proposed WACS are unconstitutional, immoral and an abuse of power. I strongly stand against their adoption.

Stanley Hope

---

From: Rebecca Oshiro  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:36:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: comment from member of the public

External Email

Hello,

I vigorously oppose agenda item #8. Mandating the COVID-19 shot for school children is completely unethical. It exposes children to a novel experimental technology for an illness to which they have statistically no risk of suffering complications from. Please vote no to this. My child will never receive this shot. This shot does not prevent a person from becoming ill or getting others ill. It has no impact on public health.

I strongly support agenda item #11, a petition that establishes a new rule that prevents the addition of any EUA products to the school required vaccine list. Using children as experimental test subjects is wholly unethical and immoral.

Thank you,  
Rebecca

---

From: Tyler Newman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:29:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sara O'Sullivan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:26:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To whom this may concern:

\*\*\* I OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about cvd injections for consideration of mandating them for school required list.

\*\*\* I oppose the following proposed unconstitutional policies;

- WAC 246- 100- 070
- WAC 246- 100- 045
- WAC 246- 100- 040
- WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

\*\*\* I SUPPORT Item #11 It is Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking on the January 12th agenda which was filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of Informed Choice WA.

I ask the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Sincerely,

Sara O'Sullivan

---

From: Sarah Myers  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:22:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Kids vax

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.  
Sarah

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:08:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Involuntary COVID-19 Isolation Camps and Forced COVID-19 injections to attend school

3.

Your Name:

---

Cheryl Groth

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO Box 74 Mechanicstown, OH 44651

7.

Email:



---

mahler82@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3306030249

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

To institute involuntary isolation camps for people with COVID-19 and mandate COVID-19 injections for children attending school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Regarding the forced injections: First, the COVID-19 vaccines do not stop the spread of the disease. Secondly, as the VAERS database shows, there are serious, sometimes fatal adverse side effects, much more than any vaccine has demonstrated in the past. Regarding the involuntary isolation camps: Taking people's civil liberties away for a virus with a 98.6% recovery rate is an overreach of the state's power.

---

From: Robin McCoy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:31:18 AM  
To: Robin McCoy  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th Meeting agenda - My Comments

External Email

Dear Board Members,

While the below letter may be copied and pasted, I fully agree with this individual and the information presented. I have done a lot of my own study on this topic these past two years. I have watched as this has progressed and the continued attempts to remove our basic individual rights as Americans in this state. Our basic rights have been under attack under the guise of public health. You are bordering on instigating communist rule in a nation of people that will not adhere to or accept it. If you do this, I expect you will be prosecuted and found liable when all is said and done. I don't think you can afford that.

The very thought that you would even consider a "police state" in the name of public health in WA is horrifying! To physically restrain and detain any individual because they are ill or have made a decision to take care of themselves as they see fit is not within your scope of responsibility, nor is this done in our nation. We are a free people. Period. Below you will find data on the vaccine, quarantine, testing. I think we have all found that people are going to get this virus no matter what they do. Vaccinated or not, you can get and give this virus. The chances of survival are great for most people in America. The policies over these past two years have not worked. I ask that you look past what you have been told, or directed and look into the facts of health and how people can work towards being healthy and work toward that.

Please allow common sense and cooler heads to prevail. Consider our constitutional rights and I ask that you also consider empathy in dealing with your fellow humans and do what is right, not continue to promote what is the ongoing narrative.

"Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100."

"Dear Board of Members,

No CDC guidelines, OSHA regulations or health officer order can suspend our rights. "We the People" and do not consent. We do not give you the authority to force any medical procedures on our children, elderly, or on any human being that does not choose of their own free will your offerings of "public health" in a vaccine trial.

Your chapter 246 - 100 and rule making petition for 246 -105 try to confuse, coerce, intimidate, threaten and harass us. This is called retaliation and discrimination, and that is against the law.

We have the right to determine what is the best for our families and what is done with our body and it doesn't matter whether the vaccine only has an "emergency

authorization" or not.

The masks and the testing are also "emergency use authorization" but even if they weren't, we cannot be forced into complying. Only a licensed medical doctor can suggest a medical treatment such as a mask, covid testing or a vaccine. You or school administrator has no authority to do so.

We have the constitutionally-protected and GUARANTEED right to life and the right to determine what it's done to our body.

We are covered under ADA laws and our needs would have to be accommodated by law.

You are not a medical professional and, therefore, you are unlawfully practicing medicine by prescribing, recommending, and using coercion to insist on this experimental medical treatment.

Whereas:

1. The Nuremberg Code, codified into US Federal Law, prohibits forcing or coercing anyone, under any circumstances, to participate in a medical experiment; and the Code states "the voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential."

2. Phase 3 clinical trials of COVID-19 vaccines are not yet completed. C4591007—the main clinical trial in children and young adults with BNT162b2—has an estimated completion date of May 5, 2026 and hence qualify as medical experiments. People taking these treatments are enrolled in clinical trials.

3. The vaccine formulation now being given to U.S. children aged 5-11 is NOT the same formulation used in the clinical trials, and NOT the same formulation that has been administered to all other age groups under EUA. So even when current ongoing clinical trials are complete, the results cannot be assumed to be relevant to the safety or effectiveness of the new formulation.

"The vaccine that is authorized for use in children 5 through 11 years of age includes the same mRNA and lipids but different inactive ingredients compared to the vaccine that has been used under EUA in individuals 12 years of age and older and that has been studied in clinical trials." Source: <https://www.fda.gov/media/153717/download>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2Ffl.php%3Fu%3gsEDZi0c0ul8yuHNdLbCcJbde8QRsuRiigDoCiurI\\_tLVMZw%26h%3DAT34dNmYAPXwaReupUF6I4xZpNzPortlJRj6faJyATXkIuNCYRzHEne7E1DhtVWwIyesELDPDz0Ye02UUs%26\\_\\_tn\\_\\_%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT09KWxn1mqCkgv\\_7Z7WCSsUTE4c7gqXjxobBtO5IKiozS1m4kJm2kJ8AYc5G3Buiwa2r\\_1x0ZBD0h8qFrLimHeJLcWoEBer4WfJZop29N7cDxOceGrvtwt96X5J-BUj81VGx-x-3B3fUOnMJInayRH4r7fMcTCemDMsZXIf90FydU&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc5023c59](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2Ffl.php%3Fu%3gsEDZi0c0ul8yuHNdLbCcJbde8QRsuRiigDoCiurI_tLVMZw%26h%3DAT34dNmYAPXwaReupUF6I4xZpNzPortlJRj6faJyATXkIuNCYRzHEne7E1DhtVWwIyesELDPDz0Ye02UUs%26__tn__%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT09KWxn1mqCkgv_7Z7WCSsUTE4c7gqXjxobBtO5IKiozS1m4kJm2kJ8AYc5G3Buiwa2r_1x0ZBD0h8qFrLimHeJLcWoEBer4WfJZop29N7cDxOceGrvtwt96X5J-BUj81VGx-x-3B3fUOnMJInayRH4r7fMcTCemDMsZXIf90FydU&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc5023c59)

4. Most vaccines are trialed for at least 5-10 years and COVID-19 vaccines have been in trials for less than one year.

5. No previously attempted coronavirus vaccines (ie. MERS, SARS-1) has been approved for market, due to antibody-dependent enhancement resulting in severe illness and deaths in animal models. The participants in clinical trials involving children aged 5-11 received "two doses of 10 µg BNT162b2 or placebo (saline)", not the new formulation.

Source: <https://www.fda.gov/media/153447/download>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2Ffl.php%3Fu%3gsEDZi0c0ul8yuHNdLbCcJbde8QRsuRiigDoCiurI\\_tLVMZw%26h%3DAT34dNmYAPXwaReupUF6I4xZpNzPortlJRj6faJyATXkIuNCYRzHEne7E1DhtVWwIyesELDPDz0Ye02UUs%26\\_\\_tn\\_\\_%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT09KWxn1mqCkgv\\_7Z7WCSsUTE4c7gqXjxobBtO5IKiozS1m4kJm2kJ8AYc5G3Buiwa2r\\_1x0ZBD0h8qFrLimHeJLcWoEBer4WfJZop29N7cDxOceGrvtwt96X5J-BUj81VGx-x-3B3fUOnMJInayRH4r7fMcTCemDMsZXIf90FydU&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc5023c59](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2Ffl.php%3Fu%3gsEDZi0c0ul8yuHNdLbCcJbde8QRsuRiigDoCiurI_tLVMZw%26h%3DAT34dNmYAPXwaReupUF6I4xZpNzPortlJRj6faJyATXkIuNCYRzHEne7E1DhtVWwIyesELDPDz0Ye02UUs%26__tn__%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT09KWxn1mqCkgv_7Z7WCSsUTE4c7gqXjxobBtO5IKiozS1m4kJm2kJ8AYc5G3Buiwa2r_1x0ZBD0h8qFrLimHeJLcWoEBer4WfJZop29N7cDxOceGrvtwt96X5J-BUj81VGx-x-3B3fUOnMJInayRH4r7fMcTCemDMsZXIf90FydU&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc5023c59)

UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT09KWxn1mqCkgv\_7Z7WCSsUTE4c7gqXjxobBtO5IKiozS1m4kJm2kJ8AYc5G3Buiwa2r\_1x0ZBD0h8qFrLimHeJLcWoEBer4WfJZop29N7cDxOceGrvtwt96X5J-BUj81VGx-x-3B3fUOnMJInayRH4r7fMcTCemDMsZXIf90FydU&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc5023c59

6. Numerous doctors, scientists and medical experts are issuing dire warnings about the short and long-term effects of COVID-19 vaccines, including but not limited to death, infertility, miscarriages, Bell's palsy, blood clots, cancer, inflammatory conditions, autoimmune disease, early-onset dementia, convulsions, anaphylaxis, myocarditis, and antibody dependent enhancement leading to death.

7. Children and youth are at virtually no risk of dying from COVID-19 or transmitting it to others, but deaths and injuries to children and youth have already occurred in the COVID-19 injection clinical trials.

8. FDA admits safety unknown. Children are being used as test subjects, with their parents acquiescing under fraudulent marketing pressure. Public Health messaging does not match the reality of the current knowledge base. At the October 26 VRBPAC meeting, FDA Advisor Dr. Eric Rubin admitted: ". . . but we're never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is unless we start giving it."

Source: @6:52:33

[https://youtu.be/laaL0\\_xKmmA](https://youtu.be/laaL0_xKmmA)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%38SqF15bfWVzJAbTxCHb8BJXWywYiQ2q8X4d5j6IE%26h%3DAT2Ymc5I7tsD9q67IKCrVVe-\\_MPQitLW6TnpPFgerJh3A3ECVJNX9h8Xhr5sv9Vyu5OmgrbAhwl1-s4yXwyXpCxCkGiBJJFLQb0yl4vElinbXy18Fzuv8UYcF1-UwExyWxKIuM92nqHTh0Jo3AnOLp3s%26\\_\\_tn\\_\\_%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT09KWxn1mqCkgv\\_7Z7WCSsUTE4c7gqXjxobBtO5IKiozS1m4kJm2kJ8AYc5G3Buiwa2r\\_1x0ZBD0h8qFrLimHeJLcWoEBer4WfJZop29N7cDxOceGrtvwt96X5J-BUj81VGx-x-3B3fUOnMJInayRH4r7fMcTCemDMsZXIf90FydU&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc5023c59](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%38SqF15bfWVzJAbTxCHb8BJXWywYiQ2q8X4d5j6IE%26h%3DAT2Ymc5I7tsD9q67IKCrVVe-_MPQitLW6TnpPFgerJh3A3ECVJNX9h8Xhr5sv9Vyu5OmgrbAhwl1-s4yXwyXpCxCkGiBJJFLQb0yl4vElinbXy18Fzuv8UYcF1-UwExyWxKIuM92nqHTh0Jo3AnOLp3s%26__tn__%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT09KWxn1mqCkgv_7Z7WCSsUTE4c7gqXjxobBtO5IKiozS1m4kJm2kJ8AYc5G3Buiwa2r_1x0ZBD0h8qFrLimHeJLcWoEBer4WfJZop29N7cDxOceGrtvwt96X5J-BUj81VGx-x-3B3fUOnMJInayRH4r7fMcTCemDMsZXIf90FydU&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc5023c59)

9. International Alliance of Physicians and Medical Scientists has declared that children should be excluded from vaccine mandates:

"Consensus is clear among MDs and medical PhDs: following 20 months of exhaustive research, millions of patients treated, hundreds of clinical trials performed and scientific data shared worldwide, they conclude that healthy children and the COVID-recovered should be excluded from restrictions and vaccine mandates."

Source: <https://globalcovidsummit.org/.../thousands-of-physicians...>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%3of-physicians-and-scientists-reach-consensus-on-vaccinating-children-and-natural-immunity%253Ffbclid%253DIwAR0N9E6isPGXQ6EycTZlvG8LNN\\_wVhUpgPRcoGcKtAGgxS6UtMd1Bh4qIbc%2W1Wa7wXLCprK889Ux1U0go15tr\\_0oeQt15UzP-v35OBQLD6StJs-\\_andJEjXOQRsv4knSFhHTs8%26\\_\\_tn\\_\\_%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT09KWxn1mqCkgv\\_7Z7WCSsUTE4c7gqXjxobBtO5IKiozS1m4kJm2kJ8AYc5G3Buiwa2r\\_1x0ZBD0h8qFrLimHeJLcWoEBer4WfJZop29N7cDxOceGrtvwt96X5J-BUj81VGx-x-3B3fUOnMJInayRH4r7fMcTCemDMsZXIf90FydU&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc5023c59](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%3of-physicians-and-scientists-reach-consensus-on-vaccinating-children-and-natural-immunity%253Ffbclid%253DIwAR0N9E6isPGXQ6EycTZlvG8LNN_wVhUpgPRcoGcKtAGgxS6UtMd1Bh4qIbc%2W1Wa7wXLCprK889Ux1U0go15tr_0oeQt15UzP-v35OBQLD6StJs-_andJEjXOQRsv4knSFhHTs8%26__tn__%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT09KWxn1mqCkgv_7Z7WCSsUTE4c7gqXjxobBtO5IKiozS1m4kJm2kJ8AYc5G3Buiwa2r_1x0ZBD0h8qFrLimHeJLcWoEBer4WfJZop29N7cDxOceGrtvwt96X5J-BUj81VGx-x-3B3fUOnMJInayRH4r7fMcTCemDMsZXIf90FydU&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc5023c59)

10. There have been more deaths from COVID-19 vaccines, as reported to the Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS), than deaths in the last 10 years from all vaccines combined and only 1% -10% of vaccine injuries are reported to VAERS. The full extent of adverse events from the COVID vaccines is unknown as there is a significant delay in uploading reports to the VAERS database.

The risk associated with COVID-19 vaccinations is extremely dangerous to the health and well-being of all children and this form of treatment unnecessary.

Any coercion or pressure tactics used for students to be vaccinated contravenes the Nuremberg Code, the Helsinki Declaration and Federal Law.

Any use of "implied consent" by any minor child under the age of 18 is defined in law as gross, contributory, and culpable criminal negligence.

Any party found to be involved in vaccination coercion when entrusted with the care of our children such as all school staff, school board members and executive, and any other adults who may have access to our children while under their care. This includes the assistance of outside school staff, contractors, public health nurses, or health officials could be prosecuted to the full extent of law and you may be held personally and criminally liable for any injuries or deaths that may occur.

We are forced to err on the side of spiritual caution and refuse to harm our temples in honor of God's Holy Word.

The 1st Amendment of the constitution has protected these exact claims before the Supreme Court on many occasions. Even State governments have faced this glaring truth during the Covid crisis as they attempted to pass mandates and laws that violated this basic principle only to have their wrong decisions righted before the Courts, with financial penalties.

While, as Christians, we strive to be at peace with all men and to obey all laws and mandates from a Legitimately elected government. We do not do so in violation of God's Holy Laws, of which the protection of my body is one of those spiritual laws that supersedes all man made laws in my religious conscience.``

--

Robin R. McCoy

---

From: Terry Stephens  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:20:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Immunization Criteria for children

External Email

Board Members,

As a concerned citizens of the State of Washington We urge you to NOT make COVID shots a requirement for children to attend school or childcare.

Respectfully,  
Charles L. and Bernice M. Stephens  
Spokane

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:02:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: AGAINST FASCIST POLICIES WAC 246-100 AND WAC 246-105

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Ankuda Aleksandra <aleksandra.ankuda@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:14 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: AGAINST FASCIST POLICIES WAC 246-100 AND WAC 246-105  
Importance: High

External Email

Hello,

I am writing this email to demand the fascist policies WAC 246-105 and WAC 246-100 to be ceased from existence.

Whoever decided to create them, as well as to propose them to the public is cruel and evil in their nature just like the policies themselves.

History shows that whenever government officers were allowed to affect people's lives in such a manner these policies allow them, there were millions of people who were denied their basic human rights of choice and freedom. Because of the same in their nature policies, 6 million Jews were brutally killed, and millions more of different were traumatized and suffering. And if we are to give these policies even a chance for existence, we will be repeating the same mistake here in the United States, the country of the free.

We CANNOT and SHOULD NOT allow policies like that to exist. It is against human rights, rights given to us by God himself, the rights protected by the constitution. The



constitution is designed to limit the government because absolute power corrupts absolutely, and our leaders are already corrupted. However, these proposed policies override the constitution and provide health officers absolute power, which makes these policies UNCONSTITUTIONAL.

It is clear that the pandemic, mainly created as a political tool to place power in the hand of just a few cruel people, has nothing to do with the proposed policies that cease human freedom. We all saw that somehow states like Florida, where people continued their normal lives, and somehow had even fewer cases of COVID compared to the Marxist states like California. It is not a question of protecting people's health because it is to be taken care of by each person individually by each individual, not by the government. That is, I am raising my voice AGAINST these UNCONSTITUTIONAL, UNHUMAN, IMMORAL, EVIL IN THEIR NATURE policies. I am raising my voice as my God-given constitutional right for the sake of the future of this generation, the generation of my future children and their children, and for the sake of this country.

I expect to hear a personal reply to this email, as it is my right and your obligation to read it thoroughly to take action upon the people you represent and whose constitutional rights you are to protect.

Best Regards,

Aleksandra Ankuda

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:28:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Advising the board to require the covid vaccine for school aged children

3.

Your Name:

---

Emily Simons

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1025 E Wellington Dr Spokane WA 99208

7.

Email:

---

Em\_mie-c@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4063211384

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The decision to make the covid-19 vaccine a requirement for school aged children.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am a mother of two, and have been a Washington state resident (on both the east and west side) for over 16 years, in total. I am adamantly against a vaccine requirement for school children for the covid-19 vaccine, and vaccine mandate. My children are both fully vaccinated with all other required childhood vaccines. I followed a "Dr. Sears" method of vaccination, which allowed me to space out their vaccinations as I saw was best for their health. We do not receive the flu shot. If the covid vaccine was in fact the right thing to do for my family, no one would have to be mandating or requiring me to get it for my children! As it sits currently, the facts are there is absolutely no valid reason to be vaccinating our children for this, and the risk outweighs any idea of a benefit. ABSENCE OF DATA SHOWING HARM IS NOT THE SAME AS SAFETY! In this case, as an Advisory Board and Board of Health I would like you all to also consider who is/will be liable for the vaccine injuries in children if you mandate and require them to get it to receive an education? It certainly won't be the insurance companies, it ABSOLUTELY won't be the vaccine companies. No, it will be people like you all. It will be you and your families having to fight these lawsuits in court. And I guarantee you, the lawsuits are coming. Ask yourselves; are you prepared to take on the majority of Washington state residents? Are you prepared to be the one who's found guilty of forcing an experimental drug on a child that gives them a life-long, non-curable, heart problem that will likely kill them? Is forcing it on children in order to receive an education worth it to you? Could you still sleep at night knowing you did this to them?

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:03:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid School Mandate

3.

Your Name:

---

Jessica Kuich

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5837 Marshall Ave SE Auburn WA 98092

7.

Email:

---

jkuich@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2065713827

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Concerned parent / citizen.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I feel that medical / vaccination decisions are personal and shouldn't be mandatory. There are potential risks and adverse effects from putting this poison into your body. I fear there is an agenda other than the welfare of our children/public health at play. Thank you.

---

From: Tierre Reilly  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:59:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Randall Hansen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:31:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tina C  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:44:51 PM  
To: DOH WSOBH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1/12/22 WSOBH meeting comment for item 11

External Email

Dear Members of the Board,

Thank you for your time and consideration in this matter.

I would like to comment on agenda item #11. Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry. Specifically, I formally oppose the proposal to require a Covid vaccine for children to attend school by adding Covid to WAC 246-105-030 Vaccine-preventable diseases children must be protected against for full immunization "In accordance with the conditions of this chapter, a child is required to be vaccinated against, or show proof of acquired immunity for, the following vaccine-preventable diseases before attending school or a child care center"

I am against requiring the Covid vaccine for children to attend school or child care for the following reasons:

1. Covid is not a vaccine-preventable disease. The Covid vaccine is designed to and functions only to lessen the symptoms of individuals who contract the disease. The Covid vaccine does not prevent transmission of Covid.

2. Covid symptoms in children are mild and not life threatening. If a child contracts Covid, he/she is no more dangerous to other children than had he/she contracted a cold or the flu. It is okay for children to get sick. When children get sick, their natural immune system is the best defense to build immunity.

3. The science behind Covid is still evolving and changing as is evident by the continually changing guidelines put forth by the CDC and other government health agencies. To require a vaccine now when the data and other guidelines are still changing would be premature and short-sighted.

4. In the US, the death rate (0.000357%) and even the hospitalization rate (0.0296%) in children from Covid are so low that they do not warrant a mandatory vaccine. It should remain a family choice similar to the choice for other vaccines available. On the CDC website it states "There are approximately 28 million children between the ages of 5 and 11 years old in the United States. As of mid-October 2021, children ages 5 through 11 years have experienced more than 8,300 COVID-19 related hospitalizations and nearly 100 deaths from COVID-19." While every loss of life is tragic, it is not reasonable for the Board to consider such extreme measures for a virus that has such a minimal impact on our children.

5. The Covid vaccine does not have full FDA approval for children ages 5-11, it is still only authorized under emergency use authorization. It would be premature and reckless to require a vaccine that does not have full approval of the FDA.

Sincerely,

Tina Corbo

Silverdale, Wa

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:39:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100

3.

Your Name:

---

Tuan Nguyen

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3712 NE 50th Ave Vancouver WA 98661

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

WAC 246-100: Allowing local health offices to use law enforcement (WAC-246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-400-045) following refusal to voluntary comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040) School immunization requirements using WAC 245-105

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?



## 2. Con

---

I do not believe forcing experimental vaccines upon our community, children and taking away our freedom is what our country values were founded on. There are risks with the vaccine and with the high population vaccinated already and the rates of positive covid spiking; it is clear that the correlation of vaccination and positive is unrelated. The risks does not out weigh the benefits. Forcing quarantine individuals into quarantine facilities is.a waste of our resources and efforts when we need to push efforts and \$\$ resources to provide early Covid stage treatments.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:16:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

2022-01-12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

11

3.

Your Name:

---

na

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

All the restrictions you have proposed have done nothing, cases are up 455%. You discriminate a ton of people based on medical choices and keep kids in useless masks for hours at school. I am an immigrant to this country, I will leave this state in no time as your policies are very scary and turning WA into a gulag.



---

From: selotto@comcast.net  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:49:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Dear Advisory Group,

Respectfully, I'm hesitant to have my child vaccinated at this time. Current precautions have keep them safe and I'm don't want to force vaccinate so they can receive an education. This is still a very new disease and vaccine.

For these reasons, I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State.

Sincerely, Sara K.

---

From: Violet Janna  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:19:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comment

External Email

❑ppose making the vaccine a school requirement. COVID has not been shown to cause severe illness in children. We have been battling influenza for years and it can cause secondary complications in people of all ages, but we aren't requiring it for school, to go into a restaurant, to get on a plane, etc. Also, how will school districts manage tracking this vaccine with scattered dates of initial immunization and endless boosters? Other immunizations on the school schedule are to be met by a certain age...this vaccine is different. I hope the state plans to fund more nurses for school districts in order to manage this because they get very little support for health services as it is. Or maybe DOH can manage it for them because schools can't find employees to fill these positions even if they were funded.

Secondly, involuntary quarantine? What are we doing to our state and our country? This is ridiculous. Who will be enforcing this?

Both of these items are very unethical and I hope you think about that before making a decision on moving forward with either of them.

Violet Janna

---

From: Shawna Grow  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:09:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandated vaccines for children

External Email

Our family strongly opposes your vaccine mandates for children. Government is strongly overreaching! It should be each individuals choice whether they receive the vaccine or not. You cannot force these mandates on us! There is too much medical evidence out there with many dangerous side effects. You need to leave this decision up to the parents for their own children.

Shawna Woods

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>



---

From: Sonyayst cc McDonald  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:59:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: HALT Immunization Criteria for Children of Washington State

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. You oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Sincerely,

Sonya McDonald  
Kirkland, WA

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tara Cochran  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:37:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:38:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization requirements for children / Changes to WAC 246-100

3.

Your Name:

---

Melanie Tinsley

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Melanie.tinsley@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2539709111

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

My name is Melanie Tinsley and I am a concerned mother of 3 daughters, Steilacoom School Board Director, a Firefighter wife, and Realtor. I am against any proposal that suggests required immunizations for COVID, but am very strongly against required immunizations for COVID for children. This is immoral and wrong, as this virus is not any more harmful to children than the flu and that this vaccine is still in emergency use, and not fully approved. We have lived with this virus for only 2 years, and less since a vaccine was rolled out. If you believe this is enough time to warrant a required immunization rule, I would be urge you to think about your reasoning and really ask yourself if this is moral and ethical. Our children are not animals. They are not lab rats. Adults should be protecting them (physically, mentally, socially), not the other way around. We have already damaged this generation enough and we have yet to see the repercussions of the actions of our government the past 2 years. The after effects of this immunization are still yet to be seen, in both adults and children. Please ask yourself if your decision around this is to protect ALL children, for the rest of their lives. Or if it's a short-term, fear-based, knee-jerk reaction to a pandemic that is largely affecting adults vs children. If you choose to take action to approve required immunization for COVID for entry to schools, you will have a mass exodus of students from public schools. As a School Board Director, I will vote against any action in our district that proposes this. As a parent, I will remove my children from public school if this becomes a requirement. I urge you to please vote against this proposed requirement. Regarding any discussion on WAC 246-100, or any changes to isolation and quarantine procedures for COVID: I am against any increased forceable measures that would require law enforcement or health officers to involuntarily detain / isolate / quarantine a human being because of COVID. This is not the 1940's, and this closely resembles concentration camps, just in a modern setting. I urge you to consider the moral and ethical precedent this would create, and has already created. Additionally, this virus' current variant is spreading through both vaccinated and unvaccinated. There should be no separation or distinction between the two in consideration for any forceable measures. However, there should be no forceable actions at all. Thank you for your time, Melanie Tinsley

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:23:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Rejecting Enforcement of Covid 19 injection as a vaccination requirement

3.

Your Name:

---

Kenny Adamson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Director of Sales

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

16210 Se 231st St Kent, WA 98042

7.



Email:

---

adamsonkenny@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2532630326

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Including Covid 19 injections as part of school vaccination requirements under WAC 246-105

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

\*Vaccinated or not, both can receive and transmit Covid 19. \*One that chooses not to get vaccinated does not make it less safe to be around than a vaccinated individual. \*This requirement would take away freedom of choice for those that oppose the vaccine for medical, religious, or any other reason \*Every child has a right to their education. The WA state schools have not shown that they can provide accequate education and resources for those that cannot participate in school due to do receiving Covid 19 or being sent home for reasons of close contact. What evidence supports that schools would work to offer a solution for those who oppose students becoming vaccinated? \*I fear our state would loose some of its most critical thinkers as many parents would move their children to private schools or take them to another state for their education. That would leave the school system with all like minded families...which is never a positive when trying to promote excellence, educational growth, and diversity in a school setting.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:14:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccines mandatory for kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Robin Stennes

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1378 Hwy 153 Methow, WA 98834

7.

Email:

---

Stennesfam@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-733-2197

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

That children will be required to have the Covid vaccine to attend public school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.

Con

---

From: Tatyana Khryukin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:17:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sheree Webb  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:23:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Stehekin Reservation  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:24:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:  
Children are at extremely low risk for Covid  
The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)  
There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety  
Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,  
The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

There are no studies to determine what the possible long term side affects might be.  
Best Wishes

Nick Davis

---

From: Teresa Denessen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:27:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid shots for kids

External Email

Our children about absolutely NOT be forced to be injected w Covid 19 shots to attend school!

Sincerely , a concerned Washingtonian

---

From: Roman Kiforishin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:44:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. The disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it's is unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are opposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Roman Kiforishin  
7018 61st St W  
University Place, WA 98467

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:14:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccinations required for school

3.

Your Name:

---

Tanya Smith

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1140 Ash St Lynden WA 98264

7.

Email:

---

rozebot@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-201-3260

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

Children are NOT at high risk for covid. This vaccine is still only for Emergency Use Only, and should NOT be mandatory. There are no long term studies to verify the safety of this vaccine for children. Do you want to be responsible for future issues? The vaccine does not stop the spread of Covid, and studies now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can transmit and spread Covid. This proposal is unnecessary. Please stop it.

---

From: Rachel Bennett-Living the Northwest Life  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:05:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members

External Email

To whom it may concern.

I humbly request that you do not take the rights away for parents to choose for their own children individually on the matter of the Covid 19 Vaccination. Please let us decide for our own families.

Rachel Bennett -Oak Harbor WA resident, and mother of 4



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:04:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Continuance of the Communicable and Other Certain Diseases Rulemaking (C-19 included)

3.

Your Name:

---

Heather Goldie

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

6111 Road 90 Pasco, WA 99301

7.

Email:

---

msheather@charter.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-539-5504

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Seniorturkey

Sent: 1/6/2022 9:19:44 PM

To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),malanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov,Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),kaitlun.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov,Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),lindsay.herendee@sboh.wa.gov,Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),tracy.screiber@sboh.wa.gov,Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: No Vaccine Requirement ....PLEASE

External Email

FREEDOM OF CHOICE, please let us keep that right. Please do not force students to get the COVID vaccination. The vaccine does not stop the spread of the virous or prevent you from getting COVID. This should not be a forced vaccine especially not in a free society and democratic country. You are not here to decide what is best for the masses, we can decide that for ourselves. We have the right to choose what goes into our bodies not what you think is good for us. Each one of us has different beliefs so please respect that and don't push your ideas on other people. If the schools require students to get vaccinated, then I will have to remove my children from the public school district.

Wendy Horton  
20801 Pilchuck Pl  
Granite Falls, WA 98252  
425-328-8806

---

From: S Sunshine  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:53:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment regarding Covid-19 vaccination for children

External Email

The International Alliance of Physicians and Medical Scientists put this statement on the website <https://doctorsandscientistsdeclaration.org/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdoctorsandscientistsdeclaration.org/>>  
dated October 29, 2021 that summarized thousands of physician and medical staff's findings and 20 months of research. I will paste it below, because I'm convinced that few of us could claim this much research, medical knowledge and experience, and the conclusion is overwhelming that the COVID-19 vaccination is a dangerous risk for children. I request that you realize the weight of what you are considering putting into our children and the risks to them. Please do not require any child to take this vaccine. Thank you.

NOW THEREFORE, IT IS:

RESOLVED, THAT HEALTHY CHILDREN SHALL NOT BE SUBJECT TO FORCED VACCINATION

- \* Negligible clinical risks from SARS-CoV-2 infection exist for healthy children under eighteen.
- \* Long term safety of the current COVID vaccines in children cannot be determined prior to instituting such policies. Without high-powered, reproducible, long term safety data, risks to the long-term health status of children remain too high to support use in healthy children.
- \* Children risk severe, adverse events from receiving the vaccine. Permanent physical damage to the brain, heart, immune and reproductive system associated with SARS-CoV-2 spike protein-based genetic vaccines has been demonstrated in children.
- \* Healthy, unvaccinated children are critical to achieving herd immunity. Natural immunity is proven to tolerate infection, benefiting community protection while there is insufficient data to assess whether Covid vaccines assist herd immunity.

---

From: Sarah Carossino  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:08:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ross Schneidmiller  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:34:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Dear Sir or Madam,

As a grandparent of five grandchildren ages 3 to 7 I encourage you to not require Covid shots for children. They are at a low risk for Covid and an extremely low risk of life threatening symptoms from the virus.

Thank You,

Ross Schneidmiller  
1107 S Liberty Dr.  
Liberty Lake, Wa



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105

3.

Your Name:

---

Amanda (Voelz) Parnell

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Amanda (Voelz) Parnell RN, BSN

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

301 S Waugh Rd Mount Vernon, Washington 98274

7.

Email:

---

avoelz24@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-989-9898

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Yes. I am a nurse and my husband is a firefighter. We have been working on the frontlines since the beginning of the pandemic and have done so safely. There is not enough information regarding the vaccine to require it for anyone, let alone children. Informed consent is not applicable when there is not enough time or evidence to support that this is safe to give our children, especially considering the known and unknown side effects of this vaccine!

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

My name is Amanda Parnell. I am a nurse in Washington State, the wife of a Firefighter, and a mother. I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntary quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a Covid-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

My name is Amanda Parnell. I am a nurse in Washington State, the wife of a Firefighter, and a mother. I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntary quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a Covid-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. It is unconstitutional and violates HIPPA laws. As a nurse I have been trained in my profession to advocate for my patients and their right to make their own medical decisions. I am doing the same now for myself, my family, and all fellow Washingtonians! Like I said, I am a nurse and my husband is a firefighter. We have been working on the frontlines since the beginning of the pandemic and have done so safely. There is not enough information regarding the vaccine to require it for anyone, let alone children. Informed consent is not applicable when there is not enough time or evidence to support that this is safe to give our children, especially considering the known and unknown side effects of this vaccine! It is not appropriate for the government to have this much control over the citizens they are supposed to serve!

---

From: Susan Keller  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:21:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:33:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry (Mandatory Covid Vaccination for Children)

3.

Your Name:

---

David Shoubridge

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

11345 NE 149th St, Kirkland, WA 98034

7.

Email:

---

david.m.shou@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-770-7656

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?



2. Con

---

Covid-19 vaccination should not be mandatory for children. This is a private health care decision that is between parents and their doctors. As a father, I am appalled that the state would even consider coercing me into have my child vaccinated in order for him to participate in child-care or school in the state. This proposal should be unequivocally rejected.

---

From: Sarah Villalobos  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:22:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:00:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Agenda Item 11 pertaining to WAC 246-105

3.

Your Name:

---

Kyrissa Morigeau

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5748 McConihe Road NE Moses Lake, WA 98837

7.

Email:

---

kyrissamorigeau@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425.205.5432

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I strongly oppose making the Covid vaccine a requirement to attend grades K-12 in public schools. I feel this is and should remain a personal choice that parents are allowed to make without stipulations, especially considering that there is no long term health data associated with the vaccine nor does it prevent contracting the virus. According to WAC246-105-030 immunizations are required only for "vaccine preventable diseases." Currently, there is no vaccine that prevents Covid, which in turn would disqualify it from being required to attend public schools. I have four children, all of whom currently attend public school. I have one child that attends high school, one that attends middle school and two that are in grade school. I have grave concerns about the educational, social and emotional losses that the children in our state have suffered since the beginning of the pandemic. These issues are of more concern to me than whether or not my children will become ill with a virus that has over a 99% survivability rate.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:03:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Item 9

3.

Your Name:

---

Terry Hodges

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

1. Yes

---

Be Healthy naturally, LLC

6.

Address:

---

Terry Hodges 6703 234th PL SW Mountlake Terrace WA 98043

7.



Email:

---

terhodes@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2067990348

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

My scientific background allows me to research the Covid science facts and discard the science fiction that is being promulgated by the charlatans at CDC, NIH, NIAID, Big-Pharma, Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, and others.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Items 6 and 9 regarding Covid vaccine and testing requirements for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

There are plenty of science facts (not science fiction put out by the CDC, NIH, NIAID, and others connected with government and big-Pharma) available that children are at extremely low risk for Covid and that the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorization), which means that use requires fully informed consent, which children cannot provide, and that consent must be without coercion. That requirement is embodied in the Nuremberg code and Federal Law and failure to comply with that is a crime that carries severe civil and criminal penalties. Risking the lives of our children with Covid "vaccines," which are actually experimental treatments, is unacceptable and even criminal. STOP IT!!!

---

From: Sherman Petersen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:52:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rachell Leamons  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Most children have strong enough immune systems to fight Covid.

Children are a low risk for spreading Covid

The flu kills more children than Covid ever could and there is no mandate for that seasonal vaccine.

The flu took over 100 years to develop vaccines and they still don't stop the spread of the flu because there are so many strains.

**STOP TRYING TO MAKE MONEY AT THE EXPENSE OF OUR HEALTH!**

Not enough research to determine long term side effects in anyone who takes the vaccine.

There are currently more hospitalizations for vaccinated people than unvaccinated.

---

From: Rachel Diaz  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:17:34 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 69EFE112-6ECB-4EF0-A463-283DA3DA552A

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long-term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee famously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

---

From: Yukari Endo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:04 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Subject: Writing opinions opposing school mandate

External Email

To Washington State Board of Health

I am Yukari Evins who has been living in Washington for two decades from my heritage is Japan. I am also a parent of three children who were all born and raised in Washington state. I am writing to you all to ask not to mandate mRNA technology that is still under experiment at least until the end of 2023 according to Pharmaceutical companies such as Pfizer and Moderna.

I would like to emphasize that this is not vaccine but it is Gene therapy. There have been many of my friends in Japan told me that there are many people whom they know were dead within 72 hours after being injected. Many of teens have dead within three days after being injected in Japan.

The media in Japan has not reported at all but still pushing to people. Those scientists and honored doctors and honored professors along with lawyers were all rejected to speak up the reality on media. They finally have filled law suits in Japan since last year.

Please questions yourself why is all the world gov has been pushing mRNA Gene therapy in the entire world to entire humans at the same time with this 99.9999 percent of recovery rate?

Why would they push so called Green pass or Vaccine passport in every countries to even purchase grocery?

Why would young children who are in the process of growing period should be forced to be injected? Their immune system is powerful.

Why do they categorize in between vaccinated and unvaccinated that we have never heard of before and blame on unvaccinated people?

What is the meaning of vaccine if unvaccinated people need to be blamed? Whoever have already gotten this Gene therapy should be protected because of powerful scientists have created this. If they blame on unvaccinated people, their mRNA is not working as being advertised for this past two years constantly.

We have never seen any long term effects yet and all those doctors and scientists and honored professors along with lawyers in Japan have stated that we need to see long term effects on this experimental mRNA Gene therapy. The long term effects take at least over 5 years usually.

Please seriously consider of the matter of the facts. This mandates since the closure included mask mandate and restriction of travels are all unconstitutional in the world wide. When it comes to the human health that each individuals have their different circumstances of health, and if our kids have been forced ever and pushed with this Gene therapy, this is called a part of criminal in the world according to lawyers in Japan.

Thank you for your consideration and your time to read.

Sincerely

Yukari Evins

---

From: Rich Farinella  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:14:53 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Legislation

External Email

Richard Farinella

22829 36th Ave. SE

Bothell, WA 98021

(425) 984-4448

Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <<mailto:Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>>

January 7, 2022

To Whom it May Concern,

I am completely outraged at the thought of our State considering the legislation of such a heavy handed overreach of power to force the public to be vaccinated, requiring school children to be vaccinated, involuntary pressure and even forced isolation in quarantine facilities?! Are you kidding me? When did we become pre-World War II Germany?

This will NOT go down well. There are too many patriots and free citizens in this great country who will not take this sitting down. I speak for myself, but I know many who hold to the same principles of freedom who will object and oppose such outrageous legislation.

The emergency measures the state has been operating on are way past the legal limit. You are working from an illegitimate position. Thank you for reading my letter.

Richard Farinella



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:11:22 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Urgent please read

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: phillgray11 <phillgray11@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 10:16 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Urgent please read

External Email

To whom this may concern, i phillip a gray a legal american and law abiding citizen currently residing in WA state would like to express urgent concerns about the following;

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

These things violate our rights as americans and the core beliefs and values the country was founded on, and it is a major constitutional breach. If we allow this now where does the line stop? Theres no telling what will be over stepped next. This is turning into socialism, no longer a place where theres freedom If choice.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Timothy Foeller  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:25:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:02:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/21

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Proposed Policies

3.

Your Name:

---

Ashley Thompson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-819-6915

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

This proposal allows "health officials" force people into something they don't want.  
Detaining families and children for a medical decision.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

What happened to My BODY MY CHOICE? Every American deserves to have the choice over their own body. It is NO ONE else's decision period This sounds like Nazis rounding up people of the Jewish faith simply because of their beliefs. We live in America and have the right to say no, and we deserve the right to make the choice for our children as well. Our children have suffered enough, forcing them to have a shot so they can go to school? A shot we have NO idea of long term side effects? This is not okay.

---

From: oksana klykavka  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:56:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Meeting Jan 7th 2022 - Opposing Revisions to WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

As a citizen of Washington State and a parent. I ask that you oppose any revision to WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105 as it relates to COVID-19 virus.

1. The vaccine is currently under emergency use authorization. Such vaccines should not be a requirement.
2. With the current omicron variant we see that the vaccine is not effective. It is unclear on the vaccine effectiveness moving forward because this virus is changing so quickly with new variants
3. Kids are low risk when it comes to COVID-19. From my own experience I have had COVID with symptoms and my three children that live in the same home were asymptomatic or did not get it at all.

Thank you for your consideration.



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:09:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/14/2021

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

1-involuntary quarantine 2-children's covid immunization for school

3.

Your Name:

---

Jauna Gutierrez

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

304 Callendar St NW Orting, WA 98360

7.

Email:

---

Jauna.guyierrez@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

928-201-9887

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The vaccine isn't necessary for children, especially with Omicron being the dominant variant and the fact that children are far less likely to become seriously ill or need any medical intervention or hospitalization. How will you plan to run schools, when there will be a mass exodus of school children out of the public school system if you enforce the covid vaccine for children to attend school?! There is so much information available to show the side effects from the vaccine are far worse to children than the effects of actually getting any covid strain! As far as involuntary quarantine, last I heard, we live in AMERICA! Every single person I know has followed quarantine rules! Omicron is simply put, a cold! My family has had it as well as previously strains. I ask how do you plan to not only test every single Washingtonian, but then to forcibly remove them from their safe family home?! What if a child is positive and a parent is negative? Will you plan to only remove the child? Allow all of us responsible, tax paying, law abiding citizens to take care of our own families! We do not live in a dictatorship which if this is passed, is what it will become! Have faith in your fellow human! And remember this will affect you and your family as well! Thank you

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:57:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccine mandate for school age kids

3.

Your Name:

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

No vaccine should be mandated for kids to go to school when it does not prevent anyone from getting Covid. Making kids get this vaccine with force parents to start homeschooling more. Which will cause the school districts to get less funding. There are three different vaccines for Covid and none have been very effective. Not even the flu shot is mandatory.

---

From: Sarah L  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:55:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid 19 shot requirements for school

External Email

Hello,

Writing to voice my concern over the potential Covid-19 shot requirements that are being weighed in on. We strongly oppose said requirements and will not comply and are prepared to homeschool if it happens. This is not ideal as my children love their school. However, we will not be vaccinating our children to meet this requirement. Please consider the significant percentage of families who are not interested in the vaccine at this time.

Sincerely,  
Sarah Stockham



---

From: Stephanie Kelso  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:14:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral! I stand against these proposed WACs:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sincerely,

Stephanie Kelso

PO Box 656

Graham, WA 98338

---

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cascadechristian.org%2F&da>

Dedicated to Developing Discerning Leaders

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.instagram.com%2Fcascadechristian>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FCascadeChristian>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:51:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory COVID immunization for school age

3.

Your Name:

---

Alexa Jackson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Alexa Jackson LMT

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

8808 Carlson Dr

7.

Email:

---

Alexardobbs@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5099498187

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2.           No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1.           Yes

---

Consideration of requiring COVID immunization for school attendance

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Against religious and philosophical beliefs of families. It is negligent to require an immunization that has only recently been available to our children without long term studies for possible adverse reactions. If this is something schools are going to require then there needs to be an exemption for both religious and philosophical. Absolutely not okay with our children being forced to be test subjects with a new vaccination that does not even prevent a mutating disease but only possibly lessens symptoms.

---

From: Timothy McCain  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:13:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105

3.

Your Name:

---

Jane E. Westsik

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2704 Torrey Pines Way Richland WA 99354

7.

Email:



---

gowestsik@aol.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509)420-0656

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I have researched and read much regarding Covid 19 and diseases that are on the required vaccination list for our children to take.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

N/A

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I am against the WAC 246-100 that can force quarantine on people. Also I am against adding the C-19 vaccine to WAC 246-105 list of required vaccinations in order for children to attend school. i don't feel we have proper data to put it in the same class as Polio or Tuberculosis.

---

From: Stephanie Turner  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:49:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition WAC246-100 & 246-105

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Stephanie Turner  
(253) 250-1696

---

From: Tom Walrath  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:22:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Terry Hauck  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:36:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: children Covid-19 vaccine

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health members,

I write this email with a very heavy heart. I beg you to reconsider trying to mandate the Covid-19 vaccine for children in schools for many reasons.

The first reason is that this vaccine has not been tested and tried for years like others have. We do not have any idea what LONG term affects this vaccine may have. We have no idea what putting this vaccine into a growing body will do years from now. It is one thing to inject a fast tracked vaccine into an adult body, it is a completely different idea to try to force families to inject their child with a vaccine that has not fully been FDA approved, nor tested for years and years.

The second reason is that Covid vaccines in general are a controversial subject right now and being a teacher, I fear that many families will pull their children out of school, thus my job may be in jeopardy and I may not be able to teach and do what I love. This could have a trickle down effect and could put many jobs at risk, as well as funding for schools with lower enrollment rates. I personally know of 5 teachers at my school who are all Covid vaccinated themselves as adults, but refuse to vaccinate their child and have been looking at moving to other states if this mandate goes through. One teacher already has left our school. My husband and I would also be in the same boat and would be moving states, as we would not be vaccinating our own children and would need to find a different school system to enroll them into. This would be a huge adjustment for our family, but a necessary one to not inject them with an experimental drug.

The third reason is that Covid-19 vaccines reduce symptoms and give you partial resistance (not immunity), whereas a typical vaccine gives someone immunity to the disease they are vaccinating against. We know that people who are vaccinated can still pass Covid to each other. Our school has been very effective in NOT spreading Covid to each other and most all of our cases are due to exposures from adults in their household, not other students. Our mask protocols and social distancing are working just fine. There is no need to divide our parents against the school (because that is who always feels the pressure at the end of the day) when they are safe how we are running things right now.

The fourth reason is that some parents are not comfortable with the potential side affects of the shot. I personally know of one parent who vaccinated her student and now her child is paralyzed and cannot walk. After some families heard of this, they refuse to vaccinate their children. Some parents do not want to risk dealing with side affects and they should have the option to choose if they want to vaccinate their child or not with an experimental drug. EVERY child should have the right and access to go to school without having to worry about not being able to go because they did not get this new, not fully FDA approved, and not long term tested vaccine.

The last reason is that Washington state is starting to feel more like a dictatorship than a democracy. Mandating this vaccine in the current state that it is in goes against our rights as being an American living in the United States. It is has been very frustrating trying to teach through all of the up's and down's these last few years (as I am sure everyone feels this way with their job). However, in my opinion sending your child to school should not have to be a choice for families based on if they vaccinated their child or not with this, specific Covid-19 vaccine. This is also NOT what is best for kids and will make school an unequitable place because some will be able to attend and some will not. We know the social-emotional welfare of students have been greatly affected these past couple of years and suicide rates alone were 4 times greater during the shut-down. We need ALL students in school, regardless of their Covid-19 status. Remember, mask wearing and social distancing is working!!! We can continue to do this and not transmit Covid. We have already proven this can be done. Please do not make families be forced with yet another hard decision. Parents have enough on their plates already.

I am "speaking" to you in hopes that you will consider what this will mean for Washington state and it's schools and families, mine included. It is not medically or consciously okay to use our children as test subjects and to force families to vaccinate their child with a Covid-19 vaccine. The science on Covid is still changing. For example, now they say you only need to quarantine for 5 days, not 10-14. Again, there are still so many unknowns, and we are talking about young, still developing bodies, not fully grown adults. They are the future of the United States and there has just not been enough time or evidence that this specific vaccine is fully safe. I sincerely ask you to not mandate this vaccine for school aged children.

Thank you for reading this.

Sabrina

---

From: Sebastian Kelley  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:58:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tracy Englund Dietrich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:43:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

I'd like to start out asking you "What country are we living in".... What State of the union do we live in???

You are taking away our God given rights one at a time....

I am completely against any proposed Covid 19 policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I am against the following WAC's

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

It should not be made mandatory for children to have the Covid 19 vaccine to attend school.

Our medical information is personal and should not be made public for any reason nor should health officials be able to use law enforcement to

involuntarily detain any on or group to be isolated for refusing to comply to testing, exams or vaccinations. Seeing talk of "quarantine facilities"..... What the hell.

I am a proud American!! I was born in this state and always been proud of it. I am so upset and disappointed in our state and what's become... no wonder so many people are talking about moving out of it.

Concerned,

Tracy Englund Dietrich

Harleygirl6144@yahoo.com <mailto:Harleygirl6144@yahoo.com>





---

From: Ron Laycock  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:04:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: advisory meeting feedback

External Email

Dear Advisory Board for the Washington State Board of Health:

I am writing to protest recommending a vaccine for Covid for school aged children who attend school in Washington State. I am against imposing this vaccine on our children. I believe this to be a horrible overreach of state government.

The Covid "vaccine" is experimental. There have been no studies on the long-term health side effects on children or even on adults. We have never required an untested drug to be used on our children. Making it required to attend public school is criminal and against our constitution.

If you decide to follow through with this abuse of state power, you will be held accountable for the consequences whether they are unintentional or not. You are taking the decision to monitor a child's health out of the hands of its parents. You must then face the repercussions that happen when this trial "vaccine" begins causing health problems way beyond the symptoms of Covid itself.

We do not need this requirement to protect our children or our communities. We need you to consider the constitutional rights we have been guaranteed by our founding fathers to stay free, to live and care for our families and our friends, and our communities based on our religious and moral beliefs.

With respect,

Ron Laycock

Laycockron691@gmail.com <<mailto:Laycockron691@gmail.com>>

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:40:04 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Opposed to vaccine mandates

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Diane Launius <launiusdiane2@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 2:04 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Fwd: Opposed to vaccine mandates

External Email

"First do no harm"

The science is clear, children and adults are suffering world wide from effects of the vaccine. It is unconscionable to dictate that an EXPERIMENTAL DRUG be mandated for use on any POPULATION.

Review the Nuremberg Code and USA constitution.

Are you willing to pay for damages??



---

From: Vivian Huskinson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:48:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Children's vaccine mandate

External Email

I respectfully ask that you DO NOT pass a vaccine mandate for our school children. Their health and mental well-being are at stake and this will not stop the pandemic.

Thank you,  
Vivian Huskinson  
Bvhuski@gmail.com  
Issaquah, WA 98027

---

From: Teresa Kenote  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:15:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Troy Ogilvie  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:35:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Troy Ogilvie  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Dear Board of Health,  
I am opposed to vaccine mandates for anyone, especially children. I view your actions as an attempt on my child's life. I will protect my child at any cost.  
The experimental mRNA shots are not vaccines, they don't provide immunity, they don't stop transmission. Changing the definition of vaccine does not change the truth.  
Supposedly the shot "may reduce symptoms" of an already mild condition for where most people are asymptomatic and have a 99.99% survival rate.  
Natural immunity is superior, and we have it.  
Covid is a power grab operation ran by controlling the populations with fear.  
Your toxic shot for population control has already killed a minimum of 21,000 people in the United States and injured millions more. Per CDC VAERS data.  
I will refuse a foreign substance into my child's body.  
I do not care what kind of mandates or laws you create, we will not comply.  
You do not have any right to do what you are doing.  
You are engaged in crimes against humanity.  
You are violating the Nuremberg code.  
I do not consent.  
Please make a 180 degree turn from your Bio-Technocracy agenda, else you may be put on trial and pay the penalty for this treason.

---

From: Shirlee Kippen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:04:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. ++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. ++++++

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. ++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it ++++++is +an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Sent from my iPad



---

From: Ramona Baher  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:57:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: No real proof of children at risk for contracting COVID-19! Absolutely ridiculous having a mandatory vaccine for children; COVID-19.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2021

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccination Requirements for School

3.

Your Name:

---

Marci Ramsay

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

P.O. Box 528 Lyle, WA 98635

7.

Email:

---

marciramsay@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

541-993-2524

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I'm a mother

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Requiring vaccinations for children to attend school

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

It's not appropriate to take this decision making power away from parents. I know of families that will simply pull their kids from school if a covid vaccination becomes a requirement. That will affect funding for our public schools, that are already short on funding.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:28:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

11. Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Sean Steen

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1101 Blaine St Port Townsend, WA 98368

7.

Email:

---

seansatw@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-963-3796

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes



vaccinations for Washington State students.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

1. Pro

---

I believe we should not mandate any vaccine for our children in school without exhaustive safety and efficacy data and full FDA approval. More time and scientific studies are needed.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:35:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccination

3.

Your Name:

---

Cassandra McArthur

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

forced vaccination is unconstitutional. The risk associated with the vaccine is higher than the benefit. There is no reason to mandate this vaccine when the survival rate is so high. We the people have had enough of this agenda. NO WAY WILL MY CHILDREN OR MYSELF BE GETTING THIS JAB!



---

From: Rebecca Hunt  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:42:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sarah Fuller  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:14:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: tandij@comcast.net

Sent: 1/7/2022 8:30:43 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Please oppose the mandatory COVIC shot for children

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* This should be a parent decision, not the state
- \* Children are at much lower risk
- \* This is too far and would be taking too much control

Thank you for doing what is right and not making the COVID shot mandatory. I pray you make the right decision before God.

Tandi McAlister

Renton WA



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:32:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Mandatory Vaccination Objection



attachments\EBD6FC8D93EE4EFB\_image001.jpg

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Nick Cochran <nick@dirtybrush.net>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 5:27 PM  
Subject: Mandatory Vaccination Objection

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>  
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Be Free,

Nick Cochran

Owner, Dirty Brush

253-376-0642

DirtyBrush.net

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.dirtybrush.net%2F&data=049>

Dirty Brush is a non discriminatory company, we respect the rights and free will of all people; no matter race, religion, creed, gender or medical status.

---

From: Roger Hays  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:31:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: PROPOSED CHANGES TO WAC 246--100, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040

External Email

Dear Sir or Madam;

I oppose changes to the above codes;

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246--100) to force an emergency order to involuntary detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246--045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

INCLUDING THE COVID-19 INJECTIONS AS PART OF SCHOOL IMMUNIZATION  
REQUIREMENTS USING WAC 246-105

---

From: Tiffany Grayless  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:14:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:46:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

11

3.

Your Name:

---

Mayson Morrissey

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

---

C/O City of Covington

6.

Address:

---

26313 185th Ave SE Covington WA 98042

7.

Email:

---

maysonandlaura@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2065107423

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandatory Covid-19 vaccination for public school students.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

School age children with no significant additional health factors are at extremely low risk of complications from Covid-19. It is inappropriate given the risk to the children to require vaccination to attend school. Long term effects on children from the mRNA vaccines are still unknown and given the extremely low risk to the children themselves they should not be required to receive these vaccines.



---

From: Ryan Tucker  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:52:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:19:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccines for children in schools

3.

Your Name:

---

Heidi Morris

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Hmorris@washfruit.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-840-4359

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The State Board of Health (SBOH) is considering the COVID-19 vaccine for inclusion in chapter 246-105 WAC. A Covid-19 vaccine mandate clearly does not pass the 9 criteria required when Reviewing Antigens for Potential Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030. I am not taking issue with the vaccine itself. My lack of support for a mandate stems from the following criteria not being met under sections II and III on the list of criteria: II. Disease Burden Criteria 5. The vaccine containing this antigen prevents disease(s) that has significant morbidity and/or mortality in at least some sub-set of the population. • The vaccine has been directly available to every vulnerable sub-set of the population for some time. 6. Vaccinating against this disease reduces the risk of person-to-person transmission, with transmission in a school or child care setting or activity being given the highest priority. • It is widely proven that vaccinated individuals can and do continue to transmit the virus. We know this because this was the science used to justify mask mandates. Masks are mandated in schools already, regardless of vaccination status, to prevent the vaccinated from transmitting the virus. III. Implementation of the Criteria 7. The vaccine containing this antigen is acceptable to the medical community and the public. While the vaccine may be acceptable to the medical community (although we will note that even within the medical community, the vaccine adoption rate was not acceptable enough to preclude a forced mandate), we cannot gloss over the fact that public acceptance does not even represent a strong majority. • Under 51% of Spokane County residents are vaccinated. (srdc.org) • Less than 40% of kids 12-17 are vaccinated. (srdc.org) • Only 36% of the entire black community in Spokane County is vaccinated, and it is reasonable to assume this number is far lower among ages 12-17. A vaccine mandate in schools would disproportionately affect students of color in our community. (srdc.org) 8. The administrative burdens of delivery and tracking of vaccine containing this antigen are reasonable. • Our administrators and nurses have already given feedback that a vaccine mandate would create an unreasonable and insurmountable administrative burden involving tracking. 9. The burden of compliance for the vaccine containing this antigen is reasonable for the parent/caregiver. • As stated in the above vaccination statistics, parents are choosing not to vaccinate their children. Forcing them to do so (as with other segments of our society who were coerced under the threat of losing their jobs and livelihoods) does not fall within a reasonable burden of compliance. It does not seem logical to vaccinate a group (ages 0-19) with such a low, even insignificant, rate of hospitalization or death, while claiming that will protect a more vulnerable group (ages 50-90) with a dramatically higher rate of vaccination (between 62%-82% based on age). Thusly, our state would propose forcing vaccination on those who do not need it, to protect those who already have it and/or could easily get it. The vaccine is widely available to any age group now. Vaccination rates reflect individual health choices that must be protected. We have to acknowledge that individuals can make their own health decisions for themselves and their families. There simply is not a case to be made for forcing someone to get vaccinated to protect someone else who can easily get vaccinated themselves.

---

From: Ryan Wike  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:13:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:53:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100 and 246-105

3.

Your Name:

---

Jennifer Todd

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:



---

Ladiecluk@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding c-19 vaccine to WAC 246-105 schedule if required vaccines for school aged children.

---

From: Tera Pullar  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC concerns

External Email

Hello,

I am a Washington resident since 1995 and I am not comfortable with WACS 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040 & 246-105.

To require children to get injected with this experimental gene therapy is unethical and morally wrong. To use law enforcement to detain and quarantine families is also wrong and against our constitutional rights.

I am fully against these WACs and what they represent.

Signed,  
A concerned community member.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Sarah Rigby  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:21:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: HALT Immunization Criteria for Children of Washington State

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

I STRONGLY OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I OPPOSE COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Sincerely,

Sarah Rigby

---

From: Staci Acker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment on behalf of Matthew Acker

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntary quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend.

Thanks,  
Matt Acker

---

From: Russell Green  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tarah Frederick  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:29:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Scott Farabee  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:22:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Sodaday  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:49:13 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Hello,

I wish to express my opinion on your discussion/vote as to whether or not to require covid vaccinations for the 2022-2023 school year. As someone who works in a school district, I find the requirement unnecessary and ineffective in helping prevent the spread of covid. Statistics are proving that the vaccine does not prevent someone from contracting the virus, nor does it prevent them from spreading it. The only benefit is potentially decreasing the magnitude of the effects of the virus (as in, potential hospitalization). Of the 25-30 or so students from the elementary where I work who either contracted the virus over winter break or were close contacts, all but five of the students were vaccinated and all close contacts were exposed to someone who had the virus despite being vaccinated and, in most cases, had the booster. To require a vaccine that is proving to only benefit the individual and not the educational community is ridiculous. Will we then require flu vaccines? At least they actually help prevent the spread. Yet, for years, they have been available and not required.

Further, as a school district employee under the vaccine mandate, I am suffering the "accommodations" required because of filing a medical exemption for the vaccine. Weekly testing - though I pose no greater risk of spreading covid than those fully vaccinated - and other requirements place an undue burden on me, all because it's not safe for me to get the vaccine. It places an undue burden upon our HR department. (These are tests, by the way, that would better be utilized for testing those who are actually sick.) Would the same "accommodations" be required for students who claimed exemption? Our school is having enough difficulty tracking those who are sick or close contacts/exposed. We don't have the staff to monitor exemption requirements, as well. In fact, thanks to staffing cuts from the pandemic, we are barely staying afloat in the tracking/monitoring!

When the state reopened to in-person learning this fall, it was with the understanding that the six feet social distancing would be followed, BUT NOT AT THE EXPENSE OF ALLOWING A STUDENT TO ATTEND SCHOOL. Please don't now create a barrier to that learning. The kids are just now STARTING to show signs of recovery from the loss of in-school learning during the pandemic. Requiring vaccines next year will only set them back again.

I strongly request you keep covid vaccinations OPTIONAL in the school districts. It makes more sense logically and financially. Thank you for reading this and taking this into consideration as you vote.

Sincerely,  
Sonya Day

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:12:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-7-22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid Vaccine Mandatory for school aged children

3.

Your Name:

---

Heather Gregory

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

67215 W Island View PR NW Prosser WA 99350

7.

Email:

---

heatherthecook@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-778-2456

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Trying to mandate that all children in the public school system be required to have the COVID 19 vaccine.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

This should not be made a requirement. You can't refuse the right to education of a child because they have chosen for whatever reason to not get vaccinated. You have children in the school system that are actually putting other children at risk for a multitude of reasons (life skills, non verbal kids, etc) and you can't kick them out of schools. I refuse to give my 10 year old daughter a shot that doesn't have near enough research behind it to call it safe.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:24:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

246-100 WAC

3.

Your Name:

---

David E York

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

42 Years Pipefitter and 24 Years of school

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3914 Road 104 Pasco Wa 99301

7.

Email:

---

deyork@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-36-8306

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

First as a father I had TWO children DISTROYED BY FORCED SCHOOL VACCACTION! I WILL HAVE NO GRAND CHILDREN! EVER! I have spent at least a 1000 hours learning about the history and failures of vaccines. I have read at length at least 60 Doctors. I have studies and catologed the hidden works of Faucj, Gates and the tyrannical development of big Pharm which originated in the prison camps of Germany! In your track and trace will you tattoo a number on our arms also; that is where you are heading!



10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This action will never stop the spread of the disease of any kind! EVER! All it will accomplish is taking away the Liberties provided in our constitution and leaves us all in a nation that was ruled by Hitler! I Noticed in this act that therapeutics are never ONCE MENTIONED. WHY? All the reason for this even being considered is that if these experimental injections are forced upon on children they will be sicker and we will striped of all of our liberties. This is just all part of a well Orchestrated message from Fauchi and gates and Klaus Schwab for the last 20 years. WILL YOU VOTE FOR PRISON PLANET!

---

From: Tamara McStay  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:26:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: With this information, how can we ethically and morally give this vaccine to our kids>>

#### External Email

No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>  
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.  
<<http://strategy3degrees.com/wp-content/tamara-emailsig/tamara-emailsig.jpg>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FBrookeAsh>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FBrokerBrooke&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C937f3976daed46269abc08d9d1fa>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.linkedin.com%2Fin%2Fbrokerbrooke>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.instagram.com%2Fbrookeas>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.zillow.com%2Fprofile%2FBrokerBrooke%2F%23reviews&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C937f3976daed46269abc08d9d1fa>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:31:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/6/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Adding Covid vaccine to Vaccines Required for School Attendance, K-12

3.

Your Name:

---

Heather West

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

737Finn Ridge Rd Centerville WA

7.

Email:

---

Heatherwest1404@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5092506039

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I'm a parent

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The proposa to add Covid vaccine to Vaccines Required for School Attendance, K-12.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I am against the state adding the Covid vaccine to the list of required vaccines for K-12.  
I will be pulling my children out of the school system if it is added.

---

From: Sarah Hamblin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No on unconstitutional vaccine agenda

External Email

Washington state board of health,

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid 19 for Washington state residence. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. Covid vaccines have a little affect on the omicron variant, and in fact most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from COVID-19 but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. In America health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison type facility for refusing the Covid vaccine or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health it is an un constitutional criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,  
Sarah Y Hamblin  
Lake Stevens Washington

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:56:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Agenda Items 9 and 11

3.

Your Name:



---

Terry Thomassen

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Arlington, WA

7.

Email:

---

terrythomassen@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-691-7580

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Vaccinations for school age children with the Covid 19 should not be allowed. If this committee was up to date on research involving adverse effects to children from this EUA you would have no other option to refuse mandatory vaxes for our children. Consider the legalities of US Code and our state Constitution that were derived from the Nuremberg Code to protect against using experimental medicine without informed consent. The Phizer studies are now to be released throughout the next 8 months per Federal Court order. No information covering adverse effects, has been published by pharmaceutical companies. The giving of these shots are a felony. In no way should these shots be given to children or adults.

---

From: richard rylander  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:27:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda (Detention and Forced K-12 Covid Vaccination)

External Email

Let's make this simple. No on detention. No on required vaccination of children for Covid.

Any effort to move these forward will lead to our support of legal action against the State of Washington and all departments and people associated with the effort.

Dick Rylander  
Battle Ground, WA

---

From: Tammy Dixon  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:16:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tracy Lally  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:21:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:30:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan. 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Karen Koch

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

11526 SE 320th Place Auburn, WA 98092

7.

Email:



---

Mama2fourkids@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

7076897013

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

the proposal that all school-age children should be forced to get the emergency use authorization Covid vaccination for access to school

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

It is a violation of human rights to force a medical procedure on an individual without their consent. Parents should have the final say on the Covid vaccination status of their child. This is a tyrannical overreach by the health authorities when it has already been shown that children are at extremely low risk of Covid and that the vaccine has a growing number of VAERS files accumulating. Government authorities should not be making these decisions for families or coercing parents with a choice of school or no school access. These vaccines are still in the EUA stage with NO long-term vaccine affects yet available due to the short amount of time they have been available.

---

From: Ryan Anderson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:08:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 100 and 105

External Email

I strongly oppose all of the following:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

This is unconstitutional. Please provide me with valid science to back the decision to support these policies. Why are policies not in place to test for antibodies for all of those who have natural immunity? This would eliminate all mandates to have had the Covid vaccine and avoid all the tyranny that these policies support. Perhaps making policies that mandate autopsies of those who died of Covid to get accurate answers for cause of death. Policies for allowing therapeutics to be given to those who contract Covid to heal them because clearly the Covid hospital protocols are not working and killing people.

Children are not affected by Covid. Statistics prove this on a global scale. WAC 246-105 is totally absurd. Children who have received the Covid vaccine in other countries have died and had adverse reactions. Children are far more likely to have these adverse effects and death from this Covid vaccine than from actually getting Covid. If you agree to pass this absurd policy, each of you will in turn be responsible for every single death and adverse reaction in every single child affected. You will then live with this decision for the rest of your life.

Get a second opinion from those who are silenced and banned from media. Listen to actual testimonials from individuals who have personally lost friends and family members to this Covid Vaccine from around the world.

VOTE NO TO THE WACS BELOW:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

BY VOTING NO YOU can stop these ridiculous policies that take away God given and Constitutional freedoms, and instead propose alternative policies to combat this virus. There are several alternatives to these policies that MUST be considered.

Andrea Anderson

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:25:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Childhood Covid-19 Vaccine Mandates

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Megan M <hoperising@live.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 6:52 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Childhood Covid-19 Vaccine Mandates

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health Member,

I am writing as a concerned citizen and a parent of school-age children to ask you to consider soberly and conscientiously the known facts about Covid-19 vaccination for young people and say NO to Covid vaccine mandates for kids in Washington State.

Consider the following well- established realities (some sources included below):

1. Children are at the lowest risk of severe outcomes from Covid-19 of any age group, with risk factors a thousandfold lower than those in the oldest age groups. Nearly every child with a severe or fatal outcome from Covid has had correspondingly severe preexisting health issues. Parents of these children are likely to keep them at home for the duration of the pandemic, vaccine mandates or not.

2. Covid-19 vaccines DO NOT stop the spread of Covid-19. Breakthrough cases are exceedingly common and increasingly so as the omicron variant expands through our country. Vaccine mandates will NOT effectively stop in-school spread; thus, they serve no public health purpose. At this point, vaccines seem at best to decrease the risk of a severe case of Covid-19; but children are the group in LEAST need of this decrease (see above), and even if they were to benefit from them, weighing and choosing such benefit against the risks should be entirely between the child, the parents, and the physician. It

is emphatically not the government's appropriate role to intervene in a person's private medical decisions, especially when those decisions do not have an appreciable impact on public health.

3. Children, particularly young and teenage boys, are the age group MOST at risk of severe injury from Covid-19 vaccines, including myocarditis and pericarditis. If you mandate vaccines for school-age children in Washington State, children will be severely injured who did not need to be. Children will die who should not have died. For no appreciable impact on public health.

Just given these facts, Covid-19 mandates for school-age children would be a travesty and an abdication of your responsibility as public health authorities, as well as an affront to the Hippocratic Oath that underlies the practice of medicine. However, I also invite you to consider the following:

4) Washington State children have undergone an extreme and prolonged disruption of their education over the last two years. As a parent and a friend of many parents, I have a front-row seat to witness the increases in depression, despair, hopelessness, and educational damage that has been inflicted upon them. Requiring vaccination for school attendance WILL result in more disruption, especially for the lowest-income families in our state, who tend both to be the most vaccine-hesitant and to have the fewest resources to educate their children outside of the school system.

In addition, you would have a mass exodus of students from the school systems into private schools, or, if that's not possible, effective homeschooling. Parents outside of Seattle and Olympia are NOT comfortable with injecting their children with a still-experimental medication, without any long-term safety information, for a disease that poses an overall low risk to them. That is why vaccine uptake among the youngest age groups has fallen so far short of expectations. If you think the school system is hurting now, imagine when all those parents have pulled their children out.

Covid-19 vaccine mandates for school-age children violate all available scientific evidence and common sense, overstep the bounds of appropriate government intervention, and would result in incredible harm done to families and schools. I urge you not to consider such a step and, if you have considered it, to reconsider.

Thank you,

Megan Minnick

Arlington, WA

Childbirth educator, patient advocate, and parent of school-age children

Sources:

<https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/covid-data/investigations-discovery/hospitalization-death-by-age.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fcoronavirus%2Fncov%2Fncovid-data%2Finvestigations-discovery%2Fhospitalization-death-by-age.html&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cec85d9be003a4f72bdd208d9d1fa4d23%7C1>  
(Regarding risk stratification by age)

[https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2021/08/06/cdc\\_director\\_vaccines\\_no\\_longer\\_prevent\\_you\\_from\\_](https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2021/08/06/cdc_director_vaccines_no_longer_prevent_you_from_)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.realclearpolitics.com%2Fvideo%2Fnews%2Fcdc-director-rochelle-walensky-regarding-the-ineffectiveness-of-vaccines-at-stopping-spread%2F>  
(Quoting CDC Director Rochelle Walensky regarding the ineffectiveness of vaccines at stopping spread)

<https://aapsonline.org/facts-regarding-covid-vaccination-of-children-reviewed-in-the-journal-of-american-physicians-and-surgeons/>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faapsonline.org%2Ffacts-regarding-covid-vaccination-of-children-reviewed-in-the-journal-of-american-physicians-and-surgeons%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cec85d9be003a4f72bdd208d9d1fa4d23%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faapsonline.org%2Ffacts-regarding-covid-vaccination-of-children-reviewed-in-the-journal-of-american-physicians-and-surgeons%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cec85d9be003a4f72bdd208d9d1fa4d23%2F)  
(Regarding the inappropriateness of vaccine mandates for children, given their low risk from Covid and the unknown rate of vaccine side effects and long-term effects)

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.12.23.21268276v1.full.pdf>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>  
(Regarding highest risk of myocarditis being in boys)

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:38:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandating covid vaccination for childcare and school

3.

Your Name:

---

Kim Cooper

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:



8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am opposed to mandating covid vaccination for children in childcare and school. For the past two years, children have been safe and data shows that they are at no risk. Vaccination is the decision of the parents, not the state. If this proposal is approved, it will exacerbate the difficulties already faced by families.



---

From: William Henry  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:56:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: I DON'T TRUST THE NON VACCINE!

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

---

From: Shauna Lewis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:19:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

To whom it may concern.

Why do you feel this is ok to do? This is taking away our freedom. We shouldn't have to be "detained" or taken to some place to quarantine if sick or unvaccinated. Also, this "vaccine " should NOT be required for kids to go to school or mandated for ANYONE. It's already been proven that the "vaccine" does not stop the spread or stop you from getting it. If you want the "vaccine" then great, but those that choose not to inject themselves with a drug that is unknown is not fair for you to punish them. This is discrimination at its finest and it's NOT OK.

Sincerely  
Shauna Lewis

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Corona Vaccine shots for youth

3.

Your Name:

---

Cynthia Larson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

151 Klondike Rd Republic, WA 99166

7.

Email:

---

burlars@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5097752785

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Other vaccines have impacted my son and myself. We also have immunity from covid after having the virus

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

No mandatory shots. Everyone is different and we have the right to choose what is done to our bodies and our childrens.



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:51:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: "No!" To adding Covid-19 vaccine mandates to the requirement list

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Kathy Glass <fernhaven@me.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:43 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: "No!" To adding Covid-19 vaccine mandates to the requirement list

External Email

Dear Board Member,

I ask the Board to exclude the COVID-19 from the list and NOT implement a Covid-19 Vaccination Mandate for Childcare and School admission. My logical reasons are as follows:

1. The statements from the CDC, WHO, and WH about vaccine impact on transmission and infection "neither prevent the disease nor stop transmission." The above mentioned organizations, as well as, the Biden Administration have clearly stated this. It is obvious to me that these "vaccines" fall under the classification of medical procedures or treatments, not to traditional vaccines.
2. There is no FDA approved covid vaccine available in the USA that prevents transmission of the disease. I believe, you would be violating existing International Law with this mandate.
3. According to CDC & WHO data, there could be unknown risk to children. Their data shows clearly that across all variants, CHILDREN ARE AT THE LOWEST RISK for infection, transmission and severity.
4. These mandates have and will impact student enrollment and funding for schools. Anti-public school advocates have clearly achieved advances during the pandemic by disenrolling children from schools, which are government controlled. Check with districts and you will find, there is a multitude of parents who are vocally and actively opposed to school and childcare mandates. You will see an excess of one-fourth enrollment in local districts. This will have a significant negative impact on school funding when schools already claim their resources are stretched past the breaking point.

5. Many parents in Washington State hold strong family values and believe parents should control what is to be done, or not done, to their children; not the local State or national government.

I respectfully ask you to consider my logical points based on data and strong family values.

Kathy Varela

---

From: STEVEN MCCORKLE  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:19:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Student Vaccinations

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to consider the real science and full spectrum of medical data when considering requiring a COVID vaccine for day care and school attendance. Randomized controlled trials are the gold standard in medical research because there is a control group. Pfizer conducted a randomized control trial of 44,000 patients divided into two groups. One group gets vaccine, one group gets placebo. More people died in the Pfizer vaccine group than the placebo group. The difference wasn't statistically significant but scientifically one cannot claim these vaccines reduce death.

The Pfizer and Moderna vaccines use non-FDA-approved mRNA gene therapy, according to their filings with the US Securities and Exchange Commission. Clinical trials for the drugs conclude in 2023. The only FDA approved version of the vaccine is Comirnaty, is not currently available, and is different than the emergency use authorized Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine. 21 US Code 360BBB protects one's right to refuse any emergency use authorized medical products, therefore it is illegal to mandate an EUA vaccine.

The VAERS database is the database for vaccine injuries. A Harvard report in 2010 shows that fewer than 1% of vaccine adverse events are reported to VAERS. The CDC validates all entries and false allegations are prosecuted. Pre-COVID, VAERS shows about 158 deaths due to vaccines per year. In January 2021, over 17,000 deaths and over 70,000 hospitalizations from the Covid Vaccines were reported. This quantity of lethal reactions historically shut down other vaccine programs.

Further, the CDC says that the Covid hospitalization risk for children is about the same risk of the flu.

Tens of thousands of doctors around the world, including the creator of the mRNA technology Dr. Robert Malone, warn of the extreme dangers of this experimental Covid drug. It is not safe, responsible, or legal to require this experimental drug for children.

Thank you for your time.

Steven McCorkle

---

From: Sharlene Steverding

Sent: 1/7/2022 8:54:18 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), melanie.hisaw@sboh.gov, Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Recommendation to add the Covid Vaccine as a requirement for school age children

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health:

I am a concerned parent and grandparent in the Spokane area and want to express my opposition to adding the Covid Vaccine to all other required standard vaccinations to school age children. This vaccine should always be a choice by every individual parent to give or not give to their child. Government has no given right to determine over parents their medical decisions. Please put your service on education and not the personal health decisions of parents. This is what parents want and expect from school boards and officials. And this is also why many parents are leaving the public school districts for this kind of abuse of power. Parents make the decisions for their children.

Sharlene Steverding

---

From: William Tee  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:18:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: RJ Peabody  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:24:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-105

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-105 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also opposed adding the C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Best Regards,  
RJ  
Better Properties Gig Harbor  
Direct 360.895.3235 Cell 206.229.5117 Fax 253.514.6327

---

From: Scott Campbell  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:51:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thanks.

Scott Campbell  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Suzanne Bell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:35:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Sally Flannigan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:53:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO mandatory Covid-19 vaccines!!!

External Email

I am OPPOSED to mandatory Covid-19 vaccines in schools, or anywhere else for that matter. We have NO idea what side effects these vaccines will create and they don't even appear to be working. Everybody I know who has had Covid recently has been vaccinated. And, many people I know have gotten sicker with each subsequent shot. Many people are not on board for any more shots. The answer is NOT to blindly pump in more chemicals that will cause unknown damage to our auto-immune systems, especially for a disease that is an uncomfortable inconvenience for almost everybody who gets it. It is irresponsible to risk everybody's health and safety to protect a miniscule minority. Vaccines should be a choice, not a mandate. This is your PR disaster, not mine, so don't drag me and my family into your damage control efforts.

Sally Flannigan

7202 91st Ave Ct SW

Lakewood WA 98498

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Demailclient%26utm\\_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Demailclient%26utm_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov)

Virus-free. [www.avast.com](http://www.avast.com)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Demailclient%26utm\\_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Demailclient%26utm_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov)

---

From: sarie bakker  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:05:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Stop vaccination mandates !!

External Email

Please, in the name of Jesus stop infringing on our rights and FREEDOM, I speak Jesus for our children, families, community, state and our country

WE WANT TRUTH AND JUSTICE, please stop this BIG PHARMACEUTICAL WAR NOW

Our children need us !!

Thank you ☐ Blessings !! May God shine his light so you can follow and see through this fear and replace it with faith !!

May God grant you peace

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:19:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization criteria for Childcare and school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Alisa Franklin

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Financial advisor

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5357 majeska lane, cashmere

7.

Email:

---

Alisa1147@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5096705714

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The issue of mandating shots for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

For the safety of our children, we should absolutely not be forcing an experimental vaccine. In order to protect my children, I will not be allowing my children to have a vaccine until it is out of experimental stages. Until long term side effects are better understood. Children are in a low risk demographic for COVID-19 virus. There should not be such drastic measures of control for them to have to take the shot. I will absolutely quit my job and stay home with my children versus sending them to school if that's what it comes down to.

---

From: solacefarm2 solacefarm2  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:17:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: The vaccine is dangerous for everyone and children have no choice.

Douglas H. Sandberg Camano Island Wa.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:45:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Criteria for immunization for child care or school age children

3.

Your Name:



---

Melissa Petrini

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

18549 Normandy terrace SW

7.

Email:

---

Melissapetrini@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

9252357234

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Expert as a mother of 6 and of the health and well-being of my children.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

To mandate Covid-19 injections to be able to attend public school or child-care

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

'I absolutely do NOT believe that the Covid 19 vaccine should be required for children to gain entry to child care or school! PLEASE vote 'NO' on the states effort to mandate the vaccine for children. It is currently only an EUO {Emergency Use Only}, and quite clearly not efficient or effective for stopping Covid; the possible dangerous side effects resulting in permanent disability & even death, {Listen to the people who have experienced deep loss after loved ones have taken the vaccine in good faith!!}, create the need for people to make their own medical decisions in regards to any medicine put into their bodies & the bodies of the children they are charged to protect! Education is a human right and should not have any medical or procedural requirements to be able to access public education. I have already pulled my children out of the grasp of public education because of massive oversteps by unelected and elected bureaucrats on the personal and medical decisions of each individual. You can expect more public outcry and large unenrollments in public education if you continue down this road. Parents will not stand for this overreach. Leave these decisions to the parents and each individual circumstance to be determined if we choose it for ourselves and our children. Thank you for your time!

Melissa Petrini Mother of 6

---

From: Zach Strong  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:00:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070 and WAC 246-100-045 and WAC 246-100-040

External Email

These WAC's are absolutely an overstep of power and government.

There is no need for any of this and it just doesn't make sense.

We must have the right to choose our own path when it comes to our health and safety.  
The government doesn't have that right.

Stop shoving this false narrative down the publics throats, stop censoring information for this will effect generations to come. The only way you would pass this is because you WANT it to effect our children in a way to limit their choices down the road, and continue to expand the power, greed and control of the government.

Stop this madness and insanity immediately.  
Thank you.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:48:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandates for students

3.

Your Name:

---

Tami McBride

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

11420 NW 7th Cat Vancouver WA 98685

7.

Email:

---

mcbrietheride.tm@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3607750319

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

As a parent I have the right to choose to vaccinate my child or not. There are many reasons including religious freedoms that make it wrong to force thses things upon our kids. Other vaccinations are optional and have been. This is unconstitutional.



---

From: Ron Crawford

Sent: 1/7/2022 7:19:04 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Re: Potential vaccine requirement for children

External Email

I received some clarification on the agenda and it seems like adding a mandate is not on the calendar. Apologies for the misunderstanding, but my comments still stand regarding the current COVID vaccine.

Thank you for all your work,  
Ron Crawford

Sent from my iPhone

> On Jan 5, 2022, at 3:38 PM, Ron Crawford <ronniejcr@yahoo.com> wrote:

>

> I am writing in opposition to any mandate for children in the state. Data shows that the health risk to children is de minimis. Also, the current dominant variant is much less virulent than the prior ones as evidenced by a recent NY Times morning briefing discussing the less severe nature of Omnicron, both in terms of hospitalization and death.

>

> Furthermore, there are risks from taking the treatment. Families should be the judge of what to do to promote their children's health.

>

> Please do the right thing and not mandate this vaccine for our state's children.

>

> Sincerely,

> Ron Crawford

>

> Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:41:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Proposed policy to include covid-19 injections as part of school vaccination requirements

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Nicole S <ncogradey@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 1:24 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Proposed policy to include covid-19 injections as part of school vaccination requirements

External Email

Dear Tracy,

I am writing to ask you to take a stand against any legislation or policy containing language which would require covid-19 injections or any vaccination for children to be able to go to school. Mandates and requirements like these are physically, mentally and emotionally unhealthy. They are culturally insensitive, cause mental anguish to many, trample on families' religious rights as well as an individual's bodily autonomy from the government.

I ask you to consider that experimental Covid Injections currently available are not a "one size fits all" solution to end the spread of Covid or lessen its effects. Please look out for the Health of every Washingtonian as you consider that the proposed policy to include covid-19 injections as school immunization requirements is truly atrocious on all levels pertaining to health, and to put such policy in place is a complete abuse of the power you have been given.

I implore you to consider the science and the latest data as you read the following facts

before you make such an egregious decision:

\* Pursuant to the CDC, the fatality rate for children from COVID-19 nationwide is .00003%.

\* Pursuant to the CDC, the CDC Director and Dr. Fauci in his New York Times November 12 interview, the COVID-19 vaccine will not prevent infection or transmission of the COVID-19 virus, nor will it prevent serious injury, hospitalization or death any longer. Therefore, the vaccine is no longer the best tool for prevention of transmission. It is now a medical treatment, at best, hence it cannot be mandated as treatments are a personal medical choice pursuant to the state and federal Constitutions.

\* Pursuant to the FDA, the vaccine manufacturers, and multiple scientists across the nation and the world, these vaccines pose grave risks of severe myocarditis, blood clotting, and neurological damage to name a few, predominantly prevalent in adolescents. As such, the risks of taking the vaccine strongly and significantly outweigh the benefits especially as it pertains to the pediatric community.

Thank you for your service to our state. I will be praying for the board's decision making process and for truth and wisdom to be your foundation.

Sincerely,

Nicole Shuts

---

From: Sherry Christensen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:14:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:03:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan. 12th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Involuntary quarantine and mandatory c-19 shots

3.

Your Name:

---

Jamie Lorenz

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

14424 E Sunnyside Drive Spokane Valley, WA. 99037

7.

Email:

---

Keithandjamie@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5092907824

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a mother to six young children. It is my job to keep them healthy. I research every medical choice very carefully. It is my right, not the state's, to make their medical decisions.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. It is my right, not the state's, to make medical decisions for my children.



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:29:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

2021/01/12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Adam Thiede

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Vancouver, WA

7.

Email:

---

adamj@mailbox.org

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360 448 0824

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Mandates for this sort of thing are a huge breach of the trust we place in elected officials. Individual organizations should be able to make their own decisions. We're all reasonable adults and can decide on what is best for our businesses, families, and places of worship. Not only that, vaccine passports are a privacy nightmare and hipaa violation. By supporting this, you support creating a class of untouchables, of unclean people who refuse to carry spyware smartphones, or don't wish to identify themselves when out in the world. It's depressing how anti-privacy these measures are. Please reconsider.

---

From: Terrell Taylor  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:32:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: NO TO THE IMMUNIZATION!!

External Email

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

---

From: Tarrah Jandoc  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:19:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tony Souther  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:11:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

+++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19,  
but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.  
++++++

In America,  
health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention.  
+++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it  
+++++++is +an  
unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,  
Tony Souther

---

From: Richard Soloski  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:18:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:



---

From: Terri Zalevits  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:42:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vacines

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,

The Powers and Duties of the Department and Board of Health do not extend to mandating for children to be "immunized" against COVID as a requirement to attend schools. At this point in time COVID vaccines or injections are still considered Experimental and at present COVID is NOT a vaccine preventable disease.

A healthy child bears no risk from COVID disease, and at the same time, conversely, a healthy child bears potential health risks of side effects from COVID vaccines or experimental COVID injections. Any hypothetical benefits to adults do not outweigh the risks to children from these injections.

Numerous studies as well as anecdotal evidence reveal the viral load in an immunized individual is as much as 250 times greater than that of an individual not vaccinated.

Studies and anecdotal evidence reveal immunized individuals are not prevented from acquiring COVID infections, nor are they prevented from spreading COVID infections to other individuals.

Covid vaccination has resulted in 850,000 vaccine injuries, including myocarditis and Guillain Barre Syndrome, and in 18,000 deaths.

Absent long term safety testing of available vaccinations, the Board and Department of Health are not authorized under any regulatory, legal, or legislative circumstances to mandate COVID vaccination as a condition for attendance at a State or Private School. Vaccines are not 100% safe, nor are they 100% effective, there is no safety data on any of the literature available with these injections, and no informed consent is available to parents or legal guardians.

The decision to or not to vaccinate a minor child in this state should not be mandated or coerced via Department rule-making, but rather should remain an individual family choice.

Respectfully,

Terri A. Zalevits

509-481-0642

"Never spend your money before you have it". Thomas Jefferson

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8f10d6c98ab946aa5f](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8f10d6c98ab946aa5f)

Virus-free. [www.avg.com](http://www.avg.com)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8f10d6c98ab946aa5f](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8f10d6c98ab946aa5f)

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:24:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccinations in children

3.

Your Name:

---

Dr. Chris Cohen

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Dr.

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

7108-A Pioneer Way Gig Harbor, WA 98335

7.

Email:

---

drcohen@backbonerestored.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253858-2474

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.           Yes

---

Health care provider with 2 doctorates.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

required covid vaccines in school children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am a concerned physician and parent. I choose to exercise freedom of choice and freedom of religion. I do NOT want to be forced to defend myself, my family, or my patients but will do whatever is necessary.

---

From: Rich Filori

Sent: 1/7/2022 8:11:50 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov, Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Subject: Childhood Vaccinations

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health, employees and associates and TAP:

First off, I want to tell you that some of this email is borrowed from a friend of mine as she hit so precisely and so eloquently on what I think and feel. However, some of it is me. Please, take the time to read it all...

We now know that the covid 19 injections not only do not prevent infection, transmission, hospitalization and death of covid 19, but they are also a considerable health risk. Why would anyone conceive of including such on a childhood (or any) vaccination schedule? Have you not done your due diligence in researching the data and facts around this hastily rolled out injection? To date, there is not even possibility of long term or phase 3 trials being completed. The risk of a child dying from covid 19, is less than .01 percent. This vaccine has already proven to be more dangerous to children than covid 19 itself. It is your duty to search out these facts away from vested and conflicts of interests and learn for yourselves.

Thousands of highly esteemed doctors and scientists are speaking out about what the data and science is showing and they are voicing their objections to, and abhorrence for, these forced injections. These doctors and scientists speaking facts and truth against a narrative are being censored from social and main stream media and academia. Why is that? Are you aware of the VAERS? How many deaths from this forced injection are acceptable for you? I say not even 1 is acceptable, especially for a virus with a 99.9 + % recovery rate in children! Why won't Pfizer release all their data on these injections? Are you willing to take personal responsibility for the lives of children and adults you will maim and destroy by facilitating approval for this atrocity? Are you willing to break state and federal laws, US codes and constitutional protections to push this agenda? You will also be living in the state and country you chose to destroy personal protections from the real danger of an overreaching government in.

When presented with reality and all of the facts, the only conclusion one can reach for anyone supporting this agenda is:

1. They are either ignorant to facts, science and truth because of censorship and personally held distorted beliefs.
2. They are mentally ill, compromised or unstable.
3. They know what they are doing and are benefiting in some degenerative way from pushing this agenda.

In any case, those will not escape this horrific machine being fed and will not be immune to the consequences of their actions and madness.

We know the vaccine industry is pushing this injection for it's own reasons. We also know, based on wording in the current law, an approval on the childhood vaccine schedule would mean securing the vaccine industry additional liability protection.

To all of you in positions of importance regarding this matter: We are watching you, and

many more of us are becoming aware by the hour. All of the money on Earth will never supersede truth, you cannot stop or silence it. You will either be held accountable for your actions or you will reap untold reward. Get on the right side of history and do the right thing.

\*\*\*\*\*

In my lifetime, our country has never been at such a breakpoint, at such a divided level. I truly fear the repercussions of enacting a vaccine requirement for our children. I'm asking you on a very personal an individual level to step back and look at the broader view. Is this the right time to force this vaccine? This decision reaches far beyond community health. Now is not the time. To enforce a vaccine, one so young and lacking in time tested results, is like pouring gasoline on a powder keg. Please consider the larger impact to our society, our country, to what this could result in.

\*\*\*\*\*

Sincerely,

Rich Filori



---

From: Robert Bird  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

+++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19,  
but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.  
+++++++

In America,  
health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention.  
+++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it  
+++++++is +an  
unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Russell Dando  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:11:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I will not allow my kids to be injected with a "vaccine" that doesn't even behave like a real vaccine. If this becomes a requirement I will be removing my kids from the school district. I'm done with all this bull it's time that we move on and live our lives.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone  
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: Ron Williams  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:42:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:45:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100

3.

Your Name:

---

Jamue Gohsman

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2802 Susie Ct Ellensburg, Wa

7.

Email:

---

Jamie.whitener@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5096709196

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Shaylee Miller  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:11:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Sharon Mallory  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:32:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

To Whom it May Concern:

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State.

Children are at LOW RISK for contracting Covid19.

This vaccine is EXPERIMENTAL - there are no long term studies showing this is safe for children or adults!!

People with and with out the vaccine have gotten Covid and have also shared it. No guarantee it works.

Most importantly, this is still America. Our constitution guarantees we are free to make our choices. There should be no such mandates in our country.

We should FOCUS on things that make for good health and good citizens. And if you are sick- STAY HOME!

Thank you very much for considering my opinion. I take this matter very seriously.

Sincerely,

Sharon Mallory  
114 145th St. SE  
Lynnwood, WA 98087  
206.227.8811

---

From: Rob Martin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:23:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment for the January 12th WA state Board of Health Meeting

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing to ask that you DO NOT mandate COVID 19 shots for our children. They are in such a low risk category and there are side effects that can occur from these shots that can cause more harm then good. We know that these shots do not prevent COVID and that those that have the shot and get COVID can still pass it along.

Please stop the madness of these mandates!

Sincerely,

Rob Martin

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:28:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandating covid shots for school children before entering the school year

3.

Your Name:

---

James

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

312 Kelly rd Bellingham Wa 98226-6614

7.

Email:

---

Jamesb968@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-320-2951

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The Covid shot should NOT be a mandatory vaccine for school children!

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

As with ALL experimental drugs they cannot be mandated as per or under our constitution.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:41:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040

3.

Your Name:

---

Gwendolyn Fullerton

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Bonney Lake City Councilmember

5.

Are you representing an organization?

1. Yes

---

Bonney Lake City Council

6.

Address:

---

P.O. Box 7380 Bonney Lake, WA 98391



7.

Email:

---

gwendolynf@citybonneylake.org

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-650-9685

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

As an elected official I have relevancy to make known the strong objections of the WAC 246 amendments from the citizens of Bonney Lake WA. I am the expert in the consensus opinion of my constituents.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Washington State Board of Health PROPOSED POLICIES: -Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100. -Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am speaking against the WAC 246-100-040, 246-100-045, 246-100-070 code to include covid19. The City of Bonney Lake stands united and will never instruct their officers to enforce it. Our citizens are not criminals and should never be treated as such. Covid19 has a 99% survival rate and does not qualify to be treated as a danger to society. We should never allow in-voluntary quarantine of any citizen in WA State.

---

From: theteos@comcast.net  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:46:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: "Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry."

External Email

To Whom it May Concern:

As a nurse, I am concerned that you would require a vaccine that has been approved under Emergency Use Authorization only at this time. Since this drug has not been studied for years, we do not know the full implications of vaccination at this time. If a parent wants to vaccinate their child, they are able to do so. But keeping unvaccinated children out of school is NOT the solution.

We have seen that otherwise healthy children are not affected by Covid 19 the way the elderly or those with comorbidities are. However, it is abundantly clear that children did not do well when they were forced to attend school virtually.

Please do not require children to receive the Covid vaccine for entry into schools.

Sincerely,

Carol Teodoro

theteos@comcast.net <mailto:theteos@comcast.net>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:09:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

3.

Your Name:

---

Gabriel Taylor

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

COVID vaccine for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

COVID presents no real threat to children, and implying so is blatantly false. The vaccine has been shown to be an absolute failure in acquiring and transmitting COVID. Therefore anyone who suggests that it be mandatory for anyone to get a mRNA vaccine should have their motivations scrutinized heavily. The vaccine should not be mandatory for anyone.

---

From: Ron Korenek  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:31:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:24:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

12 January 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Question of mandating covid vaccinations for school attendance

3.

Your Name:



---

Linda L. Fowler

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Retired Registered Nurse and Licensed In-home Child Care provider

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO Box 2128 Tonasket, WA 98855

7.

Email:

---

lindaf3@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-846-9579

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

RN-retired, life-long student, parent and grandparent.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The question of wisdom, medical need or ethical value of mandating covid vaccines for children's school attendance.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Covid shots should absolutely NOT be a requirement for children. Children have an extremely low risk for Covid. The vaccines have only emergency use authorization. There is available, affordable, proven early treatment for Covid.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:25:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vote NO on vaccines for school age children

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Carol Linden <calinden@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:25 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vote NO on vaccines for school age children

External Email

Hi Tracy,  
My name is Carol Linden,  
I'm asking you to vote NO on vaccines for school age children!  
Are you aware of the way Sweden handled Covid-19 when it first attacked?  
The children went to school as usual, NO masks, NO social distancing.... and NOT ONE  
child died from age 0-15!  
My message to you represents thousands of people that do not email because we think  
that you are not listening to the voices of the people.  
I hope you'll think of the children that are too young to make their voice heard!  
VOTE against vaccines for school age children.  
Carol Linden

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Ron Nelson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:28:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following reasons:

\*\* The primary reason is that children are not at risk for dying. To date, approximately 814,000 people have died from COVID. Only a little over 100 of those were children under the age of 14. And in the US there is not even one recorded death of a child 14 and under that was healthy who died. There is absolutely no reason to mandate a shot to these kids.

---

From: Renegade Mystic  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:01:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group on 1/12/22

External Email

☐ Please consider this list of facts before also coercing our children to have this experimental highly ineffective and understudied inoculation with many reported side effects including death.

Any Federal funds received to push this agenda are not worth the health and lives of our children. They have already been subjected to and psychologically damaged over the past two years of on account of something they have next to no risk of succumbing to seriously. They have a greater chance of being killed by lightning, or more practically speaking, in a car crash or by diabetes.

1. All COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization (irrespective of many people believing that the Pfizer one has been approved; it hasn't);
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection;
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19;
4. There are no long-term studies to document and history of safety(
5. Studies now document that both the vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid; and therefore
6. The vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease.

In addition, the intent to pass legislation to forcibly detain, exam, inoculate, and quarantine anyone against their will is in line with the treatment of all totalitarian regimes throughout history of their population, regardless of so called public health being used as the tactic of oppression. Even more so given that there is an overall 99.8% survival rate for anyone who does become ill. Even more so that the UNAPPROVED EXPERIMENTAL inoculation is proving not only ineffective, but is transmitting new variants, and is causing an alarming amount of serious side effects, including death. Normally such a medication or vaccine with such inefficacy and high risk of harm and death would be taken off the market immediately! I am astounded that our so called representatives are willingly justifying and implementing ever more ILLEGAL UNCONSTITUTIONAL tyrannical measures. All the past decades of concern and gains in areas of human rights, and my body my choice, have been now completely obliterated. We now have a two class society based on forced medical mandates and status, resulting in SEGREGATION , which we supposedly overcame 50 years ago. You all good with that? How much Federal funding is WA receiving to escalate the c\*vid tyranny? Enough to sacrifice the present and future well being of all of us, especially the children? Shame and quick Karma on anyone promoting any of this. You have no business making vital decisions about our lives.

Sleep well,  
From a very concerned human in WA

---

From: Sean Lyon  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:53:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Traci Magers  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:29:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Steven Chmiel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:12:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: T Lien

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:52:34 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Regarding Mandatory Covid Vaccines

External Email

As the grandparent of six school age children I am deeply concerned that it is being considered to add a Covid vaccine requirement to public education. This virus has been proven to be a minor cold for the majority of children, and is currently so virulent a large majority have already had it or will catch it soon, thus giving the child(ren) personal immunity from the virus.

If a child is high risk, their parents and physicians can determine if the risk of the vaccine is the best choice for that particular child.

Looking at the risk of this vaccine versus the virus for teenage males regarding Myocarditis should cause anyone to pause in suggesting/mandating it for all school age children. I am very alarmed you would even consider adding this experimental drug to the vaccines required. I am against this experimental drug being mandated. I see doing so to be a gross over reach by the state and completely unnecessary.

Thank you for your time,

Teresa Lien



recommend against getting the Johnson & Johnson Covid-19 vaccine due to the risk of thrombosis (blood clots)

Source: <https://www.doh.wa.gov/Emergencies/COVID19/Vaccine>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FEmergencies>

There are several studies right now looking into the increased rates of myocarditis and pericarditis, which potentially have a much higher risk for adverse health impacts on young males specifically. Again, as a mom of two boys, this is of significant concern to me.

Below taken directly from the CDC website. Source:

<https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/covid-19/clinical-considerations/myocarditis.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fvaccines%2Fcov>

19%2Fclinical-

considerations%2Fmyocarditis.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C28f68002d4c14cb9ae

Since April 2021, increased cases of myocarditis and pericarditis have been reported in the United States after mRNA COVID-19 vaccination (Pfizer-BioNTech and Moderna), particularly in adolescents and young adults. There has not been a similar reporting pattern observed after receipt of the Janssen COVID-19 Vaccine (Johnson & Johnson).

Reported cases have occurred predominantly in male adolescents and young adults 16 years of age and older. Onset was typically within several days after mRNA COVID-19 vaccination, and cases have occurred more often after the second dose than the first dose. CDC and its partners are investigating these reports of myocarditis and pericarditis following mRNA COVID-19 vaccination.

You yourself, along with the CDC have recommended against the J&J for other reasons so while the risk of myocarditis may not be as high as with their vaccine, the risk of thrombosis is. I believe that as these studies continue, we will learn more and more about these adverse actions but right now, it's just not enough information to gamble with the lives and future health of our children.

I pray you don't take this decision lightly and ask that instead of considering a mandate for our children, for a virus that has no real risk to them, that instead, you'd make recommendations to schools to create policies around healthy eating, eliminating/reducing sugar and processed foods, require regular exercise and physical fitness and focus on mental health. Work on the things that will reduce the co-morbidities and the increased risk that comes with being overweight and depressed. These last few years have impacted our children in many ways, kids need school, they need their peers, they need social interaction as a critical piece of their development. This vaccine should not be a barrier to entry for any of these children and they should all be given the opportunity to attend school.

Below I've included a link to a recent interview on a podcast with an expert in this field, Dr. Robert Malone, that I think is worth listening to if you haven't already. He is the inventor of the nine original mRNA vaccine patents, originally filed in 1989 (including both the idea of mRNA vaccines and the original proof of principle experiments) and RNA transfection. Dr. Malone has close to 100 peer-reviewed publications which have been cited over 12,000 times. He's the Medical Director of The Unity Project, a group of 300

organizations across the US standing against mandated COVID vaccines for children. He's also the president of the Global Covid Summit, an organization of over 16,000 doctors and scientists committed to speaking truth to power about COVID pandemic research and treatment.

<https://open.spotify.com/episode/3SCsueX2bZdbEzRtKOCeYt?si=Mnhc4NZiSyipQy32O4G3fQ>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopen.spotify.com%2Fepisode%2F>

I strongly believe that there just isn't enough information out there to consider mandating this vaccine. The right to choose, this or any other medical decision should be left to the parents.

Thank you for taking the time to read this email and for making our kids and our future generations the priority.

Tiffany York  
Mom

---

From: Wendy Fairman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:36:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:30:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-12-2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandated vaccines for students

3.

Your Name:

---

Staci cahill

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

16564 169th st se monroe wa 98272

7.

Email:



---

Stacispc@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4252699287

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Parent of a special needs child who would be at great risk by this vaccine

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Requiring Covid vaccine to students to attend school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Kids are at low risk from Covid, the vaccine is still under Emergency use mandates and the long term effects are not known.

---

From: Vicki Baker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:44:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Steve DeRuyter  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:16:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ryan Crosby  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:27:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:09:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Proposing to add Covid-19 to WAC 246.

3.

Your Name:

---

Colton Lovrovich

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

335 W Northshore Dr Moses Lake WA.

7.

Email:

---

surf.dusky.0v@icloud.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-859-5269

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The proposition to add Covid-19 to WAC 246.



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I want to express deep concerns over the proposition to add Covid 19 to WAC 246. The Covid 19 vaccines are all 100% experimental. There simply has not been enough time to ascertain the long term side affects. Main stream propaganda would have you believe they are safe and effective but I would like to point you to the EXPLODING VAERS data showing otherwise. I would also like to point you to the numerous other studies conducted showing the harmful side affects of the Covid 19 vaccines. These studies include but are not limited too. Pfizer's own study which is slowly being released. Within that study it shows alarming data. Another study done in the UK shows a clear link between the Covid 19 vaccine and neurological disorders specifically Guillain-Barré syndrome. Another study done by the Cleveland Clinic shows there is zero point vaccinating those who have already contracted Covid. These are but a few studies out of DOZENS that show either the harmful side affects or useless results of the Covid 19 vaccine. Requiring our children to take this vaccine is in fact a violation of the Nuremberg Code. There are also studies done that PROVE children are hardly affected at all by Covid so I'm extremely concerned that the downsides extremely outweigh any micro benefit there may possibly be to taking a vaccine. We also know Covid 19 itself has a massively high survival rate. This wasn't the dreaded pandemic we all thought it would be. I implore the Board to vote NO on adding Covid 19 to WAC 246. As I've clearly shown it is experimental, dangerous and ineffective as a vaccination. Covid-19 is the modern common cold and to add it to WAC 246 would cause nothing but the destruction of the possibility of ever returning to normal. I implore you all to do some non bias research into the dozens of studies done showing negative or deadly side affects from the Covid Vaccine. Some of the worlds top authorities are against the Covid 19 vaccine. Those include Dr Robert Malone the inventor of RNA technology and the leading expert on RNA. With all due respect, if this is passed. We The People will not stop fighting it. For the sake of our children we implore you to vote NO.

---

From: Sarah Sander  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:12:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shawn DelDuco  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:12:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Endorsement of COVID Vaccine Mandate for Children Attending Public School

External Email

Hello - I live in Clark County, WA, and my 7 year-old is currently attending a public elementary school. My 7 year-old is also fully vaccinated.

I wholeheartedly endorse a COVID vaccine mandate for all eligible children attending public schools. Vaccines have been scientifically proven effective in stopping the spread of COVID, as well as reducing the severity of the illness.

Moreover, CHILDREN ARE ALREADY REQUIRED TO PROVIDE EVIDENCE OF MULTIPLE VACCINATIONS BEFORE THEY ARE PERMITTED TO ATTEND PUBLIC SCHOOLS. I do not understand why this potential vaccine mandate would be viewed any differently than existing vaccine mandates.

Please do not kowtow to a vocal minority speaking out against such a mandate. Do the right thing for our children based on scientific evidence and medical precedents.

Thank you,  
Shawn Del Duco  
27818 NE 28th Street  
Camas, WA 98607

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:27:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization criteria for children

3.

Your Name:

---

CHRISTOPHER CARBONELL

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1509 199th Avenue East

7.

Email:

---

chris.carbonell@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4254447428

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

We need a longer view before implementing a requirement like this. Let families decide.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:41:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

State Mandated Covid Vaccine for Children

3.

Your Name:

---

Rhonda Brown



4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1201 N 41st Place, Renton

7.

Email:

rhonda.226@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Parents have the responsibility for choosing what's best for their children's health and welfare. I choose parental choice to vaccinate or not. The risk of Covid for children has not been confirmed as high. Long term vaccine injury has not been reported by the CDC. No to mandates!

---

From: Shannon Van Hook  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:54:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: sumstads  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:45:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid shots for children

External Email

Please do not mandate Covid shots for children.  
They are not high-risk and have not been shown to be spreaders.  
This is an Emergency use shot only and we cannot sacrifice our children.

Sincerely,

Sharon Sumstad

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:00:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandates in school

3.

Your Name:

---

Michelle Cowan

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Charter and Tribal School engagement supervisor

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5418 James pl se Olympia wa 98501

7.

Email:

---

Micowan10509@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

505-379-4648

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

Yes, I have children who have had covid

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?



2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

In this country we have the freedom to choose what we inject into our bodies.

---

From: R L  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:09:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention.

This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed, R L

---

From: Tammie Grobschmit  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:37:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sarah Coursolle  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:01:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose vaccine requirement

External Email

We highly oppose this ridiculous and unnecessary vaccine requirement for children to attend school! No data would support children are at risk and no data would support that this vaccine is even effective from spreading or catching the virus.

NO FREAKING WAY!!!

Nick & Sarah Coursolle

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:05:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID vaccine requirement for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Dean McAuley

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Deputy Fire Marshal/Professional Firefighter EMT

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4214 North Baltimore Street, Tacoma WA 98407

7.

Email:

---

deanmcauley@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253-318-2807

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

I am a parent of school age children and am an emergency responder throughout the COVID experience

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Strongly opposing vaccination requirements for children. There is enough information regarding adverse affects and long term affects of the vaccine. Health, mental health and physical activity along with socialization needs to be stressed. There is proven therapies currently in use that don't create long term health issues that are being experienced by the vaccination process.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

There is enough information and scientific data that has been proven and documented that children don't require this vaccination process. The creator of the MRNA is in record that is having adverse affects on children that are most likely going to be long term for both girls and boys. Female reproductive systems and heart issues are just a couple of the documented issues that are happening. . The documentation shows children have better long term health with the antibodies and have the ability to overcome Covid if they get it and we know now there is plenty of inexpensive therapies to help with recovery from covid. As a parent, this is a parent decision, not a government decision. If the vaccine is forced, will the school and the state be willing to sign documents showing they are responsible for adverse and long term health issues? For Financial liability.



---

From: Shannon Morscheck  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:28:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Randy Johnson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:59:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shelby Peterson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:56:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Vicki Finley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:37:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccines

External Email

Please do not make Covid-19 vaccines mandatory for children to attend school or daycare. Many private schools have been operating successfully all throughout the pandemic in the US and other countries following less drastic protocols. Since children have been shown to be at very low risk of severe disease and death, it seems like a mistake to mandate a treatment that does not prevent getting or transmitting this virus. Thank you,  
Vicki

--

"I would maintain that thanks are the highest form of thought, and that gratitude is happiness doubled by wonder." G.K. Chesterton

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:27:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW:

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: sharon murphin <smurphin@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:09 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject:

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:21:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WA COVID Detainment Emergency and School Immunization

3.

Your Name:

---

H Burroughs

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Sedro Woolley WA

7.

Email:

---

subscribe1717@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con



---

I never would have thought that the WA State Health Board was so willing to do the wrong thing. If you consider detaining someone, forcing them to get injected, or using law enforcement as a necessary means to attain your goals, then your goals are sick, disgusting, and unAmerican. We do not want your protection against anything. We have seen what it leads to. It leads to livelihoods destroyed, communities shut down, and children's mental health destroyed. None of your actions have led to a positive outcome with Covid and your proposed measures will be catastrophic. You have clearly shown your greed for power. We do not consent to such tyranny.

---

From: Thomas Harsh  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:56:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sarah Taylor  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:27:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Thomas Clark  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:05:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Travis Barrett  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:00:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:56:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Kelly Olerud

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO Box 606 Medina, Wa 98039

7.

Email:

---

kelly@jordanfund.org

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2062266109

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a parent of three children

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes



---

Making Covid vaccines mandatory for school admission and childcare

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children are extremely low risk for Covid and possible side affects The Covid vaccines are still only emergency use authorized Kids should not be denied an education based on vaccine status

---

From: Vanessa Barr  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:31:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:21:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Wed, Jan 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Agenda items 9 and 11

3.

Your Name:

---

Todd Huotari

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am an American with unalienable Rights and I understand it is our duty to secure the blessings of liberty for our posterity.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

9. Rules Hearing Continuance– Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WAC 11. Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose expanding any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals for COVID-19. I also oppose adding a COVID-19 vaccine schedule to the required vaccines for children to attend school.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid shot mandatory for child care and school admission

3.

Your Name:

---

Kurt Lu

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

9709 6th AVE NW Seattle, WA 98117

7.

Email:



---

badlvwen@sina.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

6262026462

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization 2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection 3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:31:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Tina Houle

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

BS, MS, RN

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

182 Mountain View Dr. Sequim, WA 98382

7.

Email:

---

tinacat3@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-797-1501

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

nurse and mother

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

WAC-246-105 including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Children are at low risk to Covid-19 infection and the injection is being used under emergency use authorization. It's safety for children has not yet been thoroughly established.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:14:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry.

3.

Your Name:

---

CHARLENE ALLEN

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

10114 STEAMBOAT ISLAND RD NW

7.

Email:



---

SHAROCK357@GMAIL.COM

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360.463.0629

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The percentage rate of this age child is low. As the drug has not been fully tested to know the long-term effects it could have, placing children at risk is not a risk I want for my grandchild.

---

From: Rita Roth  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:52:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Dear MSBOH Committee Members,

I would like to add my voice (as a fully vaccinated individual) to those voices opposed to mandatory vaccination, of children, in particular. We are still learning much about little body's reactions to this vaccine and, as I understand it, the young are not the ones who are spreading or being hit hard by this virus. A mandate to vaccinate children would be a premature overreaction, especially when the dominant Omicron seems to be less virulent, yet blows right through the current vaccines, anyway. What then is the purpose of vaccinating children?

Instead of constantly trying to instill fear into the hearts of Americans, why not nationally televise a CIVIL debate? Both sides would sit together on a stage, calmly and respectfully present the true facts behind the pandemic (including true hospitalization and death facts as we know them today), all of the known negative, physical reactions to the vaccine and ALL of the alternative treatments available?

Doctors should not have to fear losing their jobs when they present the other side of the story. I do not view it as disinformation, it is simply information. I recoil when I hear the term 'disinformation'. Decisions cannot be made in a vacuum. We know for a fact that all medical experts in the field do not agree with everything being said. The government needs to stop making decisions and then try to give the public only the information that supports what they have decided. Show family, friends, co-workers neighbors, fellow humans respect for their intelligence. We can easily be suspicious of what we don't know, especially when we feel information is being withheld.

Let's get back to being the America where the people have the information, understand every side of it, maybe aren't happy with the decision, but buy into it, because they know it was a very difficult decision that had to be made. Right now we are being kept in the dark on too many fronts.

Respectfully,  
Rita Roth

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:52:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid-19 Vaccination requirement for schools.

3.

Your Name:

---

Tara Evers

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Scientist

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

36902 4th Ave. SW

7.

Email:

---

lynnski61@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-435-7981

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

17 years of work in the immunology field, including 10 years of vaccine developmental work for the Infectious Disease Research Institute

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State. 1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory. 2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit. 3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org)) Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.





---

From: Sarah Gould  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:50:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State

External Email

It has come to my attention that WA Board of Health will be discussing Covid-19 shot mandates for schools and recommendations for forcible quarantine and/or detention of those that disagree with policies.

As a parent to 3 children in this State, I request that you abandon the plan of forming a technical advisory group to explore COVID19 mandates and adopt a new rule of requiring products to have completed Phase 3 clinical trials before they can be added to list of school requirements.

Please oppose Agenda Item #8 and support Agenda Item #11.

Thank you,  
Sarah Gould

---

From: Rebekah Schaefer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:10:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:16:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Anna Taylor

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Taylor.annalynn@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-914-6536

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Proposal to require covid-19 vaccination for children to attend school

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

As a parent of a 3 year old and 5 year old, I oppose requiring children to be vaccinated in order to attend school. My husband and I are both vaccinated and my husband is in the medical field. However, the decision to vaccinate a child is the parent's decision, not the state's. Such a decision can be encouraged but should not be forced.

---

From: Tennelle Booth  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:07:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Russell Bradow  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:07:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Shelly Boekennoogen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:28:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO! to state mandated Covid-19 shots for children in Wa!

External Email

I strongly urge you to NOT implement forced Covid-19 vaccinations for the children of Washington State.

These are known facts about the Covid vaccination:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety in adults or children
- \* The vaccinated can develop both symptomatic and asymptomatic cases of Covid-19
- \* Studies document that both the vaccinated and unvaccinated can transmit Covid to others, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Our energies should focus on treating people with higher risk from COVID vs. wasting our time trying to force vaccinations on everyone, especially children who have little risk of death from the disease. COVID is not going away and we need to learn to live with it. The vaccines are a part of the available therapies but not the only one. More emphasis should be placed on therapeutic treatments for the inevitable Covid-19 infections which will occur. It would benefit Public Health to stop the politics, use real science, and regain some semblance of trust from the public by stopping the forced vaccinations.

Sincerely,  
Shelly Boekennoogen

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:45:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Bryan O'Leary

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4505 S Reddick Rd Port Angeles, WA 98363

7.

Email:

---

bkoleary@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-460-1557

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Father who has eyes, ears, and fully functional brain.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Vaccines that are currently required for school admission actually prevent said disease. The Covid-19 vaccines that are currently available do not prevent illness. The currently available Covid-19 vaccines also do not prevent transmission between fully vaccinated people. Most of the diseases that we require children to be vaccinated against result in irreparable damage to the people infected with them. Children by and large have not been seriously affected by the severity, nor are there apparent serious long term affects that are likely to harm our children. There are more adverse affects reported to the VAERS System for these vaccines than all other vaccines combined. The VAERS System is now reporting over a million adverse reactions to the Covid-19 vaccines, including death. This translates into odds of 1/245\*(CDC) people having an adverse reaction that may include death. If you run the math it is .4%. At this time, Covid-19 is much better understood than it was a year ago, and is obviously not very harmful to the general public, let alone to children. More than 5 million children (17 yrs and under) have tested positive for Covid-19 to date, yet nationwide only 700 have died\* (usa today: Covid-19 in kids) If you run the math, that is .014%. By these numbers alone, children are approx. 30x more likely to be harmed by the vaccine than to die from Covid-19. Please use common sense, logic, and the best available science in your decision making process. Our children have a much greater chance of having an adverse reaction to Covid-19 vaccines than they do of actually being harmed or dying from Covid. Thank you for your time and thank you for not requiring the Covid-19 vaccine for our children.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:21:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Rulemaking Petition - Chapter 246-105 WAC. Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Emily

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Studied microbiology

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---



At this time, COVID vaccines should not be mandatory for child care and school entry. Children are at a much lower risk for serious complications with COVID. The vaccines are also still only EUA (emergency use authorization) and thus should not have a requirement for children at this time.

---

From: TtElla  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:36:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: children Covid 19 vaccine mandates

External Email

Dear Governor,  
I am deeply grieved that you are preparing to force children to receive the Covid 19 vaccine. Science has not yet proven the long term safety of the mthat the long term consequences of administering mRNA vaccines will be safe.

---

From: Timothy Pettit  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:06:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:00:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry.

3.

Your Name:

---

Aileen Carrell

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

8616 51st Street CT W University Place, WA 98467

7.

Email:

---

ACARRELL@COMCAST.NET

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2535078812

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a parent of a child currently attending elementary school in the state of WA

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry. Petition aims to require Covid-19 vaccines for children in order for them to participate in school and childcare

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Thank you for hearing my position on this matter. 1) children are at extremely low risk for Covid. 2) the vaccines are still EUA. EUA vaccines are not part of the standard protocol for required vaccines for school & daycare admissions 3) The seasonal flu shot is not a required vaccine . Covid is a mutating virus, like the seasonal flu so these vaccines are never 100% effective. A requirement for covid-19 vaccination is short-sited. 4. It is highly discriminatory toward communities of color, low income and religious who will be denied access to education based on their status or beliefs. The pandemic will end, as all do. How we respond with thoughtfulness, not panic and fear, will allow us to navigate this time with our freedoms and long-term health intact.

---

From: Roberta Gerard  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:20:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022. AM

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

To increase vaccine mandate control over WA citizens and school children

3.

Your Name:

---

Nancy Myers

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Retired WA state scroll teacher

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I have taught public school for 20 years

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The state wants to force vaccinations on citizens and school children regardless of good science or reason. Those of us that have had Covid have antibodies and children aren't at risk to get or spread Covid.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

As stated above. Also: I oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:26:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2021

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vax for school students and child care

3.

Your Name:

---

Marcie Rich

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

335 Heather Rd. #308 Everett, WA 98203

7.

Email:

---

cool\_trek1@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2062958802

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

WA state Teaching certificate

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Proposal making Covid-19 shots mandatory for school admission and childcare in our state.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children are at a higher risk to vax side effects than covid. They have not been found to transmit to adults. Schooling is a right and cannot be denied to any person based on medical health. It puts the schools in the position of doctor and police and will end up in non vax families becoming criminals because their children will not be in school. Dont divide families and dont expect schools to police vax requirements. Discrimination is illegal.



---

From: Susan Sattlem  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:43:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:49:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW:

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Leah Guzek <leah.guzek18@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:48 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject:

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Rubin, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors

(americasfrontlinedoctors.org

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>  
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

---

From: Zhigang Wu  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment - Against Covid shot mandatory for child care and school admission

External Email

Dear Sir/Madam,

I am here to express my strong objection to making Covid shots mandatory for child care and school admission. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorization).

Thanks!

Zhigang

---

From: Steve Taylor  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:46:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: rc-free@hotmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:09:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose WAC-246-100

External Email

Dear Sir or Madam,

I oppose WAC 246-100 and COVID-19 vaccine mandates for school aged children and I oppose any rule that expands any agency (local or statewide) authority to impose involuntary quarantines.

Best Regards,

Bob Free  
509-627-0200

---

From: Rosetta Black  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:04:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Yuliya Andriyuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:23:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:44:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid shots for elementary and preschool children

3.

Your Name:

---

Heather Hadfield

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

BA in education, teacher

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2623 Grant St Bellingham WA 98225

7.

Email:

---

Scotthadfield66@msn.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-319-8355

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children need to have in person learning for their emotional and relational growth. The facts show that kids are not dieing from Covid. Children should not be mandated to have the Covid shot.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:02:47 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No vaccine requirement for school

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Robin Au <tw0409\_123@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:07 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: No vaccine requirement for school

External Email

Hello,

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be

no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Robin Au, DMD

---

From: Teresa Miller  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:50:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

To whom it may concern:

Good day,

My name is Teresa Miller, I am a mother of a 23 & 35 year old & a grandmother of 6 precious little hearts.  
I live in Sequim Washington with my significant other and we call it home.

My voice today will be on covid and covid protocols in our state, county and schools.

A few points of concern:

- \*The vaccine(S) have not been approved by the FDA. (government approval only)  
-they are in a trial period and have been proven NOT safe, depends on what news channel you are watching.
- \* The Covid vaccine(S) do not protect you from NOT getting Covid.
- \* The Covid vaccine can harm or kill people
- \* The covid vaccine does NOT make you immune to "Covid"
- \* Children are proven low risk for Covid.
- \* Unmask my children already, this has been shown to cause breathing issues and anxiety and, full of toxic shot.
- \* It is proven that the vaccinated will continue to get Covid, Give Covid and Die from Covid.
- \* Natural Immunity is working for me and my family, as we know how to take normal common sense precautions.
- \* You know darn well this vaccine does NOT stop the spread of the covid.  
-and you have proof of that. right?

What is happening here is madness.  
You are taking the life out of the people, for what?

money.  
money.  
Government Funding.  
State Money.  
Blood Money.

Please, stop.  
Please, can't you see?  
Where has the world ever seen such crimes against humanity?  
This virus has all the same states as HIV.  
I've done my research..  
So have others..

I beg of you to be thorough in your conscience with what you decide as the WDOH,

There is talk of lockdown, concentration covid camps, taking families from homes, making law enforcement do the opposite of what they were sworn in for, "to serve and protect"

to protect.

Please, pray for my grandchildren.

Thank you for your time,  
Sincerely,  
Teresa Miller  
Sequim WA.



---

From: Stephanie Hoffman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:35:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:29:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

TAG K-12 Covid Vaccination Requirement

3.

Your Name:

---

Jennifer Harrington

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Registered Nurse

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

6148 160th Ave SE Bellevue, WA 98006

7.

Email:

---

Harrington.jennifer@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

310-770-3133

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

Registered Nurse, Pediatric

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I'm testifying regarding the proposal to add the COVID-19 vaccine for the list of required school vaccinations.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

As a practicing pediatric RN, I am strongly against mandating the Covid vaccine for school admission for several reasons. First and most importantly, it is still under emergency use for most of the pediatric population and has no long-term studies. Many of the studies that were done in other countries have shown a high incidence of myocarditis risk that has been repeatedly downplayed in our country, particularly after the second vaccination (and especially in males). Indeed, most other nations do not even administer a two-vaccine series to 12-18 year olds because of this enhanced risk. The third booster that was just added was not even vetted through the proper channels and adds an additional unknown level of exposure to our children. The FDA never intended the 5-11 vaccine to be approved for widespread use and certainly not mandated for this group. They trusted the CDC to make a responsible recommendation to the American public for high risk children in that age range only and they failed. Second, even before the vaccine was approved it was estimated that over 40% of our children already had natural immunity from prior infection to Covid. After Omicron is done circulating, that number is going to be significantly higher, which would render a mandate almost meaningless. Furthermore, no vaccination safety studies have been done on children with existing natural immunity. Third, as we are seeing with the most recent outbreak this vaccination does not stop transmission yet only lessens the severity of the disease. Since children almost never get a severe form of the virus in the first place, mandating this vaccine is a serious violation of their right to make medical decisions for themselves. The fourth reason I am against this mandate is one of health equity. The WHO has repeatedly told wealthy nations to stop boosting and vaccinating groups that are not at risk of serious disease as much of the world's poorest residents still have not had the chance to get their first vaccine. This hoarding of vaccines by wealthy nations is what led to Omicron; not the unvaccinated on our own soil. Last and most importantly, I oppose this mandate because of how it will impact marginalized communities. The communities that are least likely to be vaccinated, those of African-American and Hispanic descent, are those that can least afford to have their children excluded from school for refusing to comply with this mandate. Other states such as California that have passed such mandates have later had to backtrack on it once they found that tens of thousands of marginalized students were going to be forced into an online system that was ill equipped to handle them. Vaccines are widely available to any adult that wants one. It would be

criminal in my opinion to mandate a child to get a vaccine with no long term studies to largely protect an adult that refused to protect themselves. Our children have sacrificed enough over the past two years of this pandemic to protect the adults. Isn't it time that the adults for once start protecting the children?

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:08:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Friday, January 7

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Detaining & forcing medical testing and/or treatment is unconstitutional & unnecessary in America. No FORCED COVID shots of children!!

3.

Your Name:

---

Barbara Roessler

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

35408 SE 260th Way Ravensdale, WA 98051

7.

Email:



---

bnpapa@me.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-457-9292

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

BODY: Forcing medical care, isolation, or treatment is totally unnecessary as COVID is getting less & less dangerous. As it mutates it is becoming more contagious but is causing less severe illness. Because the majority of the population is vaccinated, along with natural immunity of those who have had the illness, herd immunity is happening now which will keep the illness under control. The action of mandating a vaccine to the least impacted age group is unconscionable! There are side effects from these shots, making them much more dangerous than if the child were to contract the virus. There are also many unknown long-term effects, including possible sterilization. This action would cripple the already failing public schools. So many parents are already about to Home School their kids and this will force this action upon them. You cannot say you want to do this to protect the children when you speak of mandating the vaccine for a virus that is becoming more like the flu every day and impacts kids 0-19 years old the least. Follow the data!!! Both of these proposed mandates are terrible and unnecessary and would take away more of American's constitutional rights and God-given freedoms!!

---

From: Trisha Johnson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:46:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:41:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Wed, Jan 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Agenda items 9 & 11

3.

Your Name:

---

Arthur Reingold

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Comrade, MD, Chair

5.

Are you representing an organization?

1. Yes

---

Pfizer

6.

Address:

---

2121 Berkeley Way #5419 Berkeley, CA 94704

7.

Email:

---

reingold@berkeley.edu

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

(510) 642-0327

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Western States Scientific Safety Review Workgroup

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Agenda items 9 & 11

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

1. Pro

---

On behalf of the Western States Scientific Safety Review Workgroup and Pfizer, we recommended to Governor Gavin Newsom, California, Governor Steve Sisolak, Nevada, Governor Kate Brown, Oregon, and Governor Jay Inslee, Washington, to pump children up with an experimental vaccine despite there being essentially no risk of them dying from COVID-19. Adult vaccination rates had basically died off so it was necessary for cash flow to open this up to new markets, namely, children. And if they are not going to take it voluntarily then we must mandate it! (It also has the dual effect of getting more children hooked up to more pharmaceuticals at a younger age.) Conveniently, our Workgroup is unelected and unaccountable and using us gives the governors plausible deniability using the classic appeal to authority tactic.

---

From: steve Burchett  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:38:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: valeridesilee@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:48:02 AM  
To: DOH WSOBH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I think this an absolutely horrible idea! I am a school teacher who CHOSE to get vaccinated when it was not required. I weighed through my choices and decided it was best for me due to my risk factor. Children are not even close to the risk factor of adults. I know this because my children have had COVID twice in 1 year! I would have taken that sickness of any other cold or RSV. And for families that want their children vaccinated or who are at risk- now have the choice to get it! This should not be a required vaccination! Additionally, I had COVID, got vaccinated, and then had a breakthrough case 4 months later. This is something we need to learn to live with and I don't want to add additional sets of nearly monthly shots and boosters to my children's health care requirements.

Additionally, the largest issue that our education system will face with this is a mass exodus of students. As a teacher at my school we are already facing incredible enrollment decline with 280 out of the typical 340 at my school. Can we really do that to our schools and to students? That will also have a large impact on our economy and the ability to maintain our current staffing with obviously need to decrease. In addition to this, we have had no school outbreaks and have been in-person over 1 year.

Think through all the angles in this. This would be a massive historical blow to our State. When all the leaders who make these decisions leave their offices and go back to their Cush lifestyles we'll be left with the repercussions. Students pulled for homeschool, and look at the stats on how well many of those situations are. Many of those students come back to us FAR below grade-level. I am a mother of three young children and do not want to be forced into giving them an Emergency approved vaccine. Give us the option to make this decision on our own- I know you'll get a way better outcome in the end if people feel in control of their lives and decisions.

-Desilee

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:58:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory vaccine fir children to attend school

3.

Your Name:

---

Mariah

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Spokane

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am a mother to 3 children that all attend public school. I do not believe children should be forced to receive the covid vaccine when they pose no threat to themselves or others. Every single person in the world can spread covid no matter their vaccination status. A child is less likely to get it and if they did than they hardly affected. A child is in more danger of getting a life threatening side effect from the vaccine. More and more children will be pulled from public schools and the schools will lose funding due to less students if you keep forcing unsafe procedures on our children. It is unethical and unconstitutional to force anything into someone's body that they do not want.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:12:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Anne Savery

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

233 SW 189th Pl, Normandy Park, WA 98166

7.

Email:

---

Afsavery@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-852-2977

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?



## 2. Con

---

Please do not mandate the covid vaccine for children. After listening to the several hour FDA panel meeting (for kids age 5-11), several of the pediatricians voiced hesitation for even approving it because they were concerned it would lead to mandates. Overwhelming they agreed it should be ultimately be available, and particularly for those with comorbidities or might be at a higher risk, however they agreed it wasn't appropriate for ALL kids. We don't have mandates for the flu shot, please don't have mandates for the covid vaccine. Just today President Biden's office notes that the number of hospitalized children with covid is similar to the number hospitalized with the flu. It makes no sense, with what we continue to know as this virus become more contagious, yet less potent, that these vaccines are a necessary mandate for school and/or childcare entry.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:42:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine requirements for school children

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Katie Saunders <ksaunders12@live.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 1:16 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine requirements for school children

External Email

Covid shots should NOT be a requirement for children attending public OR private school in Washington state. Covid is not a danger to young children, and the shot is still only authorized under emergency use. I am concerned for the health of our children if this becomes a requirement for children to attend school. Please do NOT make the covid shot a requirement!

Sincerely,

Katie

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: T.E. Markley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:34:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following reasons:

1. It is discrimination and clearly a violation of the United States and WA State Constitutions.
2. Children are at an extremely low risk level for Covid. Even with Omicron, which is more transmissible, it's even less deadly.
3. The vaccines are still an Emergency Use Authorized EXPERIMENTAL drug. This constant pushing of these vaccines constitutes coercion, which violates at least two US Federal codes and the Nuremberg Code. Do you really want that legal liability on your heads? Because that is where it will land at the end of the day.
4. There are no long-term studies for safety and no real safety data is required for 75 years! It makes zero sense that a pharmaceutical company would be able to get away with that.
5. It's been proven that the Covid vaccines do not prevent the individual from contracting or spreading the virus, so what is the point?
6. Finally, we live in America, last time I checked. Land of the FREE. It is a parent's choice what they inject into their children. It should be the right of everyone on this planet to decide what goes in or on their bodies.

All children deserve an equal opportunity public education, free of coercion and discrimination. I stand against this medical mandate.

Respectfully,

Tracie Markley

---

From: Sarah Nale

Sent: 1/7/2022 7:20:08 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Vaccination requirements for school children

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I have reviewed the agenda to be discussed regarding changing the rules regarding Department of Health codes in relation to "communicable disease". This is my attempt to dissuade you from considering such changes in enforcement related to citizens' health. There will be no end to forcing citizens to make health choices that they do not want if rules like this are put in place. I implore you to continue to support citizen's rights over their own bodies and medical choices by NOT considering detention for non-compliance with health codes related to COVID-19. Please do NOT consider refusal to provide equal education services to those abstaining from COVID-19 vaccination for school aged individuals.

PLEASE DO NOT APPROVE THESE CHANGES TO THE HEALTH CODE ENFORCEMENT.

Thank you, Concerned Voting & Tax Paying Citizen

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Shay Lynn  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:25:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:50:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

First meeting after 7.Jan

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccine mandates for school-age children and younger.

3.

Your Name:

---

Henry Black

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1833 20th Ave SE Puyallup WA 98372

7.

Email:

---

Henryablack@msn.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2535486006

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Vaccine mandates for kids to attend school



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The vaccines are proving profoundly ineffective against the SARS-CoV-2 variants, in particular Omicron. And the risk to kids is very small. And the risks of severe adverse effects from the vaccines are astronomical. In particular: The mRNA vaccines have been found after 1 shot to cause 19x the expected myocarditis cases over background myocarditis rates in 12-15 year olds, with an additional 5x increase in myocarditis rates in 15 year olds after the second shot. To administer any of these experimental drugs to children is quite arguably child abuse. And please note that there are still no currently available FDA authorized vaccines. Only COMIRNATY has been FDA approved, and this vaccine is not available in the United States as of now. I urge you to not make children the objects of an experiment using drugs who is the long-term effects are utterly unknown. <https://jessicar.substack.com/p/a-report-on-myocarditis-adverse-events?fbclid=IwAR3xpGrI7WLXBTdMXfswO6TXMToz5zfEeGZ5z4asuQrrz3GKcYSY1tNiiCo>

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:18:18 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No vaccine mandate for children

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Joe Nichols <nicholsjoe69@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:47 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: No vaccine mandate for children

External Email

I am the father of 5 & the grandfather of 7 children and am requesting that you vote no on the mandate to vaccinate children in our state in order for them to attend school or a child care facility.

Joe Nichols

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tegan Barte  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:08:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:30:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Children's vaccine status and quarantine

3.

Your Name:

---

Joy Houchin

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Joyhouchin@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-627-9362

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The mandatory vaccination for school attendance and the forces quarantine of families

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I strongly disagree with the proposals being discussed both the vaccination and forces quarantines

---

From: Sarah Hervi  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:26:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Ronald Kidder  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:38:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:24:33 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Shannon Sauter <djshannonmusicsaves@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 7:15 PM  
To: Shannon Sauter <djshannonmusicsaves@gmail.com>  
Subject: No COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State

External Email

Hi,

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be

no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>  
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thanks, Shannon Sauter

---

From: Ruth Vandebrake  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:22:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:09:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry.

3.

Your Name:

---

Joshua J Carruth

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

6920 ZENDA DR SE TUMWATER WA 98501

7.

Email:

---

jjcarruth@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3602929043

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid, the vaccines are still only EUA, and medical decisions should be between the family and the doctors without other interference



---

From: wildtoot@frontier.com

Sent: 1/7/2022 7:21:11 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), kaitlyn.donahow@sboh.wa.gov, Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: School Vaccine mandates

External Email

January 7, 2022

Good Morning,

I am writing to urge you to NOT support vaccine mandate for children to attend in person school. I currently have three children of school age and do not support a mandate for a Covid MNRA injection. Multiple international studies have proven that our children are at little to no risk if they contract this virus. If they do contract it, having a natural immunity is proving to be equal if not more effective than the current experimental injections being provided. If you refer to the VAERS report our children are at greater risk of potential complications and side effects from taking the experimental mRNA injection. As parents and guardians this decision should be ours alone on which risk we wish to embrace. I urge you to read all the data that supports this position with an open mind and choose to leave this decision in the hands of parents and guardians.

Once again, I urge you to NOT support a mandate for children to attend in person school.

Sincerely,  
Stephanie Loff  
concerned Mother

---

From: Sierra Witkowski  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:05:52 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Unnecessary covid vaccine requirement for children

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998 <tel:9999799998> % or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long-term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sierra Witkowski

Sumner, Washington resident.

---

From: stephanieg77@frontier.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:55:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No Covid vaccine requirement for children

External Email

To Washington State Board of Health,  
Please protect our children by not requiring the Covid vaccine for school age and childcare situations. Children appear to be at very low risk of having serious effects from the virus if contracted. I'm especially concerned as there are many reported side effects from the vaccines that don't appear to be addressed by health authorities.

Also, parents are responsible for children and not the state. Parents should be the ones making the decision about choosing to get any vaccine for their child.

Stephanie Gallagher  
stephanieg77@frontier.com  
425-463-7946

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:02:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccinations in schools

3.

Your Name:

---

Jennifer Hooper

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4540 NW Scarlet ct Silverdale,WA 98383

7.

Email:

---

sisterhood\_3@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3606211240

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Covid 19 vaccination requirements in schools

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

It is NOT the state's right to tell anyone that have to put something in their body. The Covid 19 vaccine does not keep anyone from getting sick and will not touch mine or my kids bodies. You can get Covid with or without the vaccine....you can spread it with or without the vaccine...none of this makes any sense to why it is being forced on people. NOBODY knows the long-term effects of this vaccine my family will not be guinea pigs for the state. There have been so many vaccine related deaths/health problems and I will not subject my CHILDREN to it. Please, do not force this. It is not your job.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:32:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100-070. WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-100-105

3.

Your Name:



---

Diane De Winter

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Mom

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5630 200th St Sw Lynnwood, WA 98036

7.

Email:

---

Joshuafire500@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

8888888888

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I am wondering what happens to the children with mental and physical challenges ?

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Per CDC WALENSKY, Dr. Faulk and Dr. Zacs of Maderna the covid shot does NOT stop transmission. They are capable of transmitting covid to someone else. Consequently children with a shot are now reaching more people to transmit a disease that could kill someone. Therefore I see this not as a preventative measure, but a spreading of the disease. My question is why do you desire to spread the dis-ease?

---

From: Samuel Banner  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Given the language in these codes and the efficacy of the vaccines this seems to be more of control than public health and safety. The vaccinated are contracting and spreading covid just as much if not more than any unvaccinated individuals. To have individuals and families put into quarantine camps based on a health officials recommendation is a gross overstep and overreach of the government on individuals liberties.

I have personally seen more vaccine injuries than people who have died from covid. To force people to not only inoculate themselves but also their children is not science based. A one size fits all solution is not the role of our government. The governments role should be to provide all the relevant information for individuals to make informed decision.

Also the fact that natural immunity is not discussed is gravely concerning. There are multiple studies showing you are just as protected if not more protected from natural immunity compared to vaccinated immunity. Also, the studies that show if you have recovered and get vaccinated you have an increased risk of adverse side effects. This is not science based one bit and the fact that individual liberties and individuals health are toyed with for the sake of "public health" is highly disturbing.

As a society, for us to use an experimental treatment on our children "for our protection " shows how much we have strayed in our motals and ethics. Children have little to no effects from covid. As a first responder and father, I have seen this first hand. I have yet to treat or see a child badly affected by covid. We should look to protect our children not look to them to protect us. There is no long term data on the side effects these vaccines may cause and the risk is no where near worth the benefit of inoculating our children.

Given the fact that we are 2 years into a "pandemic" and we do not have an early treatment recommendation other than "get vaccinated" concerns me this is more about money and power. Given the financial incentives hospitals and pharmaceutical company are given through this, it would benefit them the most to not utilize early treatments. Without early treatments, this pandemic will continue and allow politicians to overstep on individual liberties. I am 100% against that. There are many treatments that have been proven effective to treat covid patients and prevent hospitalization. Rather than utilize and treat patients we have instead demonized these treatments and withheld them from the public to utilize.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:16:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid-19 Injections

3.

Your Name:

---

Angela Behrmann

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3540 Shorecliff Dr NE, Tacoma WA 98422

7.

Email:

---

behrmann\_angie@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253-905-9936

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

I am absolutely against this proposal. Our children are not at risk of dying from Covid-19. There have also been links from the vaccination to infertility, heart defects and other risk factors that can kill or harm our children. This is unacceptable. Other vaccines that keep our children from dying are perfectly acceptable and reasonable to require but the COVID vaccine does not fit in this category. I will fight this tooth and nail to protect my children. They will never get this vaccine.



---

From: Virginia McManus  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:44:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:48:11 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Immunization criteria

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Steve Surface <sksurface@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:35 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Immunization criteria

External Email

Washington State Board of Health member,

I believe the Covid vaccine should not be a requirement for children to attend school or childcare in this state.

The science and data show that children are at very low risk for contracting or transmitting Covid or any of its variants. CDC data shows that since Jan 2020, in the state of WA 10 children (age 0-17) have died with (not from) Covid. As unfortunate as that is, it is less than the number of WA children dying of the flu on an average year.

Deciding to vaccinate a child against a virus with a 99.7% overall survival rate is the parent's responsibility, not that of the State.

A vaccine requirement would also be an infringement upon the religious freedom of people of faith in WA State. Section 11 of our state constitution states "Absolute freedom of conscience in all matters of religious sentiment, belief and worship, shall be guaranteed to every individual, and no one shall be molested or disturbed in person or property on account of religion . . ."

Thank you.

Steve Surface

---

From: trueriches  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:13:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO to state mandated Covid-19 shots for children in Wa!

External Email

Greetings,  
I am totally against the mandate to vaccinate all school children with the Covid-19 shot in the state of Washington.  
It goes against the Nuremberg Code of 1947.  
Sincerely,  
John

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ce893b418cf874467f4](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ce893b418cf874467f4)>

Virus-free. [www.avg.com](http://www.avg.com)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ce893b418cf874467f4](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ce893b418cf874467f4)>

---

From: Todd Nordmeyer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:20:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vacation mandate

External Email

I would like to speak up against forcefully detaining people to force a vaccine on them as well as forcing children to be vaccinated in the state of Washington. This is unconstitutional and should never happen in a free democratic society!  
And no before you even think it I am not a "anti-VAX-er " I myself am vaccinated, but I believe in the Constitution and the freedoms it offers all of us!  
How can the same people who fight for a woman's right for abortion now say you must be vaccinated or else! That is nothing but hypocritical to say the least!

God bless America and the free USA!

Todd Nordmeyer  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:22:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2021

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Wac 246-100

3.

Your Name:

---

Jason Nelson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5802 ne 112th st

7.

Email:

---

Jasonnelson58@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-842-4480

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?



## 2. Con

---

We the people of Washington shall not be forced into quarantine. No one person should have the authority to take someone to a "quarantine camp" against their will for up to 30 days or at all! This is a gross overreach of power over the people. The covid vaccine should never be mandated on anyone especially not children who have a 99% survival rate. These vaccines are still in an emergency use authorization. They are not proving to stop the spread or slow it down.

---

From: Ryan Hanson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:24:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ryan Womack  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:31:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Siera Strauss  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:02:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12th BOH meeting objections

External Email

You are driving people out of a state they have called home their entire lives. This is an incredible reach of dictatorship!!! I am COMPLETELY against all of these WILD proposed Covid policies. This is not Nazi Germany. We, as FREE American people have the right to CHOOSE what does and does not go into our bodies and our children's bodies! Children!!!

Absolutely disappointed and disgusted. This is an atrocious abuse of power and must be stopped!!!

-A very concerned Washington state resident

---

From: wayl0n  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:26:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Vaccines should not be mandatory for children at public school

External Email

Greetings,

Hope this email finds you all well.

I am writing the WSBOH on this most important topic of the future and well being of our children. As I am sure you know, our society is very divided these days on array of different topics and the Covid vaccine is but another one. It is my hope that something we can all agree on is the fact that children are at very low risk of having any complications from Covid, if they even contract it at all.

Furthermore, the vaccines have been proven to cause some very serious side effects for our youth, including but not limited to, myocarditis. We have been seeing a rash of student athletes dying from strokes and cardiac arrest along with professional soccer players in Europe keeling over on the field. This obviously should not be happening to people in the prime of their life.

I urge you to think of those who are innocent and to vote no on requiring these still experimental vaccines to enter public school.

Thank you very much,

John Giordano

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>>  
Secure Email.

---

From: Sarah Jaquet  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:50:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I adamantly oppose requiring vaccination for anyone, especially children. I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaxx to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you,

Sarah Jaquet

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Wendy Lowe  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:31:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Travis Howey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:57:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:20:05 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: HALT Immunization Criteria for Children of Washington State

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Heather Doerge <heathermrosado@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:28 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: HALT Immunization Criteria for Children of Washington State

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. You oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Sincerely,

Heather D

---

From: Shawn Ondell  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:58:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:  
Children are at extremely low risk for Covid.

The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized) and there are no long-term studies to document any history of safety.

Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, so the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.

The adverse effects of this experimental vaccine are known to be irreversible so parental informed consent is paramount and must not be a 'one size fits all' mandate by the State.

It is coercive to mandate that children receive an experimental, untested vaccine or otherwise be denied the right to an education or go to daycare.

I STRONGLY OPPOSE making COVID-19 shots mandatory!

Shawn Ondell

---

From: Emily Mcdougall  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:11:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Health

External Email

I oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.

---

From: squishy\_squashy\_tashy \_  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:11:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

I support the petition for rulemaking (item 11 on the Jan 12 agenda). I support establishing a new rule that prohibits adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Natasha  
Mount Vernon, wa

---

From: RL LaM  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:55:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccinations for school children

External Email

I am opposed to mandatory vaccinations for children to be able to attend school in our state. These vaccinations do not stop the spread of Covid in its various forms so are ineffective for that purpose at this time. Their authorization in the first place was an emergency order. Let's stop this train wreck from impacting our children's health even more than it already has, by not requiring vaccinations for children!

Regina LaMar  
9928 Campus Meadows Lp NE, Lacey

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:34:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

3.

Your Name:

---

Brandi Zuger

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

13263 West Hwy 12

7.

Email:

bstanek@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5096290499

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a mother of two.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?



2. Con

---

I oppose COVID-19 vaccine mandates for school-aged children and I oppose any rule that expands any agency (local or statewide) authority to impose involuntary quarantines.

---

From: Ryan D. Womack  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:09:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO TO THE MANDATORY REQUIREMENT OF COVID-19 VACCINATION FOR SCHOOL ADMISSION

External Email

Covid-19 vaccination SHOULD NOT BE REQUIRED FOR SCHOOL ADMISSION. I AM AGAINST THIS IDEA THAT CHILDREN SHOULD BE VACCINATED.

KIDS ARE AT EXTREMELY LOW RISK FOR COVID SIDE EFFECTS.

My school age children (3) all had COVID back in November of 2020. All have verified covid antibodies. Their "sickness" lasted 24 hrs with a low grade fever. After 24hrs of Ibuprofen and Tylenol, they were back to normal, jumping off the walls.

There is absolutely no need for mandatory covid vaccination for school admission.

Ryan D. Womack MD, DDS

Capital Oral & Maxillofacial Surgery

Phone: (360)754-9444

Fax: (360)754-8335

ryand.womack@gmail.com <mailto:ryand.womack@gmail.com>

---

From: Willa Bedient  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:43:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to COVID-19 Mandates!

External Email

Dear Sirs;

As a concerned citizen of Washington State, I would encourage the WA State Board of Health to have the good sense to hold off on it's new proposals regarding mandating vaccination of our school children for COVID-19. This is not a proven vaccine yet....it is merely a "shot". It is still considered experimental and in its early stages of testing at this point. How do you know, without a doubt, that this so-called vaccination is without harm to our children's overall and long term health? There are too many reported instances of individuals having permanent adverse reactions to this COVID injection.  
WAC-246-105

Also, it is our citizens' right and freedom of choice to be able to make a decision for ourselves whether or not to be tested or vaccinated for COVID. It should NOT be punishable by quarantine should we make those choices.

Let's not become a dictatorial state! I ask that you DO NOT APPROVE of these two new rule proposals in WAC-246-100.

Sincerely,  
Willa Bedient, registered voter and concerned citizen of Washington State

~ Willa ~

---

From: sarah dewitt  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:30:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No on unconstitutional vaccine agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Sarah DeWitt

Camano Island Washington

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Robert Cochran  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:11:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:03:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID vaccine mandate for school children

3.

Your Name:

---

Melissa Hamilton

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Federal Way WA 98003

7.

Email:

---

Melissabh131@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

COVID vaccine requirements for public school entry

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?



1. Pro

---

Almost every day I receive an email from my child's school that they have been in contact with someone who is COVID positive at school. My daughter has two teachers who are out with COVID right now. Children are missing out on their time in school due to this virus disrupting the education process. We have vaccines available, fully approved by the FDA, that we know work at reducing the risk of becoming COVID positive and reduce the risk of severe illness. For the sake of getting back to a normal life for our children I am voicing my support for adding the COVID vaccine to the list of required immunizations for public school entry.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:03:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100-045 and WAC 246-100-040

3.

Your Name:

---

Annette Ourada

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Registered Dental Hygienist

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3028 W Bismark Ave, Spokane, WA 99205

7.

Email:

---

annetteceline@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5099513122

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

I am a mother and a concerned citizen

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I do not agree with the proposal to mandate the Covid-19 vaccination for our school-aged children. They are among the lowest risk for getting, spreading, and being hospitalized from this virus. Additionally, forced isolation and/or detention of children and/or families is against the Constitution of the United States of America. As a licensed health care provider in this state, I vehemently oppose these policies!

---

From: Rosa Gutama  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:09:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ron Woods  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:56:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: CA798B5E-1E17-4E14-ACD7-8063D54D55AB

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 adding involuntary quarantine. Also oppose adding C-19 to WAC 246-105 to required vaccines for kids to attend school !!!!!!!!!@

---

From: Scarlet Ellis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:19:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health<BR><BR>I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!<BR><BR>Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. ++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. ++++++<BR><BR>In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. ++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it ++++++is +an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.<BR><BR>Signed,

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:23:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Ryan Salisbury

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5515 175th Ave. Ct. E. Lake Tapps, WA 98391

7.

Email:

---

salisbury.r@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253-961-1872

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I do not support a vaccine mandate, period. And I certainly will not allow my children to be vaccinated under such circumstances. I'm not anti-vax by any means. I have received other vaccines and so has my wife and children. But the COVID vaccine is not even a real vaccine. Especially in the sense that it inhibits the person-to-person spread of a disease much like that of polio or measles vaccines. The COVID vaccine doesn't reduce the transmissibility at all. It only protects the person getting the shot. And even that statement is debatable. Perhaps if it worked like it's supposed to, I'd be more inclined to get it and allow my children to get it but until there's more data on the health risks of the vaccine, we will not be getting it. People who are pro COVID vaccine want/are pushing this experimental vaccine like it's the savior of all mankind and yet when people are in the hospital or at home suffering from COVID, those same people/ groups/ politicians/ doctors/ hospital administrators will not allow any other treatment other than what they have approved regardless of whether any other treatment may work or not. Didn't the doctors take a Hippocratic oath to help people in need? Why are other effective treatments being sidelined only to have the vax shoved down our throats?

---

From: Thomas Utt  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:31:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12, 2022 meeting & Children's Health

External Email

Comments/Questions regarding Children's Health Policies including Covid 'vaccines'

Why? Why should the Covid 'vaccine' be required for young/school-age children when the risks of serious illness, hospitalization, and mortality from the SARS-CoV2 virus are so extremely low and the potential risks are unknown?

- of the several hundred children that died 'from' Covid in the past two years, the great majority (maybe all) were found to have had serious co-morbidities, including obesity.
- does the WSBOH know the immunization status of all children? Immunization not being the same as partially or fully vaccinated? How many children have already been exposed to the virus and developed natural immune response? With reports that vaccinating persons (perhaps especially children) who have already had natural exposure increases risk and occurrence of adverse events, at the very least, shouldn't the immune status of each individual be fully understood before requiring a drug therapy and/or vaccine? Wouldn't such an assessment be best accomplished by the child's personal physician?
- since this virus is now endemic, including more and more reports of the virus being found in animal populations, the likelihood of children already having had natural exposure to the virus and developing natural immune response is increasing.
- we are now in the wave of the "Omicron" variant. The vaccine was developed in 2020 and designed to reduce symptoms (not infection nor transmission) from infection by the Alpha variant of 2020. There have been more than 10,000 variations of the SARS-CoV2 virus with Delta and Omicron being the ones of most recent concern. Why would anyone recommend taking an obsolete 'vaccine'? Do our Public Health officials recommend taking the 2020 flu vaccine for the 2022 flu season?
- if the 'vaccine' were to be re-designed/updated for later variants, should it be submitted for new testing and trials before being deployed for use in our children?
- this 'vaccine' is "leaky" (aka "non-sterile") with increasing numbers of breakthrough cases reported around the world including locations among highest population 'vaccine' rates such as Israel, Gibraltar, and the State of Vermont. And a disproportionate number of the new cases, hospitalizations, etc. are breakthrough cases (that is: in the fully 'vaccinated' populations).
- this is the first 'vaccine' in my lifetime (I'm only 65 yrs old), that requires everyone I might come in contact with to be 'vaccinated' in order for my 'vaccine' to be effective. When I took the polio vaccine as a child I didn't live in fear of someone passing the polio virus on to me. I was protected. With the Covid 'vaccine,' the 'vaccinated' people are told to fear and avoid the "UN-vaccinated" even though 'vaccinated' persons have comparable viral loads and are as likely (possibly more) to transmit the virus. Officials at the highest level of government are spreading lies and fear by pronouncing that this is "a pandemic of the unvaccinated!"

Safety. One of factors necessary to evaluate safety of any product is TIME. The "Covid vaccine" was tested, produced, and deployed in less than two years. The 'vaccine' for children has been tested/authorized and deployed in a matter of months. The trials, especially for use in children, have been weak. With risk of serious illness, etc. from this virus to children being so extremely low, epidemiologists who design clinical trials have stated the control and test groups would each need several million subjects. Instead, conclusions were drawn after "testing" much smaller groups increasing risks of mis-interpreting data.

- It was reported that trials for the younger age-group of 5-11 year-old children showed

a 90+% effectiveness. What was being measured? They weren't tested by exposure to the virus. What I found was that younger children developed antibodies that were considered to be a 90% response when compared to the older group of teens/young adults. Is that 90% in quantity, or quality, or ...? But if the antibodies aren't effective against later variants (e.g. because they are designed to respond to an obsolete Alpha variant), what difference does it matter how many antibodies they make?

- Are children with weakened immunity, chronic/serious health issues, history of adverse reactions to actual vaccines at higher risk of adverse outcomes and un-intended consequences? If so, would they be granted a waiver in the event of mandating Covid 'vaccines'?

- Reports of possible adverse effects on reproductive health, especially for young woman, have been made and are increasing. The evidence may be considered lacking because it hasn't been studied adequately. In the UK, tens of thousands of young women reported changes to their monthly cycles.

- No one knows the safety profile of these 'vaccines.' NO ONE! It's not possible. There hasn't been enough time to make such a statement that the 'vaccine' is safe. We will not know for many years, even decades, what the actual safety profiles of these products are.

This may be the first time in history that a society has put the lives of its' children at risk for the sake of the elderly.

Given the reality that excess body weight and obesity are among the most significant co-morbidities for Covid illness, what has the WSBOH done and/or propose to do to increase awareness of this risk factor and effect real meaningful change for the sake of the general public but especially for our children? Has there been any campaign looking at food being offered in schools (meal programs, vending machines, etc.) informing of this fact and what each person can do to reduce his/her risk? It occurs to many that time, effort, and resources might be better used reducing the epidemic of obesity.

Finally, since the topic is children's health, I submit a comment/question about the use of masks for your consideration. I will assume the WSBOH is aware of the use of nanoparticles in surgical and other masks. The manufactures explain that nanoparticles have great surface area and therefore have increased absorption capacity. I hope the WSBOH is also aware that the physical properties of these particles have great similarity to asbestos. In addition to restricting air/oxygen flow what other risks will short- or long-term mask wearing pose to the wearers, especially children?

Thank you for your consideration.

Most Sincerely,

Thomas Utt, DDS  
LTC (Ret), US Army  
Dayton, WA

---

From: Vera Collar  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:47:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rachel Foral  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:58:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Written comment for Jan 12, 2022 agenda

External Email

I am extremely upset reading the agenda for January 12th, 2022 along with the meeting notes for November 10th, 2021. It's unconstitutional for you to propose an involuntary detaining site for a virus that over 90% of people are serving. It's even more sickening that you're trying to mandate the vaccine for children! You have no idea of the long term effects. Children are not at a high risk and I object to them being used as test subjects.

Rachel foral



---

From: Scott Palmer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:17:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Samantha Barrett  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:28:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Proposed Covid-19 Policies

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing to let you know that I am against the proposed addition of Covid-19 policies to WAC. These WACs 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, and 246-105 are a complete overreach and unnecessary.

I am especially opposed to WAC 246-105 mandating that children receive the EUA only, experimental, Covid-19 injection in order to enroll in school. The risks associated with taking this product far outweigh any perceived benefit, and it should never be forced, nor should coercion ever be used.

I sincerely hope you will read all of these emails etc. that the citizens are sending and understand that we do not support these potentially dangerous policies.

Kind regards,

Samantha Barrett  
Spokane Valley, WA  
(509)294-6721

---

From: Therese Carlson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:53:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tonya Brunette  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:05:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Vaccine Mandates for Children

External Email

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. These medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents. I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral.

Tonya Brunette  
tnugget@comcast.net <mailto:tnugget@comcast.net>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Demailclient&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2d3e36acc1d94ad](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Demailclient&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2d3e36acc1d94ad)>

Virus-free. [www.avg.com](http://www.avg.com)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Demailclient&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2d3e36acc1d94ad](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Demailclient&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2d3e36acc1d94ad)>

---

From: t von trotha

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:05:37 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Subject: Considerations for the SBOH regarding items on the January 12th meeting agenda

External Email

☐ Dear WA State Board of Health,

Thank you for your work in service to our state and for reviewing public comments on important deliberations of the Board. I offer the following for the Board's consideration regarding items 8, 9 and 11 on the January 12th meeting agenda.

In the summer of 2021, the Office of the Superintendent of Public Instruction published the following in a FAQ on returning to school in Fall 2021:

"What is the process for requiring the COVID-19 vaccine for students?

The State Board of Health (SBOH) may formally consider requiring the COVID-19 vaccine for children in schools if a vaccine is licensed and recommended by federal authorities. The SBOH reviews vaccines that are fully licensed by the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) and recommended by the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices (ACIP).

Once fully licensed COVID-19 vaccine(s) are recommended by the ACIP, the SBOH could convene a technical advisory committee to review the vaccine(s) against the state's immunization criteria. If the vaccine(s) passed the criteria and recommendations of the committee, the SBOH would consider adding it to the state's list of required immunizations through a formal action to begin rulemaking at a future Board meeting."

The only one COVID-19 vaccine available for use in individuals 5 through 11 years of age has only received Emergency Use Authorization from the FDA. The only available vaccine is not fully licensed by the FDA. Why has a technical advisory committee been convened to review an EUA vaccine? The fact sheet <https://www.fda.gov/media/153717/download> <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fmedia%2F153717/download>> for age 5 through 11 recipients states:

"For children 5 through 11 years of age, there are no other COVID-19 vaccines available under Emergency Use Authorization and there are no approved COVID-19 vaccines. Under the EUA, there is an option to accept or refuse receiving the vaccine. Should you decide for your child not to receive it, it will not change your child's standard medical care."

COVID-19 deaths have proved rare among children over the course of the pandemic. As of last week (December 2021), 721 in the U.S. had died of the disease, according to data reported to the American Academy of Pediatrics.

The childhood population is not statistically at significant risk from COVID-19. This is an empirical fact borne out by the data. A July 2021 Wall Street Journal report provided research from the United Kingdom that shows that even children who were infected have an extremely high case survival rate. "Children are at extremely slim risk of dying from Covid-19, according to some of the most comprehensive studies to date, which indicate the threat might be even lower than previously thought," WSJ notes

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.wsj.com%2Farticles%2Fin-children-risk-of-covid-19-death-or-serious-illness-remain-extremely-low-new-studies-find-11625785260&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ce07c343ab3cd4dca6be808d9d1ffea48%7C>

The July 2021 CDC data recorded "542 deaths involving Covid-19" among those under 18 since January 2020. When ruling out 94 percent of this population due to serious underlying comorbidities, such as heart disease and cardiopulmonary disorders, the case survival rate for healthy children under the age of 18 is 99.99 percent. The vaccines also do not 'stop the spread,' according to the CDC's admission

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fbeckernews.com%2Fcdc-director-changes-her-story-now-admits-covid-vaccines-dont-prevent-virus-transmission-40754%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ce07c343ab3cd4dca6be808d9d1ffea48%7C11d>, and their lowering of transmission is not highly effective and wanes quickly.

The CDC's figures

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fcoronavirus%2Fncov%2Fcases-updates%2Fburden.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ce07c343ab3cd4dca6be808d9d1ffea48%7C11d> estimated that at least 120 million Americans had been infected with Covid-19 by the end of May 2021 thus possessing natural immunity, which is superior to vaccinated immunity. The FDA advisory panel did not account for natural immunity which is highly prevalent among the childhood population.

During the week of Dec. 22-28, an average of 378 children 17 and under were admitted per day to hospitals with the coronavirus, while an average of nearly 10,200 people of all ages were admitted per day during the same week in December, the CDC reported. Children represent a small percentage of those being hospitalized with COVID-19, and doctors say they have less illness than those who came in during the delta variant over the summer, consistent with early indications that the omicron variant causes milder illness.

The FDA did not examine reports on COVID-19 antibodies, acknowledge natural immunity from prior infection or the very low risk posed to healthy children or adults. The case survival rate for all ages in Washington state is 98.9 percent. This calls into question motives to require vaccines regardless of the medical necessity, the ethics or the actual science and calls into question whether a vaccine recommendation and a subsequent requirement are justifiable on public health grounds.

Additionally, according to the Associated Press, new COVID-19 cases in Americans of all ages have skyrocketed to the highest levels on record: an average of 300,000 per day, or 2 1/2 times the figure in mid-December 2021. The milder omicron accounted for 59% of new cases last week of December, according to the CDC. This calls into question the real effectiveness of the current EUA vaccines for all age groups, and should give significant pause to requiring COVID-19 vaccines for children attending K-12 schools and child care centers.

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Sincerely,

Tracy von Trotha

Gig Harbor

---

From: Sara johnson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:41:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Tina Bash  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:33:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Steven Chmiel  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:50:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Wendy Ferrell

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:29:57 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: I oppose involuntary quarantines and mandated vaccinations

External Email

I oppose the involuntary detention of persons at quarantine sites; and I oppose requiring school children (or anyone) to be required to get the Covid-19 vaccination.

My family considers our vaccinations strong enough to protect us against disease regardless of what other people choose to do or not do with their bodies. Medical choices are personal choices. DO NOT MANDATE quarantines or vaccinations for Covid-19 in Washington state.

If you involuntarily quarantine people or force them to be inoculated, you are no better than those in Nazi Germany. I always said I would not sit by while the government hauled people off or did medical experiments on others - and I won't. Read your history and do not make the same horrendous and evil mistakes on our population. Our vaccinations are enough to keep us safe. Leave those who make other choices alone. You are acting irrationally and out of fear if you choose to be Nazis about this. Washingtonians oppose involuntary quarantines and mandated vaccinations.

STOP THIS OVERREACH HERE AND NOW.

A concerned 5th generation Washingtonian.  
Wendy Ferrell

---

From: Randy Jensen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:10:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Mandates

External Email

Because children are at an extremely low risk, Covid shots should NOT be a requirement for attending school or childcare. The vaccines still only have emergency use authorization. There is no emergency for children.  
Thank you for the opportunity to comment.

---

From: Stephanie Meyer  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:34:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rosina Robbins  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:06:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Requirement for School Children

External Email

Please don't make vaccinations mandatory for all school children. There are numerous sincerely held reasons parents don't want their children vaccinated that are VERY important to them. They will be forced to take their children out of school if the mandate is imposed. Children have suffered enough because of this pandemic. Please don't make it worse.

The National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program is in place for those who may be injured by a lot of vaccines and The Countermeasures Injury Compensation Program is in place to compensate people injured by the Covid-19 vaccine in particular (which is not a vaccine in the way all other vaccines that I have ever heard of are). Since Covid-19, especially the Omicron variant which is the main variant at this time, has such low incidence of injury to children; I believe the vaccine may well be more dangerous than the disease. Where there is a risk there should be a choice.

It makes me shudder to think the federal government can force people to make medical decisions they don't believe are good for them. Being forced to wear a mask is bad enough but being forced to have your children injected with something that has a potential for harm is just too much. Where have our rights to make medical decisions gone? You can't see people's medical records because of HIPPA regulations but you can demand whether or not they have had an injection, and how many. It does not make sense, it seems to me it should be illegal.

Sincerely,

Rosina Robbins

Mother and grandmother



---

From: Terri Riley  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:53:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:  
Children have good immune systems, this is getting ridiculous! Our bodies our decision.  
Natural immunity is best!  
T.Riley

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Robert Hancuff  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:36:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Child Covid Vaccine

External Email

To State Board of Health,

As a parent and well-informed citizen, I am writing to express my concerns in regard to items on your meeting agenda.

Agenda Item #9 – Allowing local health departments to set up quarantine facilities and in some cases, detain people against their will. This is in direct conflict with our state constitution and is completely unnecessary in the current health situation. The vaccines have proven ineffective, as people still get Covid-19 after receiving them. Medically, it is proven that people develop natural immunity after having Covid-19. What justification would there be for quarantine facilities?

Agenda Item #11- Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking (filed by Xavier Figueroa, Ph.D. on behalf of ICWA) requests a new rule that prohibits any EUA product, or any product that has not successfully complete Phase 3 trials to be added to mandatory school health requirements. I agree with this statement for the following reasons. #1. The current Covid -19 vaccines have not completed Phase 3 trials. #2. The current vaccines for Covid-19 are still in EUA. This means that they are supposed to only be applied in an emergency – not as a broad application to the entire public. #3. The EUA no longer should be applicable in this situation as current and further studies are finding many therapies for early treatment for Covid-19, which improves opportunities for natural immunities to develop. #4. The current vaccines are not preventing Covid-19. #5. According to the CDC's website VAERS, the current Covid-19 vaccines have a terrible record of adverse events and death. There is no data on safety over 3, 5, 10 years and beyond. It is not acceptable to vaccinate every child with a vaccine with this undeniably tragic safety level. The consequences could be devastating on our children!

Sincerely,

Rob

Cell: +1 (425) 615-3959

Email: robcuff8@hotmail.com

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:56:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccination for children immunization

3.

Your Name:

---

Cory Dopson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

10109 186th St. E unit 244 Puyallup, WA 98375

7.

Email:

---

Corydopson@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253-370-8215

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The proposal is to get the Covid vaccination on the mandatory immunization list for kids attending school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Data has shown children are less likely to contract Covid. This should be the parents choice whether or not to have their child be exposed to this vaccine especially since it is so new of a vaccine. It should not mandatory to receive this vaccination in order to receive an education.

---

From: Whitney Marvin  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:41:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:48:35 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Obie O'Bannan <writeobie@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:34 AM  
Subject: I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

Please know that I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105. If for no other reason, the potential risk of children being harmed by covid-19 is much less than the potential harm that may come from the "vaccine." We still have no idea what the long term risks are from such vaccination.

Thank you,

Robert O'Bannan

509.994.3058

If we continue to do what the average person does we will continue to get what the average person gets.

---

From: Susan Harrison  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:24:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Tammy Stephens  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:56:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:  
Not enough testing. Still to many long term unknowns.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Stacy Brown  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:08:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

There will be a mass exodus of students from state funded schools in order to avoid the mandate. Families will remove their children from public schools and enroll them in private schools or homeschool. This enrollment decline will create a loss of funding and limit the diversity of community in our public schools for a well rounded education.

It is also my belief that students should not be mandated to take a vaccine that is not FDA approved for their age group. It is unconstitutional to force students to receive an EUA only approved vaccine. It has been proven that the current vaccines do not stop the spread of covid. There are also no long term studies to document any history of safety. Our children should not be involved in this medical experiment. The chance of a fatality from covid is extremely low. Covid symptoms are already weakening. Herd immunity is the most reliable way to end the spread of this disease.

v/r,  
Stacy Brown

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:20:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: I'm Opposed to Mandating Vaccines

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Denni Brown <ddennibrown@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:27 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: I'm Opposed to Mandating Vaccines

External Email

I am opposed to mandating vaccines. They should be Personal Choice. Parents' choice with children.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:41:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: covid vax recommendation

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: amy koeplin <amy\_koeplin@msn.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 1:37 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: covid vax recommendation

External Email

Hello --

I am vehemently opposed to a covid vaccination mandate for Washinton State school-age children. That is a gross abuse of power. The decision to vaccinate or not for covid should only be made by parents and their children's doctors. Government has no place in that decision for this particular virus.

Amy Culley

Parent of three Washington state school-aged children

---

From: Robert Rasmussen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:34:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: wescottalice@aol.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:09:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 2 Covid Laws

External Email

Dear Board Members,

My husband and I are VERY MUCH against adding covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements. The vaccines have only been approved on an emergency basis and they lack the necessary testing before we can be sure that they are safe for children!

We are also very much against ALLOWING LOCAL HEALTH OFFICERS TO USE ENFORCEMENT TO FORCE AN EMERGENCY ORDER TO INVOLUNTARILY DETAIN A PERSON, OR GROUP OF PERSONS, TO BE ISOLATED IN A QUARANTINE FACILITY FOLLOWING REFUSAL TO VOLUNTARILY COMPLY WITH REQUESTS FOR MEDICAL EXAMINATION, TESTING, TREATMENT, COUNSELING, VACCINATION.

Thank you,

Alice Wescott, Ph. D. James O Wescott  
Elder, Puyallup Tribe of Indians

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:09:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Addressing WAC codes and their authority to detain and treat, and addressing adding the COVID-19 vaccine to school children's list of required immunizations.

3.

Your Name:

---

Olivia

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:



8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The proposal for detainment of people based on their vaccination status, and the proposal to mandate all school and daycare children to be vaccinated against the brand new covid vaccine.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Historically, have the people who were forcibly placing people in any sort of housing/concentration/detention and taking their sovereignty over their bodies typically been in the right? It is my choice what treatment I accept. It is my educated decision, based on my knowledge of the statistics and of my own health and what would benefit and risk it. The same goes for my family. Sending law enforcement officers into someone's home to take them away, inject them with things against their will and treat them in other ways they don't consent to. Are you that sure that your good is that great? Sounds an awful lot like people should start prepping their attics and floorboards to hide under. Are you going to tattoo them too for easier tracking? As for the second thing I'd like to address on the agenda, parents are responsible to protect their children. The liability on this vaccine is on nobody. You have no retribution against the companies giving it to you if it harms you. The experimental status was just recently lifted, though no studies will come out for years and the companies have sought to seal those results for 75 years... Does that raise your eyebrows? You can't pretend they've never been wrong. The largest payout in a lawsuit for harming people? One of the vaccine manufacturers. Do you remember thalidomide? They thought it was safe for all pregnant women, wait no, it causes babies to be born with no arms or legs or to not survive after birth at all. X-raying pregnant women, that should be fine too. Oops. Lots of things have historically been discovered to do harm in time. Forcing nearly all children to take it could have really severe consequences. Check the VAERS (Vaccine adverse event reporting system) for this vaccine and see what is already going on. The stats and consequences suck. If parents have to inject their kids in order to send them to school, they will, but children are very unlikely to get or pass this so who is this benefitting? That ties parent's hands because if they need to send their child to school and daycare to work and provide for their kids, they don't have any choice. If one caregiver can't stay home from work to care for the children or homeschool them what can they do? Low income families especially will be effected. In summary, my and my children's medical treatment is my informed, sovereign choice to make. Look at history, look at what few studies are available so far, look at the VAERS, and allow people the freedom to choose what is right for them.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:16:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12. 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory covid injections to children

3.

Your Name:

---

Alan Couste

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5426 N. Rd. 68 D166 Pasco, WA 99301

7.

Email:

---

alan@couste.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

503.351.9425

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandatory covid injections to children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

As stated elsewhere there is no defensible information to suggest requiring an experimental injection into children, who have not shown any particular risk of Covid and yet there is documental evidence of risk from the experiment. General data is weak with gaps and absolutely no information/testing of chronic issues. This technology has never been tried and we are going to force it on kids?

---

From: Tiffany Williams  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:03:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:24:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Mandatory vaccinations for school age children

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Tony K <thathandyguy@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:24 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Mandatory vaccinations for school age children

External Email

Dear Ms. Schreiber

As I understand, the BOH is considering the issue of mandatory vaccination for school age children.

I, as a parent of 4, respectfully ask that you postpone any mandates till further studies have been done.

There are many scientists and researchers that have concerns about the efficacy and actual safety of these vaccines. The amount of VAERS data reporting is quite alarming and should be considered in any decision regarding forcibly injecting a vaccine into a population that shows such a lack of actually being at risk of serious illness.

Some of the voices asking questions include:

Dr. Peter McCullough- developed a protocol of early treatment to prevent the seriousness of Covid 19.



Dr. Judy Mikovitz- a leading researcher in the HIV/AIDS field.

Dr. Robert Malone- Chief architect of the mRNA platform technology that is being used for one of the experimental vaccines.

These researchers are highly regarded in their fields and their concerns have been silenced.

The rush to vaccinate the entire population of the United States and the silencing of dissenting opinions, causes me to question what actually is the agenda behind it.

To publicly mandate vaccination for any citizen of the US, is a violation of their civil rights. I do not intend to follow any mandate regarding these vaccines and respectfully ask the Board of Health table this mandate till there is further scientific review.

Thank you

Tony Kearns

---

From: Yanny Lockwood  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:00:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose WAC 246-100 and C-19

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Freedom!!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:36:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-12-2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid Vaccination required for school immunization

3.

Your Name:

---

Amanda Bush

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5601 Grant St West Richland WA 99353

7.

Email:

---

Abush222@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-947-7913

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Please do not make the Covid vaccine required for any aged children to go to school. There has not been a long enough study on the side effects short or long term of this vaccine to mandate this on our children.

---

From: TIM HOPE  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:44:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine mandates for public school students and detention facilities

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am absolutely stunned that you would force young people that have almost zero chance of hospitalization and death to have an experimental mRNA vaccine in order to attend in person classes. In fact, the VAERS data shows increasing incidents of coronary and other side effects among youth under 18 years of age.

Additionally, it is an outrage that you are considering quarantine camps and law enforcement to bully citizens to accept these leaky vaccines. The unvaccinated are no danger to the vaccinated and data shows that the vaccinated are just as likely to spread COVID to others. We taxpaying citizens have had enough of this health dictatorship in Washington state!

Tim Hope  
Covington, Washington

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Shaundy Napier  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:25:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:08:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/21

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandate covid vaccine for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Christine Vavra

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Certified Pharmacy Technician, Cosmetologist

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1719 East Lincoln red Spokane, wa 99217

7.

Email:

---

Christine.vavra.cv@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5092703705

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.           Yes

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2.           No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

First as a parent I'm concerned about my child's health and the lack of long term studies of the covid vaccine. We do not know how the vaccine could affect a persons health for years to come into adulthood. Second reason is lack of availability in our state to acquire the vaccine. We have a lack of healthcare workers and facilities to be able yo admonish at large number of people. As a pharmacy employee we are so stretched thin just trying to get people their first booster. We are scheduled weeks leaving nang vulnerable elderly people unable to get the vaccine themselves. Let's focus on the elderly and at risk population first. I have to send away 100s of people everyday because we have no tests and no time.

---

From: Wade Blackburn  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:41:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Informed Choice

External Email

As a parent and citizen of Washington I am writing to express my strong opposition the boards formation of a technical advisory group to review information about Covid-19 shots for the purpose of mandating Covid shots for schools. With all the data that has come out around the harm of these experimental shots these cannot be mandated for our children. Requiring anyone to use an emergency use authorization drug is in direct violation of the Nuremberg code that is written into our constitution.

I do SUPPORT informed choice Washington petition for rule making- our petition is item #11 on the January 12th agenda. This petition was filed by Xavier Figueroa, PHD on behalf of ICWA, and asks for the board to establish a rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized product, or any licensed product that lacks complete phase 3 trial studies to the school required list.

Thank you

Wade Blackburn  
Director of Sales/ASD Division/Smith-Nephew Orthopedics  
M-503.577.2270

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:15:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Comment on upcoming presentation of proposed policies

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Debbie MacInnis <macinnisclan@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:14 AM  
Subject: Comment on upcoming presentation of proposed policies

External Email

Hello,

I am a Washington State resident and have been made aware of the proposed policies to be presented on January 12th.

I am writing to register my horror and emphatic opposition to both mandated Covid-19 vaccines for school attendance and involuntary placement in quarantine camps for those who resist complying with human medical experimentation which is unconstitutional and breaks the Nuremberg Code.

The loss of bodily autonomy is a very serious thing and to this point has been relegated to communist, socialist and Marxist regimes, not free republics.

I strongly urge you to consider what the enforcement of these WAC codes would mean for our free society. Because Covid-19 is a treatable and low risk illness for most individuals - especially children, these actions would be absolutely unnecessary and contrary to our state and federal constitutions, resulting in the loss of freedom for millions of individuals.

I would also ask you to consider the severity of breaking the Nuremberg Code. Because the Covid-19 injection is still an experimental drug, it falls under its jurisdiction. All human medical experimentation is to be conducted with voluntary informed consent. Those involved in forcing a person against his or her will to participate in medical experimentation are subject to the penalties of crimes against humanity. Please recognize that those seeking to enact these proposed WAC codes are culpable.

Respectfully submitted,

Debbie MacInnis

679 Highway 603

Chehalis, WA 98532

The Nuremberg Code

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.cirp.org%2Flibrary%2Fethics>

The Nuremberg Code

The text of the Nuremberg Code

---

From: Westley Miller  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:59:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. ++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. ++++++

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. ++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it ++++++is +an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,  
westley miller



---

From: Rachelle Werner  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:37:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:40:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

3.

Your Name:

---

Stephanie A Olmstead

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

13306 se 272nd St Kent wa 98042

7.

Email:

bambilovesdoc@live.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Dear Board members, I write to you today to discuss the overreach of Government concerning a mandatory vaccine for school age children. It is unethical to require an experimental gene therapy vaccine still under Emergency Use Authorization. As per Senator Ron Johnson and Liberty Law firm stated: Letter to the FDA <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/wp-content/uploads/2021-08-26-Letter-to-FDA-re-Comirnaty.pdf> "As I stated to you in my letter dated August 22, 2021, "I see no need to rush the FDA approval process for any of the three COVID-19 vaccines. Expediting the process appears to only serve the political purpose of imposing and enforcing vaccine mandates."5 Because the FDA-approved Comirnaty vaccine is not generally available in the U.S., but the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine will continue to be used in the U.S. under a reissued EUA, the FDA seems to be confirming my suspicion." According to Liberty Council, Lawfirm <https://lc.org/newsroom/details/082721-fda-does-a-bait-and-switch-with-covid-shots> In other words, there is currently NO FDA approved COVID-19 injection available anywhere in the United States. Every COVID shot in America remains under the EUA law and thus people have the "option to accept or refuse" them; Liberty Counsel Founder and Chairman Mat Staver said, "The FDA has apparently tried to deceive people by issuing its two confusing letters without proper explanation. Despite the FDA's sleight of hand, there is currently no FDA approved COVID shot available in the United States. Even if there were an FDA approved COVID shot available, people still may request that employers, schools, and the military accommodate their sincerely held religious beliefs." Requiring any of these Experimental Gene Therapy EUA vaccinations in schools makes each and every one of you liable and responsible. Therefore; in violation of Nuremberg Code. See attached PDF below:

<https://history.nih.gov/download/attachments/1016866/nuremberg.pdf?version=1&modificationDate=1589>

We, the citizens of Washington State, and the rest of the Nation, will be watching and holding you all responsible for the decisions you make January 12th. We will pursue every lawful avenue necessary to remove each and every board member, as well as file criminal complaints if this becomes mandatory for school age children. Sincerely, A concerned Washington State Citizen

---

From: tinyrain@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:48:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment - Against Covid shot mandatory for child care and school admission

External Email

Dear Sir/Madam,

I am here to express my strong objection to making Covid shots mandatory for child care and school admission. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorization). The long term impact of COVID-19 on the development of children is still not clear. Our government should not impose any such mandatory and enforce our children to the risk.

Thanks!  
Sherry Sun  
A resident in Washington

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:48:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory vaccine mandates for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Tam A

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2115 Kent Des-Moines Rd, Des Moines, WA 98098

7.

Email:



---

Pau4lvvj@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

8087218149

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This Vaccine is still operating under a EUA only and not officially Approved. Also, children are at such a low risk of getting and dying from Covid-19, it doesn't seem necessary for them to have it mandated.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:43:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

11. Immunization Criteria

3.

Your Name:

---

Stephanie Bala

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

852 Barnes Rd, Ellensburg, WA 98926

7.

Email:

---

teal75tlc@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-962-9623

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandating the adolescent, school aged children be vaccinated for COVID-19 to attend public school

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Per the CDC, it is a FACT that vaccinated people still contract and spread COVID-19. Vaccinated people do more spreading because the unvaccinated are having to be routinely tested to attend events where COVID-19 may/does end up being spread. Many people have health reasons to consider, and the potential side effects can be detrimental. As a parent of 4 very athletic children who will probably have a very good chance at collegiate sports, I am not comfortable with the risk of a heart ailment that ends their ability to play sports. As otherwise very healthy children with no underlying conditions, they are at more risk of that side effect than of dying. The statistics show that. Please don't force potential harm onto my children. It's the adults jobs to keep them safe. We keep a very small circle and we don't travel, both to protect ourselves and others. Please don't punish us when we are doing the right thing.

---

From: Signature Tile

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:27:40 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Jan 12th attempt to make mRNA injection mandatory

External Email

How DARE you try and pass this through. You have NO right to make a decision as to the health of my child. It is FACT that the mRNA injection, it is NOT a vaccine, has a higher chance to cause permanent harm to children than the virus itself. My wife, both of my kids and myself have ALL recovered from Covid19 and have natural immunity

which is PROVEN to be more effective and longer lasting than any of the shots and boosters.

The blood of children is on your hands, stop this insanity, I pray that you wake the hell up

--

Chad Nickless - Owner

SignatureTile.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsignaturetile.com%2F&data=04%7>

Like us on Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2Fsignaturetile>

cell - 425-417-4765

fax - 425-271-3528

---

From: Valya Siliverstov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:28:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO!!!!!! KIDS WILL BE IN SCHOOL

External Email

No to amending WAC 246-100  
I am completely against any of the proposed  
Covid Policies that are over reaching and  
immoral. I stand against these proposed  
changes to include Covid in WAC's: WAC  
246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC  
246-100-040, WAC 246-100.



---

From: Robert Heim  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:15:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our state. Robert Heim

---

From: tandij@comcast.net  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:19:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* This should be a parent decision, not the state
- \* Children are at much lower risk
- \* This is too far and would be taking too much control

Thank you for doing what is right and not making the COVID shot mandatory. I pray you make the right decision before God.

Tandi McAlister

Renton WA

---

From: Veronica Johnson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:28:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sharay Tirado  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:12:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Dear WSBOH,

I am a parent of a third grader and a fifth grader in the Peninsula School District in Vaughn Washington. Last year we homeschooled with book curriculum to keep normalcy and structure as we did not know what to expect during the school year due to the pandemic. My children although flourished academically, we grew as a family and enjoyed our time together; it did not replace the childhood experience of going to school with peers and teachers.

My children are doing amazing being back at school socially, academically and developmentally. Children need children for healthy mental and social emotional development, it is crucial.

I am desperately asking you to please not mandate the EUA Covid-19 Vaccine product for children to attend school in Washington State. We believe in keeping the community healthy and support keeping others safe, but in our core as parents we cannot ignore many unknowns of the Covid-19 vaccine for children.

It is parents jobs to keep their kids safe, our number one priority and we do this with informed decisions. It is difficult to make a decision to give a young child a vaccine when the FDA will not release their report for the \product for 50 years. The risk of myocarditis is very concerning, it is permanant scarring of the heart muscle, possibly predisposing children to premature cardiovascular disease. The testing for this product was done on a very small group of less than 2,000 participants and even at the FDA stated that "we wouldn't know the true risk of serious side effects until it is rolled out onto a larger population". There are noted vaccine injuries such as the 12 year old female who has a feeding tube and cannot walk, numerous reports of young athletes collapsing due to heart issues that led to death. We do not know or test what biomarkers for future disease the vaccine may cause for our younger precious popluation. The benefit versus risk for this population is not proven.

This is the information us concerened parents have to process as we make the best decisions for our children. We have also been living the last 2 years in a pandemic, trying to keep life going normal, balance jobs, health and our family's well being. It is life changing and terrifying to think that we may have to choose to provide our children with an education that meets their mental health needs, social emotional and academic needs, or give them an inoculation that we feel may be unsafe. It literally breaks my heart privately, when I see their happy faces and know it may all be gone, due to a mandate.

Whether you agree with parents like me or not, we are out here. Our feelings are very strong and we will not comply with a Covid-19 Vaccine mandate for our children to attend school. Some will be ok, some may have lasting mental heath and academic consequences that could lead to other health crisis such as depression, substance abuse, suicide and future unemployment. WE MUST FACTOR THE RISK VERSUS BENEFIT.

Please hear my Prayer.

Sincretley,

Sharay A, Nickles, MA, LMHC  
Licensed Mental Health Counsleor  
Mother  
Wife  
Citizen

---

From: Tv Lepesha  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:37:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid WA

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

I am against mandated Covid shots for kids as criteria for child care and school entry. Children are extremely low-risk for Covid and vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorization).

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:41:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

12 January 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entr

3.

Your Name:

---

David Redman

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:



8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Students should not be forced to take a vaccine for a virus that has very little affect on them. This is especially true when taking the vaccine is contrary to their and their parents beliefs



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:40:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Wac 246-100 wac 246-105

3.

Your Name:

---

Laura Wilson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Lauraw\_6@live.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

allow the use of police force for "medical regulations", as well as forcing children to get the Covid vax in order to attend school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The vaccine has been proven to cause more harm than good, does not stop transmission as promised. The police are supposed to be there to help us not hurt us.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:52:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID-19 involuntary quarantine and children's vaccination

3.

Your Name:

---

Brian Lilly

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Elk, WA

7.

Email:



---

lillyb@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry —Possible Action

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I'm opposed to mandating use of experimental gene therapies on children without long term studies, particularly in cases where the VAERS database has more than one million recorded injuries.

---

From: Will Guttromson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:11:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ritchie Vogel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:38:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sunshine Klewin-Arkell  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:18:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To WSBOH,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sunshine Klewin-Velasco  
Omak, WA

---

From: Sally Burt  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:35:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever! Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. ++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. ++++++ In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. ++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it ++++++is +an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason. Signed,

Sally Burt

---

From: Roberta Butterworth  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:39:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:34:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No Covid Vaccine for School Kids

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Nick Hooge <nick.hooge@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 4:44 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: No Covid Vaccine for School Kids

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

My name is Nicholas Hooge and I am the father of 3 small children. As a parent, I am abhorred by the ideas currently being proposed to legislation to FORCE "vaccination" on my children.

Dr. Robert Malone who is the creator of the gene therapy - not vaccine - strongly advises parents NOT to inject the covid "vaccine" into our children due to the dangerous toxic spike proteins the injection causes, resulting in possible permanent damage to my child's critical organs, such as the brain, nervous system, heart and blood vessels, reproductive system and immune system.

The rate at which this "vaccine" has rolled out is alarmingly fast, and suggests cause for concern based on the lack of testing over time. As a person holding a Bachelors Degree in Science, the lack of testing, of knowing exactly what risks we are potentially ignoring is completely unacceptable to me as a parent. I should be able to look at research and decide for myself if the benefits outweigh the risks to an injection and, as it stands, this is a no brainer for me, as a parent. So far, it seems children have very mild systems due to COVID-19. I understand this is not always the case, but it does appear to be the majority, so my kids are at no increased risk to their lives or safety without this "vaccine."

It is not legislation's right to FORCE my child to receive an injection I do not feel is in his best interest; not only that, one in which could cause IRREVERSIBLE HARM to his body as he continues to grow.

If COVID-19 vaccination becomes a requirement (without allowing exemptions) for school enrollment, you can be sure my 3 children will be unenrolled instantly. My wife will homeschool or we will move out of state before I put my children's lives in jeopardy.

I hope you will truly consider my words as a concerned parent; America has always afforded us the right to CHOOSE for ourselves. It is my right as a parent to choose wisely for my children and not your right as a government official.

Thank you for supporting us parents when you vote NO for a covid vaccine requirement for school.



Sincerely,

Nicholas Hooge

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:01:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid 19 - WAC 246-100 & 246-105

3.

Your Name:

---

Debra Figueroa

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3908 NE 100th Street, Seattle 98125

7.

Email:

---

Debfigueroa@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-478-6454

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

WAC 246-100, 246-105

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. Children are at more risk with the vaccine than getting covid. Shame on any one who would actually support mandating this for children.

---

From: William MacFarlan  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:13:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I oppose COVID-19 vaccine mandates for school aged children and I oppose any rule that expands any agency (local or statewide) authority to impose involuntary quarantines.

William MacFarlan

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/07/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory child vacations

3.

Your Name:

---

Bethany Grace Gross

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

202 Beacon Hill Drive Longview WA 98632

7.

Email:



---

Ladygabrielle1701@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360 775 0987

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a mother. I am also a widow,my 36yo husband passed away 12-11-21 due to covid.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandatory child vaccinations for school and child care enrollment

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I WILL NOT BE VACCINATING MY CHILD. IF THIS PASSES WE WILL HOMESCHOOL  
INSTEAD. There is NOT enough proof that this is save and proven to make a difference.  
Not to mention this is UNCONSTITUTIONAL!!!!

---

From: Sandra Weise  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:25:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

WA State Board of Health,

In addition to my previous email in regards to my opposing the COVID vaccine mandate on our children, this is against the Nuremberg Code. Please see the link below in regards to the Nuremberg Code.

[https://research.unc.edu/human-research-ethics/resources/ccm3\\_019064/](https://research.unc.edu/human-research-ethics/resources/ccm3_019064/)  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fresearch.unc.edu%2Fhuman-research-ethics%2Fresources%2Fccm3\\_019064%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd5ba55c55a4](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fresearch.unc.edu%2Fhuman-research-ethics%2Fresources%2Fccm3_019064%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd5ba55c55a4)>

Thank you,

Sandy Weise

Washington Resident and Registered Voter

Sent from Mail  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F>>  
for Windows

---

From: Sebastian Kreslins  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:30:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:54:28 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Public Comments Regarding Mandatory Child Vaccination and Vaccine Passports

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: Justin Jones <justinjones1600@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 3:13 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Public Comments Regarding Mandatory Child Vaccination and Vaccine Passports

External Email

Hello:

I am writing to you for some public comments for the mandatory vaccination of children and vaccine passports in Washington State and Kitsap County. I served for more than 20 years as an intelligence officer and graduate of both the Naval Postgraduate School, Expeditionary Warfare School, and the Naval War College Phase I. I am also a data scientist and software engineer and own a company in the Medical AI space. I am hoping my experience can illuminate some of the challenging policy decisions facing our community. Here is some very important data that I hope you will take into consideration during the decisions. I will happily work with the state or county for FREE to look at data and meet with officials so that critical data is incorporated into decisions.

The first thing that needs to be discussed is what's in the data. The data basically shows that not everyone is affected the same way, with children far less susceptible to covid than elderly adults. 90 percent of the fatalities and serious covid injuries are in the 65+ demographic. The data also shows that having a comorbidity greatly increases the risk of injury by Covid. If not everyone is affected the same way by Covid, then it makes very little sense to expect that a single solution can be used to solve the Covid issue. In fact, improved overall health is a key indicator of improved response to Covid which means better diet, more exercise, and less stress would likely have increased positive outcomes. There are also some very troubling indications of problems in the unfolding medical experiment with more vaccine injuries reported than all 30 years combined on the Covid vaccines and a complete lack of long term data. There is also a lack of transparency on the part of the FDA with the FDA requesting non release of data until 2096, or more than 75 years currently. This is a serious issue for determining proper courses of action based

on data if it's not being released and this is considered a very large breach of experiment protocol.

This video is highly encouraged to watch, as European scientists are actively investigating companies for a Nuremberg 2.0 war crimes trial.

[https://l.facebook.com/l.php?u=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2FM0vmjVc5mkQM%2F%3A%2F%2FxcjyWXVkhuf2JvP2i9wK5mwG7Ig\\_hoTPpSY3S77EoEmWLvo0ibASGzWEU0r\\_rRioFd-2PqZHAxrfxMogatTzS8YBm7GzzxvOQ](https://l.facebook.com/l.php?u=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2FM0vmjVc5mkQM%2F%3A%2F%2FxcjyWXVkhuf2JvP2i9wK5mwG7Ig_hoTPpSY3S77EoEmWLvo0ibASGzWEU0r_rRioFd-2PqZHAxrfxMogatTzS8YBm7GzzxvOQ)

[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2FM0vmjVc5mkQM%2F%3A%2F%2FxcjyWXVkhuf2JvP2i9wK5mwG7Ig\\_hoTPpSY3S77EoEmWLvo0ibASGzWEU0r\\_rRioFd-2PqZHAxrfxMogatTzS8YBm7GzzxvOQ](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2FM0vmjVc5mkQM%2F%3A%2F%2FxcjyWXVkhuf2JvP2i9wK5mwG7Ig_hoTPpSY3S77EoEmWLvo0ibASGzWEU0r_rRioFd-2PqZHAxrfxMogatTzS8YBm7GzzxvOQ&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ced517998180443eb66ac08d9d199c814%3A%2F%2FxcjyWXVkhuf2JvP2i9wK5mwG7Ig_hoTPpSY3S77EoEmWLvo0ibASGzWEU0r_rRioFd-2PqZHAxrfxMogatTzS8YBm7GzzxvOQ)

The next aspect to discuss is the legality and how federal code encapsulates the Nuremberg Code, which is an important legal framework surrounding medical experiments. Military officers receive substantial training in war crimes in order to drive ethical decision making. The Emergency Use Authorization for the vaccines means this is a medical experiment in progress and it's very evident that the companies are conducting experimentation on production lots to determine what is a lethal dose. Not everyone is getting the same dose or formula. There is an issue with the conduct of this experiment, in that the Nuremberg Code REQUIRES informed consent and violations of the Nuremberg Code are grounds for charges of war crimes. Clear violations of these codes appear to be happening. Under 21 code of Federal Regulations Section 50.23 and 50.24, it is absolutely illegal to make anyone participate in an experimental program using coercion. This is how we have embraced the Nuremberg Code in US law. Under 18 US Code Section 2331 subsection 802, inside of the definition of domestic terrorism, anytime a citizen or government agency is forced to do something against their will with coercion, this is domestic terrorism. Indictments for domestic terrorism have been filed in all 50 states against individuals and organizations at the federal level attempting to mandate illegal experiments against the Nuremberg Code.

<https://www.accessdata.fda.gov/scripts/cdrh/cfdocs/cfcfr/CFRSearch.cfm?fr=50.20>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.accessdata.fda.gov%2Fscripts%2Fcdh%2Fcfdocs%2Fcfcfr%2FCFRSearch.cfm%3Ffr%3D50.20>

<https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/USCODE-2019-title18/pdf/USCODE-2019-title18-partI-chap113B-sec2331.pdf>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.govinfo.gov%2Fcontent%2Fpkg%2FUSCODE-2019-title18%2Fpdf%2FUSCODE-2019-title18-partI-chap113B-sec2331.pdf&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ced517998180443eb66ac08d9d199c814%3A%2F%2Fwww.govinfo.gov%2Fcontent%2Fpkg%2FUSCODE-2019-title18%2Fpdf%2FUSCODE-2019-title18-partI-chap113B-sec2331.pdf>

I am an expert in counterterrorism, having commanded multiple organizations defending against war actions from our nation's enemies. Globalist organizations have overtly stated the intent to use the pandemic to drive a socialist agenda and to cause indiscriminate harm to civilians in order to make the nation susceptible to a social agenda. This is a well known war plan called the Cloward Piven plan and has been studied by military officers for decades. The major objective of the Cloward Piven plan is to drive overwhelming demand on national infrastructure and welfare in order to collapse the system through bankruptcy. A quick glance at M1 money supply shows the US is on an unsustainable banking path. Even worse, indiscriminate harm to civilians (economic, psychological, physical) is a war crime. Importantly, aiding a war crime is also a war crime. Media orgs and government officials that aid war crimes in progress may be responsible for committing war crimes. Some elements of the government apparatus appear to have been co-opted by globalist orgs with the intent to cause instability in the United States. This means that the Covid situation, which is serious, is being exploited for an other than health objective, and the organizations are stating this objective in the open. The World Economic Forum is a primary nexus of both political organizations and corporations and the Executive Chairman has made overt statements indicating the

desire to exploit the pandemic for social objectives. He has even written a book (The Great Reset), which I highly recommend for reading, since it specifies in great detail the rise of technocracy and social agendas surrounding the pandemic. This social impact economy appears to encompass a social credit score which has been pioneered in China, and even the prototype system has had significant abuses. The county and state are encouraged to distance themselves from this agenda as lawsuits and criminal investigations are actively underway.

"The pandemic represents a rare but narrow window of opportunity to reflect, reimagine, and reset our world" - Professor Klaus Schwab, Founder and Executive Chairman, World Economic Forum

<https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2020/06/now-is-the-time-for-a-great-reset/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.weforum.org%2Fagenda%2Fnow-is-the-time-for-a-great-reset%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ced517998180443eb66ac08d9d199c814%7C>

Social Credit Score in China. Highly encouraged to watch.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=evBzPwCdeHI>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3D%2FevBzPwCdeHI>

I am happy to work with the state or county on research if there is any ambiguity on the above legality and data in particular. The unification of personal data and overt attempts to force participation in medical experiments is highly illegal and the county and state are encouraged to avoid participation in order to avoid being involved in possible criminal proceedings. Feel free to reach out to me at your convenience.

Justin Jones

Maj, USMC (Retired)



---

From: Stephanie Velasquez  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:17:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I, Stephanie Rivera Velasquez, oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: sdgiblin  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:14:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Dear Board of Health members,

Please recommend a vaccine mandate for the Covid vaccine for K-12 students in Washington state.

It is so important to keep our kids safe and in school, and if we have any hope of reaching herd immunity and seeing the end of this pandemic, we need to get as much of the population vaccinated as possible.

Thank you for your time,

Darlene Giblin  
1866 N Bridgeview Dr  
Lynden WA 98264

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy S10e, an AT&T 5G Evolution capable smartphone

---

From: Sacha O'Hara  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:48:55 AM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick  
(SBOH),[lelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov),[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov), Hisaw, Melanie  
(SBOH), Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J  
(SBOH),[straut.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:straut.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov), DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No COVID 19 Vaccine Requirement

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense

([childrenshealthdefense.org](http://childrenshealthdefense.org)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>  
) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors

([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>  
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children. This is criminal ! Are you so desperate for money that you will sell your soul to the Devil? God have mercy on your

soul.

SDO

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:19:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria child care and school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Amy Hillstead

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

15046 140TH Ave SE Yelm WA 98597

7.

Email:

---

amykh3@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253-820-2501

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

No one should be forced to take a medical treatment. The Covid 19 vaccines are not preventing infection nor transmission. And they are causing harm to thousands including deaths. The numbers are documented on the CDC. As well, many people have health issue that prevent them from being able to get the vaccines. Everyone should have the freedom to discuss with their doctor, and decide for themselves. Also, Covid has shown to be a very low risk for children.



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:20:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria Schools

3.

Your Name:

---

Michele Wheeler

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1536 Mcdonald Ave

7.

Email:

---

michelelwheeler@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2537530383

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

A Covid-19 vaccine mandate clearly does not pass the 9 criteria required when Reviewing Antigens for Potential Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030. As a parent, this should be my choice as a mother that I decide for my child. There is not enough information on the long-term effects of a child or teenagers growing and changing body. The CDC is fully aware and monitoring (per their website) the reports of myocarditis and pericarditis after COVID-19 vaccination. They state that this is rare, however, what parent should be forced to gamble and play roulette with their child's lives, hoping and praying that this "rarity" does not happen to their child. I should not have to worry about her education being in jeopardy because of our choosing not to take a vaccination, leaving the state, the only home she has ever known, not graduating in 2 years in her school she has an active part in and with her friends. A flu vaccination is not required for children. Why is this any different? What about the children who have had covid already? The natural immunity that the body has now? Why are people not talking about this? I am not against vaccinations; however, I am against the rushed, forced way that this is happening, especially in the lowest at-risk group. This shot has only been out for a year. I am pleading with the Washington State Board of Health not to force this vaccination on parents and children. Let them decide for themselves if this is something that they want to get- at least until more years of research is complete. Thank you.

---

From: Tayler Little  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tiffany Ryan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:58:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tracy Taigen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:17:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rachel Ikenberry  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Rachel Ikenberry  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I am grieved with the ideas proposed by the State Board of Health regarding emergency orders for Covid vaccines, treatment, testing, and school immunization.

You are taking over decisions that are personal and should never be mandates for me or my children. Then to cap it all off, you are thinking of isolating individuals and their family members for having an opinion about their personal health just because it is different from yours. This sounds like we live in Nazi Germany....I can't believe you would isolate anyone in a quarantine facility for expressing their personal decisions about their health.

To cap it off,, you are suggesting that the Covid experimental injections be required of school children. NEVER! NEVER! This is the right as well as the responsibility of parents, not a public agency or a school official. Do you not know that children, even 13 year olds are dying of cardiac arrest following the vaccination. Latest report in VAERS (from CDC data) reveals 5 kids dying of cardiac arrest and many more, up to 800, killed by Covid vaccines in various ways.

I urge you to step down from your seat of authority and consider the rights of individuals. Act like a parent or grandparent. SCRAP this whole idea.

Rachel Ikenberry



---

From: shellby reiten  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:00:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 (covid 19) vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend school.

---

From: Vitaliy Nalivayko  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:47:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Vicki Johnson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:26:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Samantha Wood  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Theresa Noel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:54:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH members from March EH committee special Meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I, Theresa Noel OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about covid injections for consideration of mandating them for school required list.

I, Theresa Noel SUPPORT Item #11 It is Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking on the January 12th agenda. It was filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of Informed Choice WA, and asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

---

From: Tim Jackowski  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:32:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:29:15 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: PLEASE READ

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: JooAe C. <juju1101@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 6:07 PM  
Subject: PLEASE READ

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Rubin, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thank you for reading.

JooAe Choi



---

From: Yuliya Gashin  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:59:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Steve Johnson

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:13:16 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Vaccines for children

External Email

Please do not vote for mandatory vaccine for children. They do not need it. Do your due diligence and research other doctors and scientists other than those promoted by the cdc. The long term effects for children have not been studied. Our children should not be test subjects.

---

From: Terry Fassett  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:32:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100 Opposal

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals or give them any misdemeanor or felony charges

I also oppose adding any COVID-19 vaccine to WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

r/, Terry Fassett

1095 NW Brinkley Court  
Silverdale, WA 98383

---

From: Shanda Regan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:27:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC policy vote

External Email

To whom this may concern,

It is my understanding you will be voting on  
WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

I would like to formally submit I am entirelyly against any and all of these covid19 policy proposals, as is my entire family and extended family of several registered voters in the state of Wa. This is a clear, unethical and fear based over reach of policy and a large part of the reason (in some WAC policies listed) why children are being pulled out of public education and why there is a mass exodus of Wa state residents moving out of state with their tax payer money. Furthermore, science does not support any of these measures are effective. We stand against these proposed policies fervently and implore these policies be rejected immediately. Thank you for your time.

-The Regans

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccination

3.

Your Name:

---

Jennifer McConnell

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1327 Whitehouse Ave Buckley, WA 98321

7.

Email:

---

olympic21@live.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

(360)402-8524

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Historian

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination. Including the covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

These "vaccines" have not undergone thorough testing for long-term effects on adults or children. Therefore, they are essentially experimental drugs that require patient consent. The Nuremberg Code of 1947 specifically addresses these experiments. To remind you, the Nuremberg Code addressed the ethics of medical experiments after the horrific events of the Holocaust during WWII. These experiments shots that are being forced on the general population and children go directly against tested science and ethics. Do not force these shots on the residents and workers of Washington or you will be remembered in history as responsible for the events and deaths that follow. The Nuremberg Code (1947) Permissible Medical Experiments The great weight of the evidence before us to effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of human experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results for the good of society that are unprocurable by other methods or means of study. All agree, however, that certain basic principles must be observed in order to satisfy moral, ethical and legal concepts: The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision. This latter element requires that before the acceptance of an affirmative decision by the experimental subject there should be made known to him the nature, duration, and purpose of the experiment; the method and means by which it is to be conducted; all inconveniences and hazards reasonably to be expected; and the effects upon his health or person which may possibly come from his participation in the experiment. The duty and responsibility for ascertaining the quality of the consent rests upon each individual who initiates, directs, or engages in the experiment. It is a personal duty and responsibility which may not be delegated to another with impunity. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study that the



anticipated results justify the performance of the experiment. The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and mental suffering and injury. No experiment should be conducted where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as subjects. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the humanitarian importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment. Proper preparations should be made and adequate facilities provided to protect the experimental subject against even remote possibilities of injury, disability or death. The experiment should be conducted only by scientifically qualified persons. The highest degree of skill and care should be required through all stages of the experiment of those who conduct or engage in the experiment. During the course of the experiment the human subject should be at liberty to bring the experiment to an end if he has reached the physical or mental state where continuation of the experiment seems to him to be impossible. During the course of the experiment the scientist in charge must be prepared to terminate the experiment at any stage, if he has probable cause to believe, in the exercise of the good faith, superior skill and careful judgment required of him, that a continuation of the experiment is likely to result in injury, disability, or death to the experimental subject.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:01:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid updates and actions

3.

Your Name:

---

Lelia Cosimbescu

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Ph.D.

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3808 Equestrian Dr. West Richland, WA

7.

Email:

---

lcosimbescu@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5095558066

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WAC

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I oppose COVID-19 vaccine mandates for school aged children and I oppose any rule that expands any agency (local or statewide) authority to impose involuntary quarantines. The backbone of Covid rules and mandates lies (or used to) on the premise that vaccines prevent transmission. We were deceived to believe that, now it is crystal clear it is not the case. As designed, vaccines do not prevent transmission and even severe illness. I do listen and follow science, not propaganda.

---

From: susan perrault  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:12:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I am opposed to WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals and I also am against adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sue Perrault

---

From: Sally Hougham  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:18:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose mandates

External Email

According to your own criteria, a vaccine must be fully FDA approved in order to make it mandatory for school attendance. The current Pfizer vaccine in use for children in this country is still an Emergency Use Authorization only vaccine, so we do not see how this meets the Board of Health requirements. We recommend against mandating for school until the vaccine proves immunity to stop transmission like other common vaccines do, which was the requirement under consideration in the 1905 Jacobson vs. Massachusetts SCOTUS case in which it stated mandates could only be considered which "prevent the spread of contagious disease." So far, it is evident that this vaccine does not stop transmission and, therefore, I am not certain as to how these mandates are legal.

---

From: Roelof Elzinga  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:58:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: the infection rate is very small for kids and the shot has more risk.

Please don't make this mandatory.

Thanks  
Roelof Elzinga



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:01:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccination mandate

3.

Your Name:

---

Lindsey Courts

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

1. Yes

---

Office Coordinator

6.

Address:

---

1210 2nd Ave Sw Tumwater Wa 98512

7.

Email:

---

lindseycourts@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3607281859

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

My children have always been exempt from vaccinations and due to the fact that the vaccination does not prevent the spread I don't find it necessary nor do I think we should be forced as US citizens to be vaccinated against our own will.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:27:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Time sensitive, vote NO

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Elisha Lane <smilywolf80@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 6:38 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Time sensitive, vote NO

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health members,

I'm a registered voter here in Washington and would like you to vote NO for the mandate of children to have to have the Covid vaccine to go to school. I believe that medical decisions and treatment should be between the person/family and their medical providers only.

Thank you for your time,

Elisha Lane

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:00:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: vaccine

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Julie Hafen <compassjulie@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 6:14 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: vaccine

External Email

Hello,

Our kids will be pulled out of public school if the covid vaccine becomes a requirement or they are discriminated against for not having it.

1- The risk of severe illness or death to children is still very low, considerably lower than influenza. There is a higher risk of adverse reactions to the vaccine. It is not our children's responsibility to protect the vulnerable at their own risk. Any vulnerable teachers and staff are welcome to vaccinate themselves to mitigate their own risk.

2- Vaccinated are still becoming infected and are spreading it the same as unvaccinated, posing the same risk to the vulnerable. Again, the vulnerable all have access to the vaccine to mitigate their own risk as they see fit.

3- While adverse reactions to the vaccine may be fairly low in the short term, they do happen. there are literally zero long-term studies in humans to know if there will be any impacts to health down the road. History is full of products once deemed to be safe by the FDA that are now banned. Let's see how this looks in 5 to ten years.

4- I would also like to add that as long as "any cloth or paper" mask is deemed sufficient, I will consider the source of the requirement to be of questionable intent. ALL ACTUAL SCIENCE has consistently shown an actual surgical mask to have marginal effectiveness against a virus, with a K95 or N95 to be the only mask to make much difference. The flimsy cloth or paper that the majority of children are wearing is less than effective. I would like the data on how many staff and children are out of WA schools with other viral/respiratory illnesses/asthma compared to the 2018/2019 school year. Our circle of children have been continually struggling with this since the beginning of school. Please see The University of Michigan website for info on their influenza outbreak that was severe enough that the CDC was called in. This university requires masks AND vaccines (and lets not forget that influenza particles are significantly larger than Covid particles). These are college students, capable of better mask hygiene than the younger children.

<https://news.umich.edu/cdc-on-u-m-campus-to-research-flu-cases/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fnews.umich.edu%2Fcdc-on-u-m-campus-to-research-flu-cases%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cab98149d5da34369671308d9d1f6cefd%7C>

Thank you,

Julie Hafen

Spokane Valley, WA 99016

---

From: Terri Reed  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:55:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Shot for children

External Email

Greetings,

I am writing about my concerns regarding mandating children to take COVID shot. Vaccines and shots should not be forced on anyone especially children in order to have them attend school. COVID does NOT pose a high threat to young people and even those under the age of 50 have over a 98% recovery rate.

These COVID shots are not a one size fits all. There are many factors each of us have to personally make regarding personal health and convictions. Allow me to explain further. If a person has a history of cancer, taking this shot may not be the best choice for them, especially for a virus with a 99% recovery rate. Studies performed in US, Netherlands, Denmark and India are all revealing how the lining in T cells are being weakened and destroyed by the shot. T cells fight cancer and other infections. The genes from the shot cling and grow to the blood cell linings which the lymphocytes will see as a virus and attack. If someone has a second dose the the complement leukocytes also attack the cells (something medical scientists have never seen from a shot before). You can also research the study done by Francis Crick Institute in the UK finding the Pfizer-BioNTECH shot destroys T-cells and weakens the immune system. A study in Spain revealed the shot contains graphene oxide which is a toxic substance found to promote blood clots, damage red blood cells, damage immune system and contribute to loss of taste or smell. Natural immunity created in IgM, IgG and IgA antibodies are more effective than the COVID shot without the harmful side effects. The SARS COVID strains, whatever the strain, change very little in structure, unlike the influenza virus, so our natural immune system is not blind against new forms of COVID strains. Is Washington State willing to accept the liability for adverse affects on children have since you would be forcing them to take COVID shot in order to attend school? Especially when COVID poses very little harm to children? Some children have have adverse affects to "established" vaccines so why would your force children, whom COVID poses very little threat too, to take an experimental shot that has no lasting affects? What about religious concerns regarding how the shots were created?

Currently all the COVID shots have been created using aborted baby parts, which is a conviction for many people.

The use of cells, cellular debris, protein, and DNA from willfully aborted human children found in Adenovirus, Polio, Dtap/Polio/HiB Combo, Hep A, Hep A/Hep B Combo, MMR, MMRV Pro Quad, Rabies, Varicella, Covid 19, and the Shingles vaccines violate the very basic commands found in Exodus 20:13 and Deuteronomy 5:15 which instructs us to not murder. The following ingredients were derived from no fewer than 107 human souls who were sacrificed for social reasons and then used in past and ongoing vaccine research; PER C6, HEK293, WI-38, (RA 27/3), WI-1, WI-2, WI-3, WI-4, WI-5, WI-6, WI-7, WI-8, WI-9, WI-10, WI-11, WI-12, WI-13, WI-14, WI-15, WI-16, WI-17, WI-18, WI-19, WI-20, WI-21, WI-22, WI-23, WI-24, WI-25, WI-26, WI-27, WI-38, WI-44, and MCR-5 plus many other ingredients obtained from human children not required to be listed by FDA guidelines. HEK 293, Human embryonic kidney cells were used to test and manufacture Moderna, Pfizer and AstraZeneca Covid 19 inoculations. Johnson and Johnson Covid 19 shots contain PER C6, which is the retina cells of an 18 week old baby boy. Supporting vaccinations and vaccination developments is an endorsement of the sacrifice of those



and the continuing sacrifice of other human souls.

Genesis 4:1, 17 and Jeremiah 1:5 demonstrate that the deceased children used in the aforementioned vaccinations were recognized by God as human souls from the point of conception in the same way that we as parents, recognized our child as a human from the moment we were aware of his/her presence in his/her mother's wombs.

Genesis 1:27-28, 4:1, 2 Kings 17:17-18, Psalm 22:10-11, 106:35, 37-38, 113:7-9, 127:3, 139:13-16, Amos 1:13, Matthew 18:1-4, and Matthew 19:13-15 are just a few verses that illustrate the aforementioned children as blessings from God that are valued and loved by Him, their Creator, in whose image they were created and that their killing is condemned and causes God's destructive anger to burn against their murderers and those complicit in those murders.

Exodus 20:13, Leviticus 18:21 & 20:2-5, Deuteronomy 5:13, 12:30-32, 18:10, 2 Kings 16:3, and Psalm 106:38 illustrate that all child sacrifice is condemned with no exception clauses allowing for the greater good or public exception clauses found anywhere in the sacred scriptures.

1 Corinthians 6:19-20, and 10:31 remind us that we are to regard our bodies as temples of God's Holy Spirit and that we are to honor God, our Creator and possessor of our very bodies by not defiling them. Notwithstanding the presence of socially sacrificed human cells and debris in vaccinations, we firmly believe that the presence of neurotoxins, hazardous substances, attenuated viruses, animal cells, foreign DNA, albumin from human blood, carcinogens and chemical wastes is in strict violation of our imperative to treat our bodies as holy temples of the very Spirit of God.

Genesis 9:4, Leviticus 17:10-11, 17:14, Deuteronomy 12:23, Acts 15:20 and 29 informs us that blood represents the life force of human and animal species and that human blood was to be kept pure under all circumstances and free from contaminants such as animal cells, parts, and blood.

COVID poses very little threat to young people and most age groups, so forcing an experimental shot, that does not have lasting effects (according to several sources including CDC) in order for them to attend school, play sports or other activities is just illogical and unethical. Medical choices should be left to parents and individuals to make based on their medical history and religious convictions, NOT forced by the government.

Please DO NOT mandate vaccines/shots for children in order for them to gain an education.

Thank you,  
Terri Reed

---

From: Yekaterina Maisyeva  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:48:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rich Carbone  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:47:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Yolande Smith  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:06:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Yolande Doan  
Jefferson county

---

From: Viktoriia Zinevych  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:26:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 9824E652-B964-4EF2-8A3D-9C44F482C3FF

External Email

Hello,

A few days ago, during a WA State Board of Health meeting, the advisory group spoke of whether they should recommend adding Covid vaccination to the current WA vaccine schedule for school and daycare entry. Unfortunately public comments were not allowed. The advisory group would be making a recommendation for our children without hearing from the parents.

I oppose the Covid vaccine being added to the school and daycare schedule. Children have mild to no symptoms from the virus, and are thus the safest. Covid Vaccine inserts are none existent to the public, leaving us without a knowledgeable and informed choice. Pharmacists themselves do not have access to a vaccine insert. We are told to believe and take the plunge yet so many have had horrible and evenly deadly complications from these vaccines. Please urge the advisory group to be cautious and not make recommendations for the Covid vaccine to be added to the school and daycare schedule. Also, I oppose local health officers to use law enforcement (wac 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntary detain a person or a group of persons to be isolated in quarantine facility (wac 246-100-045). This proposed rule (to wac 246-100 as outlined above) is unconstitutional and violates human rights and freedoms.

Thank you for taking the time to read my opposition and concerns. I look forward to reading your reply.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:23:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid vaccine requirement for schools

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Amyee McKnight <amyeeswank@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 7:34 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid vaccine requirement for schools

External Email

The implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State is absolutely insane.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely,

Amyee McKnight

---

From: SANDY MATT HOLMES  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:46:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Camps

External Email

Senator

I am writing to you today in regards to the proposed WAC changes involving Covid-19, specifically WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

I am 100% against these proposed policies. They are immoral, illegal, and unconstitutional. Detaining citizens against their will without due process is illegal, not to mention the fact that it regards a personal, medical decision in which the government should have no say in.

Regardless of where you stand with the Covid-19 vaccine, mandating experimental treatment without informed consent is wrong. Forcing this experimental vaccine on our children is wrong.

What is the benefit of forcing a vaccine that does not prevent the transmission of the virus?

The logic is just not there.

Please consider my comments when making your decision. I have lived in Washington my entire life and, with the direction this state is heading, I don't recognize it anymore. Please be on the right side of history. These proposed WAC changes will turn this state into a modern-day Nazi Germany.

I appreciate your time,  
Sandy Holmes

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Tara Briggs  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:31:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

NO mandatory covid shots for kids, that is wrong. These are not true immunizations like the MMR, DPT or Polio vaccines required to attend school, and no one should be forced to put them in their body, least of all children.

NO involuntary internment at any quarantine camp for anyone. Get rid of that WAC and definitely do not expand it.

Stop violating the Constitution and start remembering that WE the People are YOUR boss, not the other way around.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:48:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Tatum Dotson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Registered Nurse

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2118 NE 151st Ct. Vancouver, WA

7.

Email:

---

tatumdotson@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

(503) 956-3730

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

I am a practicing Registered Nurse and take care of Covid+ patients in the acute care setting.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Requiring children to receive a Covid vaccine to attend child care and school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I feel very strongly that children should NOT be forced to receive a Covid vaccine in order to attend day care or school! The science does not support this! Children remain in an extremely low risk category and the vaccine is still not fully approved (it is still under emergency use authorization) for this age group. Furthermore, we have NO LONG-TERM studies to prove that this vaccine is in-fact safe for young children to receive. If we are worried about unvaccinated children being a danger to their teachers, teachers have already been forced to receive the vaccine. Everyone who wants the vaccine has had ample opportunity to get it (including many children). Yes, Covid+ numbers are increasing with Omicron but the symptoms are milder. Many hospitalized patients who are Covid+ are not there for treatment of Covid... they are there for something else and happen to test positive for Covid because we test every patient now, whether or not they are symptomatic. Please, I implore you to follow sound scientific evidence vs. sensationalized group panic. Thank you.

---

From: Travis Bunke  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:06:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Wendy Sivonen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:42:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:04:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandating Covid vaccines for children

3.

Your Name:



---

Kaylee eylander

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Pastor

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

6305 galena drive West richland, Wa 99353

7.

Email:

---

Kaylee@lifechurch7.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4253448128

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

Children are not at risk for Covid. The vaccines are still experimental and are unsafe.  
Please protect our children by voting no on this horrible proposal!!!! Protect the people!!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Next. Meeting

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandated covid shots

3.

Your Name:

---

Don & Val Robbins

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

181 SE MORGAN ROAD SHELTON WA 98584

7.

Email:

---

Donval1983@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3604275895

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Adding covid shots to requirements to attend school

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

These shots are not working, nor are they completely approved via flash. Our kids are not dying of covid.m, but they are experiencing side effects of these injections. Let parents decide

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:12:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Regarding the overreach of power in Washington State

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Sandra Bianco <sandra.l.bianco@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 10:06 PM  
Subject: Regarding the overreach of power in Washington State

External Email

I am writing to inform you that I absolutely and vehemently oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am also completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sandra Bianco  
206-396-1725



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:15:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccinations

3.

Your Name:

---

Chelsey Ward

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-307-8948

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandating Covid vaccinations for children.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This is a parents/families personal choice. There is still not enough information about potential side effects of the vaccinations down the line. This is a personal choice. Mandating is not the way we should be doing anything.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:43:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Oppose vaccine mandate

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Brienne Alexie <BumbleBeeGirl80@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 12:54 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Oppose vaccine mandate

External Email

I am a concerned mother in Washington state and I strongly oppose any mandatory covid 19 vaccines for anyone including children in school (elementary-college). This coercion, pressure and force is a violation of the Nuremberg code and this needs to be taken seriously and people that don't should be held accountable. None of these shots are FDA approved and mass vaccinations and mass compliance is not the answer to the problems we face in our society. Stop assaulting our children and respect their bodies and their rights to live in a free country where they are respected and free to choose what is best for them. Our children do not need to grow up living in fear and being forced to inject anything into their bodies, especially against their will. This must stop immediately. Do better for our children. They are our future generation and we need to help prepare them and respect them and empower them through these difficult times not force them to inject substances into their bodies with unknown side effects that could harm them and violate their rights.

Sincerely,

Brienne Alexie

---

From: Stephan Byrd  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:12:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Thomas McMullen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:48:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Toyin Aguda  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:34:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Ralph Walter  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:01:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

External Email

Hello,

My name is Ralph Walter and I would like to respectfully and emphatically comment on your consideration for school age children to take the Covid-19 shots. A decision to move ahead with the plan to administer the shots WILL cause irreparable harm to some percentage of the recipients. This harm in many cases has proven to be serious, even life-threatening.

I plead with you! For the children's sake and the sake of society itself, do not force this shot to be taken by children or adults.

Here for example, in German kids ages 5 to 11

Here is what we find for healthy kids with Covid-19:

- For healthy kids, the risk of going to the hospital is 51 per 100,000
- For healthy kids, the risk of going to the ICU is 8 per 100,000
- For healthy kids, the risk of death is 3 per 1,000,000
- There were no deaths reported in healthy kids older than 5
- Kids 5 to 11 have a lower risk than kids <5 and adolescents 12 to 17
- Kids 5 to 11 have a risk of going to the ICU of 2 in 100,000; 0 died
- Among kids who died of COVID19, 38% were already on palliative/ hospice care

The Germany study shows that risks to healthy kids are very low.

So why the school closures, mask mandates, and vaccinations for children who are not at risk?

Thank You,  
Ralph Walter  
Snohomish, WA

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:07:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covis vaccine mandate for children to go to school

3.

Your Name:

---

Niccole fesler

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1701 Bay Ave Aberdeen WA 98520

7.

Email:

Niccolesleser@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3605896633

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Covid vaccine mandate

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am 100% against any child being mandated to be mandated to get the covid vaccine too Be able to go to public school. I will be pulling all my children from public school and home schooling if this goes through. This is not okay.

---

From: Rachel Schad  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:33:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/21

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

BOH infectious disease WAC codes and Childrens vaccinations for school

3.

Your Name:

---

Rachel Rumph

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

18120 139th st e Bonney lake wa 98391

7.

Email:



---

Rachelrumph@icloud.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253-861-1564

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies and I feel that are over reaching, immoral and go against constitutional rights.. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. " PROPOSED POLICIES: • Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC 246-100). • Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using (WAC 246-105.) I will not support or allow our medical freedoms and right to choose for myself and my children be stripped away from us. This is a complete overreach of government and sovereignty. Thank you, Rachel Rumph

---

From: Ryne Degroot  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:09:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Stephanie McBurney  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:22:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Randi Koon  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:23:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

No one should have the right to make a parents decision for their child or children on getting these shots .. NO ..

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria

3.

Your Name:

---

Chad Allen

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Financial Services Professional

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

chadallen@ft.newyorklife.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a parent of 2 surviving children who are 8 and 9 and have many clients and friends who are parents of young children.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

WA state mandated COVID shots for children



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I am a parent of 2 surviving children who are 8 and 9 and have many clients and friends who are parents of young children. There are 73 million kids 17 years old and younger in America. Many of whom face severe health challenges and diseases. There are less than 700 kids 17 and younger in our nation who have passed away in the last 2 years that had the virus (These deaths are not solely due to the virus). There are a small percentage of kids who have had to get treated and be admitted to the hospital and we also know there are people who are contracting Covid after being vaccinated, I have had 2 in my own family. Children have been in contact by millions of Washingtonians who have had the virus and many of these kids do not get Covid and if they do contract the virus, they have minor symptoms. Covid shots should absolutely NOT be a requirement in the State of Washington for our children. This is a child's guardian decision not the state to decide on behalf of the family. Thank you for reading our statements.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:48:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Applying current infectious codes to include Covid 19

3.

Your Name:

---

Denise Nordlund

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5710 Pinnacle CT NE Tacoma, WA 98422

7.

Email:

---

Dnordlund@nventure.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253 952-5398

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a parent and grandparent and I care what happens to our citizens, especially our children.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

You are in your position to make decisions on what is best for the people of Washington. I strongly disagree that people who refuse to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling or vaccination should be involuntarily detained in a quarantine facility. Are we going the way of Nazi Germany? If you pass this we certainly are!!! I am so disappointed that this is even a something you can make decisions for the state on. Also, Covid shots should NOT be required for school children. PLEASE do not vote these restrictive and EVIL changes. Please consider the people you represent and listen to reason. You would be totally taking away the freedom of citizens with these proposed changes.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:31:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandate for kids to attend school

3.

Your Name:

---

Joshua Barnes

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Senior Accountant

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

19402 River place,Index, WA 98256

7.

Email:

---

Barnesjc@plu.edu

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-280-5717

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes



---

Proposal is to require covid - 19 vaccines for Children to attend school

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I don't believe is right to force kids to take a vaccine that has been proven to be ineffective at stopping the transmission of the covid virus. It is untested. I should be a personal choice by the individual or the parents to take this vaccine.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:03:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccines for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Jackie Lamb

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Retired registered nurse

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

jackie\_lamb2001@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509421044

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Vaccines for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

It is a scientific fact that the risk of children getting vivid is extremely rare. We do not know how this vaccines will affect our children in the future. It is also a fact that many children have had adverse reactions to vaccines, leaving some of them physically handicapped. There have been some that have even died. I believe that a vaccine should be researched for a few years not a few months. If you make mandatory vaccination for children many people will pull their children out of schools and home school them. Please don't do this unnecessary vaccine to our children.

---

From: William Sawaya  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:34:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria and Involuntary Quarantine

3.

Your Name:

---

Tyler Parnell

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Firefighter

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

301 S Waugh Rd Mount Vernon, WA 98274

7.



Email:

---

typarnell@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360.271.2207

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a Firefighter and my wife is a nurse at 2 hospitals. We have worked through this pandemic safely and effectively. I have also seen first hand, the adverse reactions than can come from the covid vaccines.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntary quarantine individuals. Also adding a Covid-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am a Firefighter in Washington State, the husband of a nurse in the operating room, and a father. I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntary quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a Covid-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. It is unconstitutional and violates HIPPA. As a firefighter I have been trained in my profession to advocate for my patients and their right to make their own medical decisions. I am doing the same now for myself, my family, and all fellow Washingtonians! It is not appropriate for the government to have this much control over the citizens they serve! I believe both of these proposals go well beyond the limits of the government's duties. It is government over-reach and an unconstitutional infringement on our rights.

---

From: ptmonsens@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:08:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

This vaccine has not been through the trials or had enough time to know the long term effects it's having on our children and their health.

Children are at a very low risk from getting or dying from covid.

This vaccine is still under emergency use and has not been approved in this country.

Informed consent had not been properly given to people or families.

Myocarditis is a side effect, especially in boys. Once the heart is damaged, it's damaged for good. Why put children at risk for this when they are at such a low risk of getting covid.

I strongly urge you to decline adding this covid vaccine to the list of childhood vaccines.

Sincerely,  
Tricia Monsen

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tim Ruiz  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:38:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 vaccines mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for covid. Hospitalizations are down. These vaccines have not been through years of testing and are only approved under an Emergency authorization.

Please take into consideration our vulnerable children and do not mandate the vaccine to all students.

Thank you Tim Ruiz  
Pierce County Resident/ Citizen

---

From: Steven Chmiel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:51:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Stan and Linda Peterson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:32:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am strongly opposed to WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding Covid 19 vaccines to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend school.

Linda Peterson RPH (ret)  
201 Trout Ave  
Forks, WA 98331

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:54:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: January 12th Board Meeting Comments

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: DP MEYERING <dpmeyering@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:16 AM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; hanna.haag@sboh.wa.gov; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: January 12th Board Meeting Comments

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health Member:

On January 12th you will be gathered with the Board of Health to decide whether law enforcement should be allowed to enforce your COVID-19 edicts and whether school children should be injected.

If you vote in the affirmative, you will have voted to usurp the constitutional protections you are sworn to "support and defend" and someday, like the Nuremberg Trials, you will be called to task before the bar of justice.

I am a veteran of eight combat tours in Vietnam. I and my brethren and I fought to protect your rights as citizens. Do not prostitute the office you serve in by attempting to take away my right to choose for a disease which is not much worse than the flu, curable by well established propalaxis, and inflated by a corrupt press.

You may believe you are doing the right thing but you, like the character in the movie "Falling Down" will someday find yourself saying "So I'm the bad guy?" when you realize the hell that the slippery slope of assuming powers you were not intended to have reaches it's hellish conclusion.

You will have to live in the country you will destroy with your edicts along with me. This is an egregious overreach of power and if you think you are immune from power corruption, you'd better think again!

Shame on all of you for even thinking of this and terrorizing those of us who still believe in individual freedoms!

Sincerely: David Meyering Cdr. U.S.N (Ret.)



---

From: Yelena Osmak  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:30:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching . This Covid 19 vaccine is in clinical trial and has a lot of side effects like paralysis, Anaphylaxis, blood clots, myocarditis, even death.

If you will proceed with these policies we will remove our kids from public schools and move out to different states.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100- 040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you!

Sincerely,

Y. O.

---

From: Valentina Estrada  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:25:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:03:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: You can not implement the vaccine mandate for Wa school kids.....

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Monty Chellis <montychellis@msn.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:38 AM  
To: montychelliis@msn.com  
Subject: You can not implement the vaccine mandate for Wa school kids.....

External Email

I vehemently oppose the implementation of a Covid 19 Vax requirement for schools in Washington State. For starter, based on reason #1 below and on so many other laws, this is flat out illegal. It would be harassment and coercion of the citizenry by those who are put in place by the citizens to protect the health of the citizens.

Secondly, it makes absolutely no sense and most people realize that, except the few that have been terrorized by the fear campaign and miss-information. It is clear now to everyone, and cited by the CDA, that the vaccinated are getting the virus, can spread it, and are getting sick from it (just as sick I might add), just like the unvaccinated. So the experimental shot makes zero sense to get, especially for children. Healthy children have literally no risk of getting hurt from this virus. On the other hand, there is a serious risk of injury or worse. The heart problems are real, the CDC has admitted that, VAERs injury and death are real and much underestimated, and people can clearly see all this is happening... and who knows what other injuries and long-lasting effects these kids will get with clotting, etc. One thing is sure however, there will be some injuries to these kids and likely some worse outcomes. You do not want to be responsible for that, and there will be damage to some of these kids if you force them to take this experimental gene therapy. And I will reiterate, there is zero risk to these kids if they don't get the shot

This is wrong to even seriously consider, discuss, and threaten citizens with in so many ways.... it is not moral, it is against humanity. And it is no way necessary with the virus being much less virulent now. The vast majority of the country is doing nothing like this. For God sakes, please do the right thing and protect your citizens health and their rights. It is your responsibility. We know there is big money to schools involved in this, but that is not a reason to do an awful thing like this. The truth will come out and you will want to

be shown standing up for it. Please do the right thing. Thank you.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely,

Monty Chellis

---

From: Sue Adams  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:01:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tara Kohr  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:04:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

--

Cheers,

Tara Kohr

Infinite Heating and Cooling  
660 California Way  
Longview, WA 98633

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:57:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

3.

Your Name:

---

Carrie Kennedy

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO Box 963 Oak Harbor WA 98277

7.

Email:



carrie4congress@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3602184547

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a US Citizen, with Constitutional Rights!

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

No person should be required to get a vaccine that has NOT been tested and proved.  
Nothing has been done for natural immunity or ones who already contracted CV. Totally  
against ANYTHING given without consent of parents!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:33:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

11. Rulemaking Petition.

3.

Your Name:

---

Adam Patterson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Dad

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Fall City Washington

7.

Email:

---

Adam@adampatterson.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Statistician.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Chapter 246-105

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

There are factual, and peer reviewed reports that project statistical evidence that children run a higher risk of taking vaccination than actually dealing with Covid.  
<https://openvaers.com/covid-data/mortality>

---

From: Tay Wright  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:54:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

- Taylor, 8616 45th pl w Mukilteo 98275

---

From: Valentina M  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:38:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Children required Covid shots

3.

Your Name:

---

Laurie Trudeau

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Respiratory Therapist

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

P O Box 498 Chattaroy, WA 99003

7.

Email:

---

Grimmettl@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-993-3064

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

I work in the hospital and have seen first hand COVID in children.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

No to the mandates immunization for Covid shots for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Because it should be the parents choice

---

From: Steven Dalton  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:56:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- 1) Children are at an extremely low risk to contract or transmit any & all forms of Covid.
- 2) vaccines are still ONLY EUA...Emergency Use Authorized, period.
- 3) to date there are no long-term studies documenting any history of safety.
- 4) At this time, studies document that both vaccinated and unvaccinated can transmit Covid.

Based on the four previously mentioned points it is apparently the case that the vaccine DOES NOT stop the spread of the disease. Therefore, I am opposed to mandating that school children (to include my five grandchildren) be required to be vaccinated to attend in-person public school classroom learning.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sherry Christensen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:35:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:20:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine mandate voting

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Katie McGuire <katierosa.mcguire@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:13 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine mandate voting

External Email

Hello board members and anyone else it may concern,

As parents in Washington state, we say please do not mandate a vaccine to go to school!

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid.

The vaccines are still only EUA.

There are no long term studies to document any history of safety.

Studies DO now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid.

The vaccine apparently does NOT stop the spread of Covid.

The risk of injury from the vaccine is not worth it when it doesn't even stop the spread to begin with.

A mandate doesn't make any sense!

Thank you,  
Katie and Josh McGuire

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tanna Mcguire  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:35:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Thor McIlrath  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:50:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Paul Armstrong,Troy Crutcher,Dalton McIlrath,Jake Blukis,Raschelle Thompson,Kristina Rice,Amber Snider,director@project92.net,PAULA S CROCKER,normably  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

We know that this is exposing our children to something rushed through and their potential for death is greater with the seasonal flu. People who advocating this are putting little value on young children.

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy Note20 Ultra 5G, an AT&T 5G smartphone

---

From: Valerie Vicari  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:52:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Dear SBOH,

Please DO NOT Recommend Covid vaccines for the students of Washington public schools. Current Covid vaccines are for emergency use only, not for our student population in general. The most current data indicates the risks of the vaccine are more harmful than the risk of children getting Covid. Why increase the risk of harm to our children?

Please establish a new rule that prevents the use of EUA products until they have completed phase III trials.

Thank you,

Valerie Vicari  
valerievicari5@gmail.com

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:23:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/07/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Childcare and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Molly Tinsley

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Registered Nurse

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3749 104th Ave. S.W. Olympia, WA 98512

7.

Email:

---

mollytinsley@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

(253)820-6918

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.                      Yes

---

I am a registered nurse who has been in the medical field for 16 years.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

As a medical professional, I have worked my entire career taking care of people who may or may not like the medical fields recommendations on how to treat them. It has been my duty to not only educate patients but also uphold their autonomy while they are in my care. I have taken care of many people whose lifestyles I don't agree with, yet I was reqFirst let me state that the CDC's definition of "vaccine" was changed in Sept. of 2021. The original definition stated that a vaccine is "a product that stimulates a person's immune system to produce immunity to a specific diseases". Now the CDC's definition of a vaccine states "A preparation that is used to stimulate the body's immune response against a disease". The entire basis for requiring children to receive a COVID shot to attend school, something our public tax money funds, is off base. The true studies, statistics and health information shows that children are much less likely to have significant, or life threatening, symptoms from contracting COVID-19, that natural immunity lasts twice as long as the shot immunity

---

From: Rhonda Sanders  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Concerning the proposals being considered on January 12, 2022, I would like to share my thoughts and concerns.

The Covid19 vaccines have not proven to be effective at preventing the virus nor in the spreading of the virus. Something ineffective should NOT be mandated.

The vaccine does not have a record of long term effects, so we do not know how it will affect us in the future. Something unproven should NOT be mandated.

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid19. Why should our children (or anyone) be vaccinated when it is ineffective and unproven concerning the long run effects?

Cases around the world have proven that those countries without vaccines do much better overall than countries/states with strict mandates.

The greatest reason of all to NOT create strict mandates is that it is unconstitutional. Each of us should have the right make our personal health and medical choices for ourselves and our families.

Thank you for deciding against mandates.

Sincerely  
Rhonda Sanders

---

From: Terah Paddock  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:57:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose WAC 246-100

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you,

Terah Paddock

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Robin Jentz  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:28:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tiffany Westernen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I am adamantly opposed to the unconstitutional violation of my rights as a parent and the violation of my children's rights that would come with the attempt to force anyone to be vaccinated or have any medical procedure forced upon an individual against their will. I am uncomfortable administering a vaccine that may cause serious health problems, when the reverse (them contracting COVID-19) is less serious of a threat. While I am comfortable administering other vaccines to my children, the covid 19 vaccine has not been properly vetted and tested in my opinion. Covid 19 is not a danger to children and there are no longitudinal studies to verify the vaccine's long term safety in prepubescent minors. There are more children at this point horribly and irrevocably affected through the side effects associated with this so called vaccine than from actually contracting a very survivable virus. I will not submit to this violation of my family's rights.

Tiffany Westernen  
jtwestern@gmail.com <mailto:jtwestern@gmail.com>

---

From: Tim Jones  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:20:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: sherry@alvalou.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:46:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It is against our Constitutional Rights. It is too dangerous of a serum to be injection into anyone, let alone children. It is wrong to take away parents right of choice regarding their children.

These mandates must STOP!

SHERRY FORD.

---

From: Tracie Johnson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:13:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for January 12 Public Meeting of Washington State Board of Public Health



*attachments\13B684B424A44063\_Screen Shot 2022-01-06 at 9.46.14 PM.png*

*attachments\B4986FEF41C045B9\_Screen Shot 2022-01-06 at 9.53.43 PM.png*

External Email

1: I oppose WAC 246-100 Rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

2: I oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

I oppose adding C-19 to vaccine schedule because:

- a. Statistically deaths among children are almost zero with C-19. See screenshot below of death rate over last year, captured from CDC website)
- b. The vaccine schedule is already crowded. Requiring C-19 statistically has no benefit. I wonder why we are even considering it?
- c. It's a barrier to education for poor children and children of color. Because of the history of government medical experimentation on black people, it's no wonder that statistically, black parents and their children are way less likely to get the vaccine. For example the Tuskegee Study of Syphilis in Black Males is a famous example of why there is distrust of a government pushed vaccine. In Washington State, children of color are significantly less likely to graduate from high school refer to figure 2 below. I'm questioning the ethics of what is really going on here and it seems obviously a biased requirement.

Table 1: Death Rates

Table 2. Washington State High School Graduation Rates

---

From: SUSAN HAINZE  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:33:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Randall Rathbun  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:31:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My comments on Wed Jan 12th meeting



*attachments\B2A6889DC47445EA\_Randall L Rathbun small signature.jpg*

External Email

Dear WA Dept of Health:

It is a mistake to vaccinate young children with the mRNA approach for at least 2 reasons:

1. The focus of the spike protein production is only on the encoded genome in the mRNA vaccine, it will NOT address the 1000's of virii variants which naturally occur. This is why we are now seeing the need for booster shots. (look at current Israel for the data on this, the nation is 90% vaccinated but infection rates are climbing)
2. The risk of ADE is increased and we are already seeing the Omicron variant preferentially clustering in vaccinated people especially. The mRNA genome encoding will interfere with the human body's natural immunity not aid it as commonly believed. Natural immunity is superior to the mRNA approach and it is the best answer to this covid-19 influenza. Cold vaccines have failed in the past due to the nature of the influenza coronavirii.

The current covid-19 influenza is NOT a health risk to children and they provide the herd immunity which is needed for the general population.

It is not wise to vaccinate the children, for at least the reasons mentioned above. Current VAERS data shows that children are being more harmed by the covid-19 mRNA vaccines than by covid-19 itself.

THank you for taking note of my comments.

Randall L Rathbun

---

From: Rob Story  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:26:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Federal law 21 U.S.C. § 360bbb-3(e)(1)(A)(ii)(III) requires that the person to whom an EUA vaccine is administered be advised, "of the option to accept or refuse administration of the product, of the consequences, if any, of refusing administration of the product, and of the alternatives to the product that are available and of their benefits and risks."

This serves as notice that the requirement for any individual to be vaccinated against COVID-19 for employment or participation at a university or other institution violates federal law. The COVID-19 vaccines manufactured by Moderna and J&J are merely authorized, not approved or licensed, by the federal government; they are Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) only. They merely "may be effective."

Please note that many public school districts around the country are losing in litigation and having to rescind their mandates.

Save us all some money, time, energy and discrimination and do not mandate vaccination for public school children.

Thank you for your sincere consideration.

Rob Story



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:51:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW:

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Caroline Escobar <care.comer@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:42 AM  
To: Caroline Comer <care.comer@gmail.com>  
Subject:

External Email

To Whom It May Concern;

As a mother, entrepreneur, and taxpaying citizen of the State of Washington, I am both disgusted and appalled that the upcoming discussion to remove a medical freedom of choice is even being considered. It seems the dominant party of the State would support the freedom of a woman's choice to abort (MURDER) an unborn fetus with no freedom inside the womb of it's own. So I'll keep my words brief... if it is required for children to get vaccinated for the COVID-19 virus, I WILL remove my children from public school, and homeschool my children. I refuse to inject my children with a poison, developed in haste to a virus no more deadly than the seasonal flu, and treatable with natural remedies. I have faith that I am making the most informed decision for my children and my family.

Sincerely,

Concerned Voting and Taxpaying Citizen

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100-070; WAC 246-100-045; WAC 246-100-040; WAC 246-100

3.

Your Name:

---

Catherine I Peterson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

21719 NE 164TH ST Brush Prairie, WA 98606

7.

Email:

---

pjcathy@q.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3606011762

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am currently quarantined. I am experiencing very little in regards to symptoms. Yet, I am required to stay home from my teaching job for ten days. In the mean time, no subs are available to teach my six classes each day. Therefore random teachers from my building are stepping in to cover my absence. This is a complete waste of resources. Each class covered is costing the school district and estimated \$60.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

All of the above proposed policies (WAC 246-100-070; WAC 246-100-045; WAC 246-100-040; WAC 246-100) should be dropped. It is a parents right to decide if and when they will vaccinate their child or themselves for that matter. It is not the role of the state to mandate the use of law enforcement to detain a person or group in a quarantine facility involuntarily.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The United States of America is a democratic republic. The ideals in the Declaration of Independence and in the Constitution of the United States of America clearly state that WE THE PEOPLE have the unalienable Rights of Life, Liberty, and the Pursuit of Happiness. We also have the right to alter and abolish government when it becomes a destructor of our God given Rights of Life, Liberty, and the Pursuit of Happiness. To attempt to pass a law or laws which would allow local health officials to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, (and/or) vaccination is clearly evidence of an attempt to deny my God given Right to Life, Liberty, and the Pursuit of Happiness. It is hard to believe that this governor of the state of Washington and those that would do his bidding are emboldened enough to attempt this coup. We will not stand for this. I urge you to cease and desist with this proposed set of policies.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:13:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccines mandate for schools

3.

Your Name:

---

Liliya Ponkratov

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Efda

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

8102 206th Ave e Bonney lake wa 98391

7.

Email:

---

Fendichliliya@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-499-0064

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2.            No



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

Because mandatory vaccines are against peoples freedom and religions and beliefs!!

---

From: Sarah Crowley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:13:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Victoria Bush  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-040

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I do not believe that WAC 246-100-040 should include Covid-19 or any of its variants. I also do not believe that the Covid-19 vaccine should be a part of the required vaccines for our school children or any person.

I believe that this is a control and decision that should stay with the individual.

Please do not change this WAC to include this.

Victoria A Bush  
A Washington resident for 49 years.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:16:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccine requirement for K-12 schools

3.

Your Name:

---

Katrina

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-899-9279

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This vaccine has not been studied for long term effects. 9 months should not be considered a long enough trial for young kids to know what will happen 10+ years down the road. The FDA has also only 'approved' it for EUA and the pharmaceutical companies hold zero liability if something should happen that negatively impacts the consumer. How can a group of individuals put parents and children in a situation where they are forced to have medical decisions made for them, and hold no one liable for harmful outcomes. The current list of required vaccinations also come with protection under the national vaccine injury compensation program. The covid injection does not fall under this program.

---

From: Samantha Bucari  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:28:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Sarah DiMare  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:54:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Stop this nonsense. People are going to give you all the reasons why having kids vaccinated with the Covid vaccine is gross and why having quarantine centers is also gross, so I don't really need to. I also know I don't need to go through all the reasons because they are obvious. Be on the right side of history, be courageous and go against these disgusting ideas, and let's move on with life. Let's let kids have the kind of childhood you and I got. Let's be logical, wise, and healthy adults and put an end to these horrific ideas. Please, please, please listen to reason and the vast majority of the public. Let make Washington a place people want to come to not escape.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: STEVEN GAMBLE  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:20:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:39:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Oppose mandate of covid shots for school age children!



attachments\0C736E1A6D474ED0\_image001.jpg

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Margart Mason <margaret-mason@comcast.net>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 2:21 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Oppose mandate of covid shots for school age children!

External Email

I am very opposed to mandating the experimental gene therapy shot on our children!!! It has not been properly tested for adverse events and has shown numerous prospective adverse effects on those who have taken it. I know more people who have died and had serious negative consequences from it than for the condition it is supposed to offer protection from.

I am horrified that this is even under consideration and will advise others to not support officials who back this overreach into a personal health decision.

Sincerely

Margaret M Mason RN/BSN

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Demailclient%26utm\\_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.0](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Demailclient%26utm_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.0)>

Virus-free. [www.avast.com](http://www.avast.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig->

email%3Futm\_medium%3Demail%26utm\_source%3Dlink%26utm\_campaign%3Dsig-  
email%26utm\_content%3Demailclient%26utm\_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.G

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:29:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Karissa Sauer

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Children are NOT at high risk for covid. This vaccine is still only for Emergency Use Only, and should NOT be mandatory. There are no long term studies to verify the safety of this vaccine for children. Do you want to be responsible for future issues? The vaccine does not stop the spread of Covid, and studies now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can transmit and spread Covid. This proposal is unnecessary. Please stop it.



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:14:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Wednesday 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine in schools and quarantine

3.

Your Name:

---

Heather Duda

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Chiropractic radiology technician

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

7406 54th Ave nw Gig Harbor WA 98335

7.

Email:

---

Bashalove@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2247171450

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Covid vaccines in schools and Covid quarantine for non vaccinated

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Please help us fight over-reach by our WA board of health. This takes less than 5 minutes. Will you stand up for freedom? Comments must be submitted by noon. Feel free to create your own message or just copy and paste this: I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Shirley Williams  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:44:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

As a parent of three girls (6,9,11), I feel that we as parents should have The Choice to decide weather or not our children should receive this vaccine. My girls have all there other vaccines, and they get there flu shot every year. All of these have been around for along time, and I feel comfortable doing so. I would like to see longer studies "Yeah I'm talking years", and maybe at that point they may be adults. But there is not enough time of the studies, that makes me confortable putting this in their bodies. Plus the vaccine doesn't show to actually prevent, people still are getting covid. Thank you for your time, I hope and pray the government leaves this as A individual Choice, and does not take away more choices of the people.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:49:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Angela M Sherbert

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

11315 15th PL SE Lake Stevens

7.

Email:

---

angelsherbert@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4253450497

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Children are not at high risk for Covid-19 in addition that these "vaccines" are not yet FDA approved and are only authorized for Emergency use. Not enough time, study, or data has been tested on the long term effects of these injections to the know the long term outcomes. The risk doesn't outweigh the supposed benefit since these have not been thoroughly and properly tested. Since the current injections are not thoroughly even protecting a person from contracting and or spreading the virus this idea of mandatory "vaccination" would be unconstitutional to force someone to inject their child without absolute fully knowing all of the long term effects.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:05:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandates for school or childcare entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Alyssa Lindburg

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1515 W. 40th Place, Kennewick, WA 99337

7.

Email:

---

Lyssaloop@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-521-5954

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

On Agenda #11- WAC 245-105, I am vehemently opposed to requiring vaccines for children. Any type of vaccine requirement I am opposed to, but requiring vaccination for school or childcare entry is a violation of many people's freedom of exercise under the first Amendment. The BOH has a responsibility to those whose faith is at odds with vaccines to ensure their Constitutional rights are protected and not infringed upon.

---

From: Renée Quinn  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:30:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am absolutely opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- Time and data has shown us that the spread of covid-19 is the same regardless of vaccination status.
- There is no long-term evidence of the safety of the vaccine and therefore is too great a risk to take with our children's health. Especially given that the average child is least likely to have serious complications after contracting covid-19. However, complications like myocarditis are far more concerning and a greater threat to our children than covid-19.
- We are rushing a giant experiment in a hail Mary and as a parent, you don't get access to my child in this way.
- Schools will lose significant funding as a result of the number of families that will pull their children from schools in the state of WA (our family included).
- We continue to see the virus mutate and change and as it does it appears the severity is less but is more contagious. As such we have more people contracting covid-19 (both vaccinated and not). We should not be rushing and pushing an experiment on our children that has a constantly moving target and regularly changing information.

Please do not approve this.

Respectfully,  
Renée



expect more people to die during this winter from the negative effects of the vaccine in the coming months. This has resulted in a 30 percent death rate in just the last six months.

In Seattle, where Mayor Jenny Durkan has employed the Fire Department to forcefully vaccinate all nursing home residents, there is also a thirty+ percent death rate among all nursing home residents, with many thousands of people death, disabled, or dying from the Covid vaccines.

None of the Covid vaccines were tested on humans before they were released for "Emergency Use Authorization", but the Pfizer vaccine was tested on animals, and when they were, all of the animals died as a result.

Scientific studies have documented how dangerous these so called "vaccines" are. For example, a shocking new study reveals covid vaccine terminates 4 out of 5 pregnancies – see: <https://www.brighteon.com/89677c54-51e3-4139-9af1-093fe160a3a1>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.brighteon.com%2F89677c54-51e3-4139-9af1-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.brighteon.com%2F89677c54-51e3-4139-9af1-093fe160a3a1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd99cf3e2f3c0440455b708d9d2175afb%7C11d093fe160a3a1)

[093fe160a3a1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd99cf3e2f3c0440455b708d9d2175afb%7C11d093fe160a3a1](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.brighteon.com%2F89677c54-51e3-4139-9af1-093fe160a3a1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd99cf3e2f3c0440455b708d9d2175afb%7C11d093fe160a3a1)

According to this article, "a shocking new study published in the New England Journal of Medicine reveals that when pregnant women are given covid vaccinations during their first or second trimesters, they suffer an 82 percent spontaneous abortion rate, killing 4 out of 5 unborn babies. Out of the 127 women receiving vaccines during their first or second trimesters, 104 spontaneous abortions occurred before their pregnancies hit the 20-week mark. All this means that live births may plummet by 3.2 million over the next year, in the USA alone, if every pregnant woman is vaccinated during the first 20 weeks of pregnancy. The number of unborn babies being murdered in the womb, in this case, is reaching "holocaust" levels, which is why this is being called a medical "atrocities."

In Turkey, babies born of parents who have taken the so called "vaccine" are having babies born without normal eye pupils – the babies have black eyes because they do not have any soul, and hence, they have no compassion, no love, and no emotions. See:

<https://thebiblefiles.com/2021/10/01/hybrid-transhuman-black-eyed-babies-pandemic-babies/>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthebiblefiles.com%2F2021%2F10%2F01%2Fhybrid-transhuman-black-eyed-babies-pandemic-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthebiblefiles.com%2F2021%2F10%2F01%2Fhybrid-transhuman-black-eyed-babies-pandemic-babies%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd99cf3e2f3c0440455b708d9d2175afb%7C11d093fe160a3a1)

[babies%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd99cf3e2f3c0440455b708d9d2175afb%7C11d093fe160a3a1](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthebiblefiles.com%2F2021%2F10%2F01%2Fhybrid-transhuman-black-eyed-babies-pandemic-babies%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd99cf3e2f3c0440455b708d9d2175afb%7C11d093fe160a3a1)

Other babies from vaccinated parents are being born with dog tails and up to five or six arms and legs, and they resemble octopuses. (See attached picture)

I have enclosed the following list of the following medical and scientific studies, which all indicate that the Covid vaccines are dangerous (see studies below in Appendix A).

In 1917 Rudolf Steiner Foresaw a Vaccine that Would 'Drive All Inclination Toward Spirituality Out of People's Souls' – May 29, 2020 – see:

<http://www.renegadetribune.com/in-1917-rudolf-steinerforesaw-a-vaccine-that-would-drive-all-inclination-toward-spirituality-out-of-peoples-souls/>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.renegadetribune.com%2Fin-1917-rudolf-steinerforesaw-a-vaccine-that-would-drive-all-inclination-toward-spirituality-out-of-peoples-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.renegadetribune.com%2Fin-1917-rudolf-steinerforesaw-a-vaccine-that-would-drive-all-inclination-toward-spirituality-out-of-peoples-souls%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd99cf3e2f3c0440455b708d9d2175afb%7C11d093fe160a3a1)

[souls%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd99cf3e2f3c0440455b708d9d2175afb%7C11d093fe160a3a1](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.renegadetribune.com%2Fin-1917-rudolf-steinerforesaw-a-vaccine-that-would-drive-all-inclination-toward-spirituality-out-of-peoples-souls%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd99cf3e2f3c0440455b708d9d2175afb%7C11d093fe160a3a1)

All the Covid vaccines separate the soul from your physical body. The vaccines also shut down all of people's eight Chakra's and destroys the pineal gland, so they cease to be human. People who take the vaccines become biological robots, unable to have any compassion. Pfizer is now targeting children with their Covid vaccines so they can not only kill these poor children, but also turn them into biological robots without any compassion, or connection to spirituality or God. Rudolf Steiner wrote, ". . . a way will



finally be found to vaccinate bodies so that these bodies will not allow the inclination toward spiritual ideas to develop and all their lives people will believe only in the physical world they perceive with the senses. ... [P]eople are now vaccinated against consumption, and in the same way they will be vaccinated against any inclination toward spirituality”.

In 2021, according to Nobel Peace Prize Laureate Luc Montagnier stated that all vaccinated people would die within 2 years. Nobel laureate Luc Montagnier has confirmed that there is no chance of survival for people who have received any form of the vaccine. In the shocking interview, the world’s leading virologist stated bluntly: “There is no hope and no possible treatment for those who have already been vaccinated. We must be prepared to cremate the bodies.” The scientific genius backed up the claims of other eminent virologists after studying the ingredients of the vaccine. “They will all die from antibody-dependent enhancement. That is all that can be said.” <https://coellc.com/2021/05/22/covid-vaccinated-people-within-2-years/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcoellc.com%2F2021%2F05%2F22%2F%2Fcovid-vaccinated-people-within-2-years%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd99cf3e2f3c0440455b708d9d2175afb%7C11d>

In fact, Covid vaccines have now killed more people than the atomic bombing of Hiroshima. See:

<https://newslettercollector.com/newsletter/covid-vaccines-have-now-killed-more-people-than-the-atomic-bombing-of-hiroshima/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fnewslettercollector.com%2Fnewsletter-covid-vaccines-have-now-killed-more-people-than-the-atomic-bombing-of-hiroshima%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd99cf3e2f3c0440455b708d9d2175afb%7C11d>  
(Natural News August 9th, 2021)

According to the article, “When the US government dropped an atomic bomb on a mostly civilian population of women and children in World War II, it proved that the United States government is willing to commit mass killings of targeted ethnic groups to achieve its strategic goals.

The internment of Japanese Americans in U.S.-based concentration camps is yet another crime against people of Japanese descent, and it proves again that the United States government is ready and willing to throw its own citizens into concentration camps in order to achieve its own strategic aims.

Remember this: If the US government was willing to throw people into war-time concentration camps based on the color of their skin, it is also willing to throw people into covid camps based on the status of their vaccine passports. Today's feature article and podcast delve into the how covid vaccines have already killed more people than the bombing of Hiroshima, and the world's vaccine zealots are just getting warmed up”. See:

<https://newslettercollector.com/newsletter/covid-vaccines-have-now-killed-more-people-than-the-atomic-bombing-of-hiroshima/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fnewslettercollector.com%2Fnewsletter-covid-vaccines-have-now-killed-more-people-than-the-atomic-bombing-of-hiroshima%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd99cf3e2f3c0440455b708d9d2175afb%7C11d>  
(Natural News August 9th, 2021)

This is a state where we still have Second Amendment rights, and if you authorize law enforcement to come to the doors of the people who live here to forceably vaccine people (or move them into detention camps), you may be met with force. I want you to know the people of Washington will fight you because most know that these Covid shots are

nothing more than an agenda to kill off most people with a depopulation program. It is NOT about health – it is about DEATH and MURDER! And this is what you are really doing if you force people in this state to get the poisonous vaccine. We will fight you. And the people will win.

I have a radio show with over 25 million listeners in over 100+ countries, and I will be sure to discuss your proposal on my next show tomorrow. The name of my show is called “Out of this World Radio” – see: [www.outofthisworldradio.net](http://www.outofthisworldradio.net)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.outofthisworldradio.net%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd99cf3e2f3c0440455b708d9d2175afb%7C11d0e2>

If you would like to listen, please go to this link:

<https://bbsradio.com/outofthisworldradio>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fbbsradio.com%2Foutofthisworldradio%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd99cf3e2f3c0440455b708d9d2175afb%7C11d0e2>

and click on the purple “Listen Live” button for BBS Radio One at 10 am Pacific Time tomorrow on Saturday, January 8th, 2022. You can also listen to past shows by clicking on the “Archives” at the bottom of the page.

Sincerely,

Ted Mahr

P.O. Box 5331

Lacey, Washington 98509-5331

Cc: All newspapers, radio, and TV stations in Washington State, along with 100+ other people around the world, including Jason Rantz on 770 AM in Seattle, and Robert F. Kennedy Jr. of the Children’s Health Defense Fund.

#### APPENDIX A:

##### List of Scientific and Medical Studies:

(1) Pfizer’s corona virus vaccine killed 40 times more old people than the virus itself would have <https://vaccinedeaths.com/2021-03-04-pfizer-coronavirus-vaccine-killedold-people.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fvaccinedeaths.com%2F2021-03-04-pfizer-coronavirus-vaccine-killedold-people.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd99cf3e2f3c0440455b708d9d2175afb%7C11d0e2>

(2) Former Pfizer VP’s Warning: “Your Government Is Lying To You!”

<https://beforeitsnews.com/survival/2021/04/former-pfizr-vps-warning-your-government-islying-to-you-2766802.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fbeforeitsnews.com%2Fsurvival%2F2021-04-former-pfizr-vps-warning-your-government-islying-to-you-2766802.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd99cf3e2f3c0440455b708d9d2175afb%7C11d0e2>

(3) They Don’t Want to See People Like Us-- May 4, 2021 Three healthcare workers describe how they were paralyzed and disabled from the Covid vaccines, & how the medical community is completely ignoring them! <https://truthunmuted.org/they-dont-want-to-see-people-like-us/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftruthunmuted.org%2Fthey-dont-want-to-see-people-like-us%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd99cf3e2f3c0440455b708d9d2175afb%7C11d0e2>

(4) Stay Away From The Vaxxed, It Is Official, From Pfizer's Own Documents

<https://beforeitsnews.com/eu/2021/04/stay-away-from-the-vaxxed-it-is-official-from-pfizersown-documents-2671454.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fbeforeitsnews.com%2Feu%2F2021-04%2Fstay-away-from-the-vaxxed-it-is-official-from-pfizersown-documents-2671454.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd99cf3e2f3c0440455b708d9d2175afb%7C11d0e2172641&isredir=1>>

(5) The Lies Just Don't End! Former Pfizer President Warns You Have Just Weeks Left To

Stop This! - Must Video <https://beforeitsnews.com/health/2021/05/the-lies-just-dont-endformer-pfizer-president-warns-you-have-just-weeks-left-to-stop-this-must-video-3039371.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fbeforeitsnews.com%2Fhealth%2F2021-05%2Fthe-lies-just-dont-endformer-pfizer-president-warns-you-have-just-weeks-left-to-stop-this-must-video-3039371.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd99cf3e2f3c0440455b708d9d2175afb%7C11d0e2172641&isredir=1>>

(6) Australian Navy caught in massive corona virus vaccine side effects COVER-UP as sailors collapse into "critical condition" following vax jabs -

<https://truth11.com/2021/03/16/australiannavy-caught-in-massive-coronavirus-vaccine-side-effects-cover-up-as-sailors-collapse-intocritical-condition-following-vax-jabs-2/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftruth11.com%2F2021%2F03%2F16%2Faustraliannavy-caught-in-massive-coronavirus-vaccine-side-effects-cover-up-as-sailors-collapse-intocritical-condition-following-vax-jabs-2%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd99cf3e2f3c0440455b708d9d2175afb%7C11d0e2172641&isredir=1>>  
Australian Minister of Defence is now thought to be dead after receiving the Pfizer vaccination

(7) Pfizer's corona virus vaccine killed 260 times more young people than the virus itself

would have. See: <https://vaccinedeaths.com/2021-03-04-pfizer-coronavirus-vaccine-killed-old-people.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fvaccinedeaths.com%2F2021-03-04%2Fpfizer-coronavirus-vaccine-killed-old-people.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd99cf3e2f3c0440455b708d9d2175afb%7C11d0e2172641&isredir=1>>

(8) Indonesian Nurse Dies After Receiving Chinese-Made COVID-19 Vaccine

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/indonesian-nurse-dies-after-being-given-chinese-madecovid-19-vaccine\\_3710171.html?](https://www.theepochtimes.com/indonesian-nurse-dies-after-being-given-chinese-madecovid-19-vaccine_3710171.html?utm_source=newsnoe&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=breaking-2021-02-25-1)

[utm\\_source=newsnoe&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=breaking-2021-02-25-1](https://www.theepochtimes.com/indonesian-nurse-dies-after-being-given-chinese-madecovid-19-vaccine_3710171.html?utm_source=newsnoe&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=breaking-2021-02-25-1)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.theepochtimes.com%2Findonesia%2F2021-02%2F25%2Findonesian-nurse-dies-after-being-given-chinese-madecovid-19-vaccine\\_3710171.html%3Futm\\_source%3Dnewsnoe%26utm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_campaign%3Dbreaking-2021-02-25-1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd99cf3e2f3c0440455b708d9d2175afb%7C11d0e2172641&isredir=1](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.theepochtimes.com%2Findonesia%2F2021-02%2F25%2Findonesian-nurse-dies-after-being-given-chinese-madecovid-19-vaccine_3710171.html%3Futm_source%3Dnewsnoe%26utm_medium%3Demail%26utm_campaign%3Dbreaking-2021-02-25-1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd99cf3e2f3c0440455b708d9d2175afb%7C11d0e2172641&isredir=1)>

(9) UK government reports over 240 deaths shortly after coronavirus vaccination

<https://vaccinedeaths.com/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fvaccinedeaths.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd99cf3e2f3c0440455b708d9d2175afb%7C11d0e2172641&isredir=1>>  
Young nurse suffers from hemorrhage and brain swelling after second dose of Pfizer's COVID-19 vaccine <https://www.afinalwarning.com/497161.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.afinalwarning.com%2F497161.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd99cf3e2f3c0440455b708d9d2175afb%7C11d0e2172641&isredir=1>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.dcclothesline.com%2F2021%2Fsherri-tenpenny-how-the-depopulation-covid-vaccineswill-start-working-in-3-6-months%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd99cf3e2f3c0440455b708d9d2175afb%7C11>

<https://ussanews.com/News1/2021/02/14/cdc-withholding-information-1170-dead-followingcovid-injections-almost-twice-as-many-deaths-as-found-in-vaers/>  
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fussanews.com%2FNews1%2F2021-02-14%2Fcdc-withholding-information-1170-dead-followingcovid-injections-almost-twice-as-many-deaths-as-found-in-vaers%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbob.wa.gov%7Cd99cf3e2f3c0440455b708d9d2175afb%7C11d0c6a1-4388-4302-a009-103da13eae64>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.winterwatch.net%2F2021%2Fadds-300-more-deaths-this-week-2050-dead-following-covid-vaccines-in-usa%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd99cf3e2f3c0440455b708d9d2175afb%7C11d0e>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmypatriotsnetwork.com%2Fpatriot-test-has-silver-nanoparticles-that-might-causeneurological-damage%2F%3Futm\\_content%3D12280832%26utm\\_medium%3DEmail%26utm\\_name%3DId%26utm\\_source%3D%26utm\\_campaign%3D%26utm\\_term%3D](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmypatriotsnetwork.com%2Fpatriot-test-has-silver-nanoparticles-that-might-causeneurological-damage%2F%3Futm_content%3D12280832%26utm_medium%3DEmail%26utm_name%3DId%26utm_source%3D%26utm_campaign%3D%26utm_term%3D)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fusawatchdog.com%2Fgreatest-violations-of-nuremberg-code-in-history-catherineaustin-fitts%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbh.wa.gov%7Cd99cf3e2f3c0440455b708d9d2175afb%7C11d0e>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmypatriotsnetwork.com%2Fpatriot-test-has-silver-nanoparticles-that-might-causeneurological-damage%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd99cf3e2f3c0440455b708d9d2175afb%7C1>

(15) What happens energetically after the Covid vaccination? A message from France - the experiences of a French energetic healer: Natalie Schaevers, [03/23/2021 at 8:39 pm] "The scariest thing was when I was working on the heart chakra, I connected with her soul: it was detached from the physical body, it had no contact and it was, as if it was floating in a state of total confusion: a damage to the consciousness that loses contact with the physical body, i.e. with our biological machine, there is no longer any communication between them ... There was another change, and again a deterioration, both in severity and in the energy that its energy field transmits, but most importantly, there was a very marked decrease in frequency". See:

[https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/mvpjd7/what\\_happens\\_energetically\\_after\\_the\\_covid/](https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/mvpjd7/what_happens_energetically_after_the_covid/)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.reddit.com%2Fr%2Fconspiracy>

(16) The mRNA vaccines from Pfizer and Moderna completely change your DNA forever to become subservient and to obey government and authority. The vaccines also completely destroy of of your eight Chakras and your pineal gland, destroying your God gene and making it impossible to connect with God and become spiritual. The current plans by Pfizer, Moderna, AstraZenica, and Johnson and Johnson to vaccinate children is an attempt to stop children from becoming spiritual and believing in God or the Supreme Being. The mortality or death rates from these vaccines will ultimately be greater than 50 percent within the next three or four years, with only 15 or 20 percent surviving. Of those who survive, they will be controlled by nanobot technology where they will lose their free will & become robots without any emotion or compassion. This is the future for those who take the vaccine – death (up to 80 percent), and for those who survive, a future where people lose their humanity.

---

From: Taylor  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:27:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: OPPOSE WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

We live in America, the land of the FREE.

Taylor Slater

---

From: Stuart Oswald  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:06:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- This a personal choice
- there risk of the vaccines outweigh risks of a Covid for kids. Vaccines should remain an option just like flu shots but not be forced
- this is unnecessary
- there are numerous other ways to combat Covid such as health food choices and exercise. Let's mandate those !

Sent from my iPhone

Disclaimer

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.

This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived.

---

From: Tabitha Darwood  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:07:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: OPPOSE WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Tabitha L. Darwood



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:49:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory Vaccines

3.

Your Name:

---

Jenn Bunch

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

900 state street

7.

Email:

---

Bunchjenn@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I have studied vaccines and vaccine injuries for the last 10 years.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Covid 19 vaccine on the childhood schedule

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

The vaccine does not prevent infection or the ability for someone to spread it. In the unfortunate event they are injured, it is liability free product. Parents are not being told that the vaccines include human aborted fetal cells. Strong religious convictions can not be discriminated against. This very controversial vaccine should not be forced on the public for government profit. Parents are more then capable in making informed choices without the input from the board of health. We are living with world views that do not match this authoritarian takeover. You will single handily collapse the school system if you force this vaccine.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:37:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Shane Lamb

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

18 N Cove Ave, Wenatchee, Washington 98801

7.

Email:

---

slamb@nwi.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-665-4158

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The Covid risk for kids is extremely low. Families should be making the decision about whether to vaccinate their kids based on their individual risk profile. The WA State Board of Health needs to leave this important health decision with families.



---

From: Sarah Pedersen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:19:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Todd Zersen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:27:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment from Todd Zersen at 1030am on Jan 7 2022

External Email

Dear board members, et al, these proposals are worth opposing.

They are not based on the best (world wide available data and science), current information that we have about COVID risks for people--and especially for children. They perpetuate a hysteria over COVID risks that do not do individuals or the state at large enough good.

I oppose mandating the jab for anyone. The latest science from around the world is in and for those that have eyes to see. Please open your eyes. Consider also the Supreme Court findings and arguments.

One size fits all mandates does not work. Masks are in effective. Tests are not reliable. The sickness is not substantial. It's a cold. The jab is killing more kids than it saves. Look at the data!

It's very obvious scientifically that the first mandatory covid-19 vaccines do not work as many people are still able to get the covid and spread the covid , then we get the second dose that still doesn't protect us , we can still get the covid and still spread the covid . Then we are encouraged to get the booster which doesn't protect us either , and we can still spread the covid . Personally in my family my mother has had 3 vaccines ( moderne (2 shots , plus a booster) this Christmas she has been infected with the covid .

Until we see mass death and a real pandemic 99% of the people can agree IS a pandemic - there is nothing to see here. Please concentrate on solving some problems both sides of the isle agree are issues.

I have had the vaccinations growing up , they have been in use for over 60 years . But please listen to Fauci and the CDC . There is a .019 % chance you will die only if you are in senior citizen age range . That's less than 1/10 ( 1 Tenth ) of individuals that have preexisting conditions that are estimated 60 and older . The children are not at risk .

Even if we say the children will spread it to the adults , you add the fact the vaccines do not work , don't continue pushing the vaccines . Tell the truth , the truth is the vaccines are really only shots (medicines that hide the symptoms ) . And when you hide the symptoms it can spread even faster . Tell the truth , people will listen more and make good decisions .

And yes , These vaccines which don't stop the spread of covid , which just came into existence in the last two years . We have no idea of the long term effects .

I believe in vaccines , shots , Medicine should be by free will ( many many will get it) but it should be wanted , not forced .

And personally I see this causing an uprising that can have many negative domino effects in the state of Washington . Please listen to the people .

Thanks,

- Todd Zersen  
skagit county.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization criteria for child care and school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Ty shields

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

15204 e 14th ave Spokane valley wa 99037

7.

Email:

---

Tnshields6@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5095703672

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Children are in the low risk category for Covid. There is not enough study and evidence for the long term effects of the vaccines.

---

From: Victoria Black  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:01:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:12:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry"

3.

Your Name:

---

Maria wilson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

463 Jacobs rd Coupeville WA 98239

7.

Email:

---

Mreigt@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I'm a mother

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Vaccine mandates

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

children are at extremely low risk for Covid and that the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized). It would be unconstitutional and unnecessary to mandate this vaccine on our children

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:52:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/07/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Children vaccines for school

3.

Your Name:

---

Dylan neary

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

---

Secondary school teacher and parent of children under 18

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

28819 82nd street se, Monroe WA 98272

7.

Email:

---

Dylan\_neary@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3603486764

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

Master degree in biochem and preclinical lab experience

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am against requiring student to have an emergency use authorization "vaccine" in order to go to school. Obviously, many students will not participate in this tyranny and the public school system will lose thousands of students. Additionally, the mortality rate for children for covid-19 is greater for many other pathogens, like the flu, than it is for covid. My children chose to not get vaccinated and we will stand by that. I know hundreds of families that think the same.



---

From: Tim Haisch  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:29:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:23:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

3.

Your Name:

---

Michelle Van Bogart

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

854 Autumn Crest Dr, Wenatchee, WA 98801

7.

Email:

---

michelle.vanbogart@outlook.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425.445.0927

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Consistently reviews and analyzes COVID data and science to draw logical, common sense conclusions.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

EUA "vaccines" should NOT be added to WAC 246-105

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

1) EUA medical countermeasures have no relevance in being a requirement for K-12 education. The COVID-19 "vaccines" are still experimental and have not gone through the standard clinical trial period. The side effects are still unknown and changing. The seasonal flu shot is not mandatory and COVID is part of the same contagious disease family! 2) Kids are the least vulnerable and at risk to COVID-19. Per the CDC website (<https://covid.cdc.gov/covid-data-tracker/#demographics>), .001% of COVID-related deaths are kids 17 and younger. 3) The COVID vaccines have proven to not be highly effective. It does not mean you won't get COVID or spread it to others. For the past 2 years, NONE of the COVID mandates have proven to be effective. They've actually created more significant problems - economic down-turn of our country (= kids w/o basic needs), division (=manufactured hatred), and a mental health crisis (= sky-rocketing suicide rates). Organizations like the Board of Health should be putting energy, resources, and hearts into addressing the impacts these issues have on our youth... which impact significantly more kids and will have long term affects. This proposal is driven by a narrative that continues to change and has no backing by science and data. Additionally, this is a parent's decision... not the state.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:17:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Adding covid vaccine to school requirements

3.

Your Name:

---

Sarah Cotton

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

8600 18th Ave W C106

7.

Email:

---

luvcookiemonster@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking — this is item 11 on the agenda! This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list. 3. Please comment on & support this common-sense, science & bi-partisan backed bill that was pre-filed in the House:  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/billsummary?billnumber=1680&year=2022> Please also attend the



online Board of Health meeting, if you can, via Zoom or by dialing in. The board needs to see just how many parents are opposed to them taking steps toward mandating COVID shots for children. – To view ICWA’s Petition for

Rulemaking:<https://informedchoicewa.org/news/your-comments-attendance-needed-at-boh-meeting/> – To view the January 12 BOH

Agenda:<https://sboh.wa.gov/Portals/7/Doc/Meetings/2022/Jan%2012/WSBOH-Agenda-2022-01-12-Draft.pdf>To access the meeting online and to

register:[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/WN\\_DjusY10WTj-EyQyDTdyxsw](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/WN_DjusY10WTj-EyQyDTdyxsw) –

You can also dial-in using your phone for listen-only mode: Call in: +1 (253) 215-8782

(not toll-free) Webinar ID: 894 7406 4216 Passcode: 957396 • Location: 101 Israel Rd.

SE, Tumwater, WA 98501 • Comments must be in by this Friday, Jan. 7th at noon. Don’t

wait! PROPOSED POLICIES: • Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC

246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of

persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following

refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment,

counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100. •

Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105. DETAILS HERE:

<https://sboh.wa.gov/Meetings/MeetingInformation/2022/January12Online> WAC CODE

LAWS: <https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-100>

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-105> You probably have this info already.. but its too important not to share.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I OPPOSE the Board’s formation for consideration of mandating the shots for children and I oppose use of COVID-19 to enforce these anti-science mandates that grant government even more power.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:30:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Using law enforcement to detain people based on vaccination status and making covid vaccination part of school immunization requirements

3.

Your Name:

---

Jessica vellella

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

11012 ne 36th street, Vancouver WA

7.

Email:

---

Jessheff18@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

9718041256

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Using law enforcement to detain people based on vaccination status and including the covid vaccination as part of school immunization requirements

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Because it directly violates people's right to choose what is best for themselves and their children.

---

From: Taylyn Simpson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:53:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:21:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine Mandate

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Anne Asher <annejeanne3@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:01 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Cc: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine Mandate

External Email

Vaccine Mandate Opposition Letter

To The Washington State Board of Health,

This letter is to inform you that I strongly oppose the proposed vaccine mandate in Pierce County. I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. There is absolutely NO COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. ALL available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. This fear monger approach by the State of Washington and the Federal Government to force American citizens to inject an experimental drug AGAINST THE LAW and is the subject of numerous lawsuits! A Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the two products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable'

• Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>  
> Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Targeting our children is simply another tactic to accomplish the goal of 100% of vaccination. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID! I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died of COVID without co-morbidities.

3. NO ONE knows the long term risks of these vaccines. One of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM. The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors. ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&> ) It concludes the risks DO NOT outweigh the benefits, therefore more research MUST be done before being administered to children or anyone else!

Forced vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity.

Our hospitals have more vaccinated COVID positive patients than unvaccinated, THE VACCINES ARE NOT WORKING!

If the Washington State Board of Health rules in favor of this mandate you can be absolutely certain to face legal action immediately, as this is constitutional, against the law and will be stopped!

Thank you for your careful consideration of this matter,

Anne Asher



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:26:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: URGENT! READ NOW!

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Smila Public Relations <smila.pr@outlook.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:26 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: URGENT! READ NOW!

External Email

Good afternoon,

The fact that nobody can reach you or your colleagues through phone or email is concerning. It appears that you and your colleagues do not want to hear from the public.

I want you to consider the consequences of your actions and decisions. Mainly, the meeting today where I understand you and your colleagues will consider imposing forced isolation for individuals and families. It is my understanding you and your colleagues will be deciding whether to demand all public school students are vaccinated.

I want you to consider the consequences of your actions. Do you know the public school attendance is on a steady decline? Citizens are losing trust in public schools. Sit down and critically think what problems this may cause to the safety and well being of children.

Furthermore, if you or your colleagues vote for any type of forced isolation, you will be voting against the Constitution. Have you read that lately? It seems that if you have, you would not consider any thing that is on your agenda.

Speaking of agendas, the public has lost faith in you as well for considering these unconstitutional demands. WE ARE NOT against science. WE ARE AGAINST AGENDA SCIENCE. We are not against vaccines. We are against FORCED VACCINES, especially when the data does not support them as a common good. Insurance companies are reporting a spike in deaths, not after Covid came but after vaccines came. The vaccine doesn't stop you from contracting "Covid" or spreading "Covid".

Consider the actions of YOUR INDIVIDUAL decisions and actions. The public is not happy with the tyranny being imposed in WASHINGTON state. We are fed up with all the dead small businesses, the suicide and the agenda science.

The public is fed up. It's up to you to do the right thing and think critically, not under an agenda. These two topics you consider imposing, consider how the public will react. The public trust is teetering, legal action will be brought forth against you and your board, you will sever any lasting threads of trust in the public schools and you will infuriate many parents and citizens. We see outrageous suicides, even of one entire family. This doesn't need to happen. Look at all science, not just agenda science. Follow the Constitution, not money.

Thank you,

Tatyana S.

Sent from Outlook Mobile

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fblhgte&data=04%7C0>

Sent from Outlook Mobile

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fblhgte&data=04%7C0>

---

From: Susan Groller  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:30:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment: 1/12/22 mtg - Potential inclusion of Covid-19 vaccine in WAC 246-105

External Email

Hello,

I'm reaching out to you with a public comment related to the potential inclusion of the Covid-19 vaccine in WAC 246-105, which is being considered at your January 12, 2022 meeting.

I believe vaccines have a place in our community, especially in our adult and senior population; however, a Covid-19 vaccine mandate does not pass the nine required Criteria for Reviewing Antigens for Potential Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030 and I am against including it in WAC 246-105 at this time.

Specifically, the Covid-19 vaccine fails to meet the criteria set in:

## II. Disease Burden Criteria

5. The vaccine containing this antigen prevents disease(s) that has significant morbidity and/or mortality in at least some sub-set of the population.

6. Vaccinating against this disease reduces the risk of person-to-person transmission, with transmission in a school or child care setting or activity being given the highest priority.

## III. Implementation of the Criteria

7. The vaccine containing this antigen is acceptable to the medical community and the public.

8. The administrative burdens of delivery and tracking of vaccine containing this antigen are reasonable.

9. The burden of compliance for the vaccine containing this antigen is reasonable for the parent/caregiver.

To point five, the vaccine is widely available to every vulnerable subset of the population.

In general, children are not a vulnerable population. According to the CDC

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdata.cdc.gov%2FNCHS%2FProvisi>

COVID-19-Deaths-Focus-on-Ages-0-18-Yea%2Fnr4s-

juj3%2Fdata&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4843a575942c4455974908d9d20b621d%7C1

, as of 1/6/22, there were 823 provisional Covid-19 deaths in the 0-18 population for the period of 1/4/20-1/4/22, for the entire country. Many of these are deaths "with" Covid rather than "from" Covid. Even so, on an annual basis, this is less than the annual number of estimated deaths in a typical year from the flu

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fflu%2Fabout%2>

2020.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4843a575942c4455974908d9d20b621d%7C1

. The flu vaccine is not mandated. I assume that this is because, similarly to the Covid-19 vaccine, the flu vaccine is not a guarantee against infection as the polio vaccine is, and we do not know, year-to-year, whether the respective vaccine will be the correct one for the flu variant.

Along these lines, and to point six, it is widely proven that vaccinated individuals still catch and transmit Covid-19. We know this because this was the science used to justify mask mandates; masks are currently still mandated indoors everywhere in the state of Washington, including in schools and regardless of vaccination status, because of this reason.

To point seven, it is hard to tell if the vaccine is currently acceptable to the medical community, as it pertains to children. Unlike the adult vaccines, none of the Covid-19 vaccines are fully approved for children ages 5-15, they have only received Emergency Use Authorization (EUA). Also, the FDA has chosen to not consult with their expert advisory board on their most recent EUAs related to Covid-19 vaccinations and boosters for children, seemingly because their expert advisory board does not concur with their current decisions.

Additionally, it is hard to tell if the vaccine is currently acceptable to the general public.

According to usafacts.org

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fusafacts.org%2Fvisualizations%2>

vaccine-tracker-

states%2Fstate%2Fwashington&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4843a575942c445597490

, despite being widely available, only 68.14% of Washington state's population has been fully vaccinated. This statistic belies the fact that our top three demographic groups in the state are vaccinated at rates of 53% or less (White: 53%, Hispanic: 46%, Black: 53%). Vaccination rates are considerably lower for those 19 years of age and under; only 1.55% of this population has been fully vaccinated.

These vaccination rates do not show a strong level of public acceptance. They also show

that parents are choosing to not vaccinate their children, likely because they know that they are, fortunately, not generally susceptible to Covid-19.

To point eight, hospital administrators and nurses have already given feedback that a vaccine mandate would create an unreasonable and insurmountable administrative burden involving tracking.

Lastly, to point nine, coercing parents to vaccinate their children with a vaccine that is currently only authorized with an Emergency Use Authorization, for an illness that they are largely not susceptible to, does not fall within a reasonable burden of compliance. It is not logical to coerce parents to vaccinate their children for something that poses such a low risk to them. At this point, our children are already doing what they can to protect their elders. They did remote schooling for a year until their elders could be vaccinated. They are not generally susceptible to Covid-19 and when they do catch it they shed much less of the virus than adults do. They spend their full school day masked. And, over 90% of our Washington state senior citizens, those 65 years and over, are now fully vaccinated. Many of them are also boosted, and they too continue to mask up. Therefore, arguing that vaccinating our children to protect our elders is an argument without substance.

Parents who want to vaccinate their children should absolutely be able to do so. And, if and when our medical community develops a vaccine that prevents infection from Covid-19 rather than just the more dire effects of the illness, this matter should be reconsidered. Unfortunately, that day is not today. Therefore, I ask that you vote not to include the Covid-19 vaccine in WAC 246-105.

Thank you for your time,

Susan Groller

Registered voter and parent

Everett, WA 98201

Snohomish County

--

Susan A. Groller LAc, RN  
Balance Acupuncture & Herbal Medicine  
www.balanceaom.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.balanceaom.com%2F&data=0>

425-737-6843

425-829-3705 cell

---

From: Rachelle Bennett  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:10:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sara Chacon  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:13:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Todd Byfield  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:30:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ralph Schieno  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:57:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandate

External Email

I'm against mandating vaccines for children to attend school.  
I am not an anti-vaxxer , I am fully vaccinated.  
I feel this will be very divisive and end up in court, costing tax payers a great deal of money.  
Thank you Ralph J. Schieno

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Todd Nordmeyer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:20:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vacation mandate

External Email

I would like to speak up against forcefully detaining people to force a vaccine on them as well as forcing children to be vaccinated in the state of Washington. This is unconstitutional and should never happen in a free democratic society!  
And no before you even think it I am not a "anti-VAX-er " I myself am vaccinated, but I believe in the Constitution and the freedoms it offers all of us!  
How can the same people who fight for a woman's right for abortion now say you must be vaccinated or else! That is nothing but hypocritical to say the least!

God bless America and the free USA!

Todd Nordmeyer  
Sent from my iPhone

From: DOH Information  
Sent: 1/20/2022 8:25:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH,DOH COVID Vaccine  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Question/Comment from the public



attachments\4C7C1C36616C46FE\_image001.png

Hello,

Below is a public comment regarding vaccine requirements for children.

Thank you,

Randi

## Customer Service Specialist

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV <mailto:DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>

1-800-525-0127 | [www.doh.wa.gov](http://www.doh.wa.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FNewsroom%2Fpress-releases%2F20210428-01>

From: DOH Feedback <doh.information@doh.wa.gov>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 7:13 AM  
To: DOH Information <DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: Question/Comment from the public

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

Please select one:

Other

2.

Please enter your comments or questions in the space provided below:

---

I want to know why the state of Washington is forcing vaccines on children and the position it has when DARPA files show real treatments are being suppressed. I also want to know why government officials are not standing up for the science and why Dr. Robert Malone and Dr. Peter McCullough are being silenced but we listen to Inslee and his think tank including the gates foundation. These crimes against humanity will not be forgotten.

3.

If you are sending feedback on one of our Web pages, please paste the URL here:  
(no answer)

4.

Would you like a response?  
Tell us how to get in touch with you.  
Name:  
The state of Washington  
Email:  
(no answer)

Telephone:  
(no answer)

---

From: Tawnya Roeder  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:48:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tina Weber  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:28:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Meeting

External Email

I am absolutely against a mandatory COVID vaccine. It violates first amendment rights.  
Detaining people because of any medical reason is repulsive to freedom.  
Giving the children COVID injections is without conscience.  
Think freedom  
Tina Davis  
Twisp, Wa

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Raymond Pope  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:23:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Stephanie Meehan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health—

First, if you watched the Supreme Court hearing, their information is 100% incorrect. There are not 100,000 kids on ventilators. Masks do not stop you from spreading the virus. Vaccines do not stop you from getting covid or from spreading the illness too.

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

I would refer you to the FDA website and the FDA Youtube channel, which says entirely different information than the CDC, who own vaccine patents.

First, please read Slide 17 of the October 22, 2020 powerpoint presentation, which the drug rep said was "Not important." These were known serious adverse effects that are not included in the studies, because trial participants were given an app with pre-selected choices of adverse effects to choose from. Like headache, fever or rash. They could NOT report any Level 3 or 4 effects, such as myocarditis, Guilliane Barre, or worse, because there was no "Other" in the app. Thus, the drug companies were miraculously allowed to say no serious events happened. You can also find this slide at the 2:33:40 mark fo the same date video on the FDA Youtube channel.

Have on record the following known adverse effects from the trial the rep tried to cover up:

- ☐ Guillain-Barré syndrome
- ☐ Acute disseminated encephalomyelitis
- ☐ Transverse myelitis
- ☐ Encephalitis/myelitis/encephalomyelitis/meningoencephalitis/meningitis/encepholapathy
- ☐ Convulsions/seizures
- ☐ Stroke
- ☐ Narcolepsy and cataplexy
- ☐ Anaphylaxis
- ☐ Acute myocardial infarction
- ☐ Myocarditis/pericarditis
- ☐ Autoimmune disease
- ☐ Deaths
- ☐ Pregnancy and birth outcomes
- ☐ Other acute demyelinating diseases
- ☐ Non-anaphylactic allergic reactions
- ☐ Thrombocytopenia
- ☐ Disseminated intravascular coagulation
- ☐ Venous thromboembolism
- ☐ Arthritis and arthralgia/joint pain
- ☐ Kawasaki disease
- ☐ Multisystem Inflammatory Syndrome in Children
- ☐ Vaccine enhanced disease

Mandatory covid vaccines for school children should not be passed. Nor for adults in Washington.

Are you aware that children in the 5-11yo study, per FDA EUA documents, were only followed for 2.4 weeks? 2.4 weeks! That is not even short term, let alone long-term. And about 1,150 kids were in that study.

Are you aware that Pfizer asked for, and was granted, a formulation change, to use TRIS, tromethamine, in the 5-11yo formulation with NO data on the new combination?

This ingredient is what is in the Moderna shots.

Are you aware that several countries have paused the Moderna shots for under the age of 30, due to very, very clear data signals of exponential increases of adverse cardiac events in young males? France, Iceland, Norway, Sweden, Finland. Each shot increases the risk of attacking young males' hearts. Please see page 282 of transcript of the 9/17/21 FDA meeting for boosters. They stated a 1 in 5,000 risk of myocarditis for young males, which then INCREASES with each shot.

There is no such thing as mild myocarditis. Anyone on this board who thinks there is should resign immediately.

And lest we ignore the elephant in the room of all the reported menstrual issues among those who identify as women. Is the board misogynistic?

A new article in Yahoo said it only changed people's cycles a day, but that's spin too. I know two young ladies who both clotted for over five months. I bet one of you knows some people with menstrual issues too.

Are you aware that the 9/17/21 Vaccine Advisory meeting for boosters voted 16-2 AGAINST approving boosters? Page 307 of the transcript. WHY? Because they were concerned with the adverse effects. Committee members repeatedly stated the trials must have been flawed, they were seeing very serious adverse effects. Things were not adding up.

They wanted boosters approved only for over 65 or folks who were immunocompromised like organ transplants, or chemo or were morbidly obese, the groups at risk of severe covid. Another reason why they voted against approving boosters, the safety for 65+ was based on one month of data for TWELVE people. And even more alarming, the effectiveness for the boosters for seniors is based on data for 18-55 year olds. They extrapolated safety data for the 5-11yo too, which was ridiculous since a totally new formulation. Yet your organization is telling seniors boosters work. A lawyer can go right to FDA docs and show the effectiveness was not even in a senior age group. Someone is going to be liable for lying.

Children are not at risk of severe covid. But the data is showing they are experiencing more adverse side effects from the vaccines. How many children should be disabled or killed to save an elderly or sickly person? We were willing to shut down the economy to Save Grandma. Are we willing to maim and disable those under 40 years old, and especially children, to Save Grandma?

I have mentioned the shots seem to be causing issues with under 40 to older folks and every one of them did not care. Do you? It's called the clot shot for a reason. Watch professional soccer, or lately, tennis, to see athletes who would never have been at risk of severe illness from covid, keel over and die or have to retire due to cardiac issues.

You may ignore the FDA, the safety arm, and continue to listen to press releases from the CDC, who hold vaccine patents. Are you aware that the Pfizer Fact Sheet for

Healthcare Professionals says "Insufficient data to inform the risk" for pregnancy? Yet your organization says it is safe. How interesting that you know more than the FDA or Pfizer. It also states "unknown risk" for lactation/nursing.

When parents and loved ones of any who have suffered adverse effects, even death, from the shots, find out none of you even read any of the trial information or data, hopefully you have some good reason why you ignored actual science, clear data. Even though the drug manufacturers manipulated the trial reporting to eliminate reporting of Level 3 and Level 4 events. Someone is going to be held liable. Will it be you committee members?

All of these alarming adverse effects are happening when half of the group has been getting a placebo. Look at the WHO Vigibase of reported effects. Or the UK Yellow Card system. Or the US VAERS.

The board must firmly vote against mandating vaccines for children, or citizens in Washington. And how strange we can not even get the Cominarty approved shot in the US. People are still only able to get the EUA formulation.

You must also NOT vote to allow an expansion of power by the Health Department with any quarantine or mandatory testing or mandatory vaccinations for citizens.

And the biggest travesty of this all is there are known early treatments that work. Just like Dr. Fauci did during the AIDS crisis, when he knowingly withheld medications that would help, he is doing it again with ivermectin and hydrochloroquine. Is your board not only misogynistic but also homophobic? The movie Dallas Buyers Club was made to show how loved ones of the gay community had to go out of the country to buy needed medications, that worked.

Hundreds of thousands of people have died, needlessly. Pushing mandates will just increase those numbers. It should be a choice and used by those most at risk, the elderly and the morbidly obese.

Thank you--

---

From: Tiffany Mossa-Hotchkiss  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:40:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Robert Leib  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:49:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Upcoming Proposal

External Email

These are my comments on your upcoming proposal. I am currently shopping for a new home in a Red State. I sold my business in December and my kids have already left. My employees have requested remote work locations in Nevada, Tennessee and Florida which I have granted.

Next is my grandson who will be moved out of state before you can get your scuzzy criminal hands on him. In the meantime if you try to pass this and even touch anyone in my family, you better be ready for a fight as it won't go well for you. You disgusting animals. I personally know more people that are dead from jabs and suicide. You have destroyed so many lives and businesses with this bullshit. We are not going to take your shit any longer.

You work for us!!! Don't forget it. I couldn't be happier to have sold my business and to be moving my employees out of this shit hole state. You won't see a dime from me in coming years. Soon it will just be the homeless zombies wandering the streets of the hollowed out cores that were once Washington towns. You all disgust me.

-----  
RED ALERT! On Jan. 12th starting at 9:30 AM – 3:30 PM, the WA State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents. Zoom meeting details below. Please attend and show them you are listening.

THESE ARE THE PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Send email to: Send email to: [wsboh@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>> and let them know you object.

--

Robert Leib  
360.303.6186

---

From: Sean Beecher  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:37:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:  
It's unconstitutional and inhumane.

--

Sean

---

From: Tracymcphee@comcast.net  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:12:58 PM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Strongly oppose mandatory child vaccines, masks and quarantine

External Email

I am writing to let you know I strongly oppose the government overreach in the following proposed policies. Do not mask our children in school, do not require mandatory vaccinations for COVID for adults or children, and do not add COVID to the possible conditions for which detainment at quarantine facilities could be required.

>

> • I oppose allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).

>

> • I oppose including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-100.

>

> Sent from my iPhone

> Tracy McPhee

> 5265 Shilshole Ave NW #100, Seattle WA 98107



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:39:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 10, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid immunizations for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Kristina Hanson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Immunizations for Covid

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I do not agree with force of immunizations for Covid, this is a choice by each individual and or parents or guardians to make for minors.

---

From: Samantha Wood  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:08:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Suzanne Robinson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:12:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

This vaccine has not been tested long term, so we do not know yet what the long term effects are. The flu, influenza, and pneumonia are also a risk to health and we do not mandate vaccines for these diseases. Please stop with the mandates! People are smart enough to take care of their own health.

---

From: Shelly Larkin  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:22:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tamara Dwyer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:39:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Thomas Folger  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:29:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: susan Allen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:40:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment Re: Opposing Item 9 and 11 on upcoming agenda

External Email

I am requesting the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list. In addition I would like to comment on item 9 and 11.

My husband is in remission from Bladder cancer and currently has a medical exemption from his physician. His doctor fears the vac would trigger cancer cells. My 85-year-old neighbor has Bells Palsy and has been instructed by her doctor never to get the vaccine as it could cause her symptoms to become more severe. Both item 11 and 9 on the upcoming meeting agenda are very troubling and unconstitutional! People have the right to make their own medical decisions. Please do not extend this WAC. The current Governor's unconstitutional excesses have already created an exodus of accomplished medical personal and teachers who believe in health choice to leave our state. Regarding item 11, why would we subject children to vaccinations when they have virtually no risk of getting covid? Yet we do know there are proven risks and death with the vaccine. Earlier this year a young man in his early 20's in Touchet WA died from a heart attack a day after receiving the vaccination. This Government data I attached reveals over 946K injuries or death from the COVID-19 vacs. Please take time to read this study before making a decision. Thank you

<https://www.oann.com/govt-data-reveals-over-946k-people-suffered-injuries-or-death-from-covid-19-vaccinations/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.oann.com%2Fgovt-data-reveals-over-946k-people-suffered-injuries-or-death-from-covid-19-vaccinations%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca31edc958c2d4811a75a08d9d204b2579>>

Sent from Mail  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F>>  
for Windows

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:19:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Teranne Arentsen

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

23809 White River Road, Leavenworth WA 98826

7.

Email:

---

tnarentsen@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5098565103

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a well-read parent.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Agenda Item 11 addressing immunization criteria, specifically making the EUA vaccines for Covid a requirement for children entering school or child care.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

The fact that this is an experimental medicine that will not have full results for years to come, should make us halt injecting kids immediately. In any case, it is illegal by international law (Nuremberg Code) to force individuals to receive experimental medical procedures. It's horrifying that we are actually having to call back to a code that came about as a result of the Holocaust. Children are not at high risk for Covid. That is a fact verified by the real evidence. The shots have serious side effects for some, including much higher risk of myocarditis in young boys/men. Not to mention the unknown effects on autoimmunity, fertility, and myriad other possibilities. The only beneficiary in this measure would be the pharmaceutical companies, gaining more buyers and earning liability protection by getting their newest vaccine on the childhood immunization schedule. We must not approve this measure.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:30:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC updates & Mandates, FEMA Camps, Compulsory vaxxes And mandatory CVax for school children...

3.

Your Name:

---

CONNIE A BAILEY

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

7333 PRAIRIE PARK LN SW

7.

Email:



---

Dakotaairee@aol.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3602735552

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Personal. I have had Covid and have antibodies. My horse died from the first mRNA experiment West Nile Virus vax. I have photos & Vet testimony.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Item 2 above.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

There's a lack of transparency. The refusal to except natural immunity and other therapeutics that have been known to treat COV-1 9'r disease has lead to a decline in the willingness for people to take the vaxx. We are seeing boys coming up with high rates of myocarditis. Women that are 50 and below are experiencing high rates of TTS and CVST. The massive campaign to drive everyone to a vaccine solution gives rise to caution. Additionally, Any mandates or laws approved during an emergency status does not void the Constitution. Any laws made that violate the Constitution are not lawful. Therefore, these proposals will be unlawful and can not be upheld in the court of law. Therefore can not be enforced by any federal, state or local agents or law enforcement agencies. Therefore, I will stand against any proposals set forth by this government as per the CONSTITUTION. Also, The proposed vaccines that are currently under the emergency use authorization are not tested and approved for safety as we are seeing the horrendous cases of adverse events and adverse events of special interest. We should wait until Pfizer releases all of the 460,000 documents that the courts have ordered to be released within the next eight months. I have read the accumulative report from Pfizer. The data is suggesting high rates of adverse events such as myocarditis, TTS , CVST and other debilitating conditions caused by the vaccine. TTS is a new diseased caused directly from the vaccine. The efficacy is grossly exaggerated as per the documents put out by Dr. Robert Malone

---

From: Roy Stewart  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:59:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sylvia Pitcher  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:38:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment

External Email

To whom it may concern:

Thank you for having this forum. I am writing in support of Petition #11 which requests that BOH establish a new rule that prohibits requiring that anyone take an EUA product or licensed product that has not yet completed Phase 3 clinical trials. I oppose BOH formation of a Technical Advisory Group to review information about Covid-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for schools. I oppose any Covid-19 shot mandates because each person needs to weigh their medical condition with their medical provider and make an informed, personal decision. This is especially true since the infection fatality rate for Covid-19 is low. For ages 0-17 it is at 0.00002 (99.998% survival rate) which is statistically a zero percent death rate. Beyond that, when you consider that most hospitalizations for the young are with Covid-19 and not for Covid 19, we can know that they are not in mortal danger from Covid-19. Neither is there a great risk of the young spreading Covid-19 to staff and teachers. The young have a greater risk of Covid-19 vaccine adverse reactions than of a serious Covid-19 illness. We must protect our young before we consider self-protection.

Sincerely,

Larry Pitcher

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:05:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/21

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccine requirement for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Sasha sickles

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

427 b filbert ln

7.

Email:

---

ssickles1990@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3607087286

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The vaccine doesn't protect us. Super spreaders are those who are vaccinated. Our children shouldn't be puppets to this vaccine. Look at the side effects it gives adults. Flu vaccines aren't required for school only recommended. Please follow through with recommending instead of requiring. Don't take our medical freedom away especially from our children



---

From: Rochellie Hadley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:12:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No covid inoculation mandates

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing to you letting you know that I DO NOT support a mandate of the covid-19 inoculation on our school age children in Washington state. The benefits do not outweigh the risks and science has now proven it. The rates of infection and transmission are low, the infection is mild or non-existent in affected children and they are proving to provide herd immunity by not getting the jab and building up a more robust immune system naturally. But beyond that, cases are dangerously on the rise of serious adverse events in children. It is absolutely unnecessary to mandate these inoculations in anyone, especially children. I would also like to point out that many many more people, including me, will pull their children out of public schools if this happens. If mandating this is a way to get more money from the federal government, it needs to stop and you need to take a stand for the people you represent, especially our future generations. Further more, I oppose item #8 on your agenda to form a covid-19 Technical Advisory Group and I support agenda item #11, the petition for rule making.

Please, do not mandate this covid inoculation. Keep your conscience clean. Protect the children. Support natural immunity. And let the parents make their healthcare decisions. Thank you so much for your time.

Sincerely,  
Rochelle Hadley

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Shari Underhill  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:59:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:55:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

toni felix

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Puyallup, WA 98374

7.

Email:

---

tonihfelix@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2538483769

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Dear Washington State Board of Health member, I am writing to encourage board members to leave medical decisions for children in the hands of their own parents. These choices regarding the health of children are in the sphere of the family government. An overreach by the state would be unethical. I urge you to vote against a mandatory vaccine for children in Washington. Please keep in mind that children are at extremely low risk for Covid and that the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized).

---

From: Todd Harris  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:36:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sheila Johnson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:26:44 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070\040: strongly oppose.

External Email

Dear WSOH,

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org))

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040) violates our civil rights and the Geneva Convention. Refer to the following: 18 U.S. Code § 2441 - War crimes

Please remember your oath. Stop this madness NOW.



Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Steve Braun  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:23:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tracy Pina  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:54:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: I feel that our creator gave us the immune system to fight this covid our family has already had covid and not vaccinated and fought it why should my children or any children be subjected to a vaccine that does not stop the spread of covid all you're doing is putting chemicals this thing is putting chemicals into our children's body that have no risk that have no real knowledge of what the effects of long term are going to be I do not feel this is justifiable and is unconstitutional unconstitutional and downright unethical This should not be an issue It should not be mandated at any way shape or form for its only use is for emergency purposes as of yet The mandate Is to me wrong the question pushed in so many areas especially when it's now knowing that unvaccinated and vaccinated alone can get and reinfected Despite being vaccinated hence I am sincerely opposed to this decision being made I will pull my child out of school and home school if this is to become A requirement for school.

---

From: Ruthie Johnson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

We now know that the COVID19 vaccines do not stop the transmission of the disease nor do they ensure immunity to the recipient. Therefore, COVID19 is NOT a "vaccine-preventable disease" according to WAC 246-105-030 and no "vaccine" currently being offered should be considered to be "required" or "mandated" by WA State's own guidelines.

Additionally, it must be acknowledged that these "vaccines" ARE causing injuries. The risk/benefit ratio is deeply skewed toward higher risk vs benefit for young people. We have seen over and over again that young people ( under age 30) have statistically zero risk to death or adverse long term problems from COVID recovery. This is not the same statistically for the vaccine with these age groups. Not to mention, the added benefit of herd immunity in disease-recovered individuals.

It must be noted that SARS-COV2 is a HIGHLY MUTABLE disease. You cannot "vaccinate" out of this pandemic. We are risking lives by continuing this patently misguided direction of mass vaccination during an active pandemic.

Respectfully submitted,

Ruthie Johnson

--

Ruthie

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:59:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccines

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: Dave McKamey <saggiosrp@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 6:29 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccines

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be

no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

---

From: Seenie Brown  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:13:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: vaccine mandates

External Email

There are many reasons why I feel there should be no vaccine mandates for anyone, but especially vaccine mandates of the Covid shot for children.

1. Children have a less than 1% chance of dying from Covid over a much bigger chance of dying from the shot. <https://covid19.onedaymd.com> > 2021 > 11 > dr-peter-mccullough-early-treatment.html  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcovid19.onedaymd.com%2F2021%2F11%2Fdr-peter-mccullough-early-treatment.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C7ee812f2a9b046462b2208d9d20934a3%3A%2F%2Fgcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com%3Furl%3Dhttps%3A%2F%2Fcovid19.onedaymd.com%2F2021%2F11%2Fdr-peter-mccullough-early-treatment.html>>

2. My family all had covid. Some of us worse than others. One died because of hospital protocols and doctors refusal to give early treatment. All others lived because we started treatment early.

3. Of those we know who have taken the shot, many who once were healthy people have developed health conditions , some very serious: heart problems, long term bleeding of nose and menstruations, tremors, horrible rash, excessive hair fall out.

I know that a government must consider the group over the individual. At this point these individuals have become a group. Please consider the individual.

Thank you for listening  
Seenie Brown

---

From: Thomas Danielson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:35:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever! Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason. Signed,

Thomas  
10502 14th dr se  
Everett Washington 98208



---

From: Vicky Bildsten  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:42:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:13:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-7-2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory vaccines

3.

Your Name:

---

Krista Bender

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4319 104th Ave SW

7.

Email:

---

kristabender@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3603508691

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a parent, school district employee, and youth volunteer.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry –Possible Action

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Parents have the right to decide what medical treatment their children should have. Taxpayer-funded schools do not have the right to deny service to families over medical decisions. Covid is not a serious threat to children yet the Covid vaccines to pose serious threat to them. The government has no right to force children to receive a specific medical treatment. If this change goes through, I can guarantee there will be a mass exodus in public schools- and some will even move out of state- resulting in a loss of funds for these school districts that are already suffering budget shortages. There is plenty of information available to show that these vaccines are not essential for the health of or children nor do they prevent infection or spread. Such a mandate is illogical and potentially harmful for children as well as school districts by loss of funding. The choice belongs to the parents.

---

From: Val Schedrin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:28:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Bill for Covid-19 for all WA State residents comment

External Email

Hello!

I am a parent of 3 children and 2 of my kiddos have health issue. Their doctor does not recommend receiving the covid shot until those issues are resolved/managed/regulated.

I'm asking for consideration for residents like my kids and others in our state who just cannot for one health issue or another receive the covid shot at this time.

Thank you,

Val

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Virginia Reed  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:48:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My thoughts and opinions on your upcoming measures

External Email

To whom It may concern:

I am a parent of school age children. I do not want my children to be forced into taking any unnecessary vaccines that pose a risk to their health to be able to attend public school. Covid has a high survival rate. Myself and all my children had covid this summer and have natural immunities. We do not need nor want the risk this vaccine brings....

I also think that the state of Washington and it's government officials are overstepping their boundaries with their authority. You can not and should not detain people at your discretion. Where does this tyranny end? You do not have my support for anything like rhis.

You would be good to remember you serve us, the people. Not the other way around.

We do not co parent with the government.

Out taxes pay your salary

We the people say no

Sincerely  
Virginia A. Morris

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Roger Townsend  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:35:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12th meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern,

As you sit and debate what to do , remember this, the REAL science is being ignored by a lot of powerful people. Most of these people are acting in pure Political motives, NOT on True Science.

Children are not the spreader's they are made out to be. Their immune systems are developing and don't need to be used as Guinea Pigs like a notorious Doctor of the past which resulted in the Nuremburg Code!! A Code you all should take the time to read and understand!

Here is a quote from some one else,

"if you still need the booster after being fully vaxxed... and still need to get tested after being fully vaxxed...and still get hospitalized after being fully vaxxed, its probably time that you admit that you've been conned"

Hopefully you've been put on this Board because you can think for yourself and think clearly, and not by political pressure put to bear. Please do what is RIGHT, not what gets you further ahead in life or camera time!!

Sincerely

Roger Townsend



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

11. Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry —Possible Action

3.

Your Name:

---

Joshua Tinsley

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

---

Captain

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1219 Walnut Ln

7.

Email:

---

josh.tinsley@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2533105558

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry —Possible Action

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

My name is Joshua Tinsley and I am a concerned father of 3 daughters, and a Professional Firefighter. I am against any proposal that suggests required immunizations for COVID-19, but am very strongly against required immunizations for COVID-19 for children. This is immoral and wrong, as this virus is not any more harmful to children than the flu and that this vaccine is still in emergency use, and not fully approved. If you believe this is enough time to warrant a required immunization rule, I would be urge you to think about your reasoning and really ask yourself if this is moral and ethical. Our children are not animals. Our children are not lab rats. Adults should be protecting them (physically, mentally, socially), not the other way around. We have already damaged this generation enough and we have yet to see the repercussions of the actions of our government the past 2 years. The after effects of this EUA immunization are still yet to be seen, in both adults and children and clinical trials are not even close to finished. Please ask yourself if your decision around this is to protect ALL children, for the rest of their lives. Or if it's a short-term, fear-based, knee-jerk reaction to a pandemic that is largely affecting adults vs children. If you choose to take action to approve required immunization for COVID-19 for entry to schools, you will have a mass exodus of students from public schools. As a parent, I will remove my children from public school if this becomes a requirement. I urge you to please vote against this proposed requirement. Regarding any discussion on WAC 246-100, or any changes to isolation and quarantine procedures for COVID-19: I am against any increased forceable measures that would require law enforcement or health officers to involuntarily detain / isolate / quarantine a human being because of COVID-19. There should be no forceable actions at all. Thanks your time, Joshua Tinsley

---

From: Sarah Klumb  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:41:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:00:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: NO VACCINE

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: liliana Benavides <lilivaz79@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 6:32 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: NO VACCINE

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be

no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Rubin, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Liliana Benavides  
425-463-9720 Cell

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:26:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID Vaccine Requirements for Daycare & School Children

3.

Your Name:



---

Angela Stewart

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Professional Retired Educator/Administrator

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

angram727@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253-261-6439

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Parent, grandparent, researcher

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Adopting vaccine requirements for children in daycares & schools

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Medical Agencies - the FDA & Pediatric Physicians Associations concur that the Covid vaccine has much more risks than benefits for children.

---

From: Tracy Penna  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:51:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Suzi Slaton

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:40:34 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: vaccine mandate for children in WA

External Email

I cannot be more adverse to a vaccine mandate for children in WA state. As a teacher, I have NO concern that my students have not been vaccinated. Please do NOT put forth this measure!

Sincerely,  
Suzi Slaton  
Chattaroy, WA

---

From: Scott Littlefield  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:17:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan. 12, 2021 Meeting: "Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry"

External Email

Please do not make vaccinations for COVID-19 mandatory for school admission or child care in our state. As a citizen who will soon have children and is compassionate to other parents in my personal and professional life, I urge you to please NOT require any sort of immunization at this point in time against COVID-19 for children under 18 in our state. (I have personally made the decision to receive the COVID vaccine, though I don't believe I should be required to tell anybody that for access to private or public services or to be taken seriously in public forums.) Based on the data available and my family's situation, I believe it would be in my own child's best interest to not receive a COVID vaccination at this point in time. Others can take the precautions necessary to protect themselves and have the resources available to do so. Others can make the decision to have their child vaccinated. I urge you to not require this for school admission or childcare. I base my position on the intersection of my understanding of our individual liberties in this state and our country, the EUA status of the COVID vaccines, the asymmetric access to vaccinations and data on vaccination outcomes in our state/country, on the data surrounding the risk of COVID-19 to children and other citizens, and on iatrogenic risks surrounding vaccine administration.

Thank you,  
Scott Littlefield  
Woodinville, WA 98077

---

From: Terri Kirchhoff  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:08:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: shandawhitneyImp@yahoo.com

Sent: 1/6/2022 5:12:25 PM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I am writing regarding the covid 19 shot/vaccine for ages 5 to 12 year olds I do not think this will be good to give our kids my kids have been sick multiple times and not missed more than 2 days of school I believe both parents and kids should have the right to choose if they want it like the flu shot and if it is forced I will be pulling my kids out and home school thank you.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:31:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine Mandate for Students

3.

Your Name:

---

Teresa Snider

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

RN

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

15205 82nd Ave E Puyallup, WA 98375

7.

Email:

---

Taf.Snider@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-240-4585

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

RN in the hospital setting, intensive care

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

To add the COVID-19 vaccine to the list of vaccines required for children to join a public school

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The Covid-19 vaccine presents a list of side effects that are dangerous to any age group. Children are not at risk for getting seriously sick from Covid-19. The Covid-19 vaccine is also non-sterilizing, as opposed to the other vaccines listed in the requirements for students. Adding the Covid-19 vaccine to that list would have more merit if it were actually sterilizing.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:17:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Friday January 6th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Forcing vaccines/ mandates

3.

Your Name:

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Would like to remain anonymous

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

All WAc regarding about covid 19 vaccines

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

My response to petition against WAC 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-105. I first want to state I have a bachelors of Science degree and am licensed practitioner here in the state of WA. I want to remain anonymous because of the content of the material shared. I have taken many biology classes and microbiology classes. Many doctors livelihoods have been threatened for speaking truth. I am no different than they. If you FORCE an untested, unregulated covid-19 injection on my kids, myself or any person I know including my patients with a change of the law, I would encourage everyone I know to leave this state ASAP. I would inform patients, friends, coworkers and loved ones to put their house up for sale and create a mass exodus of this unconstitutional state. First of all, forcing a vaccine that does not prevent covid-19 is absolutely stupid. Most patients that have come in to my office fully vaccinated have contracted covid 19. Therefore, I do not understand how you can ethically mandate a vaccine that doesn't stop anyone from contracting the virus. And now many who have already contracted C-19 have what I call "natural immunity". You know, the "real science". My question to all of you on the DOH boards is how much stock in Moderna, Pfizer, J&J do you all have? How much money are these Big pharmaceutical companies paying you and our state for pushing these untested vaccines on every airwave possible? How much money was allocated to WA state to do so? What a waste of tax payer \$. For those who have eyes to see, this is ALL about money or more importantly how much money our state is getting for this wickedness. There is no money to be made in wellness. Read that again. I know a retired doctor who used Ivermectin as a preventative means at contracting covid effectively. I have read studies done in Texas that successfully used it for this reason. So, I ask you, why aren't we taking ivermectin to reduce the spread of c-19 especially in highly vulnerable adults/groups? Instead, we are denying retired PHYSICIANS to fill RXs of ivermectin. Wow. What would the general public say if they knew all these truths I have heard from my patients these last two years? I even asked my own doctor if the stuff I was hearing was true. She confirmed it. This should put every person questioning, what the hell is going on with our healthcare system!? It's no wonder doctors are saying Remdesivir is replaced in the hospitals with ivermectin to kill people. (Look up how this medicine is metabolized.)It's shocking to me nobody is questioning what is going on. Personally after 25 years, I no longer have trust in our local hospitals or medical community. The care is focused on sale production not treatment aimed at actually caring for people. It seems they have had a gag order out on these doctors. Why aren't they speaking out? Furthermore our pharmacists are denying the use of life saving drugs like HCQ and Ivermectin. You tell me what is the connection of these doctors, pharmacists, big Pharma to our state government health departments?? I sure would like to know and so does the American people. I also heard from one patient that she was coached by her doctor on how to get her prescription of ivermectin filled. She was told to lie and say she had worms. She was asked by the pharmacist just as her doctor told her they would. Yes she had to lie to receive her prescription of life saving drugs. I would have reminded the pharmacist that it is a violation of HIPPA to ask such questions and wasn't their business! Last I knew we the people still have rights. I am also hearing health departments in our state bullying our doctors, threatening to take away their licenses for Rx ivermectin! Anyone on the board want to comment on that? I'd sure like to know why your threatening doctors? We the educated know the real truth to this question. A person came in today wearing a green band on their wrist saying "vaccinated". This person told me their employer said if they wore it during working hours they could stay "unmasked." Are you kidding me? Isn't it obvious by now, masks don't work and vaccines also don't work, because ...you guessed it, it's a virus. Anybody take a microbiology class? There is no cure for viruses. Remember AIDS? Secondly, this company is violating this persons right to medical privacy. Companies should know this is a clear violation of HIPPA. I am completely floored by stuff going on like this. Has everyone lost their brains? It is apparent to me the government and its tentacles that branch off of it want to invade my privacy, know what's in my bank accounts and control what goes into my body. Guess what? I'm not a robot, nor an artificial intelligent computer that will let you do these things. I am a human being. I say NO, NO, No to your change of WAC laws and oppose any legislation that does not give the people a right to choose what they put in their bodies. Do you know that many of the people in my church unvaccinated contracted



covid from the vaccinated? Do you know one of my patients families contracted covid from their elderly family member who is in the nursing home. That's what happens when all the staff was FORCED to be vaccinated! So the lies the media are spewing about the unvaccinated causing the spread of covid are just that, LIES. But you already know the hidden truth don't you? You should all be ashamed to sit behind your €@#ing titles and call yourselves professionals. I would say the point of having everyone vaccinated especially in these care facilities with the elderly IS hoping to cause death. Right?? That would be my guess knowing what I know. Especially since the governor of NY removed himself after the media caught wind of him putting covid + patients in the nursing homes. Our governor was guilty of the same thing in Seattle at the start of covid but oh how people forget. I would say your vaccines are giving people covid directly, even more specifically mRNA, not passed by FDA. Did anyone else notice the start of omicron came on the heels of the third dose exactly about 2 weeks after administration?? It's so obvious to me your spreading the virus. Each new variant with each new booster. Unbelievable to me what I have witnessed and heard these last two years not to mention using a test that cannot tell the difference between covid and the flu. Mandating unvaccinated students to be tested and NOT the vaccinated. I scream DISCRIMINATION! You are purposefully creating a second class to cause hatred and division among the people. I have heard the stories. We all know the vaccinated get and spread the disease as well as the unvaccinated. Fear fear fear is all I have seen spread from the DOH and PROPAGANDA; on news, radio, and tv for last 2 years. Do your part, get the vaccine yada yada yada " because it's responsible". In my opinion, you are GUILTY of using the media to spread fear in order to control and manipulate the masses and push an untested unregistered vaccine on many. I am educated and have studied microbiology. In addition have read from many doctors like Dr Vladimir Zelenko, Dr. Carrie Madej, Dr Christiane Northrup MD, Dr Christina Parks MD, Dr Bryan Ardis, Dr. Malone and many more from American frontline doctors that "natural immunity" is best though it seems like even after natural infection; the DOH is STILL mandating to get the c-19 shot. This is not true "science". What an absolute disgrace and injustice to all peoples around the world. I have not seen one thing educating people on radio about diabetes/obesity being related to covid deaths and how taking Vitamins such as C, D Zinc etc could help power through natural infection. It's all about fear porn and pushing people to an unwanted vaccine. I DISAGREE with injecting any mRNA in my body or my kids, period. My kids have had most of their vaccines but all this nonsense has me questioning the medical communities and our local hospitals affiliated with the state after they do nothing but push this death jab. A friend was coerced by a doctor to get it because she needed a much needed knee surgery and her doctor would not complete it without her getting the shot. She already had covid a year earlier. What a tragedy. None of this makes sense to me. He should lose his license for pushing a vaccine she did not want!! We will not stand for this tyranny. The only difference between Wa state and Australia is we have guns. Thank God because if anyone comes near my kid or me with this poison that is causing myocarditis in kids, We the parents of WA state will use whatever means necessary to protect our kids and family. If you think you will do this at school without my knowledge, my kid has been warned. You will be hearing from me and a good lawyer if this shall happen without my consent. . In the event they make us not able to work because they keep pushing this ridiculous agenda, I would be glad to pack up and leave the state of WA. . I can no longer tolerate brown shirt mentality and unethical discrimination against people who do their research. It is time to say NO NO NO, we've had enough control. We are sick of unconstitutional mandates and governmental overreach. We need laws to protect us from this tyrannical governor. Two weeks to flatten the curve have turned into 2 years. Enough is enough. I say NO more mandates or we the people are out of here.

---

From: Rachel Anshutz  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:25:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:32:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

item 6, 9, and 11

3.

Your Name:

---

Ben Sabold

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

405 May Street Twisp WA 98856

7.

Email:

---

bsabold@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The proposal to include covid 19 in the current Chapter 246-100 WAC and the proposal to make covid-19 shots mandatory for school admission Chapter 246-105 WAC the

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

the covid 19 vaccine is readily available to anyone who wants one. If an individual is concerned about getting covid they would get the vaccine therefore it makes no sense to force children to be vaccinated to attend school or to forcibly detain someone who contracts covid.

---

From: smmitch6@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:15:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine mandate for school aged kids

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sarah Mitchell

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:48:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Quarantine and Mandatory School Vaccine

3.

Your Name:



---

Josef Christ

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3215 Cavalier Ct Pasco, WA 99301

7.

Email:

---

joesbox5@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5095217083

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I'm a citizen of the state of Washington and based on its potential impact feel qualified to speak against it being adopted.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

These actions by the state are outside their God given authority to perform. Incarcerating individuals against their will simply because they are ill with the flu will only lead to further actions by the state to take away constitutional freedoms from its citizens. This action is tyranny and unnecessary.

---

From: Stacey Heer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Stephen Horan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:22:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sherry Haney  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:08:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:34:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Tovah Hammer

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

6605 148th St Ct E, Puyallup, WA 98375

7.

Email:



---

Tovahhammer@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2533189677

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I do not support mandating vaccination. I do NOT support requiring children to be vaccinated for school. This should be a choice for exact person to make for their own body.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:30:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/13/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Webinar meeting-wa board of health

3.

Your Name:

---

Ashlee

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5404 Sage way Yakima, wa 98901

7.

Email:

---

Herrera.ash16@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5093072665

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Adding the vivid vaccine to the list of school requirements when it has only been administered for a few months for school age children is not looking out for the safety of our children. Forcing people to be detained against their will because of a virus is unconstitutional and a violation of our rights as Americans. Please reconsider.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:58:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Please don't approve the proposed changes!

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: The Queen Bear <queenevie@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:52 AM  
Subject: Please don't approve the proposed changes!

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I have reviewed the agenda to be discussed regarding changing the rules regarding Department of Health codes in relation to "communicable disease". This is my attempt to dissuade you from considering such changes in enforcement related to citizens' health. There will be no end to forcing citizens to make health choices that they do not want if rules like this are put in place. I implore you to continue to support citizen's rights over their own bodies and medical choices by NOT considering detention for non-compliance with health codes related to COVID-19. Please do NOT consider refusal to provide equal education services to those abstaining from COVID-19 vaccination for school aged individuals.

PLEASE DO NOT APPROVE THESE CHANGES TO THE HEALTH CODE ENFORCEMENT.

Thank you, Concerned Voting & Tax Paying Citizen

EvieMae Schuetz





---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:33:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Week of January 10, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandate for children in schools

3.

Your Name:

---

Kimberly Garcia

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1616 Walnut St Wenatchee, WA 98801

7.

Email:

---

kmgar35@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5096306930

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandating Covid-19 vaccines for children in public schools

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

We trust the public school system to have our children's best interest in mind, not the political trend of the day. Mandating a vaccine that does not have sound long term studies on children, as well as simply being unnecessary on an age group with a low fatality and side affect rate is absolutely irresponsible. If public health opts to mandate vaccines for kids it will sadly mean the end of public school for our family.



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:04:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2023

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory Covid vaccine for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Stacy W.

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

15424 48th street Ct e Sumner, WA 98390

7.

Email:

---

Stacysue85@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2063002534

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandatory Covid vaccine for children



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

My daughter has had adverse reactions numerous times to two different vaccines. After those reactions and doing research on vaccines I will not be giving my children any vaccines nor myself. If this vaccine is forced on children many children will be pulled from school by their parents which will cause less funding and unfortunately the people that will be affected most by this are the families where they don't have a choice because they can't stay home to homeschool their children. We as parents should be able to make health choices for our children not the government.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:11:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

12 January 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid Vaccine mandate for children entering school

3.

Your Name:

---

Anthony Perdue

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Moses lake, wa 98837

7.

Email:

---

Anthonyperdue2002@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2536515464

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandating Covid vaccines for students to enter school

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

There is no reason for our children to have to be vaccinated against an virus that has an extremely low risk rate in children to begin with. Children are not the main demographic to get Covid and they are not spreading it as highly as other demographics. The vaccine is currently under emergency use authorization only and there is evidence that shows vaccinated personal are spreading the virus just as much if not more than the unvaccinated. They are more likely to spread the virus being vaccinated as they are more likely to be asymptomatic and that can cause a more serious threat to people with fragile health conditions. Please consider these points.

---

From: Sandy Fortune  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:04:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

+++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19,  
but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.  
++++++

In America,  
health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention.

+++++++  
This is not about our health;  
it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population.  
Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

John and Sandy Fortune  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: toddkorsvik@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:39:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools

---

From: wmilles2012@gmail.com

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:31:22 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting



*attachments\E1D56297BFF64C36\_Fwd URGENT ASSISTANCE NEEDED  
BEFO\_PRDTOOL\_NAMETOOLONG.png*

External Email

Hello,

I am writing to ask respectfully to reconsider the actions that are being discussed to be out in place. It is in direct violation of our constitutional rights. As quoted below:

This is treason and we will not stand for this. Please reconsider for the rights of all people and children.

Thank you,  
Wendy Milles



---

From: Todd Mills  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:29:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Give our families the freedom to make medical decisions for our kids and families.

You do not Own our kids. We live in the United States of America.

We are healthy adults, with healthy children. We have already been through Covid.

Mom of 4,  
Ashia

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:19:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccine mandate for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Amy Paoletti

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Theamypaoletti@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4257536541

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Covid vaccine mandate for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am a parent. I believe vaccines are a choice. I believe in freedom. Our children are at an incredibly low risk of dying of Covid. The government should never mandate an individual to receive a vaccine they don't trust or believe they need. WE NEED FREEDOM OF CHOICE. The choices WA state have made have already been destructive to our children.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:52:42 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: no covid vaccines for kids

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: jan hamblen <janhamblen7@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:39 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: no covid vaccines for kids

External Email

I am strongly opposed to adding covid vaccine for children to the WAC-246-105-030

Covid vaccines remain under emergency use authorization and the rules that apply to that status Children under 18 yr have extremely low clinical risk from covid infection Children have a much higher risk of adverse event to the vaccine- including life long health issues Research supporting child vaccinations safety is flawed by the methods used to collect it Covid vaccines do NOT prevent getting it or transmitting it

DO NOT subject our children's health to a failed vaccine and the future unknown risks it may cause

---

From: Rommel Jugao  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:02:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

#### External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- Data has shown children to be extremely low risk to any of the covid strands.
- As the vaccine is still authorized under EUA, there shouldn't be any mandates or requirements under any circumstance.
- Long term effects of the current covid vaccine is still unknown.
- Short term effects of the vaccine are distinct and dangerous enough to allow choice in the matter for taking the covid vaccines.
- Taking the vaccine doesn't affect the spread of the virus nor will it improve the way the school systems handle the covid-19 virus spread.
- The vaccine isn't the only solution to protecting our children.
- The vaccine doesn't protect you from getting covid or spreading it.
- The vaccine can only protect the individual so the choice in immunization should be the way to handle this.
- There are already proven methods that can protect us from covid such as improving our immune systems through vitamins and nutrition, eating a healthier diet, taking an active lifestyle, and keeping up with a social circle to fight against depression and isolation.

This route in mandating covid vaccines in the name of public health is not only wrong but pointless. It is the governments responsibility to inform the public and give them the options to take care of their own health.

Rommel

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:28:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Decision about Recommending Covid-19 Vaccine for School Children

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: Janet Young <antiejan@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 4:21 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Re: Decision about Recommending Covid-19 Vaccine for School Children

External Email

Each member of the Washington State Board of the Health has a grave responsibility to set practices and make policies that affect individual citizens and families of the State of Washington. Parents have the right and responsibility to make decisions for their children. A vaccine of any kind is putting a substance into a body that has either wanted efficacy against disease or unwanted short-term or long-term damage. I ask the board to rule against any recommendation of the Covid-19, Novel Coronavirus Vaccine for children in Washington State schools or anyone else.

As Americans we have sovereign jurisdiction over our bodies. Parents know their children best and should make ultimate medical decisions for their children. They can consult their doctors or faith leaders. Parents want to make informed choices about what goes into their children's bodies. Children are not at great risk of Covid-19 or of spreading it. I urge the Board to vote No or Against the Covid-19 vaccination recommendation for Washington's school children.

Sincerely,

Janet M. Young

January 6, 2022



---

From: Sabina Drury  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:47:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment/Covid immunization for children to attend school

External Email

I'm reaching out to voice my opinion on the Covid vaccine for our children to be added on their immunization card to be able to attend school. I don't think we have enough research on this vaccine. The vaccinated are still getting Covid. All my children have their immunizations, but are NOT vaccinated for Covid, either are my husband & I.

We need to make this a personally choice. I don't trust this vaccine. As of now, I know of several people who are vaccinated & have Covid. A few have had some health issues since they received the booster. Please don't make this a mandatory vaccine for our future when we don't know the outcome. Thank you for ur time.

Thank you,  
Sabina Drury

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Stacy Bourassa  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:13:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My comments regarding:

External Email

Dear Board of Health,

My comments regarding:

WAC 246-100-070)

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

I am adamantly against forced/mandatory vaccines. The government has NO business and NO right to mandate an injection into any person. It is a parental responsibility and right to care for our own children and ourselves. As you can easily find information on; children are extremely low risk for Covid, (way less than 1% mortality) so low, which I'm sure you all know. And the vaccines are still in the experimental stage-EUA (Emergency use authorization). I will not give my GOD given Freedoms – Liberties! over to bureaucrats or the state.

I also adamantly oppose involuntarily detainment of a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) This is unconstitutional and therefore illegal. These are our bodies and our choice. The state cannot illegally kidnap people for detainment based on illegal mandates.

Hundreds of medical staff are testifying that hospitals are near empty - evidence that there is no emergency. The PCR test already proved itself as not accurate, not effective in counting Covid cases and deaths. Covid has been shown, with the right early

treatment, to have a recovery rate of 100%. And Omnicron although contagious barely lasts a day. Herd immunity has and is happening.

You may not have heard about the incredible success in Uttar Kadesh, India w/a population of 241 million people! They started all 241 million people on preventative anti-viral therapies and their case rate was minuscule and so were their deaths!

Please! Each one of you! Do your own research! Search for the truth and make ethical decisions, sound / logical discussions and listen to the PEOPLE Of Washington State.

I say NO to mandatory vaccines and NO to illegal detainment (kidnapping).

Thank you for your attention to this.

Very Sincerely,

Mrs. Stacy Valencia

---

From: Stephanie Heller  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:43:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shelia Hollenbeck  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:45:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Wa Covid detainment

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sincerely,  
Shelia Luke

---

From: StevenPam Watson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:36:24 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Ladies and Gentlemen,

I am writing to let you know that I am absolutely against any involuntary detention and/or quarantine! This is enough! COVID is highly contagious, I agree with that, but the death rate and the rate at which people are hospitalized does not constitute this type of overreach by you and/or anyone else.

We, as citizens, are perfectly capable of making our own decisions about our healthcare. Especially when the vaccination doesn't even prevent you from contracting the virus to begin with. This isn't even rational thinking to consider this type of response. Not to mention that the vaccination is not even FDA approved. The one that is FDA approved isn't available anywhere and all those that are being offered are still under an Emergency Use Authorization.

I am also expressly opposed to the mandatory vaccination of children. There are a number of overwhelming reasons NOT to vaccinate children, but three that come directly to mind are:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19 itself.

I would like to get my opposition in on record before the Public meeting on January 12th.

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Pamela Watson  
Kennewick, WA  
1-509-438-7835

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Yuliia Chepoy  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:32:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Sue Bender  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:16:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

3.

Your Name:

---

David & Elizabeth Gehrig

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

16613 SE 16th Street Bellevue, WA. 98008

7.

Email:

---

gehrigdm@msn.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-713-7564

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

---

• Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be

isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100. • Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105. (Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry - making EUS Covid shots mandatory for child care and school admission).

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children are at very low to no risk of injury from covid. The risk of adverse reaction to the vaccine is greater than any possible benefit. The freedom and right of parents to decide for their children regarding health issues is violated by this proposed legislation. This is a bad, unjust and harmful proposal. It's opposed to our rights and freedoms of American citizens.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:30:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Forcing kids to be vaxxed to go to school (horrible idea)

3.

Your Name:

---

Larry Dagnon

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

11944 Rd 5.6 NE

7.

Email:

---

Ldagnon11@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-989-6676

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I have taught during the plandemic for two years. My classroom kids have all been healthy physically despite the emotional harm the masks are having upon them daily. Everything is going on as it should with in class instruction. I do not fear the virus, nor do my colleagues. This is just a political cash grab, and nothing more. Nothing has changed except the amount of dollars big Pharma is trying to collect.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?



2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Kids do not need to be vaccinated to be in school! In two years that I have taught during Covid, we have only had 1 student in my class contract it, and she didn't catch it at school. She caught it at home at the very last of her family's one month of quarantine. Do not make this a requirement. Teachers do not support this potential legislation. Less is more. The idiot (Inslee) needs to understand this.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:46:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Rhianna Wisdom

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

68 labelle lane, McCleary wan98557

7.

Email:

---

Rhianna.wisdom@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360.589.7780

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I feel that because the vaccination is relatively new and we are not fully aware of long term impacts it may have on children, that it should not be mandated. There is no way of knowing what this will do to our children, possibly nothing now, but we aren't aware of how it impacts them as they develop. Please allow parents to make the choice. Children are very low risk of complications from covid, especially a healthy typically developing child. Please leave medical choices up to the parents and not force it for schools and other activities.

---

From: tina pilcher  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:53:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I STRONGLY OPPOSE WAC 246-100

External Email

Good evening Board of Health.

I will make this email incredibly to the point.

I oppose WAC 246-100 rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals or demand from them to participate in any unwanted medical intervention. I also oppose adding a C-19 shot to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required immunizations for children to attend schools.

Per your rules it states that you only have say over immunizations for children. This COVID-19 shot is NOT an immunization by definition. It IS an Authorized under emergency use only experimental gene therapy still in stage 3 clinical trial.

The manufacturers claim its job is to lessen symptoms. Children do not suffer severe symptoms. Even with all the shots and boosters you still get the virus and still transmit the virus. So again it is NOT an immunization it is an experimental gene therapy which as of currently we have no study to show what long term ill health effects this treatment may cause. For children there is NO net positive and only risk.

I believe that there should be a rule made to exclude any policy that requires any product under the Emergency Authorization or an approved product and not cleared from stage 3 clinical trials.

This is common sense. It is for the good of all people including you and yours. Entering into a medical experiment should be voluntary with true informed consent meaning all the possible side effects have been conveyed to those who have the cognitive skills to understand the risks and only then should be administered. To force or coerce in any way a person into a medical experiment is felonious and against the Neurenberg Code. Yes 8 different felony acts will be committed each with up to 99years in federal prison and each with up to 100,000,000 dollars fine. Each person who votes to make policy through threat or coercion of not being able to have the rights and freedoms that our constitution affords will personally be committing these crimes.

Again do NOT add this experimental gene therapy ie (Not an immunization) to the required entry list of school and daycare immunizations

Sincerely,  
Tina Pilcher

---

From: Valia Tsiporenko  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:45:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:52:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid-19 vaccination being included on immunization requirements for school & child care

3.

Your Name:



---

Shae Parker

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

BSW

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO Box 810 Waterville WA 98858

7.

Email:

---

parkershaen@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-860-6958

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a parent

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

WAC-246-105 Including Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I believe in my right to choose for my children, until they are able to do so themselves and do not believe in forced government use of power to make such decisions. I do not believe families should have to choose between their children getting a quality education and injecting their children.

---

From: Ron Fortier  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:24:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:24:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-12-2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization criteria for child care and school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Daniel Thomas

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3702 104th PI SE Everett, WA. 98208

7.

Email:

---

rv6dan@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-337-5908

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Parent

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandatory Covid vaccine for school admission

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Because the science shows that children are not part of the problem.





---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:31:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandate

3.

Your Name:

---

Heather Hanson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1818 22nd Ave SE, Puyallup WA 98372

7.

Email:

---

Hhanson22@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

9372052354

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Vaccine mandates to add Covid 19 vaccine to list of required vaccines for a public education

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

The Covid 19 vaccination does not eliminate peoples chances of getting or passing Covid. Therefor it does not make sense to require it for students to attend public schools. It is childrens rights in the United States for a fair education, and forcing this vaccine in order for them to attend school takes away their rights to make their own health decisions. There are too many adverse effects for people with this. Vaccine to force everyone to get it.

---

From: Samantha Lamb  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:09:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Upcoming COVID WAC Codes Jan 12th 2022 Objection

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and IMMORAL. My family and I stand AGAINST these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

You cannot tell me what to do with my own body and my children's body. That is a violation of our god given right and freedom.



---

From: Tetyana Burnett  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:20:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Vicki Gorman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:46:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to covid 19 shot mandate for children!

External Email

I am a concerned grandmother. I do not agree with injecting children with the experimental mRNA covid vaccine. By mandating such a thing many parents will remove their children from public school. Let parents decide what is best for their children always! Thank you for your consideration in this matter. Sincerely, Vicki Gorman

---

From: Shaunna Rose  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:50:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Thomas Smith  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:54:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rebecca Brinkman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:39:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Stephanie Lofquist  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:59:21 AM  
To: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment - JAN 12 WABOH Meeting - Immunization Criteria for Childcare and School Entry

External Email

January 7, 2022

To the Washington State Board of Health Members:

I would like to comment on any action you are considering to take regarding immunization criteria for school entry and childcare. It is apparent that medicine is not a "one-size-fits-all" application. My two children have received immunizations with no apparent reactions, while my niece has received some of the same immunizations and has experienced sickness, seizures and allergic reactions. This is why it is important for exemptions for vaccine requirements to remain in place for school entry (and daycare). It is also fundamentally necessary to keep religious and philosophical exemptions in place because there are many families who practice holistic and natural medicinal care – we live in a free country where we can practice a religion of choice and make decisions that we believe are best for our bodies (or for our children).

I also implore you not to require COVID19 injections for ANY child in childcare or school. It is evident the COVID19 injections being administered are not stopping the spread of SARS-COV-2 (as we are seeing a surge in cases). Not to mention, no COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States with no anticipated date for its availability. Also, the FDA has not been transparent on the data they have collected thus far (and we will not see full data until 2076)/there is not enough long-term testing data available for people to make an educated medical decision. The safety of the injections currently being administered should be in question as well - the number of hospital cases of myocarditis and pericarditis, at Seattle Children's alone, should shut down any further issuance of these experimental injections in children. Requiring this injection does not protect our children!

Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% which statistically speaking they have zero risk of dying. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

Additionally, this injection is not meeting the criteria the WA BOH has set forth because it

is not reducing the risk of person-to-person transmission. The survival rate is well over 97% in the general population. Not to mention that even long-term effects of SARS-COV-2 do not represent a significant amount. There is an extremely large number of both the medical and the general public who do NOT accept the COVID injections as an effective or safe means to combat SARS-COV-2.

Please PROTECT our children by NOT requiring a COVID19 injections to attend childcare or school.

Thank you,

Stephanie Lofquist – Washington citizen

---

From: Tsymbalyuk Family  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Dear board,

Me and my family hope this bill will not pass due to circumstances where children that already have disabilities. Now because of these children, we won't discriminate and put a vaccine on healthy children. Please consider this comment.

Have a wonderful day.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:41:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: School Mandates

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Sonja Hild <trashyspice@msn.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 1:24 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: School Mandates

External Email

Dear Tracy,

Please do not mandate these experimental vaccines on our young healthy children.

It has been proven that children are not at risk of dying from covid or even catching it (let alone spreading it).

Vaccination is a personal choice that should be left to the parent/ guardian to decide for themselves. This is stated in the Nuremberg codes that were written to protect us from these very circumstances.

There is not currently an emergency that gives our government the right to enforce these mandates.

Sincerely,

Sonja Hild



Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Scott Ellis  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:56:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tanya Burrill

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:36:17 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), stuart.glasie@sboh.wa.gov, Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), kaitlyn.donahue@sboh.wa.gov, Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), lindsey.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov, tracy.schrieber@sboh.wa.gov, Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), kelcie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov, Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Vaccine Mandates

External Email

Washington State Board of Health members,

I am opposed to making COVID-19 vaccines mandatory for school admission or childcare in the State of Washington for many reasons. The following are just a few:

During the October 26th FDA advisory committee meeting, 16 of the 18 members were very clear that they believed that "otherwise healthy" children do NOT need this vaccine. It was specifically stated in their closing that they were recommending approval so that "high risk children IN CONJUNCTION WITH their parents AND doctors" could have it AVAILABLE. They also noted that though some states may try to mandate it, they couldn't let that deter them from making it available to high risk kids that may need it.

Federal Emergency Use Authorization statutes prohibit school mandates of EUA products. The only FDA approved version is not yet available in the United States.

Phase 3 clinical trials of COVID-19 vaccines are not yet completed. C4591007-the main clinical trial in children and young adults with BNT162b2- has an estimated completion date of May 5, 2026. Source: A Phase 1/2/3 Study to Evaluate the Safety, Tolerability, and Immunogenicity of an RNA Vaccine Candidate Against COVID-19 in Healthy Children and Young Adults - Full Text View - ClinicalTrials.gov

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fclinicaltrials.gov%2Fct2%2Fshow9>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fclinicaltrials.gov%2Fct2%2Fshow9>

A Phase 1/2/3 Study to Evaluate the Safety, Tolerability, and Immunogeni...

A Phase 1/2/3 Study to Evaluate the Safety, Tolerability, and Immunogenicity of an RNA Vaccine Candidate Against...

The vaccine formulation now being given to US children aged 5-11 is NOT the same formulation used in the clinical trials and NOT the same formulation that has been administered to all other age groups under the EUA. So even when current ongoing clinical trials are complete, the results cannot be assumed to be relevant to the safety or effectiveness of the new formulation.

Not having language that recognizes and acknowledges innate immunity of COVID-19 recovered is irresponsible medicine and employs a one size fits all medical approach that does not take into account the individual health needs of children.

Children are the least affected by this virus regarding severity and most at risk of

unknown long term effects.

SBOH has called COVID-19 a vaccine preventable disease which is untrue. The vaccines do NOT prevent the disease and this is even more true with the newest Omicron variant.

According to WA 246 105 030, all other required immunizations accept "proof of acquired immunity" in lieu of the child having the immunization.

Last, but not least, many parents will pull their children out of public school which could be financially detrimental to our schools which are already struggling. This is NOT in the best interest of the education of our children in the State of Washington. In addition to this, if children become injured from mandated vaccines, are you prepared for the legal fights that will ensue and further drain the financial resources of our State?

Sincerely,  
Tanya Burrill

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:39:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WA BOH Meeting Jan 12 2022

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Jennifer Baxter <jenbaxter754@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 2:19 PM  
To: Jennifer Baxter <jenbaxter754@gmail.com>  
Subject: WA BOH Meeting Jan 12 2022

External Email

Good Afternoon Representatives,

I am writing to OPPOSE proposed policies:

That allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAc 246-100-070)  
that are aimed to force an emergency order to involuntary detain a person  
or group of persons (families) to be isolated in quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045)  
following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination,  
testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).

I am writing to OPPOSE proposed policies:

that would include COVID-19 injections as part of school immunization  
requirements using WAC 246-105

I am writing to SUPPORT the request to adopt a new rule:

ICWA is requesting the WA State Board of Health adopt a new, permanent Rule

prohibiting the Board from adding to the daycare or school requirements any Emergency Use Authorized

product or any licensed product formulation which has not yet completed Phase 3 clinical trials.

This new rule request pertains to any and all avenues through which the Board has authority to add

medical interventions requirements, including through regular or emergency rule-making.

The rule is needed because: Despite the absence of any FDA licensed COVID-19 vaccine w/ completed

Phase 3 trial studies in children, and despite CDC-acknowledged risks of myocarditis and blood clots, the BOH

has gathered a Technical Advisory Group to examine adding COVID-19 vaccines to daycare & school requirements.

This new rule is needed immediately to ensure that federal EUA regulations are upheld & to protect fully informed consent,

which prohibits the use of coercion or undue influence, such as can be exerted by state requirements.

The new rule would affect the following people or groups: All minor children, their parents and guardians in WA state.

---

From: sarah menard  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:45:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Childhood vaccine mandate

External Email

I am against a mandate for the Covid vaccination for children. They aren't getting sick nor are they dying from Covid, why would we require a vaccination for them? The process of making this vaccine and the vetting of the Covid vaccine have been pushed through and hurried along. Why would we subject our children to a process that hasn't followed the scientific process of a 10-15 year study? These children are our future.

I stand with all those who want the freedom to vaccinate their children for Covid if/when they choose to do so.

Sarah Rodgers

---

From: Rochelle Trussell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:21:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Seth Kiser  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:05:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rochelle McPhetridge  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:38:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To each member of the State Board of Health,  
I want to thank you for your service to our State. These are challenging days to serve, as your calling is to listen and act on behalf of those you represent.

I ask that you drop any plan and proposal that in any way denies the freedoms granted us by our Constitution.

Using law enforcement against those who do not voluntarily comply is denying my freedoms and displays a grab for power, not service to those you are seeking to serve.

Including Covid 19 injections in school immunization records shows a grab at power and disregard for known medical facts, again not serving.

As members of the State Board of Health, you are obligated to uphold our freedoms, not strip them away.

Thank you again for your service to our state.

Sent from my iPhone; Please excuse spelling errors.

---

From: Rachel Pickens  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:12:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposed to Covid Policies: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

We are completely AGAINST any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

The proposed rule giving DOH powers to involuntarily quarantine or inject US and WA citizens is in violation of federal law and we OPPOSE this! This is the United States of America and there is no place for this in a free country.

Under Title 21 CFR Section 50.23 and 50.24 it is illegal to exercise coercion when administering experimental medical treatments. Coercing any US citizen to receive medical treatment against their will constitutes an act of domestic terrorism, which is a felony. Any attempted enforcement of such an unlawful rule would expose anyone enforcing it to charges of domestic terrorism.

We are also adamantly OPPOSED to the proposed covid vaccine mandate for students in school. Any vaccine decision should be up to the parent or guardian, and not mandated. It is VERY clear that the covid vaccines are not stopping transmission or contraction of covid, and whether one chooses to get the vaccine to (possibly) lessen severity in symptoms, is one's personal decision, or their parents' in this case.

Please do not pass these immoral and tyrannical legislations.

Sincerely,  
Gabe and Rachel Pickens

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:28:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

3.

Your Name:

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2.

No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3279 Prill Rd Centralia, WA 98531

7.

Email:

---

Suzi.swope@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-561-8883

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandating vaccines for children in Washington state.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

As we have seen in the research that has come out children are the least affected by COVID. Even if they get the vaccine they can still spread it, so essentially what is the vaccine doing other than potentially harming them in the long run.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:32:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid Quarantine and School Vaccine Requirement

3.

Your Name:



---

Brian Schweiger

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1116 Winslow Ave Richland WA 99354

7.

Email:

---

brianschweiger50@ymail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5094203140

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

educated concerned citizen.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

This proposed legislation is an unconstitutional heaping pile of bullshit that directly violates mine and my fellow citizens first and fourth amendment rights among many other prescient's established by the supreme court.

---

From: Stan and Linda Peterson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:26:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am strongly opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are extremely low risk group for CoVid, and the the virus is transmissible for both the vaccinated and unvaccinated. There are no long term safety data for any person much less children. The inoculation is still Emergency Use Authorized only.

**CHILDREN DO NOT NEED THE COVID INJECTION!!!**

Linda Peterson RPH retired

---

From: Rita Phillips  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:10:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

Children have little risk from Covid-19,  
but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America,  
health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention.  
This is not about our health; it  
is an  
unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,  
Rita Phillips  
Chewelah, WA

---

From: Richard Peterson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:25:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Terry Carter  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:09:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: SKILLINGS ANTHONY  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:37:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Storeall Thethings  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:07:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105

External Email

Board of Health Members,

RE WAC 246-100: I staunchly oppose ANY expansion of authority or additional rule making that would expand the ability of the Health Board to involuntarily quarantine Washington State Citizens. The current Governor's mandates are already an overreach of authority. DO NOT MOVE FORWARD WITH ANY EXPANSION OF QUARANTINE AUTHORITY!

RE WAC 246-100: I staunchly oppose any efforts to allow the expansion of immunization authority in schools or child care centers and especially oppose any Emergency Authorization or use of medical products against the wishes of parents. DO NOT EXPAND THE AUTHORIZED AND MANDATED USE OF MEDICAL PRODUCTS ON OUR CHILDREN!!!

Sincerely,

Grant Keller

3rd Leg District

---

From: Raquel Kafentzis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition of COVID vaccine for children in K-12

External Email

I understand that it is being considered to have the COVID-19 vaccine for children to attend schools in K-12. As a resident of Washington state, a mother, and a health care provider, I ask that you please look at the science and data prior to making this decision.

According to the WADOH website (updated as of 01/03/22), the age group from 0-19 has only had 17 deaths since the start of this pandemic. While each death is a tragedy, none were without underlying health conditions. This age group is NOT at risk from this disease and each parent should be granted the right to assess the individual risk of their own child and then make that health decision.

Furthermore, science shows that transmission of Covid-19 occurs in both the vaccinated and unvaccinated communities.

Please consider the science and individual liberties while making this decision that will impact so many. It is my concern, also, that if this mandate is made we will see a mass exodus in WA (especially Eastern WA) from public schooling that will be crushing to public school systems and to the children/families that rely on them for quality education.

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Raquel Kafentzis, DMD

Resident of Richland, WA

---

From: Robert Weisberg  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:46:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine requirements for school children.

External Email

BOH,

Please do not require mandatory vaccination of school age children in order to attend public school. The vaccines that are available are authorized under the emergency use authorization act. The vaccine that is approved is not available. Therefore, requiring students to be vaccinated forces them to participate by definition in a medical experiment. Furthermore, the CDC admits that the vaccines neither prevent one from catching Covid nor prevent one from passing it on to others.

VR

Robert Weisberg

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Taylor Andrews  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:25:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: New policies

External Email

The new policies that are being presented are unconscionable. This is tripping rights away from citizens who have the RIGHT to make any and all medical decisions for themselves and their family. Forcing quarantine, injections of the vaccination, etc in tyrannical and unjust! I will not stand by idly and watch our government implement tyrannical policies on our FREE people. My child's immune system cannot handle this vaccination and forcing him to for the comfort of others in wrong. Children have a 99% recovery rate for COVID so why are we immunizing them for something that they can likely gain natural immunity from. Maybe you people should be focusing on our communities making healthier decisions with our diets and physical activity. This is unconscionable!

Signed,

Taylor Gerchak

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

---

From: Sue Armstrong  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:57:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. According to the CDC, children have basically a zero percent chance of being harmed from COVID. Kids have been back at school for months with no issues. Without knowing for certain the long term adverse effects of this vaccine it makes no sense to vaccinate a low to zero risk population.
2. The science is clear. The vaccine is not effective in preventing infection or stopping the spread of the Delta or Omicron strains of the virus. Why would we mandate a vaccine that does not keep one from getting or spreading the virus. Break through cases are quite common as you know very well.
3. There have been no long term clinical studies on the safety of the vaccine, which is why a person in the USA still cannot get a vaccine that is FDA approved. Even Pfizer's rebranded Comirnaty vaccine, which is FDA approved, is not available in the United States. Hmmm. In other words there is no recourse against these pharmaceutical companies for people who have adverse reactions.

Frankly, it is intellectually dishonest to compare the COVID 19 vaccines to other traditional vaccines. The data speaks loudly to the inefficacy of these vaccines. Furthermore we should not mandate an unproven vaccine to a population (children) that has virtually zero risk from the virus.

Sincerely,

Matt Armstrong

---

From: S OBRIEN  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:52:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. There's absolutely NO long term data showing how safe these MRNA vaccines are in children. In adults, several adverse events are coming to fruition. I'm fully vaccinated with Moderna, but after my second shot that almost landed me in the hospital with a severe reaction, I will never get another MRNA vaccine.
2. Children without comorbidities have almost a zero percent chance of dying of COVID.
3. We can NEVER vaccine our way out of this pandemic. If the vaccines are so effective why has the CDC just recommended boosters for children? My entire East Coast family that are vaccinated and BOOSTED all came down with COVID! They gave it to each other!
4. We need to start following the science, and not the fear-mongering politicians.
5. NOVAVAX, which is a traditional Protein vector vaccine should be on the market in the US soon. That's the vaccine I will get annually and most of my vaccine hesitant friends and family will get, including children. Please allow the manufacturer enough time to bring NOVAVAX to the market

Thanks for your time and attention,

Seamus O'Brien

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Steve Sanderson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:32:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Torrey Dutton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:18:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:27:47 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Public Comment

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Marilyn Bennett <mjvobennett@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:09 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Dear Board Member,

I am AGAINST mandating the shot for children to attend school.

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid. The shots are still only EUA (emergency use authorization). The FDA approved drug is not being made or available in the US. This is an experimental drug and is covered by the Nuremberg Code.

Children are our most vulnerable and valuable asset. They should not be required to take an EXPERIMENTAL drug in order to attend school. The risk of lifetime damage from the drug during their formative years exceeds the risk of death from covid.

1. More children die of the flu than covid.

2. More children die in car accidents than from covid.

3. According to the CDC/VEARS reports, More children have died from the shot than from covid.

There are no long term studies to see the effects of this therapeutic on children. There have been cases of myocarditis ( a life shortening disease) that especially show up in children who participate in sports.

We need to protect them from possible life long damage.

AND the Shot/Therapeutic is NOT working for Omicron. It was made for Alpha.

The Health Department should NOT MANDATE a product with this FAILURE rate. The original claims for this product were WRONG. How many more problems may be on the horizon from this experimental drug??? What if myocarditis rates increase in children with time? What if neurological problems in children increase with time? How many other issues? Possibly fertility issues in both males and females?

Who will assume the liability for this mandated experiment for the damages to the children??? Are you were willing to pay for damages caused by a shot that doesn't work maybe even half of the time against a virus that kills less children than the flu or car accidents?

VOTE NO on the mandate to ensure the health and safety of our children.

Sincerely,

Marilyn Bennett

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:33:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105

3.

Your Name:

---

Jane Cody

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

614 W Providence Ave Spokane, WA 99205

7.

Email:

---

jsi.cody@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509.319.4679

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

attending public school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Government authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals is a very short step to internment camps like the ones used to intern the Japanese during WWII and violates the principles of the American and WA state constitutions. I'm pretty sure it also violates the Nuremberg code. Adding a COVID-19 vaccine to the already extensive list of required vaccines has risks that outweigh any hoped for benefits. Almost 30 years ago, I questioned the wisdom of giving my baby vaccines with a litany of possible side-effects, from rashes to death. I was told these never happened. But one of them did happen to my son, and I have spent years wrestling with guilt over what might have been. Children have an extremely low risk of severe illness from COVID and the vaccine can have very serious side effects, especially in young males. That's just in the short term. We have no idea what the long term effects of mRNA vaccines are on immune systems, etc. I personally am concerned about the increasing risks of autoimmune diseases.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:07:13 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Forced Vaccines for children and Quarantine camps

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Noelle Simms <nsimms9618@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:08 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Forced Vaccines for children and Quarantine camps

External Email

Dear Tracy,

It has been brought to my attention that this board seeks to find a way to force children in Washington State to receive the experimental, emergency-use authorized mRNA vaccine in order to attend public school.

I am a paraeducator for the Lake Washington District. I have a degree in Nutrition and Food Science. I have 5 children. If this plan is implemented, I will quit my position and take my children from this district and return to home education, like so many other good, caring parents are doing now.

I'm sad to think that you aren't aware of the outcry in this state toward the governor's tyranny and his plans to bring force to bear along with quarantine camps.... This does not benefit America or honor our constitution, and I'm ashamed at the very suggestion of such segregation and discrimination.

Realize the fight is bigger than you know. You are joining the governor in destroying our economy, our well-being, and our way of life. Please reconsider your trajectory.

---

From: Roberta A. Pagon  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:52:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. Barring children from public school is enormously detrimental to children's learning and socialization and often to their parents' ability to earn a livelihood to support their family.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population.

Signed,

Roberta A Pagon MD

Professor Emeritus, Pediatrics

University of Washington



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:18:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Grace Roodhouse

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Communication Ministry Assistant

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

19204 76th Ave W Edmonds, WA 98026

7.

Email:

---

grace.e.roodhouse@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-409-6147

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Determining whether or not COVID-19 immunization for children will be mandatory for school entry

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I am firmly against the mandatory vaccination of children. They are extremely low-risk for COVID-19, and this immunization is still only Emergency Use Authorized. To require vaccination of an EUA shot in minors--children--that are low-risk is unnecessary, not to mention an infringement upon HIPAA. We need to protect our children from mandatorily vaccinating them with a vaccine that is still in development for a disease that is not high-risk for them. We must protect the rights of our children to be able to attend school without having to be immunized. I am CON on the proposal. Thank you.

---

From: Robb Manning  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:54:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

I support the petition for rulemaking (item 11 on the Jan 12 agenda). I support establishing a new rule that prohibits adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Robert Manning  
2432 Maple St  
Everett, WA 98201

--

Coach Robb  
Monsoon MX  
425.244.0131  
Faster Lap Times. Better Race Results.  
Sent from my phone☐☐☐

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:13:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID Vaccine Mandate for K-12 Students

3.

Your Name:

---

Jeff Stockwell

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

26024 35th Dr NE Arlington, WA 98223

7.

Email:

---

j.stockwell1996@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

(971) 344-5535

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?



2.

Con

---

A Covid-19 vaccine mandate clearly does not pass the criteria required when Reviewing Antigens for Potential Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030. I am not taking issue with the vaccine itself, and in fact continue to encourage vaccination in my community. My lack of support for a mandate stems from the following criteria not being met under sections II and III on the list of criteria: II. Disease Burden Criteria 5. The vaccine containing this antigen prevents disease(s) that has significant morbidity and/or mortality in at least some sub-set of the population. • The vaccine has been directly available to every vulnerable sub-set of the population for some time. 6. Vaccinating against this disease reduces the risk of person-to-person transmission, with transmission in a school or child care setting or activity being given the highest priority. • It is widely proven that vaccinated individuals can and do continue to transmit the virus. We know this because this was the science used to justify mask mandates. Masks are mandated in schools already, regardless of vaccination status, to prevent the vaccinated from transmitting the virus. III. Implementation of the Criteria 7. The vaccine containing this antigen is acceptable to the medical community and the public. While the vaccine may be acceptable to the medical community (although we will note that even within the medical community, the vaccine adoption rate was not acceptable enough to preclude a forced mandate), we cannot gloss over the fact that public acceptance does not even represent a strong majority. • Under 51% of Spokane County residents are vaccinated. (srdc.org) • Less than 40% of kids 12-17 are vaccinated. (srdc.org) • Only 36% of the entire black community in Spokane County is vaccinated, and it is reasonable to assume this number is far lower among ages 12-17. A vaccine mandate in schools would disproportionately affect students of color in our community. (srdc.org) 8. The administrative burdens of delivery and tracking of vaccine containing this antigen are reasonable. • Our administrators and nurses have already given feedback that a vaccine mandate would create an unreasonable and insurmountable administrative burden involving tracking. 9. The burden of compliance for the vaccine containing this antigen is reasonable for the parent/caregiver. • As stated in the above vaccination statistics, parents are choosing not to vaccinate their children. Forcing them to do so (as with other segments of our society who were coerced under the threat of losing their jobs and livelihoods) does not fall within a reasonable burden of compliance. It does not seem logical to vaccinate a group (ages 0-19) with such a low, even insignificant, rate of hospitalization or death, while claiming that will protect a more vulnerable group (ages 50-90) with a dramatically higher rate of vaccination (between 62%-82% based on age). Thusly, our state would propose forcing vaccination on those who do not need it, to protect those who already have it and/or could easily get it. The vaccine is widely available to any age group now. Vaccination rates reflect individual health choices that must be protected. We have to acknowledge that individuals can make their own health decisions for themselves and their families. There simply is not a case to be made for forcing someone to get vaccinated to protect someone else who can easily get vaccinated themselves.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:37:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/99

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

3.

Your Name:

---

Beth Neleson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

595 SE 10th Street North Bend WA 98045

7.

Email:

Shalom25@live.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425 941 2857

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Based upon the information that has been made available, I am opposed to vaccines being mandated to young children who are at the lowest risk & according to the studies are not posing any threat of transmitting this virus to others.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:34:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccines for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Katherine Rowe

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

PE

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

29010 Cedar Ponds Road, Monroe, WA 98272

7.

Email:

---

katherine.rowe@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4253598021

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

Family members are PhD researcher and licensed MD so we are well informed although I am not an expert myself.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?



1. Yes

---

Mandatory COVID vaccines for children/school

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Dear sirs: I am a mother and grandmother writing to urge your board to make no changes to our state's infectious disease code or childhood vaccine requirements. Our family has been following the subjects of COVID "vaccines" for many months. We are fortunate to have within our ranks a PhD researcher and an MD, both of whom have helped us understand that there should not be any state-coerced requirement for anyone to take these shots. We do not want the state to attempt to get between a doctor and patient, nor between a parent and child. Our pediatrician has advised that our grandchild will not benefit from a vaccine and in fact would be at statistically increased health danger by taking it, as would all healthy children and adults. In addition, our adult son's physician has cautioned against the emerging fad of getting 2, 3, 4, or more "boosters". Please understand that individuals have an ethical right at any time to refuse an injection. This is basic to all medicine and science at all times, but it is especially critical for something that is not a licensed vaccine and has an extremely limited history. We request that you resist the temptation to use coercion and "enforcement" punishments and instead give significant weight to the public's informed good judgment. As a family who supports vaccination in general, we expect that you intellectually acknowledge the difference between most vaccines and these mRNA products. Over time, as COVID diseases are better understood and real vaccines can be offered and opted for rationally by individuals--rather than demanded by politicians--the right balance will work itself out. Sincerely, Katherine Rowe (Please accept these written comments as I will not be speaking in person. Thank you.)

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100-070; WAC246-100-0404; WAC 246-100-045; WAC 246-105

3.

Your Name:

---

Anna Gallup

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

annagallup52314@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3604204558

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a parent, business owner, and high school athletic coach who has seen numerous accounts of adverse reactions and harm done from the vaccination of people under the age of 18. Including heart conditions developed within my players that has had horrific effects on their livelihood.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

These proposed legislations are morally and ethically wrong. Specifically with Covid vaccination of children, children are not at risk and suffer a greater risk of adverse reactions from vaccination. This should be a parent/individual choice, not a state level mandate. It is utter insanity that this is even a proposed legislation for Washington State.

---

From: Steve Lopes  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12 meeting health codes

External Email

We are writing to strongly disagree with the proposals to allow county health officials to use law enforcement to coerce people to comply with whatever health mandates you come up with regarding COVID-19.

We also disagree with the proposal to force school children to be vaccinated with the unproven mRNA gene therapy as their infection/ death rate is near zero.

Thanks for your attention to this

Steve and Cathy Lopes  
Sequim, Wa

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:22:08 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: I oppose WAC 246-100 proposed policies

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Melissa Alires <melissajalires@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:21 AM  
To: wsboh@sboh.comwa.gov; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; christyhoff@sboh.wa.gov; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; kellie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: I oppose WAC 246-100 proposed policies

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing this morning to voice my opposition of the proposed policies. First and foremost I oppose policy (WAC 246-100-070) which allows local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040) these specifics come from WAC 246-100.

I also would like to voice my opposition to WAC 246-105 that requires Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,

Melissa Alires



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:50:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care

3.

Your Name:

---

Stephanie McDowell

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

12210 Kapowsin Hwy E

7.

Email:

---

stephanie.mcdowell@live.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2063003933

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Mother

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children are low risk if contracting covid and not enough studies on long term effects for children. Do not force our children to be experiments.

---

From: Shannon Fry  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:23:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ricky Hawkins  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:07:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:59:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid Shots Mandate for Kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Lynn Stormans

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Educator

5.

Are you representing an organization?

1. Yes

---

Daniels' Prayer Ministry and the Christian Community

6.

Address:

---

1903 Lakewood Dr. SE Olympia, WA 98501



7.

Email:

---

lynn@stormans.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-786-1903

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am an educator, mother, grandmother, and community worker who has focused on children my entire life. I also come from a medical family. I have done the research and KNOW the dangers of this shot.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Yes! The mandate to give covid shots to kids.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I have spent countless hours researching just what these injections do to the human body. It is very dangerous and leads to serious illnesses and death.

---

From: Sara Elliott  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:37:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sara Wawro  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:28:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Yasha Carpentier

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:43:01 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely,

Yasha Carpentier

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:19:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th.

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

vaccination of Children

3.

Your Name:

---

Laurie Layne

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

11605 243rd. Avenue Ct. Buckley, Wa. 98321

7.

Email:



---

laurielayne1@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-897-8933

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Vaccination of children by vaccine.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children have a very low risk of catching covid so this makes no sense to insist on vaccinations for them. Their parents deserve to have the right to make this choice themselves! I have grandkids whos future I'm concerned about while this is being considered.

---

From: Winstonshark  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:04:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

First, there is substantial evidence that children are extremely low risk. In addition to this, the vaccine is still only EUA.

There is also research showing that people with and without the vaccine are still spreading the virus. For this reason it is clear that the vaccine does not keep the virus from spreading.

I hope that you will consider the accumulated data.

Respectfully,

Abigail McMillan

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:23:29 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: AGAINST covid shot requirement for school age kids

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Vicki Gillette <ladybugvicki@frontier.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 7:41 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: AGAINST covid shot requirement for school age kids

External Email

Dear Tracy,

I'm writing to express my extreme concern, and opposition, over the proposal to inject our school age children with the experimental covid shots, as a requirement for school admission. This is a decision that should be left to the parents. We know that the risk to children birth to 17 years is so small as to be inconsequential. The shots are harming people's immune systems. To invade children's developing immune system and inability to protect themselves create a vulnerability that opens them up to unfathomable damage. Since April 2021, increased cases of myocarditis and pericarditis have been reported in the United States after the covid shots, particularly in adolescents and young adults. WHY are we putting our kids' hearts at risk?

Health officials are telling parents that children should be vaccinated for the sake of herd immunity. What is largely ignored are the studies that show children are not driving the pandemic and, in fact, are less likely to transmit the virus than adults. We also see clearly that "vaccination" status has nothing to do with stopping transmission of the virus. Covid outbreaks on "100% vaccinated" cruise ships are a stark example. Bottom line – children are not the risk factors for covid. Leave them alone! It's WAY too early to know potential long-term side effects. They do not need to be forced guinea pigs for these shots. If the parents want that for their kids – that should be THEIR decision. Let parents decide either for - or against – the shots. NOT the government! Please – do NOT make these covid shots required. It's simply not necessary.

Sincerely,

Vicki Gillette

Bothell, WA



---

From: Vera Medzyak  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:57:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: richelle.lucke@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:08:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine mandate

External Email

In regards to the upcoming BOH meeting about children vaccinations:

We OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. We oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period, especially in our children!! We will be pulling all of our kids out of school if this happens.

Richelle

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Roxanne Cortright  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:38:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th meeting

External Email

- > Washington State Board of Health
- >
- > I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.
- >
- > This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 99 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on Covid, and in fact, most people who get this Covid and spread it have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!
- >
- > Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.
- >
- > In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. They also do NOT have the right to force vaccines on citizens who do not choose them.
- >
- > This is not about our health. This is about control and it is NOT in the purview of the Washington State Department of Health or ANY elected official or unelected state employee. These decisions are the right of every citizen and NO law, mandate, code or policy can override those rights. We are NOT granted rights from the State. The State is REQUIRED to protect our rights and not infringe on them.

Roxanne Cortright  
4214 Marine Heights Way  
Anacortes, WA 98221



---

From: Trevan Kim  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:15:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Terry Rude  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:47:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine requirement

External Email

I am writing about the meeting you are having next week to consider a vaccine requirement for school aged children.

I can hardly believe that you are even considering this when children are at a very low risk from covid-19.

To take the choice away from parents is not only morally wrong, it is clearly unconstitutional.

I ask you to please say no to this requirement - I fear you would alienate many many families and leave them no choice but to take their children out of public schools.

Thank you for your consideration,

Terry Rude  
425-345-8809

---

From: Wanda Bowman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:18:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Vincent Mongillo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rhonda Uhrich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:11:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment Regarding Forced Vaccinating Childen

External Email

I STRONGLY disagree and apposed this. It is akin and exactly resembles what the Nazis did in Germany. Completely unnecessary and harmful. Be aware, that you and your voting records are not remaining covert and secret anymore.

Sincerely Rhonda Uhrich

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fghei36&data=04%7C>

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:56:52 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine Requirements



attachments\2E691C533737422F\_Washington State Board of Health.odt

\*\*\*

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: Julie Peterson <japartist@outlook.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 3:19 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine Requirements

External Email

Sent from Mail

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%  
for Windows

---

From: Rebecca Mitchell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:24:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:22:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandate for children

3.

Your Name:



---

Mary E Cole

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1710 Ironwood Ave West Richland, WA 99353

7.

Email:

---

Colemer.mc@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-947-5555

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I'm a parent!

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandatory Vaccines for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Only parents have the God-given responsibility and right to Make decisions about the health of their children. Vaccine Mandates are discriminatory. The State of Washington has seen record numbers of children removed from public schools. If this mandate passes, you'd better get ready for a tidal wave of kids leaving public school in this state.

---

From: Rebecca Burgess  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:40:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the diseases

RBurgess,RDH

--

~Rebecca

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:41:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/07/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-105, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-045

3.

Your Name:

---

Brittany Posey

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4908 134th pl ne marysville WA 98271

7.

Email:

---

blposey16@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-913-3303

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

1. Covid vaccinations have not been tested enough to be part of school immunizations. 2. Forcing people into quarantine facilities because of their medical choices is wrong and

unconstitutional. It's a human rights problem. These decisions should only be left to the individual who is fully aware of everything that comes with it as well informed consent.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I am a mother and no one, school, teacher, government official should be in charge of what your child needs to go to school, especially when it's no different than the flu and not a threat to children.



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:38:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

11. Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Matthew Corbo

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Silverdale, WA

7.

Email:

---

mtcorbo@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I am providing a public comment for the State Board of Health's consideration in opposition to the proposal to add the Covid vaccine to the scope of WAC 246-105-030 Vaccine-preventable diseases children must be protected against for full immunization.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I would like to thank the Board for their time and consideration in this matter. I am against requiring the Covid vaccine for children to attend school or child care centers. I object to this requirement on a moral, scientific and legal basis. The vaccine is broadly available to nearly the entire population and the choice to protect oneself with the vaccine should remain a personal choice based on an individual's health, spiritual and moral beliefs. I encourage the Board to recognize that the science behind Covid is still evolving as is evident by the continually changing guidelines put forth by the CDC and other government health agencies. To require a vaccine in our school-aged children now when the data and other guidelines are still in flux would be premature and short-sighted. My objection to this mandate is, in part, derived from an inability of the Covid vaccine to meet the criteria set forth in the IAC's Criteria for Reviewing Antigens for Potential Inclusion in WAC 256-105-030. I. Criteria on the effectiveness of the vaccine 4. Experience to date with the vaccine containing this antigen demonstrates that it is safe and has an acceptable level of side effects > Serious adverse health events following the Covid vaccination are rare; however, it has been observed that there is the possibility of potentially life-threatening side effects including myocarditis and pericarditis in children ages 12-17 years. > The Covid vaccine does not have full FDA approval for children ages 5-11, it is still only authorized under emergency use authorization. It would be premature and reckless to require a vaccine that does not have full approval of the FDA. II. Disease Burden Criteria 6. Vaccinating against this disease reduces the risk of person-to-person transmission, with transmission in a school or child care setting or activity being given the highest priority. > Covid is not a vaccine-preventable disease. The Covid vaccine is designed to and functions only to lessen the symptoms of individuals who contract the virus that causes Covid. The Covid vaccine does not, and was not designed to, prevent the transmission of Covid. Vaccinated individuals do continue to transmit the virus. > Among children in the US, the death rate (fewer than 100 deaths in 28 million children) from Covid is so low that it does not warrant a vaccine mandate. The choice on whether to vaccinate children should remain with the parent and/or primary caregiver. School-aged children pose an incomprehensibly small risk to the transmission of Covid in the school or child care environment. III. Implementation of the Criteria 7. The vaccine containing this antigen is acceptable to the medical community and the public. > While the vaccine may be generally acceptable to the medical community where the likelihood of coming in contact with the virus (and contracting Covid) is much higher than for the general public, there is evidence that the vaccine is not broadly accepted across all communities. The acceptance of the vaccine varies greatly when socio-economic factors, race, and education level are considered. 9. The burden of compliance for the vaccine containing this antigen is reasonable for the parent/caregiver. > Given the low rate of hospitalizations and deaths in school-aged children due to Covid, it is not reasonable for the Board to consider such extreme measures for a virus that has such a minimal impact on our children. Forcing parents to choose to violate their own moral, spiritual and health beliefs (many of whom have already been coerced into getting vaccinated or losing their jobs and well-being) is unacceptable and does not meet the criteria for a reasonable burden.



---

From: Stephanie James  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:16:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: rich Bettencourt  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:59:36 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vacs

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998 <<tel:9999799998>> % or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

4. These mandates are in direct violation of our constitution. It also goes against the Nuremberg Code.

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.





---

From: Sherry Klutz  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:21:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ruth Wright  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:52:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Please do not make Covid-19 shots mandatory for school admission or child care.

Children are at very low risk for Covid and if they do get it, it is usually mild.

The vaccines are for emergency use only. The variants are less potent than the original virus. The emergency is over. Covid 19 should be treated as an annual flu included in the flu shots which are optional for people.

Also, both vaccinated and non-vaccinated people are getting & transmitting the new variant. The vaccine is not stopping the spread of Covid 19 so it should not be considered as a mandatory vaccine for children.

Regards,  
Ruth

\*

---

From: Sherry Christensen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:35:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Samantha Alf  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:46:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sawmaster BT Trembley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fw: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To: "wsboh@sboh.wa.gov" <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022, 11:54:54 AM PST  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

To Whom It May Concern~

I am unable to make the meeting Wednesday so this e-mail is my public comment in regards to agenda items 5, (246-100 WAC) 9 (246-100 WAC), and 11 (246-105 WAC).

It is alarming to know that the Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents with the proposed policies including:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I would like it to be known that I am against both of these possibilities becoming reality. Implementation of such a policy in the United States of America is against our rights and freedoms as Americans. There is nothing "voluntary" about these proposals.

Please seriously consider putting a stop to these policies.

Ember Trembley

---

From: Tetiana Vodko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Richard Weiss  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:39:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sandra Morgan  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:53:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following reasons:

The vaccines are only emergency use authorized. There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety. Studies show that both vaccinated and unvaccinated can transmit Covid, therefore, the vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease.

Sincerely,

Sandra Morgan



---

From: Reava Davis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:53:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Taylor Dahlstrom  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:43:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tricia Boness  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:41:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Mandate concerns

External Email

I was encouraged to write today that its wrong to mandate something that causes adverse reactions including death to some that take the vaccine. I completely understand the elderly need it most. The creator of the Moderna vaccine said children don't need it. I am against mandating children to become ginny pigs for your apparent experiment.

Further research is required before a state mandate should stay in effect for all of us. Enlarged hearts were reported in teens that took the vaccine for covid. Forgive me for not citing sources today, but due diligence in studying and reporting effects would be excruciatingly helpful before a mandate is enforced.

My child has had all of his immunizations up to date for school as the 11 standard ones had a proven record, that I understood was effective, such as the MMR (measles mumps, and rubella). Please get on board with accurate documentation including those who have been vaccinated that landed in the hospital and died. Dr. Malone disclosed if too many people got the vaccine, it can create superbugs, that make things worse. The entire population does not need it.

I would not threaten my childs life with an experimental Vaccine.

Tricia Foster



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:25:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School

3.

Your Name:

---

Lillian Joy Hill

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5220 So Dayton Pl Kennewick WA 99337

7.

Email:

---

whiteglovejh@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-366-0762

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Child born with congenital heart problems that are a decades old, and possibly older, reoccurring deformities of the heart in our family tree

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The proposal listed as Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry. I object because many birth defects are not even detected until the child is older or even an adult I believe that a child's vaccination status should be determined by their parents. I believe this immunization criteria should absolutely not be passed.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Because many birth defects are not even detected until later in life, I believe that a child's vaccination status should be determined by their parents. Because of the harm this could cause I believe this criteria should absolutely not be passed. I also believe in the right to object based on religious grounds.



---

From: Ryan Lamb  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:36:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Say No to Vaccine

External Email

I am a parent of two children with severe Cystic Fibrosis. Parents should have the right to have all the facts and make the decision to vaccinate their children, and not the government.

Ryan Lamb  
2424 Canyon Hills Dr  
East Wenatchee, Wa 98802

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Seth Thompson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Against unlawful detainment of American citizens

External Email

To whom it may concern:

This is the United States. This is not Australia. We know there have been COVID detainment centers built in our state. DO NOT allow these new "measures" to be put through. I can almost guarantee that passing this will create an atmosphere that WILL incite an actual push to split our great state into two separate states. On the topic of children being made to have the vaccine, we still have no long term data as what it will do to their precious little bodies. It has been proven that the vaccine does not stop the spread. Neither did the original 15 day lockdown. If anything the "vaccine" is CREATING super spreaders. We the people say enough is enough.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:29:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Writing in opposition

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Leslie Drury <leslie.drury@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 5:49 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Writing in opposition

External Email

I am a K- 12 educator in WA State and have been instructing students for 40 years.

I'm writing to you about the agenda for the January 12, 2022 meeting.

I am in opposition to the following:

- 1) Any involuntary isolation/quarantine of people as described in parts of WAC 246.100;
- 2) Any mandate on COVID vaccines for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

Sincerely,

Leslie Drury

1042 Shaw Road

Ferndale, WA 98248

Leslie.drury@gmail.com <mailto:Leslie.drury@gmail.com>

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:42:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine mandate and mask

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

-----Original Message-----

From: Tammy Nakamura <tnakamura1015@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 3:07 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine mandate and mask

External Email

I want my voice heard I extremely oppose any mandate to vaccinate anyone without choice! I also oppose forcing our children to wear masks in class all day. Thank you  
Tammy Nakamura

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tiffany Smiley  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:15:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shelley

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:48:51 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), lindsay.heredeen@sboh.wa.gov

Cc:

Subject: Vaccine requirements and medical kidnapping

#### External Email

I am begging the Washington State Board of Health to NOT require this vaccine for school children. They are at a higher risk of vaccine side effect than they are for covid 19. This is absurd that something that isn't even working or needed is being pushed into children. Long term studies have not been done, there are plenty of children who have been harmed or killed by this shot. Heart attack is not something I would ever subject my CHILD to. Do not pass this, parents will remove their kids from public schools so fast if you do.

Do NOT pass any sort of detention for medical, testing, or quarantine, reasons. This is again another absolutely absurd and power hungry move. This is America, NOT CHINA!

Please listen to We The People! We do NOT at all approve of these proposals!

Thank you for your consideration,  
Shelley

---

From: Ty V  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:24:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sydney Ray  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:38:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

I support the petition for rulemaking (item 11 on the Jan 12 agenda). I support establishing a new rule that prohibits adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,  
Sydney Ray  
3903 W 5th Street  
Anacortes, Wa 98221



---

From: Shanna Salve  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:32:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:50:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID Vaccination for school

3.

Your Name:

---

Kelly Custer

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

6505 Whetstone Dr Pasco WA 99301

7.

Email:

---

Kelcuster@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5094402795

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The vaccine is still an EUA and there are no long term studies on the side effects in adults not children. To require this vaccine for school children, who are not a high risk demographic is highly concerning.

---

From: Terri Schrobilgen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:14:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rick Rice  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:24:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members for January 12th meeting

External Email

Please include the comments below about inclusion of COVID-19 in WAC 246-105-030 for the January 12th Board meeting materials:

I think it is a mistake to add COVID-19 to the list of vaccine-preventable diseases in WAC 246-105-030 for the following reasons:

1. All vaccines for the diseases listed in the current WAC prevent those diseases on a scale far above any current COVID vaccine. In other words, today's COVID vaccine does not provide immunity on the same scale as any vaccine for diseases listed in the current WAC.

2. Today's COVID vaccine does not last like the vaccines for diseases listed in the current WAC: it wanes over time requiring a booster. This is too much of a burden on the populace to get a booster every six months to a year. This violates the Implementation guidelines "The burden of compliance for the vaccine containing this antigen is reasonable for the parent/caregiver" as written in Washington State Board of Health and Department of Health Technical Advisory Group Overview – Immunization Criteria December 29, 2021

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2FPortals%2F7%2F%2520TAG%2520Orientation%2520-%2520Process%2520Overview.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4dcdf035684a4eee3b>>

3. Today's COVID vaccine is too new and has not been studied enough to truly understand if there are any long-term side-effects, especially in children, therefore, COVID-19 should not be considered as a vaccine-preventable disease since the long-term side-effects of the vaccine are unknown. Who knows what kind of side-effects may be discovered in five, ten or more years! Forcing a new and unstudied vaccine on children and the populace in general is an abuse of power!

Please do not include COVID-19 in the list of vaccine-preventable diseases in WAC 246-105-030.

Sincerely,

Rick Rice  
Lake Stevens, WA

---

From: Steve Snow  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:21:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Steve Tapio  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:53:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: proposed rulemaking

External Email

State Board of Health,

I have read the proposed policies, listed below, and must say that not only am I totally dismayed, but also alarmed at your irrational and immoral thought process.

I would simply remind all of you to stop for a moment and consider how you are being used. The term that comes to mind would be a 'useful idiot'. Please do not fall into that trap. Look at the big picture of what is happening in this state, in our country as a whole, and throughout the whole world. Do you really want to be remembered as playing a part in the total enslavement of humanity. Wake up! This is no longer a game. Please recall the Nuremburg code. I was just following orders did NOT stand as a defense during the last trials.

Thank you in advance for taking a moment to ponder.....not only your life and existence, but the one that you are leaving behind to your posterity.

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Steve Tapio

Dayton, WA



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:30:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid 19 vax for kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Eileen Martin

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Teacher

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

212 F street

7.

Email:

---

Urusty@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5092765023

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2.           No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1.           Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children are NOT at serious health risk for covid. There are NO long term informations on this experimental Vaccine. We dont vax kids for the flu as a school requirement because it isnt necessary, yet more children die from the flu than from covid. There is no reason to require our kids be covid vax'd. MAKE THE CRAZY STOP!! This isnt about our kids health, its about politics. Seriously STOP IT!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:05:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Washington State Board of Health is discussing involuntary quarantine and children's C-19 Vax Wednesday, January 12, 2022.

3.

Your Name:

---

Leslie Blank

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:



8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

---

Just wanted to comment on how wrong this is! Starting to feel like these proposals are nazi like!

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:52:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Required vaccinations, WAC 246-105

3.

Your Name:

---

Bethesda Wright

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

23413 45th Ave SE, Bothell, WA

7.

Email:

---

Wrightsbusiness@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4259995640

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Adding covid vaccination as part of the required vaccinations; WAC 246-105

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Covid should NOT be added to any lists as a required vaccination. We do not know the long term effects of this product and at this point, it has shown to be relatively ineffective in prevention and spread of infection. Those 19 years of age and under have been shown to be the least effected by this virus and allowing them to build natural immunity is one of the best ways to help create herd immunity; known to be most effective in bringing mass infections like this to an end. As the Spanish flu subsided within 2 years, we are seeing covid-19 also subsiding; evidence points to the resolve of the "pandemic."

Consider how long any of the current required vaccinations were in use before being required: MMR - 1971 - 1998 (27 years) DTaP - 1991 - 2011 (20 years) Polio - 1955 - unknown (67 years total) HepB - 1989 - 1997 (8 years) Varicella - 1995 - 2008 (13 years) The Covid-19 jab was emergency approved 1 year ago, and is in its second round of boosters - which means 4 shots. That's not a good track record for an effective vaccine. Please follow the science and social history. Give it some time - we can see the variants are getting weaker and with so many contracting this mild variant, (even with all our vaccinated, masked, and careful populace) we will reach the desired herd immunity before summer. Don't force more people to leave our schools, society, and state because of unnecessary and restrictive codes.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:42:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12th, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

3.

Your Name:

---

Todd Whitlow

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

614 Alder St Centralia WA 98531

7.

Email:



---

Toddwhitlow25@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-515-8737

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Changing school vaccines and involuntary quarantine

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Rachel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose mandatory vaccination

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sincerely, Rachel Harris

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:54:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2023

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-105

3.

Your Name:

---

Caroline Morrow

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Oppose adding C-19 vaccine to WAC 246-105. Children are extremely low risk of covid and do not require a covid vaccine.



---

From: Tia Erickson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:42:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Sharon Melton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:05:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:00:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID 19 vaccination

3.

Your Name:

---

Gail Rowell

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO BOX 346 Port Townsend, WA 98368

7.

Email:

---

growatw@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3603021876

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Nurse

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I am oppose to vaccine mandate. Definitely not Covid 19 vaccination for children of any age.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Please do not put Covid 19 vaccination mandates in schools and for our children. I have sent a detailed email regarding why I oppose the mandate.

---

From: Thanny Garcia  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:27:21 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: New law proposal 1/12/2022

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up! Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

On Friday, January 7, 2022, 2:27 AM, Thanny Garcia <thannygarcia22@yahoo.com> wrote:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up! Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

On Friday, January 7, 2022, 2:26 AM, Thanny Garcia <thannygarcia22@yahoo.com> wrote:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up!

---

From: Teresa Loyola  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:17:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sheryl McDevitt  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:45:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for severe covid disease.

There is clear documentation that both vaccinated and unvaccinated individuals can transmit Covid. The shots DO NOT STOP THE SPREAD OF THE DISEASE.

Even if shots MIGHT reduce severity of disease, then shots become a treatment modality and not a preventative.

As an untested treatment for Covid still under an EUA, these shots cannot be mandated for anyone.

Children are our future and our treasure. We all must first do no harm!

Sheryl McDevitt  
10263 North Road  
Leavenworth 98826  
509-860-1967



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:58:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7th 2021

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Child immunization mandate

3.

Your Name:

---

Latrese p

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

C.O.O

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

---

I work with children

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Immunization mandate for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Parents rights to choose what is best for their children. Freedom of Choice.

---

From: Talena Carter  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:45:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Talia Pedebone  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:24:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tatyana Tyshchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: The Rodmans  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:57:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Mandates

External Email

To the Washington Board of Health,  
We are firmly against the mandates for children to be vaccinated to attend schools or any other reason. True science findings have been suppressed during

this last year especially- look at the facts- children are the least susceptible to sickness or severe sickness from these CCP viruses. Along with gaining natural and much stronger immunities through enduring colds and flues, the evidence of counter productive consequences from these new vaccines is growing.

Thank you,  
Kevin Rodman

15 Grandchildren  
Veteran of War,  
and Life

Eden Excavating, Inc.  
Owner/Operator Kevin Rodman

Ph. (360) 457-3750  
FAX (360) 452-1422

Cell # (360) 461-1275



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:18:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Item 11

3.

Your Name:

---

Marlene Robinson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1212 Silver Springs Way Stanwood WA 98292

7.

Email:

---

hd2wind@aol.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360 739-3377

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I'm a mother who raised my children

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

Science, conversation with working doctors and data

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:58:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-12-2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid-19 immunization for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Rebecca Goodell

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

PT

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

7630 Parker Rd Sedro Woolley, WA 98284

7.

Email:

---

becky.goodell@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-856-2539

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

mandatory immunization for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am a school-based pediatric physical therapist of 28 years who has seen children's physical performance decline dramatically over my career. Sensory processing and emotional regulation in children has declined dramatically. Meanwhile, the number of immunizations given to children has increased dramatically, Often more than one at a time. There are many factors contributing to this decay in child development. A caring and adept parent who truly believes that vaccines are a contributing factor to this decay should not be forced to permit "harm" to there children. If you doubt this decay please go into any public school primary classroom and ask yourself if it even closely resembles that of your childhood. I think not. Please allow parents to protect their children from harm. Fight for and preserve this basic freedom over our own body. For heaven sake; you would defend the right of a parent to guarantee the death of a child via abortion but not defend the right of a parent to decline an unknown risk with little benefit to the child.



---

From: Ron Boyle  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:37:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tia Taylor  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:11:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine mandate

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing to ask that the Covid 19 vaccine not be required for entry into Washington state schools. I am a mother of 3 children, all who have recovered from Covid and now have the natural immunities to it. Nature immunity is by far greater for them than a vaccine.

It is an overreach of power and violates my rights to choose for my children and what they put into their bodies. They love their public school and would be devastated if they couldn't go as we will not vaccinate them. Please think about this and think about my children.

Thank you for your time,

Tia Taylor

---

From: RANDY BICKNELL

Sent: 1/6/2022 11:58:49 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Possible Vaccine Requirements for kids

External Email

Hi, my name is Randy Bicknell a lifelong Washingtonian. I grew up in Renton and now currently make my home in the great city of Bothell. My wife and I have two young kids and I own a business here in Washington. Mine and my wives whole immediate family all make Washington our home. There are many in our family who have taken the vaccine but also many who haven't. All of us extending to each other the freedom to choose whats right for each person individually. Among my family and friends who vary widely in opinion on the subject, all of them believe in this same model of freedom to choose whats right for each person or family but especially when it comes to kids and parents rights to choose for their children. Children are at an extremely low risk of adverse events from covid even less then seasonal flu. Our kids have been in school and there has been zero impact on kids or parents and extended families in our network among the many families in our school. I feel like Washington is a great state, my home state. Taking the right to choose away from people especially regarding their own children doesn't feel like the Washington I grew up in. Please consider the right to choose freely as an individual or as a family with future decision making regarding schooling for our kids. I hope you recieve the spirit with which I am writing this as one of respect and honor of your positions of authority and the difficult positions that you have with the many decisions facing our health. Thank you for your time in reading this, I want all of you to know that I sincerely wish you all the best.

God Bless,

Randy Bicknell  
206-714-0121

---

From: Zakiya Cita  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:14:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Richard Hall  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:37:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Randy Bolgen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:05:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Qiaolin Huang  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:00:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rebecca Borders  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:39:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:32:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: COVID 19 vaccine requirement

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Tara Cochran <taracochran13@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 5:27 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: COVID 19 vaccine requirement

External Email

I am a WA state and Nationally Board Certified Teacher and have been teaching for 16 years. I love our schools and I love our kids! More dear to heart than my career in education, I'm a mom of two teenage children who are healthy and happy! I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State. It's a horrible idea for many reasons, such as:

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical

records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Rubin, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:47:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization criteria for childcare and school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Carlie Reinhardt

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Pre Kindergarten Teacher

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1400 Fones Rd SE Olympia Wa 98501

7.

Email:

---

Carlie.reinhardt@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3607426000

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Personal experience with sick children

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Immunization criteria for childcare and school entry.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I personally work in the childcare industry and believe it is parental/personal choice to be vaccinated with the COVID-19 vaccines. Children have over a 99% survival rate from COVID-19. Therefore there is no need for them to be mandated to get unnecessary and ineffective vaccines.

---

From: Wendi Heerspink  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:19:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: NO MANDATORY COVID VACCINATION FOR CHILDREN

External Email

Covid shots should absolutely NOT be a requirement for our children to attend school or childcare.

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and the vaccines are still only emergency use authorized.

We do not have enough information on long term effects and YOUR NAMES will be attached to this decision for all of history. Everyone will know what you've done, and the weight it will carry. DO NOT REQUIRE Covid shots for our children.

I'm imploring you to make the right decision,  
Wendi Heerspink

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:28:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-12-22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WA COVID detainment emergency / school immunization

3.

Your Name:



---

Aaron Jacobs

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

6768 Flowery Divide rd Cashmere WA 98815

7.

Email:

---

ajacobs0809@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-393-9555

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Working paramedic throughout the pandemic and location manager for ambulance co.  
Established standard operation guidelines.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Adamently against involuntary detainment for COVID detainment facilities and school immunization requirements.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

Under 21 code of federal regulations section 50.23 and 24. This is coercion and illegal. We have pulled our kids out of public school at this point and will only return based on future outcomes and mandates.

---

From: THOMAS POTTS  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:36:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sonnie Woods  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:27:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: RONALD STANLEY  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:32:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Because even if you are vaccinated it does not mean that you will not get COVID. The shot only ensures you will not get as ill and not require hospitalization. Also, if a vaccinated person gets COVID they can still pass to others. Statistics prove that the death rate if contracted is only at .5%. COVID is not going away any more than flu is going away. COVID shot should be a personal choice just like the flu shot.

I highly encourage the dismissal of the mask mandate in school. Our children need to return to a normal way of living. All of these restrictions are affecting our children's mental health.

Ronald and Patricia Stanley

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:08:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: NO!!!

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Kristine Farley <herbquilter@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 10:54 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: NO!!!

External Email

I am adamantly against forced vaccines and forced quarantine for any person in the state of Washington!!!

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following reasons:

- \* Follow the science, children's risk is so low that the risk of adverse effects from the shot is higher than a child's adverse effects from covid.
- \* Mandates are not laws and every parent has the right to make medical decisions for their children.
- \* These shots are for emergency use. They do NOT have medical trials that are proven over a period of time.
- \* Covid is spread by vaccinated and unvaccinated.

There are no valid grounds for mass shots for children!!!

Sincerely,

Kristine Farley

Mother of 7 & Grandma to 14

Bonney Lake, WA





---

From: Sara Gamache  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:06:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:22:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

mandates for school children

3.

Your Name:

---

john gera

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

---

-- Select --

6.

Address:

---

21806 276 Ave SE

7.

Email:

---

jmgera@aol.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4254321651

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Covid is not affecting children harshly. and it should be at the discretion of the parents.  
also the vaccine is not protecting anyone since those with the shot still get it and pass it  
on

---

From: Sallie P Burhans

Sent: 1/7/2022 6:49:35 AM

To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), DOH WSBOH, DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: NO VAX MANDATES FOR OUR KIDS!

External Email

Ladies & Gentlemen of WA State Department of Health:

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> . Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. HOWEVER, young girls - our future mothers - are in danger of suffering irreversible effects to their ovaries and likewise young boys experience heart issues and some experience death, all due to the Spike Protein from the vaccine. Implementation of the radical policies YOU SEEK TO MANDATE are nothing more than Draconian, tyrannical controls which, over time, will cull the world's population.

4. No one knows the long-term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product - Commentary - America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org)) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. I urge you to do right for the people of the State of Washington and DO NOT REQUIRE these vaccinations for school age children.

Respectfully submitted,

Sallie P Burhans  
8425 436 PL SE  
North Bend, WA 98045

---

From: Rebecca Porter  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:19:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for upcoming Jan. 12th meeting

External Email

I am NOT in support of mandating Covid vaccines for children. Public schools are paid for through our taxes and must remain inclusive to all, regardless of medical decisions.

While the media continues to spread fear and panic, actual health data supports the following claim: Covid and its variants in no way pose a health emergency to our kids, but Covid vaccines may be detrimental to their health as they have not been proven safe or even effective. It would be criminal to force families to allow medical experiments on their children in order to receive a public education.

I am in support of ICWA's petition for a rule change.

Thank you,

Rebecca Porter

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows



---

From: Sue Schulz  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:10:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12 - Covid meeting

External Email

I am absolutely OPPOSED to all of the proposed Covid policies that will be discussed on January 12.

There should absolutely NEVER be an option to use law enforcement to involuntarily detain individuals, groups, or families in a quarantine facility for any reason. This is not NAZI Germany! No one should ever be detained involuntarily or not for any reason with regard to COVID status. I am absolutely opposed to WAC 246-0100-045.

I am absolutely OPPOSED to including the Covid 19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Sue Schulz  
Lynnwood, WA

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:04:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Trudee Nims

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2450 Wallula Ave Walla Walla WA 99362

7.

Email:

---

nimstk@charter.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509.301.8299

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Discussion on making COVID vaccinations mandatory for child care and school admission in the state of Washington.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

My research indicates that children are extremely low risk for COVID. I cannot condone giving them a vaccine that still authorized for emergency use only when they are at such low risk. The long-term effects of this vaccine have yet to be determined and I don't believe we should be giving it to children.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:14:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: NO mandate for Children regarding Covid 19 vaccines

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Maureen Bernardy <mgbernardy@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 9:40 PM  
To: Maureen Bernardy <mgbernardy@gmail.com>  
Subject: NO mandate for Children regarding Covid 19 vaccines

External Email

Dear people,  
I'll keep this brief.

Do NOT Vote for any mandate for school aged children to receive the Covid injection(s).  
We do not have anywhere near the data to show it is safe or necessary for children.

Rule #1 First, do no harm.

Sincerely,

Maureen Bernardy  
36628 25th Ct S  
Federal Way WA 98003

---

From: Vladimir Prokhor  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:22:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:16:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Involuntary detainment

3.

Your Name:



---

Sara Stratton

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Executive Director

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

43005 234th Pl SE, Enumclaw WA 98022

7.

Email:

---

Sarastratton@live.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253-315-3003

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

Humanitarian and global missions professional background

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Involuntary Detainment and quarantine

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Involuntary detainment due to lawful personal choices made, forced healthcare, detention camps - these are the triggers of civil war, refugee crises and some of the greatest tragedies in human history. As an American who has read about, researched and intervened in these scenarios in developing countries, I have always been extremely grateful that I am fortunate to live in America where this is not our reality due to our constitution and value of individual freedom. It is surreal and shocking to read of this being considered here in my home state. If this proposal passes, I will see no choice but to remove my children from schools, leave our family's employment and business, sell our properties and leave this state for one that still aligns with our country's Constitution. I will also do everything I can to help others so the same, just as I have supported refugees and displaced persons around the world who were forced out by corrupt government overreach and tyranny. Don't do this. We are better than this.

---

From: Stephanie Woods

Sent: 1/6/2022 10:57:12 PM

To: DOH WSOH, Davis, Michelle (SOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SOH), Haag, Hannah R (SOH), Kahler, Kelie (SOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SOH)

Cc:

Subject: Covid Vaccination for children

External Email

☐ To whom it may concern:

I am writing you to let you know that I vehemently oppose a Covid vaccine requirement for school age children. It is a gross abuse of power to mandate such a thing. This is a personal decision that should be made by parents. Some of us refuse to let our children be apart of this experiment, especially considering the vaccine and booster are proving to be completely ineffective in the prevention and transmission of Covid. In addition to that:

COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization.

2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection.

3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19.

The children of WA have suffered enough in the last two years at the hands of "leaders" who aren't looking out for their best interests at all. These decisions have hindered their education and ability to learn, caused unnecessary fear, and high levels of anxiety and depression. Enough is enough, trying to force them to be injected with an experimental, ineffective vaccine to get an education, is absolutely criminal.

Thank you.

Concerned Parent

---

From: Tina McQuitty  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:14:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Timothy Dehnert  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:28 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: extreme opposition to COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State

External Email

Hello, I would like to express my extreme opposition to the implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State!

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thank you for listening,  
Tim

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:14:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

3.

Your Name:

---

Roberta A Pagon

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Professor Emeritus, Pediatrics

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

15707 146th Ave SE Snohomish WA 98290

7.



Email:

---

bpagon@uw.edu

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-595-4615

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

---

From: Victoria Savolyuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:45:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID-19 Policies

External Email

Hello,

I have been a resident of Washington my whole life and have loved this place. Recently due to COVID I have seen lots of mandates that are extremely similar to what my parents and grandparents experienced when they sought asylum here in America. I completely against all of the proposed COVID policies that over reaching and immoral. I stand against these the proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Please hear the voices of the people. We were built on the basis of a free country. I've always had the right to look at vaccinations and decided if any of them were right for me or my children. It should be the same with this.

Thank you!

---

From: Rick Krotzer

Sent: 1/6/2022 8:28:20 PM

To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: It's already gone too far... Stop all mandates and pretending.. All politics aside...

External Email

Our founding fathers and the folks that wrote our Washington State constitution would be infuriated with how things are going in our nation and more specifically in our state... Please put politics aside and do the right thing.. Individuals need to make the choice for themselves as to whether or not they want to wear masks, vax, or require these things in their businesses.. Our rights are being ignored and violated.

Please, please, do not force parents to pull their kids out of school... Please, please, do not push people out of Washington.

Rick Krotzer

---

From: Vince Stremmler  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:40:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Immunization for child care and school entry

External Email

To the members of the WSBOH,

I am writing this letter to express how much I disagree with the possibility of the COVID shot becoming mandatory for children to attend schools. A large portion of people will not stand for this and it will definitely cause many issues within our state. Do not allow this to go thru.

Ask yourselves individually a few things:

- have I researched what doctors are really saying? ( ex. Dr. Robert Malone)
- am I putting my trust in only what the government is saying?
- what is the goal of this since kids have an extremely high survivability rate and the COVID shots haven't been proven to prevent the spread?
- do I care how the public feels on these issues and do I represent them?

PLEASE HELP STOP THIS. SAY NO TO MANDATORY COVID SHOTS.

Thank you for listening,

Vince Stremmler

---

From: Robert Andersn  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:14:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:18:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID-19

3.

Your Name:

---

Cornelia Wharton

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO Box 395 Chimacum, WA

7.

Email:



8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

It appears that you are going to allow local health officials to take actions against people who refuse medical treatment, testing or vaccination. The supreme court has upheld the individuals right to refuse medical treatment which I believe will make your rule unconstitutional. On the subject of requiring the vaccine for school children, I think you should not rush into this decision. All previous vaccines were tested for a minimum of 10 years to determine the long term effects/side effects. Could you live with yourselves if a long term side effect were sterility and you had forced a generation of Washington's children to take the vaccine? Maybe you should shelve adding this gene therapy to the required shots for school children especially since it does not prevent catching or passing on the disease.

---

From: Stephen Angove  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:34:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Vaccine and Masks for Children

External Email

The population vulnerable to Covid is the elderly and those with comorbidities. The risk of death from Covid for children is far less than many other infectious diseases they have been exposed to. The short-term and long-term effects of Covid vaccine have not been independently studied and since the vaccines are still only under emergency use authorization, I don't see the medical benefit for children.

Is the state willing to take full responsibility and liability to families for any adverse effects to their children? I know the vaccine manufacturers are not subject to liability, which makes know sense seeing every other kind of business has liability risks for the products they make or the services they provide.

Also regarding masking children in schools, Sylvia Burwell, HHS Secretary during the Obama Admin - "masks you buy in the store, the leakage around that doesn't really do much to protect you. Now in the United States , there is absolutely no reason whatsoever to wear a mask." From Dr Fauci.

The bottomline, is if we really care about the children why aren't we talking about a better nutrition foundation and hygiene?

--

Stephen Angove, CPA P.S.  
P.O. Box 1020  
Rochester, WA 98579  
Phone (360) 273-2422  
Fax (360) 273-9599  
Email [sangovecpa@gmail.com](mailto:sangovecpa@gmail.com) <<mailto:sangove@cfaith.com>>

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: The information in this message is intended only for the addressee or the addressee's authorized agent. The message may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or otherwise exempt from disclosure. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or the recipient's authorized agent, then you are notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this message is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please reply to the sender and then delete the message.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:40:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Sarah Smith

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3207 116th Ave NE Lake Stevens WA 98258

7.

Email:

---

Spatrenets@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-387-2306

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandatory Covid vaccines for school admission.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children are at very little risk of serious illness from Covid. The vaccines are still only authorized for emergency use. Adults that are at risk from exposure by children can choose to be vaccinated thus protecting them.

---

From: Tina McCorkle  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:29:02 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerning COVID-19 vaccination to school admission requirements.

External Email

Letter From A Concerned Person to WA BOH

On the 29th day of December 2021, a notification by way of the email was received that the Washington Board of Health Technical Advisory Group (BOH) is exploring adding COVID-19 vaccination to school admission requirements.

#### CLARIFICATION OF THE ISSUES

Any physical and/or tangible evidence that a medical pandemic as legally and medically defined has occurred anywhere around the world over the past two years (December 2019 to December 2021).

To allow the students of State of Washington to make an educated decision on this matter, it is hereby requested that the Washington Board of Health Technical Advisory Group (BOH) provide copies of any and all official and supporting documents in the BOH possession of:

1. Any physical and/or tangible evidence of medical isolation of the purported COVID-19 virus pursuant to the CDC and/or W.H.O. vaccine isolation protocols.
2. Any physical and/or tangible evidence that a "Medical Emergency" exists by statutory definition in the state of Washington.
3. Any physical and/or tangible evidence that any COVID-19 vaccine prevents infection by the COVID-19 virus and that any COVID-19 vaccine prevents the COVID-19 virus from spreading.

Please provide the exact legal and lawfully promulgated OFFICIAL procedure enacted by the legislature within the limits set by the Washington State Constitution and Washington State Law (enacting clause, statutes, session laws, legislative certification and Common Law Rules) that authorizes the BOH to administer medical advice and treatment and/or have any say on a student's medical health care choices.

This correspondence is seeking "validation" that is competent evidence and strict proof that the Washington Board of Health Technical Advisory Group (BOH) has a legal liability and lawful authority in relation to any "medical drug use injections" and/or medical health care choices and are truly acting within the scope of their fiduciary relationship to the students of Washington State concerting this matter.

Sincerely,

Tina McCorkle - Pastor and Grandparent



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:34:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100

3.

Your Name:

---

Andrey Yelizavetskiy

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

7111 Ne 408th St La Center WA 98629

7.

Email:

---

Ylwjetski@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3608237625

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

First responder

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Rickey G Sharkey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:07:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I Oppose

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:00:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandates

3.

Your Name:

---

Rita L Butler

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Grandmother

5.

Are you representing an organization?

1. Yes

---

All children

6.

Address:

---

5642 Rd. H NW Ephrata,WA. 98823

7.

Email:

---

fsrlbutler@msn.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-787-4326

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I'm a parent and Grandmother

10.



Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Because this covid vaccine has not been researched enough. This is a VIRUS, not a Disease!!! It's going to keep changing just like the flu!! This should not be forced on our kids. Should be parents choice. Not government or a so called heath board!'

---

From: Scott Wellner  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:54:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Required vaccination for school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Bryanna Malaspina

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Bonney lake, wa

7.

Email:

---

Bmala83@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2536512653

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Requiring Covid vaccine for school entry

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

There is no reason for our children to have to be vaccinated against an virus that has an extremely low risk rate in children to begin with. Children are not the main demographic to get Covid and they are not spreading it as highly as other demographics. The vaccine is currently under emergency use authorization only and there is evidence that shows vaccinated personal are spreading the virus just as much if not more than the unvaccinated. They are more likely to spread the virus being vaccinated as they are more likely to be asymptomatic and that can cause a more serious threat to people with fragile health conditions. Please consider these points.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

making Covid shots mandatory for child care and school admission

3.

Your Name:

---

Eric Haywood

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

8530 S 114th ST Seattle WA 98178

7.

Email:



---

aplus\_taxservice@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2062257174

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Successful, loving parent who is raising mentally strong, physically fit, and healthy kid

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I would like the WA health officials actively investigate: 1) What had happened to the 13 years old girl who volunteered for the covid 19 vaccine's clinical trial? 2) Why doesn't the Biden Adm. require the illegal immigrants or the refugees to get the covid 19 vaccines? 3) Why are you trying to mandate the experimental jabs into the people's bodies but no liability for the big phamas? 4) Have you, public health officials actively investigated, and informed the public about the covid vaccines injuries reported in the VAERS? 5) Have you, public health officials, taken any money, from Bill Gates, Bill Gates' foundations, or his affiliates? 6) Has WA public health agencies taken any money from Bill Gates, or his affiliates? 7) Are you aware of the 410 young atheles' collapsing incidents? 8) Why are you forcing the Covid vaccines experiment on the young kids?

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

1. Pro

---

I have facts that I can present them to you.

---

From: Sarah Yount  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:51:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Stacy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:49:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No Covid shot Mandate

External Email

Just another email from a family opposed to making an experimental drug required for children who are not at risk. Do your research.

Sincerely  
Stacy Smith  
--

Sent from Gmail Mobile

---

From: scott usborne

Sent: 1/7/2022 8:57:00 AM

To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: No Vaccines for Children

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to the implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

I do NOT want vaccines for my children. In fact, we have visited the children's pediatrician who even has recommended the children DO NOT get the vaccine and who also suggested that getting the vaccine is more dangerous than getting Covid. The following statements are being declared by many and are statements I fully support.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Scott Osborne  
sdusborne@yahoo.com

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:58:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: I oppose

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Dorothy Denny <dennyfam5@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 6:57 AM  
Subject: I oppose

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:40:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: COVID 19 vaccine requirement

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: Tara Cochran <taracochran13@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 5:24 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Fwd: COVID 19 vaccine requirement

External Email

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Tara Cochran <taracochran13@gmail.com <mailto:taracochran13@gmail.com> >  
Date: Thu, Jan 6, 2022 at 5:21 PM  
Subject: COVID 19 vaccine requirement  
To: michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
<michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov> >

I am a WA state and Nationally Board Certified Teacher and have been teaching for 16 years. I love our schools and I love our kids! More dear to heart than my career in education, I'm a mom of two teenage children who are healthy and happy! I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State. It's a horrible idea for many reasons, such as:

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its



availability. (This “smoke and mirrors” approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer’s claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are ‘Interchangeable’ • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there’s no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, “We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it” Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer’s studies: Ten red flags in the FDA’s risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer’s EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn’t affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Item 9 & Item 11

3.

Your Name:

---

Nola Coston

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

---

Retired

6.

Address:

---

9122 122nd Place SE, Newcastle WA 98056

7.

Email:

---

govstf@icloud.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

---

Informed citizen

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Washington State Board of Health I oppose the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. Vaccines prevent disease. Covid shots are NOT vaccines, they are experimental drugs that are NOT proven to be safe, therefore, everyone must be free to make their own personal healthcare decisions. Healthcare status is personal, private and federally protected information. To protect our population, flood our state and nation with therapeutics for early treatment, including HCQ that has a 60 year track record of safety for all ages including children and nursing mothers. Dr. Fauci is compromised by the Chinese Communist Party. He does not treat patients and has a reputation for lying. Fauci funded the creation of this virus bioweapon in the Wuhan China lab by the PLA (China's military). Vaccinologist, Dr. Robert Malone, creator of mRNA used in the shots is on the record saying that the manufactures are improperly using mRNA. He agrees with my first 3 paragraphs. Fauci lied to Dr. Malone. Learn more about Dr. Malone and his international reach on Gettr. Biologist and virologist, Dr. Stephen Hatfield, who has expertise in military biological warfare was involved in Ebola and AIDS epidemic, agrees with Dr. Malone and my first 3 paragraphs. Fauci lied to Dr. Hatfield. Dr. Hatfield authored a book about the pandemic threat. Learn more at DrStevenHatfield.com Reports in the VAERS database is sufficient to end use of the shots. The COVID Shots Are Killing People. More doctors, who treat patients, are joining Dr. Vladimir Zelenko, in speaking out for therapeutics for early treatment and against the shots as it is used today. More Children Die From the Covid Shot Than From Covid with cites to studies at <https://noqreport.com/2022/01/07/more-children-die-from-the-covid-shot-than-from-covid/> Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the Covid shots. Please move AWAY from the policies under discussion, which are unconstitutional, and an overreach of government authority. The policies under discussion are moving our state towards a totalitarian government resembling the Chinese Communist Party. Nola Coston Newcastle WA

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Washington State Board of Health I oppose the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. Vaccines prevent disease. Covid shots are NOT vaccines, they are experimental drugs that are NOT proven to be safe, therefore, everyone must be free to make their own personal healthcare decisions. Healthcare status is personal, private and federally protected information. To protect our population, flood our state and nation with therapeutics for early treatment, including HCQ that has a 60 year track record of safety for all ages including children and nursing mothers. Dr. Fauci is compromised by the Chinese Communist Party. He does not treat patients and has a reputation for lying. Fauci funded the creation of this virus bioweapon in the Wuhan China lab by the PLA (China's military). Vaccinologist, Dr. Robert Malone, creator of mRNA used in the shots is on the record saying that the manufactures are improperly using mRNA. He agrees with my first 3 paragraphs. Fauci

lied to Dr. Malone. Learn more about Dr. Malone and his international reach on Gettr. Biologist and virologist, Dr. Stephen Hatfield, who has expertise in military biological warfare was involved in Ebola and AIDS epidemic, agrees with Dr. Malone and my first 3 paragraphs. Fauci lied to Dr. Hatfield. Dr. Hatfield authored a book about the pandemic threat. Learn more at DrStevenHatfield.com Reports in the VAERS database is sufficient to end use of the shots. The COVID Shots Are Killing People. More doctors, who treat patients, are joining Dr. Vladimir Zelenko, in speaking out for therapeutics for early treatment and against the shots as it is used today. More Children Die From the Covid Shot Than From Covid with cites to studies at <https://noqreport.com/2022/01/07/more-children-die-from-the-covid-shot-than-from-covid/> Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the Covid shots. Please move AWAY from the policies under discussion, which are unconstitutional, and an overreach of government authority. The policies under discussion are moving our state towards a totalitarian government resembling the Chinese Communist Party. Nola Coston Newcastle WA

---

From: ryan muir

Sent: 1/6/2022 9:30:57 PM

To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),DOH WSOH

Cc:

Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

I strongly oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals! I also strongly oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools! This needs to stop!

Ryan Muir

---

From: Shawna Cosner  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:55:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th Board Meeting And Covid Requirements

External Email

Good evening,

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

-During the October 26th FDA advisory committee meeting, 16 of the 18 members were very clear that they did not believe "otherwise healthy" children do NOT need this injection. It was specifically stated in their closing comments that they were recommending approval so that "high risk children in conjunction with their parents and doctors" could have it available. They also noted that though some states may try to "mandate" it, they couldn't let that deter them from making it available to high risk kids that may need it.

-Federal Emergency Use Authorization statutes prohibit school mandates of EUA products. The only FDA approved version is not yet available in the United States. Phase 3 clinical trials of COVID-19 vaccines are not yet completed. C4591007—the main clinical trial in children and young adults with BNT162b2—has an estimated completion date of May 5, 2026. Source:<https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04816643>

-The vaccine formulation now being given to U.S. children aged 5-11 is NOT the same formulation used in the clinical trials, and NOT the same formulation that has been administered to all other age groups under EUA. So even when current ongoing clinical trials are complete, the results cannot be assumed to be relevant to the safety or effectiveness of the new formulation.

-Not having language that recognizes and acknowledges innate immunity of the Covid 19 recovered is irresponsible medicine and employs a one size fits all medical approach that does not take into account the individual health needs of children.

-Children are the least affected by this virus regarding severity and most at risk of unknown long term effects.

Thank you for your consideration in this matter.

Kind regards,

Shawna Cosner



---

From: Todd Dellinger  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:28:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:31:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Making Covid 19 vaccine mandatory for kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Sanura Dean

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Parent

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

952 Sw Campus Dr. #7-C1 Federal Way WA

7.

Email:

---

sanura206@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2063491957

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2.                      No

---

Im a parent that should be allowed to make decisions for my children

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

To not have the covid-19 vaccine be mandatory for our children in Washington State, it is still under EUA

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This vaccine is still under for emergency use only and we should not be forced to make our children have this in their bodies

---

From: Vladimir Iapara  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:29:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:25:11 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vote no!

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Melissa Perez <mdskoog79@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 6:53 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vote no!

External Email

It was brought to my attention that you will be voting on covid vaccinations for school age children on January 12. I urge you to vote NO!

I am strongly opposed to this vaccine and I will not be vaccinating my children with this experimental untested Covid vaccine that is not even reliable. I am more worried about the vaccine side effects than I am of the low risk complications of the virus. We have had the virus and we have natural immunity.

This is the parents decision, not the governments. No more controlling our families.

Public schools are already experiencing a huge drop in enrollment because of parents pulling their children out. If you force this vaccine even more of us will be forced to homeschool our children. We will not let you make our children's health choices for us.

Vote no!

Thank you,  
Melissa Perez  
206.604.3830

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Riley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:08:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No mandates!!!!

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
My family and I live in kitsap county. We have young children. We will NOT comply with any sort of mandate for vaccinations. There are NO long term studies done on these vaccinations, therefore we will refuse any sort of mandates. I strongly recommend you vote against imposing your agenda on an individual decision.

Riley Robbins



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:59:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Use of law enforcement for involuntary detainment / Inclusion of Covid-19 Vaccines as mandatory requirement for schools

3.

Your Name:

---

Martha Sutton

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

19643 140th Ave SE

7.

Email:

---

karissuttonsmom@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4258919644

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Multiple proposed policies (WAC 246-100-070; WAC 246-100-045; WAC 246-100-040; WAC 246-105) Use of law enforcement in the force of emergency order/s to involuntarily

detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in any quarantine facility/s following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination. Inclusion of the Covid-19 vaccine into the list of required immunizations for school attendance/enrollment etc.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I am firmly against (CON) both of these proposals. Both infringe on the natural freedoms inherent to human beings and both infringe on the recognized rights as defined in the constitution of the US. Both inhibit the self governance that is protected and expected by US Citizens, and replace the self governance with that of the State. I implore you to no longer pursue these measures.

---

From: TERI BLANSCET  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:37:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: VACCINE MANDATE

External Email

Our government should NOT be mandating vaccines for children. There is NO long term studies done on the dangers and children are the least at risk.

---

From: Scott Hernandez  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:24:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Please do NOT move forward with this!

It has been proven and announced by the CDC that the PCR test is faulty. Which in turn causes false positives. Which in turn causes inaccurate inflated numbers.

It is also a known scientific fact that a variant is weaker than the original strain.

It is also known that there is a 99.097% chance of recovery and an even better rate in children.

Scott Hernandez

---

From: T Mar  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:07:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

To our Elected and Non-Elected Public Officials:

The intent of my letter is to inform you that I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \*Young people are at extremely low risk for severe illness from Covid
- \* The vaccines are still not fully authorized for youth - they are under emergency use authorization
- \* There are absolutely NO long-term studies to document ANY history of safety for this drug
- \* Studies and anecdotal evidence now document that vaccinated AND unvaccinated can both transmit Covid. As such, the vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease.

I know many people that will pull their children from the public school system should these mandates be put in place. Schools will lose a significant amount of funding should this happen.

This decision is 100% up to parents, not the state or federal government.  
Thank you for taking the time to read these comments, and I hope you do take all of the comments you receive to heart and to thoroughly think through the consequences of any decisions made.

T Mar

---

From: Thanny Garcia  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:25:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against new proposed law for Jan.12

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up!

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>



---

From: Sybille Baker  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:40:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at very low risk for severe symptoms

The vaccines have been proven to not be able to prevent getting or passing the virus on

Parents should be allowed to make health decisions for their children

We do not yet live in a Marxist state.

We do not know the long term effects of these still experimental vaccines on our children

Many of us think the development of these vaccines is tainted with medical procedures that we oppose on religious grounds

Thank you ,  
Sybille Baker

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:13:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WA State Board of Health Agenda Items 01/12/22

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: T HARKER <harksterwa1@msn.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 9:48 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WA State Board of Health Agenda Items 01/12/22

External Email

Sir/Ma'am -

Please oppose the following WA State Board of Health agenda items. Per the Washington State Constitution, our legislative representatives are elected to make these types of decisions via our legislative process.

1. Agenda Item 9 – Continuance – Communicable and Other Certain Diseases – WAC 246-100.

Please vote against any changes or extensions to this WAC code especially the following:

- \* WAC 246-100-079 – allowing local health officers to use law enforcement
- \* WAC 246-100-045 - to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility
- \* WAC 246-100-040 - following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling and vaccination.
- \*

2. Agenda item 11 – Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC – Immunization criteria for child care and school entry.

Please vote against any changes to this WAC Code.

- \* Washington State Board of Health should be making no recommendations or requirements regarding immunizations for our Washington State children.

\* All decisions regarding children's health care should be decided by the children's legal parents/guardians.

\* It is irresponsible to suggest or require that our WA state children take a COVID Vaccine that was only released a year ago and has no long term (multi-year) studies completed.

\* The COVID vaccinations for children are still under a EUA (Emergency Use Authorization) status. Following EUA rules, these parents and students should be given full disclosure of risks and allowed the legal right to decline.

Respectfully,

Tracy Harker

Harksterwa1@msn.com <mailto:Harksterwa1@msn.com>

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:53:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Writing in opposition

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

From: Leslie Drury <leslie.drury@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 5:47 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Writing in opposition

External Email

I am a K- 12 educator in WA State and have been instructing students for 40 years.

I'm writing to you about the agenda for the January 12, 2022 meeting.

I am in opposition to the following:

- 1) Any involuntary isolation/quarantine of people as described in parts of WAC 246.100;
- 2) Any mandate on COVID vaccines for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

Sincerely,

Leslie Drury

1042 Shaw Road

Ferndale, WA 98248

Leslie.drury@gmail.com <mailto:Leslie.drury@gmail.com>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:42:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

: Please do not mandate Covid-19 vaccines for children.. Parents know their children, their health and risk factors. The state does not have personal knowledge of each child's welfare. Let parents make the decision for their children.

3.

Your Name:

---

camilla Losnegard

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

8410 yakima ave, tacoma

7.

Email:

---

camilladee@msn.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4253270490

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

Please do not mandate Covid-19 vaccines for children.. Adults have the right to decline the vaccine and should they feel it in the best health interests of their children, they should have the ability to exercise those rights over their offspring. At the end of the day, Parents know their children, their health and risk factors. The state does not have personal knowledge of each child's welfare. Let parents make the decision for their children.



---

From: Victor Ryakhovskiy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:41:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

We are very concerned about the health of our kids more from the covid vaccine. If it comes to we will take our kids out of public school system. We are ot against vaccine but we are against this one because of how fast it came got approved a day is pushed down people's throats.

---

From: Robert Roddick  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:02:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:38:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid-19's vaccine mandate for schools

3.

Your Name:

---

Chelsea warley

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Children have a 99% survival rate from Covid-19 and that the Covid-19 vaccine is still in emergency authorization and I'm also posing wac246-100 it is unconstitutional to pull someone from their home and put them in a quarantine camp



---

From: richdog@hcc.net  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:15:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Just another question.....Can you really legislate this virus or any virus for that matter? You can't legislate morality, loyalty, honesty or love so what makes you think you can truly legislate this virus?

Just a question that I hope you can answer.

Carole Pelela

---

From: Silvia Altobelli  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments on mandating Covid vaccine for school and daycare

External Email

Dear DOH Board Members,

As a constituent, a parent, and a community member of the State of Washington, I am writing to share my comments, great concern and opposition to trying to make COVID vaccinations mandatory for children of Washington State for childcare and school admission.

Among many reasons, including the firm belief of the importance of giving individuals, families and parents the freedom to make their own choices, these are the main reasons COVID vaccines should not be mandated for school age children:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19

I trust this will be shared and discussed before making any decisions.

Thank you in advance.

Sincerely,

Silvia Altobelli



---

From: Samuel Falk  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:07:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:03:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid Vaccination requirements for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Leah Preston

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

6006 Norman Rd Stanwood, Wa 98292

7.

Email:

---

Lmpreston@live.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-629-7191

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

---

Psrent

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I adamantly oppose requiring children to be vaccinated against Covid. Not only have the vaccinations been released in emergency basis, it is known that children are not seriously affected by Covid unless they have underlying health issues and the vaccination has been made available for those parents that see it necessary to vaccinate. The data also shows that there have been many adverse reactions, particularly for boys/young men.

---

From: Tanya George  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Our Voice On Mandates on Citizens

External Email

☐ Dear Members or Who May be Concerned,

I OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period! I do SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rule-making filed by on behalf of ICWA, to establish a new rule that prohibits the board from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching, immoral, and unlawful including any and all policies that enforce vaccinations of any kind on all citizens!

I stand against/opposed on these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-105

Thank you for listening to the voice of the people!

Sincerely,

Tanya George

---

From: Traci Ryder  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:46:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2021

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory vaccines for children attending public school

3.

Your Name:



---

Brittany Cole

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1231 Castleman Dr Longview, WA 98632

7.

Email:

---

Brittanycole413@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-560-8859

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Parent of 3 children

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

## Mandatory vaccines for children attending public school

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

As a mother of three children. It is my responsibility to provide and protect them. We have prayed over the vaccines and we do not feel that it is right or safe for our family. This motion is for a vaccine that is still under emergency use and the adverse reactions are not openly being discussed. There are no medical debates happening. It is an overreach of the government and is not built to keep anyone more safe. If you get the vaccine you still get Covid, you still spread Covid and the narrative that it lessens symptoms should be a great benefit for anyone that would want to take the vaccine. I am thankful that for those living in fear over the virus have an option to get vaccinated. This should not divide the people. We are the people of this country United. We have progressed so much over the years to battle medical freedom, access to care, religious freedom, privacy for our medical records, working to provide equal opportunity. Do not be fooled by the pressure of the narrative, this is causing discrimination. This is causing hate. This is causing more fear. If our goal is to be healthy, happy and inclusive. This is not the way. This will only separate our communities. I beg you to read history, they had found reasons to cut out people from common areas and it was always injustice. My heart breaks for those blind to what is happening. I beg that you really take it all in and consider the cries of the people in your communities. This mandate will not solve anything but cause more pain and hardship for all.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:45:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Staci Gomez

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2129 88th Drive NE Lake Stevens, WA 98258

7.

Email:

---

Stacimgomez@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-508-2496

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Children should not be required to have covid vaccine to go to preschool or school, it should be optional. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and the vaccines are still only emergency use authorized. We don't know long term effects, please don't make our kids guinea pigs.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:31:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

JANUARY 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

INVOLUNTARY QUARANTINE

3.

Your Name:



---

STEPHEN J SMITH

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

650 GEORGE WASHINGTON WAY APT 205

7.

Email:

---

stevejsmith51@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-318-4362

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Have read many articles and viewed videos on the subject of COVID19 and vaccination shots.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Proposed involuntary quarantine / mandatory detainment / isolation in a quarantine facility and children's C-19 Vaccination by public school requirements using WAC code to enforce the rules. The WA State Board of Health will discuss applying WAC codes to include COVID-19 mandatory detainment for all WA State residents who are unvaccinated or refuse to quarantine.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Enacting mandatory detainment or quarantines is unallowable, unconscionable government over-reach. This is a huge breach of personal freedoms guaranteed by the US Constitution. Enacting mandatory detainment will cause many residents to leave WA and move to states that reject such government tyranny and abuse of power. Also, new employees will not want to move to beautiful WA with such tyrannical laws in force. Who is going to pay for police to force us into mandatory detainment camps? Where are these camps located and how are they funded? We want to live in the "FREE" state of Washington; we do not want a communist state where the governor forces mandatory detainment, and will immediately leave the state to live elsewhere.

---

From: Thomas Simone  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:42:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Mandate for Schools

External Email

To whom it may concern,

Please do not mandate the Covid 19 vaccine for school age children. The statistics do not make sense for this. Children have a VERY low rate of hospitalization or death for cases of Covid-19. I have a 6 and 4 year old and will never inject them with this experimental vaccine that doesn't even work. Both my kids have had Covid and they only had stuffy noses. I'm fully vaccinated as of three months ago and my wife is not. We both had Covid a couple weeks ago with the SAME minor symptoms. So please tell me how this vaccine makes sense or needs to be mandatory for children? This is a "pandemic" that has been totally blown out of proportion. If the mandate is made effective for public schools I will be removing my children immediately. We will be forced to pay for private school or we will move out of state all together.

Respectfully,  
Thomas

---

From: Yelena Strelchik  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:30:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tim Hilmes  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:23:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: I'm very concerned about the safety of the vaccine for my daughter. They are still ONLY under EMERGENCY USE AUTHORIZATION and we don't know long term effects it may have on children's health. No studies done on reproductive systems of either gender. Children are also at very low risk of Covid. In addition studies show that the vaccine DOES NOT STOP THE SPREAD OF COVID. To many unknowns to risk mandating the vaccine for children! Thank you for your understanding!

Sincerely;

Tim Hilmes

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Robert Johnson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:42:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tammy Wilson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:29:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:47:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandates

3.

Your Name:

---

Patrick Tarzwell

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

51. E Ann Arbor Dr.

7.

Email:

---

ptarzwell@alphatest.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-462-1003

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

My children all have had extremely adverse reactions, to their childhood,(near death), and that seemed to be passed onto my grand kids.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Vaccine mandates for children in Washington State.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Why on earth would you try to force people to take a vaccine that has proven to do more harm than good, in the case of children. Children are statistically more likely to die on the playground during recess than from this disease or any of the variants to date. There is zero evidence that asymptomatic children pose a risk to anyone. Do not try to force children to be vaccinated, leave that decision with the parents.

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:39:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid Vaccine for School aged children

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: Laura Hoggatt <laura.hoggatt@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 5:16 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid Vaccine for School aged children

External Email

Dear State of Washington Board of Health Members;

I learned today that you are considering a requirement of all students to show evidence of a Covid-19 Vaccine similar to the list of other vaccine requirements.

If the Covid-19 vaccine was a fully vetted tool with proven efficiency that would be one thing, however many of my colleagues who have received the vaccine have still contracted Covid 19. The vaccine does not stop the spread of the virus. I wish it worked, but it doesn't. This has been stated by our own CDC officials.

There are also various studies that show the vaccine is harmful. Several Doctors have testified that young children should not be required to take the vaccine.

I have great concerns about anyone being mandated to take this experimental vaccine and ask that you do not move forward with any requirement. Lives are at stake and it would be a great burden for you to bear if children were harmed.

Thank you for your consideration of this matter.

Sincerely,

Laura Hoggatt

Concerned Citizen and grandparent

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:27:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

10/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine Mandates for Children

3.

Your Name:

---

Nicole Wells

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

25 Crestview Drive Kettle Falls, WA 99141

7.

Email:



---

wells.nicole@mail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-690-3638

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Yes, I have nieces and nephews in public school and soon I will have grandbabies in public school.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandating Covid vaccines for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

No emergency vaccines should be given to children. There are no long term studies. Sweden has banned these vaccines for anyone under 30! Why are we still giving them to young people at all. There are huge increases in myocarditis and pericarditis! I will do whatever is necessary to help my relatives leave the public school system.

---

From: Susan De la Ilata  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:46:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Todd Herzog  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:38:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rocketmail  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:41:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

The state government of Washington is overstepping its boundaries. I and my family are opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: Covid isn't a threat, kids are not at risk. Mostly it is not the states place to decide what is right for me or my family.  
Nick Perius

---

From: RICO ANCHETA  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid19 vaccines for K-12 students

External Email

Good afternoon,

As a Washinton state resident for over 50 years, this is the first time I have ever felt compelled to address decision making at the state level surrounding the laws and regulations regarding our youth.

It has come to my understanding the State Board of Health is meeting this month to determine whether or not to mandate the Covid Vaccine for school attendance next fall and moving forward.

According to the current criteria, a vaccine must be fully FDA approved in order to make it mandatory for school attendance. The current Pfizer vaccine in use for children in this country is still an Emergency Use Authorization only vaccine. I do not see how this meets the Board of Health requirements. I strongly recommend against mandating for school until the vaccine proves immunity to stop transmission like other common vaccines do. Such was the requirement under consideration in the 1905 Jacobson vs. Massachusetts SCOTUS case, in which it stated mandates could only be considered to "prevent the spread of contagious disease." So far, it is evident that this vaccine does not stop transmission. If it did, we would not have a surge in current Omicron cases.

Furthermore, long-term studies are void in all of the current vaccines being administered to adults and children alike. I shudder at the thought of a "recall" in five years due to an alarming number of negative vaccine-related outcome because of the hasty choice in mandating such medicine without the standard time in order to study safety. And thirdly, children have not, and are not, suffering needlessly from any of the Covid viruses. This has been confirmed over and over again by our own CDC data. To mandate a new and medicine for which there is minimal risk for a population that is essentially untouched by this virus leads us down a road of unnecessary measures and possible negative outcomes.

Legally, ethically, and morally I firmly a oppose such consideration for the children of Washington State.

Thank you for your time,

Heather Ancheta

---

From: Stephanie Wolf  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:00:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Please do NOT require COVID vaccination for school children

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health,

I'm writing to implore you to NOT include the covid-19 shot on the list of required vaccinations for schools.

As the mother of 3 school-age children in Bellingham, I can say with certainty that a decision to mandate kids to have this shot would wreak havoc on many families and within our schools.

I'm sure we can all agree that vaccines are an important and effective tool for preventing many diseases- and I have always been perfectly willing to utilize them to protect my own children, and our community. However, there are many reasons why (most) parents have chosen to wait on having their children receive these particular shots including, but not limited to:

\* In the scheme of things, the covid vaccines are still quite new and most parents, (while willing to receive the jabs themselves) are not at all willing to risk their children's health before knowing much more about the long- and short-term side effects of this new vaccine. These feelings are completely justifiable as the science on these vaccines is still evolving and coming to light.

\* In terms of how the vaccines will effect public health- that science is still evolving as well. Considering that both vaccinated and unvaccinated individuals can contract and pass along the virus, many parents remain skeptical that any perceived or real risk is actually worth any perceived benefit. It serves no one to preemptively force parents into a decision they aren't ready to make when there is still so much confusion circulating.

\* Covid in otherwise healthy children is not a large risk- and the (extremely low) hospitalization rate of healthy children supports this. Therefore, the risk/reward of getting this shot does not balance when you consider the mild nature of the virus and the possible side effects of the vaccine. Parents should be given the freedom to choose their own level of risk for their family.

\* There are MANY medical, religious, and other deeply personal reasons why parents are hesitant to give this shot to their children. Sadly, most of these reasons will not be covered by "exemptions"- forcing parents to choose between their children's health or their schooling. Please DO NOT force parents to make this choice.

For whatever reason, the covid vaccines- effective or not- have been profoundly politicized (on both sides), with most parents falling on one side or the other. Because of this, it is reasonable to assume that a decision to require this particular vaccine at this

time would directly cause a mass exodus from our schools, shattering our communities and negatively impacting public health across the state.

At this stage of the pandemic, we find ourselves at a pivotal moment when every protection we can possibly hope for from this virus is in place. We have the tools to protect ourselves and our families- and everyone should have the right to choose which protections are best for them. You, as the health board, are in a unique position to renew public trust in our state government by demonstrating trust in the people of Washington.

Please consider that no one cares more about a child's health than their parents. No one knows their medical history or the ins-and-outs of each individual child better than their parents. PLEASE allow parents- the ones who care the most- to make the determination for their own children. It is what is best for the health of every family, every school, and every community.

I sincerely appreciate your time and consideration.

Stephanie Wolf



---

From: Toni DeSalvo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever! Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason. Signed,

Toni DeSalvo  
1822 152nd Ave  
Bellevue, WA 98007

--

Toni DeSalvo ☐☐

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:24:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-12-22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Including covid-19 in the infectious disease WAC codes

3.

Your Name:

---

Vincent Waara

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

17840 SE 240th St Kent, WA 98042

7.

Email:

---

caileyc86@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

235 326 2012

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am writing to express my concerns in regard to items on your meeting agenda. Agenda Item #9 – Allowing local health departments to set up quarantine facilities and in some cases, detain people against their will. This is in direct conflict with our state constitution and is completely unnecessary in the current health situation. The vaccines have proven ineffective, as people still get Covid-19 after receiving them. Medically, it is proven that people develop natural immunity after having Covid-19. What justification would there be for quarantine facilities? Agenda Item #11- Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking (filed by Xavier Figueroa, Ph.D. on behalf of ICWA) requests a new rule that prohibits any EUA product, or any product that has not successfully complete Phase 3 trials to be added to mandatory school health requirements. I agree with this statement for the following reasons. #1. The current Covid -19 vaccines have not completed Phase 3 trials. #2. The current vaccines for Covid-19 are still in EUA. This means that they are supposed to only be applied in an emergency – not as a broad application to the entire public. #3. The EUA no longer should be applicable in this situation as current and further studies are finding many therapies for early treatment for Covid-19, which improves opportunities for natural immunities to develop. #4. The current vaccines are not preventing Covid-19. #5. According to the CDC's website VAERS, the current Covid-19 vaccines have a terrible record of adverse events and death. There is no data on safety over 3, 5, 10 years and beyond. It is not acceptable to vaccinate every child with a vaccine with this undeniably tragic safety level. The consequences could be devastating on our children!

---

From: Sung Han  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:31:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Victoria Hadley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:53:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shawn Baker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:43:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Rick Larson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:44:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

The Covid-19 vaccine should not be required for school children since they are at extremely low risk for developing a severe case of Covid-19 and the vaccine in children doesn't prevent the spread of Covid-19 much. Richard R Larson 22628 7th Dr SE Bothell, WA 98021. Voter.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:39:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

07 Jan 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Implementing mandatory Covid-19 vaccinations to 5-18 age group

3.

Your Name:

---

Giovanni Jimenez

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2008 46th St NW, Gig Harbor, WA 98335

7.

Email:

---

giovanni.jimenez1984@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

760-927-5585

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I have served for over 7 years as an in-patient care nurse.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The State Board of Health (SBOH) is considering the COVID-19 vaccine for inclusion in chapter 246-105 WAC.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

A Covid-19 vaccine mandate clearly does not pass the 9 criteria required when Reviewing Antigens for Potential Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030. My lack of support for this mandate stems from the following criteria not being met under sections II and III on the list of criteria: 6. Vaccinating against this disease reduces the risk of person-to-person transmission, with transmission in a school or child-care setting or activity being given the highest priority. • It is widely proven that vaccinated individuals can and do continue to transmit the virus. We know this because this was the science used to justify mask mandates. Masks are mandated in schools already, regardless of vaccination status, to prevent the vaccinated from transmitting the virus. 9. The burden of compliance for the vaccine containing this antigen is reasonable for the parent/caregiver. • Forcing parents to vaccinate their children (as with other segments of our society who were coerced under the threat of losing their jobs and livelihoods) does not fall within a reasonable burden of compliance. It does not seem logical to vaccinate a group (ages 0-19) with such a low, insignificant, rate of hospitalization or death, while claiming that this vaccine mandate will protect a more vulnerable group (ages 50-90) with a dramatically higher rate of vaccination (between 62%-82% based on age). Therefore, our state would propose forcing vaccination on those who do not need it, to protect those who already have it and/or could easily get it.

---

From: Ramiro Beltran  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:59:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:44:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Upcoming Board Decision

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Aimee Bloom <aimee@inspiredlivingnw.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 12:30 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Upcoming Board Decision

External Email

Greetings,

I am writing to have my statement included for in the upcoming board decision on requiring Covid vaccines for children attending public school.

I am in strong disapproval of the mandate for children under 18 to be required to receive the COVID vaccine. I believe children should have the right to access public education without being required to receive a vaccination that is still in emergency use standing, and does not have sufficient long term data to provide parent with adequate safety and efficacy information.

Please make the moral and right decision to allow parents to decide whether or not to provide their child with a COVID-19 vaccination.

Sincerely,

Aimee Bloom

Aimee Bloom

Inspired Living NW

Professional Organizing & Declutter Coaching

NAPO Oregon Treasurer

503.260.4062 <tel:503.260.4062> | [www.inspiredlivingnw.com](http://www.inspiredlivingnw.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.inspiredlivingnw.com%2Fda>



---

From: Tyler Shoemaker  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:58:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Thanny Garcia  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:27:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed law 1/12/2022

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up! Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Trina Wood  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose Covid quarantine, exemption and vaccine changes

External Email

I STRONGLY oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. Please do not take this action.

I am also opposed to WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily isolate or quarantine individuals or families, or vaccinate them against their will.

Furthermore, I am opposed to any restriction on religious exemptions that may result from actions taken by the Board of Health or the Governor.

Trina Wood  
Text or Call: 509-318-3413  
"He who has found his life will lose it, and he who has lost his life for My sake will find it."  
Matthew, 10:39

---

From: Sothy Hul  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:15:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rachel Guzek  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:58:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.  
-Rachel

---

From: Susanne Park  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:37:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Sincerely,

Susanne Park

---

From: Rose Crabtree  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:29:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:38:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: vaccinations

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Virginia McManus <vleeathome@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 2:29 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: vaccinations

External Email

I am against this vaccination being required. First off children are at extremely low risk of for covid and the vaccines are still on emergency use authorization. My own grandchildren caught covid and were only sick 24-36 hours. Even being sick they had less worrisome symptoms then when they catch a cold.

Thank you, Virginia McManus



---

From: Roger Semro  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:46:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Whitney Erickson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:34:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to WAC 246-100

External Email

To whom it may concern;

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. I do not think any of these things are okay. This is tyranny in my book and my health, the health of my children is not up to the government or up for debate.

Whitney A. Erickson

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:07:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid injections as school requirements

3.

Your Name:

---

Randy Cate

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

21 31st St NW

7.

Email:

---

randeec@live.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509.393.1494

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

There has been a number of testimonials that these injections, at a surprisingly high rate, lead to a number of short term health issues. Then, they may lead to long term issues, but we don't know yet. Due to the info available, and the info not made available, I believe parents should have autonomy on their child's health. Then, leaving up to a health officers discretion, the ability to detain a whole family for up to 30 days,... Terrible idea. After reading through this, it's full of ridiculous ideas. Just... No.

---

From: yelena volosyanko  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:15:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Zane Evosevich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:10:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose WAC-246-100 rulemaking

External Email

Hello,

I oppose WAC-246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-29 vaccine to the WAC-246-205 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion. (Nuremberg Code Rule 1 from the Nazi Trials 1947).

Please let lessons learned from the Nuremberg Trials be part of your guide.

Zane E.



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:00:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID Vaccine for Public School

3.

Your Name:

---

Sam De Los Santos

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

12552 22nd Ave NE, Seattle, WA 98125

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

8155174967

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I believe that parents should have the ultimate decision on what their child does to their bodies, while underage. To push a vaccine that hasn't been properly studied without political and financial incentive is wrong and should not exist in our society. I hope that you all do the right thing.

---

From: Shannon Sauter  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:17:13 PM  
To: Shannon Sauter  
Cc:  
Subject: No COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State

External Email

Hi,

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>) )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thanks, Shannon Sauter

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccination Requirement

3.

Your Name:

---

Nancy McLaughlin

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4828 N Stevens Spokane, WA 99205

7.

Email:

---

dnttt9@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-991-2395

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Anyone who has done their homework on all sides of this issue is somewhat of an expert!

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes



---

Requirement that children need to be vaccinated to attend school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

It is imperative that the US remains a free country and that freedom is given through our God given rights and freedom of choice, etc. Due to time restraints, need to get this submitted, I only have time to plead with you that you allow parental choice in this matter. Thank you!



<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fantivirus&data=

This email has been checked for viruses by Avast antivirus software.

www.avast.com

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fantivirus&data=

---

From: Tamara Leonchyk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tierney Jensen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:37:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:27:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC 246-100

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: thesettles <thesettles@comcast.net>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:26 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; kwangett@uw.edu; DOH OS PHIP <DOHOSPHIP@DOH.WA.GOV>; DOH PCH OI School Information <OICPSchools@DOH.WA.GOV>; DOH PCH Immunization Child Profile <OICP@doh.wa.gov>; Kcranfield <Kcranfield@tpchd.org>; londeck@nasn.org; Calder, Allegra (DOHi) <allegra@berkconsulting.com>  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. I ask you to oppose and stand against this.

Please let me know if you'd like to discuss this further.

Thank you, Amber Settle

---

From: Stacey Turk

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:29:57 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Please understand gravity if Jan 12 decisions

External Email

Regarding the decisions being made Jan 12. Please consider the voice of these people and the gravity of the decisions being made. This is unprecedented and extremely concerning. This response is disproportionate to the risk, and a dangerous overreach of government power, a slippery slope that is not easy to reverse once set into motion.

I strongly ask that this matter be considered in the most serious manner because this is a huge decision that changes the course of human rights and sets a precedence for dangerously increasing government power, which history shows is not easy to reverse when it gets out of hand.

The decisions being made to increase government enforcement rights, takes away the power of the people, and infringing on their human rights to an in appropriate, and dangerous level. This is a slippery slope we must stop. This is not in the interest of the people or public health, physical and mental.

Please do not mandate vaccinations for my children. I am pro-vaccination but more so pro-choice when it comes to any medical procedure especially one requiring injecting something into my or my child's body.

I am also against government overreach which this is absolutely, and the dangerous slippery slope this decision may open the door to, at the detriment of the people's rights, families rights, and children's rights.

These decisions of power being made are not proportionate to the risk at hand, and this type of government power is not in the best interest of the people. Covid is not affecting children more than some other illnesses that have come and gone, and the mandates being aimed for are suspicious and becoming criminal at best against the constitution of the United States of America.



Mandating injections as a requirement for a child to receive education is not in the best interest of children or the people of our state, and again, an overreach of government power, especially when there has been clear evidence of intentions to eventually not honor exemptions. While understand this is not the case now, one would be dense to not see it coming as the next step as power and control is obtained by the government and taken away from the people.

Of huge concern to me is, Is the idea that law enforcement could be involved in any manner with this health issue. That is a complete red flag. I am opposed to any law enforcement or any government agency obtaining the right to detain, reprimand or penalize any people on earth, especially in the United States of America, and Washington state, because they will not agree to a medical procedure, injection, or choose to be among people they choose to be among. This again is a private citizen and human right, and a right given to us in the Constitution of the United States of America that any state law would be in conflict with, and frankly this is not right.

This route is an completely inappropriate and dangerous overreach of government and what's most concerning is a slippery slope.

Thank you for your time.

Stacey Turk Doctor of Physical Therapy

509-270-8268.

Swatland98@gmail.com <<mailto:Swatland98@gmail.com>>

---

From: ulnkt@hotmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:50:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. The disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are opposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Yelena Chumachek  
31615 7th Pl S  
Federal Way, WA 98003

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:18:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

STEPHANI SMITH

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO BOX 65 Cashmere, WA 98815

7.

Email:

---

STEPHANISMITH5163@GMAIL.COM

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5098335163

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

Covid shots should absolutely NOT be a requirement for entry into schools and child care facilities. The Covid vaccines are still only EUA, emergency use authorization and children are at extremely low risk for Covid.

---

From: sherri mulrony  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:43:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: vaccine mandates

External Email

I want to express my opinion that it is an overreach of power for any government agency to mandate that any adult or child must have the vaccine to either work at or attend our public schools or be employed by government agencies or businesses connected to the government in any way.

---

From: steve hogsett  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:52:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:55:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Bowic Tse

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

MBA and LPO

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

130 ORCAS AVE NE, Renton, WA 98059

7.

Email:

---

bowic999@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2069098986

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I am not Anti-Vaccine. But the current Covid Vaccine is NOT safe. I have family member died last year because of the reaction to the Covid Vaccine. I totally disagree to mandate and risk the life of children under this unsafe Covid Vaccine.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I am not Anti-Vaccine. But the current Covid Vaccine is NOT safe. I have family member died last year because of the reaction to the Covid Vaccine. I totally disagree to mandate and risk the life of children under this unsafe Covid Vaccine.

---

From: Trevor Elliott  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:45:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:42:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Adding emergency use authorization for "vaccines" and other COVID-19 protocols to WAC 246-105.

3.

Your Name:

---

Julie Cockburn

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Wenatchee, WA 98801

7.

Email:

---

julieacockburn@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Adding emergency use authorization for "vaccines" and other COVID-19 protocols to WAC 246-105.

11.



Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

While COVID-19 is a legitimate health concern, for the vast majority of people it presents no more of a risk than the flu. For children, the risk of severe illness from COVID-19 is almost non-existent and should not call for emergency actions. In addition, the current COVID-19 "vaccines" are experimental, not well tested, and don't stop infection or the spread of the disease. To require the vaccine for anyone, especially children, is irrational and potentially dangerous.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:55:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization for child care and school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Stephen Braun

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Registered Nurse

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

120 NE Teri ct Bremerton, WA 98311

7.

Email:

---

Stephen.braun33@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-265-0224

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Immunization criteria for child care and school entry

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Covid poses extremely low risk to younger children. They are most often asymptomatic or have very minimal symptoms. And since it has been proven that immunization does not stop contraction or spread of the virus the immunization poses more harm than good to the very young. Therefore we should not be forcing our youth to get a vaccine that is only cleared EUA when it doesn't pose great benefit to them.

---

From: Yelena Parkhomenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:23:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Salem Giampietro  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:24:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tessa Bonnifield  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:17:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing in response to the recommendation to require the covid-19 vaccination for public schools. There have been many things that have disgusted me with both our state government and our public school systems the last two years, but this has got to take the cake.

Requiring this vaccine would cripple an already declining school system. Declining in numbers, declining in morals, declining in education. As a mother of 4, I never once thought that I would homeschool our children. I was forced to homeschool my son in 2020 when he was supposed to enter kindergarten. Now I am preparing to homeschool my daughter as well. We have been holding out hope that perhaps things would get better and we could send our son into second grade. That I could be afforded the right to use the public school system that we pay thousands for in taxes every year. Instead it seems as though we will be carrying into another year of financial sacrifice and a heavy burden on me to provide my children an education. To try to educate my oldest two with a newborn baby and a toddler running around. It has not only been a financial and time sacrifice but it has effected our quality of life and my health as I struggle to accomplish all the government has put on my plate.

I, along with many families, will not vaccinate our children against a disease that for most kids is a minor cold, if they even have symptoms at all. I also personally know many families effected by life-altering vaccine injuries from this vaccine. This includes children.

If this passes, we may be required to move in order to have the life that we worked so hard for, that you are stripping from us. To sell our home that we saved our lives to build. The home we planned to grow old in and raise our children near family. We may need to give up the dream career my husband worked a decade for..all to protect our children. I am disgusted that this is even on the table. I hope and pray that the elected leaders will actually represent us. That I can actually have a voice in my own state and life. That you protect Washingtonians instead of allowing a continued mass exodus as many have already fled the persecution of our state in hopes to once again live in freedom.

Thank you for your time.  
Tessa Bonnifield

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy S21 5G, an AT&T 5G smartphone



---

From: Rodney Mullen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:00:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Richard Bowen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:24:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

+++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19,  
but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.  
++++++

In America,  
health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention.  
+++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it  
+++++++is +an  
unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,  
Dick and Kathy Bowen  
Anacortes, WA

---

From: Tarynn Pedroza  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:36:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory Vaccine for Children

3.

Your Name:

---

Kristina Gervais

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

BSN RN

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

18117 WAVERLY DR Snohomish WA 98296

7.

Email:

---

kmuhlenkott@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2088162058

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

Registered Nurse

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

### Mandatory Vaccination for School Children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am against mandating children for Covid shot because children are extremely low risk of dying OF Covid it's still under EUA. Vaccinations should be the decision between the Parent of the child and the Doctor! Where there is risk there HAS to be Choice! Every medicine has a risk component. As an RN I had to give patients an informed consent. Which included adverse side effects. If a vaccine is mandatory a patient can't properly be informed, because by definition it is being coerced.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:47:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Requiring children Covid vaccine

3.

Your Name:



---

Liz Boss

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

15021 73rd Court NE, Kenmore WA 98028

7.

Email:

---

elizabethaboss@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2067992801

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Requiring small children to be vaccinated for daycare and elementary against Covid 19

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

This is an unnecessary medical procedure for most children. This is like requiring all of them to remove their tonsils to go to school. If your child is at risk, you can help make that decision. This disease does not have the ramifications on children that it does on the elderly. Requiring it is foolish, wasteful, and untested long term.

---

From: Tanya O  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:39:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

11

3.

Your Name:

---

Kerri Hubler

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

8201 204th Ave Ct E, Bonney Lake, WA 98391

7.

Email:

---

kerrihubler@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3602810694

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I am in support of the informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. Item 11 on January 12th agenda. Asking the board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from

adding any Emergency Use Authorized product, or any licensed product that lacks completeleted Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

1. Pro

---

No Emergency Use Authorized product shall be put into our childrens or any persons bodies by force through our government or health department or school districts. I support this proposal as no person shall be forced to put something into their body that is against their personal, religious, and medical choices. We are not NAZI Germany and our Government and our Health Department is not Adolf Hitler.



---

From: Sandra Jahns  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:36:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:00:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care And School entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Amy Jacons

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

846 N 8th St Lynden, WA 98264

7.

Email:

---

alpowell29@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

209.597.4590

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

COVID shots should absolutely NOT be a requirement for our children. The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorization). New variants continue to change the outlook for COVID and many have natural defenses already in their system. Please keep this a parents choice, not a mandate.

---

From: Rebekah Simon  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:16:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ross Merritt  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:59:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Please, no vaccine mandates for children or anyone else. There are too many verifiable reports of the hem and deaths that have occurred from it. Especially since over 99% of people who get COVID recover from it.

Sincerely,  
Ross Merritt  
Washougal, Wa

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Shellendisa Jennings  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:28:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:58:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/21

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine Mandates for school children and Involuntary Quarantine

3.

Your Name:

---

Amanda Hede

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Amanda Hede, EIT

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

809 S 24th ave, Yakima, Wa

7.

Email:

---

amanda.l.hede@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5094061538

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Using law enforcement to detain and forcibly quarantine those who have chosen not to participate in the injection trials is 1) a poor use of law enforcement agents, especially when they are already in such short supply; 2) a violation of our right to private medical choice (see Roe v Wade which was a decision based on a woman's right to make private medical choices concerning what she believed was the best choice for her body); 3) violates our right to freely travel as protected by the US Constitution; and 4) is such a horrifying and obvious repeat of history I am ashamed to even have to write this. It is absolutely shocking that this is even being entertained. Requiring Children to be injected with drugs that are not tested is wrong. I know we have done it in the past, but that hasn't always turned out ok. A major reason anyone trusts the FDA is that they protected thousands and thousands of women and babies from seemingly harmless drugs that ended up causing life threatening development issues in babies. Why would we voluntarily inject our children with a mRNA vaccine that does not have the necessary years of testing to find out if it causes major medical issues. I have a right to protect my body from harm and a responsibility to protect my children. You have a responsibility to govern per rule of law, which you have been grossly neglecting by giving the Gov Inslee unlimited emergency power. Again. I am so disgusted that even have to write this. Please do the right thing and protect our God given rights.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:55:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Involuntary quarantine and children vaccine

3.

Your Name:

---

WA Residents

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

N/A

7.

Email:

---

N/A

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

N/A

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:45:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: OPPOSE AGENDA ITEM #8

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: avoges22 <avoges22@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:43 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: OPPOSE AGENDA ITEM #8

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about Covid-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I OPPOSE Covid-19 shot mandates, PERIOD. The science does NOT support the notion that unvaccinated individuals spread the virus any more than vaccinated individuals. Children are statistically at ZERO risk of dying from Covid (their survival rate is in the range of 99.997 - 99.998%); where there is no risk, there can be no benefit. Furthermore, there are numerous studies now that support adverse affects of the vaccine on our children. Even the FDA has doubts about the safety of a vaccine for an individual under the age of 16. ([www.fda.gov/media/151710/download](http://www.fda.gov/media/151710/download)...the <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fmedia%2F151710/download>> required studies on children will not even be completed until May 31, 2027!!!!!! And that is only one of the required pediatric assessments!) There has been enough time now to find out the truth about what is going on with Covid, and there is no excuse for draconian measures to be inflicted on our children just to be able to attend school.

I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EAU) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list. As noted in the FDA link above, the required pediatric studies required are not yet completed. STOP USING OUR CHILDREN AS TEST SUBJECTS!!!

Sincerely,

Amy Voges

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Tim Weaver  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:41:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Public Comments-



*attachments\73FEB7A1C38648EE\_0E13028B4DA84190A9A383A65FF72000.jpg*

External Email

1. I OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

2. I SUPPORT item 11 on the January 12th agenda to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Pfizer stated that their trial was too small to assess the risks of myocarditis in children 5-12 years old. They will collect data over the next 5 years. How can you mandate that children take this vaccine without proper studies?

Timothy Weaver

---

From: Walter Ayers  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:20:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Toni Stevens  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:45:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Susan Angerman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:00:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rachelle Goodbrake  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:35:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Stephanie Breuner  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:39:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Scott Dawson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:15:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

I am writing to the board to express my belief in not forcing anymore COVID vaccines on our youth and the person not wanting the vaccine.

My name is Scott Dawson. I am a four year Marine Corps Veteran, with one tour in a combat theater in 04. I graduated from Richland High School in 01. After serving my country and defending the constitution of The United States of America, I went to college and majored in Environmental Science and Minored in Biology. I work as a Health and Safety Professional and teach Hazardous Waste for the three prime contractor out at Hanford.

From all that I have read, heard and seen, there is absolutely no need to force a vaccine against something that has a relative high survival rate. This is not more deadly than Influenza A (H1N1). The numbers have been dramatically overblown with actual deaths directly related to COVID. In my 39 years of being alive I have never seen such force of a vaccine that doesn't prevent infection, that does kill people, that does leave people with other ailments. I know we have always mandated vaccines for kids in school, but some kids, they get a pass on having to get them. Those vaccines were created to stop or extremely limit the infection or effects from the infection and actually help. COVID vaccines don't do a thing in stopping infection or death. COVID is just another flu, and we all need to start living our lives as such, cause no matter how many vaccines and booster are given out, it will never go away. I have never seen a vaccine pushed so hard on the people against a virus that has a .02% chance of dying from. Enough is enough. This state should follow the likes of Florida and every other state that is wide open. People need to build an immunity to this virus. Also, from my understanding, from what I have seen and read, the virus changes and mutates in the vaccinated people. I see a rise in cases of COVID and looks to me like a lot of the cases are people vaccinated.

Second thing. I keep hearing about forced quarantine camps for those unvaccinated, just like in Australia, maybe not as severe as Australia, but none the less forced. That is not going to fly in this state or any other state. That is the most abusive force of power ever. It is extremely unconstitutional and absolutely absurd to even bring it up. That would only cause more problems in this state and the whole country. To quarantine people due to their stance against COVID, and COVID vaccines, is not only unethical but very much discrimination to all of them. By segregating people due to their vaccine status is disgusting and wrong.

Not one person on this committee or board have the right to tell me what I can do with my body and what I chose for my medical treatments. Especially when it comes to an experimental EAU vaccine.

Thank you,

Scott Dawson

Industrial Hygiene Tech

ICWUC HAZWOPER Instructor

Cell: 509-308-5104

Scott.dawson82@hotmail.com <<mailto:Scott.dawson82@hotmail.com>>

---

From: Richard Cantrell  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:38:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Scott Downes  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:09:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Randy S  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:51:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease.

Sincerely

Randy S.

---

From: Shaleen Severson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:49:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:32:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Keep the poison of vaccination away from our children

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: yvonne montesi <yvonnemontesi@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 5:26 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Keep the poison of vaccination away from our children

External Email

--

Yvonne Montesi

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:12:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105

3.

Your Name:



---

Nicole Niemann-Carr

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

M.S.

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Po Box 981 Vaughn, Wa 98394

7.

Email:

---

Coleync@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 to the

schedule of vaccines for children to attend schools.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

This is not medically necessary for our children and the risks (short term and long term are too high). The risk do not outweigh the benifits especally for a virus that is becoming less virilent and will continue to do so.

---

From: RANITA GOODIN  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:09:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandatory vaccines for children

External Email

Board Members:

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

This vaccine is authorized for Emergency Use ONLY. The one that is FDA approved is not available here, please be honest and thorough in your understanding of that.

More risk/reward testing and evaluation is needed on children. There is no emergency need to use our precious resource of Washington state children as an extended mandatory scientific experiment.

Wait. Please wait for ALL levels of testing to be completed before requiring this vaccine for our children and grandchildren.

I am NOT an anti-vax person. I am a supporter of vaccines that have been THOROUGHLY tested long-term and are approved safe, along with informed consent of all possible side effects. I have had many vaccines personally, as have my children and grandchildren. The SAFETY of this particular vaccine is what is in question.

Respectfully,  
Ranita Goodin  
Federal Way, Wa

---

From: Tracy Olsen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:36:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tiffany Williams  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:38:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Randy Haskins  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:29:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Thygus Christensen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:43:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: trevor deyo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:36:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shelby Case  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:42:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tamara Bobrovytska  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:27:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Hello!

I am a parent of three children ages from 5 to 14 and I am against any type of vaccine mandates especially for kids. There is almost no chance for them to get any serious complications after being sick with Covid-19 according to data and science. Yet the risks associated with vaccination is high considering lack of studies and long term effects.  
Thank you!

---

From: Randall DeVries  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:30:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sarah Gurth  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:54:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tee Parrish  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:13:33 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: forced quarantine/isolation and forced vaccine

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State and ANY forced vaccine requirements for any person. Additionally, forcing anyone to quarantine or isolate against their will is a direct violation of their basic human rights. Asking to use local law enforcement to conduct such vile, inhumane and illegal acts is preposterous at best.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee famously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children. Who is going to pay for any death or disabilities that arise from these mandates? Are YOU?

Tami Honda

206-778-1693

---

From: Zane Blythe  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:07:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:51:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:



---

Kayla Lamb

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Doctor of Nursing Practice

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

106429 E Badger Rd Kennewick, Wa 99338

7.

Email:

---

kaylarenaemorgan@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4804156695

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Family Nurse Practitioner

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

A proposal that would require children to be vaccinated against COVID to attend school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Any new medication takes a minimum of five years to fully understand the risks and benefits. There are plenty of examples where a new medication that was thought to be safe ended up proving to be harmful many years later. So taking away a parent's autonomy in this situation, where a child is more likely to die in a car accident than from COVID, is irresponsible and unethical.

---

From: Ryan Pasibe  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:09:47 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Detaining & forcing medical testing and/or treatment is unconstitutional & unnecessary in America. No FORCED COVID shots of children!!

External Email

Good Morning,

Forcing medical care, isolation, or treatment is totally unnecessary as COVID is getting less & less dangerous. As it mutates it is becoming more contagious but is causing less severe illness.

Because the majority of the population is vaccinated, along with natural immunity of those who have had the illness, herd immunity is happening now which will keep the illness under control.

The action of mandating a vaccine to the least impacted age group is unconscionable! There are side effects from these shots, making them much more dangerous than if the child were to contract the virus. There are also many unknown long-term effects, including possible sterilization.

This action would cripple the already failing public schools. So many parents, like myself, are already about to Home School our kids and this will force this action upon them.

You cannot say you want to do this to protect the children when you speak of mandating the vaccine for a virus that is becoming more like the flu every day and impacts kids 0-19 years old the least. Follow the data!!!

Both of these proposed mandates are terrible and unnecessary and would take away more of American's constitutional rights and God-given freedoms!!

Thank you,

Ryan Pasibe

27447 237th Place SE

Maple Valley, Wa 98038

---

From: Skaidre Brown  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:35:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:41:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: covid vaccines

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Barbara Miller <barbmiller75@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 1:40 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: covid vaccines

External Email

Dear Advisory Board for the Washington State Board of Health:

I am writing to protest against recommending a vaccine for Covid for school aged children who attend school in Washington State. I am a 36-year veteran teacher. I am against imposing this vaccine on our children. I believe this to be a horrible abuse of power.

The available Covid vaccines are still of an experimental nature and have not been tested to prove their value and lack of long-term consequences. Never have we been forced to inject our children with a vaccine that has not undergone years of safety trials. Never have we forced children to receive a vaccine for a disease that primarily poses a risk for adults with comorbidities or are elderly.

School aged children have a 99.9998% survival rate from Covid. The vaccines do not provide protection against getting Covid as is seen by the number of "breakthrough" cases of those already vaccinated and boosted. Why require it?

The vaccines currently available are still only EUAs. Congress permitted the FDA to grant Experimental Use Authorization (EUAs) so that any American in a personal emergency can choose whether to explore potentially lifesaving treatments that have not gone through the full testing regime. In other words, the legal basis for EUAs is a matter of the

individual right to access experimental treatments, not of government right to compel such treatments.

It is irresponsible to impose covid vaccines on children when there are side effects as grave as myocarditis already being reported and no long-term tests have been done. Parents must be able to make this decision for their children. You must honor their right to choose what is best. You must not marginalize parents' rights to take care of their children.

I live in Spokane, and I believe my side of the state is certainly underrepresented on this panel. Please look long and hard at what long term consequences of this kind of recommendation could have on our children, our school system and our communities.

Sincerely,

Barbara Miller

Barbmiller75@gmail.com <<mailto:Barbmiller75@gmail.com>>

205 W. Florence Ave.

Spokane, WA 99218



---

From: Tracie McGlothern

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:44:04 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Coercion is not consent

External Email

To whom it definitely concerns!

I am a resident of Pierce County. I am writing in today to oppose these outrageous proposals. Specifically WAC 246-100, 246-100-040, 246-100-045, 246-100-070, 246-105.

I know from reading these proposals it does not specify coronavirus nor does it specify the experimental coronavirus shot. However, they do state that the forced quarantine and/or forced vaccination for specified communicable diseases including but not limited too... which obviously leaves it open ended. This virus has proven over the past two years that there is no stopping it. Locking up your residents won't change that.. look at Australia... has had the strictest lockdowns.. high vaccination rates....even has these quarantine camps you're proposing... And yet... covid is still running wild.

This shot was created based of the original strain of the virus, which is essentially extinct at this point.. it is proving over and over to not prevent the spread of the virus... why is this continuing to be pushed!!?

Especially on to children! Children have been, since the beginning of this "pandemic" at lowest risk for severe illness.. we have no idea the long term effects this experiment has on full grown adults.. we do however know for a fact that it is causing heart complications and more issues in previously healthy adults.. so again, why would we mandate this for our completely healthy children? Forcing parents to enroll their children into a medical experiment just to attend school or child care is absolutely disgusting and goes against the Nuremberg Code.

Coercion is NOT consent.

This is America.. a free country.. let's try and keep it that way!

Tracie McGlothern,

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:57:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Washington State Board of Health is discussing involuntary quarantine and children's C-19 Vax Wednesday, January 12, 2022.

3.

Your Name:

---

John D Haakenson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Retired

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3811 Southlake Drive

7.

Email:

---

Haakenson.john@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5095393813

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

common sense

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

WA State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:48:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory Covid vaccine requirements for children to attend child care and pygmies schools

3.

Your Name:

---

Brittany Niskanen

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

13328 woods creek road

7.

Email:

---

bjmattila@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4258767710

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandatory covid vaccines for children to attend public schools and child care facilities



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am taking an oppsoing position on this proposal for many reasons. First and foremost I am not ok with a vaccine that was produced much faster than vaccines should be produced, and not enough studies being done on it to see if it's safe for our kids, or any adult. I have many family members who have gotten the vaccine and have had horrible side affects. My sister developed a massive hematoma inside of her liver. My friend recently got the vaccine and his heart rate instantly shot up, and is now on a heart monitor monitoring his heart rate. I've had 2 family friends die, within a few weeks of recieving the vaccine, otherwise healthy adults. This is just a few I am listing, and there are many, many more individuals that I know that have had awful side effects from this "safe" vaccine that the state of is proposing mandatory on our children and citizens of the state of Washington. I ask the state of WA to throw the proposal of mandatory vaccines for our children out, for the simple reason that it is completely UNSAFE!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:57:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccine mandate for children

3.

Your Name:

---

John Olerud

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

9421 NE 20th Street Clyde Hill, Wa 98004

7.

Email:

---

jgolerud@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-653-1297

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Children are not an at risk population for Covid-19 and the vaccines are still Emergency Use Authorization. Give the parents freedom to decide what is best for their families.  
Thanks, John Olerud

---

From: Shawn Jensen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:47:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Greetings,

Thank you for the invitation to offer public comment regarding your upcoming discussion on implementing involuntary quarantine and children's C-19 Vax mandates on children on Wednesday, January 12, 2022.

I am writing to register my strong opposition to WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

I also strongly oppose adding a C-19 "vaccine" to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Please resist the urge to "do something" that tramples individual choice in a misguided attempt to combat a virus that has an extremely high survival rate for all but the aged and infirm.

These proposed expansions of authority are simply not warranted given the facts and are in fact an affront to body autonomy and parental rights when it comes to our children.

Now is not the time to continue to allow fear to dictate public policy. REJECT these proposals.

Cordially,

Shawn Jensen

Gig Harbor, WA

Sent from BlueMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fbluemail.me%2F&data=04%7C01>

---

From: Violeta Badon  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:34:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:57:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: STOP Vax for WA School

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Angela Krpata <angelakrpata@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:57 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: STOP Vax for WA School

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.



3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

---

Here is the link to sign up to watch the WADOH webinar -  
[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/WN\\_DjusY10WTj-EyQyDTdyxsw](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/WN_DjusY10WTj-EyQyDTdyxsw)

---

We are working on the next Free2Choose meetings; dates and details coming soon! The tides are changing and so must our strategies.

Be Free,

Free to Choose Team

---

From: sumerhilton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:35:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments per Jan 12 meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org))

4. Never in history has it been allowed to mandate a vaccine to school age children that had not undergone lengthy, meticulous and required stages of study before being FDA approved and added to the school age vaccination requirement list. This should not be any different.

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Kindly,  
Sumer Hilton

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:55:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandates

3.

Your Name:

---

Lora Rollins

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

9717 NE Livingston Mountain Ct Camas,WA. 98607

7.

Email:

---

Huskyx2@icloud.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

369-326-5858

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am immune compromised and have allergies and have a child with Down syndrome who has had reactions to vaccines. Across the board vaccine mandates do not take each individual person into consideration. Each person is different and may react differently to a vaccine, a drug, etc.

---

From: Timi Maloney  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:03:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose changing codes in relations to "communicable disease"

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I have reviewed the agenda to be discussed regarding changing the rules regarding Dept. of Health codes in relation to "communicable disease".

This is my attempt to dissuade you from considering such changes in enforcement related to citizens' health. There will be No end to forcing citizens to make health choices that they do not want if rules like this are put in place. I implore you to continue to support citizen's rights over their own bodies and medical choices by NOT considering detention for non-compliance with health codes related to COVID-19. Please do NOT consider refusal to provide education services to those abstaining from COVID-19 Vaccination for school aged individuals. PLEASE DO NOT APPROVE THESE CHANGES TO THE HEALTH CODE ENFORCEMENT.

Thank-you,  
Concerned Voting & Tax Paying Citizen  
Timi Maloney

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:30:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccination Mandate for Children

3.

Your Name:



---

Sean Brown

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

20015 7th Street Ct E Lake Tapps Wa 98391

7.

Email:

---

Seanbrown.com@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2532786258

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

This is a viral gene that is injected into a child's cells. The gene forces the body to make toxic spike proteins. These proteins can cause permanent damage in a child's critical organs, including the brain, nervous system, heart and blood vessels, reproductive system, and immune system. Once these damages have occurred, they cannot be repaired. Additionally, this novel technology has not been adequately tested. At least 5 years of testing are necessary to really understand the long term risks. Harms and complications from new medicines often take time to reveal themselves. I do not want my children forced into being a part of the largest medical experiment in human history. Lastly, the entire reasoning behind child vaccination is a lie; children represent no danger to adults of any age. It's actually the opposite; their immunity after overcoming Covid is critical to saving our families and our entire world from this disease. The risks posed by Covid for our children is minute. The risks of even the KNOWN health risks surrounding child vaccination is significant. The risk/benefit analysis is not even close. Please consider this viewpoint when making your decision on mandatory child vaccination.

---

From: Sara Nguyen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:49:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Dear WSBOH Members,

I am writing to express my grave concern about the forced quarantine and counseling for members of the public using their own free will not to participate in the experimental vaccines currently offered for Covid 19 and forced vaccinations for children. My concerns about rolling out such a draconian policy that violates the fabric of this country's founding principles are many.

One of my largest concerns is that in watching the vaccines be given out over the last year, it is clear that they are not working. Almost half of the infection rate of Covid patients are already vaccinated. States with higher vaccine rates do not experience lower Covid rates. People who are fully vaccinated are not stopping the transmission of Covid either. It is also not proven to be a safe vaccine. People suffer at a higher rate from complications from the vaccine than they do from Covid itself. Forcing people to get vaccinated is clearly about power and submission, not about preserving public health. Statistically, children have a higher chance of dying or having an adverse reaction to the experimental Covid vaccine than they do from contracting Covid itself. At this point in history, many of the children you propose to force vaccinate have already had Covid and have valuable antibodies. Allow parents to choose what is the best decision for the individual health of their children, not the state.

As a mother, I know my children more intimately and fully than any health care professional, and certainly more than the state. I have witnessed their growth and development since I first felt them in my womb. I choose to make decisions for my children's health with information and discussion from professionals, not by coercion and fear. Inform parents and respect their rights and their timing to make the decisions necessary for protecting their families. Protecting that sacred right of a parent is a paramount responsibility of an elected official and member of public education. I know this well as a former public elementary school teacher. Please protect children's health, respect the fiber of the Washington family and protect democracy by fighting against the proposal to force vaccinations on children and force quarantine on non complying families.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:49:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunizing criteria for childcare and school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Suzanne Brennan

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1628 7th Ave. W., Seattle, WA 98119

7.

Email:

---

Suembrennan@msn.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-281-8624

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I'm a parent

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Immunizing criteria for childcare and school entry

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Not enough is known about long-term effects of mRNA therapy. Children are not at risk for death or long-term effects from Covid and are not carriers or spreaders of the disease. Parents should have the right to make this choice for their children.



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:26:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Forced vaccinations If school aged kids to attend public schools

3.

Your Name:

---

Theresa Meharg

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

9022 W. Rutter Parkway Spokane WA 99208

7.

Email:

---

theresameharg@att.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

209-403-0115

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I have 4 kids-i am an expert in caring for them and deciding what is right for them.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The unconstitutional proposal of focusing school aged children to get the experimental Covid vaccination

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I am 100% against forced covid vaccinations of school aged kids to attend public schools, for a virus that they have a 99.98% survival rate of. The science has proven that kids are NOT at risk of catching, dying or spreading the virus. On the other had the science is proving that the risk associated with taking the experimental vaccine is much greater! They have a 1-70 chance of developing heart problems. There is no long term studies done on the effects it will have on them in the future, like infertility, cancer, lowered immune systems etc. If this unconstitutional idea is passed, I would expect a mass exodus of families from the WA public school systems immediately. I know that my children will never be a part this, even if that means we have to move. This should be a decision that is made by each individual family, not the government. I ask you to please vote against this for the sake of our children and their future!

---

From: Wendy Sessions  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:00:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO FORCED COVID SHOTS FOR CHILDREN

External Email

As a parent and a concerned citizen of this state, I am passionately opposed to the implementation of mandating the experimental vaccine on school aged Children. I am also VEHEMENTLY opposed to the unconstitutional acts of detaining and forcing medical testing and/or treatment upon our citizens.

After viewing your recent TAG meeting, I feel that your panel is one sided and wondering how you came up with this group of individuals? Where are the naturopaths and holistic providers? Where is the opposition? In order to make an INFORMED decision, you must have ALL the information.

School aged children are NOT the reservoir for the virus. They have never been the issue and DO NOT need this EXPERIMENTAL injection. If you require this, you will see the largest mass exodus of children from the public school system ever.

The ONLY reason I finally, after hours of deep thought and conversation, sent my children back to school in a stupid mask all day (Psychological CHILD ABUSE!) is because they are older and are enrolled in our local CHOICE school. If masks and vaccines are mandated next year. My decision will be easy. GOOD-BYE GOVERNMENT \$\$\$\$ FOR MY KIDS: HELLO HOMESCHOOLING!

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Wendy Sessions

--

Wendy Sessions

---

From: Tiffany Perko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:18:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Do NOT involuntarily detain individuals or mandate Covid vaccines for children

External Email

Hi there,

As a 38 year resident of Washington state I implore you to not move forward with mandatory child covid vaccinations or use law enforcement to involuntarily detain individuals and families.

There are innumerable reasons why mandating child covid vaccines is wrong, but for the sake of brevity, here are my top 4.

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19
4. Children aren't main drivers of covid transmission.

Also, do NOT move forward with using law enforcement to detain people involuntarily. Again, there are many reasons why but my top 2 are below.

1. Omicron (the most prevalent variant) is nothing more than the common cold, with the most common symptoms being cough, sore throat and fatigue.
2. Our law enforcement is already stretched thin with fewer officers than ever before (I live in Seattle). Law enforcement should be focusing their time on protecting citizens from real threats and problems, not the common cold.

A very concerned WA resident,

Tiffany

---

From: Shirley Smith  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:17:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: oppose wo WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105



*attachments\05B73CA1E6074A4C\_image001.gif*

External Email

To whom it may concern - I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you,

Shirley Smith

---

From: Robin Iverson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:09:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Is it known that the COVID vaccines do NOT stop the spread of the disease. I know MANY vaccinated people who have gotten sick and in a few cases, died. Please stop this madness!

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: sue coffman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:57:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: BOH Jan 12 Public Comment

External Email

To Whom it May Concern:

I am sending you my Public Comment in OPPOSITION of Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I oppose any COVID-19 injection mandates, period!

Additionally, I am in full SUPPORT of Agenda Item #11, which is Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA) asks that the Board establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product or treatment, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

This is my official stance on these issues, and I would like them documented as legal Public Comment.

Thank you for taking the time to recognize that the public is indeed a massive part of any decision-making that will be taking place in the matters of informed choice, informed consent, and parental rights.

Sue Coffman  
714-337-4331  
ICWA Team Leader  
Legislative District #24  
<https://informedchoicewa.org/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Finformedchoicewa.org%2F&data=>

---

From: Shaina Stewart  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:48:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Rules Hearing Continuance–Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WAC 2:30pm: Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Kristina Bimson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2132 Westlake Ave N #119 Seattle, WA 98109

7.

Email:

---

Kk.vinberg@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4257732288

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

When has the government putting individuals in camps ever been a good idea? Forcing someone to do something against their bodily autonomy goes against our rights granted to us via the constitution as well as Nuremberg Code. If you are allowing the state to make law enforcement do these things in what they consider is complying then where do you draw the line for what is considered OK or not? This is an extremely slippery slope and gray area. This is a power grab and is extremely dangerous. Viruses will continue to be around forever. Forcing people to isolate, quarantine, take tests, get a shot, etc against their will is not the answer.

---

From: Shannon Halls  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:26:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:48:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC Covid codes

3.

Your Name:



---

Trevor Warren

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Firefighter

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

73 Pualine RD Port Angeles WA 98362

7.

Email:

---

trevorwarren13@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3604603914

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Being a Firefighter thru the whole pandemic

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

All the proposed new covid rules including Covid immunization for school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Requiring school children to get the vaccine to attend school is wrong. The amount of severe cases in children is very small. If it becomes a law I will be pulling my kids from school and either home schooling or moving out of state. I work in a department where i was required to get it and it has done nothing to stop people from getting covid. There has no t been enough research to require children to get it. We don't know the full long term effects of the vaccine. Also detaining people in a quarantine facility is just wrong. This is a free country. What happened to free choice!!

---

From: Rollin Lewis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: V requirement

External Email

I am writing to you stating my distaste for the idea of a mandate for vaccinating school age children for no other reason except to exercise your so-called authority, which is actually another step of abuse of power. This is totally unacceptable! The decision for vaccinating children rests totally and completely on the parent/guardian and NOT on the State. I urge you to vote against this overreach of authority and end this insipped program.

Thank you!

Rollin D Lewis  
Lacey, WA

---

From: Robyn Murphy Skilton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:53:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commentary for Proposed Final Agenda for January 12 Public Meeting

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I say NO, NO, NO to allowing the untruths of the COVID 'pandemic' to be used to gain more control over the public. Every citizen is capable of making their own health and health care choices and does not need to be governed to do so. It is our right over ourselves and our children to not be forced by any government agency to make choices we do not ourselves freely choose to make.

Sincerely,

Robyn Skilton

PO Box 1876

Yelm WA 98597

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

January 12, 2022

3.

Your Name:

---

Raymond J Wagner

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Architect

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

606 N Krause Lane Goldendale WA

7.

Email:

---

rjwsaw@icloud.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5092501437

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I live in Goldendale Wa. 76 years old. Taken flue shots and got the flue. Friends cousin took Covid shot in white Salmon, 42 years old died the next day Nephew had 45 person family party. 5 had Covid shots. All 45 give covid, shot or no shot.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes



---

Make Covid shot mandatory to attend school in washington state

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Covid shots may help people not get sick. It does not work and people need booster shots and still get sick. Covid shots does not work and has risks. also are a cause for something that not be forced to die. Covid shots ed to take a need booster shots and still do not work. Government has taken too much power over person rights and let them decide if they want a shot. Not be held out of school

---

From: Sandi Ramsey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:45:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed policy dispute!

External Email

I am completely against any of the propose Covid policies that are overreaching an immoral! We the people have the right to choose what is for our bodies and for our children! The government has no say over our life choices. We are a free country and this is all illegal!

We stand against these proposed WAC's WAC-246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:55:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccine for children Mandate

3.

Your Name:

---

Michelle Jones

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

25521 SE 310th St

7.

Email:

---

m.a.gutsch@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2532440787

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

---

I work in the medical community. I believe in supporting all patients choices regarding their healthcare.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

EUA vaccines should not be made mandatory for any of our children. We are still in trials and have no idea what the long term affects are of this vaccine. Children have a very low risk of dying or getting severely ill from Covid. We need to focus on accurate testing and preventing the spread of covid some other way. If the vaccine is mandated there will be a mass exodus of children from schools. If you mandate EUA vaccines then you the board will be liable for any future lawsuits, medical bills, and a lifetime of knowing that you were the cause of sterility, heart disease, etc. Also the covid vaccine will not "prevent" the disease from spreading, nor does it stop you from contracting covid. Parents are strongly opposing this mandate and I have been told that if the state mandates this for our children that they will pull kids from school. Leaving our state at higher risk for lower education, poverty, and children not graduating.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

From: Stephanie and Mychal Lopez  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

Hi

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you,  
MYCHAL

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:47:41 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: 1/12/2022 Washington State Board of Health Meeting

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Christiana Nelson <christianannelson@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:47 AM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>; kwangett@uw.edu; DOH OS PHIP <DOHOSPHIP@DOH.WA.GOV>; DOH PCH OI School Information <OICPSchools@DOH.WA.GOV>; DOH PCH Immunization Child Profile <OICP@doh.wa.gov>; Kcranfield <Kcranfield@tpchd.org>; londeck@nasn.org; Calder, Allegra (DOHi) <allegra@berkconsulting.com>  
Subject: 1/12/2022 Washington State Board of Health Meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

I also oppose adding COVID-19 vaccines to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools for the following reasons:

1. During the October 26 FDA advisory committee meeting, 16 of the 18 members were very clear that they did not believe "otherwise healthy" children do NOT need this



2. Federal Emergency Use Authorization statutes prohibit school mandates of the EUA products. The only FDA approved version is not yet available in the United States. Phase 3 clinical trials of COVID-19 vaccines are not yet completed. C4591007 - the main clinical trial in children and young adults with BNT162b2 - has an estimated completion date by May 5, 2026. Source: <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04816643>

3. The vaccine formulation now being given to U.S. children aged 5-11 is NOT the same formulation used in the clinical trials, and NOT the same formulation that has been administered to all other age groups under EUA. So even when current ongoing clinical trials are complete, the results cannot be assumed to be relevant to the safety or effectiveness of the new formulation.

5. The vaccine has no long term testing and has not been tested enough to ensure its efficacy and safety in children. Myocarditis in young boys being of grave concern.

7. The vaccine is not meeting your criteria because it is not reducing the risk of person-to-person transmission. It is not on the recommended Childhood Adolescent Immunization Schedule.

<https://pulse.seattlechildrens.org/should-schools-require-covid-19-vaccinations-an-ethics-expert-weighs-in/>

Are you ready to be held fully responsible and personally liable for any potential trespass by harm to sons and daughters if this goes forth? I, along with many others, intend to hold you responsible for any irreversible health damage from the Covid 19 vaccine, so please vote from your innermost consciousness and the scientific data, assessing risks and benefits carefully.

Christiana Nelson

---

From: Sara Griffith  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:35:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Victoria Ellis  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:15:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:14:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccination of school age children

3.

Your Name:

---

Suzanne Willians

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

109 Apple Loop Naches, WA 98937

7.

Email:

---

slmappleloop@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-969-9411

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I am against the vaccination of Children for Covid-19 or any of it's variants.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children's death rate from COVID-19 and its variance is nearly 0. I find it unreasonable to vaccinate children for something with basically no risk for them when you don't know what the long-term effects of that vaccination is. I am also against any kind of forced quarantine camps. This is what the Nazis did, I like to think we learn from history and our government officials are not Nazis.

---

From: Ryan Yeoman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:51:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Trent schwarz  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:50:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Stop pushing your agenda on my family!!!

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Fuck you! It's my freedom to choose what the hell I want to do with my health and my children. Fuck you!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:25:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

"Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry"

3.

Your Name:

---

Frank Vasquez

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4805 South 184th Seatac, WA 98188

7.

Email:

---

fcvasquez@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2062463808

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children have gone through 2 years of a major pandemic (Covid-19, Delta, Omicron and H1U and survived with natural immunity. There is no common sense or scientific reason to pass this proposal. Secondly, based on the FDA and CDC websites, the vaccine does not protect nor prevent transmission. This vaccine never was clinically tested and is only permitted to be used because of the EUA. There is evidence of serious adverse effects from this inoculation from studies all over the world. This so called genetic engineered vaccine shows no information upon informed consent. This would be a travesty if passed.

---

From: Zachary Morris  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:55:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sarra Burnett  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:21:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments Regarding WAC 246-105 - Mandatory immunization against Covid for school children

External Email

Dear Board Members,

I am appreciative of the notices going out to residents who've signed up about the meetings taking place regarding the health of Washingtonians. I thank each of you for your service, I know that it would be a difficult spot to serve in during a pandemic, especially when there are two different sides to this.

I would like to comment on the requirement for vaccinations for school-aged children and those in childcare settings. First of all, overwhelming data shows that thankfully children are spared from severe illness from SARS-CoV-2. There is NO data available from any country, peer-reviewed or in preprint, that shows that children are suffering from high hospitalizations or death rates from this disease. Even Dr. Fauci commented just this week that the data that shows children in hospitals are there WITH Covid, not BECAUSE of Covid. Our society is so quick to sacrifice children for the sake of adults, and that just is not the way that we ought treat children. We are here to raise them up, not stuff them into a corner until its convenient for us to include them in society. Parents who want to vaccinate their children, thankfully, have access to the vaccine and are able to do so freely. There are many parents who do not want to vaccinate their children against Covid because while there are some studies, there is no way for anyone to definitively say that there will be no ill effects to their bodies long-term. I will never sacrifice my children's long-term health for something that has shown not even a smidge of short-term efficacy. When we daily see the "famous" in our society who have been vaccinated and boosted coming down with Covid (and many in our own communities!), it does not play well for science that the vaccine does any good, and we just don't know the damage that is possible long-term since this vaccine has only been out for just over one year. The cost does not outweigh the benefits to anyone but the elderly.

Additionally, according to the purpose of WAC 246-105, it states: "The purpose of this rule is to protect children and the public against certain vaccine-preventable diseases. Under the authority of the board of health, this rule describes the immunization requirements of children attending schools and child care centers."

The CDC has changed the definitions during the pandemic that vaccines don't prevent disease, they reduce symptoms. If you pass this vaccine mandate for children, you are over-riding your own laws because it is explicitly stated that the covid vaccine DOES NOT PREVENT Covid-19. The CDC website states that the vaccine "is effective at helping protect against severe disease and death." That is NOT the same as preventing illness. This vaccine does not prevent disease.

I ask this board to trust parents, to realize that the government's role is to protect our rights from being infringed upon, NOT to give us ultimatums and purposely cause destruction. Citizens rights are to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness; we are all given the responsibility to make life and medical decisions for ourselves when we become adults. We aren't too stupid to read data and come to our own conclusions. If we cannot force the homeless who clearly need care to be housed in a place where they receive medication, food and shelter, then we cannot force children who cannot consent to receive vaccines with no long-term safety studies.

Thank you.  
Sarrah Burnett-Lisle



---

From: Roy Holman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:45:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070 comment

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am writing to express my complete disagreement with the discussion on January 12 regarding WAC 246-100-070. It is a travesty to even consider the forced quarantine of people who have the nerve to follow the constitution and rule of law regarding bodily autonomy and right to feel safe and secure in our own home.

Just a few reasons:

- \* This is illegal
- \* It is totally unnecessary, and dangerous
- \* VAERS already reports over one million adverse reactions to the COVID vaccines and 21,000 deaths.
- \* Lastly, children are at greater risk from vaccine injury, but little risk of infection or transmission. It is beyond illegal to vaccine kids with this experimental vaccine, and truly criminal.

Stop this illegal, immoral nonsense.  
Sincerely, Roy Holman, Everett, WA 425-303-8150

--

Inlakesh! (Mayan greeting that means "We are different faces of each other")

Roy Holman  
Yoga & Meditation classes and retreats  
Author: Healing Self, Healing Earth,  
and Poems from the Passionate Heart  
[www.HolmanHealthConnections.com](http://www.HolmanHealthConnections.com)  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.holmanhealthconnections.com>>

425-422-0023

What you perceive in others, you are strengthening in yourself.

from A Course in Miracles

---

From: Vicky Dahl  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:08:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sandra Williams  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:15:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following :

Regulators cut 3 year clinical trials at 6 months and unblind the study. We will never know whether vaccinated individuals suffered long-term injuries including pathogenic priming- vaccinating children and you're actually enhancing the infection that the vaccine was supposed to protect but actually makes it worse and can kill children. Eliminating the control group indicates government is working to hide injuries. Mass vaccination is the imposing of tyrannical controls !

Government has no right to take over the roll and responsibility of a parent.  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Shelley McCanna  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:17:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: School Mandate

External Email

To Washington State Government,  
I love our state. I've lived here for the majority of my life. I want our children to continue growing up in our beautiful state with ALL it has to offer. Since Covid all our state has to offer has gotten more and more restrictive especially for our kids. They are the least at risk for Covid and unfortunately have suffered the most socially because of it. The long term consequences for the vaccine are unknown. I will not put our girls at risk of the unknown side affects if their health is not in danger. If you mandate the vaccine for schools we will move out of the beautiful state that I love so dearly for the well-being of our family. I am not anti vaccine. I am an incredibly strong advocate for the long term health of our girls who have their whole lives ahead of them.  
Kindly,  
Shelley McCanna

---

From: Randall Hartman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:18:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: THOMAS L JOHNSON  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:07:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

There is no known documentation regarding this vaccine, and even less about boosters. Parents should be the decision makers on their kids medical health - not mandated by Government.

I will not support subjecting our kids to any COVID vaccination.

There should NO such law passed or required. Let our kids go to school the way it was intended - not mandates that could risk our kids lives. Kids are resilient and also need to build immunity, not suppress it.

To that end, if this is forced, I can see a mass exit of students from our schools.

Candy Johnson  
Washington State Resident

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:19:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid Shot Requirements

3.

Your Name:

---

Michelle L Lambert

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

12562 SOUTHEAST 74TH PLACE

7.

Email:



---

smlt2021@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3212392890

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Covid shots should absolutely NOT be a requirement for our children.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.

Con

---

From: Yahoo Server  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:23:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: vaccines for children

External Email

Please do not force children to take a drug that has not been approved by the FDA. Approved for emergency is not the same as being approved as a drug. Children are at minimal risk for hospitalization or death from COVID 19. It remains to be seen just how much risk the vaccine poses for children over time. A good immune system is the best defense against this virus, so let's focus on that.

Please do what is right for children and don't force this injection on them. Let parents decide what's best for their children.

Thanks.

Mark

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:23:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid mandate for children in WA state

3.

Your Name:

---

Brooke Johnson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

10380 North Road Leavenworth WA 98826

7.

Email:

---

Brookejohnson@kw.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-280-2848

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Testifying against a Covid vaccine for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

Vaccine mandates should not be allowed for anyone who can't decide for themselves.

---

From: Sarah Peters  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:49:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments SBOH



*attachments\BEF5D8194D3F45EA\_Comments.pdf*

External Email

As a mother of a child in the Mead School District; please reference the below attachment for the Washington State Board of Health related to WAC 246-105-030 for their deliberation about requiring a COVID 19 vaccination for Washington schools/child care on January 12, 2022.

Sarah Peters



January 6, 2022

Comments presented to the Immunization Advisory Committee for the Washington State Board of Health related to WAC 246-105-030 for their deliberation about requiring a COVID 19 vaccination for Washington schools/child care on January 12, 2022.

My initial comments are related to general information known to all about this pandemic. First, the only vaccines, even for adults, available in the US are all Emergency Use Authorization types. The Pfizer Biontech FDA approved vaccine Cominarity is only available in Europe and this is only available to adults not children anyway. Second, since there are many new treatments that appear to be effective in preventing morbidity and mortality at the same time as Omicron is rampantly being passed by both vaccinated and unvaccinated it doesn't make much sense to try to prevent spread by further vaccination. Third, the research gathered over the past two years suggests that children are at very low risk of morbidity or mortality from the virus, and at least with previous variants not effective spreaders. Children who have been infected and recovered have a robust immune response to prevent reinfection. We don't know about Omicron yet. The research on the vaccine in children only had 2 months of data and the FDA even reported that there wasn't really a strong relative risk difference between acquiring the virus vs vaccine adverse events in the 5-11 age group. Finally, by the time this would go into effect there could be even more variants that the vaccine doesn't even stop the disease at all. What is the rush to vaccinate children with something that may not be effective and may cause lifelong problems? I don't believe any of you want our children to be an ongoing medical experiment with unknown outcomes.

The following are specific responses to the nine criteria you are to use for your deliberations:

## Nine Criteria to Consider in Evaluating Antigens

### I. Criteria on the effectiveness of the vaccine

1. A vaccine containing this antigen is recommended by the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices and included on its Recommended Childhood & Adolescent Immunization Schedule.

The vaccine for all children of school age is currently only being used under Emergency Use Authorization (EUA). To that end, unless the FDA changes that to approved it cannot legally be required for children.

2. The vaccine containing this antigen is effective as measured by immunogenicity and population-based prevention data in Washington State, as available.

Since there were only two months of data presented to the FDA for the 5-11 age group before EUA authorization, there have been no data presented as to its effectiveness in Washington State so any mandate is definitely premature.

3. The vaccine containing this antigen is cost effective from a societal perspective.

Because the Federal Government is paying Pfizer for all vaccines being used this criteria is moot.

4. Experience to date with the vaccine containing this antigen demonstrates that it is safe and has an acceptable level of side effects.

Using the VAERS data for 6-17 year olds in the state of Washington in 2021 (as of December 24<sup>th</sup>) the total reported is 652 events. In Spokane County since the start of the pandemic there have been 117 hospitalizations in the 0-19 age groups and only 3 deaths. Since the vaccines have only been available for about 6 months 652 events compared to 3 deaths in two years the risk benefit ratio does not suggest there is an acceptable level of side effects.

## **II. Disease Burden Criteria**

5. The vaccine containing this antigen prevents disease(s) that has significant morbidity and/or mortality in at least some sub-set of the population.

The data from Spokane County Health District from the start of the pandemic to this week for the 0-19 age group as stated above is only 117 hospitalizations and 3 deaths. Because the data isn't broken down by school age, the breakdown by 0-9 and 10-19 is 6,461 and 10,673 cases, 54 and 63 hospitalizations, and 0 and 3 deaths. The hospitalizations are 1.2% and 1.4% of the total, and deaths are 0% and 0.3% of the total. If seniors were your population of interest, it would make sense, but we are talking about children who have essentially 0% risk of morbidity or mortality.

6. Vaccination against this disease reduces the risk of person-to-person transmission, with transmission in a school or child care setting or activity being given the highest priority.

Data reports from all countries is consistent that the Omicron variant is not prevented by vaccination. Those vaccinated and boosted are equally able to spread the disease as those who are unvaccinated so at the present time when over 90% of cases are reported as Omicron this criteria fails. Unless there is a new variant that becomes dominant there is no reason to require a vaccine mandate for school age children.

## **III. Implementation of the Criteria**

7. The vaccine containing this antigen is acceptable to the medical community and the public.

Because these are EUA vaccines it doesn't matter whether they are acceptable at this time.

8. The administrative burdens of delivery and tracking of vaccine containing this antigen are reasonable.

Unless someone on this board is able to give effective informed consent (including anything included in the VAERS report) of an EUA vaccine, which includes liability protection for the manufacturer, and is willing to take on the liability of any adverse effects that may occur, the costs incurred for any adverse effects could be cost prohibitive to the state.

9. The burden of compliance for the vaccine containing this antigen is reasonable for the parent/caregiver.

While the accessibility of the vaccine does not create a burden for the parent/caregiver, if there were to be an adverse effect it could create a significant burden.

Thank you for your consideration of these comments, I sincerely hope you will make the correct decision realizing that this is way too soon to require a COVID 19 vaccine for our children.

Wendy E. S. Repovich, PhD, FACSM

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:35:24 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine mandate for children

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Carolyn Nichols <carolyn7nichols@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 4:03 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine mandate for children

External Email

I absolutely do NOT believe that the Covid 19 vaccine should be required for children to gain entry to child care or school! PLEASE vote 'NO' on the states effort to mandate the vaccine for children. It is currently only an EUO {Emergency Use Only}, and quite clearly not efficient or effective for stopping Covid; the possible dangerous side effects resulting in permanent disability & even death, {Listen to the people who have experienced deep loss after loved ones have taken the vaccine in good faith!!}, create the need for people to make their own medical decisions in regards to any medicine put into their bodies & the bodies of the children they are charged to protect! Thank you for your time!

Mrs. Carolyn Nichols  
{Mother/Grandmother}

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Wendy Miller  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:02:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: personal experience with COVID-19 shots

External Email

Hello,

I hope you had a nice holiday. Mine was very sad. I spent the time trying to help two moms in a small Washington town whose school-age daughters have developed severe POTS disautonomia from the COVID-19 medical product shot.

Both girls have been asked not to come to school again until they are healthier. One is a senior and was captain of her cheer team, but after the school had to call an ambulance five times in the two weeks after she received the Covid- 19 medical product, she was asked not to come back. It has stolen her health, education and athletic ability. The other girl has also had to leave school and has chronic daily convulsions and unconsciousness. Will these girls ever be healthier again?

The odds are not in their favor. You could ask Maddie de Garay. She was in the Pfizer trial for 12 to 15 year olds. She is now disabled, has a feeding tube and is paralyzed from the waist down. Pfizer listed her reaction as functional abdominal pain, as if she merely developed a stomach ache. This is deceptive and hides from parents and public health officials the true dangers of these medical products.

POTS is a debilitating autoimmune disorder. I know because I have it. Mine was brought on by a reaction to a flu shot 15 years ago. Vaccine reactions are real and they are devastating and they are frequent. In fact in 2011 the Supreme Court declared that vaccines are "unavoidably unsafe".

It currently appears that more children are reacting to the Covid-19 medical product than are harmed from the infection. For some reason girl's reactions tend toward neurological autoimmune disorders, but boys instead seem to develop heart damage. These from a medical product that does not even stop transmission or infection, and is completely unnecessary for children who have very low risk from COVID-19.

Do not mandate the COVID-19 medical product shot to children for school attendance or any other function. If you do so, you will be responsible for unnecessary and irreparable damage.

Finally, do not add COVID-19 to the WAC. People who are sick can stay home freely just as they do for any other cold or flu. Authorities should not quarantine people away from their own homes and medical resources.

Sincerely,  
Wendy Miller

---

From: Troy Shuler  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:37:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you,

Troy Shuler | Rainier Mortgage | 253-221-1151 <tel:253-221-1151> | MLO 141833 |  
NMLS ID 3446 |

This email, including all attachments, is intended solely for the names address. The contents are confidential and may contain legally privileged information. The copy or distributing of them or any information by anyone other than addressee is prohibited. If you have received this document in error please let us know by reply email, delete it from your computer.

---

From: Sandra Gilbreath  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:50:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: vaccination for children

External Email

January 7, 2022

Dear Members of Washington State Board of Health,

I implore you to reject the current pressure for vaccinating children, especially as a requirement for attending school.

It is well known that children are at low risk for the Covid viruses, and recover quickly in most cases. If you or someone

In your household required antibiotics for a bacterial infection would you require everyone in your extended family

To take your same medicine even though they are not sick?

Surely it is better to let parents and doctors decide when and if children are vaccinated. Denying school attendance

As a punishment for disagreement on health issues is way beyond reasonable.

Children are already highly vaccinated and their bodies have much to cope with already. The present vaccines are

(In spite of FDA approval ) still experimental. Please consider that the same government that is causing people to lose their

Jobs over mandatory vaccination is pushing everyone to the limit with over reach of authority.

I hope you will choose instead to encourage families to strive for healthier choices in food selection.

And stick with requiring children who show symptoms to stay home, and making available known treatments

For the virus.

Mandating more vaccines will only put more money in the Drug companies pockets and cause people to pull their kids from school.

Again, please do not impose mandatory vaccination for school children or younger.

Sincerely,

Sandra Gilbreath



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:05:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No mandate for covid vaccine in children

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Nathan Mitchell <nathanaugustmitchell@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:29 PM  
Subject: No mandate for covid vaccine in children

External Email

DO NOT enact a covid vaccine mandate for children of any age. If you do you will be responsible for the deaths and injury of hundreds to thousands of children. Don't be fooled by the federal government's propaganda. If you do your research, you'll understand that the covid vaccines are responsible for tens of thousands of deaths worldwide and over 1 million adverse effects. They are causing more harm than good. The vaccines have been proven to be ineffective. There are more people getting covid who have been "fully" vaccinated than those who are unvaccinated. There is no point other than for financial reasons for greedy pharmaceutical companies and state and local government agencies clambering for federal funds to get vaccinated.

Keep the government at all levels out of the family decision making process and out of the doctor patient relationship. Family decisions and medical decisions are personal and private.

What you should be spending your time on is enabling early treatment solutions that are widely available to all Washingtonians. The biggest crime of this century is that the government at all levels and medical administrations at all levels have failed to recognize that Covid can be treated early with existing medications that are already widely available.

DO NOT MANDATE VACCINES FOR CHILDREN OF ANY AGE.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:46:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

WA - Washington

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccinations

3.

Your Name:

---

Brian K Jones

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

15800 Tieton Dr

7.

Email:

---

brianjones@housetloan.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5099304299

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

yes I have children

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

School age children vaccination

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

From: Whitney Watson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:56:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment Covid-19 vaccination

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

I support the petition for rulemaking (item 11 on the Jan 12 agenda). I support establishing a new rule that prohibits adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,  
Whitney & John Tracy  
14763 Hoxie Lane  
Anacortes, WA 98221

---

From: Rachel Christensen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:00:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:12:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Procedures for isolation and COVID-19 injection requirements for school

3.

Your Name:



---

Sarah Mortlock

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

RN

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5284 S Falcon Point Ct Spokane, WA 99224

7.

Email:

---

Snmortlock@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-979-3990

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

The COVID vaccine does not have long term studies, it has side effects, and children should never be forced into taking it.

---

From: Robert Holte  
Sent: 1/19/2022 1:56:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Vitalii Symonenko  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:59:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization criteria for schools. Making COVID shots mandatory for school admissions

3.

Your Name:

---

Trina Villa

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Paraeducator

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Yes, I work in the school system.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Vaccines should be a choice of my constitutional rights. Vaccine should not to be forced on any American.

11.



Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Freedom of choice on all medical decisions.

---

From: Rick Grunewald  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:50:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I don't know if I already provided comments for the meeting on the 12th so I am sending these comments today.

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State.

\* Children are at extremely low risk for contracting COVID19. There is no emergency!

\* The vaccines are still only authorized for Emergency Use. Again, there is no emergency.

\* There are no long-term studies that can show they are safe. This is extremely important to consider.

Since you care for the health of our children please do *\*not\** require vaccination for them to enter childcare or the schools.

Thanks for the opportunity to comment.

Rick Grunewald  
Pullman, WA

---

From: TONI MEACHAM  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:54:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: sammyz24@comcast.net

Sent: 1/7/2022 8:33:37 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), lindsay.heredeen@sboh.wa.gov, Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), hannah.hag@sboh.wa.gov, Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Vaccine mandates for children; detaining and forcing medical treatment

External Email

Attention Board of Health,

I strenuously disagree with the current direction of the Board of Health which is considering requiring the C19 shot for children as well as the possibility of using law enforcement to detain and force medical treatment. This is way beyond the jurisdiction of our state and federal constitutions.

RCW 42.30.010 states "The people of this state do not yield sovereignty to the agencies which serve them. The people, in delegating authority, do not give their public servants the right to decide what is good for the people to know and what is not good for them to know. The people insist on remaining informed so that they may retain control over the instruments they have created." While in this regards to public records, it shows that the agencies get power from the people.

This, however, is a huge power grab and not about health. However, even if it was, the Supreme Court has said that no emergency overrides our rights. Our state constitution Article 1 section 1: All political power is inherent in the people, and governments derive their just powers from the consent of the governed, and are estab[1]lished to protect and maintain individual rights. YOU DO NOT HAVE OUR CONSENT and are infringing on our rights. Right to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. The state doesn't get to decide how that is played out.

As you well know, this "vaccine" is still under Emergency Use Authorization and it is incredible that you would consider using our children as a testing ground. We do not tolerate having forced treatments – this is coercion and is a violation of the Nuremberg Code that carries very serious punishments.

Sincerely,

Samantha Zistatsis

---

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Finternet-security&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb3b45c6e8ee4455caab008d9d1fb6adc%7C11d0e>

This email has been checked for viruses by AVG antivirus software.

[www.avg.com](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Finternet-security&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb3b45c6e8ee4455caab008d9d1fb6adc%7C11d0e)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Finternet-security&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb3b45c6e8ee4455caab008d9d1fb6adc%7C11d0e>

---

From: Shannon Castelda  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:57:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Yolanda Jentz  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:29:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Valerie Hentzschel  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:53:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Rebekah  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:24:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group regarding Covid shot

External Email

Hello,

I am 100% opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. The risk and # of children experiencing side effects doesnt outweigh the benefits
2. Most children have now built natutal immunity due to wide spread infection
3. Against mine and many others deep religious beliefs and conscious
4. The death rate is very very low in children
5. The effects it has on female menstrual cycles has noy been studied enough to understand link to infertility

I am an Advanced Practice Registered Nurse who is well educated on this topic and working at a hospital in the state of Washington. I also am a mother of 6 children. My entire family was infected with Covid a year ago, which it effected us all a little different amd mild symptoms. None of us have been re-infected despite numerous exposures and my children play multiple sports. This shows our natural immunity has been working.

please consider this stop the madate request.

Rebekah Zinnecker

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:26:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-7-2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vax for school age children

3.

Your Name:

---

Paige Dayton

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1408 Laurel St Hoquiam WA 98550

7.

Email:

---

paigefairchild91@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3605911138

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Requiring covid vaccine for public school attendance

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I am vaccinated. My children (3) are all fully vaccinated, two except for covid. As I understand Covid is an ongoing pandemic we are all working to end. Covid is much like the flu and ever changing. I see the covid vaccine similar to the flu vaccine which is not required. My husband and I allowed our 12 year old to get the covid vaccine. I wouldn't have chosen this for her in lack of long term research but as she is old enough to understand the current affairs, she wanted the vaccine. I think this vaccine as it is so new should be the choice of a family or individual.

---

From: Tammy Long  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Involuntary quarantine and Mandates

External Email

I'm writing to voice my concerns to the WA State Board of Health concerning your agenda for the meeting next week.

I strongly oppose the following:

- 1) Any involuntary isolation/quarantine of people as described in parts of WAC 246.100
- 2) Any mandate on COVID vaccines for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

WAC:  
246-100-070  
246-100-045  
246-100-040  
246-105

These proposed policies are immoral and a complete over reach and I stand against them.

Tammy Long

---

From: Thanny Garcia  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:27:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: New law proposal 1/12/2022

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up! Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

On Friday, January 7, 2022, 2:26 AM, Thanny Garcia <[thannygarcia22@yahoo.com](mailto:thannygarcia22@yahoo.com)> wrote:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up!

---

From: Reen 16  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:33:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for Covid Immunization Technical Advisory Group

External Email

☐

☐

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State.

I fail to understand why you are talking about or considering making it mandatory for the following reasons.

- Studies show children are at extremely low risk for Covid and children have low transmittal rate.

- The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized).

There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety.

Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid; therefore, the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.

I strongly hope that you consider these reasons and don't make vaccines mandatory for children.

Thank you for the work that you do and for your consideration.

Braeden



---

From: Todd Phillipy  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:58:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: RACHAEL HANSEN  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:21:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:11:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry"

3.

Your Name:

---

Glenn Ritter

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5904 S Helena St, Spokane, WA 99223

7.

Email:

---

glennritter@earthlink.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

8318013948

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Child care and school vaccine mandates for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

We can't understand why you would want to mandate child vaccines for a flu that is over 99.9% survivable for them? This does not make any sense. The safety, not to mention the efficacy, of the vaccines needs to be studied long-term (i.e. 10+ years) before any such mandates are even considered. Also, a non-elected body should not be making decisions for the entire populace of WA. This will not be allowed in a constitutional republic such as ours!!

---

From: Terina Retzlaff  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine mandates

External Email

Hello,

I would like to comment on the Jan. 12, 2022, agenda. This is directed to not allow vaccine mandates to take place for school children or anyone else. The covid vaccines are not preventing one from being sick nor from spreading the virus. There are people with covid antibodies that are better than shots. The adverse reactions to the shots even outweigh any benefits. I am asking the Technical Advisory Group to not proceed any further with this matter.

Thank you,  
Terina

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: valhentz1  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:09:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. The Covid virus poses minimal risk to children. 2. The vaccine does not stop transmission. 3. The vaccine has had more than typical new vaccine side effects and much of these side effects have been serious according to the CDC VAERS reporting numbers. 4. Parents need to be able to make informed consent concerning giving their child a vaccine. Imposing a mandate takes this choice away.

Respectfully,

Valerie Hentzschel

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:58:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory Covid shots for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Barbara Howard

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

12417 10th St NE Lake Stevens, WA 98258

7.

Email:

---

barbjohoward@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-232-2700

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandatory Covid shots for children to attend school or childcare

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Additional comments: Covid shots should absolutely NOT be a requirement for children to attend school or childcare. Children are at an extremely low risk for Covid and the vaccines are still only emergency authorized - the emergency is OVER!

---

From: Steven.bryar@comcast.net  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:48:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

January 6, 2022

RE: Proposed WAC code changes relating to COVID and other infectious diseases

To whom it may concern,

The proposed changes that give tyrannical unrestricted power to unelected health officials to enforce, without due process, fines, confinement, police power, forceable removal, quarantine, isolation, forced examinations, counseling, immunizations and other invasive, restrictive measures all on the subjective, potentially abusive whim is complete insanity. I do not know who you think you are that you can implement these types of measures on a FREE people, but you are WRONG.

It is very clear that the gene therapies and vaccine do NOT stop infections or the spread of COVID. Meanwhile, people who were previously infected and recovered have stronger immunity yet are completely discounted and ignored under the global push for vaccinations. Why?

These proposed actions, if implemented, will result in a mass exodus of Washington state citizens like has never been seen before. Businesses, already under strain, will fail leading to more economic devastation.

There is absolutely NO science behind this thinking. The Covid pandemic is virtually over. Children are at the LOWEST risk. I follow the language used and "cases", "hospitalizations" and "deaths" are all tracked separately. The recent spike in "cases" is easily justified by the large increase in testing. However, the cases have NOT led to more hospitalizations or deaths. So STOP the fear mongering. I'm sick of it, as are many, many others..

Tyranny has been tried before and it always fails in the end. We, the PEOPLE, will NOT tolerate it. This is NOT Australia or Germany in 1933.

Why doesn't Washington State take the lead on therapeutics and save lives? Patients can opt to use the "Right to Try" Executive Order to use treatments like Ivermectin, Hydroxychloroquine and Monoclonal Antibodies. Be a LEADER, not a follower.

Steven Bryar

Redmond, WA

---

From: Torance Rise  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:32:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shawn Baker  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:33:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Renee DeLucia  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:40:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vax

External Email

I wanted to let you know that I think it is very irresponsible to mandate vaccines for young people. According to Johns Hopkins 0% of healthy children will die of covid 19. Not only that, if the vaccine works then it will be protecting all who get it so this expectation that it is helping people is completely false

There is no reason to mandate something with basically no data concerning reproduction, long term affects, myocarditis etc. especially on young people under 25

Stop this nonsense immediately. If people want it, they should get it but it should not be required.

<https://thefederalist.com/2021/07/21/johns-hopkins-study-found-zero-covid-deaths-among-healthy-kids/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthefederalist.com%2F2021%2F07%2Fjohns-hopkins-study-found-zero-covid-deaths-among-healthy-kids%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4041b41fd7cf4fe5df6808d9d186f657%7C11d0e>>

Thanks,  
Renee DeLucia



---

From: Schwarz, Trent  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:51:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Because you are crossing the line!!!!!! Focus on something important already..... like how to get the US back on track with higher education levels compared to the rest of the world.

Stop already!!!

Trent Schwarz

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

This email (and any files transmitted with it) is confidential and intended solely for use by the addressee(s). If you received this email in error then please reply to the sender to let them know, and then permanently delete the email (and any files transmitted with it).

Thank you.

---

From: Robert Mathews  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The Government has not provided any Scientific Data that would warrant such a Mandate, only the scare tactics of the Teachers Union.

Sincerely

Robert Matthews

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Ryan Arnett  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:30:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:34:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Don't vaccine mandates and its rules !



attachments\69D155CF70874580\_DC9E15CB-D905-4BBE-829A-EF30C49C2CFB.jpeg

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

From: Bkies.ady.gnd <Bkies.ady.gnd@protonmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 4:57 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>;  
mailto:kwangett@uw.edu <kwangett@uw.edu>; DOH OS PHIP  
<DOHOSPHIP@DOH.WA.GOV>; DOH PCH OI School Information  
<OICPschools@DOH.WA.GOV>; DOH PCH Immunization Child Profile  
<OICP@doh.wa.gov>; Kcranfield <Kcranfield@tpchd.org>; mailto:londeck@nasn.org  
<londeck@nasn.org>; Calder, Allegra (DOHi) <allegra@berkconsulting.com>  
Subject: Don't vaccine mandates and its rules !

External Email

Don't vaccine mandates and its rules ! CDC data explained the ANSWER !

From January 6 , Japan DROPS all vaccine mandates, places MYOCARDITIS warning on label.

PEOPLE should be able to CHOOSE how they want to govern their own health !

PEOPLE freedom to DECIDE whether they want to be vaccinated or not !

ONE TAXPAYER

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>

Secure Email.

---

From: Suzie Williams  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:51:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tamara Poteras  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:17:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Teri Blanscet  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:34:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: robin-elaine robin-elaine  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:25:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: resounding; NO BOH mandate jab kids or adults



*attachments\3B41CE2DD8834695\_Virus-Mania2007.pdf*

External Email

wa state board members,

See; <https://anti-vaccines.com/history-of-vaccine/nuremberg-code-of-1947/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fanti-vaccines.com%2Fhistory-of-vaccine%2Fnuremberg-code-of-1947%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cbf0f8b81b96d47d0c59f08d9d1f19488%7C11d0>>

And; COVID%20vaccines%20remain%20under%20Emergency%20Use%20Authorization

AND; <https://brownstone.org/articles/natural-immunity-and-covid-19-twenty-nine-scientific-studies-to-share-with-employers-health-officials-and-politicians/amp/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fbrownstone.org%2Farticles%2Fnatural-immunity-and-covid-19-twenty-nine-scientific-studies-to-share-with-employers-health-officials-and-politicians%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cbf0f8b81b96d47d0c59f08d9d1f19488%7C11d0>>

robin elaine: love

360-539-1747

Yelm wa

NO MANDATORY JAB OR UN-VOLUNTARY ISOLATION

Sent from Mail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F>>  
for Windows

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:32:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Chapter 257-100 WAC

3.

Your Name:

---

Erica Loya

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

17108 39th Pl W Lynnwood WA 98037

7.

Email:

Loya.c.eric@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2067944526

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Chapter 257-100 WAC

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

Public health efforts and trust in organizations cannot be maintained by authoritarian measures that seek to purposefully scare and intimidate persons into complying with health recommendations. Covid-19 no longer poses an immediate threat to those who have been vaccinated and the pandemic is becoming endemic. To force individuals and their families to make a personal medical decision that goes against their conscience is tone deaf at best and heinous at worst. The vast majority of people who choose not to get themselves or their children vaccinated will fair well and will not place undue burden on the healthcare system. For the minority that do, they will face the ramifications of their decision and may learn through experience. They cannot, however, be forced into "healthfulness", just as a person cannot be forced to give up red near and eat kale and exercise, though their decision may give them heart disease and wind them up in the ER.

---

From: tamara ricci  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:24:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No vaccine for children

External Email

Please don't include our children in the experimental Covid shots.  
Please NO!  
Tamara Ricci

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sawmaster BT Trembley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fw: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022, 11:58:31 AM PST  
Subject: Fw: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

To: "wsboh@sboh.wa.gov" <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022, 11:54:54 AM PST  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

To Whom It May Concern~

I am unable to make the meeting Wednesday so this e-mail is my public comment in regards to agenda items 5, (246-100 WAC) 9 (246-100 WAC), and 11 (246-105 WAC).

It is alarming to know that the Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents with the proposed policies including:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I would like it to be known that I am against both of these possibilities becoming reality. Implementation of such a policy in the United States of America is against our rights and freedoms as Americans. There is nothing "voluntary" about these proposals.

Please seriously consider putting a stop to these policies.

Brian Trembley

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandate for public school children

3.

Your Name:



---

Joelle Friend

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

CEO of Joelle Friend LLC

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3803 Carr pl N Seattle, Wa 98103

7.

Email:

---

Friendjoelle@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3605844435

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Forcing children to take an experimental vaccine for a virus that has a 99%+ survival rate for that age group is inhumane and evil. It is far more dangerous to administer the vaccine to children than it is for them to get the virus. It's evil and robbing them of their freedom!

---

From: Rachel Kesler  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:48:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Stephen Puskorius  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:44:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Richard Gaynor  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:24:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Teri Jobs  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:56:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

I fully agree with no mask and no mandates for vaccines for anyone especially children.

Click [HERE](#) Email to Your Comments

<<mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov?subject=Comments%20for%20the%20Immunizations%20Technical%20Advisory%20Group%20Comments%20on%20the%20COVID-19%20shorts%20mandatory%20for%20school%20admission%20or%20childcare%20in%20our%20State%20of%20Washington>>

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Todd Mccolloch  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:11:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Todd McColloch  
Kennewick WA 99337



---

From: Sherri Tibbles  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:07:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. ++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. ++++++

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. ++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it ++++++is +an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,  
Sherri Tibbles

---

From: Val Mullen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:28:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on unconstitutional vaccine agenda

External Email

1/6/21

To the Washington State Board of Health,

I am appalled with the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is not a threat; the Omicron variant is little more than a cold, its symptoms being so mild. All forms of Covid-19 are manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, more than 90% of the entire population survives this disease. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some with booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever! That is the very definition of a worthless vaccine.

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary and a threat to the health of our children. Covid-19 presents little risk to children, but they do face considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. There are just too many unknowns with these vaccines, with little obvious benefit.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-like facility for refusing the Covid vaccination. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason and put in jail.

Signed,

Val Mullen

Sedro Woolley, WA

---

From: Terry Aiken  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:13:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

No to COVID vaccine for children, if you truly follow the science you will see that the risk for children having serious outcomes from COVID is extremely small. On the other hand this is still a experimental vaccine which is still and long term effects on children are unknown. Let this be between parents and their doctors.

Terry Aiken

---

From: Tailor Masterjohn  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:41:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I am against a vaccine mandate for children.

---

From: Renee Patzer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:34:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members

External Email

As a resident and voter in WA state, I would like to state the following:

1. I OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

2. I SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking (see below) — our petition is item 11 on the January 12th agenda. It was filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA, and asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

As noted in the Petition Filing, we are requesting the WA State Board of Health adopt a new, permanent rule prohibiting the Board from adding to the daycare or school requirements any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product or any licensed product formulation which has not yet completed Phase 3 clinical trials. This new rule request pertains to any and all avenues through which the Board has authority to add medical intervention requirements, including through regular or emergency rule-making.

We are requesting this Rule because despite the absence of an FDA licensed COVID-19 vaccine formulation with completed Phase 3 trial studies in children, and despite CDC-acknowledged risks of myocarditis and blood clots and the data showing children are not at high risk of severe disease or death from COVID-19, the BOH has gathered a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to examine adding COVID-19 vaccines to daycare & school requirements. This new rule is needed immediately to ensure that federal EUA regulations are upheld & to protect fully informed consent, which prohibits the use of coercion or undue influence, such as can be exerted by state requirements.

Thank you for your consideration.

Renee Patzer

Walla Walla, WA

---

From: Staci Acker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:55:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntary quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend.

Thanks,  
Staci Acker

---

From: Tricia Walkup  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:13:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Concerning the new proposed Covid-19 policies:

There is no scientific data available to support the proposed policies. Statistics show that children are at low risk of serious illness or transmission from Covid-19. On another point, the vaccines/shots have no studies to show long term effects on anyone, especially developing children's bodies, but there have been plenty of instances to advocate against them.

This is a massive expansion of state power via administrative law that we, The People, should be able to have a say in. Bring the proposed policies before the legislature. Let people make their own medical/health decisions. Let parents decide what they feel is best for their children. Washington is quickly becoming a state of restrictions rather than rights and freedoms as the founders of our country intended for each state in the Union, and each that would join the Union in the future.

Thank you for your time,  
Tricia Walkup

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:35:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-12-22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccines for school kids

3.

Your Name:



---

Jamie Bumgarner

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Registered Dental Hygienist

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO Box 2642 Stanwood, Wa 98292

7.

Email:

---

Jalemc24@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I have two kids, ages 3 and 6. They acquired natural immunity to Covid. They did fine and their immune systems did the job God designed them to do. We pulled our 6 year old out of public school this year but we are hoping to put her back in next year. If the vaccine is mandated we will NOT put her back in public school. This is government overreach and medical decisions are made by parents. We are a free people and the constitution is the law of the land which declares of personal rights. Our tax dollars are paying for public school and we deserve a say.

---

From: Steven Thain  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:59:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ryan Frank

Sent: 1/7/2022 7:10:43 AM

To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Fwd: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

WSBOH,

Please see the questions/comments below pertaining to the subject:

1. I am an engineer by profession and am not a doctor so am unable to provide any professional comments regarding changes to WAC 246-105. Dr. Robert Malone on the other hand, is an internationally recognized scientist/physician, a pioneer of the original mRNA technology used in the COVID-19 vaccine, who has always believed in the development of vaccines to preserve human life. Dr. Malone has serious specific concerns regarding vaccines, particularly for children.

2. Have you consulted with Dr. Malone to properly understand his (and other doctors like him) concerns to be absolutely certain about the overall safety of the children of this great State of Washington?

3. What are the results of consulting Dr. Malone?

4. Dr. Robert Malone website; <https://www.rwmalonemd.com>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.rwmalonemd.com%2F&data.com>

5. If you have not consulted with experts like Dr. Malone, why not? And then, what evidence do you have that would support the benefit vs the risk of requiring children to receive the COVID-19 shot?

6. If the SBOH were to require a COVID-19 shot to allow admittance, who assumes all the risk from medical complications from creating this requirement? Is it the director? Is it the board?

7. Has the SBOH considered that the COVID-19 shot is evidently not effective?

8. Has the SBOH looked at the low risk of death to children due to infection specifically by Covid-19?

9. When the SBOH looks at the data pertaining to school age children and the risk of death due specifically to infection by COVID-19, how much quantified risk is there to those children? Also, how does that risk of death compare to other childhood death risks?

10. I believe that the parents of the children of this great state deserve the SBOH to do their due diligence to understand the risk versus reward prior to considering requiring a COVID-19 shot for children because number 1, we're talking about protecting the innocent, and number 2 because the long term liability for the SBOH and its actors if this immunization does not stand the test of time would be devastating. This is why I (along with countless other Washington State parents) urge you to consult with Dr. Malone to understand his concerns.

Very Respectfully,

Ryan Frank  
Mechanical Engineer

Puget Sound Naval Shipyard

ryan.frank247@gmail.com <mailto:ryan.frank247@gmail.com>

---

From: Terri Marshall  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:51:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: State School Vaccination requirements for children

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

I do not believe this vaccine should be added to the state school vaccination requirements.

This shot has a high percentage of side effects including death and heart injury. It has also not been proven to prevent COVID. The shot only appears to be a huge money maker for the drug industry. It promotes suspicion as finding out real information about its side effects is difficult due to media censorship and confused information from government organizations that are supposed to protect our health and the health of our children. The Board of Health is here to protect our health, but instead seems only to be shielding drug developers and their agents from prosecution for crimes against humanity.

Please do the job you are hired to do and reject this questionable vaccine as a requirement for our children.

Thank you,

Terri L. Marshall

Washington State Voter and very concerned grandmother

253-840-8611

---

From: stan duncan  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:57:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:16:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Chapter 246-105 WAC

3.

Your Name:

---

Tammy Forslund

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

858 Terry Heights Lane Camano Island WA 98282

7.

Email:

---

gtand4c@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360.629.7808

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

AGAINST required Covid vaccination for public school attendance. AGAINST involuntary quarantine camps. Both of these issues ignore personal autonomy, the Against Medical Advice form/record signed by individuals in good faith, the Numberg Code and the Constitution. Leaders, voted in office by the people, need and are required to represent the people and uphold the law of the land. Forced quarantine camps violate that. In your good conscience, honor our Constitution and individual, God-given rights.

---

From: Sam & Kelli Dupuis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Vaccine Mandate

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

I am writing you as a concerned parent about the possibility of having a vaccine mandate for public schools. Given the lack of history and data regarding this vaccine on children we will not vaccinate. The only longer-term studies that they do have shown that children are at less risk for having severe symptoms and bounce back much quicker.

Unfortunately a large portion of my family has moved outside of Washington state because of the current mandates and we have stayed, and if you push for the mandate for kids in the schools for this vaccine, we will remove our children from the school district. Is the state willing to see kids leave. If my children get sick I will handle it this is not some thing that the state should have any say in these choices our OUR rights for OUR children. My children have all the other vaccines up-to-date because they have backed research the Covid vaccine does not so why would you even consider this?

I would also like to know if you are willing to have the liability and be responsible for children that have a negative reaction to this vaccine? Will you help with their medical bills? Will you takeoff work to take care of them.

I understand the state wanting people to have this vaccine and I respect that but I just ask that you please do not mandate this for our children. Please do not bully parents so that their children can have an education.

Thank you for your time,

concerned parent

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:13:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Requirements

3.

Your Name:

---

Katie Smith

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO Box 583 Preston, WA 98050

7.

Email:

---

smithkmk@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2086618384

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a lawyer

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes



---

Adding the unapproved, emergency use authorization only covid vaccine to the childhood immunizations to attend school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

These vaccines are not preventing the transmission of covid and children are not at risk for severe illness. Therefore, it fails one of the key criteria for being on the immunization chart as set out by the board of health and the RCW. We cannot continue to state this is for the health and wellbeing if it is not actually doing anything for these children. The drug companies are not being held liable for any damage to these children and therefore the risk of covid is lower than the risk of this experimental drug to their well being. Wait until there is more adequate studies performed and more data on the virus and the impact to children before adding it to the immunization requirements. If you truly care for children you will not expose them to a vaccine that has no long term studies and could kill them when the virus it is supposed to protect them from won't even kill them.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:50:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Department of Health Novel Coronavirus (Covid-19) and Other Updates

3.

Your Name:

---

Ida M Hightower

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

PCO 6313

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5513 N Driscoll Blvd #2

7.

Email:

---

ihightower1215@outlook.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-830-8648

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Rulemaking petition 246-105 WAC immunization criteria childcare, school entry-Possible action

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Why risk our children having an adverse reaction to this when it is not needed at all unless doctor advises due to comorbidities?

---

From: Rick Stewart  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:38:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sherry Christensen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:15:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Victoria Zeitler  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:45:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:34:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 7 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid mandate

3.

Your Name:

---

Alex Mahre

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

PROPOSED POLICIES: • Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC 246-100). • Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using (WAC 246-105.)

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

---

From: Russell Neff  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:20:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1/12/22 meeting re: no covid-19 injection mandates in schools no detaining citizen with covid

External Email

1/7/22 – 9:15am PST

I am a citizen parent and educator and engineer that has worked in a vaccine manufacturer in Washington state.

Please do not support nor make law/RCW to allow health officials to use law enforcement (WAC246-100-070) to detain people or families or any person/people to be isolated in quarantine (WAC 246-100-045) nor vaccinate/inject the covid-19 injection as a part of the school immunizations by using WAC 246-105. Nor do I support WAC 246-100-100 or specifics from WAC 246-100.

1. The health department officials are not elected officials and too much power/policy making is being afforded that was never intended.
2. The health department of Washington is, in my view and that of millions of other citizens politicizing covid-19 and seemingly to be ignoring the medical professionals that oppose vaccinating school aged children.
3. The covid-19 vaccine/injections are not proven in history in validation to their safety and benefits like the pallet of vaccines currently in force.
4. Washington State regarding covid-19 has been acting like its own nation rather than one of 50 States in the United States of America.
5. The covid-19 vaccine has not been tested in time to support making this a required injection.

Russell Neff

Washington state Citizen

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization criteria for child care and school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Leslie

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Senior Investigator

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Centralia, WA

7.



Email:

---

carryeanne@msn.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I have children and 50 years of life experience

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

making covid shots mandatory for child care and school admission

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I am strongly opposed to making covid shots mandatory for children. I beg of you to think about the risk you are intentionally posing on children's health. It is public knowledge that children are at extremely low risk for Covid and that the vaccines are still only authorized for emergency use. Who are you trying to benefit by forcing children to get this shot? It seems the goal is to protect older individuals at the expense of our youth. How utterly selfish.

---

From: Travis Bliven  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:38:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry.

3.

Your Name:

---

Lisa Hardoby

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Technical Document Specialist

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

16410 84th St. NE #D650 Lake Stevens, WA 98258

7.

Email:

---

ljhardoby@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4259039520

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

The health detriment to younger people has been shown as a result of the vaccines, and the health benefit for children has NOT been shown. The State should NOT require vaccines for children.

---

From: Shane Ennis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:17:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:54:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Scot Sherbert

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

11315 15th Pl SE Lake Stevens, WA 98258

7.

Email:

---

scot.sherbert@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4253450160

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children are not at high risk for Covid-19 in addition that these "vaccines" are not yet FDA approved and are only authorized for Emergency use. Not enough time, study, or data has been tested on the long term effects of these injections to the know the long term outcomes. The risk doesn't outweigh the supposed benefit since these have not been thoroughly and properly tested. Since the current injections are not thoroughly even protecting a person from contracting and or spreading the virus this idea of mandatory "vaccination" would be unconstitutional to force someone to inject their child without absolute fully knowing all of the long term effects.

---

From: Sherry Christensen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:35:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rob Hand  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:23:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

I work at St. Joseph Medical Center. Currently I am on a rotation that is populated primarily with patients that have Covid. They are not in the hospital because of Covid. They have numerous co-morbidities necessitating their hospitalization. Their Covid symptoms are mild, if they have any, and not worthy of hospitalization. 50% of them are fully vaccinated. Many of the patients I am working with are from other areas of the hospital and have been contaminated by fully vaccinated hospital staff.

Discussing making an experimental, EUA, mRNA "vaccine" mandatory for children is preposterous. There are no long term studies demonstrating the safety or effectiveness of these injections, and the adverse events are being swept under the rug. Frankly, pushing this forward is criminal. Anyone voting for this does not represent the voice of the people, only of the misinformed, uninformed, and misled. They will be held responsible and accountable for this heinous transgression against what used to be a free people.

Sincerely,  
Rob Hand, MPT

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Skye Bloomquist  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:26:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: School Vaccine Mandate

External Email

Good Morning,

It has been brought to my attention you are meeting today to determine if a Covid vaccine requirement is to be made for school age children.

I am writing to let you know I OPPOSE this idea entirely. Children are extremely low risk for Covid. We know this. We also know kids are not big spreaders. And if they do happen to get sick, their symptoms are mild and they recover quickly without issues.

It is also well documented that these "vaccines" do not stop the spread of Covid. What is the point of giving an experimental jab to our kids when they experience mild symptoms (if any at all!) and it does not stop the spread of this virus?

It is absolutely insane to even consider making the Covid vaccine a requirement for children to attend school when the vaccine itself is still being issued under an EUA. And what about the long term side effects of this vaccine? We do not know those either. The risk of blanket administration of this vaccine to kids far outweighs any benefit. And where there is risk there must choice.

Adults have been forced to get this vaccine as a condition of employment and many had no choice but to comply. When it comes to our children, I can guarantee you there will not be mass compliance. Parents who want their kids to get vaccinated have already done so. Our public school system is a strained disaster. And this will likely cause an implosion if you force the rest.

Please DO NOT make this a condition in which kids must meet to attend school.

Thank you,  
Skye

---

From: Ross & Jennifer Stremcha  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:48:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Upcoming Meeting

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

As a Washington state public school teacher I encourage the Washington State Board of Health to not mandate child vaccinations for attending school. It is not the responsibility of the government to determine an individual's medical decisions and this mandate would infringe on the personal freedoms & rights of American citizens. Children are at an extremely low risk of covid & even the CDC Director, Dr. Fauci, as well as others have stated that the vaccine does not prevent transmission of this virus. It should be the responsibility of the parent to determine if the vaccine is the right action for their child. It would be a shame for the Washington State Board of Health to remove the personal freedoms & rights of individuals.

Sincerely-

Ross Stremcha



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:38:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-12-22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization criteria

3.

Your Name:

---

Chris Smith

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Child immunization

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Believe it should be a matter for parents and families not a decision based on the child and parent/families behalf

---

From: Tawni Burkhart  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:29:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Theresa James  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:29:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The COVID-19 shots do not prevent COVID-19.

The long-term impacts of mRNA on people of child bearing age and younger are unknown.

Theresa James  
taj.magic@gmail.com <<mailto:taj.magic@gmail.com>>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:53:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Involuntary quarantine

3.

Your Name:

---

Glenn Barling

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Education and Security Professional

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2044 HUDSON AVE Richland, WA. 99354

7.



Email:

---

glennbarling@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5093922832

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

Education Professional for 15 years

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I strongly oppose the WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. The requirement of any shot without considering the individual or family's right to refuse is protected by our Constitution and personal choice of creed and religious freedom!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:41:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/07/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid 19 vaccination required for attending school

3.

Your Name:

---

Elizabeth A Chester

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO Box 624 Tonasket, WA 98855

7.

Email:

---

Liz@marykayqueen.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-346-6546

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Science & health teacher

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Requiring Covid 19 vaccination as part of the back to school vaccination reworking.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

There is no data that Covid 19 is a serious threat to children nor that they can pass it on to adults. Very few, if any, children in the state of WA have been hospitalized or died from Covid 19.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:21:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan. 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

11

3.

Your Name:

---

Dena Petersen

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Kennewick WA

7.

Email:



---

ddspetersen5@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5096280634

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I'm a parent of 3 young adults (youngest graduating high school in June).

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I'm testifying against possible SBOH action toward adding the Covid vaccination to the list of required vaccinations for kids to attend school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Parents should not be required to vaccinate their children with an EUA vaccine that has undergone NO long-term studies to demonstrate their safety. There have been over 1 million adverse events reported on the VAERS system maintained by the Dept of Health & Human Services. There have been over 20,000 deaths reported on the VAERS system and several hundred thousand severe injuries. There are well-documented instances of healthy young people suffering from myocarditis directly related to the MRNA vaccines. The severity of covid and likelihood of death are so minute among our young people that it makes absolutely no sense to mandate this shot for them, at this time. It's time to stop listening to the fear-mongering among the politicians and main-stream media, and listen to the worldwide studies and experts that present alternative facts that refute the need for mandated covid vaccines.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:34:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Involuntary quarantine and children's C-19 Vax

3.

Your Name:

---

Michelle Whitlow

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Forensic Child Welfare Expert

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

614 Alder St, Centralia WA 98531

7.

Email:

---

MICHELLE.WHITLOW@HOTMAIL.COM

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253-353-1461

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

Masters in Science degree from an accredited university.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I vehemently oppose this suggested encroachment on medical, health, parental and human rights. The scientific research and data for these vaccines is NON-longitudinal, going directly against all that is the scientific research method. Everything about this appears politically motivated. Children are not at increased risk from the Covid-19 virus, however they are at increased risk from these proposed injections. Involuntarily quarantines are the beginning of walking down a very dangerous historical road that leads to vile, horrifying, and unconstitutional events of the past that we have worked extremely hard to overcome. You speak of health and healing, yet I suggest few citizens at this point wholly believes those reasons are the pure motivation for these ideas. There have too many changes, recommendations, half-truths, guidelines, rules, and mandates for citizens to barely trust or believe anything that is said by authorities anymore. I fear the BOH makes the mistake of thinking that the general public still trusts it's government. Recent surveys show a predominant distrust and distaste for governmental authorities, is the goal to continue such decline? We sure hope not. Outside of science and with prayerful intention, I ask that may God help you all if you do this. Has history taught us nothing? Have none of you felt or cried the intense pain of harm by oppression and marginalization? Have none of you heard your elders tales from the dark past? My words are intentionally dramatic with the hopes of waking you up. You know not what you do. The children must remain off limits until we know more and have longitudinal data to support such preemptive tactics and methods. WHY THE UNSEEMLY RUSH? Not to mention the ruse around actual FDA approval. There are too many inconsistencies for citizens and parents to trust it. You speak of protecting the vulnerable through these means, yet these means create undue vulnerability and the violation of human rights. The makers of these vaccines have an irrefutable history of mass harm, criminality, and failure to protect for the sake of their own financial gain. If someone with that history was in your family, would you put your child's life in their hands? Would you? We do not know what the long-term consequences of these injections will be. Why don't we just slow down? Especially considering that children are not at high risk and it is NOT their responsibility to protect US. It is OUR responsibility to protect them. We mustn't force involuntary quarantine on any human being. We mustn't EVER willfully oppress, marginalize, threaten, scare, or bully fellow citizens to bend under the wills of misguided attempts to control populations. That, my fellow professionals, is called abuse. You know not what you do. Be it noted, I never share things of this nature. Yet, I feel compelled as I, and countless others, truly believe that you think you are doing good. Please use that motivation to do good, to truly hear our pleas... Please hear us as we tell you that you mustn't contribute to all of our futures in this rushed, unsafe, and misguided way.



---

From: Yvonne Haney  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:14:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th Hearing

External Email

To; Washington State Board of Health Members:

1. Regarding the Rules Hearing on January 12th, 2022 on Communicable and other Certain Diseases, I appose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntary quarantine individuals.
2. Regarding the Rulemaking Petition on January 12th, 2022 for Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry, I support the initiative to prohibit (for school attendance) any Emergency Use Authorized products, or licensed products that lack complete phase 3 trial studies and reporting.

Thank you for your time,  
Yvonne Haney



---

From: Tami Kuntz  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:35:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

+++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19,  
but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.  
+++++++

In America,  
health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention.  
+++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it  
+++++++is +an  
unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,  
Tammara Kuntz

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sheri Tipton  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:32:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

---

From: Shannon Grigg  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:06:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Hello-

We are in a public health crisis and also a crime crisis. Police officer shortages are at an all time high. It is asinine to think we should utilize our law enforcement to detain people over covid. Furthermore, what kind of sick law is this? Detaining people over making their own medical decisions? Please. No. And requiring it for kids for schools is a hard no. Look at the data on children. The mandates don't do anything except cause more division when we need to come together. None of these options are they way "out" of this mess.

Thanks.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: trevans65@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:43:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Tyler Evans,  
Prosser, WA

---

From: Tina Murry  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:05:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sara Romines  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:29:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 2C762FBD-5EC8-4436-A47A-52B7EF490818

External Email

Hello,

I'm writing in regards to the proposal to make Covid-19 vaccines mandatory for children for school admission and child care in Washington State.

As children are extremely low risk for Covid-19 and the vaccines are still only EUA, I strongly oppose this action.

Thank you for your heavy consideration.

Sara Romines

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:56:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandate to school children

3.

Your Name:

---

Helen Lee

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

MBA

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:



---

Helenlee0723@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2064327353

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I did a lot of research on natural immunity of children.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The proposal being discussed on 1/12/2022 promoting covid vaccine mandate on school children.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State. 1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory. 2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit. 3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org)) Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

---

From: W Leslie  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:57:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sue Cooke  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:02:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sam Betz  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:32:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Hello,

COVID-19 vaccines SHOULD NOT be required for school and/or daycare. These unproven vaccines that were introduced without proper research should not be required by the government in any fashion.

Law enforcement should not be used to enforce any aspects related to any vaccination. That is not the purpose of law enforcement and it is a perverted view of government control.

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: torey griswold  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:55:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100 oppose, WA 246-105 oppose

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

And so it is

Torey Anne Stonemetz  
509-260-0490  
Zillah, WA 98953

Consider these children and future children and the future precedent. The long term health of what has already occurred is insanity and the long term health effect of forced experimental vaccination of youth is completely wrong especially knowing there is not block of transmission and the youth already have mild symptoms. Don't be bought don't be gaslighted. Do your due diligence. Don't be a monster. Do the right thing.

--

Torey Stonemetz DC CAC 509-260-0490

---

From: Rachel Noel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:35:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rhonda Chase  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:27:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I strongly object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

I support the petition for rulemaking (item 11 on the Jan 12 agenda). I support establishing a new rule that prohibits adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.  
Signed,

Rhonda Chase  
9587 Green Rd  
Burlington, WA

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Rose Reber  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:29:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: DAE74A02-CD51-4BBF-8105-8E44306522D0

External Email

I do not agree with forcing anyone to get vaccine I am vaccinated. But we are Americans we should not be forced to vaccinate are children or grandchildren. .they are are family. The school should not be able to dictate to us are own family we pay taxes not ok .I strongly disagree all people should just Homeschool ..there children...Land of the free what's happening is not Right I'm sad for Washington Land of the free is not true. Please don't do this ....

---

From: Sven Schot  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:13:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: first and foremost this is 100 percent illegal while being what our constitution is to represent! People of choice, freedom liberty! I do not support any forced mandates that affect the low income, middle class to lose everything while immigrants coming seeking citizen ship at hoards people don't have to while getting all the great welfare from our hard working American people that now will lose everything! We are talking about vaccinations for young children now? For a inconsistent number of statistics provided by the CDC? Failed COVID tests resulting in false positives time and time again. We the people don't support your goals and will be prepared to do what's right by our choice and freedom under gods will!

At a press conference on August 12th, 1986, US President Ronald Reagan said, "The nine most terrifying words in the English language are 'I'm from the government and I'm here to help.'"

---

From: Sanctified1 M  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Do not and I mean do not violate our constitutional rights and our families freedom of religion. Do not criminalize us Americans and our families for making our own choices based on religious beliefs. Other countries have taken measures to shut down for longer periods of time and put protective gear on their children also spraying them down before they enter school and after leaving. This is a more realistic and inexpensive alternative. Consider that instead of forcibly removing people who may have handicaps or be home bound because they did not comply with your mandate which is NOT a law. Don't try and play God. This isn't morally right. This should not be called the land of the free if you will FORCIBLY hold our families in order to vaccinate. There are other measures to protect us. Once people are your prisoners they become your property and are at your disposal. NO THANK YOU! You don't own us Americans we are free to make are own medical decisions. Thank you for reading this in it's entirety. I'm disappointed on the deception and secrecy sorrounding this issues and the late notice at the ability to speak against it.

---

From: Rhea ONeill  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:57:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: William Carroll  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:36:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ramon Riojas  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:58:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a Covid-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you

Ramon Riojas

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:25:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine additions for schools

3.

Your Name:

---

Ronald R Shaw Sr.

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1812 N. Bristol, Tacoma, WA 98406

7.

Email:



---

ronsandy@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2535904449

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Adding Covid-19 to the mandatory vaccine list for schools

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

A Covid-19 vaccine mandate clearly does not pass the nine criteria required when Reviewing Antigens for Potential Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030. I am not taking issue with the vaccine itself, and in fact, continue to encourage vaccination in my family. I am vaccinated and boosted as well as my wife. My lack of support for a mandate stems from the following criteria not being met under sections II and III on the list of criteria: II. Disease Burden Criteria 5. The vaccine containing this antigen prevents disease(s) that has significant morbidity and/or mortality in at least some sub-set of the population. • The vaccine has been directly available to every vulnerable sub-set of the population for some time. 6. Vaccinating against this disease reduces the risk of person-to-person transmission, with the transmission in a school or child care setting or activity being given the highest priority. • It is widely proven that vaccinated individuals can and do continue to transmit the virus. We know this because this was the science used to justify mask mandates. Masks are mandated in schools already, regardless of vaccination status, to prevent the vaccinated from transmitting the virus. III. Implementation of the Criteria 7. The vaccine containing this antigen is acceptable to the medical community and the public. While the vaccine may be acceptable to the medical community (although we will note that even within the medical community, the vaccine adoption rate was not acceptable enough to preclude a forced mandate), we cannot gloss over the fact that public acceptance does not even represent a strong majority. • Under 65% of Pierce County residents are vaccinated. (cdc.gov) • Only 57% of of Pierce County residents aged 12-17 have been vaccinated. (from Tacoma Pierce County Health Dept, tpchd.org) • Only 53% of the entire Black community and 46% of the Hispanic community in Pierce County are vaccinated, and it is reasonable to assume this number is far lower among ages 12-17. A vaccine mandate in schools would disproportionately affect students of color in our community. (tpchd.org) 8. The administrative burdens of delivery and tracking of vaccine containing this antigen are reasonable. • A vaccine mandate would create an unreasonable and insurmountable administrative burden involving tracking in our public and private schools. 9. The burden of compliance for the vaccine containing this antigen is reasonable for the parent/caregiver. • As stated in the above vaccination statistics, parents are choosing not to vaccinate their children. Forcing them to do so (as with other segments of our society who were coerced under the threat of losing their jobs and livelihoods) does not fall within a reasonable burden of compliance. It does not seem logical to vaccinate a group (ages 0-19) with such a low, even insignificant, rate of hospitalization or death, while claiming that will protect a more vulnerable group (ages 50-90) with a dramatically higher rate of vaccination (between 62%-82% based on age). Thus, our state would propose forcing vaccination on those who do not need it, to protect those who already have it and/or could easily get it. The vaccine is widely available to any age group now. Vaccination rates reflect individual health choices that must be protected. We have to acknowledge that individuals can make their own health decisions for themselves and their families. There simply is not a case to be made for forcing someone to get vaccinated to protect someone else who can easily get vaccinated themselves.



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:56:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

involuntary quarantine and children's C-19 Vax

3.

Your Name:

---

Sean Drew

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1201 N Alder street Tacoma Wa 98406

7.

Email:

---

Seanddrew@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

263-756-6565

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:19:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100 & WAC 246-105

3.

Your Name:



---

Anthony Carr

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Firefighter & EMT

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Po box 981 Vaughn wa

7.

Email:

---

Ff.carr@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2532780906

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntary quarantine individual. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This is not medically necessary for our children and the risks (short term and long term are too high). The risk do not outweigh the benifits especally for a virus that is becoming less virilent and will continue to do so.



. Could this potentially increase the risk for a younger child

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/content%2Fuploads%2F2021%2F06%2F2021-06-15-children\\_and\\_covid-19\\_vaccines\\_full\\_guide.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbh.wa.gov%7C048c95851e344a979df908d90](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/content%2Fuploads%2F2021%2F06%2F2021-06-15-children_and_covid-19_vaccines_full_guide.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbh.wa.gov%7C048c95851e344a979df908d90)

-We do not yet have the results of the fertility and developmental study

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.gov.uk%2Fgovernment%2Fapproval-of-pfizer-biontech-vaccine-for-covid-19%2Fsummary-public-assessment-report-for-pfizerbiontech-covid-19->

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.theguardian.com%2Fbusiness%2Fus-news%2Fcrime%2F2023%2F07%2F07%2Fus-pharmaceutical-companies-criminal-fines&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C048c95851e344a979df908d9d213a408%7C11d0e217>  
and other major pharmaceutical companies have historically paid some of the largest criminal fines in history

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fen.wikipedia.org%2Fwiki%2FList\\_due\\_to\\_malfeasance\\_and\\_harm](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fen.wikipedia.org%2Fwiki%2FList_due_to_malfeasance_and_harm).

-Vaccine manufacturers have been exempted from liability and are not being held accountable for injuries to both adults and children.

-We still don't know the big picture. Will we be told that children need new Covid-19 jabs and boosters for the rest of their lives?

Thank you for your time.

With concern,

Stephanie Drexel

## Port Townsend resident and mother

---

From: Taylor Aimalefoa

Sent: 1/6/2022 10:42:34 PM

To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: URGENT

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

--

Taylor Aimalefoa  
253-391-5317

---

From: Sarah Martin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:41:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shanelle DeVore

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:08:51 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Opposition proposals

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

-Shanelle DeVore



---

From: sylvia youngs  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: D33693B7-59BD-47D1-AC72-96058194C5F8

External Email

STATEMENT: I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

---

From: Rachel Cummings  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:33:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for upcoming meeting

External Email

Hi there! Just submitting my comments for the meeting on Jan 12, 2022

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in

Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>  
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

---

From: Tina Watkins  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:23:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Robert Marchand  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:27:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:58:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandates for kids in school and involuntary quarantine.

3.

Your Name:

---

Jennifer Schaapveld

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

8919 119th St Ct E

7.

Email:

---

Jj911@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2534051000

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The proposal of health officers enforcing involuntary quarantine as well as adding the C-19 vaccine to the existing vaccine requirements to attend public education



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

The Nuremberg Code for one. - where there is risk, there should be a choice. There has not been enough time to see what the effect this vaccine will have on the development of children. The data and science show that children are not at a high risk of having bad symptoms or dying from this virus...therefore a required vaccine is not needed. And the constitution of the United States gives me the right to make decisions regarding my own health!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:54:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Adding Covid Vaccine to Mandatory Vaccine Schedule for School Children

3.

Your Name:

---

Melanie Robbins

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1420 Welling Road

7.

Email:

---

melanie-robbins@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-499-5097

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Yes, I have been studying vaccines and vaccine injury for almost 6 years.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

## Considering Recommending adding the Covid-19 Vaccine to Mandatory Vaccine Schedule for School Children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I implore you to TRULY consider our children's actual health outcomes and do NOT recommend the experimental Covid-19 vaccines as mandatory for school children! There are NO long-term studies and no vaccine created in this way and this quickly has ever been used. Don't force our kids to be an experiment! Our children are not at high risk for Covid-19 - not getting it, not transmitting it, and no child has had detrimental outcomes from Covid that didn't already have serious health issues. Don't make so many children suffer as experimental guinea pigs for so little in return. The Covid vaccines DO NOT stop the transmission of Covid! They are not effective and they are not safe. There are many extremely troubling reports of myocarditis and other serious heart conditions (including death!) from young, healthy individuals whose only common factor is the Covid vaccines. Please due your true due diligence and look at the real facts, not just the ones provided by those benefiting from the vaccines financially. The vaccine industry is dependent on our being and staying sick. They have no motive to actually improve our health. Actual natural immunity from Covid-19 will protect our children much better and much longer and without the toxic, life-altering, and unknown side effects of the vaccines. It would be better for our kids to have Covid when they are young and can handle it best -- just like Chicken Pox. Then they will likely have life-long immunity... Rather than life-long side effects from the vaccines. And these vaccine injuries are REAL. Take a look at the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS), please visit - <https://openvaers.com/> These numbers are very likely only a tip of the iceberg, as vaccine injury is extremely under-reported. Those injuries are very real and devastating to the individuals they effect. There are over 1.8 million adverse vaccine events reported. It is not rare... And those numbers are not just statistics - they are real, human lives that are forever changed for the worse ... or taken away altogether. Where there is RISK there must be CHOICE! If parents want to vaccinate their children against Covid, that should be their choice. And they can! But it is wrong - morally, ethically, and medically to force this untested and experimental vaccine upon the children of Washington by threatening them with the loss of their education! I urge you, please, do the right thing and keep this decision in the hands of the parents! Where will it all end if you don't? How many dozens of boosters will be needed after that? With each shot there is more compounded risk. Please, keep your hands and your conscience clean and DO NOT recommend the Covid-19 vaccines be required for our students! Respectfully, Melanie Robbins

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:33:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Jackson Strakele <jstrakele@icloud.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 4:52 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid

External Email

Fwd: January 12 Meeting- Current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

Send an email to these people by tomorrow!! This is the one I sent. They are trying to use the WAC's to set up camps in WA to force people into and to require the vaccine for ALL WA schools.

Subject: January 12 Meeting- Current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

Hello,

I'm concerned about the WAC's being reviewed to possibly be revised and add to them. You don't have the right to decide if a child gets vaccinated or to decide if you can use law-enforcement to detain me and or my family if you choose to do so. The following proposed policies/WAC's are unconstitutional! .

**PROPOSED POLICIES:**

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC

This blatant abuse of power needs to stop. I am NOT in support and oppose these possible changes. Please don't do this.

Thank you,

---

From: Samantha Mears  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:01:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

This is 100% not ok and lots of parents will be pulling their children out of the schools. What happened to my body my choice? We will be heard!

Signed,  
A voting resident of Washington state

---

From: Sheila Field  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:38:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Teresa DeGraaff  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:41:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment: NO Covid vaccine mandate for school children!

External Email

Dear Washington State Department of Health staff,

Please do not require school children and preschoolers to be inoculated with a Covid "vaccine" in order to attend school in our state! The parents and their physicians are the ones to decide what is best for their particular child. Not the government!

Please do not force people who would be more harmed than helped to get vaccinations that do not even affect their age group. Having children get immunized for a disease that has virtually 0% death rate for but the vaccination has an increased chance of causing myocarditis and other terrible side effects is irresponsible at best, and criminal at worst on your part if you pass this as a mandate.

This applies to all people who are immune to covid from having contracted the disease and are now immune to it. The risks of the vaccine ([www.CanadianCovidCareAlliance.org](http://www.CanadianCovidCareAlliance.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org>> ) far outweigh any public good that the vaccine has shown to do. Please do not add covid to the list of communicable diseases that warrant such extreme measures.

Why the Pfizer vaccine for Covid 19 Does More Harm Than Good

Source: [www.CanadianCovidCareAlliance.org](http://www.CanadianCovidCareAlliance.org)  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org>>

The Pfizer trial only used:

- 1) Unexposed & inoculated, and
- 2) Unexposed & not inoculated.

They should have also included:

- 1) Exposed & inoculated, and
- 2) Exposed and not inoculated (aka natural immunity from having had Covid).

The fact that they avoided the latter 2 shows that they thought their Pfizer vax wouldn't perform well in those categories. A study should show how those exposed and not inoculated fare vs. inoculated & exposed. It didn't.

The clinical endpoints of the trial should have been: Do people who take the Pfizer vax have less illness and death? (It wasn't) Choosing the proper endpoint is well-known, as a result of testing of cancer drugs. In cancer drug testing, they had to switch to all-point mortality, and Pfizer should have done so.

They could easily have included biomarkers, but they didn't. We need to know how people exposed, but not inoculated compare with the exposed and inoculated. This is natural immunity, and we need to know how those with natural immunity fared.

They should have tested for: de-dimer levels (micro-clotting) before and after. Other biomarkers Pfizer should have and easily could have tested for: inflammation, barrier permeability, hypoxia, cardiac damage, predisposition to Alzheimer's, predisposition to autoimmune disease. They should have had biomarkers for thrombotic disease. This is a condition which would take time to surface, but could have been measured before & after in biomarkers. Many doctors are reporting thrombotic conditions in vaccinated patients.

Vaccine passports: The Pfizer vaccine was not tested for spread reduction: No evidence at all that they reduce transmission and disease, and that was never one of the endpoints of the study. All they measured for was, "Do people who take the vaccine test positive for Covid-19 less often?" and the study was designed so that they would get few "no" answers, and they then proceeded to a vax rollout.

Testing failures: Subjective testing: The study did not test all patients for Covid-19! Instead, they only tested for the Covid-19 symptom, and then left it up to the discretion of their investigators to decide what that was. So that means that asymptomatic infection would be missed entirely. And it introduced a high level of subjectivity to the trial, because an investigator could actually decide whether to test or not to test. This lack of systematic testing actually makes the results of the trial unreliable. All participants should have been tested.

There is considerable missing data in the study. The endpoint is all Covid cases: 8 inoculated vs 162 placebo. But it's such a small # of participants to begin with. But there are 80 lost follow-up subjects in the inoculated group! They don't know whether they got sick or not, or even died. They don't know. That's 10x more than the # of Covid cases they had in the inoculated group. So if a significant proportion of those 80 had been positive, it would have dramatically changed the results. Also, all the suspected but unconfirmed cases: 1594 in the inoculated group, 1816 in the placebo. This means they were symptomatic, but the investigator never followed up with a Covid test! These are huge numbers compared to the confirmed cases! The fact that the suspected cases which weren't tested were significantly larger than the endgame results means that this data is unreliable. The study should not have been accepted.

What about the placebo group? There were also many unconfirmed cases. If all these cases, inoculated and placebo, were positive, the relative risk reduction would then only be 19%. That's not a high enough percentage to gain approval.

Adolescents: The inoculation is really all risk and no benefit.

Teens are statistically at 0% risk of death from Covid-19. But the vaccine does pose risk of serious events. But the study was not designed to find serious adverse events. A serious event that occurred at a rate of 1/800 might not even show up in a sample of 1,005 people.

In the tests, there was a serious event in at least one subject who was inoculated, a 12-year-old girl. She experienced multiple serious effects, including lost feeling from the waist down, lost bowel and bladder control, menstrual cycle issues, seizures, verbal and motor tics, dizziness, fainting, headaches, brain fog, erratic blood pressure, and more. And the last 10 months, she is wheel chair bound and fed by a feeding tube. Pfizer labelled her case "functional abdominal pain." Is not one child's ruined life enough? What if that was your daughter?

The CDC has redefined "vaccine" to suit political & pharmaceutical interests. The new definition of vaccine by the CDC is "A preparation that is used to stimulate the body's immune response against diseases." The new definition does not indicate there is any actual benefit derived from a vaccine.

Thank you for your time and consideration of my vote.

Sincerely,

Teresa DeGraaff  
Friday Harbor, Washington

---

From: Zhanna TISHCHENKO  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rose Crabtree  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:51:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: United States Of America  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:51:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

"As you are likely aware, the medical consensus on the COVID-19 "vaccine" effectiveness is that they do not prevent the spread of SARS-CoV-2. As you also may know, AFLDS recently filed a brief

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsable.madmimi.com%2Fc%2F351>> with the Supreme Court noting that these injections are merely a personal treatment choice, and not a public health measure at all. With over 50 other citations, AFLDS' brief <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsable.madmimi.com%2Fc%2F351>> breaks new legal ground." Dr. Simone Gold America's Frontline Doctors

I previously worked for a large State Agency and witnessed hundreds if not thousands of COVID cases spread throughout the population. While this is true, It is also true that I and Thousands of other State workers have not contracted the disease. This was accomplished through individual health and safety measures we took to protect ourselves. After being separated from State service for lawfully declining your so called "vaccine" I have MORE public contact than ever before and am still COVID free. I am more educated on this topic than anyone I know and I refuse to allow anyone to inject me or my children with an unapproved injection that is already proven to be ineffective.

I have three (3) school age kids who have hardly missed a day of school due to COVID concerns. Between private Montessori and now public school they have been in class since May 2020 after the initial lockdowns eased up. While I am aware of a very few isolated cases of kids out due to COVID, my kids have NEVER had to quarantine, their classes have NEVER closed and there has NEVER been a single notification from their schools concerning a COVID outbreak. This disease just isn't having the impact on our kids the way it did on VULNERABLE individuals in early 2020. If this unapproved ineffective injection is forced on my kids they will be removed from your schools just as I was removed from my 24 year career with the State of Washington. That will be the catalyst to force me to move my family to a FREE State. It's time to stop this insanity and get back to doing the things that made Washington a great State to live in. Instead of focusing on the number of citizens with the disease, consider the millions of us that have not contracted the disease. We are the majority and we should have some say in how this is handled. Do not force this injection on these kids. With all the reports of myocarditis and pericarditis, you will unnecessarily do more HARM than good. This has already been proven, time and time again, case after case.

Thank you,

Christopher Lopez  
5096995376  
[cdpez7378@gmail.com](mailto:cdpez7378@gmail.com) <<mailto:cdpez7378@gmail.com>>

---

From: Stephen Burks  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:36:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:46:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

: Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:



---

Katy Sooter

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

katyatblisssalon@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-296-8653

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This is over stepping parents rights to decide what is best for their children and denying the right to basic education. This is an absolute infringement on our Constitutional Rights period!

---

From: Tyler and Charla Malmberg

Sent: 1/6/2022 6:32:06 PM

To: DOH WSBOH,Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)  
Cc:

Subject: Vaccine requirement

#### External Email

WA State had become a joke to the country. How COVID is being handled is absurd, unsafe, and only feeding the mental health pandemic. We, the constituents and community members of this great State of Washington, DEMAND the Washington State Board of Health (WSBOH) REFUSE to make COVID vaccinations/shots mandatory for children of Washington State for childcare and school admission. Due to the following reasons:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19

---

From: Scott And Abby  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:09:31 PM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO!! to Covid 19 vaccines for kids!!!

External Email

1. I OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

2. I SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking — our petition is item 11 on the January 12th agenda. It was filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA, and asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: send2michelle@frontier.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: opposition to new WAC

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:31:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

No Vaccine!!☐childrenhealth

3.

Your Name:

---

MIKE

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:



8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

From: Stephanie Jannsn  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:24:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:19:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

12Jan2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid-19 Vaccine

3.

Your Name:

---

Clint Watt

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2313 W Walker Ct, Spokane, WA 99208

7.

Email:

---

watt\_clinton@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-795-1811

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

Unlike previous vaccinations that are mandatory for the attendance of school, the Covid-19 vaccine is completely lacking in long-term data and the manufacturer enjoys total immunity from litigation in the case that a child is harmed by severe reactions to the vaccine (which have occurred and can be referenced by the CDC VAERS system). Would the school district be liable if this vaccine caused a severe reaction in a child?

Furthermore, never in our history have we mandated a vaccine in a child in order to ultimately provide increased protection for an older adult. The facts and numbers do not lie. Covid-19 is extremely low-risk to children 18 and under. The CDC reports nearly double the amount of pediatric mortalities with kids infected by non-covid pneumonia, is that vaccine required? My child is not an experiment. They should not be forced or compelled to get a vaccine with the the ultimate goal of protecting older individuals and even the science supporting this notion is lacking. If this disease targeted children I would support a vaccine mandate however and fortunately this disease is mild in children and has a very-low risk of severe complications. This is my line in the sand. Mandate this vaccine for my children and I will remove them from public school immediately.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:21:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

JANUARY 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

IMMUNIZATION CRITERIA FOR CHILD CARE AND SCHOOL ENTRY

3.

Your Name:

---

LORI HEDMAN

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

REGISTERED NURSE

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

15383 Horseshoe ave SW

7.



Email:

---

TACOMA505@AOL.COM

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-579-5927

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I am a Pediatric Registered Nurse. It is wrong to mandate Covid 19 immunizations for anyone under 18 years of age who cannot make the decision to receive the vaccination. It is wrong to force parents to have their children immunized. I am not against the vaccine and if parents wish to vaccinate their children, it is their decision. There is not enough information or testing of the current vaccinations to determine the longterm effects. Vaccinations should not be forced on anyone much less children who have no voice!!

---

From: Randie Radke  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:00:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I Randie Radke oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding the COVID-19 vaccine to WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend school.

I have been in the health care field for 21 years the last 4 of those being an RN. From the beginning of my career it has always been reiterated and drilled into healthcare workers head that you can force any patient to receive any treatment against their will. Starting with things as little as forcing a shower to as large as life saving measures. If a patient is requiring a treatment to save their life and they decline, I am required to honor their wishes and not administer the treatment. My opinion in their life saving decision has no bearing. I honor their wishes and informed decision. I believe if this new code is passed it will be taking away the right to make an informed decision that individuals now have. I hope that public comments are taken into consideration.

Randie Radke RN

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:33:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vax in Kids Mandate

3.

Your Name:

---

Carly Gaertner

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

31827 se 291st st Ravensdale wa 98051

7.

Email:

---

carlygaertner@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2068173593

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Vaccination Mandates in Children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Please do not mandate vaccination of the Covid 19 vaccine for children. Let the parents decide what is correct for their child. Schools need to be open and children and parents decide what is right for them and what their level of risk may be. Masks should not be mandatory, Vaccines for covid should not be mandatory. No long term studies have been preformed do not let our children be part of some experiment that we don't know the conclusion of.

---

From: Tara Johnson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:35:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No mandatory injections

External Email

I am opposed to making covid-19 shots mandatory for school admissions or in childcare or frankly in any circumstance. Mandating medical interventions is a violation of human rights and freedom.

I am opposed specifically to these shots since they were designed to lessen the symptoms of Covid-19 and not to prevent SarsCov2. Since these shots do not protect from SarsCov2 transmission, a mandate serves no societal function.

I am opposed to these shots because they contain brand new technology with zero long term safety studies in humans, and using our children as test subjects is both abusive and violates international treaties.

Thank you,  
Tara Johnson  
Pierce County



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid mandates

3.

Your Name:

---

Lauren grant

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

RN

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Loejones93@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Covid vaccine mandates and involuntary detainment for isolation

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

There is a 99.9 percent survival rate of covid in children, there is known adverse reactions of hypertension and seizures in children who have gotten the vaccine making the risk greater than the reward. The vaccine does not prevent covid it decreases severity which is not high in children and there for should be a choice

---

From: Shannon & Ryan Moeck  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:12:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: My Public Comments

#### External Email

I am writing to express my extreme opposition to the implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State AND for adding it to WAC 246-100 as cause to implement emergency measures to the extent of detainment, etc. (Essentially detaining healthy people over the flu. When does it end?)

#### Requirements for schools/children:

1. NUREMBERG CODE. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>  
) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. According to VAERS children are statistically more at risk from adverse events and dying from the COVID-19 Vaccine than from COVID in EVERY ANALYSIS. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. The long term risks of these vaccines are still unknown and ZERO true blind studies have been done as those who received the placebo were given the product right after

phase one!! HOW CAN YOU EVEN THINK TO FORCE THIS ON OUR CHILDREN?? You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM said the studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>  
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children or anyone else who's decided it's not in the best interest of their own personal health. We KNOW the vaccine does NOT stop the spread of COVID. We also know we gain herd immunity through a virus' spread through the population--of which omicron is proving to reveal as it is milder and will have traveled through our population soon enough now to create a true shield for the vulnerable instead of a cheap, synthetic, imitation that does nothing of the sort.

This whole fiasco will be over soon due to the natural course of viral infection in spite of the interference and Pharma peddling of Washington State health officials.

The implementation of these two measures are extreme and unnecessary. They will cause more harm than any imaginary good being dreamt up by those desperately trying to hold onto their emergency powers.

We see through you.

Shannon Moeck

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:11:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-12-2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

children are at extremely low risk for Covid and that the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorization).

3.

Your Name:

---

Carlos. D

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

children are at extremely low risk for Covid and that the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorization).

5.

Are you representing an organization?

1. Yes

---

children are at extremely low risk for Covid and that the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorization).

6.

Address:



---

children are at extremely low risk for Covid and that the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorization).

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

---

children are at extremely low risk for Covid and that the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorization).

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

---

children are at extremely low risk for Covid and that the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorization).

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

children are at extremely low risk for Covid and that the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorization).

---

From: Steve Nims  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:14:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12, 2022 Meeting Agenda Item 11

External Email

This email is to notify you of my position regarding this issue.

I state my position as follows:

1. OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. You oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

2. SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking (see below) — our petition is item 11 on the January 12th agenda. It was filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA, and asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Vanessa Johnson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:20:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:40:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccination requirement for schools and child care

3.

Your Name:

---

Heather Budd

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

OT

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

23630 s Kingston Rd NE, Kingston WA 98346

7.

Email:

---

Buddheather@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2067550654

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

I work in a healthcare field in pediatrics

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Covid vaccination become another required vaccination added to the vaccinations required to safely attend school and childcare.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

1. Pro

---

Vaccinations are safe and effective for preventing severe illness from Covid. If in person learning is the priority then we need to do all we can to protect the health and safety of our kids.



---

From: Sara Lindemann  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12 meeting

External Email

I am against the immunization criteria for school aged children. This specific vaccine should be up to the discretion of the individual families. Choosing to do this would severely impact the amount of students who would have access to public school.

Sara

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:28:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

3.

Your Name:

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Board-certified emergency medicine physician. I believe the vaccine mandate is unnecessary for children.

---

From: Steve  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:01:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandatory Vacs for Covid

External Email

I strongly oppose the mandatory vacs for Covid in schools. The science doesn't support it.

---

From: Robert Sokol  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ryan & Sheriah Little

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:36:19 AM

To: DOH WSOH,Hoff, Christy Curwick (SOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SOH),Haag, Hannah R (SOH),Kahler, Kelie (SOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SOH),DOH WSOH,rslittle5@gmail.com,Davis, Michelle (SOH)

Cc:

Subject: Do NOT mandate the vaccine for entry into school

External Email

Dear Members,

I am writing as a parent of school aged children that have been burdened by the consequences of the pandemic. I am deeply concerned about a potential mandate regarding the COVID-19 vaccine that may be required for school entry. I am requesting that you do NOT mandate these vaccines for children and here is why.

The statistics are clear! Children are not affected by the virus the same way immuno-compromised adults are. The effects of the virus on children are low enough that the risk of long term side effects from a COVID-19 vaccine FAR outweigh any benefit that vaccine could offer. We MUST follow this science!

Decisions about medical choices, including vaccines, should be first faced with discernment - NOT mandated by a third-party. Based on the already low levels of enrollment in ALL school systems (both public and private), mandating the vaccine would further mark a mass exodus from these schools.

Again, follow the science and DO NOT mandate the vaccine for entry into school. The decision to do so would be extremely detrimental and profound on OUR children and our future.

Sheriah Little  
RLS LLC  
Reliable Labor Services LLC  
reliablelaborservicesllc.com  
(425)350-9034  
(425)350-8967

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Shawna H  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:16:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for Immunization Advisory Group

External Email

Hello,

I am opposed to making the COVID-19 vaccine mandatory for school admission and for childcare in the state of Washington because children have been proven to be at a low risk for Covid. The vaccines are still only in an emergency authorized use. There have been no long term studies to document the safety of this vaccine. The vaccinated and unvaccinated are still both able to transmit the Covid virus according to recent studies. Based on these recent studies, the vaccine is not stopping the spread of Covid. Therefore parents should not be forced to inject our children with a seemingly experimental vaccine. I appreciate your time in viewing a concerned parents thoughts on such a huge decision.

Thank you,

Shawna Holden



---

From: Tiawna Newman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:30:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: vlpettet@hotmail.com

Sent: 1/6/2022 9:05:15 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: STOP the vaccine mandate for children

External Email

Stop this ridiculous mandate on our children. They are not at risk. This vaccine is not proven to be safe for our children. It takes years for a vaccine to be proven safe and if you understand science you would know this. This vaccine is not like any other and you know that, so why the push. You are messing with fire when you start pushing an illegal mandate on our children. Most parents are not going for it and are getting tired of all this BS. Remember who voted you in. Why aren't we seeing how many adult deaths from the vaccine (20,000) and the adverse reactions are over 1,000,000. Do not use our children as lab rats. If this mandate happens about 60% of our parents in our district will pull their kids. From Jim and Vicky Pettet

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sonja Dooley  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:33:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ryan Heerspink  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:04:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccines for kids and isolation camps

External Email

These are wrong and never should be mandatory. We live in America which was created on free choice. There is no reason to put people in isolation camps if the vaccinated transfer and carry the same viral load as unvaccinated. People should be able to take there own risks in life. Parents also should be able to choose the risk for their kids. These vaccines have not been fully tested and should not be forced upon our children. They have minimal risk of complications at that age group. Stop the mandates and forcing things against peoples will.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Valerie True  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:51:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

Thank you for your careful consideration of the Covid policies before you today. I myself am triple vaxxed and am very pro vaccine. I am concerned though if the proposed WACs being discussed in regards to Covid may go to far in limiting individual autonomy. It's probably just fear mongering but I've heard rumors of possible forced detentions and quarantine camps. I myself am super frustrated at people that won't wear masks when it's warranted but there must be a middle of the ground answer. I especially think peoples concerns about not wanting the Covid vaccine forced on their children are justified as it is such a new vaccine and most children don't get as sick with Covid ( I know having said that there are thousands who have died ). I just don't want to see us go the way of Australia with forced quarantine camps.

Thank you so much for your service to us at this difficult time. May God bless you in 2022 as you serve all of us

Valerie True

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Will Kauffman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:32:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Stefan Hausinger  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:53:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid vax for kids

External Email

I've lived in Washington state all my life. As the father of three children, I can assure you that if this state forces my children to take this Covid vaccine to attend school, I'm leaving. My wife and I will pull our three kids from public schools and move to our property out of state. To a state that actually understands medical freedom and doesn't endorse tyranny. There is still too much we don't know about the long term effects of the Covid vaccine and children. I, as a parent, should have the right to decide what goes into my child's body, not some unelected bureaucrat in Olympia or King County.

I will leave this state in a heartbeat if you do what I think you're about to do. It doesn't give me any joy or happiness to say that. I love Washington. My wife and children love Washington. It is my home. I didn't move here from California or the east coast like I'm sure many of you have.

Our children have been jerked around enough in the last few years to accommodate know-it-all teacher unions, pushy school nurses, and all those with political agendas who perpetuate victimhood and false Covid narratives. Covid isn't dangerous and most of America is waking up to this clown show. Myself and others like me have had enough. Our kids belong in school. They should have the freedom to take off their masks and be normal. They don't need this vaccine.



---

From: Rob Wood  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:23:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jabbing Kids

External Email

You have NO RIGHT to STOMP on the RIGHTS of Parents by forcing CHILDREN to take the Jab.

Yet another abusive .gov OVERSTEP !!!

Sent from Samsung Galaxy smartphone.

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: Rebekah Lacy  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:13:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comments for WSBOH members for January 12 meeting

External Email

To WA State Board of Health Members –

Thank you for your time and your service on the WS Board of Health. I appreciate your willingness to serve in this way. I also appreciate the ability to comment on decisions and policy the Board is making. In a democratic, free society, it is crucial that citizens are given this opportunity and, in turn, that policy makers listen to the will of the people they serve.

In regards to the upcoming meeting on Jan 12, specifically agenda item #9 Rules Hearing Continuance– Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WAC: I believe it is extreme government overreach and unnecessary to add the COVID-19 virus to this statute. While the statute may be a necessary measure in RARE instances, the threat of the COVID-19 virus does not rise to the level required to justify the extreme measures outlined in 246-100. It is putting it on par with HIV and Tuberculosis, which is ridiculous and medically unsound. The COVID-19 virus is now so wide-spread, affecting more people mildly than seriously, which means we will soon be reaching the point at which more people have either natural immunity or have been vaccinated (or both) than is required to justify the possible use of a statute like 246-100. Adding this to 246-100 also increases the risk of misuse by officials and the abuse of civil liberties.

In regards to agenda item #11 Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry: Per the WA State Legislature website, the title of this chapter is "IMMUNIZATION OF CHILD CARE AND SCHOOL CHILDREN AGAINST CERTAIN VACCINE-PREVENTABLE DISEASES." Considering it is a medical fact based on current empirical evidence that a person who is vaccinated (and even boosted) can not only contract the virus, but also pass it on to others, it is clear that the COVID vaccine should not be eligible for consideration for this statute. Taking also into consideration that so many now have natural immunity AND that children, in general, are impacted far more mildly with COVID, it is, again, government overreach to demand that the COVID vaccine be one of the mandated vaccines for school attendance.

Thank you for reading and considering my comments.

Sincerely,

Rebekah Lacy

Woodinville, WA

---

From: Yukari Endo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:38 AM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Subject: Writing opinions opposing to school mandate

External Email

To Washington State Board of Health

I am Yukari Evins who has been living in Washington for two decades from my heritage is Japan. I am also a parent of three children who were all born and raised in Washington state. I am writing to you all to ask not to mandate mRNA technology that is still under experiment at least until the end of 2023 according to Pharmaceutical companies such as Pfizer and Moderna.

I would like to emphasize that this is not vaccine but it is Gene therapy. There have been many of my friends in Japan told me that there are many people whom they know were dead within 72 hours after being injected. Many of teens have dead within three days after being injected in Japan.

The media in Japan has not reported at all but still pushing to people. Those scientists and honored doctors and honored professors along with lawyers were all rejected to speak up the reality on media. They finally have filled law suits in Japan since last year.

Please questions yourself why is all the world gov has been pushing mRNA Gene therapy in the entire world to entire humans at the same time with this 99.9999 percent of recovery rate?

Why would they push so called Green pass or Vaccine passport in every countries to even purchase grocery?

Why would young children who are in the process of growing period should be forced to be injected? Their immune system is powerful.

Why do they categorize in between vaccinated and unvaccinated that we have never heard of before and blame on unvaccinated people?

What is the meaning of vaccine if unvaccinated people need to be blamed? Whoever have already gotten this Gene therapy should be protected because of powerful scientists have created this. If they blame on unvaccinated people, their mRNA is not working as being advertised for this past two years constantly.

We have never seen any long term effects yet and all those doctors and scientists and honored professors along with lawyers in Japan have stated that we need to see long term effects on this experimental mRNA Gene therapy. The long term effects take at least over 5 years usually.

Please seriously consider of the matter of the facts. This mandates since the closure included mask mandate and restriction of travels are all unconstitutional in the world wide. When it comes to the human health that each individuals have their different circumstances of health, and if our kids have been forced ever and pushed with this Gene therapy, this is called a part of criminal in the world according to lawyers in Japan.

Thank you for your consideration and your time to read.

Sincerely

Yukari Evins

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:21:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid-19 vaccine

3.

Your Name:

---

Melissa Engle

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1901 64th ave ne Tacoma, wa 98422

7.

Email:

---

Shaynshayn@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253-344-7996

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?



2. Con

---

Many doctors have stated this is harmful for children and too new to know long term affects on children. I absolutely will pull my child from public schools if this happens!

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:20:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Forced vaccines

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: John Sinclair <mytreeguy.office@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:25 PM  
To: Back Blaze <mytreeguy.office@gmail.com>  
Subject: Forced vaccines

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a

hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors

(americasfrontlinedoctors.org

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>  
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

---

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:48:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105

3.

Your Name:

---

BRANDI COOK

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

505 Abbot St, Richland WA 99352

7.

Email:

---

branicook@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5093081685

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Taryn Thompson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:31:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Rita Anderson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:42:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tracy Parascand  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:53:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tim Harper  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:44:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

12th January

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Inclusion of Covid 19 to WA infectious disease codes and mandates to vaccinate WA children with MRNA vaccine

3.

Your Name:

---

Sea Chan

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

LCDR

5.

Are you representing an organization?

1. Yes

---

Sea For Liberty

6.

Address:

---

18429 108th Ave SE, Renton, WA 98055

7.

Email:

---

seamerchan@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

201-673-1295

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

M.S. in Environmental studies regarding prevalence of "parasite stress" and studies on how authoritarian measures produce worse outcomes for public health. Also, I have 2 children that would be subject to these EAU experimental drugs treatments that aren't through phase 3 trials.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

1. OPPOSE the Board's formation for consideration of mandating the shots for children and You oppose use of COVID-19 to enforce these anti-science mandates that grant government even more power, period! 2. SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking — this is item 11 on the agenda! This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

1. OPPOSE the Board's formation for consideration of mandating the shots for children and You oppose use of COVID-19 to enforce these anti-science mandates that grant government even more power, period! 2. SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking — this is item 11 on the agenda! This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

---

From: Stacey Lynn  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:32:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan. 12th Covid policy meeeting

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

As a Washington State resident and tax payer, I find it unbelievable that the health authorities are discussing medical interventions against the will of citizens. Children's health and medical choices should be solely the responsibility of the parents. Private citizens health choices should be private, and no concern of the state. This is overstepping of authority on the part of the health department and should not even be up for consideration. I want my voice of concern to go on record that I am against the tabled proposals for this meeting. I hope common sense and honest respect of individuals prevails in all involved in these discussions.

Sincerely,

Stacey West



---

From: Tedra Morris  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shelby Smith  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:20:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: D08B1558-6BFA-4CD5-BAB1-4751E7008BE1

External Email

To whom it may concern-

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Shelby Smith

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:13:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandated Vaccination of Children Ages 5-11

3.

Your Name:

---

Christine C Cosmez

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

92 Ruby Road, Port Angeles 98362

7.

Email:

---

cosmez1@att.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-4774403

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

My 'expertise' is the knowledge I have gained from doctors who have studied the effects of vaccinating children (age 12-17) with the current available vaccines as reported to the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS).

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Whether or not to mandate vaccinations for children ages 5-11.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

In July 2021, after 8.9 million adolescents received the Pfizer vaccine, the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System received reports of myocarditis (inflammation of heart muscle) and pericarditis (inflammation of heart lining) in vaccinated adolescents. Such inflammation can cause permanent scarring of the heart and must be avoided.

---

From: Yulia Pronkin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Stephanie  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:51:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State because there have been no long term studies on the effects of the vaccine and I believe it unwise to use healthy children as test subjects for a vaccine experiment, especially considering children are low risk for Covid to begin with. It is not worth the risk to the long-term health and wellness of our children.  
Thank you.

-Stephanie



---

From: Wayne Carpenter  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:54:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:01:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Urgent

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Reilly Schleppy <rjschleppy@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 4:41 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Urgent

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Reilly Schleppy

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:26:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid 19

3.

Your Name:

---

Angelika Richards

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

403 E 8th Ave Spokane, WA 99202

7.

Email:

---

angelikarichards1@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-939-8559

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Allowing health officers to detain persons who refuse requests for testing, the vaccine, etc, and requiring children to be vaccinated to go to school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

The vaccine has been proven to not be a "vaccine" by clinical definition, but a treatment, given that it does not prevent the spread of the disease, or the ability to contract it, therefore "herd immunity" isn't possible. Also, there have been many studies done on covid and children, and they are clearly not vulnerable to extreme cases of covid. The vaccine should be taken by whomever feels they would benefit from a more mild case of covid, but having a treatment forced on somebody who isn't even sick or at risk is quite medically strange. Thank you for your consideration.

---

From: Rebecca Mc Ginnis  
Sent: 1/1/2022 8:33:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12 Agenda Question

External Email

Good morning,

I am seeking more information about draft agenda item 11 - Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry. So far I have been unable to locate any filings with the Office of the Code Reviser related to this item. Please provide the filing number or an explanation of why no such filings have been made. This information is vital to the public's ability to provide public input on the proposal before the board.

Rebecca McGinnis  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Robert Bordner  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:32:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine mandates.

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am writing to ask that the state board of health REFUSE to make COVID vaccinations/shots mandatory for children of Washington State for childcare and school admission. Due to the following reasons:

1. Vaccines DO NOT prevent, nor stop the spread of COVID-19
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19
4. The COVID-19 vaccine is new. Many parents do not feel comfortable giving this to children without years of testing, studies and long term effects being known.

I personally will remove ALL my children from Washington state public schools before I will comply to a COVID-19 vaccine mandate for my children.

Thank you for your time,

Robert Bordner  
Chelan, WA



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:14:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory child vaccine

3.

Your Name:

---

Debbie Bajema

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Lynden, WA

7.

Email:

---

thebajemas@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3603035856

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandatory vaccines for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Covid-19 has absolutely no serious medical and physical effects on children who have had it. Most of the time, they don't even know they have it. There is absolutely no reason to vaccinate a child whose symptoms to an illness are no more critical than the common cold. I have 3 school age children and will not be giving them an experimental vaccine.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:20:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

School vaccine mandates

3.

Your Name:

---

Alex Nicolaou

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Tech. Product Manager

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3803 Carr Pl N Seattle, WA 98103

7.

Email:

---

awnicolaou@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

9258762882

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children should not be mandated to take any experimental vaccine for a virus that has over a 99% survival rate for that age group. It is more dangerous to vaccinate children than it is for them to contract covid.



---

From: Лена Смирнова

Sent: 1/6/2022 8:28:46 PM

To: DOH WSOH,Davis, Michelle (SOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SOH),Haag, Hannah R (SOH),Kahler, Kelie (SOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SOH)

Cc:

Subject: NO COVID-19 shots for kids

External Email

Hello,

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State .

As a parent, and a member of the community, I implore you to please stop the push to require Covid 19 vaccinations for ANY child in child care or school. Covid vaccines should absolutely NOT be a requirement for our children! Children are at an extremely low risk for Covid 19. The Covid 19 vaccines have no long-term testing on adults and they have even less testing on children. Covid 19 vaccines are not stopping the virus as many with the vaccine are contracting and spreading C19. The vaccine has not been tested enough to ensure its efficacy and safety in children. Requiring this vaccine does not protect our children!

The disease burden in this case does not meet your criteria. There is NOT a significant morbidity and/or mortality in at least some sub-set of the population. The survival rate is well over 90% and even the long term effects of C19 do not represent a significant amount. Additionally, this vaccine is not meeting your criteria because it is not reducing the risk of person-to-person transmission.

As for the criteria of Implementation, the vaccine is NOT acceptable to the medical community and the public. There is an extremely large amount of both the medical and the general public who do NOT accept this vaccine as safe.

And finally in regard to vaccine effectiveness, this vaccine does not work. It is not on the Recommended Childhood & Adolescent Immunization Schedule. It is not preventing C19 nor is it preventing the spread of C19. The vaccine is not cost effective for our nation.

Perhaps it is cost effective or free or maybe even puts some money into the local schools, but as a nation, it is destroying our financial position at an alarming rate.

"Experience to date with the vaccine containing this antigen demonstrates that it is safe and has an acceptable level of side effects." Yeah. Not even close. Tell that to the parents of the kids who are having heart attacks. Tell that to my friends who have had massive autoimmune flare ups and other medical issues arise immediately after their second dose. This is not a safe vaccine for all people. Even the FDA board that was approving those vaccines to their young kids did it with the impression that it would be absolutely voluntary and will never be mandated which CDC guaranteed. Will you take upon you the responsibility for the health and well being of innocent children who you will be subjecting to unknown risks in order to receive education which is an ingrained right of every child? Will you create segregation and discrimination based on the medical choices made?

Please PROTECT our children by NOT requiring a C19 vaccination to attend child care or school.

Best,  
Olena Smirnova.

---

From: Sue Wiersma  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:07:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments on Agenda items for WSBOH

External Email

As concerned citizens of Washington state we write to implore you to consider the following:

Please reject the formation of a Technical Advisory Group to mandate shots for Covid for school-age children. Medical freedom is a right that should not be infringed, especially on vulnerable children and for a virus to which they have little to no risk. Furthermore, there should never be consideration of mandating a shot that has not been tested or subjected to years of trials and high efficacy standards. You cannot ignore the number of heart issues in youth who have taken the Covid shots and the countless other adverse reactions those that have take this experimental shot have suffered. Furthermore, the results of the rollout have already demonstrated the shot does not prevent transmission or infection. The majority of the 'Covid' patients in our hospital are fully vaccinated. We the people are watching, there will be accountability at some point.

Please support establishment of a new rule that would prohibit requiring EUA products or any licensed product that doesn't have completed Phase 3 clinical trials for schoolchildren.

Donald and Sue Wiersma

---

From: rachel mountifield  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:27:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Vaccine mandate recommendation for school age

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I'm writing this correspondence in regards to Washington State Board of Health possible vaccine mandate recommendation for school age children. How can this even be considered when:

- 1) These are gene therapy vaccines which could have possible long term medical issues that may arise, and at which time are unknown.
- 2) After inoculation takes place, this is irreversible!
- 3) VAERS as many cases of Myocarditis, which is very concerning.
- 4) How is this ethical? To be able to attend school? This should ultimately be a parents decision on whether their child should be injected with pretty much an experimental product. This is approved under EUA with only minimal trials being done, which is also very concerning.
- 5) Children are at very low risk of death from Covid.

Please do NOT approve this to be mandated. Thank you for your time.

RM

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:13:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Januaury 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID-19 Proposed Policies

3.

Your Name:

---

John Gjolmesli

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Captain

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

24205 21st DR SE Bothell, WA 98021

7.

Email:

---

jgjolmesli@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-601-8838

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Proposal to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include COVID-19

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

In my opinion, based on the information I have read provided by the Main Stream Media and other sources, despite all their fear mongering, COVID-19 and its variants appear to warrant the same concern I give to seasonal flu and common cold. The official response of the past two years is totally out of proportion to the danger presented and therefore; my concern that any proposal to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include COVID-19 may lead, due to fear and ignorance, to the abuse of the aforementioned WAC codes. That said: Local Health Officers have the same responsibility as medical professionals regarding the Hippocratic Oath to Do no Harm. It is unethical and morally wrong to mandate/compel/force any irreversible procedure upon any free man or woman, or their children. Forcing a vaccine/medication is just as irreversible as forcing an amputation. After informed consent, the choice to accept treatment must be the sole responsibility of the individual that is to receive treatment, or in the case of a minor with undeveloped or inadequate reasoning skills, the responsibility of the parent(s). Should the State, under its current authority, involuntarily detain or quarantine for any communicable disease, the State must ensure the detainee(s) suffers no irreparable physical, mental, emotional or financial harm due to the State's actions.

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:40:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW:

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: Kristina Michael <kmichael21782@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 5:24 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject:

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be



no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

---

From: Trisha Carlton  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:43:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rebecca Phillips  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:21:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Application of WACs to COVID

External Email

To the board:

As an American and Washington state citizen, I urge you to vote no against the proposal to allow the 'local health officer' to use law enforcement to detain individuals or families by force for exercising their rights to not comply with DOH requests.

As American citizens, each person has freedom of choice and holds sovereign right to their bodies and the right to raise their children as they see fit. An administrative rule that coerces compliance by threat of detention, isolation and punishment is contrary to that freedom and must be opposed. COVID is no longer the threat it was believed to be, and with remedies for those who choose them, it is unnecessary and wrong to lock people down, force vaccination, close schools, and induce panic. This proposal allows the health officer's sole discretion to be the determinant, with only the requirement that they have 'reason to believe' a person poses a risk - with no checks and balances. That is unacceptable and too easily lends itself to abuse and discrimination.

Do not allow the administrative state to abridge God-given, individual rights. The board or administration may feel justified now in targeting COVID non-compliance, but eventually the tables turn and the rules will be applied differently, to different groups, with unintended consequences.

Sincerely,

Rebecca Phillips

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:36:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID Vaccines for Children

3.

Your Name:

---

Melani Verner

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Teacher

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1021 North Malvern Road Liberty Lake, WA 99019

7.

Email:

---

mverner6@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4257731249

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

We should absolutely NOT be mandating the COVID Vaccine for our children. This is part of infringing our rights as citizens to choose. It is tyranny. We should also consider the low risk that children have with this particular illness.

---

From: Renee Bloom  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:28:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:44:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid requirements for children and detaining people for not being vaccinated

3.

Your Name:

---

Amy Katen

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Officer manager

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

It is outside the constitution to force people to take a treatment.... Not a cure... that may or may not help and does promote the transmission of the virus. The science is now showing something very different and this position only creates unrest and disunity. It is discriminatory and criminal

---

From: Tanya Ankuda

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:45:51 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: I am against WAC 246-105 and specifics from WAC 246-100

External Email

Hello,

I am writing this letter to share my voice against the unconstitutional COVID-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105 AND cruel fascist specifics from WAC 246-100.

According to the CDC, Children 17 and under account for 0.057% of all COVID-19-Involved Deaths in the United States. This enormously small percentage clearly shows that children are not in any way in danger because of the covid, HOWEVER, they are endangered by the cruel requirements being proposed. Children cannot be forced to take the experimental drug with a proven inability to protect from Covid. It is immoral to place parents and caregivers at a position where they must choose between their children's health and their children's education, to choose between two choices that will impact children's future and more than that, their ability to have a future in the first place.

For this reason, WAC 246-105 is a cruel, immoral, and unconstitutional regulation that has no place for existence even as an idea.

WAC 246-100 specifics are a cruel design to take the basic human right of a choice. Last century 6 million Jews were killed a fascist regime of the same nature. Can more be said? In no way, shape, or form government has a right to impose such a horrific regulation and put regular people under danger of forced medicine that is, once again, proven to negatively impact human health that even leads to death, by stealing an individual's freedom and right to choose.

These unhuman regulations should not exist under any circumstances.

Sincerely,  
Tatsiana Ankuda

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:44:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory vaccination

3.

Your Name:

---

Brennen morris

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

7842 S Alaska st

7.

Email:

---

Brennen16morris@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2532303241

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?



2. Con

---

It's against our rights to mandate a vaccine especially children! Also to involuntarily detain someone based of the refusal of taking said vaccines. I deny this motion and previous mandates in place! There is no scientific evidence that even proves that this mandate will help prevent the spread of Covid. The fact that vaccinated or non vaccinated people are contracting and passing covid along proves the vaccine is useless against the transmission of COVID, so to mandate a vaccine that doesn't work is ridiculous!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:09:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Communicable and Certain Other Diseases Rule

3.

Your Name:

---

Jeff Yirak

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Professional Engineer

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

8414 W Rutter Pkwy

7.

Email:

---

jlyirak@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5093853670

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2.           No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1.           Yes

---

Inclusion of COVID vaccination to the 246-100 WAC

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

1. Pro

---

The purpose of this rule is to protect children and the public against certain vaccine-preventable diseases. Adding the COVID vaccine to the immunization requirements is consistent with this purpose and important for public health and the public good.

---

From: Travis Mauch  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:31:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Stacie Repsold  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:58:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:06:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandate children Being Vaccined

3.

Your Name:



---

Carlene & Dan McNabb

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Biblical Counselor & Speaker

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

529 N Osprey Lane

7.

Email:

---

mcnabbcarlene@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2532054309

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

I'm a mother and grandmother

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I'm against vaccines for children.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Children should never be vaccinated. It's contrary to true medical science.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:43:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Forced detainment & forced immunization of our children

3.

Your Name:

---

Shae Parker

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

BSW

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

P.O. Box 810 Waterville, WA 98858

7.

Email:

---

parkershaen@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-860-6958

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The proposed use of law enforcement by health officials to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, & vaccination.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

It is an unlawful force of use of government power over the "free" people of the United States of America. What happened to HIPPA and professional-patient confidentiality? I believe in my constitutional rights to choose for myself and my family, without outside force onto my decisions. And I believe the same for others and their families.

---

From: Tami Montoya  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:57:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:01:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccine mandate for kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Ryan Aslakson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

436 109th Ave SE Bellevue, WA 98004

7.

Email:

---

Ryan.aslakson@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-679-6733

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Parent

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Vaccine mandate for kids

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

We now know you still get and spread Covid even if vaccinated so you're unable to use that argument to justify any mandate. Since we now know the vaccine is a treatment and not a real vaccine like measles vaccine that can eradicate a virus. Science also shows kids have statistically no risk. Compare that to the flu, walking to the bus, bus ride to school, trip and fall on playground. It's up to parents and their doctors to make decisions for their kids.

---

From: SAM STAHL  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:25:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever! Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. ++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. ++++++ In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. ++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it ++++++is +an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason. Signed,

---

From: shanda martinez  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:35:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My public comment

External Email

To whom this may concern,

This is unconstitutional to place these orders upon us!! In regards to immunizations for our children we should have the right to choose what our own children should have in there bodies. God made us in his likeness and image and with a miraculous natural immune system. So by placing man made shots in us we compromise those systems and alter them, not healthy or natural. We are made to have colds and build up our immune systems!! We should have our God given right to choose what we do to our own bodies just as everyone else thinks they do. This is criminal to have law enforcement to detain or use there law enforcement power to isolate us at there discretion. This is INHUMAN!!!! Don't allow any of these proposals to pass!! We will never have freedom again, that all history has ever fought for!! This is not of God this is pure evil!!!  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sarah Jackson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:31:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose Covid 19 vaccine mandates!

External Email

I'm writing to inform you that I admittedly oppose any kind of Covid-19 vaccine mandate for children for school attendance. Data shows that children are virtually safe from this virus however, there is no long term data that shows either the efficacy or safety of this vaccine in children.

If this mandate goes into effect, all four of my children will be withdrawn from the public school system.

I plead with you to NOT mandate these shots.

-Sarah Jackson

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sharon Gerchak  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:19:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Tessa Teo  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:38:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tammy Joslyn  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:34:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:15:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

consider the COVID-19 vaccine for inclusion in chapter 246-105 WAC.

3.

Your Name:

---

Alena Izhokhina

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

PA-C

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3731 W INDIAN TRAIL RD

7.

Email:

---

krasa2@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4254199570

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2.                      No

---

I practice medicine in Urgent Care where majority of Covid testing occur

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Covid vaccination mandate in public schools

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Dear DOH committee, No doubt that Covid illness is a heavy burden on health and financial stance of our country. Though, I would like to ask State board of Health to weigh in pros and cons of vaccination mandate on public schools in our State. 1) Please consider that 1st vaccine was available in December 2020, It didn't become a mandate with adults until October 2021. and Vaccine for children got emergency authorization November 2021. As you know, dr Pendergrass and dr Lutz, "kids are different species", they respond to illnesses and treatments different then adults do. I urge you not to rush the mandatory vaccination in kids yet. Give it time for vaccine studies in kids to be more objective by observing bigger group of kids who are going to be vaccinated on voluntarily bases. 2) Based on recent studies posted and Covid infection surge in fully vaccinated population it becomes obvious that vaccine works less then a year in majority of population. There is no studies as of yet, that booster will provide a benefit for a prolonged time since virus has been rapidly mutating. Per article posted in Medscape/WebMD on December 27,2021"Covid booster Protection may wane in about 10 weeks, New Data Show" - the sum up(copy/paste): "U.K. health official shared the data ... after 10 weeks the Pfizer booster was 35% effective and Moderna 45%" 3)I would like to attract your attention to the conflict of interests in the most prominent articles published: ex: Jornal of New England, November 9th 2021 "Evaluation of the BNT162b2 Covid-19 Vaccine in Children 5 to 11 Years of Age" Funded by BioNTech and Pfizer; The Lancet , October 4, 2021 "Effectiveness of mRNA BNT162b2 COVID-19 vaccine up to 6 months in a large integrated health system in the USA: a retrospective cohort study" Funded by Pfizer "Safety and immunogenicity of seven COVID-19 vaccines as a third dose (booster) following two doses of ChAdOx1 nCov-19 or BNT162b2 in the UK (COV-BOOST): a blinded, multicenter, randomized, controlled, phase 2" Supported by Pfizer and Biontech There is a strong believe among medical authorities that vaccines keep people from hospital and decrease death rate and I don't oppose vaccination , though I do believe making it mandatory is unethical. Ethics in healthcare is one of the logos. Patient is always involved in their own medical decision making and I truly hope DOH committee will make a correct decision and let parents and kids get fully involved in educated medical decision making. with all due respect, Alena Izhokhina PA-C



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:19:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Requiring COVID-19 immunization for children

3.

Your Name:



---

Peter Comfort

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1005 Crestwood LN Fircrest WA 98466

7.

Email:

---

Peterjcomfort@icloud.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253-905-5485

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Requiring Covid-19 immunization for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children are not at. Great risk from Covid-19. The shot doesn't prevent the illness and the long term issues from the shot are not known. Also, the shot is not fully authorized by the FDA. It is still an experimental drug.

---

From: Suzanne Cordell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:05:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sharen Rasmussen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:41:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No Mandatory Covid-19 Vax for Kids in WA

External Email

WSBOH

Since children are at extremely low risk for Covid and that the vaccines are still only emergency use authorized, I would plead that these vaccinations NOT be made mandatory for kids for school admission and child care.

Respectfully,  
Sharen A Rasmussen  
Puyallup

Sent from my Galaxy

---

From: Susanne Weber  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:21:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sol Riou  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:01:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Citizen/Tax Payer Comment for January 12 Public Meeting

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I ask that you read, respect and respond to the deep concerns that I have listed below regarding a possible change to Washington State Department of Health's vaccination requirements for public school children.

My concerns come from my first-hand experiences as a Licensed Clinical Social Worker at the Sheridan Clinic of Jefferson Health Care in Port Townsend and experiences of local neighbors and friends.

1. COVID 19 possess a minimal health risk for children. So why vaccinate them?

In Spring of 2020, I attended a presentation to Jefferson Health Care employees by Dr. Tom Locke, then Deputy Health Officer for Jefferson County Public Health. Dr. Locke stated, "children are not getting COVID 19 due to having a natural immunity to it from having previous exposures to other COVID virus." Although we have found that children do become infected with COVID 19, they are not at a high risk for serious illness and death from the COVID 19 virus.

Deaths from COVID 'incredibly rare' among children (nature.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nature.com%2Farticles%2F021-01897-w&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ceccef41623f840a4035808d9d2102c83%7C11d0e21726>

The Kids Were Safe From COVID the Whole Time (nymag.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fnymag.com%2Fintelligencer%2F2021-01-07%2Fkids-were-safe-from-covid-the-whole-time.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ceccef41623f840a4035808d9d2102c83%7C11d0e21726>

2. There is no evidence that vaccinating children will alter the course of the pandemic. So why vaccinate children?

Dr. Anthony Fauci says, "We know now as a fact that [vaccinated people with Covid-19] are capable of transmitting the infection to someone else."

Since there is no claim that the vaccination prevents getting or spreading the COVID. Rather the claim is that the vaccination was developed and is marketed as a vaccine that will reduce "severe symptoms and hospitalization". How can the State justify a medical intervention that will only reduce severe symptoms and hospitalizations when this is not even a health problem for children to begin with?

In fact a recent law suit by America's Frontline Doctors is challenging that these injections are "vaccinations" since there is no claim that they create immunity.

"It is the consensus of the medical community that the currently available Covid-19 vaccine injections do not prevent the spread of SARS-CoV-2. Relevant federal agencies have repeatedly acknowledged this consensus. Therefore, there is no scientific or legal justification for OSHA to segregate injected and un-injected people. Indeed, since the Covid-19 injections do not confer immunity upon the recipients, but are claimed to merely reduce the symptoms of the disease, they do not fall within the long-established definition of a vaccine at all. They are instead treatments and must be analyzed as such under the law."

<https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org/2/files/aflids-amicus-brief-in-support-of-emergency-applications-for-osha-ets-cases/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F2Famicus-brief-in-support-of-emergency-applications-for-osha-ets-cases%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cecce41623f840a4035808d9d2102c83%7C11d>

Additionally, what is the logic of requiring a vaccination for children who are of little risk to become seriously ill from the Covid virus. Especially now when the Omicron variant, with very mild symptoms, is the prevailing variant in our community; presently most people who test positive for COVID experience a runny nose for a day or two, or no symptoms.

WHO sees more evidence that Omicron causes milder symptoms | Reuters

3. If we want parents, not the State, to be responsible for their children's health then wouldn't it be more effective to empower parents not the State to choose HOW to care for their children's health? So why MANDATE medical interventions?

A Chimacum neighbor shared with me that her son's friend's cousin recently died after getting the Pfizer COVID vaccination. What a tragedy! Why would a responsible parent choose this risk? The CDC VAERS website reports that all three of the COVID vaccines result in various medical side effects including death. I myself am still experiencing significant adverse effects from my J & J vaccination on May 21, 2021. This type of vaccine has a relatively brief history; we cannot know the long-term effects of any of the vaccinations presently available for COVID. Involved parents who have in past years chosen not to get their children vaccinated for legitimate health concerns or religious convictions are already fleeing the public school system. This new experimental mRNA "vaccine", is not trusted by an even larger population of concerned parents and certain to decrease the enrollment population even more. Each of us has different health needs, this is why, until this pandemic, the privacy of the patient-doctor relationship has been protected by law. Isn't it then logical to protect "public health" by giving parents, as advised by their doctors, the decision of whether and when to vaccinate, not politicians?

4. Our children's mental health is drastically affected by the State's narrative that their behaviors are responsible for the health of others. Can DOH please change their use of this narrative?

Much of the argument for getting children vaccinated has been that they are "carriers" of the virus. If the State is truly concerned about our children's health wouldn't the State be focusing on their mental health as well as them being a transmitter of a virus? Accidents, assault/homicide and other diseases are the leading causes of death for children under 11 years old; suicide is equal to COVID deaths!

-- Between January 1, 2020 and October 16, 2021, only 94 children ages 5-11 have died of COVID, which is 0.00012 percent of the 723,880 total U.S. COVID deaths through the week ending Oct. 16, 2021; and it is 17.34 percent of the 542 children ages 0-17



who have died of COVID since the pandemic began.

-- During the 12-month period October 2, 2020 through October 3, 2021, there were 66 COVID-19 associated deaths in children 5-11, making COVID the eighth leading cause of death for this age group, behind accidents (969 deaths); malignant neoplasms (525); Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities (274); assault/homicide (207); heart disease (115); chronic lower respiratory diseases (107); influenza and pneumonia (84); intentional self-harm/suicide (also 66 deaths)." CDC: 94 Children Ages 5-11 Have Died of COVID; 0.00012% of All COVID Deaths | CNSNews <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cnsnews.com%2Farticle%2Fjones%2Fcdc-94-children-ages-5-11-have-died-covid-000012-all-covid-deaths&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ceccef41623f840a4035808d9d2102c83%7C11d0e2>

As a Child Mental Health Specialist during the pandemic, I witnessed firsthand the tremendous emotional strain that our children suffered due to messages from the media and public officials that they could spread a fatal virus and therefore be responsible for "killing "a loved one. Examples are: a 14-year-old who moved out of her mother's home and was afraid to even visit her mother due to the risk of giving her mother COVID; a 12-year-old unable to visit, even online, her best friend due to having no internet service; young children's weekly stays with their father discontinued due to his new wife's fears of them spreading the virus to step-siblings; my neighborhood children unable to play together due to parental concerns' about "the children spreading COVID." These connections are essential protective factors for a child's mental health denied them as they struggled with so much of their daily life has disrupted.

Reports document an alarming increase of suicidal ideation, attempts and successful suicides. The mental health hospital beds for children and family therapists are mostly unavailable still due to being already full. The Benj Project, a local non-profit, conducted a survey at our two local high schools and found 1/3 of the students experienced increased anxiety and suicidal ideation (some with suicide attempts) during the year 2020.

<https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/youth-suicide-attempts-soared-during-pandemic-cdc-report-says-n1270463>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nbcnews.com%2Fnews%2Fyouth-suicide-attempts-soared-during-pandemic-cdc-report-says-n1270463&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ceccef41623f840a4035808d9d2102c83%7C11d0e2>

Please instead proposing that our children are the reason we still have a pandemic, champion the "End of the Pandemic". At this time, it is a flu with most cases less severe symptoms than the Common Cold. Government has used a narrative of fear to control the populace due to their own inability to effectively treat this deadly virus, focusing the problem on "irresponsible individuals" and offering an ineffective vaccine as the answer. Lame. I would like to see our governmental agencies take some responsibility by ending this crisis that has destroyed our economy and the mental health of us all. Declare it over. We need not fear the COVID 19 virus any longer. We have had more deadly flues than the Omicron variant in past flu seasons. We are no longer dying of COVID 19; it has been a successful ride through some extremely dangerous mutations of a virus to this final almost benign variant. We can celebrate this outcome and let our children return to school free of masks, social distancing and most importantly free of the risk of ANY adverse vaccine side-effects. Obviously, we will not know the adverse effects for these children for decades! How can you justify this unknown risk for our children?

Please address these concerns at the January 12th Public Meeting. I will attend and hope to understand how a policy mandating COVID vaccinations for our children would be considered at this time by intelligent public servants. I find no logic in such action that

benefits the public, and so unless convinced otherwise I must conclude that such an action is being taken to serve political and/or economic interests.

With hope and trust in your humanity-

Sol Riou, MSW, retired LICSW

---

From: TrenT Schwarz  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:56:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Why do I need a reason?

It is treacherous for you to consider such an evil thing!

Let families decide what is best for their children! Step back and out of sight! THATS where you belong!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:47:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Rules Hearing Continuance– Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WAC

3.

Your Name:

---

Andy

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Marysville

7.

Email:

---

forfilesurveys@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Rules Hearing Continuance– Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WAC

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

Please do not impose a vaccine mandate for children. the necessity for one has passed since this virus has been around for more than 2 years already.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:34:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW:



attachments\E00A54F905504FB3\_image001.jpg

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Ray Nakamura <Ray@ncstructures.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 4:25 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject:

External Email

I strongly OPPOSE mandating any vaccine or mask for school children or any children, teen or adult! unlawful and unamerican. people deserve to choose their own medical decisions!!!

Ray Nakamura

--

--

Ray Nakamura

NC Structures, LLC  
Ray@NCStructures.com  
(253) 732.3530



---

From: Shelby Hansen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:53:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rene Sistrunk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:12:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandatory Covid shots for children

External Email

I am against the proposed mandatory Covid shots for children. Children are low risk for having ill effects from contracting Covid and the vaccine is too new to be fully vetted for possible long term health issues. I don't want our children to be apart of an experiment.  
Thank you,  
Rene' Sistrunk

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sarah Erickson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:41:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am strongly opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:04:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

12/7/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory vaccines K-12

3.

Your Name:

---

Steve Cook

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Operating Manager

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The current science no longer supports the original narrative that children require this experimental shot to avoid infecting and killing their parents and grandparents. We now know for a scientific fact that both the vaccinated and unvaccinated can both contract and spread COVID. This shot does not help an individual who receives it protect any individuals around them. We also know that only those who are high risk need the vaccine. Currently, .15% of WA state is infected. .15%! and most are likely unhealthy with co-morbidities. They are the demographic who require the shot. The infected are a tiny fraction of the population and almost no one is dying with the current variant. 59,000 cases in FL and one death. Nearly 8,000 cases in WA and 6 deaths as of yesterday. People keep saying this is a pandemic of the unvaccinated. That is not true It is a pandemic of the unhealthy. So why on earth would we require this shot for the healthiest population in our community? That's like giving someone NyQuil when they don't have a cold. It's unhealthy and even worse, dangerous.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:36:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements

3.

Your Name:



---

Rachel Jamison

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Financial Analyst

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

808 13th St SE APT D PUYALLUP WA 98372

7.

Email:

---

racheljamison@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-715-2704

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

I have 2 children in school

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Opposing vaccination requirement

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am opposed to putting a shot in my child's body that changes their natural immune defense. This is not an immunization because it doesn't not prevent them from contracting covid! It is a shot just like a flu shot that is proven to lower their bodies natural immune defense! I strongly oppose this proposal and will pull my children out of school if it becomes a requirement!

---

From: Wing Racing  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:05:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

I support the petition for rulemaking (item 11 on the Jan 12 agenda). I support establishing a new rule that prohibits adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Clay Wing  
7919 Wing Lane, Sedro-Woolley, WA 98284

---

From: Sarena Dunbar  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:23:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I don't believe you should vaccinate children. The vaccinated people are getting sick and spreading it too. So obviously ITS NOT WORKING.

If they are of age to vote they can make their own choice.

It's my responsibility as a parent to have my child's best interest at heart. I feel vaccinating my child is my choice as his mother. Not the corrupt government we are under now.

We don't know what the long term affects will have on them. I'm sure the government does, that's why they want everyone vaccinated.

Thank you

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Ron W Hardy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:30:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Sent from Mail  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F>  
for Windows

From: Ron W Hardy <<mailto:h0rizon@hotmail.com>>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:18 AM  
To: [wsboh@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>>  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. It is not effective at stopping the student from spreading the disease. The Covid injection does not stop the child from transmitting the disease. It does not really protect the person medicated with mRNA concoction. It is not effective.
2. It is not effective at stopping contraction of the disease. The Covid injection does not stop the child from contracting the disease. It is not effective.
3. It is not approved for mandatory use in anyone by the FDA. The Covid injection is only Authorized for Emergency Use. You have no legal right to require the intake of this experimental drug. The alleged Covid medication/injection that was approved by the FDA is not even available in the United States, if anywhere. It is not legal to require submission to this medication.
4. The injection is demonstrably unsafe. There are no studies of the safety of this drug, long or short term. However, there are tens of thousands of adverse reactions and unexplained early injuries and deaths, in the VAERS database, due to heart and organ damage. When H1Ni vaccine had 59 adverse reaction, the vaccine was removed from the market. It is insane to push forward with this insistence by the current political administration on the Federal and State levels in light of the vast number of injuries and deaths proximate to the time of the infection. Many of the adverse reactions occur within the first two weeks. Therefore, CDC 'arbitrarily' decided that no adverse reactions occurring within two weeks of injection are 'deemed' by them to be unrelated to the injection. This is a ridiculous appeal to superstition and does not serve our children, or anyone else. It is not safe.
5. It is not necessary. Children have a recovery rate of better than 99.995. There are more child deaths per year from automobile accidents or pedestrians walking . If this recovery rate is too low to suit you, then we need to outlaw automobiles and walking, rather than adding this dangerous medical regimen to the child's risk load. It is

unnecessary and unsafe.

6. Those mandating this illegal injection would be liable and could successfully be sued, not only in their capacity as government officials. Those mandating this illegal injection could be successfully criminally sued as individual persons for breaking the Nuremburg Code which forbids administration of any medical procedure without the informed consent of the patient.

7. Informed consent prior to medical procedure is impossible because the injection manufacturers and the FDA will not release the information required for informed consent for at least 75 years. Everyone vaccinated would likely be dead by the time they could possibly give 'advised consent'. Without full disclosure there can be no advised consent.

Cordially,

Ron Hardy

---

From: Sharon Brown  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:51:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: ryanwoodburydc@aol.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:26:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Supporting Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking

External Email

WA State Board of Health,

I am in support of Dr. Xavier Figueroa's petition requesting that the WA State Board of Health adopt a new, permanent rule prohibiting the Board from adding to the daycare or school requirements any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product or any licensed product formulation which has not yet completed Phase 3 clinical trials.

To require the administration of a medical procedure under an EUA is illegal and immoral. That is especially the case of a child who can never provide informed consent by the very virtue of their age.

Sincerely,

Ryan Woodbury

Snohomish County Resident since 2007

---

From: yana pinkevich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:23:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

Hello.

On behalf of my entire family, we are completely against any and all of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against these WAC'S:

WAC 246-100-070, wac 246-100-070, wac 246-100-040, wac 246-100, and wac 246-105.

We can see public school enrollment has declined over the years, and if this passes, we will definitely make sure we do not support public schools whatsoever.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Renee Ripley  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:35:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shawna  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:59:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vote

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

I believe washington would loose business owners and move to a different state.

Thank you,

Shawna

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:09:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccination for school age children

3.

Your Name:

---

Joanne and Gary Preston

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

11260 Redmond woodinville Rd Redmond wa 98052

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

424-885-2900

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Parents, Grandparents

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

There is no way my young grandchildren will be vaccinated for Covid. This is an emergency released vaccination. There is no information on the effects this vaccination may cause. My school age grandchildren are healthy and there is no reason to give them a vaccination where there is no understanding the effects. You'll see one quick exit from public schools if this goes through and diminished funding to public schools!



---

From: tara crabbe

Sent: 1/6/2022 8:31:12 PM

To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Subject: Please vote no! this is inhumane.

External Email

When I read this I really had to do a double take. This is criminal it's almost like the Nazis. We are in America the land of the free. These kids are not criminals. W what you're proposing is going to have lasting affects on families and children.

Please would you do this to your own family or friends?

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tonya Hirn  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:04:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposals

External Email

My name is Tonya Hirn and there is no way my kids will be getting vaccinated to go to school or going to camps if they get it. When they can quarantine at home and feel safe around people they know!! This is ridiculous. There's plenty of people that are vaccinated so why aren't the number going down huh? That's what I want to know. Why you pushing so hard for this Covid vaccination? That don't really work in the 1st place. I have friends that are vaccinated and unvaccinated and got Covid and their symptoms were the same so it all depends on how your body reacts and how healthy you take care of yourself. And we don't even know what's in these vaccinations and they're pushing them so hard people die from them get really sick and who knows what it'll do to these kids I'm not taking a chance of my kid dying from a shot nor even myself. We all have rights!!

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Richard Magnussen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:07:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rob Hardy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:00:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC-246-100-070 et.al.

External Email

In regards to the policies being proposed I am VERY STRONGLY opposed to them. This includes but not limited to WAC-246-200-070, WAC-246-100-045, WAC-246-105, WAC-100-040.

ANY and ALL proposals regarding covid health procedures including vaccines, testing and any other "protocols" shall not be implemented as they are contrary to our constitutionally guaranteed rights! Furthermore, there is no evidence children (or anybody for that matter) are at risk to the extent of needing an experimental drug that has ZERO long-term effects research done!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:21:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccines

3.

Your Name:

---

Erin Walsh

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1915 w halfmoon rd Colbert wa 99005

7.

Email:

---

Erin\_colleen@wsu.edu

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5099999962

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

It should be the right of the parents to decide the medical needs of their children. Absolutely NO way should the school or government be mandating vaccination of a unproven and not long term tested shot. Especially when that illness has such little effect on most children and many have already had it. There is NO need to vaccinate for an illness my kids already had and are highly unlikely to catch again. It is an absolute NO from me!



---

From: Reinhold Wolk  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:36:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shannon Morris  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:43:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment

External Email

Covid vaccines should not be mandatory. Children have a very low chance of getting covid, and the vaccine is only for emergency use authorization.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:11:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Brooklon Struikmans

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2320 Gurley Road

7.

Email:

---

brooklonjs@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5098341979

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Yes, I am against Washington state requiring covid vaccines for school entry. This should absolutely NOT be a requirement for children to attend school or childcare.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:18:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine mandates for WA schools is WRONG

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Lena Guisewite <lena.guisewite@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:49 PM  
Subject: Vaccine mandates for WA schools is WRONG

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to consider the real science and full spectrum of medical data when considering requiring a COVID vaccine for day care and school attendance. Randomized controlled trials are the gold standard in medical research because there is a control group. Pfizer conducted a randomized control trial of 44,000 patients divided into two groups. One group gets the vaccine, one group gets a placebo. More people died in the Pfizer vaccine group than the placebo group. The difference wasn't statistically significant but scientifically one cannot claim these vaccines reduce death.

21 US Code 360BBB protects one's right to refuse any emergency use authorized medical products, therefore it is illegal to mandate an EUA vaccine. The exact text from 21 U.S. Code Sec.360bbb-3(e)(1)(A)(ii)(III) reads "of the option to accept or refuse administration of the product, of the consequences, if any, of refusing administration of the product, and of the alternatives to the product that are available and of their benefits and risks".

The VAERS database is the database for vaccine injuries. A Harvard report in 2010 shows that fewer than 1% of vaccine adverse events are reported to VAERS. The CDC validates all entries and false allegations are prosecuted. Pre-COVID, VAERS shows about 158 deaths due to vaccines per year. In January 2021, over 17,000 deaths and over 70,000 hospitalizations from the Covid Vaccines were reported. This quantity of lethal reactions historically shut down other vaccine programs.

Further, the CDC says that the Covid hospitalization risk for children is about the same risk of the flu.

Consider additionally, the greater alienation of a growing population of Washington homeschoolers this decision could bring. Our children need a government and health officials they can trust to put their best interest first. How will families who choose to homeschool because of this proposed COVID vaccine mandate be supported in their freedom to opt-out of public school? So far I have personally only encountered red tape and a general lack of concern for the education of any child whose parent un-enrolls them from the public school system.

It is not safe, responsible, or legal to require this experimental drug for children.

Thank you for your time.

Lena Guisewite

Olympia, WA



---

From: Tristen Hohn  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:50:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:30:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Wednesday, January 12,

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine for public schools

3.

Your Name:

---

Shannan Tramell Calkins

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

7001 Loren Place Yakima WA 98908

7.

Email:

---

Shanltramell@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

907-727-6969

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Our bodies have their own antibodies. Also this is a free country with freedom of choice, with a free education. My child should not have these rights taken away taken away because the rules change every other week when nothing has been proven with thins vaccine. ABSOLUTELY NOT!

---

From: Stan Birchfield

Sent: 1/7/2022 8:51:08 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: No mandates

External Email

In 1976, when the swine flu vaccine caused 25 deaths in Americans, the program was halted. In 2022, we now have tens of thousands of deaths attributed to these COVID shots. A million injuries have been reported. These shots should no longer be allowed, much less mandated.

Children are at a statistically zero chance of dying from COVID. The shots, even if we were to ignore the side effects, are less than 1% effective. (That is, according to the "absolute rate reduction" -- see references below.) For all age groups, the chance of dying from the shot is greater than the chance of dying from COVID.

Please do not institute mandates for school children in our beloved state. If you do, and if children are injured, you will be responsible for those injuries.

Please stop coercion. Coercion is rarely the right path, and it is certainly not the case here. Please do not force children into taking a shot that is neither safe nor effective nor necessary. Allow people to exercise informed consent, which is their legal and moral right.

References:

- Canadian Covid Care Alliance on vaccine safety:

<https://www.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/12/The-COVID-19-Inoculations-More-Harm-Than-Good-REV-Dec-16-2021.pdf>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/12/The-COVID-19-Inoculations-More-Harm-Than-Good-REV-Dec-16-2021.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C867e22de4d0a46b2b93408d9d1fda655%7C11d>

- Paper by Dr. Peter McCullough et al. on vaccine safety and efficacy: 57 Top Scientists And Doctors Release Shocking Study On COVID Vaccines And Demand Immediate Stop to ALL Vaccinations – BREAKING-NEWS.CA

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fbreaking-news.ca%2F57-top-scientists-and-doctors-release-shocking-study-on-covid-vaccines-and-demand-immediate-stop-to-all-vaccinations%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C867e22de4d0a46b2b93408d9d1fda655%7C11d>

- Dr. Peter McCullough, talk on vaccine safety: Dr. Peter McCullough 'Therapeutic Nihilism And Untested Novel Therapies' | AAPS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2Fvnc5yk-dr.-peter-mccullough-therapeutic-nihilism-and-untested-novel-therapies-aaps.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C867e22de4d0a46b2b93408d9d1fda655%7C11d>

Regards,  
Stan

---

From: WVV Emmert  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:04:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots/ vaccinations mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, the vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease
- \* We are opposed for religious reasons.
- \* We are opposed for Constitutional reasons.
- \* There are well-known and well-tested therapies that are curative.
- \* Vaccines under an EUA status must be voluntary due to experimental nature of this "vaccine."

Wonda Emmert

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Tess Wilcox  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:45:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Travis Kincaid  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:51:39 AM  
To: DOH WSOBH  
Cc:  
Subject: 21A69AE0-128C-454C-BE8D-E7A3926A088D

External Email

To State Board of Health,

As a parent, and well-informed citizen, I am writing to express my concerns in regard to items on your meeting agenda.

Agenda Item #9 – Allowing local health departments to set up quarantine facilities and in some cases, detain people against their will. This is in direct conflict with our state constitution and is completely unnecessary in the current health situation. The vaccines have proven ineffective, as people still get Covid-19 after receiving them. Medically, it is proven that people develop natural immunity after having Covid-19. What justification would there be for quarantine facilities?

Agenda Item #11- Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking (filed by Xavier Figueroa, Ph.D. on behalf of ICWA) requests a new rule that prohibits any EUA product, or any product that has not successfully complete Phase 3 trials to be added to mandatory school health requirements. I agree with this statement for the following reasons. #1. The current Covid -19 vaccines have not completed Phase 3 trials. #2. The current vaccines for Covid-19 are still in EUA. This means that they are supposed to only be applied in an emergency – not as a broad application to the entire public. #3. The EUA no longer should be applicable in this situation as current and further studies are finding many therapies for early treatment for Covid-19, which improves opportunities for natural immunities to develop. #4. The current vaccines are not preventing Covid-19. #5. According to the CDC's website VAERS, the current Covid-19 vaccines have a terrible record of adverse events and death. There is no data on safety over 3, 5, 10 years and beyond. It is not acceptable to vaccinate every child with a vaccine with this undeniably tragic safety level. The consequences could be devastating on our children!

Sincerely  
Travis Kincaid  
A concerned citizen

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:30:10 PM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: COVID 19 vaccine for school aged children

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: Shawnee Irish <shawneeirish12@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 4:28 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: COVID 19 vaccine for school aged children

External Email

Please oppose or put a halt to this requirement for students that attend public schools. This is such a new vaccine that have limited time on their safety data that we have no clue what the long terms affects are and should not be using our children as an experiment. The science has been constantly changing and I'm not comfortable as well as other parents to putting this into our children. We should have a choice with what happens to our children and it is not up to the government to decide what we or our children do with our bodies. Why is " my body my choice" only allowed in certain situations but not what happens with ourselves or our children. Please take a look at a parents perspective on this. This is so important that we halt this and take time to think clearly on something that could later on be harmful to our children no matter what the government is pushing on us. We've already been doing what we were told we needed to do to stay safe and that's as force our children to mask 8+ hours a day. Now what? Do the masks not work because covid is still around and even though 78% of Washington is fully vaxxed covid is still here and affects vaccinated. This will never end vaccination or no vaccination. Please give us a choice.

---

From: vickie slater  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:10:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It should be my choice as a parent

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Tatyana Nalivayko  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:49:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:03:06 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine Mandate for Kids

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Brenna Coma <coma.brenna@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:41 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine Mandate for Kids

External Email

To whom it may concern:

Please DONOT mandate the covid vaccine for school aged kids. Overall our kids have a very high survival rate if they did contract this virus. Parents have valid concerns about this and our poor children have suffered enough by not having in person learning and the changes they have to adapt to on a daily basis. Our kids have a high survival rate. They are not the issue and they are not where it is spreading!!! COVID is part of our world now, we need to just move on. Let it play out however it is going to play out. This is NOT the answer. I fear it will further shut down schools in our state, our children will suffer! Our state will suffer!!!!

Please, listen to us!!!

Thank you, a very concerned parent:  
Brenna Akins

---

From: Travis K

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:44:28 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: PLEASE READ!!! This is so important for my kids!

External Email

Dear WA Board of Health,

I'm writing to you with major concern regarding the upcoming vote to mandate COVID vaccinations for children to attend public school. I am a proud father of 2 boys (11 & 13) who are my legacy and deserve every opportunity to have a healthy long life. Let me be crystal clear that I am not against vaccines that have gone through the proper trials/testing and have been fully approved. I am a believer in medicine, science and facts. I am however strongly opposed to mandating the COVID vaccine for my children when it has not gone through the appropriate trials to be "fully approved". Despite the narrative being pushed to the general public, the factual truth is the COVID vaccines are "only approved for Emergency Use" because they have not gone through the proper trials like all fully approved vaccines have (it states this clear as day on the FDA EUA documents as well as [www.doh.wa.gov](http://www.doh.wa.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7D> ).

Children have a 99.9% survival rate of this virus. This has been the case since the beginning. There are zero long term studies on the effects of the vaccine simply because it's not possible. Not enough time has passed. This is the first mRNA vaccine ever given to humans. It will take 4-5 years for this new mRNA technology to be properly tested.

I support the right for parents to decide what is best for their child. With this potential mandate you would be stealing our parental rights and backing us into a corner. This is a misguided abuse of power by completely ignoring the factual truth. My family, including my children have recently all been infected with COVID and recovered just as we do from the seasonal flu. Currently we have antibodies providing natural immunity (which nobody is talking about due to the media narrative). There's 140+ studies showing the protection of natural immunity from further infection.

Adverse reactions to the vaccine, especially heart issues like myocarditis are being swept under the rug. In 2021 there were 22,256 cases of Myo/pericarditis, with the most vulnerable to this reaction being in young/healthy males between 12-20.

Those 22,256 hearts are damaged forever. The writing is on the wall that this vaccine does not stop people from contracting or spreading the virus. I personally know dozens of people who are vaccinated and recently contracted COVID. Some had mild cases and others were hit a little harder. Where is the logic behind pushing more experimental

vaccines that aren't working? The potential damage it can cause is irreversible.

What you should be mandating in our public schools is healthy food choices, more physical activity and actual real world financial education to prepare our youth for the future.

As I stated, I'm not anti-vaccine. I am pro parental choice.

Do the right thing!

Travis Kalamakis  
"Father of two healthy boys"



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:30:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/21

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid Vaccination Mandate

3.

Your Name:

---

Katherine Sichler

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Pasco, WA

7.

Email:

---

Sichlerkatie@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5094381233

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

Any new medication takes a minimum of five years to fully understand the risks and benefits. There are plenty of examples where a new medication that was thought to be safe ended up proving to be harmful many years later. So taking away a parent's autonomy in this situation, where a child is more likely to die in a car accident than from COVID, is irresponsible and unethical.

---

From: Tasha Landram  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:20:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I am communicating my immediate concern regarding the conversation surrounding the mandated COVID vaccine for school age children. My concerns are two-fold in my personal life where I am a parent of three children ages 8, 13 and 15. Professionally, I am a school counselor and have been on the front lines of the COVID implications for high school students.

I have a child with an Autoimmune Disease. There were NO children tested in any of the trials for any of the vaccines where a Type 1 Diabetic was monitored. If you know anything about Diabetics, you would know that their body does not break down, react or function the way 'healthy' bodies do. To mandate that my son receive a vaccine that has not yet been approved by FDA is irresponsible and dangerous. You have no right to make a decision as important as this for my child. Or anyone else's children for that matter. The vaccines have been readily available and accessible. At our school we have walk in vaccination clinics often. If a parent and student have chosen to get the vaccine, that is great! That is their choice. Those of us that are still researching, processing, and evolving should have a right to do just that. Introducing a new vaccine into the body MUST be studied for more than the one year to understand the true side effects. The rush to get this vaccine mandated is simply irresponsible. This has been a fluid process and we are often hearing and seeing first hand experiences where the vaccine side effects have been worse than COVID itself. This is to be expected when we rush a vaccine; more importantly, when we rush a vaccine for a population of people that have a 0.078% survival rate. That means that a school age student has a higher chance of fatality by the average flu, tuberculosis, car accidents, opioid overdose, cancer, suicide, and heart disease.

I was indifferent about the vaccine initially and like many people, wanted to observe the effects. Devastatingly, my father who received the vaccine also passed away from the vaccine. Upon meeting with his long time Dr. to go over his autopsy, we learned that there are four types of blood cancer that do not react well with the vaccines. In my dad's case he had stage 0 leukemia. He had had the diagnosis for years and many people can live 20 plus healthy years with that prognosis. With leukemia, your body has an over abundance of white blood cells that your body is constantly trying to fight. The vaccine that my dad received caused (as it's meant to) an even more abundance of white blood cells to the point that his body couldn't fight it. This caused him to go into 'Richters transformation' which took his life 18 days after his second dose. When we asked his Dr. why we didn't know this, he said 'that's the hard question to answer'. Even Doctors don't know how these vaccines react within each person. Furthermore, the Hospital told us that a person would NOT receive life insurance if in fact the cause of death was caused because of the vaccine. BECAUSE when you sign away your right to receive life insurance when you get the vaccine because IT IS AN EXPERIMENTAL VACCINE. Think about that for a second.....

My point is, this vaccine may be the answer but it may also not be. It's too soon to mandate this in our children when what we do know, without any discrepancies, is THEY ARE NOT AT RISK! They do not need to risk their bodies until we absolutely know and understand all the side effects of this vaccine. We aren't there yet..... to risk our children's health is not worth it. And it certainly should not be taken out of the parents hands.

Sincerely,  
Tasha Landram

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:12:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid mandate for schools & childcare

3.

Your Name:

---

Crystal vancura

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

18441 5th ave suquamish wa 98392

7.

Email:



---

Bsaphiregirl@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2067141382

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Covid vaccine mandate for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Requiring a child of any age to be vaccinated using such a new vaccine in order to have care or an education seems ridiculous to me. Maybe once the vaccine has been around for several years it should be reconsidered with exemptions allowed. Right now as it stands very very few qualify for an exemption. If a child starts daycare at 6 weeks of age then you would be requiring a newborn to be vaccinated within a day or two of birth. I understand the need and want to stop covid 19 from spreading however you can still spread and come down with covid being fully vaccinated. Let's not put a mandate on our children without knowing any long term side effects, nor create a huge gap in care & education for those families that are not ready to have this specific vaccination.

---

From: The Way  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:04:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. This is over reaching
2. Abuse of the systems "emergency"
3. Children are not experiments, nor should they ever be made to be.
4. These proposed solutions are not proving to work in the first place. Using these powers in this way is grievous and truly threatens constitutional freedoms.

Please stop! This isn't the right way to do things

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:21:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 24-100

3.

Your Name:

---

James simmons

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Operating Engineer

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

WAC 24-100 expanding authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals and requiring kids to get a C-19 shot to attend school

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The vaccines were produced using aborted fetal tissue. I am a Christian and strongly appealed to any abortion. Natural immunity, early treatment is what we need, not unlimited boosters which destroy our own natural immunity. Follow the science.

---

From: Walter Brannock  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:00:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I'm going to start this with , I am all for vaccines. For those who are vulnerable. You and everyone else should have an education session with actual facts , data and statistics on who actually should or shouldn't get a vaccine. Based solely on all the data , facts and statistics. Kids are not vulnerable. Most healthy adults aren't vulnerable. There is a very notable sub group of people who are vulnerable. Educate those people. The ones who have compromised immune systems. Diabetes. Obesity. Serious heart conditions. Something actual science based. A one size fits all policy for people isn't right and my children , who are not vaccinated against covid Because of data and science showing me they don't need it , will not be at school because of this potential policy. The potential for risk is actually higher with vaccine side effects is slightly worse than the risk of side effects of covid itself. Why don't you try education. Promote exercise and nutrition. You know , crazy things that truly benefit children and adults. Boost your immune system. Make you healthy and happier.



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:24:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

11

3.

Your Name:

---

Dresden Knoff

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1496 Elger Bay Road, Camano Island, WA 98282

7.

Email:

---

Ddknoff@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4252758107

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandating COVID-19 vaccines for school aged children as a requirement for attendance in private and public schools and childcare centers.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

1. Children are not at risk for severe illness or death from COVID-19. 2. It is shown that the side effects of Covid-19 vaccines are a greater risk than effects of COVID-19 for this age group. 3. There is NO fully approved vaccine for this age group. All are still under EUA. 4. CDC admits that COVID-19 vaccines do not prevent transmission or infection. 5. All parents that decide to vaccinate their school age children for COVID-19 have the ability to do so on their own, without coercion from mandates. 6. The long term effects of COVID-19 vaccines for any age group are unknown, therefore they ethically should not be mandated. Thank you for your attention to this matter. I hope a logical, reasonable and conscientious decision is reached.

---

From: Randy Stockton  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:24:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tessa Harrington  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose WAC 246-100 and oppose adding Covid 19 Vaccine to WAC 246-105 schedule

External Email

To whom it may concern;

I oppose the idea of WAC 246-100 allowing any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. Our Country and State was founded on liberty and freedom. The idea to detain someone over covid-19 is ridiculous and gives way too much power to Authority. This is a stepping stone to more severe actions that can be taken in the future. This is a very dangerous slope that has not ended well for any other country that has tried to unlawfully detain.

I oppose adding Covid-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule for requiring vaccines for children who attend school. These vaccines are only authorized by the FDA for emergency use only. These have not gone through the 5-10 year studies to allow full authorization. You will jeopardize the safety of our children who have been the least susceptible to this virus with a vaccine that we know nothing about. We do not know long term side effects and are not willing to admit the short term side effects that this vaccine has. This is a danger to our children and needs to be the choice of the parent if their child will be vaccinated for Covid-19.

I hope you can put the people's needs before the power grab this government is trying to overreach on.

Thanks for your time!

--

Tessa Kerley  
"No day but today"

---

From: Wendy Johnson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:49:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Thomas Megargle  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:02:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease



---

From: Virginia Reed  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:28:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Tyranny

External Email

Talking points for my email:

- What test will be used to determine SARS-COV-2 infection?
- CDC withdrew the request to the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) for Emergency Use Authorization of the current test being used.
- Does the testing isolate only for the SARS-CoV-2?
- Where is the data that isolates a live sample of the SARS-CoV-2 for these tests?
- A testing device would need to be proven reliable against a reliable isolated live sample with verified repeated data and studies
- Where is the data that shows the science for the accuracy for these tests? There are so many False Positives and False Negatives.
- How can anyone make a decision that "One size fits all" for SARS-COV-2?
- With a population that is supposedly 80-90% vaccinated how can we still be having such outbreaks?
- With each new variant, the symptoms lessen, as with Omicron; most say it's no more than a cold.
- Why is Natural Immunity from a SARS-COV-2 infection not noted or taken into consideration?
- Isolating anyone involuntarily for quarantining for such a high survival rate is unthinkable. This is America, not Australia.
- Our Government should not take place of parents making choices for their children, or for themselves either.
- People are waking up and understanding that the science with no published studies for SARS-CoV-2 is more about Control vs. Health.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:38:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Forcing quarantine

3.

Your Name:

---

Tatyana Sipko

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Mrs.

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

11420 84th st NE Lake Stevens WA 98258

7.

Email:

---

Tsipko1@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4252936499

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

Medical background

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Allowing health officials to force people into quarantine

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

People end up in quarantine by mistake. Tests are often incorrect. People have families, children, jobs, lives . Are you all crazy? Give me liberty or give me death. Don't force your monkey ideas on people . This has nothing to do with health issues but with total control of the people. If I'm gonna die from covid then I will because my days are numbered by the Lord. And so is everyone else's. And setting up these nonsense laws won't fix the problem but repenting and seeking God will stop all this. This nation has done just fine with living by the constitution don't come in and change our laws and add nonsense ones. Quarantine camp is another word for jail so you can control our lives. Stop this Bill!!!

---

From: Shyla Mitchell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:28:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools

Shyla Mitchell  
Prosser, WA

---

From: Tammy Sanchez  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:47:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:34:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccine for children

3.

Your Name:



---

Ryan Lambert

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

322 Maple Avenue

7.

Email:

---

rrlambert5@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4258761526

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I fully believe in the efficacy of the vaccine. However, my children have a history of heart defects which increase their chances of experiencing side effects.

---

From: Tetiana Prozapas  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:23:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tiara Burns  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:33:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health<BR><BR>I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!<BR><BR>Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. ++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. ++++++<BR><BR>In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. ++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it ++++++is +an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.<BR><BR>Signed,

- Tiara Thien  
2502 202nd Pl Sw, Lynnwood WA 98036

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:32:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

mandating covid vaccine for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Becky OConnor

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

202 Beacon Hill Dr.

7.

Email:

---

oconnorhub@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3606703876

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandating covid vaccines for children



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

My children are MY responsibility, NOT the government's. The government has already undermined the parent's role in their children's lives to the point that our society is losing structure and integrity. If my teenager has the right to get an abortion without permission, or refuse counseling when he is addicted to drugs and alcohol, then to be consistent, the government should also allow them the freedom to choose to be vaccinated or not. If you decide to remove that choice, it invalidates your stance on their body, their choice. I have a civic and moral responsibility, to my children and others, to stand up against tyranny and ensure they also will have that right in the future. I refuse to put a substance that I do not believe in, do not believe will benefit me, in fact have grave doubts regarding the long term effects of, into my person. God tells us to "render unto Caesar what is Caesar's and to God the things that are God's Mark" 12:17, Luke 20:25, Matthew 22:21. I follow the legitimate laws of this country and the moral laws in Scripture. Ultimately my body, my person, my soul belong to Jesus Christ, the resurrected, living Savior. My children deserve to make that choice for themselves, or if they are too young, then the parents that God has given them to be responsible for them should be able to. Thank you for considering a differing opinion.

---

From: Sabrina S  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:50:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I Oppose!

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sabrina

---

From: Shauna Essman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:26:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Ryan Weideman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:36:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

I also oppose WAC 246-105 adding C-19 to schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Sherry Christensen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:15:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: pweight@agcbio.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:38:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Phil Weight  
2806 107th PL SE Bothell WA 98208

---

From: Rebecca Blackburn  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:17:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Washington Board of Health seeking parental input on potential vaccine mandate for students

External Email

Hello Washington Board of Health,

Concerning potential vaccine mandate for students, I am asking that you do not mandate a COVID-19 vaccine for students.

My concern is that you are taking away the responsibility of the parent to take care of their own child. A parent

is responsible for the well being of their child and I feel that this is just another way to say to the parent that you are not responsible enough to know what is best for your child so the government is going to mandate that your

child needs to have this vaccine.

Schools do not need another responsibility to take care of that should be the parents responsibility. Schools are

already overloaded with responsibilities that should be done by parents.

I also feel that this will hurt schools in the long run. Parents will start taking their children out of school and start

teaching them at home. This will decrease the number of students in the schools and will cause de-funding of

monies to these schools do to lack of students attending.

Again I am asking that you do not mandate a COVID-19 vaccine for students.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Rebecca Blackburn

---

From: Sharon Floyd  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Regarding January 12 BOH meeting agenda items

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am a concerned parent who would like to voice my opinion for you to be informed as you go forward into your January 12 BOH Meeting.

I am opposed to the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I believe the COVID -19 shot should be left up to the choice of the parent and not mandated for children to go to school (also, the COVID-19 shot should not be mandated for anyone-it should be the choice of the individual).

Also, I support the Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking (Item 11 on your January 12 agenda) that asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Thank you,  
Sharon Floyd



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:02:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

246-105-030

3.

Your Name:

---

Calvin Mercer

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

155 Gandy Rd. Prosser, WA 99350

7.

Email:

---

calvinwmercerc@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-391-4256

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

First Responder

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2.            No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am against any Covid-19 vaccine mandate. I am very opposed to mandating our children get Covid-19 vaccinated. Time and again we have been told that if only "x" percent of the population would get vaccinated, we would acquire herd immunity, that we could curb this virus, that life could go back to normal. The only true method of deterring this virus that I have witnessed is cleanliness and distance. If we limit the spread of germs (by reasonable methods) we stay healthier, this would include washing our hands often and cleaning high touch surfaces. I believe this is also a great fight against the flu and common cold. I will not subject my children to a vaccine that has not withstood the test of time (minimum of 5 years), nor do they fit a profile of "at risk" individuals. These wide swept blanket approaches merely aid in virus mutations, and for a virus that we have a mortality rate of less than 1% AFTER infection, it is unacceptable that such drastic approaches be mandated upon the American citizens.

---

From: Richard Schoenborn  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:09:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:03:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory Covid Vaccine for school age children

3.

Your Name:

---

Sarah DeKoster

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

9602 Double Ditch Rd. Lynden, WA 98264

7.

Email:

---

dsdekoster@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3604108083

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Requiring mandatory covid vaccination for school age children



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

This is my right as a parent to decide - absolutely no one can make this decision for me.

---

From: Stacy Harrington  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:24:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Seth L Cooper  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:36:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment Submission to WA State Board of Health



*attachments\10CBDF20FEEA40D5\_Cooper - Comment WA St Bd Health 01062022.pdf*

External Email

January 6, 2021

Washington State Board of Health  
PO Box 47990  
Olympia, WA 98504-7990

RE: Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

Comment by Seth L. Cooper, Attorney at Law

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I strongly urge the Board to deny any petition requesting that COVID-19 experimental drugs be mandated for children to attend public schools in the State of Washington. Or at the very least, the Board should take no action at this time on any such petition.

It would be an unwise, radical step to adopt a rule requiring children to take injections of experimental drugs in order to attend public schools. A state-imposed mandate would be dangerous to children and unduly coercive toward parents who count on the public school system to educate their children. Ultimately, it is the right of parents to determine whether the use of experimental drugs best furthers the health and well-being of their children.

As the Board is aware, COVID-19 mRNA drugs actually being administered to adults and to children have received only emergency use authorization (EUA) by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration. Those drugs have not been subject to long-term safety testing. Public health officials have acknowledged that those experimental drugs do not prevent a person from contracting COVID-19 and that they do not prevent a person from transmitting it. Moreover, there is no evidence of likely danger to healthy children from COVID-19. Parents do not need to have medical expertise in order to make a common-sense cost-benefit determination that those experimental drugs pose no net benefit to their healthy children and that they instead pose unknown and potentially devastating harms.

There is also a legal distinction between experimental mRNA drug mandates and historically recognized vaccination requirements (with exceptions) for things like small pox. That distinction is reflected in the Common Rule, 45 C.F.R. § 46, among other sources of law. An experimental drug mandate for children would violate the constitutional rights of bodily autonomy and conscience of children and parents. Do not impose any COVID-19 drug mandate.

Submitted by:

Seth L. Cooper

---

Seth L. Cooper  
Attorney at Law  
3616 Colby Ave #106  
Everett, WA 98201

[text of the comment is included in the attached pdf document]



THE LAW OFFICE  
OF SETH L. COOPER

January 6, 2021

Washington State Board of Health  
PO Box 47990  
Olympia, WA 98504-7990

**RE: Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry**

**Comment by Seth L. Cooper, Attorney at Law**

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I strongly urge the Board to deny any petition requesting that COVID-19 experimental drugs be mandated for children to attend public schools in the State of Washington. Or at the very least, the Board should take no action at this time on any such petition.

It would be an unwise, radical step to adopt a rule requiring children to take injections of experimental drugs in order to attend public schools. A state-imposed mandate would be dangerous to children and unduly coercive toward parents who count on the public school system to educate their children. Ultimately, it is the right of parents to determine whether the use of experimental drugs best furthers the health and well-being of their children.

As the Board is aware, COVID-19 mRNA drugs actually being administered to adults and to children have received only emergency use authorization (EUA) by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration. Those drugs have not been subject to long-term safety testing. Public health officials have acknowledged that those experimental drugs do not prevent a person from contracting COVID-19 and that they do not prevent a person from transmitting it. Moreover, there is no evidence of likely danger to healthy children from COVID-19. Parents do not need to have medical expertise in order to make a common-sense cost-benefit determination that those experimental drugs pose no net benefit to their healthy children and that they instead pose unknown and potentially devastating harms.

There is also a legal distinction between experimental mRNA drug mandates and historically recognized vaccination requirements (with exceptions) for things like small pox. That distinction is reflected in the Common Rule, 45 C.F.R. § 46, among other sources of law. An experimental drug mandate for children would violate the constitutional rights of bodily autonomy and conscience of children and parents. Do not impose any COVID-19 drug mandate.

Submitted by:

Seth L. Cooper

The Law Office of  
Seth L. Cooper, PLLC  
3616 Colby Ave #106  
Everett, WA 98201

sethcooperlaw@comcast.net  
425.285.7447

---

From: rachel manes  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:07:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at an extremely low risk from Covid 19. They should not be forced to take an EXPERIMENTAL drug to protect adults. Adults should be protecting their futures. We have no long term studies to show they will not be harmed.

The vaccines do NOT prevent the spread of Covid. So the entire stated purpose of such a requirement is false.

Thank you,

Rachel Manes  
253-970-3744  
Rachelmanes@yahoo.com

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tami Saylor  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:22:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Halt the Mandate of Covid Vaccine

External Email

Hello,

I am writing to you to ask you to not approve the mandate for covid vaccination. This vaccine does not prevent you from getting the covid virus, it will help with lessening the severity of symptoms. I believe in medical freedom for my family. If this passes the state will lose money from the federal government as many parents will pull their kids from schools. The vaccine is not even approved by the government. It is still in the EUA stages and not enough research has been done with the vaccine to prove it is safe.

PLEASE DO NOT APPROVE THE MANDATE!!!!!!!

Concerned Parent,  
Tami Saylor

---

From: Rachelle Kwiat  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:08:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:09:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid-19 childhood vaccine mandate

3.

Your Name:

---

Krista Warren

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4015 133rd st se Apt 533 Mill Creek, WA 98012

7.

Email:

---

Krista.warren0724

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3603483355

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

These vaccine is still under emergency use only and should not be forced on children.  
Children have always been at low risk for contracting Covid-19.

---

From: Stephen Winter  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:09:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ronald Felch  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:12:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Victoria Roberts  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:41:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Yuliya Martynyuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:31:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Tammy Monson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:30:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH,sctm.5@aol.com  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I absolutely oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntary quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 256-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

This goes against our Constitution (religious freedom) and against a person's medical freedom. It would be over stepping your authority.

Tammy Monson  
Kennewick, WA

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Trevor Bevis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:02:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Robert Yeoman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:53:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:21:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: COVID 19 Vaccination Requirement for School in Washington State

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Joseph Toche <joetoche@me.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:09 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: COVID 19 Vaccination Requirement for School in Washington State

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thank you for your attention on this important matter.

Joe Toche

Seattle, WA

---

From: Stephanie Aldrich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:31:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th Meeting

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I absolutely oppose the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I vehemently oppose COVID-19 shot mandates. COVID-19 shots have no place on the list of mandated shots for school.

I completely support Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. It was filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA, and asks you, the Board, to establish a new rule that prohibits the Board from adding any Emergency Use Authorized product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list. All product must successfully complete Phase 3 trial studies, failing to do so is negligent.

Thank you for your time,  
Stephanie Anderson

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Svetlana Gis  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:27:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:13:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-12-2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

children are at extremely low risk for Covid and that the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorization).

3.

Your Name:



---

william

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

children are at extremely low risk for Covid and that the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorization).

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

children are at extremely low risk for Covid and that the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorization).

---

From: tdole1954@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:15:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandate

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health.

The idea to impose a mandate for Covid vaccines on children is wrong. The likelihood of them having symptoms more serious than the flu or common cold are very low. The likelihood of them developing problems with the vaccine are too unknown for parents to feel safe putting that vaccine in their bodies. It does NOT make sense! As a parent of two young children I would pull my child from the school systems before taking that risk. Imposing this vaccine on them will have far more consequences than benefits for EVERYONE including the public school system. Our country is so divided and there is no trust left, imposing this vaccine mandate will tear that even more open than it is.

Sincerely,  
A protective father

---

From: Renee Kimes  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:32:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: tara crabbe

Sent: 1/6/2022 8:38:37 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Subject: Re: Please vote no! this is inhumane.



*attachments\AB9A4A3CD2D64AFB\_image0.png*

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

- > On Jan 6, 2022, at 8:31 PM, tara crabbe <tararickycrabbe@icloud.com> wrote:
- >
- > □
- > When I read this I really had to do a double take. This is criminal it's almost like the Nazis. We are in America the land of the free. These kids are not criminals. W what you're proposing is going to have lasting affects on families and children.
- >
- > Please would you do this to your own family or friends?
- > Sent from my iPhone

---

From: rowanjulianac@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:35:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition of WAC codes 246-100 and 246-105

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Juliana Rowan  
(mother of three kids)

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tim Fellows  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I am writing to comment on item 11 (Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry) on the January 12, 2022 Washington State Board of Health [WSBOH] Agenda, regarding potential inclusion of COVID-19 vaccination on the schedule under WAC 246-105-030.

The COVID-19 vaccine from Pfizer is the most dangerous vaccine ever approved by the US Food and Drug Administration [FDA]. It is a vaccine of new type, never before used on humans, tested (if the word can even apply to the limited science that was done prior to Emergency Use Authorization [EUA] submissions) and approved by the CDC and FDA violating almost every standard of analysis applied to previous vaccination products. Over 1 million adverse events from this vaccine are now reported in the VAERS database (as of CDC 12/24/2021), a database that by the CDC's own methodology under-reports events by a factor of approximately 41 times (the CDC in their 12/31/2021 Mortality and Morbidity Report admits to at least a 6.5 times under-reporting in VAERS, which should be considered best case).

Competent outside reviewers have estimated that this vaccine will kill substantially more children than children prevented from dying from COVID-19 (with a ratio as high as perhaps 100:1). A poorer risk/benefit ratio is difficult to imagine. The previous most dangerous vaccine (Smallpox) at least had the excuse that the disease it was intended to prevent has a 30% fatality rate, even with modern medicine. For our youth, COVID-19 is of similar danger as the flu, so the risk profile of any vaccination must be very low. Serious outside observers have estimated that to-date, the Pfizer COVID-19 vaccine (the only approved product for 5–18-year-olds in the US, though only the EUA version is available) has killed approximately 1300 children, more than have died of the disease itself by CDC records (757 [from CDC 12/3/2021 VAERS reporting], though we can assume that many of those were with COVID-19, rather than as a consequence of the disease itself).

I strongly oppose the effort to include this vaccination on the vaccination schedule under WAC 246-105-030, regardless of approval status by any Federal Agency. It is unnecessary and more dangerous to the children of Washington State than COVID-19 itself.

Regards,



Timothy Fellows

10025 Lakemont Ave., Lake Stevens WA 98258

fellows.tim@frontier.com <mailto:fellows.tim@frontier.com>

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:56:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccine for school attendance

3.

Your Name:

---

Michaela Mayfield

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

324 Willow Ave Sultan WA 98294

7.

Email:

---

Christiangirl3211@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4254058535

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Immunization criteria for childcare and school entry

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I believe that evidence shows children have a much lower chance at catching or spreading Covid and the vaccine is still under EAU only. Not safe for kids.

---

From: Travis Schaefer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:59:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Scott Fleming  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:13:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:08:59 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: DO NOT SUPPORT MANDATORY COVID-19 VACCINATIONS

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Katie Walsh <katellynnstephens2@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 10:48 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: DO NOT SUPPORT MANDATORY COVID-19 VACCINATIONS

External Email

Hello,

My name is Katie Walsh and I am a first grade teacher at Coulee City Elementary and a mother of 2 current elementary students and one future student. I strongly support medical autonomy and choice when it comes to people's right to choose what is best for their bodies and their children's bodies. I urge you to allow individual freedoms in this area and discourage the recommendation for COVID-19 vaccinations of children to attend school or any person for that matter to live a life of their choosing. I believe it is complete discrimination to segregate students based on their medical status. I also believe that science has now shown that vaccinated individuals can indeed contact and spread this virus and that the affects of the virus on children are minimal and do not warrant the risks of the vaccine. All of my children and I have had the virus and our natural antibodies are alive and strong to offer us and others protection.

Education has come a long way in offering a free, appropriate, public, education for students across the nation. Unfortunately, with policy around COVID-19, I have seen that fall by the wayside and this potential mandate will force families to choose between what they feel like is in their child's best interest physically versus what they know is in their child's best interests emotionally, socially, and academically. This is not a free, appropriate, public education for ALL. Families and teachers that have options WILL withdraw their students from public institutions and WILL resign over this issue.

Enrollment is already on the decrease and continues to decrease due to, what in my



opinion is, poor policy around managing COVID-19. The state is already going to have to pick up a big tab due to this. I can foresee public education in WA state turning into what it is in some developing countries with the "haves" opting for private or home-school and the "have-nots" being left in the public system due to no other option. Quality Educators will leave and public schools will become institutional islands that are poorly staffed and underfunded. WE CAN DO BETTER FOR OUR STUDENTS AND FAMILIES. You are in a position of influence and I ask that you use your influence to protect the whole child and family autonomy when it comes to making decisions of well-being for their child. Protect diverse, quality, flourishing public education and protect the right to a free, appropriate, public education.

Thank you,

Katie Walsh

Coulee City Elementary

<https://www.google.com/amp/s/www.opb.org/article/2021/11/26/washington-state-public-schools-student-enrollment-drop/%3foutputType=amp>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.google.com%2Famp%2Fs%2Fstate-public-schools-student-enrollment-drop%2F%253foutputType%3Damp&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cd4cf055962ea4c>

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Stacie Oswald  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:39:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Steven Chmiel  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:34:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:39:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

No on Covid vaccine mandate

3.

Your Name:

---

Amber Timmerman

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

6392 NE Miller View LN Poulsbo, WA 98370

7.

Email:

---

a\_talbott@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-359-2395

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Covid vaccination should not be a requirement for children to attend school or daycare. It is well known that children have an extremely low risk for covid. Our current vaccines are still only authorized for emergency use. Doctors and parents do not have long-term safety data simply because not enough time has passed. Please do not create any covid vaccination mandates at this time. Thank you, Amber Timmerman

---

From: Rob Wagy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: comments on requiring minors to have COVID vaccine

External Email

I OPPOSE the formation of the Technical Advisory Group that is considering the feasibility of mandating COVID vaccine for our minor youth. I have two daughters, ages 11 and 15. They are healthy and have already had a mild case of COVID. Arbitrary mandates such as these are government overreach and are only seeing the big picture (in their mind) and not each individual affected. Vaccine compliance (75% of those over the age of 12 are fully vaccinated in my county) has not stopped the flow of COVID. So why risk our kids with experimental vaccines? The benefits don't outweigh the risks. The virus is becoming weaker and weaker as it spreads.

I SUPPORT the petition proposed by Xavier Figueroa, Ph.D. that asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits the board from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list. Our kids deserve to have their health considered as well. The new vaccines are experimental and don't work the same as other vaccines in the past. We need to see more evidence of the risks.

Sincerely,

Rob Wagy.  
A resident of Arlington, Snohomish County



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:43:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan. 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory Immunization of Children for School

3.

Your Name:

---

Maureen Bensch

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5932 State Route 281 N Quincy WA 98848

7.

Email:

---

benschbunch@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5093987562

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

Vaccinating children with the covid vaccines should not be allowed and certainly not mandated. The number of children who developed myocarditis or thrombosis after having received the vaccine is alarming. We should not risk the health of children by forcing them to get vaccines when their risks are so low, both of getting the disease for which the vaccines are given and of having life-threatening symptoms. Another valid reason not to mandate the vaccines for children is that the vaccines are not working. People are still contracting covid after receiving the 1st, 2nd and 3rd doses. My final reason for objecting to mandatory vaccinations for children is the fact that children are under the authority of their parents, and their parents, not the government, should make the decisions pertaining to their children's health and medical care.

---

From: Valerie Terrell  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:02:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Steven Schoeneman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:30:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sam Whitchurch  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:18:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Trenton Bower  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:42:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

I oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.

Trenton Bower



---

From: talksalot56  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:28:30 PM  
To: DOH WSOB  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,

It is my understanding that these are some of the proposed policies for the Zoom meeting scheduled for 1/12.

Here are my, basically, yes or no questions to please consider.

- 1) Are these policies based on Science? If yes,
- 2) Are these proposed policies aimed at what's best for the health of every Washington citizen regarding their health as related to Covid?

If yes,

- 3) Since, according to science, the vaccine does not prevent anyone from getting Covid or spreading Covid will these policies apply to every single person in Washington since every single person is a danger to others, whether vaccinated or not?

If yes,

- 4) Since, according to science, age and obesity are the two major co-morbidities associated with death related to Covid, and since we can't impact age, do these policies apply to every obese Washington resident and are you going to force them to do what's best for their health as relates to Covid and force them to lose weight since it's best for their health?

- 5) According to science, children have an incredibly low risk of death, are you really going to expose every child to risk associated with a novel vaccine? I certainly hope not. ( See just one study attached, there are many more.)

<https://www.ncmd.info/news/covid-deaths-children-rare/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncmd.info%2Fnews%2Fcovid-deaths-children-rare%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cca22b67d87ab47ffadd808d9d18dbe65%7C11d0>>

And finally,

- 6) According to science, natural immunity from having contracted Covid is better than immunity provided by the vaccine and are you going to acknowledge natural immunity? According to science?

Sincerely,  
Kerri Hunt

<https://www.ncmd.info/news/covid-deaths-children-rare/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncmd.info%2Fnews%2Fcovid-deaths-children-rare%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cca22b67d87ab47ffadd808d9d18dbe65%7C11d0>>

#### PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.



---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:41:23 PM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Restore Washington

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

From: Trish Johan <grammabammajohanson@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 3:01 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Restore Washington

External Email

To the WA state superintendent of schools, WA state secretary of health and their boards,

I implore you as a mom of 3 boys and a person who has worked with children for 32 years, do not make the experimental covid vaccine mandatory for school attendance. I am NOT anti-vaccine. My children and I are fully vaccinated with every tried and true vaccine. I am confident we will not get tetanus, whooping cough, measles, etc. These vaccines have been vetted and long term studies have been done to maximize effectiveness and minimize side effects.

There have been numerous studies around the world showing that the covid vaccine is much more harmful than covid itself to boys. At minimum, the UK found that boys are 6 times more likely to suffer myocarditis from the vaccine than covid itself. Since the vax has been approved for kids 5 to 11, 1 in 100 has a documented adverse reaction in VAERS. These numbers have never been seen and the drug still allowed to be used.

Please do not mandate the covid vaccine for all children. Children are at greater risk of harm from vax side effects than covid itself.

Thank you for your time and consideration,

Patty Johanson

---

From: Virginia Applington  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:58:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: RICHARD MILLER  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:46:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Suzanne Schimpf  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose formation of Technical Advisory Group!

External Email

Dear SBOH,

I would like to voice my OPPOSITION the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review mandating COVID-19 shots for school children. I OPPOSE the formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG)!

In fact, I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, as well as mandating any experimental drug that is still under EUA period. Until Phase III trials are completed, a drug cannot be fully approved.

Thank you,

Suzanne Schimpf

---

From: Sharon Williams  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:42:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Theresa Melton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:41:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Board of Health Meeting

External Email

To the Washington State Health Department,

I would like to share that I oppose agenda item #8. And support agenda # 11

1. I OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

2. I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Thank you for your time,  
Theresa Melton

---

From: Scott King  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:56:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Your communist agenda

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and/or any rule-making that would expand any authority to involuntary quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Satu Halpin  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:53:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

There is no long term data on risks to our children

As our BIPOC community is most vax hesitant, it inequitable to take education away from our minority communities.

Thanks!  
Satu Halpin

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:35:45 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: NO to state mandated Covid-19 shots

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Kim Bentz <kbentz@northstream.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 3:42 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: NO to state mandated Covid-19 shots

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am a parent, grandparent and member of the community. I implore you to please stop the push to require Covid 19 vaccinations for ANY child in child care or school. Covid vaccines should NOT be a requirement for our children! Children are at an extremely low risk for Covid 19. The Covid vaccines have no long-term testing on adults and they have even less testing on children. Covid 19 vaccines are not stopping the virus as many with the vaccine are contracting and spreading Covid 19. The vaccine has not been tested enough to ensure its efficacy and safety in children. Requiring this vaccine does not protect our children!

The disease burden in this case does not meet your criteria. There is NOT a significant morbidity and/or mortality in at least some sub-set of the population. The survival rate is well over 90% and even the long term effects of Covid 19 do not represent a significant amount. Additionally, this vaccine is not meeting your criteria because it is not reducing the risk of person-to-person transmission.

As for the criteria of implementation, the vaccine is NOT acceptable to the medical community and the public. There is an extremely large amount of both the medical and the general public who do not accept this vaccine as safe.

Please protect our children by NOT requiring Covid 19 vaccinations to attend child care or school.

Thank you,

Kim Bentz

---

From: Sandra Powers  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:05:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid vaccine

External Email

Please do not require this for children! The American way is free choice. What is good for you may not be good for me!

Just lost a friend yesterday that had the vaccine two weeks ago. Sad for a healthy man!  
The attorney R. Kennedy has stated thAt the drug companies will not be liable when this so called vaccine is given to children and that is why they are pushing it.  
Sandra Powers

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sherry Christensen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:35:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Todd Mitchell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:03:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Rachelle Boone  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:37:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: comments for the immunizations technical advisory group

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health,

Please note that I, Rachelle Boone a resident of Washington state am sending my disapproval for any Covid vaccine mandates for anyone and most especially anyone under the age of 18 per the reasons that follow:

Children are at extremely low risk for covid.

The vaccines are still only EUA.

There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety with the vaccines.

Studies do now document that the vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid therefore the vaccine isn't proving effective in stopping the spread of covid.

Thank you for hearing the voice of the residents of Washington State.

Sincerely,

Rachelle Boone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:32:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

School Covid-19 Vaccine Requirement

3.

Your Name:

---

Stephanie Byrd

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

12188 Cloudy Peak Lane NW Silverdale, WA 98383

7.

Email:

---

WaSunshine@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-753-9012

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

1. Pro

---

Covid-19 is running rampant in Washington State. There are clearly a number of individuals in a small but outspoken group that have decided everything Covid-19 is some sort of a ridiculous conspiracy theory, vaccinations don't work and masking is infringing on your rights. After I roll my eyes at this group of people, I would like to thank Washington State for continuing to do the best they can to protect our fellow Washingtonians. I absolutely support putting a requirement for the Covid-19 vaccine on the school vaccine requirement list. We have spent time urging our elderly to get vaccinated, now it's time to protect our children too.

---

From: Shyann Cruz  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:59:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposing Mandatory Vaccines in Schools



*attachments\DC19D0656D9D407F\_drawing.png*

External Email

My name is Shyann Cruz, I reside in Pateros Washington. I oppose mandatory COVID vaccines for children in school districts. This should be a choice for parents for the fact there has not been adequate testing for long term health effects. There is higher rates of adolescent suicides from the lasting effects of lockdowns and mask mandates then deaths from COVID-19 and adverse vaccine reactions to the COVID vaccine. The scientist, Dr. Robert Malone CD who in fact created the MRNA technology for MRNA vaccines has released statements that it could be detrimental for children and he is against children taking the vaccine until there has been more rigorous testing. If this in fact passes I will immediately be pulling my son out of the Pateros school.

Thank you for your time and consideration,  
-Shyann Cruz

---

From: Shanon Gallegos  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:54:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Vanessa Perry  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:00:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Steve Misan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:58:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Todd Harris

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:36:44 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.go, Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Appose the mandates that will KILL children; Governor and the Health Board will be Responsible!

External Email

Subject: Appose Vaccine Mandate and Any type of Forced Quarantine

Date: January 7, 2022 at 9:55:19 AM PST

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State. It is not enough that you have kept our state locked down as if you have a right to do so. False assumptions and error at every step is the way this board and our Poor Governor has handled the Covid issue. You do not understand the Constitution and you do not understand FREEDOM as granted to us by GOD. Get in the game and quit trying to protect yourselves from the PEOPLE and do your RESEARCH on what is going on with the vaccine. You are going to contribute to killing more innocent children with any vaccine mandate so drop it now! I have included some of the facts below, but because of censorship in the media the facts given are rarely seen by the public.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID

deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors

(americasfrontlinedoctors.org

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>  
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children. Your agreeing to any mandate together as a body politic against all law is another step towards COMMUNISM. If that is what you want there will be problems that YOU create by these policies.

---

From: Tim Smyth  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:22:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:23:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine Mandate

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Stacey Simon <staceymsimon6@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:23 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine Mandate

External Email

Dear Tracy,

My name is Stacey Simon, I'm writing to you about the possibility of mandating the Covid-19 vaccine in our schools.

I want to advocate for my children and for the children of Washington State. This isn't about anti-vax, but for everyone's right to choose what goes into their bodies.

This vaccine is still new, and there aren't any long term studies on its effects. It should be left up to the parents and their physician whether or not to get the vaccine, not the government. No one should be forced to take anything in order to attend school, hold a job, or continue to be a member in society. Studies have shown that our kids are not at risk for serious illness, and to date, Covid-19 still has over a 99% survival rate.

Clearly the vaccine isn't working to keep this virus at bay, and those that are vaccinated are still getting sick and spreading the virus. So why at this point would mandating this for our students be necessary or make any logical sense?

I can appreciate the fact that the world's attention is currently hyper-focused on Covid 19. Health and Public Safety organizations feel the need to show some sort of response, warranted or not. Please keep in mind the flawed logic of the vaccines and our children's well-being and health when making these policy decisions.

Thank you,

Stacey Simon

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:47:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

11. Rulemaking Petition - Chapter 246-105 WAC

3.

Your Name:

---

Collin McMaster

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

PE

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:



---

collinmcmaster@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: -During the October 26th FDA advisory committee meeting, 16 of the 18 members were very clear that they did not believe "otherwise healthy" children needed this injection. It was specifically stated in their closing comments "From CDC reports, we can expect that for every 18 child hospitalizations prevented at least 43 will end up in the hospital for all causes following vaccination." This is an alarming number of hospitalizations that would be created by forcing a vaccine on young individuals. -Per Chapter 9 of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, Subchapter 5 Section 360bbb-3(e) Conditions of authorization Section (1)(A)(ii) Appropriate conditions designed to ensure that health care professionals administering the product are informed- (III) of the option to accept or refuse administration of the product, of the consequences, if any, of refusing administration of the product, and of the alternatives to the product that are available and of their benefits and risks. -Phase 3 clinical trials of COVID-19 vaccines are not yet completed. C4591007—the main clinical trial in children and young adults with BNT162b2—has an estimated completion date of May 5, 2026. Source:<https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04816643> -The vaccine formulation now being given to U.S. children aged 5-11 is NOT the same formulation used in the clinical trials, and NOT the same formulation that has been administered to all other age groups under EUA. So even when current ongoing clinical trials are complete, the results cannot be assumed to be relevant to the safety or effectiveness of the new formulation. -Children are the LEAST affected by this virus regarding severity and MOST at risk of unknown long term effects. Thank you for your consideration in this matter.

---

From: Valorie Hein  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:20:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. ++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. ++++++

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. ++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it ++++++is +an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed, Valorie Hein

---

From: Robyn Carper  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:57:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Robyn Carper

---

From: wiley Rogers  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:56:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Involuntary Quarantine and mandated vaccine follow up

External Email

I strongly oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 caching to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

The last 20 months have proven that the direction taken to date has not been successful and to continue down this restrictive and anti-American path will only further the failures to date.

Thank you for making the right decisions on behalf of our children and posterity by not taking away more freedom of choice.

Regards,  
W. Scott Rogers

---

From: Wendy Pilcher  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:32:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection to State Mandate COVID Vaccine

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

Please do not make the covid "vaccine" mandatory for school age children. To remind you -- children have been at extremely low risk for covid-19 and they are still only emergency-use authorized. Human studies have not been given the time needed to prove their safety. PLEASE do not go through with this proposal.

Wendy Pilcher

Camano Island WA

---

From: Stefani Byrd  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:49:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:54:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

11. Rule making petitioner- chapter 246-105 wac, immunize criteria, childcare, and school entry

3.

Your Name:



---

Angela Hollis

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2472 Nightingale Road Wapato, WA 98951

7.

Email:

---

angelawaymire@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-949-9031

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Yes, I'm a parent....I suggest that gives me "special expertise" related to the topic of my child being required to receive an experimental (EUA) vaccination to participate in what are normal childhood activities.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

WSBOH considering COVID vaccination mandatory for children to enroll in school and child care.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

As a parent I am strongly and adamantly against requiring children to receive an experimental vaccination for an illness (COVID) that to date has had a very limited impact on children's health, an illness that they are the least likely group to get sick from. Current vaccinations that are being provided in this country are still EUA (experimental) with limited testing, and really no long term testing, of effects on children. There is evidence coming to light that some children are having some adverse affects to the COVID vaccination. I wholeheartedly believe that vaccination for COVID should be a parents decision; not a state mandate required so that your child can participate in what would otherwise be "normal" childhood activities. Thank you.

---

From: Sherry Christensen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:35:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:54:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory Covid vaccines for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Paul Davies

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

22502 Dubuque Rd Snohomish, WA 98290

7.

Email:

---

Pauldavies37@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandatory Covid shots for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Children are a low risk for Covid and should not be required to get the vaccine.



---

From: Tessa Jerde  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:54:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at a low risk for Covid complications, a risk we know. We DO NOT have enough data on the long term risk of this vaccine. We cannot make a well thought out decision if we do not have the facts of safety and side effects.

This vaccine is not FDA approved. Only EUA approved.

We also have proof from studies that the vaccine does not stop transmission of Covid.

As parents we hold our children's future in our hands. We do everything for our children, including making the best decision we can as parents. Do not take this decision away from parents when you do not even have facts to support the long term effectiveness and safety of this vaccine.

Please allow more time to confirm that the vaccine is a safe option for our children's health!

Thank you,  
Tessa

---

From: sheep164@aol.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:39:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment for Jan 12Th Board Meeting

External Email

Do not require masks on our children they have proven to be more detrimental than helpful. Let's just get back to focusing on educating our children and quit wasting our tax dollars on all this insanity!

Nancy Rutherford

---

From: Wyatt  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:53:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

I support the petition for rulemaking (item 11 on the Jan 12 agenda). I support establishing a new rule that prohibits adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,  
Wyatt hendricks  
5149 Campbell lake rd  
Anacortes

---

From: Sheri Taylor  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:50:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rebecca Murakami  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:10:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12 meeting NO COVID shot mandate

External Email

Dear Washington Board of Health,

I am writing to inform you that me and my entire family OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates.

We SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 which is Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. A new rule should be established to prohibit adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Eric and Rebecca Murakami

---

From: Terri Griego  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:58:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12 Meeting

External Email

Members of the Board,

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

I oppose Agenda item #8, and support Agenda item #11.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Rubin, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Please let parents make these decisions. Making children line up to get injected with a vastly unproven and untested substance, one for which we have no way of knowing long-term effects for them, to protect them against a disease from which they have an extremely minuscule risk of any adverse outcome, is cruel. By requiring this, you will then be responsible for whatever happens to all those children as a result of the vaccine. Are you prepared to accept that responsibility?

Sincerely,  
Terri Griego  
Washington State citizen

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:55:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-12-2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:



---

Aran Urlacher

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

60 Rutheena Lane Selah, WA 98942

7.

Email:

---

aran.u@icloud.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5099856368

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a parent of 3 children

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The proposal to mandate vaccinating school children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

There is absolutely no reason to force vaccinating our school children. Influenza is more dangerous and deadly than Covid for children under the age of 18 (according to CDC statistics). The vaccines are only under an Emergency Use Authorization and the side effects of the vaccine on young children is still unknown. Why would we risk the possible negative side effects of a vaccine when the likely hood of our children being hospitalized or dying from Covid 19 is essentially nil. Also, with the current outbreak of the Omicron strain, it has been shown by the CDC and other independent analysis that breakthrough cases of vaccinated people are skyrocketing. This indicates that the vaccine won't even stop the transmission of the virus nullifying any reason to force my children to get it. Washington has already lost over 60,000 public school students over mask mandates so how many more will we lose if vaccines become mandated. I can say for sure that you will lose 3 more if it does, because my children will not be vaccinated and therefore will be unplugging ourselves from the public school system. There is absolutely no reason to force this on children other than incompetence, at best, of our state health officials.

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:55:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Meeting

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

-----Original Message-----

From: Tina Weber <klaleswift@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 6:11 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Meeting

External Email

No forced injections.  
No people detained in fema camps.  
No children injected with COVID injections.  
Protect freedom  
Tina Davis  
Twisp, Wa

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: PVA LLC  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:12:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shannon Grogan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:31:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:06:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria

3.

Your Name:

---

Verena Giebels

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

15770 Mt Drive, Bow, WA 98232

7.

Email:



---

verenagiebels@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3604216296

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Covid (19) is per many experts and statistics not dangerous for the vast majority of children and teenagers. The current vaccines have shown severe side effects and seem to do more harm than good. We do not have any long term studies for any age group. In my eyes it is irresponsible to even use these vaccines for children and teenagers. Myocarditis, pericarditis and other illnesses have shown up after Covid vaccines (CDC data). These diseases often have long term consequences. We don't know for sure, where the spike protein settles in the body, but it has been found in the brain, ovaries and organs (studies from Israel and other countries). Pfizer themselves reported a high number of stillbirth and miscarriages in women enrolled in the trial. There are fully authorized vaccines that I support. Please refrain from mandating the Covid vaccine for anyone, especially children and teenagers. We have successful early treatment options (protocols for Ivermectin, Hydroxychloroquine, Monoclonal Antibodies, et al). Thank you

---

From: swenson68@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:00:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose COVID-19 vaccine mandates for school aged children and I oppose any rule that expands any agency (local or statewide) authority to impose involuntary quarantines.

---

From: Starlee Delcours  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:06:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Susan Lange  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:10:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever! Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason. Signed,

---

From: Tricia Maben  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:50:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vax Mandates for Kids

External Email

Dear WSBOH,

Please do not move to make Covid 19 vaccines mandatory for all Children to attend school or daycare in Washington State. Children still have the lowest death rate for Covid-19 and these vaccines are still only approved under emergency authorization. This would be a mistake and potentially be more dangerous to children who have little risk of hospitalization and death from the Covid-19 virus.

Thank you,  
Tricia Maben  
Seattle, WA

---

From: Teresa Benito  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:40:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following reasons: children are at an extremely low risk for covid, the vaccine is still only under emergency use authorization, and using our children to gain long term safety data seems both unwise and unethical, the data indicates now that the vaccine does not stop transmission. I trust you will consider the factual data available and make your decision in the best interest of the people of this state.

Respectfully,

Teresa Benito

---

From: Taylor Johnson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:47:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Please reconsider mandating vaccines for children!

These are not approved vaccines! EUA approval is emergency ONLY we do not know enough about them! They are still developing in early stages of life why would you want to add some thing you don't even know what the effects will be! Please do not do this to our children!

Taylor Johnson



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:16:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/07/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid-19 & Coronavirus

3.

Your Name:

---

Mariah Goodall

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

506 S. Concord St. Seattle, WA 98108

7.

Email:

---

mariahgoodall95@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-761-4171

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement to force emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine

facility following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling & vaccination. Including Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This is an abuse of power & authority. By allowing health officers special powers to use law enforcement to do their bidding, this is actively turning Washington into a police state. This is taking away rights of the individual protected under the Constitution of the United States of America under Amendment 14, section 1. Police officers swore an oath to serve & protect & if they willingly choose to enforce this new protocol should it go through, they will lose the little support they have left. The state doesn't have a right to tell people what to do with their bodies. Taking people against their will to a quarantine facility when covid-19 has a 99% recovery rate for the majority of the population makes absolutely no sense. There is now proof that cloth face masks don't work, the vaccine doesn't prevent infection or stop transmission, and the 6 feet social distancing does nothing. Covid-19 is here to stay, it's not going anywhere, and quarantining people to make people "feel safe" won't change that fact. It is a mistake to think that this is the answer to Covid-19, considering all of the information that's been coming out about the vaccine efficacy & talks of now needing a 4th booster shot. This will not solve the states Covid-19 problem, but in fact will cause more problems for the state stemming from the individuals themselves. People will not comply. They will not allow themselves to be taken from their homes to be quarantined, especially since they can quarantine at home. This is plainly a violation of our rights as American citizens. I urge you to to rethink this decision. Considering the CDC has admitted that the Covid-19 vaccine doesn't prevent transmission or infection, the requirement for schools frankly makes no sense. It is not protecting anyone. Enforcing this on children who have little risk to covid-19 is abuse of power. It does not prevent them from getting or spreading covid-19 so I am failing to see the point. Making people "feel safe" is not our children's responsibility.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:35:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Washington Pediatric Vaccine Mandate

3.

Your Name:

---

Katherine Palmquist

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

PhD

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Renton, WA

7.

Email:

---

katherinepalmquist@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253-732-9286

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I work in the field of risk assessment and science communication

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandating covid vaccines for school age children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Due to the fact that scientific information is changing rapidly, I am requesting that the Washington State Board of Health do not include the covid vaccine on the current vaccine schedule for children. Currently, we are seeing high rates of transmission among fully vaccinated and boosted adults, demonstrating that these vaccines are not capable of stopping community spread. Moreover, the current primary benefit of covid vaccination involves reduction of symptoms and severe outcomes, and thus is not applicable to the vast majority of healthy children who do not experience severe effects. In addition, vaccine manufacturers and other countries are now calling for a fourth booster shot. As such, it is unknown how many doses per year will be required to maintain efficacy and a 3-4 dose per year regimen will prove extremely onerous for many families, especially low income and immigrant families. It should be noted that this decision also has significant implications for trust in public health systems and the traditional vaccine schedule for children. There is a real possibility that the inclusion of an emergency use only vaccine that requires multiple doses per year but neither prevents community transmission nor provides significant health benefits to the majority of children will dissolve public trust in the entire process and lead to a significant decline in standard childhood vaccination rates. And that would be a true public health nightmare for our children.



---

From: Stephanie Morkert  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:32:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:46:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

11

3.

Your Name:

---

Patrick Warfel

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Major, United States Air Force

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

11910 172nd St Ct E Puyallup WA 98374

7.

Email:

---

patrick.warfel@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4254426038

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a parent. I have expertise and ultimate responsibility in my children's health and education. I am a Catholic service member seeking a religious exemption to the COVID-19 vaccine and have extensively studied/researched this topic for more than 1.5 years.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

CH 246-105 WAC

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I urge you to consider the real science and full spectrum of medical data when considering requiring a COVID vaccine for day care and school attendance. Randomized controlled trials are the gold standard in medical research because there is a control group. Pfizer conducted a randomized control trial of 44,000 patients divided into two groups. One group gets vaccine, one group gets placebo. More people died in the Pfizer vaccine group than the placebo group. The difference wasn't statistically significant but scientifically one cannot claim these vaccines reduce death. The Pfizer and Moderna vaccines use non-FDA-approved mRNA gene therapy, according to their filings with the US Securities and Exchange Commission. Clinical trials for the drugs conclude in 2023. The only FDA approved version of the vaccine is Comirnaty, is not currently available, and is different than the emergency use authorized Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine. 21 US Code 360BBB protects one's right to refuse any emergency use authorized medical products, therefore it is illegal to mandate an EUA vaccine. The VAERS database is the database for vaccine injuries. A Harvard report in 2010 shows that fewer than 1% of vaccines adverse events are reported to VAERS. The CDC validates all entries and false allegations are prosecuted. Pre-COVID, VAERS shows about 158 deaths due to vaccines per year. In January 2021, over 17,000 deaths and over 70,000 hospitalizations from the Covid Vaccines were reported. This quantity of lethal reactions historically shut down other vaccine programs. Further, the CDC says that the Covid hospitalization risk for children is about the same risk of the flu. Tens of thousands of doctors around the world, including the creator of the mRNA technology Dr. Robert Malone, warn of the extreme dangers of this experimental Covid drug. It is not safe, responsible, or legal to require this experimental drug for children. Thank you for your time.

---

From: Teri Sahm

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:29 AM

To: Teri,DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Input to WSBOH regarding Proposed Activity

External Email

Please see letter and attachments in response to Proposed Activity regarding children and “allow local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination”.

Please confirm that you received this email.

Thank you,

Teri Kealoha Sahm©

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:08:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory COVID shots for children in school

3.

Your Name:

---

Adrielle Flinders

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4501 n Lexington Tacoma WA 98403

7.

Email:



---

Adrielle@galluccis.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2533244427

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

It is being proposed that all children have to have a COVID shot to attend school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

This should be a choice that a parent makes for their child and we should be able to opt out of it. This COVID shot resembles as flu shot as this is not a vaccine and flu shots are not mandatory.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:29:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12 3022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

State mandate Covid 19 shots for Wa.children: "Immunization criteria for child care and school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Sharon Barham

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

16204 NE 113th Ct. Redmond Wa 98052

7.

Email:

---

Sab0830@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4258851146

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Grandparent of a 4 1/2 year old grandson who is in preschool .

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Vaccine mandate for children to enter school and child cares.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I know 2 young dads who developed ongoing issues from the vaccines. One is a firefighter but both felt it the right thing to get the vaccine. Now their views have changed . I also know of a 12 year old: boy who ended up in the hospital 3 days with heart issues. His mom a teacher and dad a scientist we're both for the vaccine. There are too many unknowns regarding short term and long term Repercussions. We are panicked, in a rush to say these vaccine drugs are FDA certified when they are not. It takes years to complete the test trials for FDA approval. These vaccines are in the process to get FDA certification and approval We are putting our greatest treasure our children in their early developmental stages: physically mentally neurologically emotionally , at risk in the testing and experimental phase of these drugs. . Researchers scientists Drs. Do not know . Parents have the right of choice for themselves and their children. I am the grandmother of a 4 1/2 yr. old grandson who is in preschool .

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:43:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccination for kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Mark Oskin

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Professor

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

7996 Possession Beach Walk Clinton WA 98236

7.



Email:

---

Markoskin@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2062939456

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Possible mandating of vaccination for kids to attend school

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Please do not force Covid vaccination for our kids. Data is clear that Covid does not strongly impact them. Wait a few years until we have sufficient data that demonstrates the vaccine's long term safety.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:35:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Requirements

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Kati Spencer <rouncer3@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 3:42 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Requirements

External Email

I, Kati Spencer, a registered Voter and resident of Spokane WA wholeheartedly oppose any and all CoVID vaccine requirements for any minor child in WA state. I oppose any medical treatment, medical examination or counseling (WAC 246-100) without parental consent. I will not allow local health officials to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC-246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040) This includes the requirement of the covid-19 injection as a part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

It is an infringement on our rights as citizens and our ability to do what is best for our children and ourselves. The government doesn't have the right to tell us as parents or US citizens what we can and cannot do with our own bodies. We have the right to medical autonomy and it needs to stay that way. The government needs to get out of our medical decisions.

This is an atrocious abuse of power and we will not stand for it.

---

From: tealiarohner@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:49:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- we don't know long term side affects
- it doesn't stop you from getting COVID
- it should be a choice like the flue shot

---

From: Sharon Trumble  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:30:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:56:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-12-22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Child mandate on covid vaccine

3.

Your Name:

---

Charles sleater

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

105705 e badger rd

7.

Email:

---

Chucksleaterllc@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-948-5136

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

State mandate of children in schools getting the covid19 vaccine



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

To soon to give to children Children are not at a high risk when getting covid19

---

From: Rebecca Fowlkes  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:14:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Tanica Hesselgesser  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: OPPOSE Agenda Item 8, SUPPORT Item 11

External Email

To Whom it May Concern:

I am writing to say that I am absolutely opposed to mandatory Covid-19 shots for children to attend school. There are a myriad of reasons to refer to to show that this is too much, too soon. However, I will only reference two of those reasons:

1. This vaccine is still EUA, which means that it has not gone through the full safety standards that are normally required of vaccines for full approval. Therefore, we are forcing children to be experimental subjects for not only a new "vaccine," but also a new technology, in order to obtain what they are constitutionally entitled to - an education.
2. When the committee recommended to the FDA to allow EUA, that committee had significant debate about whether or not to approve, but ultimately approved it, saying that "we won't know the impact or dangers of the shot until we start giving it to them." This in and of itself shows that the FDA has not done enough research to determine whether this vaccine is safe. Asking children to risk their lives or serious injury for an as-yet still experimental drug when they have a .007 percent (at most) chance of dying from the disease is ludicrous. Not only that, we actually know that several children have died from this shot. The government should not be allowed to say which risk children should take.

I also SUPPORT Item #11. As I stated above, a new technology without long term studies backing its application should NEVER be mandated. Please approve Item 11 and DENY Item 8.

Thank you,

--

~Tanica Hesselgesser  
Des Moines, WA

---

From: Shayla Ebert  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:23:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Immunization

External Email

What you are trying to impose on our children is wrong and unconstitutional. We the people are your bosses!

You work for us! Not the other way around.

You guys better start listening to us parents. We will not comply with the bull crap you are trying to pull.

We true Americans are also fighting for your freedoms and your children's freedoms! DO NOT FORGET THAT!

Once inslee is out of office don't think we will forget about you, you guys will be voted out as well and better, True Americans will have your jobs.

Unmask our children and no more mandates!

Do not even think about requiring this vaccine for schools!

You guys will be jobless!

To get a vaccine is OUR personal choice!

Thank you for your time

A concerned mother

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

1- Covid vaccine requirement for children; 2-enforcement of involuntary quarantine

3.

Your Name:

---

Daniel Neilsen

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

24506 214th Ave SE, Maple Valley, WA 98038

7.

Email:

---

neilsdj@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4254290831

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

forced vaccines and detention of individuals without vaccines (covid or otherwise) must undergo strict scrutiny pursuant to the US Supreme Court's orders on infringements of fundamental rights and must pass through legislative action--not mere rulemaking. I oppose any action forcing mandatory vaccine or detention for failure to have the vaccine and especially without legislative action



---

From: Rebecca Pagotelis  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:22:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

As a resident and voter in WA state, I would like to state the following:

1. I OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!
  
2. I SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking (see below) — our petition is item 11 on the January 12th agenda. It was filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA, and asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

As noted in the Petition Filing, we are requesting the WA State Board of Health adopt a new, permanent rule prohibiting the Board from adding to the daycare or school requirements any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product or any licensed product formulation which has not yet completed Phase 3 clinical trials. This new rule request pertains to any and all avenues through which the Board has authority to add medical intervention requirements, including through regular or emergency rule-making.

We are requesting this Rule because despite the absence of an FDA licensed COVID-19 vaccine formulation with completed Phase 3 trial studies in children, and despite CDC-acknowledged risks of myocarditis and blood clots and the data showing children are not at high risk of severe disease or death from COVID-19, the BOH has gathered a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to examine adding COVID-19 vaccines to daycare & school requirements. This new rule is needed immediately to ensure that federal EUA regulations are upheld & to protect fully informed consent, which prohibits the use of coercion or undue influence, such as can be exerted by state requirements.

Thank you for your consideration.

Rebecca Pagotelis,

Spokane, WA

---

From: Sheilan Sheilan  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:51:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 7 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandate

3.

Your Name:

---

Kristin M Love

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

21106 7th AVE W BOTHELL, WA 98021

7.

Email:

---

kristinlove87@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4257721733

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Vaccine mandates are violent and wrong. WA state is not special and this pa family will go away of people stop talking talking about it. Stop trying to bully people to think the way you want them to. Parents are not going to let you do what you want to their kids, so please stop trying to make decisions for children that are not yours. JUST STOP...

---

From: Teesha Singh  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:23:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Robert Bowman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:44:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Suzanne Meyer  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:41:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Siri Dammarell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:16:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Kids are at low risk.

The vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease.

There have been no long-term studies and I do not want my child as a trial run.

Thank you,

Siri Brekkaa

---

From: Shannon Turner  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No Vaccine Requirements For School Ages Children

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sharon Werner  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:12:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:10:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

agenda item 11

3.

Your Name:

---

Thomas Kyle Henry

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Fourth Grade Educator

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3106 39th Way Ne Olympia, WA 98506

7.

Email:

---

brokeanotherstring@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206.369.4240

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Making COVID Shots mandatory for child care and school admission.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

The short answer is this. COVID shots are only approved under an EUA. This is shot is still very much experimental. There are no long term studies on their effects. They have proved largely ineffective in preventing transmission and infection which is given as their purpose. Children are statistically not at risk for hospitalization or death from this virus. Any honest study of the data will bear this out.



---

From: tlpleslie@yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:52:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,  
Leslie Peterson  
1380 E Island Lake Dr  
Shelton, WA

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:07:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/07/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandated Vaccines

3.

Your Name:

---

Shannon Benn

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Early Learning Professional And Parent

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Timandshannonb@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-487-1219

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Requesting a NO vote in the matter of mandating vaccines. The 14th amendment-  
Section 1. All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the

jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the state wherein they reside. No state shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any state deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws. People that choose to not receive a vaccine have the very same right of protections under the law to rightly choose so. The rights of the parent to choose what is right for their child is also covered under this amendment. Children have been resilient during this pandemic. Vote No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Requesting a NO vote in the matter of mandating vaccines. The 14th amendment- Section 1. All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the state wherein they reside. No state shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any state deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws. People that choose to not receive a vaccine have the very same right of protections under the law to rightly choose so. The rights of the parent to choose what is right for their child is also covered under this amendment. Children have been resilient during this pandemic. Vote No

---

From: Shannon schatz  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:36:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:16:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

"Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Gary McNinch

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3204 W Euclid Ave, Spokane, WA 99205

7.

Email:



---

garymcninch@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-696-2329

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

---

I am 67 years old, have seen sicknesses and vaccines come and go. I have numerous children, grandchildren and one great grandchild so am aware of kids illnesses and viruses. I have studied all the MRNA vaccines and their validity and effectiveness. Look at studies in UK, Japan and Israel. Look at open states like Florida and Texas and their rates and recoveries compared to our state.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Proposal to mandate vaccines for students before entry to schools.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Follow the science, there is zero evidence that vaccinating children will slow down the virus. There is evidence that vaccinated persons are becoming ill as much as the unvaccinated. The Omicron variant has shown that vaccinations have zero effect on transmission. Children have a minuscule chance of hospitalization with the virus. There is more chance of sickness from the ingredients in the Experimental vaccine than from the virus. NO Mandates and NO Recommendations for the vaccine.

---

From: Sally Hougham  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:59:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: OPPOSE WAC 246-100/105

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

I've already pulled my children from the public schools from the grotesque overreach. You do not control our children. WE are the parents and you work for us, as it's our tax money. No one will ever touch my children. They've had covid and it lasted not even a day for them. They are NOT affected!!!

The inoculation give you less than 1% Absolute Risk Reduction and not the bullshit 95% bogus Relative Risk Reduction the government is spewing. Watch the video. These are FACTS straight from the Pfizer trials. More inoculated people DIED than in the placebo group.

<https://rumble.com/vqx3kb-the-pfizer-inoculations-do-more-harm-than-good.html>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2Fvqx3kb-the-pfizer-inoculations-do-more-harm-than-good.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C46c5a2b7123f454a1afe08d9d18964ac%7C11d0e2>>

<https://brownstone.org/articles/well-structured-german-study-shows-no-deaths-among-healthy-german-kids-ages-5-to-11/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fbrownstone.org%2Farticles%2Fwell-structured-german-study-shows-no-deaths-among-healthy-german-kids-ages-5-to-11%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C46c5a2b7123f454a1afe08d9d18964ac%7C11d0e2>>

<https://brownstone.org/articles/79-research-studies-affirm-naturally-acquired-immunity-to-covid-19-documented-linked-and-quoted/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fbrownstone.org%2Farticles%2F79-research-studies-affirm-naturally-acquired-immunity-to-covid-19-documented-linked-and-quoted%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C46c5a2b7123f454a1afe08d9d18964ac%7C11d0e2>>

I have hundreds of more links and info that I could flood you with. The first video above

should be all the FACTS and evidence you need!

Leave our children alone!!!!!!!

Sally Hougham  
Gig Harbor, WA

---

From: R GUNION  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:41:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I wholeheartedly oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sincerely,

~Robin Gunion

---

From: Rosalind Deede  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:56:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Zachary Woodward  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:00:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I am writing to strongly condemn the idea of applying the Washington disease codes to COVID-19 for all Washington State Residents. This would be a complete infringement of personal freedoms and rights by a small board that should not have ANY authority over millions of people's lives. Furthermore, mandating vaccinations for children will materially change our state and economy and there will be a mass exodus of families from this state because they simply do not want a government agency telling them what is best for their children. There are documented risks for children with the vaccine that are undeniable. You should compel somebody to get vaccinated but you should not mandate it, it is unAmerican.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:39:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

making Covid shots mandatory for child care and school admission

3.

Your Name:



---

Dawei Wang

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

g.iwemeada@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

making Covid shots mandatory for child care and school admission

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization 2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection 3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:51:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: "No!" To adding Covid-19 vaccine mandates to requirement list

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Dankathy Varela <35dkvarela@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:45 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: "No!" To adding Covid-19 vaccine mandates to requirement list

External Email

Dear Board Member,

I ask the Board to exclude the COVID-19 from the list and NOT implement a Covid-19 Vaccination Mandate for Childcare and School admission. My logical reasons are as follows:

1. The statements from the CDC, WHO, and WH about vaccine impact on transmission and infection "neither prevent the disease nor stop transmission." The above mentioned organizations, as well as, the Biden Administration have clearly stated this. It is obvious to me that these "vaccines" fall under the classification of medical procedures or treatments, not to traditional vaccines.
2. There is no FDA approved covid vaccine available in the USA that prevents transmission of the disease. I believe, you would be violating existing International Law with this mandate.
3. According to CDC & WHO data, there could be unknown risk to children. Their data shows clearly that across all variants, CHILDREN ARE AT THE LOWEST RISK for infection, transmission and severity.
4. These mandates have and will impact student enrollment and funding for schools. Anti-public school advocates have clearly achieved advances during the pandemic by disenrolling children from schools, which are government controlled. Check with districts and you will find, there is a multitude of parents who are vocally and actively opposed to school and childcare mandates. You will see an excess of one-fourth enrollment in local districts. This will have a significant negative impact on school funding when schools already claim their resources are stretched past the breaking point.

5. Many parents in Washington State hold strong family values and believe parents should control what is to be done, or not done, to their children; not the local State or national government.

I respectfully ask you to consider my logical points based on data and strong family values.

Kathy Varela

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:58:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine recommendation

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Terry Rude <terry.rude@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:51 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine recommendation

External Email

I am writing about the meeting you are having next week to consider a vaccine requirement for school aged children.

I can hardly believe that you are even considering this when children are at a very low risk from covid-19.

To take the choice away from parents is not only morally wrong, it is clearly unconstitutional.

I ask you to please say no to this requirement - I fear you would alienate many many families and leave them no choice but to take their children out of public schools.

Thank you for your consideration,

Terry Rude

425-345-8809

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:53:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 23th, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccines for public school children.

3.

Your Name:

---

Jenifer Short

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:



---

alestria33@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-450-9289

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Considering mandatory Covid vaccines for school children and proposing involuntary isolation for people that refuse testing, treatment, vaccines and counseling.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I have a vaccine injured child who had learning disabilities. The current mnra vaccines are not finished with clinical trials and are under emergency use. Forcing these on kids who rarely have severe symptoms is outrageous and unconstitutional. Over 55 k students have left public school and more follow daily. We will not be returning our 10 year old to public school as we had hoped if this mandate goes into effect. Wa has lost 500 million in revenue for public schools already. Thousands of parents are ready to pull their kids out over this. I strongly oppose violating people medical privacy as well.

---

From: William Fealy  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:45:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sandi Rataezyk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:53:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Rejecting any. MANDATE ON OUR CHILDREN/ OR ANY OF

External Email

To those who have been appointed ,to oversee the policies of health and management, of ourselves or our schools, and those who fill them ,and those who are staffing them, in the State of Washington.

WE STAND STRONGLY AGAINST THESE ILLIGAL AND UNCONSTITUTIONAL STATE WIDE AND FEDERALY... THIS WOULD BE A GROSS OVER REACH ON SO MANY LEVELS... WE WILL NOT STAND FOR THIS KIND OF ABUSE!

YOU WILL BE BROUGHT UPON SO MANY COUNTS OF ILLIGAL OVERSTEP, YOU'LL NEVER SEE THE END OF IT. YOU MUST RECONSIDER YOUR ACTIONS AND STOP THIS IN ITS TRACKS!! WE DO NOT AGREE ON ANY OF THESE ..WE STAND STRONGLY AGAINST THESE PROPOSED (W.A.C )POLICIES..

246-100-070

246-100-045

246-100-040

246-100-105

SANDI RATAEZYK 1/7/22

---

From: Spencer Barnes  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:32:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rachel Major  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:35:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:20:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Critical data to consider regarding Covid vaccination in children

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Kasha Sonntag <kashasonntag@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:19 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Critical data to consider regarding Covid vaccination in children

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low health risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term safety studies
- \* Several studies show kids have greater risk with the Covid inoculation than they do benefit
- \* Studies document vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid
- \* The vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease
- \* Informed Consent is the law and the safety data is not adequate or even publicly available in full
- \* Myocarditis is a greater risk to adolescents than Covid health risk

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.08.30.21262866v1>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101%2F2021.08.30.21262866v1>>

Please see the following study titled

“Why are we vaccinating children against Covid-19?”

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S221475002100161X>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.sciencedirect.com%2Fscience%2Farticle%2Fpii%2FS221475002100161X>>

You are responsible to know the data if you are making recommendations that guide policy.

Children remain the lowest risk group regarding Covid, but have carried the greatest burden from the overreaching, long overdue and ineffective attempts to “protect” them. They were needlessly kept out of school for more than a year and their education and mental health suffered. This is crucial developmental time they won’t get back. They continue to be required to wear masks in school which is an undue burden given the lack of evidence to support this requirement. We are one of few states still imposing such needless measures, Washington needs to figure it out, and stop doing it at the expense of children and the those you are supposed to serve and protect.

Concerned parent and WA citizen

Kasha Sonntag (Puyallup School District)

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:05:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccinations for school attendance

3.

Your Name:

---

Christy Berg

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO Box 937 Lakebay, Wa. 98349

7.

Email:

---

christycampbellimp@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2538208060

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Forced vaccinations for school attendance

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I oppose forced vaccinations, especially for children to attend school, and for any other reason. Where is the data on the Wa DOH dashboard showing how many school aged children ( 5-18 ) that have died in WA state from Covid-19 ? All I can find is a national number from the CDC website of 573 in all of the United States since January 2020 to January 2022. According to the Population Demographics for Washington 2020, there are 1,162,270 school aged children ages 5-18 in our state. There is zero reason to mandate forced vaccination for covid-19 based on the data I have found.

---

From: Rock Bass  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:26:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Susan S  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:21:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It is State and Federally unconstitutional to force minors or their parents to have an experimental vaccine for any school attendance or job requirement. The education system is funded mainly by the tax payers of Washington State and it should be up to the parents whether they want to have their children vaccinated and not mandated by any elected or non-elected officials.

Susan R. Shirley

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>>  
Secure Email.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:12:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: vaccine requirements for school

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Tatyana Leban <tatyanaleban@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 10:10 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: vaccine requirements for school

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Tatyana Leban



---

From: Yvonne Brown  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:11:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Stephen Lindjord  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:21:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:37:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-105 & WAC 246-100

3.

Your Name:

---

Camisha Hughbanks

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

CPA

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO Box 966 Chelan, WA 98816

7.

Email:

---

cm\_pauli@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-682-2140

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a mother. And I have watched my children, and their friends and classmates, struggle for the past 20 months at the hands of our WA government.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

\* The vaccine side effects are known to be dangerous to several. \* The long-term side effects of the vaccine are unknown to everybody. \* There have been many drugs in history that have been deemed safe, then proven not (Thalidomide for one large example). \* The efficacy of this vaccine has proven to be minimal. I know several vaccinated & boosted people that have gotten very sick with covid. \* A vaccine mandated imposed on our children will cause many parents to pull their children from school & extracurricular events, leading to more mental health problems & suicide amongst our children. \* Removal of students will remove public school funding, lead to the denial of levy passings, and everybody will suffer: students, teachers, administrators and community members. \* The way I view this - a vaccine mandates is a lose/lose for all parties involved. Parents & individuals deserve a choice, as is our American right ... you are denying people the right to choose for themselves, and their own bodies, what is safe and worth the risk. And there are risks...many! I will expand further in an email. This screen is very difficult to read & review. Thank you, Camisha

---

From: Shirlee Mosiman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:00:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO TO VACCINE MANDATE!

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am a Washington State resident and taxpayer, also a wife and mother of ten children. I am opposed to our state mandating residents to be vaccinated for Covid-19. I agree that this is a communicable disease. This disease has hurt many people. However, most people are not harmed by it, the long term effects of the vaccine are yet undetermined, the vaccine has proved to harm people, some States have chosen to ban Covid—19 mandates, and there are continued improvements in treating people with Covid-19. The majority of residents in WA have been vaccinated. Children get very little benefit from the vaccine and have been harmed by it. The vaccine and boosters have proven not to stop the transmission of the virus. Furthermore, WA residents and all US citizens should not have invasive medical procedures forced upon them. For over 200 years the US has fought for freedom for ourselves and other countries around the world.

Washington State should not mandate the Covid-19 injection to all its residents and the mandates that are in place should be lifted.

THE MAJORITY OF RESIDENTS HAVE BEEN VACCINATED. YOUR PAST MANDATES HAVE SUCCEEDED! Be content with that victory and take this unnecessary burden off of all the people.

Sincerely,  
Shirlee E. Mosiman  
mosimans@gmail.com <mailto:mosimans@gmail.com>  
(509)649-2887

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:10:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan. 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

"Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry."

3.

Your Name:



---

Katie Salmon-Newton

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Teacher

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO Box 3501, Sequim

7.

Email:

---

Knewton@olympicchristian.org

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-775-0350

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

"Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry." There is a big push from WA state to force the Covid vaccines on all citizens, including children.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

This is an unproven vaccine created in a hurry to address fear. Vaccines that have been proved by long studies of science are more widely accepted, but they have still caused health issues for some children. Forcing vaccines, especially the Covid vaccine, are what is being proposed without unbiased consideration of long term scientific research.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:35:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID vaccination for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Alan Nolan

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

717 E Ballard Rd, Colbert WA 99005

7.

Email:

---

Al\_nolan@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-847-4652

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

COVID vaccination mandates for school children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

COVID vaccine mandates for school age children are inappropriate because of limited risk to children from the disease and inadequate assessment on the risks of the vaccine for this group. Children under the age of 18 are at extraordinary low risk for death or serious illness. As of Dec 15, 2021, 655 Americans aged 0-17 died from COVID-19, all of those had significant co-morbidities. Children and schools have not been a significant cause of spread in the US or elsewhere. COVID-19 is not a childhood disease, so vaccination is not justifiable for their protection. Vaccination in children, especially those under 12, has not been adequately evaluated. Testing for emergency use authorization consisted of roughly 2,000 children, of which only 1,000 were given the actual vaccine. There are known, serious adverse reactions and other side effects. Also, vaccine adverse reactions are 2-4 times more likely for those with natural immunity from prior COVID exposure. Given the children who are known to have had the disease plus those who were exposed, but asymptomatic, there is a large childhood population at real risk of harm from COVID vaccination. Ignoring both the low risk of the disease to children and the real risk of harm from existing vaccines is not only anti-scientific, it is immoral. Since COVID vaccination impose risks on children not present in the disease, the only remaining reason to mandate it is to protect adults. Risking the health of children to safeguard adults is unethical and must be rejected unequivocally.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:57:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

11. Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:



---

Jeff Van der Pol

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2712 S Huntington Ct Kennewick, WA 99337

7.

Email:

---

jeffvdp@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-585-7828

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

A proposal to require children to receive COVID-19 shots to attend school

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

It has been well-established that children have essentially zero risk of serious illness or death from COVID-19. They are under greater threat of dying in a car on their way to school. The long term affects of the COVID shots on children are unknown.

---

From: Rick Boucher  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:20:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Please follow the science on Covid 19. Do not make political judgement decisions

External Email

Dear SBOH,

Please do not force people who would be more harmed than helped to get vaccinations that do not even affect their age group. Having children get immunized for a disease that has virtually 0% death rate for but the vaccination has an increased chance of causing myocarditis and other terrible side effects

(<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org>) is irresponsible at best, and criminal at worst on your part if you pass this as a mandate.

This applies to all people who are immune to covid from having contracted the disease and are now immune to it. The risks of the vaccine far outweigh any public good that the vaccine has shown to do. Please do not add covid to the list of communicable diseases that warrant such extreme measures.

Thank you for your time

To: 'wsboh@sboh.wa.gov' <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Why the Pfizer Inoculation Does More Harm than Good

Dear Washington State Department of Health staff,

Please do not require school children and preschoolers to be inoculated with a Covid "vaccine" in order to attend school in our state!

Why the Pfizer vaccine for Covid 19 Does More Harm Than Good

Source:

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org%>

The Pfizer trial only used:

- 1) Unexposed & inoculated, and
- 2) Unexposed & not inoculated.

They should have also included:

1) Exposed & inoculated, and

2) Exposed and not inoculated (aka natural immunity from having had Covid).

The fact that they avoided the latter 2 shows that they thought their Pfizer vax wouldn't perform well in those categories. A study should show how those exposed and not inoculated fare vs. inoculated & exposed. It didn't.

The clinical endpoints of the trial should have been: Do people who take the Pfizer vax have less illness and death? (It wasn't) Choosing the proper endpoint is well-known, as a result of testing of cancer drugs. In cancer drug testing, they had to switch to all-point mortality, and Pfizer should have done so.

They could easily have included biomarkers, but they didn't. We need to know how people exposed, but not inoculated compare with the exposed and inoculated. This is natural immunity, and we need to know how those with natural immunity fared.

They should have tested for: de-dimer levels (micro-clotting) before and after.

Other biomarkers Pfizer should have and easily could have tested for: inflammation, barrier permeability, hypoxia, cardiac damage, predisposition to Alzheimer's, predisposition to autoimmune disease.

They should have had biomarkers for thrombotic disease. This is a condition which would take time to surface, but could have been measured before & after in biomarkers. Many doctors are reporting thrombotic conditions in vaccinated patients.

Vaccine passports: The Pfizer vaccine was not tested for spread reduction: No evidence at all that they reduce transmission and disease, and that was never one of the endpoints of the study. All they measured for was, "Do people who take the vaccine test positive for Covid-19 less often?" and the study was designed so that they would get few "no" answers, and they then proceeded to a vax rollout.

Testing failures: Subjective testing: The study did not test all patients for Covid-19! Instead, they only tested for the Covid-19 symptom, and then left it up to the discretion of their investigators to decide what that was. So that means that asymptomatic infection would be missed entirely. And it introduced a high level of subjectivity to the trial, because an investigator could actually decide whether to test or not to test. This lack of systematic testing actually makes the results of the trial unreliable. All participants should have been tested.

There is considerable missing data in the study. The endpoint is all Covid cases: 8 inoculated vs 162 placebo. But it's such a small # of participants to begin with. But there are 80 lost follow-up subjects in the inoculated group! They don't know whether they got sick or not, or even died. They don't know. That's 10x more than the # of Covid cases they had in the inoculated group. So if a significant proportion of those 80 had been positive, it would have dramatically changed the results. Also, all the suspected but unconfirmed cases: 1594 in the inoculated group, 1816 in the placebo. This means they were symptomatic, but the investigator never followed up with a Covid test! These are huge numbers compared to the confirmed cases! The fact that the suspected cases which weren't tested were significantly larger than the endgame results means that this data is unreliable. The study should not have been accepted.

What about the placebo group? There were also many unconfirmed cases. If all these cases, inoculated and placebo, were positive, the relative risk reduction would then only be 19%. That's not a high enough percentage to gain approval.

Adolescents: The inoculation is really all risk and no benefit.

Teens are statistically at 0% risk of death from Covid-19. But the vaccine does pose risk of serious events. But the study was not designed to find serious adverse events. A serious event that occurred at a rate of 1/800 might not even show up in a sample of 1,005 people.

In the tests, there was a serious event in at least one subject who was inoculated. A 12-year-old girl. She experienced multiple serious effects, including lost feeling from the waist down, lost bowel and bladder control, menstrual cycle issues, seizures, verbal and motor tics, dizziness, fainting, headaches, brain fog, erratic blood pressure, and more. And the last 10 months, she is wheel chair bound and fed by a feeding tube. Pfizer labelled her case "functional abdominal pain."

5-11 year olds: The inoculation is an unacceptable risk to this group. Pfizer, using predictive modelling, acknowledges that their inoculations WILL cause myocarditis, but optimistically claims there will be zero deaths from myocarditis in any of their modelled scenarios. It's speculative. Still, there's no justification for giving children myocarditis. But the government has actually normalized myocarditis in kids, publishing Sick Kids brochures of how to deal with myocarditis in kids. But how to deal with it is to not cause myocarditis in kids! It's very serious. It causes permanent damage. Severe myocarditis weakens your heart so that the rest of your body doesn't get enough blood. Blood clots can form in your heart, leading to a stroke or heart attack. And the mortality rate is up to 20% at 6.5 years. The risk of 4 in 20 children who contract myocarditis dying within 6.5 years is unequivocally an unacceptable risk for children. But the FDA maintains that it is an acceptable risk for children. They have actually abandoned the "do no harm" principle.

Dr Eric Rubin of the New England Journal of Medicine (NEJM) has said that the way to find if they do harm is by doing a roll-out on the population. He voted to roll out inoculations for ages 5-11, and suggested that a population level roll out as an appropriate way to test for adverse events. Of note, the NEJM is also the publisher of the Pfizer reports.

Governments are proclaiming the inoculations to be safe, yet the data is not there to back that up. Pfizer admits that their long term immune response, efficacy & safety data is limited and that their studies weren't powered to find "rare" side effect, as only about 1500 kids were in the testing group which received the inoculation. The law of informed consent says that parents should be told about these risks, but it's not happening.

On Nov 2, the British Medical Journal released an article about their investigation into Ventavia, one of the research companies Pfizer hired to conduct the trials. A whistleblower who was a Regional Director reported to the FDA that Ventavia: falsified data, unblinded participants, did not follow up and test participants who reported symptoms, and mislabeled some specimens. Several other employees backed up the Whistleblower's account. But Pfizer never disclosed the problems in its EUA application, and in fact, Pfizer has now hired the same researcher, Ventavia, to run more Covid-19 clinical trials.

So it's not surprising that we are seeing the issues we are in the 6-month report.

Manipulation of Data Cohorts: Pfizer took the results from their adult trial, which started July 27, 2020, and then added in the results from the 12-15 year olds' trial, despite the fact that the adolescent trial started four months later. Since it's well known that the efficacy wanes over time, this gives a false boost to the efficacy numbers. The efficacy of the two groups should have been reported separately, not presented as one combined result.

Pfizer trials did not prove safety. They proved harm. The endpoints of the trial should

have been illness and death, not a positive or negative Covid-19 test. But their test actually showed harm. They used younger, healthier groups than the vaccine would eventually be rolled out to. Here are some results of Pfizer's own randomized control trial: Related adverse event, +300% over placebo group; severe adverse event, +75% over placebo group; any serious adverse event, +10% over placebo group. Deaths in the vaccinated group: 20; placebo group, 14.

How is this harm playing out in the real world? Governments are assuring us that they are monitoring safety and will let the public know if there are problems. But once the vaccine was rolled out at the population level, the surveillance method for reporting is called "passive." It's difficult and time-consuming for overworked doctors and health workers to file the harm reports, and then it goes thru several levels of bureaucratic approval before the case is accepted as a vaccine-related injury.

"Active" surveillance was used for trial participants. They were given a phone app with choices of adverse events they experienced. 78% reported adverse reports, and 5% were serious. There was also journal entry options for the participants, and 30% reported adverse events thru that, and 2% were serious. But when the reporting method was switched to passive for the general population rollout the reporting fell way down.

But some news is getting out: For example, the risk of myocarditis is becoming known. And it's occurring in younger, healthy population where there was previously a very low rate of myocarditis.

On Nov. 17, the FDA released the first batch of data to satisfy a Freedom of Information request. This is data used by the FDA to approve Pfizer's covid-19 vaccine. One report in which Pfizer tracked adverse events in the first 2.5 months after the EUA, reported 1,200 deaths and over 25,000 nervous system adverse events. Under "Safety Concerns" Pfizer listed Anaphylaxis and Vaccine-Associated Enhanced Disease. This document should be incriminating for any agency who saw it and called the vaccine "safe."

Pfizer's criminal past includes lying about a heart valve which fractured and killed hundreds; conducting clinical trials on African children without their parents' consent, after which some of the children died; bribing doctors; suppressing research; manipulating studies; withholding information that its products caused cancer; fraudulent marketing, and many more. They've literally paid billions in fines and settlements for their actions. So they are not a highly ethical corporation.

The CDC has redefined "vaccine" to suit political & pharmaceutical interests. The new definition of vaccine by the CDC is "A preparation that is used to stimulate the body's immune response against diseases." The new definition does not indicate there is any actual benefit derived from a vaccine.

#### PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

#### DETAILS HERE:

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2FMeetings%2FMeet>

WAC CODE LAWS:

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault100-070&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cdfabb8e9feb94212aceb08d9d2128435%7C11d0>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault100-045&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cdfabb8e9feb94212aceb08d9d2128435%7C11d0>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault100-040&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cdfabb8e9feb94212aceb08d9d2128435%7C11d0>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefault100&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cdfabb8e9feb94212aceb08d9d2128435%7C11d0>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefault1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cdfabb8e9feb94212aceb08d9d2128435%7C11d0e2>

-----  
Richard Boucher  
rboucher@orcasonline.com

Orcas Online Senior Admin  
OrcasWeb / SanJuanWeb  
rboucher@orcasonline.com  
(360) 376-4124

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.orcasonline.com%2F&data>

Tech Support for the Common Islander



---

From: Shanelle DeVore  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:16:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Possible Covid Vaccine Requirements

External Email

I completely am in disagreement with the possible requirements for children to be vaccinated to be in public schools.  
It is unlawful and cruel to to inject our children with no known extended repercussions and side effects. It must be at least at least 5 years to know any side effects. For you to tell me what to do with MY children is no ones business, but the parents or guardianship. If I ask for insight and wisdom then I will ask.  
I disagree with the proposal and hope you see all sides and each person and families right to do what's best for their family.  
Thank you,

Shanelle DeVore  
A concerned mother

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:57:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Friday Jan 12 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Wa State Medical Board employing law enforcement to force residents to comply to testing, counseling, and receiving the experimental non-FDA approved shots, or be quarantined

3.

Your Name:

---

Maxine Johnson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4570 Avery Ln SE Ste. C-I

7.

Email:

---

freedomgirl2328@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-276-3534

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Allowing Wa State Medical Board to weaponize law enforcement against the people of Wa state by forcing compliance to medical testing, injections of dangerous, gene-altering,

non FDA approved substances, and quarantines. And, in addition, forcing the children of Wa State to endure the same.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

The proposal is a blatant violation of civil rights and violates the long-established Nuremberg Code and Patient's Civil Rights that were written and established for decades to protect the people from government over-reach like this. Forcing residents to succumb to injections of gene-altering substances that are causing death and injury and now proven to not be efficacious in stopping the spread of covid is not working. Indeed, quite the opposite. The gene-altering injections are a failure at protecting against covid because they are not really "vaccinations", thus necessitating "boosters". These covid injections are experimental, gene-altering drugs with no data on long-term effects. What we know is that they killed all test animals and now we humans are the new test subjects. The government has no right to enforce this and punish those who don't comply through quarantining, counseling, and testing which has also been proven faulty and unreliable. This proposal is the return of Nazi tactics employed by the Third Reich in 1930s-40s Germany. And it didn't end until the Nuremberg Tribunals convicted and executed those responsible for Crimes Against Humanity. That's exactly what this proposal is, Crimes Against Humanity.

---

From: Regan Herzog  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:51:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:32:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid shots for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Wally Danielson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

7822 182nd Place SW

7.

Email:



---

oilcanw@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4257733203

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Children should especially not be forced to have Covid vaccines as they are at extremely low risk for Covid. These vaccines are still experimental and not fully proven.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children should especially not be forced to have Covid vaccines as they are at extremely low risk for Covid. These vaccines are still experimental and not fully proven.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:46:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine Mandate for Children

3.

Your Name:

---

Tracy Potts

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

411 West 4th St. Aberdeen WA

7.

Email:

---

tracy\_3882@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-589-1873

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Vaccine Mandate for Children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

It's clear the shots aren't as effective as they were proposed to be. Let parents decide for themselves I'd they want their children to have this vaccine or not. **NOTHING SHOULD BE FORCED!**

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:52:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan. 12, 2021

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

vaccination of children

3.

Your Name:

---

Shelley Adams

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3905 Albert St Port Angeles, WA 98362

7.

Email:



---

shlladams25@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

)360)461-0173

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:37:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Washington State Health Department covid mandates

3.

Your Name:

---

K. Fitzgerald

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

LMT

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

225 2nd Street Stevenson WA 98648

7.

Email:

---

oneeve777@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I REQUEST THIS COMMENT BE READ OUT LOUD TO THE BOARD MEMBERS DURING THE COMMENT PERIOD thank you. Any mandates or laws approved during an emergency status does not void the Constitution. Any laws made that violate the Constitution are not lawful. Therefore, these proposals will be unlawful and can not be upheld in the court of law. Therefore can not be enforced by any federal, state or local agents or law enforcement agencies. Therefore, I will stand against any proposals set forth by this government as per the CONSTITUTION. Also, The proposed vaccines that are currently under the emergency use authorization are not tested and approved for safety as we are seeing the horrendous cases of adverse events and adverse events of special interest. We should wait until Pfizer releases all of the 460,000 documents that the courts have ordered to be released within the next eight months. I have read the accumulative report from Pfizer. The data is suggesting high rates of adverse events such as myocarditis, TTS , CVST and other debilitating conditions caused by the vaccine. TTS is a new diseased caused directly from the vaccine. The efficacy is grossly exaggerated as per the documents put out by Dr. Robert Malone who was reecently banned and his Twitter account taken down. Americans are not given the proper precautionary information to give them the ability to have an informed decision based on the risks involved. There's a lack of transparency. The refusal to except natural immunity and other therapeutics that have been known to treat COVID-19 disease has lead to a decline in the willingness for people to take the vaccine. We are seeing boys coming up with high rates of myocarditis. Women that are 50 and below are experiencing high rates of TTS and CVST. The massive campaign to drive everyone to a vaccine solution gives rise to caution. We also know that big Pharma is making massive profits. We also know that big tech is involved. Our children are in grave danger from taking experimental mRNA chemical computer software injection. These injections have graphing oxide and other components that are dangerous to the human body. A great cover-up is happening in regards to the fact that the unvaccinated are being blamed which is completely untrue. We have Covid- 19 breakthrough cases and also breakthrough deaths in places where there's high vaccination rates that has nothing to do with the unvaccinated. Governor Inslee is overreaching and is acting out of accordance to the Constitution. The health department and the governor do not have the authority to mandate any kind of medical treatments or medical devices. And they certainly do not have the authority to detain or treat without the consent of the individual. Thank you. K. Fitzgerald

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:01:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/22/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

11. Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry —Possible Action

3.

Your Name:

---

Julie C Billow

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

152 Newhaven Court Richland, WA 99352

7.

Email:



---

juliebillow@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5093963968

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

From: Shawn Hill  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:04:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Robert Wawro  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:27:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tadeusz Grzesik  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:13:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Stephanie Gladding  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:08:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

As a resident and voter in WA state, I would like to state the following:

1. I OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!
2. I SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking (see below) — our petition is item 11 on the January 12th agenda. It was filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA, and asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

As noted in the Petition Filing, we are requesting the WA State Board of Health adopt a new, permanent rule prohibiting the Board from adding to the daycare or school requirements any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product or any licensed product formulation which has not yet completed Phase 3 clinical trials. This new rule request pertains to any and all avenues through which the Board has authority to add medical intervention requirements, including through regular or emergency rule-making.

We are requesting this Rule because despite the absence of an FDA licensed COVID-19 vaccine formulation with completed Phase 3 trial studies in children, and despite CDC-acknowledged risks of myocarditis and blood clots and the data showing children are not at high risk of severe disease or death from COVID-19, the BOH has gathered a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to examine adding COVID-19 vaccines to daycare & school requirements. This new rule is needed immediately to ensure that federal EUA regulations are upheld & to protect fully informed consent, which prohibits the use of coercion or undue influence, such as can be exerted by state requirements.

Thank you for your consideration.

Stephanie Gladding

Spangle, WA

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: T HARKER  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:35:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA State Board of Health Agenda Items 01/12/22

External Email

Sir/Ma'am -

Please oppose the following WA State Board of Health agenda items. Per the Washington State Constitution, our legislative representatives are elected to make these types of decisions via our legislative process.

1. Agenda Item 9 – Continuance – Communicable and Other Certain Diseases – WAC 246-100.

Please vote against any changes or extensions to this WAC code especially the following:

- \* WAC 246-100-079 – allowing local health officers to use law enforcement
- \* WAC 246-100-045 - to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility
- \* WAC 246-100-040 - following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling and vaccination.
- \*

2. Agenda item 11 – Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC – Immunization criteria for child care and school entry.

Please vote against any changes to this WAC Code.

- \* Washington State Board of Health should be making no recommendations or requirements regarding immunizations for our Washington State children.
- \* All decisions regarding children's health care should be decided by the children's legal parents/guardians.
- \* It is irresponsible to suggest or require that our WA state children take a COVID Vaccine that was only released a year ago and has no long term (multi-year) studies completed.
- \* The COVID vaccinations for children are still under a EUA (Emergency Use Authorization) status. Following EUA rules, these parents and students should be given full disclosure of risks and allowed the legal right to decline.

Respectfully,

Tracy Harker  
Harksterwa1@msn.com



---

From: Terri Marshall  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:11:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Samantha Nottingham  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:03:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rhonda Hendricks  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:10:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:52:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid policies

3.

Your Name:

---

Mercedes

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Yakima, wa

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

9498366943

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I am completely against any/all of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 245-100-045, WAC 245-100-40, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am completely against any/all of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 245-100-045, WAC 245-100-40, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. I am a mother of 5 children under the age of 10. My kids have all the vaccinations. I will stand against this as children are not at risk and we have no idea what the long term consequences could be for them. This is terrifying that this is on the table to implement.

---

From: Steve & Karen Wood  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:47:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: School age child vaccination mandate

External Email

Dear Sirs,

The COVID-19 Vaccine Experimentation on children from 1-18 years old is not science and is wrong. Why is the Washington State Health Department considering mandating experimental vaccines for children under the Emergency Use Authorization? This is not backed by sufficient medical trials and research.

There is no scientific reason for the Washington State Health Department to even consider requiring the Covid vaccination for the lowest risk age group of COVID-19 when the American Academy of Pediatrics website reports that

The available data indicates that COVID-19-associated hospitalization and death is uncommon in children (age 20 and under there is 1 death in a million).

And as of 12/30/2021

In 46 states reporting, 0.00%-0.02% of all child COVID-19 cases resulted in death

Stop these attacks on the children by foolish bureaucrats, fear mongering media, and sinister adults who want to use them for Big Pharma medical experiments. Insanity is doing the same thing over and over and expecting different results. The vac did not halt COVID19 nor the Delta strain, nor the Omicron strain. Stop the jab insanity and leave the low risk kids out of our adult world fear-fueled stupidity. Let the children live a normal life.

Karen Wood Walla Walla, WA



---

From: Sara O'Connor  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

I am fully vaccinated. Because I work in healthcare, I followed the mandate - Because I don't credibility qualify for an exemption.

I do NOT support the government intrusion of sending in strike teams and detaining people involuntary due to any illness, COVID or otherwise.

Furthermore, FORCING vaccinations is a blatant overreach on citizens and parents rights.

Stop intruding on our rights. Parents have the right to choose what us best for their children, themselves, and their families.

Thank you for time,

Sara O'Connor

---

From: Ruth Michael  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:36:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Do NOT mandate the vaccine for schoolage children. When students get the virus it is not as serious in most cases, as to the more vulnerable population in the elderly. Let parents make choices for their own children and families. We live in a free country that many have fought and died for that freedom. There is no reason to make the vaccine a mandatory immunization for school age children or for anyone that does not to take the shot. We are Americans with rights and freedoms that should not be striped away for a virus.

Thank you for your time,

Ruth Michael

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: Robert Kaldor  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:08:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:51:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandated child Covid vaccines

3.

Your Name:

---

Brittany frafjord

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

63 grace lane Montesano wa 98563

7.

Email:

---

Britlynn11@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3605911738

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I'm testifying against the Covid 19 vaccine mandate for children to attend public school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I will pull all three of my children from the school district if this passes, I am not ready to vaccinate my child until I can see what long term affects this vaccine may have on them.

---

From: Tom Martin  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:05:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Steffanie Poteet  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:31:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

I believe that forcing vaccinations on any person, let alone a child is unethical. Schools have been handling the pandemic just fine without it, minimal exposures. I feel that there is not enough long term research on this vaccine to feel comfortable enough putting it into myself or my child. As long as parents are following proper safety precautions, as they should with all viruses (common cold, influenza) I do not think that vaccines should be enforced for something that is reoccurring and no for sure way to prevent. We have not been able to eradicate colds and flu, and those viruses have also related to bigger illnesses and even deaths in various age groups with differing immunity issues, but there was never a mandate for flu or colds despite the amount of deaths tallied per year. They say it's because for many years we have built up immunity to flu strains, but we have also seen coronaviruses before as well. As soon as the science and statistics seem to make sense, then I may reconsider my stance. But for now, please do not force my child to take this rushed vaccine just to get her education!

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:23:51 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: DO NOT Include the Covid-19 injections . . .

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Mark Anthony <markanthony7@me.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:18 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: DO NOT Include the Covid-19 injections . . .

External Email

Dear Tracy,

I strongly disagree with any vaccine mandate and or allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100□□□□□□

DO NOT Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements ! ! !

Thank you,  
Mark Anthony  
Spokane WA

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:17:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: NO! to new COVID policies

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Charity Bauder <charity.bauder@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:18 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: NO! to new COVID policies

External Email

To whom it may concern:

As a constituent of Washington state I wanted my opinion to be clearly presented to those making unconstitutional policies in our state. I am completely against all the new proposed Covid policies including but not limited to: allowing local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination. I also am against requiring COVID-19 injections as part of school immunization.

The government was never created to be able to tell us what to do and decide the course of our life for us; rather it is the people (which is me) that have the right to tell the government (you) what I want done, and the government is to carry those deeds out. There has been enough overstep, cheating, lying, and deceit from our government in Washington state. Stand for right, truth, and freedom!

Charity Bauder

---

From: Renae Mancinelli  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:35:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tara Cochran  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:23:42 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: COVID 19 vaccine requirement

External Email

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Tara Cochran <taracochran13@gmail.com <mailto:taracochran13@gmail.com> >  
Date: Thu, Jan 6, 2022 at 5:21 PM  
Subject: COVID 19 vaccine requirement  
To: michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
<michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov> >

I am a WA state and Nationally Board Certified Teacher and have been teaching for 16 years. I love our schools and I love our kids! More dear to heart than my career in education, I'm a mom of two teenage children who are healthy and happy! I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State. It's a horrible idea for many reasons, such as:

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.
2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.
3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Rubin, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>) )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

---

From: Sarah Schramm  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:41:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: rheana foster

Sent: 1/6/2022 10:09:12 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: NO VACCINE MANDATE!!!!

External Email

I oppose any vaccine mandate, I oppose forced vaccine on anyone. We have a Federal Constitution and a Washington State Constitution and it's being ignored.

This "vaccine" has no long term testing on adults or children. Also, children have a statistically zero chance of dying from covid. We also know that this "vaccine" does not stop the spread of covid nor does it protect the person receiving the jab.

Thank you  
Rheana Foster



---

From: Teresa LEAHY-HUNTER  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:12:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Vanessa Reiter  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:44:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment Covid shots for kids

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I firmly believe Covid shots should absolutely NOT be a requirement for our children to attend school or childcare. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and the vaccines are still only EUA. Thank you ☐☐

Vanessa

---

From: Stephen Bauman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tim n DD Kress  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:27:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.+++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.+++++++

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention.+++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it ++++++is +an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,  
Danielle T Nicholson

---

From: Stacy Mahnke  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:00:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ted Kilcup

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:58:11 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: NO VACINE MANDATES

External Email

State Board of Health,

Please understand that it is illegal to mandate injections that are mere "treatments". These "injections" have been proven to be ONLY TREATMENTS that, for "some people, may reduce symptoms of covid-19.

CDC Director Walensky herself stated, "What the vaccines can't do anymore is prevent transmission."

Dr. Anothny Fauci says, "We know now as fact that [vaccinated people with Covid-19] are capable of transmitting the infection to someone else."

Since these injections are only treatments, there is NO LEGAL GROUNDS FOR FORCED USE. Any mandate would be a reckless abuse of power without justification in case law.

This doesn't even address the crime against humanity that using an unapproved drug ON CHILDREN is! WHERE THERE IS RISK, THERE MUST BE CHOICE!

I BEG OF YOU, DO NOT ALLOW UNLAWFUL MANDATES, ESPECIALLY WHERE OUR CHILDREN ARE CONCERNED.

Thank you,

Edward Kilcup

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:23:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid vaccine requirement for school aged children

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

[tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-463-9069

From: Alyssa Petroff <[anjohnson5523@gmail.com](mailto:anjohnson5523@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 7:41 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <[Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Covid vaccine requirement for school aged children

External Email

As a Washington state resident and mother, I oppose this vaccine requirement.

---

From: Tina Hacker

Sent: 1/6/2022 7:46:05 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), hanna.gaag@sboh.wa.gov, Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: I OPPOSE

External Email

Please take into consideration my extreme opposition to several changes to Washington state medical policy you will be considering on January 12th. I am deeply disturbed by the thought of restrictions and forced medical testing, treatment, and/or detainment for non-compliance to any 'emergency' Covid order. This includes asking you to please protect our children from forced covid injections.

Many other people are telling you about the reasons for opposition, please take careful consideration of those reasons as you read those emails. May God give you wisdom as you discuss and consider your votes or recommendations on these matters.

Thank you,  
Tina Hacker



---

From: Tolar Bryan  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:30:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ryan Sturn  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:57:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

There is absolutely no factual and practical reasoning for any child to be vax'd. Natural immunity has been proven to be 27% more effective than any vaccine. You absolutely have no right to mandate anything on anyone what so ever. You are only setting yourself to serious conflict. Last I checked we have over a 97.99% survival rate so why are you dragging this out when only 27 children in the entire state have died or have been recorded under who knows jurisdiction. I find that number to be disputable. You should be more concerned with teenage suicide rates skyrocketing and drug use. Put this nonsense to bed and look into the more important support for the kids. Your political nonsense has reached the end....

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:53:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid-19 shots for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Dean Toner

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

20135 186th PL NE Woodinville, WA. 98077

7.

Email:

---

toner.dean@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2062270441

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Professional in testing methodologies, vulnerability analysis, and risk management

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Mandating Covid immunization on children under 12 has had a lack of thorough test case planning, testing and transparent test results. The New England Journal of medicine hasn't even published a study for vaccination for children under 12. Research and testing takes time and good testing for those with varying degrees of internal development will take longer to understand the impacts of these immunizations. For our children's sake, please consider a pause until proper testing is done, documented, and shared with the medical community to reach a consensus.

---

From: Wayne Andresen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:20:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to WA State Board of Health WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Wayne Andresen

Greenacres, WA 99016

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Rita Anderson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:23:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Trisha Friedly  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:49:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Reagan Mead  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:06:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I beg you to please not approve any of these proposed policies to give health authorities even more power than they already hold over our children. It is my job as a parent to make medical decisions for my children, and an experimental Covid vaccine that we know very little about in terms of long-term side effects ESPECIALLY when it comes to children. To mandate such a thing is absolutely outrageous and a blatant abuse of power. We have already changed our entire lives around and the lives of our children, their school schedules have been flipped around, their social lives are suffering, we're masking them, some parents are making the decision to vaccinate and that's fine but that should be their decision alone and not a factor in a child having access to public education. The other vaccines that are required have been around for years and have tons of data to backup efficacy and side effects for parents to weigh the pros and cons. This vaccine is TOO NEW and I can't believe we're even entertaining this when our children are not at risk when it comes to Covid-19. The FDA's approval doesn't mean much to me this early on into the game, especially considering that they have to recall over 4,500 drugs and devices that they previously approved off the shelves due to various issues. I don't want to pull my children from public school but I will not hesitate to do so if this policy is enacted.  
Reagan Lausche

---

From: susankostoff@nventure.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:18:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine and Detention Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for WA residents.

Similar to other viruses, COVID is manageable with early treatment and it is survivable by more than 99 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have low effectiveness, and most people who get Covid and spread it have been fully vaccinated, many have received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever. Just like the yearly flu virus, the vaccine should be offered but not required.

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine people for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. They also don't have the right to force vaccines on citizens who decline them.

The decision to receive a vaccine is the right of every citizen. No law, mandate, code or policy can override this.

The State is required to protect our rights and not infringe on them.

Susan Kostoff  
4915 Winona Ct NE  
Tacpma, WA 98422

---

From: Sherrie Schintz  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:57:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

Your agenda is fostering a police state. This is completely against our constitutional rights!

We have the right to make our own choices regarding our body and we should not be forced to take a vaccine that is proving to be detrimental to many people even if the main screen media does not advertise it.

Our children should not be forced to take a vaccine that is detrimental to their health and something that they could easily recognize recover from if they did happen to get covid with the natural immunity that God has given them in their own bodies.

If the vaccine is so effective, why are you so worried if I take the vaccine or not?

If I get sick from covid and then have harm from it, it's my own fault. It's not up to you to decide that I need to take a vaccine.

The agenda is pure evil!

---

From: Rick McCurdy  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:58:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rachel Reiber  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:57:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to mandatory COVID Vaccination in Children

External Email

To The Members of the Washington Board of Health-

I am a mother of two small children in Seattle and I am writing because I to urge you to encourage education around vaccination and not mandate COVID vaccination or any other vaccinations. My kids are up to date on their vaccines but have not had the COVID vaccine at this point. We all had COVID in our house last year and it was mild for the kids and my husband and I. Complications from COVID in children are sooooo rare and the recovery for children is quick. Transmission from children to adults is also very rare- we know 4 families who just had COVID and none of the parents got COVID from the kids who originally tested positive.

According to UNICEF data 12,000 children under the age of 20 have died with COVID. This is of course devastating anytime a life is lost. HOWEVER, we have to look at the big picture - more kids are dying from drowning and mental illness than from COVID.

I am asking as a United States citizen, resident of Washington, tax payer in King County, mother, employee and wife that you DO NOT mandate vaccination in our children.

Thank you and please reach out for any further questions or comments- I am happy to talk to whomever.

-Rachel Reiber

--

Rachel A. Reiber  
206.940.4641

---

From: Tylyn Clayton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:41:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment for WSBOH Members from March EH committee special meeting

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a Covid-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend school. Please allow us to make decisions for our families on our own.

Thank you  
Tylyn Clayton

---

From: Ricky Hull  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:39:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Rachael Swanson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:42:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: STEVE HERZOG  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:42:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccines for children

External Email

To whom it may concern,

Please DO NOT make vaccines for children mandatory in order to attend school.

Children are at extremely low risk for covid and the vaccine is still rated emergency use authorized.

Please protect our children from unnecessary chemicals injected into their bodies. Allow the parent to make the decision for their child on a case by case basis depending on the child's risk and need.

Thank you for your time,

Lori & Steve Herzog  
Everett WA

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Violet Corey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:57:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: William Smith  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:22:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

This is not a child hood virus.

Children are not lab rats

This gene therapy is not a vaccine. A vaccine stops the transmission of viruses and other diseases. Nothing of the sort is happening here...

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: tara crabbe

Sent: 1/6/2022 8:38:05 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Subject: Re: Please vote no! this is inhumane.

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

> On Jan 6, 2022, at 8:31 PM, tara crabbe <tararickycrabbe@icloud.com> wrote:

>

> ☐

> When I read this I really had to do a double take. This is criminal it's almost like the Nazis. We are in America the land of the free. These kids are not criminals. W what you're proposing is going to have lasting affects on families and children.

>

> Please would you do this to your own family or friends?

> Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Rachael Fox  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:24:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shayna Boysen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:38:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sara Creekmore  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:35:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:25:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

School vaccination

3.

Your Name:

---

Rachel

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Spokane WA

7.

Email:

---

RIparadis8@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5099927014

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

If all the unknowns of the vaccines we should not subject our children to making it mandatory for them to attend school. Already this is causing so much up roar in our community. Vaccines shouldn't keep our kids from education!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:33:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105

3.

Your Name:

---

Nicholas Bisceglia

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Business Owner

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

954 s mountain view ave, tacoma, wa, 98465

7.

Email:

---

nbisceg@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2532239077

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2.                      No

---

My business works directly with the DOH to facilitate vaccines for the general public.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

wac 246-100 and wa 246 - 105

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Have you lost your minds? I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. It's sad that we even have to do this. You do not know the long term risks of these vaccines on children and their development. Do not use pfizers study as a credible source, I work in pharma, they are only about profits.



---

From: Sadie Scaramozzino  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:08:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rose Buswell

Sent: 1/6/2022 11:00:02 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)  
Cc:

Subject: Jan 12th Board of Health Public meeting - Proposed WAC changes

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I strongly oppose these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. They are in complete opposition to our constitutional rights to freedom of medical choice. There is no reason that any government agency should have the right to force any citizen to get medical treatment if they don't want to, and certainly shouldn't be forcing children to. The vaccine has proven ineffective against covid and carries a dangerous risk of side effects. I strongly oppose the covid vaccines being added to school vaccine requirements. I strongly oppose the use of police to enforce people getting vaccinated and strongly oppose the requirement of people to be vaccinated. This is a free country and within that freedom includes freedom to chose medical treatments we want or don't want.

---

From: Traci LaRoche

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:59 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Against ALL proposals that Violate our GOD given Rights!



attachments\B89B3AF941024556\_nuremberg.pdf

External Email

Board of Health,

I am against any WAC that goes against our God given rights, as well as goes against our Constitutional Rights.

The vaccine is not FDA approved and is still an Emergency Use Authorization (EUA).

When looking up the definition of a vaccine, it defines it as preventing a virus which this shot does not do. vaccine [vak-sēn ']

a suspension of attenuated or killed microorganisms (viruses, bacteria, or rickettsiae), administered for prevention, amelioration, or treatment of infectious diseases(Webster). .

How can you even call this a "vaccine"? Also, why would you force a vaccine that has over a 99.9% recovery rate. As well as approved treatments, with many peer reviewed studies, such as Ivermectin as per

<https://www.covid19treatmentguidelines.nih.gov/tables/table-2e/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.covid19treatmentguidelines.2e%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd435f38089a34b3e714008d9d216e355%7C11d0e>>  
to help with symptoms and treat people. Have you looked at the underreported VAERS data?

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2F covid-data%3Ffbclid%3DIwAR3ixiLcZ0zJpJXDfh3hst9DAu14h01UC40vH5cAy2snHY0CVSka-pAkugM&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd435f38089a34b3e714008d9d216e355%7C11d0e>>  
<https://openvaers.com/covid-data?fbclid=IwAR3ixiLcZ0zJpJXDfh3hst9DAu14h01UC40vH5cAy2snHY0CVSka-pAkugM>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2F covid-data%3Ffbclid%3DIwAR3ixiLcZ0zJpJXDfh3hst9DAu14h01UC40vH5cAy2snHY0CVSka-pAkugM&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd435f38089a34b3e714008d9d216e355%7C11d0e>>  
.

I would think long and hard before deciding to force people or kids in camps or force "vaccination" on anyone. Not only will there be an uprising if you decide to try to throw people in camps and vaccinate our children. The bloodshed will be on your hands! Have you heard about the Nuremberg Code? I am giving you notice of the Nuremberg Code. Please research the consequences of violating this.

#### PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility AGAINST Amendment 4 in the Constitution

(WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). AGAINST

GOD GIVEN RIGHTS!!

These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105. Against Amendment 14 as well as our God given Rights!

In closing, I am going to pray for all of you to make the right decision. Absolutely no one has the right to inject us with a shot that changes our God Given DNA.

Thank you for your time,

Traci LaRoche

Sent from my iPhone

# THE NUREMBERG CODE

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential.

This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved, as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision. This latter element requires that, before the acceptance of an affirmative decision by the experimental subject, there should be made known to him the nature, duration, and purpose of the experiment; the method and means by which it is to be conducted; all inconveniences and hazards reasonably to be expected; and the effects upon his health or person, which may possibly come from his participation in the experiment.

The duty and responsibility for ascertaining the quality of the consent rests upon each individual who initiates, directs or engages in the experiment. It is a personal duty and responsibility which may not be delegated to another with impunity.

2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature.
3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study, that the anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment.
4. The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and mental suffering and injury.
5. No experiment should be conducted, where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as subjects.
6. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the humanitarian importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment.
7. Proper preparations should be made and adequate facilities provided to protect the experimental subject against even remote possibilities of injury, disability, or death.
8. The experiment should be conducted only by scientifically qualified persons. The highest degree of skill and care should be required through all stages of the experiment of those who conduct or engage in the experiment.
9. During the course of the experiment, the human subject should be at liberty to bring the experiment to an end, if he has reached the physical or mental state, where continuation of the experiment seemed to him to be impossible.
10. During the course of the experiment, the scientist in charge must be prepared to terminate the experiment at any stage, if he has probable cause to believe, in the exercise of the good faith, superior skill and careful judgement required of him, that a continuation of the experiment is likely to result in injury, disability, or death to the experimental subject.

["Trials of War Criminals before the Nuremberg Military Tribunals under Control Council Law No. 10", Vol. 2, pp. 181-182. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1949.]

---

From: Rena Brown  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shellie Thompson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:25:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: NO Vaccine Mandates for Children

External Email

I COMPLETELY DISAGREE with mandating Covid vaccines for children and adults!!! This vaccine is not a vaccine!!! It is gene therapy (mRNA) and an experimental injection that does NOT have FDA approval!!! I refuse to let you experiment on MY CHILD!!! The new data has shown that you can get the new mutation whether you're vaccinated, you're unvaccinated, or if you previously had the first three Covid Variants!!!! This is pure evil if this gets passed!!! It is hard to believe that my tax dollars go to this "public health" organization!

Sincerely,  
Shellie Thompson  
#360-275-2940

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:10:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Oppose mandatory vaccination on children

3.

Your Name:



---

JooAe Choi

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

juju1101@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4256152121

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I strongly oppose mandating vaccination on children.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:04:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry.

3.

Your Name:

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid. Children should not be required to receive the covid-19 vaccine.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

From: Sarah Goins  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:55:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

WA STATE ELECTED OFFICIALS --

I am opposed to making COVID-19 vaccinations mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and there are no long-term studies to document any history of safety. Studies now document that the vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, the vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease and at this point is merely a "medical treatment." Medical treatments or vaccines are private and personal medical decisions that need to be made between parents and medical providers for what is best for our children. The government, department of health, or schools do not have the authority to mandate / force medical decisions upon our children that supersede a parent's rights/choices. This is a violation of our constitutional rights as American citizens and I OPPOSE and request this is immediately halted!

Sincerely,

Sarah Goins,

Kent, WA 98030

--

Sarah Goins,

M.T.S Marriage and Family

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:23:47 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine Mandate Opposition

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Kama Bigbee <kama@newlife4s.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 7:35 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine Mandate Opposition

External Email

To Tracy Schreiber,

Vaccine Mandate Opposition Letter

To The Washington State Board of Health,

This letter is to inform you that I strongly oppose the proposed vaccine mandate in Pierce County. I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. There is absolutely NO COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. ALL available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. This fear monger approach by the State of Washington and the Federal Government to force American citizens to inject an experimental drug AGAINST THE LAW and is the subject of numerous lawsuits! A Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the two products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable'

• Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>



) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Targeting our children is simply another tactic to accomplish the goal of 100% of vaccination. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID! I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died of COVID without co-morbidities.

3. NO ONE knows the long term risks of these vaccines. One of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM. The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors. ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>) It concludes the risks DO NOT outweigh the benefits, therefore more research MUST be done before being administered to children or anyone else!

Forced vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity.

Our hospitals have more vaccinated COVID positive patients than unvaccinated, THE VACCINES ARE NOT WORKING!

If the Washington State Board of Health rules in favor of this mandate you can be absolutely certain to face legal action immediately, as this is constitutional, against the law and will be stopped!

Thank you for your careful consideration of this matter,

Kama Bigbee, PhD.

Educational Consultant

---

From: Richard Magnussen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:04:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sarah Petersen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:02:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment for Jan 12 meeting

External Email

Don't force people to do things they are not comfortable doing. I fear the school systems will fail should the majority of students be pulled due to the fact thir pare don't want to vaccinate their children with an experimental injection. Not only are they not safe, but they are also showing to not be effective. The numbers of breakthrough cases is increasing every day. Right now Vaers is showing the following: 30,250 Deaths, 192,000 hospitalizations, and over 1,000,000 Adverse reactions. SARS -cov 2 has a 99.97% survival rate. The benefits does NOT outweigh the risk in this scenario. At this point we witnessing crimes against humanity. Do the right thing and let people make their own choices. Which has been the American way since 1865 and doesn't need to be changed.

Best Wishes  
Sarah Perez

---

From: Shannon Mills  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:42:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tara Shanaman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:51:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am writing to you tonight out of complete desperation. I strongly and adamantly OPPOSE this proposed WAC. I am shocked and appalled that this state is seriously about to try and impose a vaccine mandate on our children for the Covid 19 shot. A vaccine that has not withstood the test of time, that's been pushed on to people, taking away their choices. A vaccine that is shown to be more like a treatment than any sort of actual prevention. No one can tell me what the effects may be on my child in 5 years, 10 years. The lack of transparency has been extremely troubling and I don't trust, nor think it is absolutely necessary for my child. The children are not at risk of death or serious illness from this virus. The deaths rate in the 2 years of Covid is under 1,000 according to the CDC. Why are we doing this? It's not worth the risk to our children. I ask you to please not back parents into a corner. We love our children and deserve to have choices and the ability to advocate for them since they are unable to do so for themselves.

I am a native of Washington State and have always loved my state. It was a wonderful place to grow up but things have significantly changed. As a tax paying citizen, I should be the only one who makes a decision on where and how my daughter attends school. It is absolutely critical that she be able to attend school in person. We had moved to a new neighborhood when Covid started and she was not able to start her first year at her new school in the district. She spent her entire 4th grade virtually and it had a huge impact on her health and wellbeing. She is an only child, had no friends in the area and is a product of a new divorce. The connections she has made by going back to school and being back has been critical. She has thrived, came out of her shell, made friends, got involved, etc. I can't imagine a world where she would have to be at home 100% of the time. Nor can I afford private school. As I mentioned I am a single mom who works full time. The 20-21 school year was the hardest year of my life. Trying to work my own job (which suffered) and basically teach my child at the same time. Something I would not be able to do long term. Again, the rate of infection with kids who actually end up hospitalized or in death is very, very small. The kids are doing exactly what they need to without complaints. Social distancing, wearing their masks the entire day, washing hands. Yes, the new virus strain has spread rapidly but the type of illness and symptoms are significantly different from when this started. A cold at best. Who doesn't get a cold at least once a year.

I am sure my story is one of 1000's that are similar. I implore you and frankly beg you to vote against the proposed WAC.

Thank you for your time.

Tara Shanaman

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:23:06 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine requirements

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Joanna Cirillo <joanna.cirillo@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:17 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine requirements

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Sarah Shatswell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:32:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies and I feel that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC 246-100).
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using (WAC 246-105.)

I will not support or allow our medical freedoms and right to choose for my self and my children be stripped away from us.

Thank you,  
Sarah Shatswell

---

From: Terry Sabo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vac mandate

External Email

It is my belief that having a mandate for children to be Covid vaccinated is WRONG for school or child care. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and the vaccines are only EUA. This could turn out to be more dangerous then Covid for them. Thank you-Terry

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sarah Dodson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:49:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding covid-19 vaccine to the WAC schedule of required vaccines for students to attend school.

Sarah Dodson

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:48:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Taisa Trifonov

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

RN

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

6630 Highland Dr, Unit B Everett, WA 98203

7.

Email:

---

taisatrifonov@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4253440086

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I would like to urge you NOT to make COVID vaccinations mandatory for children. Ultimately, it is the parents' decision on how to best care for their child, the vaccine is still in the emergency approval and children are at low risk of developing COVID. Thank you.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Wednesday, January 12, 20

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

current infectious disease codes

3.

Your Name:



---

Phyllis Hanen

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Realtor

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

---

Windermere Real Estate

6.

Address:

---

5424 Sand Point Way Northeast

7.

Email:

---

phanen@windermere.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2069402512

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The state should not mandate a private citizens right to manage their health decisions or those of their children.

---

From: T W  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:56:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily detain and quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

We saw what this led to in Germany and Poland in the 30's and 40's as well as in this country for Japanese Americans during WWII. Please oppose this highly damaging and discriminatory policy consideration.

If I told you 5 years ago that the government was considering forcing you to take multiple shots that you did not think you needed and that in the event you had adverse effects from those shots that you had no desire to take that there was no means of legal restitution from either the maker or the government agency that was forcing these medical mandates you would have thought I was crazy. This is what is currently being considered by the Board of Health. Not only is this wrong, it also sets a precedent for future wrongs as well.

---

From: Tammy Sanchez  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:47:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Susan Hardy  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:50:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

This C-19 experimental shot endangers children more than having the illness.

Statistically more children will be harmed from the vaccine than if they were to contract the virus.

The C-19 shots are unnecessary and risky for children and youth and should NOT be mandatory.

---

From: Rea Rude  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:13:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: mandatory vaccine for children

External Email

I am encouraging you to not make covid vaccines mandatory for children. The risk for illness or spreading the disease is so minimal it does not justify a mandate.

Thank you,  
Rea C Rude

---

From: Scooter Trash  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:11:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO to applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

#### External Email

I'm against the forced Covid-19 vaccination for kids as a condition for child care and school admission. I have four key concerns.

First: Each of the manufacturers of the Covid vaccines currently available developed and confirmed their vaccines using fetal cell lines(\*1) which originated from aborted fetuses. Partaking in a vaccine made from aborted fetuses makes me complicit in an action that offends many religious faiths and personal choice. As such, in good conscience and in accord with religious faiths and our freedom to control our own decisions Covid-19 vaccines should NOT BE A REQUIREMENT for our children to continue their education.

Second: The right to refuse forced injections, such as the Covid-19 vaccine, stems from the internationally agreed legal requirement of Informed Consent established in the Nuremberg Code of 1947. (The Nuremberg Code ). As the Nuremberg Code established, every person must "be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision" for any medical experimental drug, as the Covid-19 vaccine currently is. No Covid-19 vaccine currently available on the market has FDA approval. All are still under Emergency Use Authorization.

Third: Making childcare and school admission dependent upon a mandatory Covid shot necessitates participating in a medical experiment and demanding disclosure of private, personal medical information to non-authorized personnel may also create school administration liability under other federal and state laws, including HIPAA, FMLA, and applicable state tort law principles, including torts prohibiting and proscribing invasions of privacy and battery.

Fourth: Forced vaccines constitute a form of battery, and the Supreme Court long made clear "no right is more sacred than the right of every individual to the control of their own person, free from all restraint or interference of others."

Fifth: The vaccine is not as effective against the new variant and people are not dying from the new variants. This was predicted. The evolution of a virus is that it gets more transmissible but less deadly, and the trend will continue. Further, the vaccine does not seem to work against the new variant, so why risk kids' health with an experimental vaccine? The cost/benefit analysis does not support mandatory vaccination.

Please respect the rights of citizens including parents and children.



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:29:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

11. Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Tina Corbo

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Silverdale, WA

7.

Email:

---

talewis1228@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The proposal I am commenting on is requiring a Covid vaccine for children to attend school by adding Covid to WAC 246-105-030 Vaccine-preventable diseases children must be protected against for full immunization "In accordance with the conditions of this chapter, a child is required to be vaccinated against, or show proof of acquired immunity for, the following vaccine-preventable diseases before attending school or a child care center"

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I would like to thank the Board for their time and consideration in this matter. I am against requiring the Covid vaccine for children to attend school or child care for the following reasons. 1. Covid is not a vaccine-preventable disease. The Covid vaccine is designed to and functions only to lessen the symptoms of individuals who contract the disease. The Covid vaccine does not prevent transmission of Covid. 2. Covid symptoms in children are mild and not life threatening. If a child contracts Covid, he/she is no more dangerous to other children than had he/she contracted a cold or the flu. It is okay for children to get sick. When children get sick, their natural immune system is the best defense to build immunity. 3. The science behind Covid is still evolving and changing as is evident by the continually changing guidelines put forth by the CDC and other government health agencies. To require a vaccine now when the data and other guidelines are still changing would be premature and short-sighted. 4. In the US, the death rate (0.000357%) and even the hospitalization rate (0.0296%) in children from Covid are so low that they do not warrant a mandatory vaccine. It should remain a family choice similar to the choice for other vaccines available. On the CDC website it states "There are approximately 28 million children between the ages of 5 and 11 years old in the United States. As of mid-October 2021, children ages 5 through 11 years have experienced more than 8,300 COVID-19 related hospitalizations and nearly 100 deaths from COVID-19." While every loss of life is tragic, it is not reasonable for the Board to consider such extreme measures for a virus that has such a minimal impact on our children. 5. The Covid vaccine does not have full FDA approval for children ages 5-11, it is still only authorized under emergency use authorization. It would be premature and reckless to require a vaccine that does not have full approval of the FDA.

---

From: William LeBlanc  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:27:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ricky Hamiter  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:12:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandatory vaccination of children

External Email

It is not your job to mess around with people's children and their health. The board needs to pull their heads out of their echo chambers and refrain from overreaching their authority.

Rick Hamiter

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Steven Lindsey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:36:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:21:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: comments for the immunizations technical advisory group

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Rachelle Boone <mrsrachelleb@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 7:56 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: comments for the immunizations technical advisory group

External Email

Dear Tracy,

Please note that I, Rachelle Boone a resident of Washington state am sending my disapproval for any Covid vaccine mandates for anyone and most especially anyone under the age of 18 per the reasons that follow:

Children are at extremely low risk for covid.

The vaccines are still only EUA.

There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety with the vaccines.

Studies do now document that the vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid therefore the vaccine isn't proving effective in stopping the spread of covid.

Thank you for hearing the voice of the residents of Washington State.



Sincerely,

Rachelle Boone

---

From: Todd Bailey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:07:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Thank you for your consideration,  
C. Todd Bailey

---

From: William Easley  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:31:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: rlong94@gmail.com

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:15 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Mandates

External Email

> ☐ I'm writing to voice my concerns to the WA State Board of Health concerning your agenda for the meeting next week.

>

> I strongly oppose the following:

>

> 1) Any involuntary isolation/quarantine of people as described in parts of WAC 246.100

> 2) Any mandate on COVID vaccines for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

>

> WAC:

> 246-100-070

> 246-100-045

> 246-100-040

> 246-105

>

> These proposed policies are immoral and a complete over reach and I stand against them.

>

> Signed by the following four registered voters,

> Ryan Long and family (Tammy Long, Caleb Long and Alexa Long)

---

From: unclepoop420@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:51:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid mandates

External Email

To whom this may concern,

I'm writing today in opposition of the propose covid vaccine mandates for school children and the unconstitutional, communist internment (quarantine) camps.

There is mountains of science from countries all over the world, including here in the US, showing and PROVING covid is NOT deadly to children. There have only been a handful of deaths, world wide, of children from covid. In fact, more children are shot and killed in Chicago on an average weekend then have died from covid in the US during the entire pandemic. The VEARS website from the CDC has over 1 MILLION reports of adverse effects. As of Jan 7 2022 there are over 23000 reported DEATHS reported to the CDC.

Just over 206 million people have been vaccinated in the US. With that statistic in mind, 1 in every 206 people experiences an adverse reaction to the vaccine, for a virus that kills 1 in every 500 people. To force an experimental, gene therapy vaccine, that the inventor of the technology has gone in record to say is unsafe, is criminal. Why would I give this vaccine to my children? They have a better chance of being struck by lightning then dying from COVID.

On top of this insult, there is a proposition to arrest and inter citizens of the US in camps for violations of Heath mandates. Mandates are NOT laws. Incarceration is innocent people is unconstitutional. Sending law enforcement to arrest sick people is cowardly and criminal. It puts not only the victims lives in danger but that of law enforcement as well.

This is America, not Nazi Germany, communist Russia or China! We do not strip away freedoms because of fear. Americans stand upto fear and oppression, and will continue to stand up to it as long as we have breath in our lungs. To impose the cowardly and communists mandates is unamerican and wrong. I WILL NOT comply, nor will any of my family. I'm sure there are thousands more that feel the same. Do not enact these preposterous mandates. Our children and our freedoms are more important than fear of a virus that the average age of death is over 70 with two or more co-morbidities. Don't let fear and greed steal the freedoms that so many before us have fought and died for.

Thank you for your time,

A pissed off Washington voter.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:27:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Item 11 required covid vaccine for children in schools

3.

Your Name:

---

Sarah Best

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1260 Camozzy rd

7.

Email:

---

sarahsmith715@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-859-3287

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?



2. Con

---

This proposal is absurd. This vaccine is not affective in preventing anything. It is still being used under emergency use and death for children due to covid is extremely low. Look at CA and how effective this mandate was. Over 30,000 vacancies in the schools and they reversed their decision. Health decisions are personal and This is government overreach. If this proposal gets passed, we will pull our children from Kittitas school district and it will lose all funding for my 4 children, 1 who gets extra funding being on an IEP. This idea shouldn't even be considered.

---

From: Todd Hopkins  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:40:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



clots, low platelets and more following COVID-19 vaccination.

\* The risks of COVID-19 vaccination adverse outcomes certainly outweigh the benefits to children and young adults who are considered low risk populations.

\* Parental rights to make independent, informed decisions regarding their children's medical interventions, including vaccines, are being threatened.

\* Some scientists have raised concerns that the safety risk of COVID-19 vaccinations have been underestimated. As of October 29th UPDATE, there have been 856,919 vaccine injuries including 18,078 deaths following COVID-19 vaccination.

\* Clinical trials in children and young adults are ongoing and will not be completed for at least one year.

\* Not a single published study has demonstrated that patients who have had a prior COVID-19 infection benefit from the vaccination. So why recommend all kids get the shot?

It's time to end the use of COVID-19 as a pretext for governmental coercion and mandates. The public is waking up to the cascading negative impacts upon society from elected officials wielding unprecedented power over the citizens of this country. As a resident of Washington state, and a concerned citizen, I urge you:

-- Do not support any legislation or directive coercing people or mandating medical interventions--including vaccines

-- Do not support any legislation or directive requiring people to wear masks

-- Do not support any legislation or directive that deprives people of the right to  
congregate

-- Do not support any legislation or directive establishing lockdowns

- Do not support any legislation where employers can enact coercive tactics to overrule a person's rights to body autonomy

There is a reason many people in our current administration are demanding that you negate any and all personal morals, defy our constitution, harm others, create public fear, and avoid encouraging effective means of immunity. Money. It may not be the root of all evil, but it can certainly feed those roots. These companies, including our government agencies that are financially benefitting from these inoculation mandates, are making approximately \$1,000 per second from injecting people with questionable and life threatening substances. Many members of our community and state, who have been inoculated by the Covid "vaccine" are still becoming infected with the virus. This is not proven protection. This is experimental drug use. Is corrupt money and power, in the name of a science experiment, more important than the health and welfare of the people of our state? The very people you serve to protect? I also support the petition prohibiting the Washington State Board of Health from adding any EUA product to the required vaccination list. This has never been done and should never happen now or in the future.

May quality judgment and moral perspective be the lens through which you make your

decisions, and may fraudulent claims by those who have personal and financial agendas not obscure your ability to make determinations for the good people of our state.

Sincerely,

Colfax Youth Soccer



us%2Fnews%2Fpolitics%2Fhundreds-join-lawsuit-challenging-washington-s-vaccine-mandate-for-state-healthcare-workers%2Far-AAOJ3Ct&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C753d4a89c9664bcfc25508d9d217c174%7C11d0

In the retirement area where I live in Olympia, there are about 50 residents who have taken the Covid vaccine. Of these people 18 have already died from the vaccine, and I expect more people to die during this winter from the negative effects of the vaccine in the coming months. This has resulted in a 30 percent death rate in just the last six months.

In Seattle, where Mayor Jenny Durkan has employed the Fire Department to forcibly vaccinate all nursing home residents, there is also a thirty+ percent death rate among all nursing home residents, with many thousands of people death, disabled, or dying from the Covid vaccines.

None of the Covid vaccines were tested on humans before they were released for "Emergency Use Authorization", but the Pfizer vaccine was tested on animals, and when they were, all of the animals died as a result.

Scientific studies have documented how dangerous these so called "vaccines" are. For example, a shocking new study reveals covid vaccine terminates 4 out of 5 pregnancies – see: <https://www.brighteon.com/89677c54-51e3-4139-9af1-093fe160a3a1>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.brighteon.com%2F89677c54-51e3-4139-9af1-093fe160a3a1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C753d4a89c9664bcfc25508d9d217c174%7C11d0>  
According to this article, "a shocking new study published in the New England Journal of Medicine reveals that when pregnant women are given covid vaccinations during their first or second trimesters, they suffer an 82 percent spontaneous abortion rate, killing 4 out of 5 unborn babies. Out of the 127 women receiving vaccines during their first or second trimesters, 104 spontaneous abortions occurred before their pregnancies hit the 20-week mark. All this means that live births may plummet by 3.2 million over the next year, in the USA alone, if every pregnant woman is vaccinated during the first 20 weeks of pregnancy. The number of unborn babies being murdered in the womb, in this case, is reaching "holocaust" levels, which is why this is being called a medical "atrocities."

In Turkey, babies born of parents who have taken the so called "vaccine" are having babies born without normal eye pupils – the babies have black eyes because they do not have any soul, and hence, they have no compassion, no love, and no emotions. See: <https://thebiblefiles.com/2021/10/01/hybrid-transhuman-black-eyed-babies-pandemic-babies/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthebiblefiles.com%2F2021%2F10%2Fhybrid-transhuman-black-eyed-babies-pandemic-babies%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C753d4a89c9664bcfc25508d9d217c174%7C11d0>  
Other babies from vaccinated parents are being born with dog tails and up to five or six arms and legs, and they resemble octopuses. (See attached picture)

I have enclosed the following list of the following medical and scientific studies, which all indicate that the Covid vaccines are dangerous (see studies below in Appendix A).

In 1917 Rudolf Steiner Foresaw a Vaccine that Would 'Drive All Inclination Toward

Spirituality Out of People's Souls' – May 29, 2020 – see:

<http://www.renegadetribune.com/in-1917-rudolf-steinerforesaw-a-vaccine-that-would-drive-all-inclination-toward-spirituality-out-of-peoples-souls/>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.renegadetribune.com%2Fin-1917-rudolf-steinerforesaw-a-vaccine-that-would-drive-all-inclination-toward-spirituality-out-of-peoples-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.renegadetribune.com%2Fin-1917-rudolf-steinerforesaw-a-vaccine-that-would-drive-all-inclination-toward-spirituality-out-of-peoples-souls%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C753d4a89c9664bcfc25508d9d217c174%7C11d)

souls%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C753d4a89c9664bcfc25508d9d217c174%7C11d

All the Covid vaccines separate the soul from your physical body. The vaccines also shut down all of people's eight Chakra's and destroys the pineal gland, so they cease to be human. People who take the vaccines become biological robots, unable to have any compassion. Pfizer is now targeting children with their Covid vaccines so they can not only kill these poor children, but also turn them into biological robots without any compassion, or connection to spirituality or God. Rudolf Steiner wrote, ". . . a way will finally be found to vaccinate bodies so that these bodies will not allow the inclination toward spiritual ideas to develop and all their lives people will believe only in the physical world they perceive with the senses. ... [P]eople are now vaccinated against consumption, and in the same way they will be vaccinated against any inclination toward spirituality".

In 2021, according to Nobel Peace Prize Laureate Luc Montagnier stated that all vaccinated people would die within 2 years. Nobel laureate Luc Montagnier has confirmed that there is no chance of survival for people who have received any form of the vaccine. In the shocking interview, the world's leading virologist stated bluntly: "There is no hope and no possible treatment for those who have already been vaccinated. We must be prepared to cremate the bodies." The scientific genius backed up the claims of other eminent virologists after studying the ingredients of the vaccine. "They will all die from antibody-dependent enhancement. That is all that can be said." [https://coe-](https://coe-llc.com/2021/05/22/covid-vaccinated-people-within-2-years/)

llc.com/2021/05/22/covid-vaccinated-people-within-2-years/

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcoe-llc.com%2F2021%2F05%2F22%2Fcovid-vaccinated-people-within-2-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcoe-llc.com%2F2021%2F05%2F22%2Fcovid-vaccinated-people-within-2-years%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C753d4a89c9664bcfc25508d9d217c174%7C11d)

years%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C753d4a89c9664bcfc25508d9d217c174%7C11d

In fact, Covid vaccines have now killed more people than the atomic bombing of Hiroshima. See:

<https://newslettercollector.com/newsletter/covid-vaccines-have-now-killed-more-people-than-the-atomic-bombing-of-hiroshima/>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fnewslettercollector.com%2Fnewsletter-covid-vaccines-have-now-killed-more-people-than-the-atomic-bombing-of-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fnewslettercollector.com%2Fnewsletter-covid-vaccines-have-now-killed-more-people-than-the-atomic-bombing-of-hiroshima%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C753d4a89c9664bcfc25508d9d217c174%7C11d)

hiroshima%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C753d4a89c9664bcfc25508d9d217c174%7C11d

(Natural News August 9th, 2021)

According to the article, "When the US government dropped an atomic bomb on a mostly civilian population of women and children in World War II, it proved that the United States government is willing to commit mass killings of targeted ethnic groups to achieve its strategic goals.

The internment of Japanese Americans in U.S.-based concentration camps is yet another crime against people of Japanese descent, and it proves again that the United States government is ready and willing to throw its own citizens into concentration camps in order to achieve its own strategic aims.



Remember this: If the US government was willing to throw people into war-time concentration camps based on the color of their skin, it is also willing to throw people into covid camps based on the status of their vaccine passports. Today's feature article and podcast delve into the how covid vaccines have already killed more people than the bombing of Hiroshima, and the world's vaccine zealots are just getting warmed up". See:

<https://newslettercollector.com/newsletter/covid-vaccines-have-now-killed-more-people-than-the-atomic-bombing-of-hiroshima/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fnewslettercollector.com%2Fnews%2Fvaccines-have-now-killed-more-people-than-the-atomic-bombing-of-hiroshima%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C753d4a89c9664bcfc25508d9d217c174%70>>  
(Natural News August 9th, 2021)

This is a state where we still have Second Amendment rights, and if you authorize law enforcement to come to the doors of the people who live here to forceably vaccine people (or move them into detention camps), you may be met with force. I want you to know the people of Washington will fight you because most know that these Covid shots are nothing more than an agenda to kill off most people with a depopulation program. It is NOT about health – it is about DEATH and MURDER! And this is what you are really doing if you force people in this state to get the poisonous vaccine. We will fight you. And the people will win.

I have a radio show with over 25 million listeners in over 100+ countries, and I will be sure to discuss your proposal on my next show tomorrow. The name of my show is called "Out of this World Radio" – see: [www.outofthisworldradio.net](http://www.outofthisworldradio.net)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.outofthisworldradio.net%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C753d4a89c9664bcfc25508d9d217c174%70>>

If you would like to listen, please go to this link:

<https://bbsradio.com/outofthisworldradio>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fbbsradio.com%2Foutofthisworldradio%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C753d4a89c9664bcfc25508d9d217c174%70>>

and click on the purple "Listen Live" button for BBS Radio One at 10 am Pacific Time tomorrow on Saturday, January 8th, 2022. You can also listen to past shows by clicking on the "Archives" at the bottom of the page.

Sincerely,

Ted Mahr

P.O. Box 5331

Lacey, Washington 98509-5331

Cc: All newspapers, radio, and TV stations in Washington State, along with 100+ other people around the world, including Jason Rantz on 770 AM in Seattle, and Robert F. Kennedy Jr. of the Children's Health Defense Fund.

## APPENDIX A:

### List of Scientific and Medical Studies:

(1) Pfizer's corona virus vaccine killed 40 times more old people than the virus itself would have <https://vaccinedeaths.com/2021-03-04-pfizer-coronavirus-vaccine-killedold-people.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fvaccinedeaths.com%2F2021-03-04-pfizer-coronavirus-vaccine-killedold-people.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C753d4a89c9664bcfc25508d9d217c174%7C1>

(2) Former Pfizer VP's Warning: "Your Government Is Lying To You!"

<https://beforeitsnews.com/survival/2021/04/former-pfizer-vps-warning-your-government-islying-to-you-2766802.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fbeforeitsnews.com%2Fsurvival%2F2021-04-former-pfizer-vps-warning-your-government-islying-to-you-2766802.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C753d4a89c9664bcfc25508d9d217c174%7C1>

(3) They Don't Want to See People Like Us-- May 4, 2021 Three healthcare workers describe how they were paralyzed and disabled from the Covid vaccines, & how the medical community is completely ignoring them! <https://truthunmuted.org/they-dont-want-to-see-people-like-us/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftruthunmuted.org%2Fthey-dont-want-to-see-people-like-us%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C753d4a89c9664bcfc25508d9d217c174%7C11d0e2>

(4) Stay Away From The Vaxxed, It Is Official, From Pfizer's Own Documents

<https://beforeitsnews.com/eu/2021/04/stay-away-from-the-vaxxed-it-is-official-from-pfizersown-documents-2671454.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fbeforeitsnews.com%2Feu%2F2021-04-stay-away-from-the-vaxxed-it-is-official-from-pfizersown-documents-2671454.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C753d4a89c9664bcfc25508d9d217c174%7C1>

(5) The Lies Just Don't End! Former Pfizer President Warns You Have Just Weeks Left To Stop This! - Must Video <https://beforeitsnews.com/health/2021/05/the-lies-just-dont-endformer-pfizer-president-warns-you-have-just-weeks-left-to-stop-this-must-video-3039371.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fbeforeitsnews.com%2Fhealth%2F2021-05-the-lies-just-dont-endformer-pfizer-president-warns-you-have-just-weeks-left-to-stop-this-must-video-3039371.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C753d4a89c9664bcfc25508d9d217c174%7C1>

(6) Australian Navy caught in massive corona virus vaccine side effects COVER-UP as sailors collapse into "critical condition" following vax jabs – <https://truth11.com/2021/03/16/australiannavy-caught-in-massive-coronavirus-vaccine->

side-effects-cover-up-as-sailors-collapse-intocritical-condition-following-vax-jabs-2/  
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftruth11.com%2F2021%2F03%2F  
caught-in-massive-coronavirus-vaccine-side-effects-cover-up-as-sailors-collapse-  
intocritical-condition-following-vax-jabs-  
2%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C753d4a89c9664bcfc25508d9d217c174%7C11d0e2  
Australian Minister of Defence is now thought to be dead after receiving the Pfizer  
vaccination

(7) Pfizer's corona virus vaccine killed 260 times more young people than the virus itself would have. See: <https://vaccinedeaths.com/2021-03-04-pfizer-coronavirus-vaccine-killed-old-people.html>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fvaccinedeaths.com%2F2021-03-04-pfizer-coronavirus-vaccine-killed-%25Dold-people.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C753d4a89c9664bcfc25508d9d217c174%7C1>

(8) Indonesian Nurse Dies After Receiving Chinese-Made COVID-19 Vaccine  
[https://www.theepochtimes.com/indonesian-nurse-dies-after-being-given-chinese-made-covid-19-vaccine\\_3710171.html?](https://www.theepochtimes.com/indonesian-nurse-dies-after-being-given-chinese-made-covid-19-vaccine_3710171.html?utm_source=newsnoe&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=breaking-2021-02-25-1)  
[utm\\_source=newsnoe&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=breaking-2021-02-25-1](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.theepochtimes.com%2Findonesian-nurse-dies-after-being-given-chinese-made-covid-19-vaccine_3710171.html%3F%25Dutm_source%3Dnewsnoe%26utm_medium%3Demail%26utm_campaign=breaking-2021-02-25-1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C753d4a89c9664bcfc25508d9d217c174%7C11d0e21726)  
[2021-02-25-1](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.theepochtimes.com%2Findonesian-nurse-dies-after-being-given-chinese-made-covid-19-vaccine_3710171.html%3F%25Dutm_source%3Dnewsnoe%26utm_medium%3Demail%26utm_campaign=breaking-2021-02-25-1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C753d4a89c9664bcfc25508d9d217c174%7C11d0e21726)

(9) UK government reports over 240 deaths shortly after coronavirus vaccination  
<https://vaccinedeaths.com/>  
 <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fvaccinedeaths.com%2F&data=04>  
 Young nurse suffers from hemorrhage and brain swelling after second dose of Pfizer's  
 COVID-19 vaccine <https://www.afinalwarning.com/497161.html>  
 <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.afinalwarning.com%2F4971>

(10) Dr. Sherri Tenpenny: How The Depopulation COVID Vaccines Will Start Working In 3-6 Months <https://www.dcclthesline.com/2021/02/12/dr-sherri-tenpenny-how-the-depopulation-covid-vaccineswill-start-working-in-3-6-months/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.dcclthesline.com%2F2021%2F02%2F12%2Fdr-sherri-tenpenny-how-the-depopulation-covid-vaccineswill-start-working-in-3-6-months%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C753d4a89c9664bcfc25508d9d217c174%7C1>

(11) CDC WITH HOLDING INFORMATION! 1,170 DEAD Following COVID Injections:  
Almost Twice as Many Deaths as Found in VAERS  
<https://ussanews.com/News1/2021/02/14/cdc-withholding-information-1170-dead-followingcovid-injections-almost-twice-as-many-deaths-as-found-in-vaers/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fussanews.com%2FNews1%2F2021-02-14%2Fcdc-withholding-information-1170-dead-followingcovid-injections-almost-twice-as-many-deaths-as-found-in-vaers%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C753d4a89c9664bcfc25508d9d217c174%7C11d35f3e-4342-4342-8043-f6ebf6b6b6b6>>  
CDC:

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.winterwatch.net%2F2021%2Fadds-300-more-deaths-this-week-2050-%250Ddead-following-covid-vaccines-in-usa%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C753d4a89c9664bcfc25508d9d217c174%7C11d0ehttps://mypatriotsnetwork.com/patriot/covid-test-has-silver-nanoparticles-that-might-causeneurological-damage/?utm\_content=12280832&utm\_medium=Email&utm\_name=Id&utm\_source=Actionetics&utm\_term=Email>  
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmypatriotsnetwork.com%2Fpatriot-test-has-silver-nanoparticles-that-might-causeneurological-damage%2F%3F%250Dutm\_content%3D12280832%26utm\_medium%3DEmail%26utm\_name%3DId%26

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fusawatchdog.com%2Fgreatest-violations-of-nuremberg-code-in-history-catherineaustin-fitts%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbh.wa.gov%7C753d4a89c9664bcfc25508d9d217c174%7C11d0>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmypatriotsnetwork.com%2Fpatriot-test-has-silver-nanoparticles-that-might-causeneurological-damage%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C753d4a89c9664bcfc25508d9d217c174%7C1>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.reddit.com%2Fr%2Fconspir

(16) The mRNA vaccines from Pfizer and Moderna completely change your DNA forever to become subservient and to obey government and authority. The vaccines also completely destroy of of your eight Chakras and your pineal gland, destroying your God gene and making it impossible to connect with God and become spiritual. The current plans by Pfizer, Moderna, AstraZenica, and Johnson and Johnson to vaccinate children is an attempt to stop children from becoming spiritual and believing in God or the Supreme Being. The mortality or death rates from these vaccines will ultimately be greater than 50 percent within the next three or four years, with only 15 or 20 percent surviving. Of

those who survive, they will be controlled by nanobot technology where they will lose their free will & become robots without any emotion or compassion. This is the future for those who take the vaccine – death (up to 80 percent), and for those who survive, a future where people lose their humanity.

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>>  
Secure Email.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:08:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-12-2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

children's health No COVID vaccine

3.

Your Name:

---

Naomi

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con



---

From: Sharleen Parker

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:06:52 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Please Oppose the Mandatory COVID Vaccine for Children

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* This should be a parent decision, not the state
- \* Children are at much lower risk
- \* This is too far and would be taking too much control

Thank you for doing what is right and not making the COVID shot mandatory. I pray you make the right decision before God.

Sharleen Parker  
Renton, WA

---

From: Susan Allen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:41:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: comments against Item 9 and 11 on upcoming agenda

External Email

I am requesting the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list. In addition I would like to comment on item 9 and 11.

My husband is in remission from Bladder cancer and currently has a medical exemption from his physician. His doctor fears the vac would trigger cancer cells. My 85-year-old neighbor has Bells Palsy and has been instructed by her doctor never to get the vaccine as it could cause her symptoms to become more severe. Both item11 and 9 on the upcoming meeting agenda are very troubling and unconstitutional! People have the right to make their own medical decisions. Please do not extend this WAC. The current Governor's unconstitutional excesses have already created an exodus of accomplished medical personal and teachers who believe in health choice to leave our state. Regarding item 11, why would we subject children to vaccinations when they have virtually no risk of getting covid? Yet we do know there are proven risks and death with the vaccine. Earlier this year a young man in his early 20's in Touchet WA died from a heart attack a day after receiving the vaccination. This Government data I attached reveals over 946K injuries or death from the COVID-19 vacs. Please take time to read this study before making a decision. Thank you

<https://www.oann.com/govt-data-reveals-over-946k-people-suffered-injuries-or-death-from-covid-19-vaccinations/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.oann.com%2Fgovt-data-reveals-over-946k-people-suffered-injuries-or-death-from-covid-19-vaccinations%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C420b1c09996445882b6508d9d204f6489>>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:32:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine for kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Timothy Hammer

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

6605 148th st ct e Puyallup wa

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2533181161

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

---

I do not agree with trying to vaccinate our kids and make it a mandate for them to go to school. If Washington does choose to do this we will no longer be living here. We will plan on moving as soon as possible.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I do not agree with trying to vaccinate our kids and make it a mandate for them to go to school. If Washington does choose to do this we will no longer be living here. We will plan on moving as soon as possible.

---

From: Tom Renner  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:16:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Reni Rose  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:02:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose WAC264-105

External Email

To The Board Members of the WA state Department of Health,

I am writing to you tonight out of complete desperation... I strongly and adamantly OPPOSE this proposed WAC 246-105! I am shocked and appalled that this state is seriously about to vote to impose a vaccine mandate on our children for the Covid 19 shot. A vaccine that has not withstood the test of time, that's been pushed on to people, taking away their choices. A vaccine that is shown to be more like a treatment than any sort of actual Prevention. No one can tell me what the effects may be on my child in 5 years or 10 Years. The lack of transparency has been extremely troubling and I don't trust, nor think it is absolutely necessary for myself or my child. The children are not at risk of death or serious illness from this virus. The deaths in US during this 2 years of Covid is under 1,000 according to the CDC. Why are we doing this!?? It's not worth the risk to our children. I ask you to please not back parents into a corner. We love our children and deserve to have choices and the ability to advocate for them since they are unable to do so for themselves.  
Thank you for your time.

Maureen Rose  
253.350.3983

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: twilder.mk@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:24:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. The CDC's own statistics show that children are NOT at great risk of becoming seriously ill from C-19. It has also been shown that those who have received the shot can contract C-19 as well as spread it to others. Long-term studies have not been done to determine potential side effects of the C-19 shot. Requiring that children receive the C-19 shot is unnecessary and unconscionable.

Respectfully,

Terrie Wilder

609 Cedar Tree Dr

Sedro-Woolley, WA 98284

---

From: Susan Lee  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:41:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tim Bizeau  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:39:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sharon Covington  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: RE:Oppose mandatory Covid-19 vaccines for all, especially school children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I oppose adding Covid-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for school children to attend school.

Sincerely, Sharon Covington

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:16:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covod shots should not. Be requierd to attend achool or in daycares.

3.

Your Name:

---

Rosario boone

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

210 S 33rd Ave yakima wa 98902

7.

Email:

---

Rosario.boone@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

9517194500

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Covid vaccine can Hurt children science proves that children have the lowest chance of dieing from the virus.it is wrong to take away parents rights to protect their children. This vacine is still only EVA emergency use.



---

From: Tim Clark  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:49:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Our Future in Washington

External Email

Good Morning,

I am writing as a concerned Washingtonian in regards to new statutes being looked at for vaccine requirements and forced protective measures.

Any law that seeks to use law enforcement or any agent of the state to forcefully relocate people, in the name of disease mitigation, is not only immoral, but unconstitutional. Any law that seeks to add an experimental therapeutic to the childhood vaccination schedule, when no long term trial data or full FDA approval is available, is immoral and unconstitutional.

Do not pass new proposals regarding these items. If you do, it will be viewed as a direct threat to our way of life in Washington State by millions of citizens here.

If passed, it will guarantee my family's departure. We work critical infrastructure jobs and pay an exorbitant amount of taxes to be here. I have no problem picking up and leaving, and will seek to do so immediately if these laws are passed.

Thank you,  
Tim

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:17:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandating Covid vaccine for school.

3.

Your Name:

---

Jessica Tameilau

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5009 Ne Waterview Way Kingston, Wa 98346

7.

Email:

---

jhillman2002@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3602972949

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandating the Covid vaccine for school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I do not believe the covid vaccines should be required for public school. It is a non-sterilizing vaccine, and will have no effect on preventing transmission between kids and teachers. Kids are at minimal risk from covid and there are serious side effects that need more time to be studied. Where there is risk, there must be choice. Thank you for considering my comment.

---

From: Tawna Richardson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:48:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: RON VANDERBEKEN  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:41:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:46:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid shots requirement for children

3.

Your Name:



---

Kris Hollingbery

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Registered Nurse

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1442 Vinland Court

7.

Email:

---

hbery@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5099523862

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Medical Background with BSN and 16 years in clinical trials

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This clinical trial with experimental vaccines has be horribl mismanaged. Follow up side effects from the vaccine have not been reported in an ethical manner. Long term effects on children will not be know for years. This vaccine should not be required of any children.



<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C0>

---

From: Shannon Crawford  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:36:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Do not mandate vaccine

External Email

I am a mother and a tax paying citizen in the state of Washington I am absolutely against the mandate of vaccines I against you trying to poison my children with the vaccine. If you do this you will force me to close my business here in Washington which is less money for you, and homeschool my children. You will leave me no choice. I am not antivax I am anti-mandate. I do not believe that BASED ON THE SCIENCE this vaccine is safe and effective. I will not put it in my children. Not only will I not out it in my children i will NOT take it for the rest of my family. We dont deserve this. This is America where we are free to make our own choices stop trying to take that from us. My children are terrified they see the propaganda on the news they see that America is no longer a free country! Stop doing this to us. Please start looking at the real science. The science says this vaccine is not safe. I cant believe we are in a time where i have to stop what i doing and beg the elected officials to not make us hate you. Please don't make us go this far You are asking for a war!  
Shannon Crawford  
Concerned citizen and patriot.

---

From: Stacy Cowin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:18:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Meeting 1/12/22

External Email

I am writing to express concern about topics for consideration at your meeting next week.

The Covid 19 vaccine should NOT be added to the required list of vaccines for children. This is still an emergency use vaccine and has not been tested long enough for most parents to feel safe giving it to children. Also children are at very little risk of serious illness or hospitalization from this virus. This could be a very damaging rule for families and children. Children must have access to public school. This would especially hurt minority families who may not be able to afford homeschooling or private school. Please vote no.

In addition, to even consider involuntary detainment of people with Covid in quarantine sites seems like something that should be considered in a communist country. Not America. We are free people and cannot and should not be forced somewhere against our will. We are all law abiding citizens and we must be treated as such. Do not consider implementing this.

Also, Vaccine mandates are unconstitutional and should not be allowed in Washington state or any state in the U.S.

Please do the right thing.

Thank you for listening

Stacy and Clifton Cowin

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:14:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Rules Hearing Continuance– Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WAC

3.

Your Name:



---

Joshua Granick

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Developer Advocate

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO BOX 233 Granite Falls, WA 98252

7.

Email:

---

equal.pen5071@fastmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

(916) 588-8637

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I implore you to broaden your scope of focus on the health of Washingtonians. Consider the following: 1. Death by overdose increased 28.5% nationwide in 2021 according to the CDC, it is now the leading cause for the middle-aged. 2. Suicide is a threat. To those who are not overdosing, "double digit increases in suicide rates in 2020" have occurred for groups like Hispanic people between the ages of 25 and 34, according to NPR. 3. Depression has tripled from 2018 to 2020, according to a recent Boston University School of Medicine study. Draconian measures are counter-productive to our long-term health.

---

From: TAMMY SAGASTIZADO  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:40:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Rounding up unvaxed.

External Email

I am vaxed as a school teacher; however, I am against any type of mandatory health regulations as I have 3 children with chronic debilitating health conditions and each case is so individual that each person should be able to decide what is best for themselves and their loved ones.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>



---

From: Tom Wolkenhauer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:07:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

To whom it may concern;

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

This is an overreach of state government. The vaccines should not be experimental in nature and should be tested for a longer period of time before becoming available for children, let alone mandatory. There are also medical and religious issues that should be allowed to be considered before making them mandatory. There should be a longer period of time for the public to be made aware of the issues and allowed to comment on and ask questions regarding the ramifications of such rulings.

Thank you,  
Thomas Wolkenhauer  
Washington State voter

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sara Gollihar  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:56:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid shoot

External Email

"I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Here are some:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid

The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)

There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety

Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Have a wonderful day  
Sara Gollihar

---

From: Rhonda Creech  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:48:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Camps and Mandated Vaccines

External Email

To The Washington Board of Health,

I urge you to not only vote against Covid Camps and Mandatory Vaccines, but also to destroy the proposed legislation. It is UNCONSTITUTIONAL! The CDC numbers for recovery of covid are 99.98%. This number is a better recovery than those recovering from the flu, which has since disappeared. Children almost NEVER get covid! The vaccine has shown that it causes heart problems and clots in adults. It also causes termination in pregnancy as well as infertility problems. Why would we force this on our children??? UNACCEPTABLE!! Based on this science, why would such legislation be proposed unless it is for the demise of decent citizens and their kids. According to the CDC the 1% reported adverse reactions to the vaccine are 1,000,227, with over 21,000 deaths!!! UNACCEPTABLE!

The statistics tell us plainly that the vaccines are dangerous and covid camps are not necessary. So the question is, why would there be such dastardly measures proposed unless it is for the demise of the good citizens of Washington State. This legislation goes against the Nuremburg Humanity Codes. This resembles what the Germans did in WW2, rounding up citizens and putting them in camps with forced science experiments. Satan has no new games, just different packaging. Should you continue this garbage legislation, you stand on a strand of webbing that if it broke would take you into the deepest part of hell. I once again urge you not to go this dangerous route. There is a God who will judge every decision you make. He is always for life and love, but HE is just and will not let the guilty go unpunished. Beware this legislation is on very shaky ground.

So again, I urge you to vote against Covid Camps and Mandatory Vaccines, destroy the legislation and never propose such a dastardly thing again.

Rhonda Creech

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.



<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%  
for Windows

for Windows



According to CDC, the contagiousness of vaccinated and unvaccinated persons infected with COVID-19 is similar.

[https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/70/wr/mm7031e2.htm?s\\_cid=mm7031e2\\_w](https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/70/wr/mm7031e2.htm?s_cid=mm7031e2_w)  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fmmwr%2Fvolumes%2F70%2Fwr%2Fmm7031e2.htm%3Fcid%3Dmm7031e2\\_w](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fmmwr%2Fvolumes%2F70%2Fwr%2Fmm7031e2.htm%3Fcid%3Dmm7031e2_w)

Therefore, the vaccines are not effective in stopping the spread of COVID-19.

According to CDC & FDA, COVID vaccines pose risks of myocarditis, blood clotting, neurological damage and death, to name a few, predominantly in adolescents

[https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/vaccines/safety/adverse-events.html;file:/C:/Users/pfish/Downloads/5.3.6-postmarketing-experience%20\(1\).pdf](https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/vaccines/safety/adverse-events.html;file:/C:/Users/pfish/Downloads/5.3.6-postmarketing-experience%20(1).pdf)  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fcoronavirus%2F2019-ncov%2Fvaccines%2Fsafety%2Fadverse-events.html%3Bfile%3A%2FC%3A%2FUsers%2Fpfish%2FDownloads%2F5.3.6-postmarketing-experience%20\(1\).pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd1726ce54eeb4c9b635808d9d2](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fcoronavirus%2F2019-ncov%2Fvaccines%2Fsafety%2Fadverse-events.html%3Bfile%3A%2FC%3A%2FUsers%2Fpfish%2FDownloads%2F5.3.6-postmarketing-experience%20(1).pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd1726ce54eeb4c9b635808d9d2)

Therefore, the vaccines have significant risks.

According to VAERS (Vaccine Adverse Effects Reporting System), excluding "foreign reports" to VAERS 9,136 deaths were reported in the U.S. between Dec. 14, 2020, and Dec. 3, 2021 in America.

<https://openvaers.com/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd1726ce54eeb4c9b635808d9d2>

<https://vaers.hhs.gov/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fvaers.hhs.gov%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd1726ce54eeb4c9b635808d9d2>

Therefore, the vaccines have significant risks.

According to the WHO, there have been at least 2,457,386 adverse events worldwide. This is over 1,000,000 more cases than all adverse events reported over the last 53 years of all vaccines administered since 1968 combined.





- \* This vaccine can cause reproductive damage that could affect future generations of your family

The second thing you need to know about is the fact that this novel technology has not been adequately tested.

- \* We need at least 5 years of testing/research before we can really understand the risks

- \* Harms and risks from new medicines often become revealed many years later

Ask yourself if you want your own child to be part of the most radical medical experiment in human history

One final point: the reason they're giving you to vaccinate your child is a lie.

- \* Your children represent no danger to their parents or grandparents

- \* It's actually the opposite. Their immunity, after getting COVID, is critical to save your family if not the world from this disease

In summary: there is no benefit for your children or your family to be vaccinating your children against the small risks of the virus, given the known health risks of the vaccine that as a parent, you and your children may have to live with for the rest of their lives.

The risk/benefit analysis isn't even close.

As a parent and grandparent, my recommendation to you is to resist and fight to protect your children.

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:23:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Meeting Date is January 12th Agenda item: inclusion of covid vaccine in 246-105 WAC for school children

3.

Your Name:

---

Lisa Reinhardt

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

RN

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:



8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Define special expertise? I am a Registered nurse. We vaccinate adults who want the Covid 19 vaccine. I support their choice. Please do not impose your belief on the parent, who should have the Right to decide this vaccination status for their own child. A person receiving this vaccine should be informed and provides informed consent to the vaccine. A child cannot understand. A parent needs to consent. It should be the parent's consent if obtained and not yours.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

There is not enough data supporting the safety of this vaccine for children. Covid 19 cases are still showing as positive, to those vaccinated and to those unvaccinated. I personally have had a very severe reaction to my second Covid-19 vaccine. I also have had one family member die the same day, after her second Covid 19 vaccine. I also have had another relative get A-fib and end up in the ED after his first Covid 19 vaccine. It is not within a clear conscience that I can say I would agree for children to get this vaccine. Please, I am asking you to examine your conscience, to please allow the parent to make the Choice of whether or not they wish their child to receive this vaccine. I do NOT support this, but I also consider the choice of the parent and I lay their decision in their hands. One day we will all have to meet our maker. To force any parent to give this vaccine to their child is Wrong. Allow more time, more data and let the Parent decide for their child. Thank you for your time.

---

From: Tom Glover  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:56:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

As a grandmother with 15 grandchildren and taxpayer in Washington State, I wish to state my opposition to required vaccines in schools for Covid. First of all, children do not have severe illness from Covid. Second, my son, a trained general surgeon, explained that he learned that a real vaccine takes 4 years to develop. These shots have not been through the proper testing. Third, these shots do not prevent or heal covid. Medical evidence from Israel, which required vaccines, shows that vaccinated people were hospitalized with Covid even when they had the shots. For the sake of our children, do not require the shots for children in our schools.

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:19:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Forced Covid vaccinations

3.

Your Name:

---

Howard R Campbell

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

11222 214th PL SE Snohomish WA 98296

7.

Email:

---

howard@chcampbell.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-241-9479

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

proposals for instituting involuntary isolation camps and forced school injections

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

The proposal attempts to end the basic human right to make health care decisions for me and my family, and seeks to penalize me for asserting that right via involuntary internment at an isolation camp. This is fundamentally wrong, and a violation of the human rights agreements made after the end of the Nazi era. Do not adopt these proposals. The vaccines are obviously ineffective and their dangers are becoming increasingly clear. Do not adopt these proposals.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:34:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Decision about Recommending Covid-19 Vaccine for School Children

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Janet Young <antiejan@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 4:28 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Re: Decision about Recommending Covid-19 Vaccine for School Children

External Email

Each member of the Washington State Board of the Health has a grave responsibility to set practices and make policies that affect individual citizens and families of the State of Washington. Parents have the right and responsibility to make decisions for their children. A vaccine of any kind is putting a substance into a body that has either wanted efficacy against disease or unwanted short-term or long-term damage. I ask the board to rule against any recommendation of the Covid-19, Novel Coronavirus Vaccine for children in Washington State schools or anyone else.

As Americans we have sovereign jurisdiction over our bodies. Parents know their children best and should make ultimate medical decisions for their children. They can consult their doctors or faith leaders. Parents want to make informed choices about what goes into their children's bodies. Children are not at great risk of Covid-19 or of spreading it. I urge the Board to vote No or Against the Covid-19 vaccination recommendation for Washington's school children.

Sincerely,

Janet M. Young

Maple Valley, WA

January 6, 2022



---

From: Thomas M  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:03:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: MEDICAL FREEDOM

External Email

WE THE PEOPLE STAND AGAINST THESE PROPOSED WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070,

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

I oppose Vaccination mandates for ages 5 and up. THIS SHOULD BE THE RIGHT OF THE PERSON NOT THE GOVERNMENT OR STATE!! THIS IS AMERICA. MY BODY MY CHOICE. MEDICAL FREEDOM. No one has the right to tell you what choice to make for yourself. If someone wants to get the shot for themselves or their child great. That obviously is the best choice for them. To force any of this is wrong.

I pray that more people will wake up and realize how WRONG this is.

Thank you.

Thomas M.

Puyallup, WA

\*

\*

\*

\*

---

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:01:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Shots for school and daycare aged children

3.

Your Name:

---

Daniel Scott Laur

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Po box 380

7.

Email:

---

Stephanielaur13@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3608135613

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I believe that it is outside the scope and authority of this board to force children, who are low risk of illness, to be required to take an experimental vaccine. This vaccine has injured thousands of people. It has not been properly tested and studied for safety and it's long term effects are unknown. The liability protection for a time frame of 70 plus years, the manufacturers request to hide safety data for 75 years should call questions to the forefront of all of your attention. 1. Who's paying for medical bills for injuries. 2. Who's caring for those Injured. 3. Why is the sbob being given police authority. 4. Why have politicians and sbob official not required and enforced policies that would prevent the spread of the illness. It is widely accepted that these rules are a government overreach into the personal medical decisions of individuals. It has NEVER been about health. Masks do not work over 40 studies prove this. I have not seen inspection of food or other gathering places insuring that proper cleaning is taking place. STEP BACK AND LOOK AT THE SCIENCE OF SAFETY AND RISK. WRITE POLICIES THAT CAN HAVE AN IMPACT. SCHOOLS AND OTHER GATHERING PLACES SHOULD BE USING COVID FUNDS TO PURCHASE AND IMPLEMENT USE OF EQUIPMENT THAT ACTUALLY KILLS THE VIRUS. Stop the government overreach. Inform the governor that your going to side with actual science and put the care of citizens and their children in the hand of the doctors.

---

From: Stacey Davis  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:12:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandating vaccines

External Email

I am against forcing an experiment, in it's Phase Three Clinical Trials, on our children. Omicron is mild. You will make a lot of parents pull their kids from public education. Parents have a right to choose for themselves.

Stacey Davis

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Teri Chase  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:21:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:07:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Inclusion of CoVid-19 in WAC

3.

Your Name:



---

Marcia Manley

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Lisenced Environmental Health Specialist-Retired

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

P.O. Box 445 Mossyrock, WA 98564

7.

Email:

---

MtnGirl373@yandex.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

775-781-0860

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

40 years in public health and environmental protection as a program manager in a State government setting.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

1) Proposal to expand enforcement authority pertaining to CoVid; 2) inclusion of CoVid specifically in definition of communicable diseases; and 3) requirements for childhood immunization, even for school, to be included in WAC.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Covid-19 and its variants are still evolving and we are on a continual learning curve as it progresses through the population. The same applies to the current and potential new vaccines. While we have some relatively short-term data, we are unable to predict the long-term implications of an experimental vaccine technique. Requiring individuals to take a vaccine, especially children who have their whole lives before them, when we have yet to fully determine the impact to human life, is irresponsible. The WAC as it currently stands, provides ample latitude for interpretation and application by health officials without 'fine tuning' to include CoVid-19 at this time. If WA residents are vaccine hesitant, then similar to the H1N1 breakout in the 70's, the fault should lie at the feet of public health officials in not using every means available to provide detailed information and data to the public. As a citizen, I want to see the data and convincing arguments for the position the WA Board of Health has taken or wishes to take. My own research does not lead me to the conclusion that the CoVid-19 outbreak is of the level of concern that it is being portrayed by some and certainly not to the level that I am willing to risk my well-being or that of my family. I respectfully request that the WSBOH postpone amending any portion of the WAC at this time to include CoVid-19. Thank you.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:57:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid Vaccinations for all children in schools and daycares

3.

Your Name:

---

Helga Braunschweig

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

9528 East E St

7.

Email:

---

hgrover@live.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253-677-2573

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

The vaccines may do more longterm harm to children than the virus. It is not the government's job to dictate these draconean measures. It is a parent's job to look after their child's best interest, not the government's. The government, teachers' unions and many school boards are out of control!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:17:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization criteria/child care and school entry

3.

Your Name:



---

Tatum Wright

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

46435 Baker Loop Rd, Concrete WA 98237

7.

Email:

---

Tlwright0302@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3609132150

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

They are trying to make it mandatory for children to have the Covid vaccine in order to attend school and child care.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

It is unconstitutional and not right to deny children an education. We are the United States of America, and this is not the idea that this country was built on. The death rate of children for Covid is less than 1%, so how could we do this to them? How could we deny them the right to their education?

---

From: Trevor Durbin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:56:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Robert  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:27:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

there are reported injuries from this vaccine some very serious just shows this vaccine isn't for everyone i agree with everything else wash hands social distancing mask if people want the vaccine it's perfectly fine for them to get it but it should never be mandated and other alternatives should be provided for people who are skeptical about this vaccines  
thanks

---

From: Rashelle Kincaid  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:51:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Upcoming meeting on 1/12/22

External Email

To State Board of Health,

As a parent, and well-informed citizen, I am writing to express my concerns in regard to items on your meeting agenda.

Agenda Item #9 – Allowing local health departments to set up quarantine facilities and in some cases, detain people against their will. This is in direct conflict with our state constitution and is completely unnecessary in the current health situation. The vaccines have proven ineffective, as people still get Covid-19 after receiving them. Medically, it is proven that people develop natural immunity after having Covid-19. What justification would there be for quarantine facilities?

Agenda Item #11- Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking (filed by Xavier Figueroa, Ph.D. on behalf of ICWA) requests a new rule that prohibits any EUA product, or any product that has not successfully complete Phase 3 trials to be added to mandatory school health requirements. I agree with this statement for the following reasons. #1. The current Covid -19 vaccines have not completed Phase 3 trials. #2. The current vaccines for Covid-19 are still in EUA. This means that they are supposed to only be applied in an emergency – not as a broad application to the entire public. #3. The EUA no longer should be applicable in this situation as current and further studies are finding many therapies for early treatment for Covid-19, which improves opportunities for natural immunities to develop. #4. The current vaccines are not preventing Covid-19. #5. According to the CDC's website VAERS, the current Covid-19 vaccines have a terrible record of adverse events and death. There is no data on safety over 3, 5, 10 years and beyond. It is not acceptable to vaccinate every child with a vaccine with this undeniably tragic safety level. The consequences could be devastating on our children!

---

From: Yukari Endo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Written opinion opposed to school mandate

External Email

To Washington State Board of Health

I am Yukari Evins who has been living in Washington for two decades from my heritage is Japan. I am also a parent of three children who were all born and raised in Washington state. I am writing to you all to ask not to mandate mRNA technology that is still under experiment at least until the end of 2023 according to Pharmaceutical companies such as Pfizer and Moderna.

I would like to emphasize that this is not vaccine but it is Gene therapy. There have been many of my friends in Japan told me that there are many people whom they know were dead within 72 hours after being injected. Many of teens have dead within three days after being injected in Japan.

The media in Japan has not reported at all but still pushing to people. Those scientists and honored doctors and honored professors along with lawyers were all rejected to speak up the reality on media. They finally have filled law suits in Japan since last year.

Please questions yourself why is all the world gov has been pushing mRNA Gene therapy in the entire world to entire humans at the same time with this 99.9999 percent of recovery rate?

Why would they push so called Green pass or Vaccine passport in every countries to even purchase grocery?

Why would young children who are in the process of growing period should be forced to be injected? Their immune system is powerful.

Why do they categorize in between vaccinated and unvaccinated that we have never heard of before and blame on unvaccinated people?

What is the meaning of vaccine if unvaccinated people need to be blamed? Whoever have already gotten this Gene therapy should be protected because of powerful scientists have created this. If they blame on unvaccinated people, their mRNA is not working as being advertised for this past two years constantly.

We have never seen any long term effects yet and all those doctors and scientists and honored professors along with lawyers in Japan have stated that we need to see long term effects on this experimental mRNA Gene therapy. The long term effects take at least over 5 years usually.

Please seriously consider of the matter of the facts. This mandates since the closure included mask mandate and restriction of travels are all unconstitutional in the world wide. When it comes to the human health that each individuals have their different circumstances of health, and if our kids have been forced ever and pushed with this Gene therapy, this is called a part of criminal in the world according to lawyers in Japan.

Thank you for your consideration and your time to read.

Sincerely

Yukari Evins



---

From: Sally Dallum  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:35:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Theckla Garcia  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:32:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tom Hine  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:13:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sheri Yohn

Sent: 1/6/2022 10:06:11 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: No On mandatory vacations for children in School

External Email

I highly disagree on making it mandatory for the children in school to get the COVID vaccination.

Follow the science!

Thank you,

Sheri L. Yohn

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:48:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/1222

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccines for k-12

3.

Your Name:

---

Ewa

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Ereppling@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2066966123

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am opposed for mandating Covid vaccines for kids. For many reasons. The current vaccine does not do much for healthy kids it and in many cases can make it worse. But most important people think it protects them and offer a false sense of security: and what we are seeing now is even if vaccinated they get Covid or they are asymptomatic and spread it to the adults. This is not our normal measles vaccine and we don't know the impacts to kids long term either the risk of having heart inflammation or other is real. While having issues from a healthy Child from getting Covid is very rare more rare than the flu. We don't mandate the flu vaccine. This will also cause huge discrimination issues. Are you going to have unvaccinated kids wear a mask? Why is Europe not even vaccinating kids many Europe countries feel the risk is too high. Why do we not value our kids risk as many countries in Europe do. We should not be vaccinating kids to protect adults.



---

From: Rene Polda  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:52:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine for all the Covid variants

External Email

Dear Washington State Department of Health staff,

My name is Rene Polda of Friday Harbor, WA. I have seen first hand the damaging effects these mRNA vaccines have had on young people. Please do not require school children and preschoolers to be inoculated with a Covid "vaccine" in order to attend school in our state! You will be held responsible for the physical and mental damage to children if you force compliance!

Why the Pfizer vaccine for Covid 19 Does More Harm Than Good

Source:

[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org%2F)

The Pfizer trial only used:

- 1) Unexposed & inoculated, and
- 2) Unexposed & not inoculated.

They should have also included:

- 1) Exposed & inoculated, and
- 2) Exposed and not inoculated (aka natural immunity from having had Covid).

The fact that they avoided the latter 2 shows that they thought their Pfizer vax wouldn't perform well in those categories. A study should show how those exposed and not inoculated fare vs. inoculated & exposed. It didn't.

The clinical endpoints of the trial should have been: Do people who take the Pfizer vax have less illness and death? (It wasn't) Choosing the proper endpoint is well-known, as a result of testing of cancer drugs. In cancer drug testing, they had to switch to all-point mortality, and Pfizer should have done so.

They could easily have included biomarkers, but they didn't. We need to know how people exposed, but not inoculated compare with the exposed and inoculated. This is natural immunity, and we need to know how those with natural immunity fared.

They should have tested for: de-dimer levels (micro-clotting) before and after.

Other biomarkers Pfizer should have and easily could have tested for: inflammation, barrier permeability, hypoxia, cardiac damage, predisposition to Alzheimer's, predisposition to autoimmune disease.

They should have had biomarkers for thrombotic disease. This is a condition which would take time to surface, but could have been measured before & after in biomarkers. Many doctors are reporting thrombotic conditions in vaccinated patients.

Vaccine passports: The Pfizer vaccine was not tested for spread reduction: No evidence at all that they reduce transmission and disease, and that was never one of the endpoints of the study. All they measured for was, "Do people who take the vaccine test positive for Covid-19 less often?" and the study was designed so that they would get few "no" answers, and they then proceeded to a vax rollout.

Testing failures: Subjective testing: The study did not test all patients for Covid-19! Instead, they only tested for the Covid-19 symptom, and then left it up to the discretion of their investigators to decide what that was. So that means that asymptomatic infection would be missed entirely. And it introduced a high level of subjectivity to the trial, because an investigator could actually decide whether to test or not to test. This lack of systematic testing actually makes the results of the trial unreliable. All participants should have been tested.

There is considerable missing data in the study. The endpoint is all Covid cases: 8

inoculated vs 162 placebo. But it's such a small # of participants to begin with. But there are 80 lost follow-up subjects in the inoculated group! They don't know whether they got sick or not, or even died. They don't know. That's 10x more than the # of Covid cases they had in the inoculated group. So if a significant proportion of those 80 had been positive, it would have dramatically changed the results. Also, all the suspected but unconfirmed cases: 1594 in the inoculated group, 1816 in the placebo. This means they were symptomatic, but the investigator never followed up with a Covid test! These are huge numbers compared to the confirmed cases! The fact that the suspected cases which weren't tested were significantly larger than the endgame results means that this data is unreliable. The study should not have been accepted.

What about the placebo group? There were also many unconfirmed cases. If all these cases, inoculated and placebo, were positive, the relative risk reduction would then only be 19%. That's not a high enough percentage to gain approval.

Adolescents: The inoculation is really all risk and no benefit.

Teens are statistically at 0% risk of death from Covid-19. But the vaccine does pose risk of serious events. But the study was not designed to find serious adverse events. A serious event that occurred at a rate of 1/800 might not even show up in a sample of 1,005 people.

In the tests, there was a serious event in at least one subject who was inoculated. A 12-year-old girl. She experienced multiple serious effects, including lost feeling from the waist down, lost bowel and bladder control, menstrual cycle issues, seizures, verbal and motor tics, dizziness, fainting, headaches, brain fog, erratic blood pressure, and more. And the last 10 months, she is wheel chair bound and fed by a feeding tube. Pfizer labelled her case "functional abdominal pain."

5-11 year olds: The inoculation is an unacceptable risk to this group. Pfizer, using predictive modelling, acknowledges that their inoculations WILL cause myocarditis, but optimistically claims there will be zero deaths from myocarditis in any of their modelled scenarios. It's speculative. Still, there's no justification for giving children myocarditis. But the government has actually normalized myocarditis in kids, publishing Sick Kids brochures of how to deal with myocarditis in kids. But how to deal with it is to not cause myocarditis in kids! It's very serious. It causes permanent damage. Severe myocarditis weakens your heart so that the rest of your body doesn't get enough blood. Blood clots can form in your heart, leading to a stroke or heart attack. And the mortality rate is up to 20% at 6.5 years. The risk of 4 in 20 children who contract myocarditis dying within 6.5 years is unequivocally an unacceptable risk for children. But the FDA maintains that it is an acceptable risk for children. They have actually abandoned the "do no harm" principle.

Dr Eric Rubin of the New England Journal of Medicine (NEJM) has said that the way to find if they do harm is by doing a roll-out on the population. He voted to roll out inoculations for ages 5-11, and suggested that a population level roll out as an appropriate way to test for adverse events. Of note, the NEJM is also the publisher of the Pfizer reports.

Governments are proclaiming the inoculations to be safe, yet the data is not there to back that up. Pfizer admits that their long term immune response, efficacy & safety data is limited and that their studies weren't powered to find "rare" side effect, as only about 1500 kids were in the testing group which received the inoculation. The law of informed consent says that parents should be told about these risks, but it's not happening.

On Nov 2, the British Medical Journal released an article about their investigation into Ventavia, one of the research companies Pfizer hired to conduct the trials. A whistleblower who was a Regional Director reported to the FDA that Ventavia: falsified data, unblinded participants, did not follow up and test participants who reported symptoms, and mislabeled some specimens. Several other employees backed up the Whistleblower's account. But Pfizer never disclosed the problems in its EUA application, and in fact, Pfizer has now hired the same researcher, Ventavia, to run more Covid-19 clinical trials.

So it's not surprising that we are seeing the issues we are in the 6-month report.

Manipulation of Data Cohorts: Pfizer took the results from their adult trial, which started July 27, 2020, and then added in the results from the 12-15 year olds' trial, despite the

Pfizer trials did not prove safety. They proved harm. The endpoints of the trial should have been illness and death, not a positive or negative Covid-19 test. But their test actually showed harm. They used younger, healthier groups than the vaccine would eventually be rolled out to. Here are some results of Pfizer's own randomized control trial: Related adverse event, +300% over placebo group; severe adverse event, +75% over placebo group; any serious adverse event, +10% over placebo group. Deaths in the vaccinated group: 20; placebo group, 14.

How is this harm playing out in the real world? Governments are assuring us that they are monitoring safety and will let the public know if there are problems. But once the vaccine was rolled out at the population level, the surveillance method for reporting is called "passive." It's difficult and time-consuming for overworked doctors and health workers to file the harm reports, and then it goes thru several levels of bureaucratic approval before the case is accepted as a vaccine-related injury.

On Nov. 17, the FDA released the first batch of data to satisfy a Freedom of Information request. This is data used by the FDA to approve Pfizer's covid-19 vaccine. One report in which Pfizer tracked adverse events in the first 2.5 months after the EUA, reported 1,200 deaths and over 25,000 nervous system adverse events. Under "Safety Concerns" Pfizer listed Anaphylaxis and Vaccine-Associated Enhanced Disease. This document should be incriminating for any agency who saw it and called the vaccine "safe."

The CDC has redefined "vaccine" to suit political & pharmaceutical interests. The new definition of vaccine by the CDC is "A preparation that is used to stimulate the body's immune response against diseases." The new definition does not indicate there is any actual benefit derived from a vaccine.

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2FMeetings%2FMeet>

LAWS: ☐ <https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2F070&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf639b366fec4c304d2408d9d1ed39e9%7C11d0045&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf639b366fec4c304d2408d9d1ed39e9%7C11d0040&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf639b366fec4c304d2408d9d1ed39e9%7C11d00>

100&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf639b366fec4c304d2408d9d1ed39e9%7C11d0  
1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf639b366fec4c304d2408d9d1ed39e9%7C11d0e2

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sherry Hutton  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:44:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:42:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Requirement for Covid 19 inoculation to attend school

3.

Your Name:

---

Denise Krober

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2020 Dilley Ave, Moses Lake, WA 98837

7.

Email:

---

dmkrober@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-989-9324

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Requiring the Covid 19 inoculation in children to attend school is unsafe and not necessary. Following the science, children do not transmit the virus, children are likely to



the asymptotic and have a mild case. The Covid 19 inoculation has not be in use long enough to know the long term affect from the vaccine. Lastly, the Covid 19 vaccine is not a vaccine at all if it isn't stopping the spread and eradicating the disease. Yes, it may be Lessing symptoms and keeping some out of hospitals but that is not what a vaccine does. The Covid 19 inoculation is just another flu shot.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Requiring the Covid 19 inoculation in children to attend school is unsafe and not necessary. Following the science, children do not transmit the virus, children are likely to the asymptotic and have a mild case. The Covid 19 inoculation has not be in use long enough to know the long term affect from the vaccine. The Covid 19 vaccine is not a vaccine at all if it isn't stopping the spread and eradicating the disease. Yes, it may be Lessing symptoms and keeping some out of hospitals but that is not what a vaccine does. The Covid 19 inoculation is just another flu shot. Please let parents decide what is best for their own children and families. Stop pushing the one size fits all solution to the pandemic when it isn't working. The Covid 19 inoculation has been around for about a year and yet we are seeing a spike in cases....I though once we hit 70% vaccinated we would be in the clear....why does the target keep moving? The science is clear, the Covid 19 inoculation is not effective in stopping the spread of Covid 19. Please consider the long term damage this requirement could have on student health, public school enrollment and our state as a whole.

---

From: Robert Holte  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:47:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Susan Simmons  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:10:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tony Marlow  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid 19 Shots for Children

External Email

I do not support the Government's overreach requiring children to be vaccinated for Covid 19. It is scientific fact that children are at ever low risk to Covid 19. This should not be a state or federal decision but a personal family decision.

Regards,

Tony Marlow

---

From: Toni Johnson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:28:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tricia Fisk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:37:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

TRICIA FISK  
253 820 8573 (call or text)

---

From: Susan Gessel  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:29:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sandy Stokes  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:18:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No on vaccine plan

External Email



Do not apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State.

The still not-FDA-approved vaccines have been shown to have little effect on the Omicron variant.

Making the experimental Covid vaccines a requirement for attending public schools is dangerous.

Through the course of the pandemic, children have been shown to be at little risk of the infection, but health risks of the experimental vaccines are considerable.

There have been no long-term studies on the effects of these vaccines. Over the decades, many sanctioned "miracle" drugs have been shown to have detrimental effects on people years after government approval. It is unconscionable to force these unapproved vaccines on the public and resort to communist-style tactics for people who refuse to comply by imprisoning them in quarantine facilities.

Please scrap this plan.

Sincerely,

Sandra Stokes

410 Caledonia

La Conner, Washington 98257



---

From: Tyler Parnell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am a Firefighter in Washington State, the husband of a nurse in the operating room, and a father. I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntary quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a Covid-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. It is unconstitutional and violates HIPPA. As a firefighter I have been trained in my profession to advocate for my patients and their right to make their own medical decisions. I am doing the same now for myself, my family, and all fellow Washingtonians! It is not appropriate for the government to have this much control over the citizens they serve! I believe both of these proposals go well beyond the limits of the government's duties. It is government over-reach and an unconstitutional infringement on our rights.

From a sincerely concerned WA resident,  
Firefighter Tyler Parnell

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:20:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Wednesday, January 12, 20

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

11. Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry —Possible Action

3.

Your Name:

---

Todd Billow

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

---

PNNL

6.

Address:

---

152 Newhaven Court Richland, WA 99352

7.

Email:

---

toddbillow@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5095541809

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

COVID Vaccination products including the Jansen, Pfizer and Moderna immunizations carry unknown long-term risks to children. As we have seen in adults, proper dosage for long-term efficacy is still unknown, and even less understood in children. Given rates of myocarditis in young adults, there is good reason to question whether the vaccines could pose a higher risk to children as compared to the risk of contracting the virus. The risk to a healthy child of severe illness or death with COVID is astronomically LOW. Requiring our children to take a therapeutic drug with little understood risks for their age groups is a usurpation of the rights of parents and children.

---

From: robert lindburg  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:49:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To whom b it may concern. Our children are an extremely low risk from covid and very high chances of recovering. There is no need for the therapeutic to be given to children. Furthermore vaccines should be voluntary not mandatory Givin the high survivability rate.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Robert Bearden  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:59:55 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Public Comments for WSOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

As knowledgeable medical officers, I am confident that you may believe that the right (potential benefit) of the many outweighs the right of the one. But as Americans, the constitution gives the right (potential) one to outweigh the rights of the many. As physicians, you are aware that we have no true vaccine developed at this point, truly cures or prevents, at a 100% guarantee. Getting infected, hospitalized or even death from the various strains of this virus. We are still under a possible illegal "Emergency Doctrine," living under probable "Emergency Mandates," with numerous exemptions justified by commerce, friendships and events. Should you strongly recommend, or vote for, policing the population for standing up, with the backing of the U. S. Constitution, refusing to bow to illegal mandates, leaves this board with a difficult decision, either back the governor for future political reimbursement, or the rights of citizens to choose what they believe by religious convictions, or by them knowing what's best for themselves and / or their own health or their family's health. I hope that you vote as an American by using true data, not what's being reported by the media and false Olympia speech writers, about hospitalizations and death CAUSED by the virus vs who was hospitalized with the virus also detected upon testing. Please stand up for honesty for Washingtonians by not stepping or falling in to the pressure to lean one way or the other, just be honest.

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

From: Robert Bearden <rbearden@comcast.net>  
Date: January's t 6, 2022 at 6:11:29 PM PST  
To: gm@amvetswapost1.org, qm@amvetswapost1.org  
Cc: grondahl4@gmail.com, supasueanin9@gmail.com, supasueanin9@gmail.com, Shawna Rotton <togtwins@aol.com>, Stephaniespiers50@gmail.com  
Subject: Public Comments for WSOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

□

Might want to check this out ASAP as written comments must be in by noon Friday January 7, 2022.. comments email to: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

PROPOSED POLICIES: Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100. Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

[https://www.piercecountywa.gov/CivicSend/ViewMessage/message/161315?fbclid=IwAR3gds\\_IEED-](https://www.piercecountywa.gov/CivicSend/ViewMessage/message/161315?fbclid=IwAR3gds_IEED-)

UhPOGHvt3WoXGvTKck-kSJgf34T9oPcfT-mrrlGSD88sKtM

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.piercecountywa.gov%2FCivi>

UhPOGHvt3WoXGvTKck-kSJgf34T9oPcfT-

mrriGSD88sKtM&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C5319ce6cab4543168bf808d9d189be7a%

Sent from my iPad



---

From: Ron Laycock  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:08:08 AM  
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: advisory meeting input

External Email

Dear Advisory Board for the Washington State Board of Health:

I am writing to protest recommending a vaccine for Covid for school aged children who attend school in Washington State. I am against imposing this vaccine on our children. I believe this to be a horrible overreach of state government.

The Covid "vaccine" is experimental. There have been no studies on the long-term health side effects on children or even on adults. We have never required an untested drug to be used on our children. Making it required to attend public school is criminal and against our constitution.

If you decide to follow through with this abuse of state power, you will be held accountable for the consequences whether they are unintentional or not. You are taking the decision to monitor a child's health out of the hands of its parents. You must then face the repercussions that happen when this trial "vaccine" begins causing health problems way beyond the symptoms of Covid itself.

We do not need this requirement to protect our children or our communities. We need you to consider the constitutional rights we have been guaranteed by our founding fathers to stay free, to live and care for our families and our friends, and our communities based on our religious and moral beliefs.

With respect,

Ron Laycock

Laycockron691@gmail.com <<mailto:Laycockron691@gmail.com>>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:37:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Wednesday January 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-105 and WAC 246-100

3.

Your Name:

---

Alex Vargas

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3126 S Jefferson Pl Kennewick, WA 99338

7.

Email:

---

Lalexjo@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5092220539

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a teacher and I care deeply about my students and their well-beings.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:07:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Public Comment for the January 12 WA Board of Health meeting

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Suzie Auld <suzieauld@outlook.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:09 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Public Comment for the January 12 WA Board of Health meeting

External Email

I am writing as a parent of five school-age children in Auburn, WA to express my concern that the Washington State Board of Health is considering mandating the COVID 19 inoculation for school children. Please do not impose this medical experiment on our children. It is not a vaccine like the others in the current childhood schedule. It does not confer immunity which basically makes it a therapy. The CDC, in fact, had to alter the definition of a vaccine in order to accommodate the COVID inoculation (and receive the legal impunity of a vaccine).

Significantly, it has not been proven safe and effective as it has been so thoroughly touted. An alarming number of young people have had adverse reactions, life-altering ones like myocarditis. A young person has a greater than 99.9% survival rate from COVID 19. In light of this, why would we put our children at any risk? Any mandated treatment should be bulletproof-safe, not experimental and flawed. The COVID inoculation does not even prevent transmission. Dr. Walensky of the CDC admitted this. Inoculating our children (at their risk) cannot "protect grandma".

Please consider viewing the attached links.

In the first link Dr. Malone, the inventor of the mRNA technology, addresses parents and warns them against the COVID inoculation.



We do not need to live in a police state or in fear of detainment. Please work to end the pandemic powers of the state rather than enhance them.

Thank you for your consideration,

Suzanne Auld

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>



---

From: Tara Ashton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Hello,

Due to many factors, including the lack of severity of the virus for children, our family feels no need to rush into vaccinating the children of our state with COVID-19.

Thank you,  
Tara Ashton  
416 Daley St, #D  
Edmonds WA 98020

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:53:33 PM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Concerned Citizen

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

From: Susan <susan@theconfidentmom.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 5:49 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Concerned Citizen

External Email

To whom it may concern,

As a parent in WA state, I am adamantly opposed to a covid vaccine requirement for school aged kids and daycares. This vaccine has not had any long term (or relatively short term) safety studies done and is only approved for emergency use. The SCIENCE shows that though this virus is becoming more transmissible it is also becoming LESS severe symptom wise (especially in children). No parent wants their child to get sick, not even with the common cold (which is where covid is heading in mutation). However the reality is that if they don't catch it at school they will catch it at the grocery store, the library, from mom or dad who got it from work etc. DESPITE vaccination status!

It is absolute discrimination to refuse children access to public school because their parents don't feel comfortable giving them an experimental vaccine (and it's only considered a 'vaccine' because the definition of a vaccine has recently been amended).

The government has over-reached, this is a parenting issue, not a government issue.

Thank you for your time.

Susan Heid

# Christian Mom Blogger

## Young Living Essential Oils Educator

www.theconfidentmom.com

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.theconfidentmom.com%2F&d

encouraging, inspiring, and empowering moms

Grab a FREE copy of your own printable Weekly Household Planner NOW

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftheconfidentmom.com%2Fdownlo

weekly-household-

planner%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C01f628f4083e4328f5ec08d9d1aa6a7b%7

!

---

From: Sky Records  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:08:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Robin Mason  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:00:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sue Ann Heutink  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:29:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sara Light-Waller  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:19:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments OPPOSED to new rules for WAC 246-100

External Email

Date: 1/7/2022

To: WA State Board of Health Officials

From: Sara Light-Waller, MA, Centralia, WA

Dear Board Members,

As is customary, I will begin with a brief introduction. I have been an alternative health care practitioner since the 1990's. In 2000, I moved to Washington state and in 2001 finished all additional accreditations to become an LMP in the state. I have been an educator since that time, as well as a practicing massage therapist with additional training in several other alternative modalities including acupressure. For several years, and until the school was sold, I was a department head at Seattle's prestigious Brenneke School of Massage. I have published articles on massage theory, practice, and morals in journals such as the "Washington Massage Journal." I have also lectured in smaller venues across the country. I retired from active practice just before the Covid lockdowns began. However, I keep an eye on the doings of the Department of Health through the email list. I've understood, from my early days as an LMP, that taking part in the rules-making process was important, never more so than now.

I will give you two reasons, one psychological and one moral, why you must not institute the new policies proposed in WAC 246-100 (various chapters) and 105. I'll begin with the psychological reasoning. These endless lockdowns and mandates for masking, testing, social distancing, at-home isolation, and now possibly to mandate injections have caused a tremendous amount of psychological damage to the population. At first, I recognized it as P.T.S.D. but now it's become more of a mass delusional state. People are afraid to interact, even with family members. They are terrified to remove their masks, and now they've started policing their neighbors to make sure everyone follows orders. Children are self-harming and even committing suicide due to the stress of lockdowns and the isolation. The Department of Health exists for what purpose, is it to create harm? I understand the need to hold practitioners to a high standard, but this is something else. Have you considered how we will all recover from these damaging states of mind? Perhaps looking ahead would be of value to the Board. Or are these stringent protocols are meant to be perpetual?

Now you're considering creating a strong arm force within the D.O.H.. You suggest detaining people and forcing them into camps if they don't comply with orders? Forcing a needle into the arms of children? Everyone? What do you think this is going to do to the population of the state? Create more health? No. It will create mass hysteria, higher delusional states, and even higher suicide rates. You will then have people for whom the delusion is so entrenched they won't take off their masks even if you ordered them to. Nor will they stop punishing those who don't follow all the rules. More, you'll have morally-minded practitioners quit or leave the state. The remains will be people who are so entrenched into a delusional state of mind that the mental health of state residents will continue to decline. This must not be allowed to happen.

Now to the moral reason. There have been several governments during the 20th century which enforced their will upon the people through violence, bringing shameful and deadly results. Let's look at the mass psychosis which overswept Germany in the 1920's and 1930's leading up to World War II. Isn't it amazing that this could even occur? That an entire population of intelligent people could turn into a pack of deluded and crazy, racist killers? People went along with it because the group think was incredibly strong. They were brainwashed. Horrible experiments and other atrocities were the results. I need not go into more detail, you are all intelligent people. If people feel morally opposed to doing something then there's probably a good reason for it. The idea of forcing men, women, and children to do anything they're morally opposed to for the good of the state should horrify you. Where does this lead? I can tell you. It goes beyond the totalitarian state Orwell describes in "1984." It leads, ultimately, to the destruction of the human race. But this is such a small step, you say. What harm? They're always small steps. And no one realizes how far they've gone until it's far too late.

I lost an entire branch of my family in Germany during WWII. Poof! Gone, without a trace. We don't even remember their names. Now you propose, for the good of the state, that we comply in all ways which our better judgement may protest? We must always listen to our moral compass in all things. To deny it, or have it denied to us, is morally reprehensible. These proposed actions will put blood on your hands. Vote them down now before it's too late to save our good state's people. And, to save your own souls.

Sincerely,

Sara Light-Waller

-----

Sara Light-Waller  
Freelance writer

[saralightwaller.com](http://saralightwaller.com)



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:28:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: COVID19 CONCENTRATION CAMP COVID19 FORCED VACCINES

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Debbie Baril <debaril76@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:28 AM  
Subject: COVID19 CONCENTRATION CAMP COVID19 FORCED VACCINES

External Email

The powers that be are USING YOU AS PUPPETS. You are doing their dirty work! Do you really want to be instrumental in the United States of America becoming communistic. Do you even care about you children and grandchildren living under communism? This is what you are doing if you support these camps and mandates. You know how many people have died or permanently injured from these experimental jabs. Think for yourself. Don't let these powers think for you. You are in your employment positions to protect America from communism. Are you doing your part keeping Washingtonian free? When you face God on your judgment day will God say "Well done, good and faithful servant?"

You are in my prayers to do what is right for America.

Thank you,

Debbie Baril

---

From: RYAN DEMARIS  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:16:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: The blood will be on your hands

External Email

Hi,

I am a father of 3 children, all of whom have received their recommended vaccinations. I believe vaccinations are the most important medical tool in human history and have saved more lives than any other human intervention. That being said, I do not support the novel mRNA vaccine for children.

This new technology was rushed through the trials and had only a 2 month safety analyst. Then we injected it into millions of people only to learn that it wanes in 6 months and that it causes heart inflammation, mostly in people under the age of 40. This discovery of side effects will certainly last another 20 years, and if we force it on our children now, by the time we realize what we've done, it will be too late. Remember it took 10 years before the FDA recognized that Vioxx caused heart attacks?

Keep in mind, children under the age of 17 are 3X more likely to drown than to die from covid. Their risk profile is ridiculously low, so if you force them get the shot to attend school, every single side effect that they encounter for the rest of their lives, is on you.

Here is a new study from the UK showing that "the risk of myocarditis almost doubled after the first Pfizer shot in men under 40. Then it doubled again after the second and doubled again after the third - to almost eight times the baseline risk."

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.12.23.21268276v1.full.pdf>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>

And this is just the tip of the iceberg, warning signs are everywhere and if you ignore them, the blood will be on your hands.

Do the right thing; protect the future of the children rather than the final years of the elderly.

Thanks,

Ryan

---

From: terry kaminski  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

I am OPPOSED to ALL mandates. I say NO to mandating vaccines, masks, quarantines and vax passports. I believe parents have the right to make decisions for their children.

I stand for privacy, medical sovereignty, natural immunity and the right of personal choice in all matters.

Terry Kaminski

Yelm City Council

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Sophia West  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:07:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Scott Farley  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:00:57 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO!!!

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee famously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely,  
Scott Farley  
Father to 7 & Grandpa to 14

---

From: Tyson Harvey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:21:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection to proposed WAC's

External Email

It is with great restraint that I set aside my outrage and anger to express my opposition to the following laws being proposed.

WAC's: WAC 246-100-070<tel:246-100-070>, WAC 246-100-045<tel:246-100-045>, WAC 246-100-040<tel:246-100-040>, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

The people proposing these measure are completely off the rails and need to take step back. As policy makers, how could there have been consideration for the consequences and precedence that will be set by laws permitting the forceful detainment of law abiding citizens in quarantine camps? This is truly incredibe!

A large and growing number of parents and citizens of this state are already fed up with the ineffective and nonsensical policies that have been getting pushed for almost 2 years now. Passing extreme control laws such as these are going to illicit an even more extreme response.

I am opposed to any of the proposed policies related to detaining individuals in quarantine facilities, involuntary medical exams, testing, or treatments. I am also vehemently opposed to including COVID-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I stand against the following proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070<tel:246-100-070>, WAC 246-100-045<tel:246-100-045>, WAC 246-100-040<tel:246-100-040>, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

- \* This violates our rights associated with informed consent and disclosure.
- \* This violates the personal freedoms and right in which the United States of America was founded.
- \* Children dying or suffering serious illness from Covid is extremely low.
- \* The vaccines are STILL EUA status.
- \* The many vaccine injuries that are occuring have not been adequately studied and peer reviewed at this time.
- \* It is undeniable that vaccinated individuals(including children) transmit COVID. The vaccine is not preventing the spread of infection or disease.
- \* The "solution" of continuous boosters for all persons is unacceptable.

Please do not allow these acts of oppression to take hold in our state. PLEASE STOP treating people like they are uneducated, uninformed, reckless individuals that can't think for themselves. PLEASE STOP the overreach and attempting to coerce and manipulate the public.

Without trust we have NOTHING...

Tyson Harvey  
10632 - 99th Ave SE  
Snohomish, WA 98296

Sent from my Mobile Device

---

From: teareni bundy  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:48:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: William Ullrich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:36:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: Orwellian overreach of our knee-jerk government. I can not say that "nobody wants your cradle to grave, poorly executed, oversight" because you socialist loving left wing democrats keep getting re-elected ever since Washington went to all mail-in ballots (smells fishy) but everyone I know and talk to don't want it. Your "Newspeak" and "double think" become evermore obvious and discernible with every outrageous thing you push on freedom loving Americans. You left wingers say "we believe in science" (as if everyone who doesn't agree with your spew are ignorant fools) then why do you not following the science on this issue? Because science is not the issue is it? Its money and unions.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:43:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID vaccine for school COVID vaccine or camp

3.

Your Name:

---

Alison Misenar

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

27404 91st Ave E Graham, WA 98338

7.

Email:

---

misenara@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2532227511

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

---

Nationally Board Certified in Elementary Ed MA in Education in the area of special needs  
Certificated Elementary Ed teacher

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I do not believe in mandatory COVID vaccinations to attend school. I do not believe in mandatory segregation of individuals without vaccinations.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

The constitution of the United States of America! No COVID vaccine available in the U.S. has received FDA approval. Children are at zero risk of dying from COVID.No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines.

---

From: rebekah jackson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:47:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid. The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized). There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety.

Studies now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, The vaccine absolutely does not stop the spread of the disease.

Thank you for your time.

Washington resident for 34 years, Rebekah Jackson

---

From: Sandy Pinckert  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:54:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sherrill Forney  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:29:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Tatyana Penkov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:31:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:17:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid 19 vacation and quarantine

3.

Your Name:

---

Travis Lagunas

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2020 w 28th pl Kennewick WA 99337

7.

Email:

---

Travislagunas598@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5093784495

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Suzanne Martin  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:39:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:20:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Childhood Vaccine Schedule Changes/adding Covid Experimental shots.

3.

Your Name:

---

Kelly Randall

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Concerned Parent in Washington State.

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:



---

islandgirl4@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2063550445

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Im a parent, and a grandparent.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

---

From: Tammy Jacobson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:48:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

We as parents should always have the right to decide what is best for our child. This is not in the best interest of our children nor is it the best interest for our freedom.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Rhonda Uhrich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:43:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Communicating With Board Members regarding your quarantine camps.

External Email

I am writing to strongly oppose and disagree with this vile quarantine camp business to be forced on free american citizens for a very treatable virus. And for not taking an experimental mrna injection that is not even a vaccine. That injection is deadlier than the virus itself, according to 'deaths.' This is the trouble you get into from counting infections instead of deaths. And then padding the numbers of people who did not die from the virus.

This injection does not even prevent anyone from getting this virus, passing it on further or dying from it. According to the CDC itself. And according to the mass infection that has been happening to all vaccinated people. So WHY. Why is this being done? And why are you even considering such a thing? The children weren't even getting sick before the injections started. This is absolutley despicable and WRONG.

Sincerely Rhonda Uhrich

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fghei36&data=04%7C>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:51:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

3.

Your Name:

---

Valerie Smith

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Health and wellness coach- specifically functions of our human body

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

(I OPPOSE) WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. Also, (I OPPOSE) adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children who attend schools

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.

Con

---

Shocked that in our free country such an item as quarantining individuals is even being spoken about. Didn't we experience that with the Japanese internment camps here already? And let us not forget to mention the holocaust. There is zero evidence supporting C 19 vaccines for kids. It is not safe nor effective, it's still under an EUA. Look at the rest of the country and the world. Please read and research. You all are somehow in this position for a reason. Everyone will be held accountable for the decisions they make especially imposing their "beliefs" on innocent people. TOO MANY OF US CITIZENS KNOW THIS IS NOT, NOT based on science. There needs to be evidence. The evidence we have does not support these extreme options.

---

From: Sydney Cubit  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:46:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Rachel Bennett  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:49:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:53:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Wednesday January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization criteria for child care and school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Breann Glace

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Wenatchee Washington

7.

Email:

---

Theglacehomestead@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

(253)229-8588

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Kids forced to get vaccinated

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I don't believe anyone should have the authority to dictate the covid vaccine going into the body of a child, except the parents. Covid causes almost no harm to the majority of children. This is immoral, this is complete overreach.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:02:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory Covid Vaccine for School Children

3.

Your Name:

---

Jessica Ask

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2643 E CRESTLINE DR

7.

Email:

---

lavajess@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3609205546

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am the very involved mother of three children ages 16, 13 and 11. I also have a BS in Anthropology/Biology with a minor in Chemistry.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes



---

The proposal is question calls to add the Covid-19 shot to the list of mandatory vaccines required for school aged childrenbtobattend school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I am not at all in favor of the Covid-19 shot being mandatory. This shot is still under EUA for many ages and will take several more years for all the trials and safety data to be accesible to the public. Parents should have full access to that data before a shot is required. This shot has not proven to eliminate transmission of Covid so that is a false premise to use in making it a requirement. There have been less than 900 deaths in 2 years for the under 18 year old group due to Covid. I believe that the risks of the shot far out way the benefit of forcing a child in this age group to get the shot. If the shot is going to be required I believe that naturally acquired immunity needs to be included as a way to opt out. The shots have been made readily available. The public has free access and those that want the shot to protect themselves are welcome to get it. I strongly oppose making the Covid 19 shot mandatory and will with out hesitation remove my children from school if this becomes a requirement.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:15:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

12 January 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry. (making Covid shots mandatory for child care and school admission)

3.

Your Name:

---

Timothy Hockett

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

570 County Rd 448

7.

Email:

---

thawkit423@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

(360)620-5268

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I have a science degree and have studied the affects that COVID has on our youth.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The first and most important reason is that shot mandates violate our constitutional rights. We have sovereignty over our body according to the bill of rights endowed by our creator. Secondly, the overall mortality numbers in 2021 was 448,560 (higher than 2020), and the number of young adults and youth deaths was roughly 290. This was noted in New England Journal of Medicine (NEJM) studies. This amounts to a whopping 0.06% of all US COVID deaths. While it is tragic that these 290 children died, all of these children had comorbidities. The shot itself has injured, and sadly killed way more people. If you are truly worried about children, it would be better to focus your attention on the 42 million children aborted in 2021. It is truly sick and twisted how you allow abortions because it is "Their body, their choice" when it is not their body that they are killing, then have nerve to say that we don't have the right to put a chemical into OUR body. I urge you to truly follow the science, quit following science fiction, and let us make our own decisions on what's best for us.

---

From: susan galliher  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Agenda Items:

External Email

1. OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. You oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!
2. SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking (see below) — our petition is item 11 on the January 12th agenda. It was filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA, and asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:30:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-12-2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandate for children and forced isolation of others who refuse to be vaccinated.

3.

Your Name:

---

Lonnie Jacobson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Pastor

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

200 Home Lane Port Angeles, WA

7.



Email:

---

Ljacobson@olypen.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-460-5438

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

I provide guidance and counseling to parents and children as part of my ministry to church members.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The proposal to mandate Covid vaccination for school age children as well as enforced isolation of all people who refuse to be vaccinated.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The overwhelming medical evidence is that children are at extremely low risk of any serious illness due to contracting Covid. Parents, in consultation with their doctor, should be the only ones to make the decision to vaccinate their children. The choices of parents who refuse the vaccine for themselves and their children should be respected whether they object on the grounds of medical choice, constitutional freedom of privacy, or religious convictions. The government should absolutely not be allowed to infringe on parental rights by mandating vaccines for children. In addition, the government's responsibility to provide education for all of our children, including those who refuse the vaccine remains. The proposal to enforce mandatory isolation of anyone who exercises their constitutional rights by refusing the vaccine is immoral and illegal.

---

From: Steve M  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:51:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID shots for school OPPOSE

External Email

I oppose the COVID shots for school age children since these children are not at risk for injury or death from COVID. If these children fall ill, there are existing remedies to alleviate discomfort and aid in getting well. Spend our money in areas of greater concern.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:45:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

11. Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry —Possible Action

3.

Your Name:

---

Allison Lewey

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Business Analyst

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

11209 N Whitehouse St

7.

Email:

---

allisonlewey.dme@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5094815287

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

## Development of Rules and Regulations for State Covid Vaccinations for School Age Children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Dear Sirs; There are several glaring problems with the SBOH and the Technical Advisory Board attempts to set rules for Covid Vaccination Mandates for children age 5 and older. In your zoom meeting on December, 29, 2021, it was stated that you want subject matter experts. It is important that experts for and against vaccine mandates be shared. One of the glaring problems with your TAG is that there are no school board members with a diverse representation across the state on your committee. There are also no parents on this committee represented from across the state. 1). There needs to be a thorough risk assessment between the risk of harm to school age children from covid verses the risk of harm to school age children from the vaccine. Data is readily available showing the risk of harm of covid to school age children is negligible. For example, King County Dashboard shows 1 death or 0.4 deaths per 100,000 and 112 hospitalizations or 44 per 100,000 in the 0-9 age group. There are 6 deaths or 2.3 per 100,000 and 154 hospitalizations or 60 per 100,000 in the 10-19 age group. CDC has reported that all deaths in these age groups had comorbid conditions such as leukemia, obesity, or other conditions. Children 5 and under, are more likely to be taken to a hospital by concerned parents than older children, due to their obvious vulnerability. This must be considered in hospital data numbers. Additionally, Dr. Fauci recently reported that hospitals are "over counting" children as covid. Could there be a monetary reason for them to do so. This could also subtly suggest a glaring conflict of interest by much of the health care industry. This "overcounting" could skew the data used to base mandates or rules thereof. This is all over nearly a two- year span with most of the incidences early in the pandemic. In December 2021, there have been no deaths and only 9 hospitalizations in these age groups in the last 30 days, which suggests that the variants are less lethal. 3). There is a lack of definitive data on vaccination studies. The pharmaceutical companies have legal immunity for law suits for 70+ years. There is also evidence that the CDC wants to hide post-licensure safety data for 75+ years. What can be found on a clinical trial is reported in a mayoclinic.org article. In this article, it was reported that In the 5-11 age group, there were 3100 children that got the vaccine, and 1500 got the placebo. In the 12-15 age group, 1100 got the vaccine and 1100 got a placebo. It is curious that only a portion of the children in each age group were monitored for two months after the second dose. It was reported that side effects were mild to moderate. However, there were severe side effects on children that went unreported or simply omitted. There was also a reported increase in myocarditis and pericarditis after the vaccine, particularly in males 12-17. One study showed 5.4 cases of myocarditis or pericarditis per 100,000. Because covid vaccine clinical trials only began in the summer of 2020, it was stated in

the article, "it is not clear if the vaccines will have long term side effects". (The early trials were only on adults; the children trials are even more recent!) In summary, definitive vaccine data is hard come by and there is effort to suppress it. This lack of definitive data does not justify a mandated vaccine or a need to adopt any rules except voluntary vaccination for children. The testing of children also lacks definitive results as it is a well-known fact that test procedures are incorrect or inaccurate. 4.) Future implications need to be considered. Are you willing to answer to parents whose children become disabled or permanently harmed by not understanding the risk of the vaccine? 5). Regarding the transmission of COVID, children do not present a significant risk to society. Most children are asymptomatic and asymptomatic transmission is not proven and in fact, transmission by children may be weak because their viral load is low. They DO NOT represent a threat to society as a whole and therefore, does not justify a mandate or the need to develop rules for the vaccine in children. 6.). All pandemics have a three-year cycle. We are already in the second year and as in other pandemics, the variants are becoming less lethal. By the time the vaccine rules are implemented, the pandemic will be over. The expense of implementation and risk of harm to children will be unnecessary. In summary, the board of health and the rules committee are jumping the gun when there is such a paucity of definitive data and a combined ignorance of vaccine risk. Thiis committee should stop their proceedings immediately.



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:40:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccines for children to attend school.

3.

Your Name:

---

Corday Trick

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

605 Ferncrest Dr Yakima WA 98901

7.

Email:

---

ctrick@houseloan.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5099619043

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Adding the Covid vaccine to required vaccines for school attendance.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

There are insufficient studies concerning the long term impact of the Covid vaccine. This is not a medication that should be required across the board for kids in our state to go to school. Thank you, Corday Trick

---

From: Shane Tebeck  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

I strongly oppose WAC 246-100 rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools

Thank You  
Shane Tebeck  
Ridgefield, WA.

---

From: Ziehnert Family  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: I stand for medical freedom! Please stand with me!

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am writing to you as a concerned citizen of Washington state, along with my family of 11. We plead with you to support our rights as WA state citizens and US citizens. I understand you have a major decision coming before you to consider vaccine mandates for children as well as adults.

In years past, we as parents, families and supported by the medical community considered natural immunity strong and robust.

We currently have doctors who are successfully helping to keep sick patients out of the hospital, and they need more physicians to help them.

There are not enough long term studies regarding the use of the Covid-19 vaccine and the option of natural immunity needs to be a part of this conversation, if we are truly wanting to follow the science. The fact that the drug manufacturers have requested to wait to release their data for 75 years creates confusion and concerns on why they are not acting with transparency. Recently the CDC director and Dr. Anthony Fauci have admitted that the vaccine itself does not stop transmission or infection.

You will be looked on in history for the vote you are about to make. How will you choose to stand for the liberty and freedom our country is rooted on?

You have so many people cheering you on to stand for human rights including medical freedom of the people of WA and the US.

We are not in an emergency situation which would justify the use of law enforcement to order persons involuntarily to isolation facilities or coerced medical intervention.

If this continues, the Washington board of health is considering medical tyranny. Not only is all of this discussion in direct violation of the Washington State Constitution and the US Constitution, the proposed policies are in direct violation of the Nuremberg code article 6 section 3 that states: No government can mandate or force medical treatment without individual consent.

Please stand for medical freedom of choice for the citizens of Washington.  
Thank you!

---

From: tpq spq  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:44:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to camps; no to medical coercion on children

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing in regard to your meeting of January 12. Specifically, I am voicing opposition to the proposals to use local law enforcement to coerce illegal and unwanted medical treatment, including interment, as well as coercing public school students as a condition of attendance to take the COVID 19 injections.

Both measures violate federal law on the necessity of informed consent by a citizen for any medical procedure. Specifically, coercion in any form is a felony punishable by imprisonment of the guilty official and fine of the institution. US code 21, Sections 50.23 and 50.24 spell this out.

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/21/50.23>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.law.cornell.edu%2Fcf%2Ftext%2F21%2F50.23>

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/21/50.24>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.law.cornell.edu%2Fcf%2Ftext%2F21%2F50.24>

The United States has codified the provisions on informed consent of the international Nuremburg Code of 1947.

<https://history.nih.gov/download/attachments/1016866/nuremberg.pdf?version=1&modificationDate=1589>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fhistory.nih.gov%2Fdownload%2F1016866%2Fnuremberg.pdf%3Fversion%3D1%26modificationDate%3D1589>

Any official violating these established laws deserves prosecution under the law and eternal judgment. That includes those who enact illegal legislation as well as those who implement it. There also is God who will judge us all in eternity.

Say no to medical coercion in WA, not for adults nor for kids.

Thank you,  
Stuart Quint  
Battle Ground, WA

---

From: Stephen Saunders  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Input re: Jan 7 Wa board of health public meeting topic

External Email

Dear Board Members

The injections currently in use in the US are still unapproved.  
Only Comirnaty (not used in the US) was approved by the FDA.  
Therefore they are experimental under EUA and cannot be mandated for adults or children.

Changes that support uninformed consent of injections are government overreach and unethical.

Sincerely  
A concerned Washington State Citizen



---

From: Skyler Bower  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:53:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Lina Zhang

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Electrical Engineer (now retired)

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2815 143rd PL SE

7.

Email:

---

lightfhl767@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4253163949

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

1. As an US citizen we should have freedom to decide whether or not our children should have vaccine. 2. There are so many evidence that Children who get vaccine can damage their organ function, damage their health in long run. It is extremely harmful for our children and grandchildren. 3. Virus does not hurt our children much. They just recovered. Vaccine however damage their health greatly. What kind of state we become? If Washington state does such thing, we think that we should ALL move out this state. Please do consider

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:44:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Mandated Children Vaccinations

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Jodi McDevitt <jodibrook@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 12:48 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Mandated Children Vaccinations

External Email

I absolutely oppose mandating school children vaccinations for these reasons:

- 1.) Need: Our children do not NEED this vaccine as they are in the lowest risk of death category with a 99.9% survival rate.
- 2.) Risk: The vaccinations are still under emergency use protocols, and have not been properly studied for long term effects. Data is showing our children are more likely to have an adverse reaction to the vaccine than be harmed from Covid.
- 2.) Efficaci: The data shows the vaccine does not prevent people or kids from getting Omicron, and Omicron is actually a better protector from the Delta variant than the vaccine.

Concerned citizen, Jodi McDevitt

Leavenworth, WA

---

From: Simply Stacie  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:41:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concern!!

External Email

Hello, as a family composed of an elementary school teacher and a registered nurse who recently moved to the state of WA, passing the following laws will result in exodus from this state.

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:18:37 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: STOP Vaccine Mandates for Washington School Children!

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: JAMES DEADY <DEADYJAMES@msn.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:45 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: STOP Vaccine Mandates for Washington School Children!

External Email

Dear Tracy

Today I am writing to you to express my express my concerns on hearing that the Department of Health is considering mandating COVID Vaccines for children to attend school. I am completely AGAINST such a mandate.

The COVID Vaccines in the USA are NOT FDA approved and are being administer under and Emergency Use Authorization. According to the Nuremberg Code EUA products can not be mandated.

The risk of children dying from COVID are statistically at zero risk. The survival rate is from 99.997 – 99.998%. There can not be a benefit to mandating children to be vaccinated as there is no risk. No one knows what the long term risks of the vaccines are. We should not react out of fear.

Do not allow this mandate to move forward, Please.

Mr. James Deady



Enumclaw, WA

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:24:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2021

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID Vaccine requirement in schools

3.

Your Name:

---

Abbey Shuster

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

M.S. (Master of Science degree)

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

828 N. Malvern Rd Liberty Lake, WA 99019

7.

Email:

---

davisabbey@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-981-6560

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

I am a biology instructor at Gonzaga University.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I see that there is discussion and potential action regarding the requirement of COVID vaccines for public school on the agenda.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

1. Pro

---

First, I have two school age children. Second, the vaccines are safe and scientifically proven to reduce infection and transmission. We need this requirement in place for our children to return fully to a "normal" school environment. We require vaccination for other childhood diseases and COVID should be no different now that the vaccines have held up to real-world and scientific scrutiny.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:44:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Mandated children Vaccinations

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Jodi McDevitt <jodibrook@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 12:48 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Mandated children Vaccinations

External Email

I absolutely oppose mandating school children vaccinations for these reasons:

- 1.) Need: Our children do not NEED this vaccine as they are in the lowest risk of death category with a 99.9% survival rate.
- 2.) Risk: The vaccinations are still under emergency use protocols, and have not been properly studied for long term effects. Data is showing our children are more likely to have an adverse reaction to the vaccine than be harmed from Covid.
- 2.) Efficaci: The data shows the vaccine does not prevent people or kids from getting Omicron, and Omicron is actually a better protector from the Delta variant than the vaccine.

Concerned citizen, Jodi McDevitt

Leavenworth, WA

---

From: Vincent Navarre  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:17:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: mainly the benefit to risk ratio is out of balance, no long term safety evidence and no legal recourse. Our children are not experiments! Pharma and politicians are financially benefiting. Stop this insanity!

Vince Navarre

Σψζω

253-441-5152

---

From: Rebecca Green  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:13:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: SEAN MAGUIRE Owner  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:24:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: First the fact that most COVID shots were created using aborted fetal tissues. For so many of our citizens that is not OK. Second the fact that receiving the COVID shot does not cure the disease.

---

From: Sherryl van den Heuvel  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:50:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Robert Compau  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:33:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:06:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization requirement for school

3.

Your Name:

---

Chelsey Montes

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

771A east Charron rd moxee wa 98936

7.

Email:

---

Fiscus.chelsey@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5099690197

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Requiring Covid immunizations for school

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

My children will not be getting the vaccine and will not be attending public school if this is the case. Strongly disagree with this

---

From: Teresa Achenbach  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:03:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* It is solely the parents responsibility to make the decision if a vaccine is safe or not to be put into their childs body.
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety or what long term effects of the vaccine would do to the children.
- \* Studies now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.

Sincerely,  
Teresa

Sent from my iPad



---

From: Rachle Barber  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Forced vaccination mandate

External Email

I completely oppose the WAC 246-100 rule that would expand any authority to involuntary quarantine individuals. It is absolutely ridiculous to take the power of choice out of the hands of the people. We do not live in communist country, we should be TOLD what we have to do, but be given the choice. People know the importance of this pandemic, and how important quarantining is. They take that seriously, they don't need to be forced to do something or have the threat of going to jail, or some other awful penalization.

I also unwaveringly oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. There has not been enough research done on these vaccines and they are causing harm. People are dying after receiving them! How do you expect us parents to blindly go and just let our children get these vaccinations without the proper research being done? What happened to my body my choice? What happened to parents right to choose? Or delayed vaccinations? And now this JUST comes out and you are going to force us to give it to our children or they cannot get the education they deserve?! It is absolutely disgusting! And as leaders of our state you should be ashamed of yourself!

Rachle Barber  
(509) 480-8094



---

From: Tim McDonald  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:30:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:10:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria, child care and school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Gabriel RR Johnson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

46435 Baker Loop RD, Concrete WA 98237

7.

Email:

---

reubemraddatz@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-930-0622

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Refusing public education to children without the covid-19 vaccine

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

To deny any child an education is unethical and unconstitutional.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:30:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

11. Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry —Possible Action

3.

Your Name:



---

Tina Theriot

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Engineer

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO Box 1241 Clinton, WA 98236

7.

Email:

---

theriot@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

(206)687-8236

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

I have two children in public school who would be affected by this ruling.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Covid shots should absolutely NOT be a requirement for our children.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and that the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorization).

---

From: Ryan Tracy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:39:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Hello,

This email is to comment that I am not in favor of mandating a COVID vaccination for WA public schools that is still only under an Emergency Use Authorization.

My concerns are as follows:

All three available shots are only approved under an EUA currently. This is easily verifiable on the FDA's own website. The FDA approval letter for BioNTech Comirnaty a Legally distinct vaccine <https://www.fda.gov/media/151710/download> <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fmedia%2F151710/download>> and the FDA Comirnaty FAQ that is included in the product packaging <https://www.fda.gov/vaccines-blood-biologics/qa-comirnaty-covid-19-vaccine-mrna> <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fvaccines-blood-biologics%2Fqa-comirnaty-covid-19-vaccine-mrna&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2be917e9110e447c528a08d9d2155b8f%7C11d0e2>> clearly states that the Pfizer – BioNTech shot which is offered in the US is still approved for use under an EUA only and it is legally distinct from the BioNTech shot that received the FDA approval and is not available. Easily verifiable with a phone call to Pfizer for confirmation. Therefore of the three shots available to meet a possible vaccine mandate (Johnson & Johnson, Pfizer, and Moderna) none of the available options are legally approved by the FDA and are in fact still only available under an emergency use authorization. Further, a FDA approved Comirnaty shot is not available anywhere at this time. Again this is an easily verifiable fact.

I would remind you that there are distinct legalities surrounding vaccines and the differences between EUA approval and FDA approval and that even though you are in a fiduciary responsibility making this decision you are not immune from potential future financial lawsuits resulting from this decision and outcomes.

Further.

1. There is no long term data on this type of vaccination (mRNA-based).
2. Children fare well with COVID and the vaccine and is clearly reflected in all statistics from the CDC.

It is my belief based on these points that it would be highly irresponsible to mandate vaccinations for children. I also believe that if this becomes a requirement for school attendance you will see a significant number of families looking for alternative education options, and my family would be one of them.

Thank you for your time,

Ryan Tracy

North Bend, WA Resident

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Adding covid vaccine to required child vaccines for school

3.

Your Name:

---

Paul Senescall

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

9720 n Austin Lane Spokane, WA 99208

7.

Email:

---

Sene7362@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-435-2793

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?



2. Con

---

There is no way my two children will receive a covid vaccine under any circumstances. We will pull our children from the public school system and vote no on every levy or bond that comes our way. This is a complete overreach. You are intentionally putting our children in danger over a virus that poses minimal to no risk to them. We will coop, homeschool or move out of state before we ever consider this vaccine.

---

From: Robert O'Neill  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:08:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1/12/22 Detainment???

External Email

I'm writing this email as a concerned and appalled citizen of Whatcom County and Washington state.

I'm a lifelong resident of Whatcom/Skagit Counties and when I saw the Facebook/Instagram images showing some information regarding the ability of a Health Officer's use of Law Enforcement to "involuntarily detain a person or group to be isolated in a quarantine facility" is beyond concerning.

For 1, it's not LAW to get a vaccine. Therefore, you CANNOT use LAW enforcement to enforce a LAW that does NOT exist!!! This is creating a fear tactic to get more people vaccinated. I'm neither for or against the vaccine. I believe it's someone's choice. Just like the flu shot. It seems to be just as effective and ineffective at this point.

Second, how can this even be on the list of topics to discuss. People are leaving this county and state at record rates because of the inability of our public representation to do what's best for it's citizens. We have had record breaking weather challenges and school challenges that should be much higher up the agenda than this use of negligence and fear mongering.

All in all, I'm just disappointed with how things have been going and I'm appalled by the disregard of human rights and social decency.

Robert O.  
Bellingham, WA

--

---

From: TtElla  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:52:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Please do not do this... I beg you.

External Email

Dear Governor,  
I am deeply grieved that you are preparing to force our children to receive the Covid 19 vaccine. Science has not yet proven the safety of this type of vaccine for children's long term development.

I consider this kind of demand on children inhumane, turning our children into lab rats.

Please do not do this... I beg you.  
Talitha Thalya  
Olympia

---

From: Robyn Bird  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:26:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Steve Lamb  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:28:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: ZZ  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:47:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Sent from my iPad

☐

As a resident and voter in WA state, I would like to state the following:

1. I OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

2. I SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking (see below) — our petition is item 11 on the January 12th agenda. It was filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA, and asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

As noted in the Petition Filing, we are requesting the WA State Board of Health adopt a new, permanent rule prohibiting the Board from adding to the daycare or school requirements any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product or any licensed product formulation which has not yet completed Phase 3 clinical trials. This new rule request pertains to any and all avenues through which the Board has authority to add medical intervention requirements, including through regular or emergency rule-making.

We are requesting this Rule because despite the absence of an FDA licensed COVID-19 vaccine formulation with completed Phase 3 trial studies in children, and despite CDC-acknowledged risks of myocarditis and blood clots and the data showing children are not at high risk of severe disease or death from COVID-19, the BOH has gathered a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to examine adding COVID-19 vaccines to daycare & school requirements. This new rule is needed immediately to ensure that federal EUA regulations are upheld & to protect fully informed consent, which prohibits the use of coercion or undue influence, such as can be exerted by state requirements.

Thank you for your consideration,

G. Denise Henry

Enumclaw, WA

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:11:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandate for school children

3.

Your Name:

---

Melissa Owens

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

AMS (and mom)

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3311 W ROCKWELL AVE, SPOKANE WA 99205

7.



Email:

---

mowens@rockwoodom.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3602811474

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

Im a mom of children in public school and I believe in science.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Proposed vaccine mandate for children five and up.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

1. Pro

---

We have relied on vaccine science and mandates to keep our vulnerable populations safe for 50 years. After all of the evidence we have gathered, there is no reason to deter from our wealth of scientific knowledge that indicates vaccines are the most effective and appropriate mechanism for transmittable disease. I'm concerned that a failure to impose an appropriate vaccine mandate for COVID, could open the door to overturn The other vaccine mandates that have helped keep our children and vulnerable populations safe. I implore our elected and appointed leaders to follow the science and rely on peer reviewed evidence. Personal freedoms should not come before the right to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. Without vaccine mandates in schools, our vulnerable populations will die at alarming rates. That's not justice.

---

From: Troy Vinyard  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:05:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccinating Children:

External Email

I am requesting the state to not vaccinate children going to school. Leave it to the parents to decide what they will do. Thank you.

Sent from my iPad

---

From: sdhalls  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:25:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \*These shots are experimental
- \* These shots do not stop the spread of transmission
- \* These shots do not prevent a child from acquiring covid
- \* We have bodily autonomy and should be able to choose what we put into it
- \*There is no way to know what reactions may occurs from these shots
- \*There are no long term studies available for review
- \*Children are not at high risk from covid
- \*There is no accountability on the part of the pharmaceutical company if an adverse reaction occurs
- \*There is no accountability on the part of the school requiring the shot if an adverse reaction occurs

Please stop and consider these red flags before moving forward with this proposal

Sincerely,

Concerned parent, tax payer, US Citizen,  
Shannon Halls

Sent from Shannon's iPhone

---

From: Robert Dash  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:02:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Richard Mueller  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Steve Surface  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:09:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Immunization criteria

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,

I believe the Covid vaccine should not be a requirement for children to attend school or childcare in this state.

The science and data show that children are at very low risk for contracting or transmitting Covid or any of its variants. CDC data shows that since Jan 2020, in the state of WA 10 children (age 0-17) have died with (not from) Covid. As unfortunate as that is, it is less than the number of WA children dying of the flu on an average year.

Deciding to vaccinate a child against a virus with a 99.7% overall survival rate is the parent's responsibility, not that of the State.

A vaccine requirement would also be an infringement upon the religious freedom of people of faith in WA State. Section 11 of our state constitution states "Absolute freedom of conscience in all matters of religious sentiment, belief and worship, shall be guaranteed to every individual, and no one shall be molested or disturbed in person or property on account of religion . . ."

Thank you.

Steve Surface

---

From: Sean Lawler  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:13:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Good Evening,  
Implementing COVID immunization requirements for children's education will have profoundly negative impacts to our state and local communities.

I am writing to express my opposition to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.

Regards,  
Sean



---

From: Stephanie Goff  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:15:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccines for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Peter Behrmann

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3540 Shorecliff Dr NE, Tacoma WA 98422

7.

Email:

---

Gueed033@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2537323661

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

You cannot deny my children their education because of a medical reason. My children are not at risk of dying from covid and therefore I refuse to vaccinate them against it. I am vaccinated and so is my wife. We are pro vaccine for adults, especially those at risk. However, children are having terrible adverse effects due to the vaccine when it comes to their hearts and when it comes to fertility. I will not risk my child's life by giving them the vaccine especially when they are not going to die from getting Covid. It is our constitutional right to have an education for our children and it is not constitutional to require a vaccination for them to go to school.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:25:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 122022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory vaccines for children under 12

3.

Your Name:

---

Denise Englehart

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

RN, retired ARNP

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

6759 12th Ave Sw Seattle WA 98106

7.

Email:

---

2goodnews@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-853-9101

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes



---

Should Covid shots be a requirement for our children to attend school or childcare.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and that the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized).

---

From: Rachel Caulk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:34:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Adding covid vaccine to school immunizations

3.

Your Name:

---

Von Galt

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4727 sound ave Everett, wa 98203

7.

Email:

---

Eslcomputertraining@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206.574.8844

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I worked in suicidal media and marketing for 20 years. I know big us censoring adverse reactions from the covid-19 vaccines.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Adding covid vaccines to school immunization.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

The covid vaccines are not completely safe and effective, therefore it should not be mandated for schools.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:29:36 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Concerned Citizen

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Susan <susan@theconfidentmom.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 5:50 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Concerned Citizen

External Email

To whom it may concern,

As a parent in WA state, I am adamantly opposed to a covid vaccine requirement for school aged kids and daycares. This vaccine has not had any long term (or relatively short term) safety studies done and is only approved for emergency use. The SCIENCE shows that though this virus is becoming more transmissible it is also becoming LESS severe symptom wise (especially in children). No parent wants their child to get sick, not even with the common cold (which is where covid is heading in mutation). However the reality is that if they don't catch it at school they will catch it at the grocery store, the library, from mom or dad who got it from work etc. DESPITE vaccination status!

It is absolute discrimination to refuse children access to public school because their parents don't feel comfortable giving them an experimental vaccine (and it's only considered a 'vaccine' because the definition of a vaccine has recently been amended).

The government has over-reached, this is a parenting issue, not a government issue.

Thank you for your time.

Susan Heid

Christian Mom Blogger

Young Living Essential Oils Educator

[www.theconfidentmom.com](http://www.theconfidentmom.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.theconfidentmom.com%2F&d>

encouraging, inspiring, and empowering moms

Grab a FREE copy of your own printable Weekly Household Planner NOW

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftheconfidentmom.com%2Fdownload-weekly-household-planner%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cf05123bb0a014cbbca9f08d9d1fae416%7>

weekly-household-

planner%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cf05123bb0a014cbbca9f08d9d1fae416%7

!



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:01:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/07/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Involuntary COVID-19 quarantines and making COVID vaccinations a school requirement for school.

3.

Your Name:

---

David Storaci

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3617 N Road 88 Pasco, WA 99301

7.

Email:

---

dstoraci@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5098451401

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Involuntary COVID-19 quarantines and making COVID vaccinations a school requirement for school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

These proposals are both gross abuses of power. The continually evolving science regarding COVID no longer support these ridiculous measures. Particularly since the Omicron variant is proving to be nothing more than an upper respiratory infection.

---

From: Tom Giesecke  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:50:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health<BR><BR>I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!<BR><BR>Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. ++++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. ++++++++<BR><BR>In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. ++++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it ++++++++is +an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.<BR><BR>Signed,

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Rachel Fink  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Please reject these codes.

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

As a parent, I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. Please do not apply this measure.

Also, I object to including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending school or childcare facilities. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. There have been no clinical studies about the efficacy, or negative side affects, of the vaccine on children. At best, its unnecessary, and at worst, its unsafe for our most vulnerable population (who, ironically, have not been shown to be particularly vulnerable to any of the Covid-19 variants so far).

Sincerely,

Rachel Fink

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Rya Stadelman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:04:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members for January meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern

I am opposed to any kind of emergency orders where the public can be detained per the health department. This is tyranny. This is not freedom. You are far over reaching your boundaries of control over the public. There is zero reason to enforce something like this especially for something with the severity of covid.

I am also opposed to requiring the vaccine for children in school. This vaccine still only has emergency use authorization, it has not been around long enough for parents to know how it will long term effect their children, and covid is not severe enough to require this. People deserve the freedom to make these decisions for themselves and their families. We do not need the government making them for us.

Thank you for your time

Rya Stadelman

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: Shannon Waldorf  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:30:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Sean  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:41:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Authorization of this shot is still only approved under emergency use. There haven't been tests on long term effects on children, let alone anyone.

This isn't a vaccine. We are not given the polio vaccine to get a "less dangerous" version of polio.

Children are not at risk of serious illness with this disease.

The disease has been proven to spread regardless of vaccination status.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:22:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory COVID-19 Vax for Kids in WA

3.

Your Name:

---

Gladys Anne Sadler

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

11453 Bayview Edison Road Trlr 10 Mount Vernon, WA 98273

7.

Email:

---

anne@fidaldo.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-707-2818

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandatory COVID-19 Vax for Kids in WA to attend daycare and school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

children are at extremely low risk for Covid and the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized).

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccines to be mandatory for school aged children

3.

Your Name:

---

Sarah Goossett

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

HBIC

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I work in the school system

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Vaccines should be a choice per my constitutional rights. Vaccines are not to be forced on any American.

11.



Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am against going against my constitutional rights by shaving freedom of choice on all medical decisions.

---

From: Thea Bridges  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:06:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: steve Mathisen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:26:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Dear Board Members,

I am a resident of Pierce County, WA, with several children in the public school system. I am strongly opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for several reasons.

First off, the COVID-19 vaccines are currently in the "experimental" phase, with the long-term effects still undetermined.

Second, it is without dispute that those who are fully vaccinated can still get COVID-19, and, can still transmit the disease.

Third, children are at very low risk for severe reactions to the disease.

Fourth, studies are ongoing and initially positive regarding the protection provided by natural immunity for those who have recovered from Covid-19.

The bottom line, I am not "anti-vaccine", but I am strongly opposed to a vaccine mandate at this time. The science does not support a mandate. My children have had COVID-19 and fully recovered from the disease with minor impact. I personally do not know any person who has died from the disease, but I have 2 close friends, and one acquaintance (a teenager) who have had severe reactions to the vaccines, requiring hospitalization. If the Health Board requires mandatory vaccination for School admission, I will be forced to pull my children from public schools. This will cause undue hardship on my family during a time when life is challenging enough.

I strongly urge the Health Board to abstain from mandating COVID-19 vaccination for school admission.

Respectfully,  
Steve Mathisen

---

From: Stephanie Orr  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:58:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sally Hougham  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:18:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: OPPOSE WAC 246-100/105

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Hougham  
3019 63rd Ave NW  
Gig Harbor, WA 98335

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:37:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Continuance of communicable and other certain diseases rule making Meeting on January 12th

3.

Your Name:

---

Kimberlee White

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

722 195th Ave SW Lakebay, WA 98349

7.

Email:

---

Bobkim.white@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2532303052

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I oppose the WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding Covid-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105



schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I believe it is an infringement on personal and parental rights.

---

From: Tim Paxton  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:17:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Regarding mandates

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Tim Paxton

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:12:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2021

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

vaccines

3.

Your Name:

---

Randy Adams

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3905 Albert St Port Angeles Wa 98362

7.

Email:

---

randya125@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

(360)640-1919

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

children are at extremely low risk for Covid and that the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized).

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

From: Rachel Ayers  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:19:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:47:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria - Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:



---

Dianne Benz

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2806 178TH AVE NE

7.

Email:

---

dilyha@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4252098778

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

I am a parent of children in the Washington public school system.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:30:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

School Vaccine mandate

3.

Your Name:

---

Sarah Hiam

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

DO/physician

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

36217 SE Isley Street

7.

Email:

---

boilergirl76@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

720-320-4804

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

I'm a physician and have cared for COVID patients since the start of the pandemic.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

School vaccine mandate

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am a fully vaccinated urgent care physician and am writing to share my thoughts regarding a COVID vaccine mandate in Washington. While I support every parent's right to choose whether to vaccinate their children and I encourage high risk individuals to get vaccinated, I stand strongly against a vaccine mandate. It's very obvious that the vaccine will not prevent COVID or infection transmission, failing one of the qualification criteria for mandated vaccines set forth by the BOH. I experienced a breakthrough case in November. Several of my boosted colleagues and urgent care staff have fallen ill from the virus. Almost all of our neighbors are sick. In the clinic we have seen boosted parents spread the infection to their vaccinated children. The vaccine certainly prevents severe illness, as I have witnessed personally through my job, and works similarly to the flu shot in that sense. Thankfully COVID poses low risk to children, even though pediatric cases are rising. Flu is far more risky to children, yet our schools have never mandated the flu shot for attendance. Vaccine mandates make more sense when the associated illness can be eradicated, but that is impossible with COVID. This virus is a zoonosis and has infected deer and other animals. Scientists say COVID-19 outbreak in deer could mean trouble for humans | TheHill I read that it's suspected omicron originated from a rodent. There was recently an outbreak in Antarctica, on a base where individuals were vaccinated and/or boosted, and tested prior to arrival. COVID outbreak in Belgian research station in Antarctica - ABC News (go.com) You can't mandate a vaccine for an illness that can't be eradicated. Pediatric cases are rising, but lots and lots of testing is taking place due to testing requirements by sports teams, test to stay at schools, and anxious parents bringing their children in for evaluation when they have a sore throat or nasal congestion. The cases we detect are very mild, and in many cases are asymptomatic—as has been the case throughout the pandemic. Pediatric hospitalizations have been overestimated as well, perhaps by as much as 40% according to this Stanford study. COVID-19 hospitalizations among children likely overcounted, researchers find | News Center | Stanford Medicine Even Anthony Fauci and Rochelle Walensky recently acknowledged that hospitalizations might be inflated. This social media post from Jackson Health in Florida underscores the degree to which even adult hospitalizations related to COVID may be inflated. Jackson Health System on Twitter: "Jackson Health System hospitals currently have 516 patients who have tested positive for COVID-19. Of those, 255 patients - or 49% - are admitted to the hospital primarily for non-COVID reasons. Of the 516, 123 are vaccinated, 63 of whom are immunocompromised transplant patients."

/ Twitter If a vaccine is going to be mandated, we need to base that decision on sound data and, as you can see, COVID hospitalization data are not very accurate. Our state requires that the illness prevented by a vaccine must cause significant morbidity and mortality in the population in question. If children have incidental COVID diagnoses upon admission to the hospital, it's apparent that that is not the case. While the majority of vaccine recipients suffer no adverse effects, there have been reports of issues such as post-vaccine myocarditis that must weigh heavily on the decision to mandate this vaccine. More and more data indicate that the risk of myocarditis is far higher than we previously realized. Risks of myocarditis, pericarditis, and cardiac arrhythmias associated with COVID-19 vaccination or SARS-CoV-2 infection (nature.com) The benefits of the vaccine must outweigh the risks and we don't have enough data to show benefits to healthy children. I have seen multiple other adverse effects in the clinical setting besides myocarditis. Patients have presented with menstrual issues, neurologic problems, severe abdominal pain and diarrhea, headaches, and blood clots. I can tell you from my personal experience after 18 years in practice that I have never seen a vaccine cause side effects to the extent that this one does. We also do not have long term safety data available for this vaccine. 28.1% of children between the ages of 5-11 in Washington have initiated vaccination. Only about 20.0% of children in this group are fully vaccinated as of today. 51.2% of children 12-15 are fully vaccinated and 59.2 of 16-17 year olds are fully vaccinated. I think this demonstrates that this vaccine is not accepted by the public, especially to parents of younger children. Many, many parents (including my husband and I) will withdraw our children from the public school system if this vaccine is mandated. You need to consider the impact that a mandate will have on our educational infrastructure from that point as well. Thank you for your time and I hope you take parents' comments about this topic very seriously. All of us want the best for our children. Please do the right thing and do not mandate this vaccine at this time. We can revisit the issue in a few years after we have more data.



---

From: Sherry Christensen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:15:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sean & Amanda Davis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:01:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.

Sincerely,  
Amanda Davis  
Parent of 2 children in WA public K-12 schools

---

From: STASYS RASTONIS  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:27:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Scott Margeson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:20:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rachel Haynes  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:57:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:59:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

11

3.

Your Name:

---

Katie Birley

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

katie.birley@appleetreeresort.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---



Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and that the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorization). Both my boys have had Covid and didn't get sick at all! I do not believe that there should be a mandatory vaccination.

---

From: Samantha Todd  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:23:30 AM  
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Davis, Michelle (SBOH), DOH WSOB  
Cc:  
Subject: Meeting on January 12th, 2022

External Email

Good day Board Members,

First I'd like to start my email with your authority is not absolute and "We the People" do not consent to your heavy handed approach to our health. We do not give you the authority to force any medical procedures on our children, our elderly, or on any human being that does not choose of their own free will your offerings of "public health" in a vaccine trial.

Our bodies are not owned by our government.

We do not give you permission to operate in an authoritarian way nor do we approve of you attempting to use broad rule making powers to force the Covid-19 shots that are NOT currently FDA approved on anyone. Only "Comirnaty" is approved and yet it is not offered in the USA at this time. The current Pfizer-BioNTech Vaccine is the one given in the US, but it is still under "EUA", not "Authorized." (See leaflets given by pharmacists - attached to this email or this link)

Labeling of Pfizer Vaccines:

<https://labeling.pfizer.com/ShowLabeling.aspx?id=14471>

EUA approval letter from FDA also includes Authorization for Comirnaty:

<https://www.fda.gov/media/151710/download>

>> Congress Using the wrong information:

They are making it sound like "Pfizer/ BioNTech" and "Comirnaty" are the same. They are legally not and should not be represented as such. Technically Pfizer and BioNTech are manufacturers, but they have one legal name for an FDA approved vaccine "Comirnaty" and one that is only under EUA. There is a misconception that this is about semantics, but it is not - legal names and legal approvals for drugs in the US are supposed to follow specific procedures, clinical trials, and they hold important legal obligations and regulations.

<https://crsreports.congress.gov/product/pdf/R/R46913>

<https://lynnwoodtimes.com/.../federaljudge-rejects.../>

PREP Act

Based upon the projected numbers of Covid-19, "on January 21, 2020 the former

Secretary, Alex M. Azar II, declared a public health emergency pursuant to section 319 of the PHS Act, 42 U.S.C. 247d, effective January 27, 2020, for the entire United States to aid in the response of the nation's health care community to the COVID-19 outbreak. Pursuant to section 319 of the PHS Act, the Secretary renewed that declaration effective on April 26, 2020, July 25, 2020, October 23, 2020, and January 21, 2021."

"On March 10, 2020, former Secretary Azar issued a Declaration under the PREP Act for medical countermeasures against COVID-19 (85 FR 15198, Mar. 17, 2020) (the Declaration). On April 10, the former Secretary amended the Declaration under the PREP Act to extend liability immunity to covered countermeasures authorized under the CARES Act (85 FR 21012, Apr. 15, 2020)."

This declaration is all based upon projections as the time and not actual deaths. The first case to enter the US was shared as January 23, 2020, and although by the date of the first declaration of "public health emergency" (January 31, 2020) there were less than 10 cases. (Please see the attached graphs of cases and deaths with the oldest at the bottom of the list) We are told to trust the "science" yet, declarations of emergency were declared with less than 10 cases in the US on a new virus and the first death didn't even happen until February 27, 2020. The mistrust the public is experiencing is due to the extreme measures that have been taken against the people and the very heavy handed measures that have not been supported by the actual data.

[https://covid.cdc.gov/covid-data-tracker/#trends\\_dailycases](https://covid.cdc.gov/covid-data-tracker/#trends_dailycases)

<https://crsreports.congress.gov/product/pdf/LSB/LSB10443/7>

Please also review Pfizer's 6 month data. I've attached the document along with the link under "breaking news" called "More Harm Than Good." Although this is from Canada, we share lots of information, because we are all using the same vaccines.

<https://www.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/>

We have more strains, since the shots have been administered than we did prior to the shots being administered. The year of 2021 alone had "Mu", "Delta" and "Omicron" that were highly publicized and now "IHU" detected in France (January 2022.) Yet the first variant publicized was the "Gamma" in November 2020 in Brazil, but still not of concern until January 2021. The people of Washington have been more than compliant for the past 670+ days of our governor's emergency powers and yet the masks, shots, and lockdowns have not stopped the virus from spreading between vaccinated individuals, causing death, or causing vaccine injuries amount those that chose to be apart of the vaccine trial.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8342008/>

Please review some of the stories of the vaccine injured as their lives matter as well.

<https://www.covidvaccinevictims.com/>

<https://www.habingfamily.com/obituary/michael-mike-granata>

<https://www.realnotrare.com/realstories>

Understanding the VAERS reporting system:

<https://openvaers.com/>

Also you need to see what people think of the mandates by OSHA that President Biden issued. With over 119,830 comments, people are very unhappy that medical procedures

are being mandated and yet have not proven to stop the spread, stop transmission, nor stop hospitalization as was touted in the beginning of rolling out these vaccines.

<https://www.regulations.gov/document/OSHA-2021-0007-0001>

Also another interesting point is that since Covid has entered the scene, the CDC shows that essentially the seasonal flu has mostly not impacted any children. That seems very untrustworthy and is causing many people to mistrust those in our public health.

<https://www.cdc.gov/flu/weekly>

Right now you are facing a big decision to "force" medical procedures upon people that do not freely choose to participate in this trial. One day soon, you may be against something (politically, ethically, morally, or otherwise), and you may have already given up your freedoms to choose, because you didn't take this opportunity to speak up against "force" being perpetuated on those you serve.

We are asking you to consider the repercussions of force, mandates, and new laws that hurt the freedoms afforded us by our Creator; God or the ones supported by the US Constitution. Our children are our most treasured gem and it is our job given to us by God that we must protect them from any and all harm.

Please consider the points, data, and research I've shared when you consider a heavy handed approach to mandates and forced medical procedures. In real life, not everyone can wear size 7 shoes, yet with all these mandates - we essentially are attempting to force everyone to have the same medical procedures when not every body is the same.

---

From: Sarah Bliesath  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:28:36 PM  
To: DOH WSOB  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12

External Email

No.

I am appalled these measures are even being considered.

These proposals are tyrannical, authoritarian, immoral, inhumane and completely wrong. Do not condone arresting and condemning citizens to internment camps. Have we learned nothing from the horrors of our past?

No to "Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> ) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> ). These specifics come from WAC 246-100."

No to "Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105."

Absolutely not.

Respectfully,

Sarah E. Bliesath

On Jan. 12th at 9:30 AM – 3:30 PM, the WA State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

- To voice your concerns, register for the live webinar here:  
[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/WN\\_DjusY10WTj-EyQyDTdyxsw](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/WN_DjusY10WTj-EyQyDTdyxsw)
- You can also dial-in using your phone for listen-only mode: Call in: +1 (253) 215-8782 (not toll-free) Webinar ID: 894 7406 4216 Passcode: 957396
- Location: 101 Israel Rd. SE, Tumwater, WA 98501
- Comments must be in by this Friday, Jan. 7th at noon. Don't wait!

#### PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

#### DETAILS HERE:

<https://sboh.wa.gov/Meetings/MeetingInformation/2022/January12Online>

#### WAC CODE LAWS:

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-100>

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-105>

---

From: william sawaya  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:56:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose WAC246-100 & WAC 246-105

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily detain and quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a COVID vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you,  
Bill Sawaya

---

From: Tim Harris  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:27:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:42:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid Vaccinations

3.

Your Name:



---

Pninit Varol

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Dr.

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

pninitvarolmd@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3604340338

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Physician trained and board certified in Internal Medicine and Pediatrics.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

1. Pro

---

As a physician, I have had first-hand knowledge of the impact Covid has had on our community in Kitsap County and the difference between someone being vaccinated and not-vaccinated. I am also a mother with four children in middle and high school. I am writing to urge you to strongly considered adding the Covid vaccine to the current required vaccinations for children to attend public schools in WA state. The two mRNA-based COVID-19 vaccines approved and available at present are highly safe and effective in reducing the risk of severe illness, hospitalization, and death. Pertaining specifically to pediatric vaccines, no severe side effects or deaths have been documented. We are tremendously fortunate to have these high-quality vaccines now widely available. COVID-19, without the protection provided by vaccination, is highly contagious and can cause severe illness and death in all age groups and demographic segments. Within a vaccinated population, we know that the rate of spread and contagion decreases. In congregate settings such as K-12 schools and childcare facilities, therefore, it is imperative that these vaccines be required for in-person attendance. Sufficient accommodations (online schooling, for example) already are available for those wishing to opt out due to personal convictions. Furthermore, populations in need of in-person instruction such as special education are at an increased likelihood of requiring herd immunity due to comorbid conditions and so mandating vaccination status for continued attendance is necessary for those most at need of maintaining in-person instruction.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:24:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID vaccine for kids required for school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Lauri Penaluna

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

6210 w Staley Deer Park wa.

7.

Email:

---

Angelmommy57@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509496285

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Because I don't believe this vaccine has been tested properly and we will not know how safe it for possibly years. Especially for children.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:14:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

3.

Your Name:

---

Rochelle A Trussell



4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

PA-C

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1227 S 12TH ST

7.

Email:

---

viajera1@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

6027963978

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

---

Aside from being a medical healthcare provider in WA.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Please understand the gravity of the decision to mandate the Covid vaccine on this low risk, pediatric population. After weighing out all the data, and risks vs benefits, I am vaccinated myself as an adult healthcare worker, however, with the current data, we will not be vaccinating our young daughter who is considered low risk. If you mandate that this younger age group be required to be vaccinated, then you would force us to pull her out of her public school and have my husband homeschool her (which consequently means the Conway school system loses their frequently used substitute teacher... who was required 4 out of 5 days this week for instance). And beyond that, on principle, we would likely move out of Washington, which would mean not only the loss of a teacher, but also, a health care provider (both of which WA can't afford to lose right now). And frankly, considering all of the lawsuits that are being filed and winning against Biden's vaccine mandates in other states, I'm surprised that you want to put the WA BOH in a possibly similar liable position for litigious action. Thank you for considering these concerns, and hopefully you will reach the conclusion to NOT mandate the vaccine for school in this low risk pediatric population.

---

From: Rick Michels  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:40:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

+++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19,  
but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.  
+++++++

In America,  
health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention.  
+++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it  
+++++++is +an  
unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Rick

---

From: Teresa Johnston  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:15:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:23:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Wednesday, January 12, 20

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Involuntary quarantine and children's C-19 Vax, WAC 246-105

3.

Your Name:

---

Pamela Bond

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

13608 179th Ave SE, Monroe, WA 98272

7.

Email:

---

pamelabond1955@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3606316717

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

As a Washington State resident, parent and grandparent, I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Tania Olson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:23:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine requirements for children

External Email

As a 3rd and 4th grade teacher I have seen no transmission of COVID in my classroom. Students who have become sick got it from home.

We require children to have vaccines that eradicate the disease like polio. COVID's impact on children is similar to the flu and we do not require a flu shot.

Students have lost so much time in school already and parents who disagree with the requirement will be denied a public education for their children. That would be a disaster!

We should not mandate/require the COVID-19 vaccine for children!!!

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sherry Christensen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:35:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rayelle Stephens  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:40:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Saraya Crow  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:50:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:08:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID vaccination mandate for children age 5-11

3.

Your Name:

---

Stephanie Jerdon

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

swjerdon@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5098624909

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

COVID vaccination mandate for children ages 5-11

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?



## 2. Con

---

Our family is vaccinated and supports the option for others to do so if they choose. However, even with the vaccination, we have had family members still contract COVID. It is a well established fact that the vaccine does not prevent infection. The vaccines which children currently are required to receive are ones which prevent diseases, while vaccines for the flu remain optional as they are not a guarantee one will not get the flu. COVID vaccines should remain optional as well.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:40:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: vaccine mandates

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: KACIE SOBJACK <dksojack@comcast.net>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 1:41 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: vaccine mandates

External Email

I am writing this email to voice my concern over the possible covid vaccine mandates for school age children. I am for parents right to choose what they think is best for their children. Let it continue to be optional.

Thank you, Kacie

---

From: Sofia Contreras  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:46:16 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH),DOH WSBOH,Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments on January 12th Meeting

External Email

Washington State Board of Health:

I am writing out of concern regarding the topics that will be discussed in the January 12th meeting. These concerns are in regards to the vaccine mandate for children as well as the involuntary quarantining of citizens via 'emergency measures.' These are both huge topics that need to be addressed with sound judgment as well as common sense.

Considering the two years of experience we have behind us, it's safe to say there are many well known facts about this vaccine. Not only does it not prevent illness, but vaccinated individuals can still spread the illness to others. The CDC and others have stated this, not to mention that there are countless studies which show these facts as well. Setting all the facts aside, even if this was a miracle vaccine, that doesn't, and never will, justify the loss of Constitutional Freedoms, for one's own self as well as their children. Do you desire to have a say in the raising of your children? Then you should allow each parent to make that decision in their own children's lives.

Regarding involuntary quarantines, and the quarantine sites that are known to exist in this state; while I wasn't alive in the 1940's, this reminds me of the Japanese internment camps. Are we moving along those lines, and depriving citizens of our rights, just as we did with the Japanese-American community of World War 2?

Sadly, with the push for this and the proposed policies to allow health officers to use law enforcement to order persons to isolation camps or covered medical interventions, Washington board of health is playing with medical tyranny. This is a violation of the Washington State and United States constitutions, as well as the Nuremberg code. No government can mandate or force medical treatment without individual consent.

Please let us not become another Germany, or China. People have rights to govern their body and raise their children in freedom. Stand up for this freedom.

Sincerely,

Sofia Contreras

---

From: Sheryl Armstrong  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:23:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:08:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Leah Foley

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

61 W Delight Park Ct Shelton, WA

7.

Email:

---

littoler@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3604904350

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Please consider that children are at an extremely low risk of covid, and the vaccines are still in experimental phase. Under no circumstance should they be mandated.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

There have already been several injuries to children and adults from the covid vaccines. These should absolutely not be mandatory for any reason.



---

From: Selina Hanson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:40:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments on vaccine mandate

External Email

This shot is absolutely uncalled for and we parents are tired of our children being the pawns of this game the schools are playing with the government.

In the event that our child reacts poorly or dies due to this vaccine, who will be held accountable? Children are the least likely to be affected by covid and if teachers are vaccinated, there should be nothing to worry about.

You need to remember that you are supposed to be working for us, and should be focusing on the actual health problems we have faced the last two years, and for children, covid is not one of them. A failing education system, depression, abuse, obesity, and even suicide are the issues we should be addressing.

To mandate a vaccine with no long term studies proving or disqualifying efficacy or more harmful side affects that may not show up for many years... is not something that should be forced on our children in exchange for education and possibly the only stable place some have to look forward to being at.

This is completely Un-American and parents will wake up and you will be held accountable whether it is a few years from now, or on judgement day. Are you ready for that?

Selina Broyan

---

From: Ron Bemis

Sent: 1/6/2022 7:00:18 PM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group - Why are we vaccinating children against Covid-19?



*attachments\E752F607742C41AB\_1-s2.0-S221475002100161X-mainext.pdf*

External Email

I am strongly opposed to mandatory COVID-19 mRNA shots of anyone, and especially of children for school admission, attendance, or childcare in our State.

The data shows children are at minuscule risk from covid-19 of any serious symptoms or death, but there are significant mRNA injection side-effect risks to some children. Further, the long-term risks and consequences of these injections upon children are not known. Requiring Covid-19 shots for children may likely injure or kill more children than covid-19 itself. See this recent medical article attached:

Additionally, most children likely already have good natural immunity to covid-19 serious illness or death by means of natural recovery (after usually mild or no symptoms experienced during covid-19 infection) or their own healthy young natural antibody immunity level.

Finally, to require Covid-19 shots, especially for public school attendance or childcare, would likely be unconstitutional and/or unlawful discrimination (against unvaccinated children and their parents) under both federal and Washington State law.

Ron Bemis  
Seattle, WA



ELSEVIER

Contents lists available at ScienceDirect

# Toxicology Reports

journal homepage: [www.elsevier.com/locate/toxrep](http://www.elsevier.com/locate/toxrep)



## Why are we vaccinating children against COVID-19?

Ronald N. Kostoff<sup>a,\*</sup>, Daniela Calina<sup>b</sup>, Darja Kanduc<sup>c</sup>, Michael B. Briggs<sup>d</sup>, Panayiotis Vlachoyiannopoulos<sup>e</sup>, Andrey A. Svistunov<sup>f</sup>, Aristidis Tsatsakis<sup>g</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Independent Consultant, Gainesville, VA, 20155, USA

<sup>b</sup> Department of Clinical Pharmacy, University of Medicine and Pharmacy of Craiova, 200349, Craiova, Romania

<sup>c</sup> Department of Biosciences, Biotechnologies and Biopharmaceutics, University of Bari, Italy

<sup>d</sup> Independent Consultant, Roscommon, MI, 48653, USA

<sup>e</sup> Department of Pathophysiology, Medical School, National and Kapodistrian University of Athens, Athens, Greece

<sup>f</sup> Department of Pharmacology, I.M. Sechenov First Moscow State Medical University (Sechenov University), 119146, Moscow, Russia

<sup>g</sup> Department of Forensic Sciences and Toxicology, Faculty of Medicine, University of Crete, 71003, Heraklion, Greece

### ARTICLE INFO

Handling Editor: Dr. Konstantinos Poulas

#### Keywords:

COVID-19

SARS-CoV-2

Inoculation

mRNA vaccines

Viral vector vaccines

Adverse events

Vaccine safety

### ABSTRACT

This article examines issues related to COVID-19 inoculations for children. The bulk of the official COVID-19-attributed deaths per capita occur in the elderly with high comorbidities, and the COVID-19 attributed deaths per capita are negligible in children. The bulk of the normalized post-inoculation deaths also occur in the elderly with high comorbidities, while the normalized post-inoculation deaths are small, but not negligible, in children. Clinical trials for these inoculations were very short-term (a few months), had samples not representative of the total population, and for adolescents/children, had poor predictive power because of their small size. Further, the clinical trials did not address changes in biomarkers that could serve as early warning indicators of elevated predisposition to serious diseases. Most importantly, the clinical trials did not address long-term effects that, if serious, would be borne by children/adolescents for potentially decades.

A novel *best-case scenario* cost-benefit analysis showed *very conservatively* that there are five times the number of deaths attributable to each inoculation vs those attributable to COVID-19 in the most vulnerable 65+ demographic. The risk of death from COVID-19 decreases drastically as age decreases, and the longer-term effects of the inoculations on lower age groups will increase their risk-benefit ratio, perhaps substantially.

### 1. Introduction

Currently, we are in the fifteenth month of the WHO-declared global COVID-19 pandemic. Restrictions of different severity are still in effect throughout the world [1]. The global COVID-19 mass inoculation is in its eighth month. As of this writing in mid-June 2021, over 800,000,000 people globally have received at least one dose of the inoculation and roughly half that number have been fully inoculated [2]. In the USA, about 170,000,000 people have received at least one dose and roughly 80 % of that number have been fully inoculated [2].

Also, in the USA, nearly 600,000 deaths have been officially attributed to COVID-19. Almost 5,000 deaths following inoculation have been reported to VAERS by late May 2021; specifically, “Over 285 million doses of COVID-19 vaccines were administered in the United States from December 14, 2020, through May 24, 2021. During this time, VAERS received 4,863 reports of death (0.0017 %) among people who received

a COVID-19 vaccine.” [3] (the Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS) is a passive surveillance system managed jointly by the CDC and FDA [3]. Historically, VAERS has been shown to report about 1% of actual vaccine/inoculation adverse events [4]. See Appendix 1 for a first-principles confirmation of that result). By mid-June, deaths following COVID-19 inoculations had reached the ~6000 levels.

A vaccine is legally defined as any substance designed to be administered to a human being for the prevention of one or more diseases [5]. For example, a January 2000 patent application that defined vaccines as “compositions or mixtures that when introduced into the circulatory system of an animal will evoke a protective response to a pathogen.” was rejected by the U.S. Patent Office because “The immune response produced by a vaccine must be more than merely some immune response but must be protective. As noted in the previous Office Action, the art recognizes the term “vaccine” to be a compound which prevents infection” [6]. In the remainder of this article, we use the term

\* Corresponding author.

E-mail address: [rkostoff@gmail.com](mailto:rkostoff@gmail.com) (R.N. Kostoff).

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.toxrep.2021.08.010>

Received 16 July 2021; Received in revised form 11 August 2021; Accepted 29 August 2021

Available online 14 September 2021

2214-7500/© 2021 The Author(s). Published by Elsevier B.V. This is an open access article under the CC BY license (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/>).

‘inoculated’ rather than vaccinated, because the injected material in the present COVID-19 inoculations prevents neither viral infection nor transmission. Since its main function in practice appears to be symptom suppression, it is operationally a “treatment”.

In the USA, inoculations were administered on a priority basis. Initially, first responders and frontline health workers, as well as the frailest elderly, had the highest priority. Then the campaign became more inclusive of lower age groups. Currently, approval has been granted for inoculation administration to the 12–17 years demographic, and the target for this demographic is to achieve the largest number of inoculations possible by the start of school in the Fall. The schedule for inoculation administration to the 5–11 years demographic has been accelerated to start somewhere in the second half of 2021, and there is the possibility that infants as young as six months may begin to get inoculated before the end of 2021 [7].

The remainder of this article will focus on the USA situation, and address mainly the pros and cons of inoculating children under eighteen. The article is structured as follows:

Section 1 (the present section) introduces the problem.

Section 2 (Background):

- 1) provides the background for the declared COVID-19 “pandemic” that led to the present inoculations;
- 2) describes the clinical trials that provided the justification for obtaining Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) from the FDA to administer the inoculations to the larger population;
- 3) shows why the clinical trials did not predict either the seriousness of adverse events that have occurred so far (as reported in VAERS) or the potential extent of the underlying pre-symptomatic damage that has occurred as a result of the inoculations.

Section 3 (Mass Inoculation) summarizes the adverse events that have occurred already (through reporting in VAERS) from the mass inoculation and will present biological evidence to support the potential occurrence of many more adverse effects from these inoculations in the mid-and long-term.

Section 4 (Discussion) addresses these effects further

Section 5 (Summary and Conclusions) presents the conclusions of this study.

There are four appendices to this paper.

Appendix A provides some idea of the level of under-reporting of post-inoculation adverse events to VAERS and presents estimations of the actual number of post-inoculation deaths based on extrapolating the VAERS results to real-world experiences.

Appendix B provides a detailed analysis of the major clinical trials that were used to justify EUA for the inoculants presently being administered in the USA.

Appendix C summarizes potential adverse effects shown to have resulted from past vaccines, all of which could potentially occur as a result of the present inoculations.

Appendix D presents a novel *best-case scenario* cost-benefit analysis of the COVID-19 inoculations that have been administered in the USA.

## 2. Background

### 2.1. Pandemic history

In December 2019, a viral outbreak was reported in Wuhan, China, and the responsible coronavirus was termed Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) [8,9]. The associated disease was called Coronavirus Disease 2019, or COVID-2019. The virus spread worldwide, and a global pandemic was declared by the WHO in March 2020 [10,11]. Restrictive measures of differing severity were implemented by countries globally, and included social distancing, quarantining, face masks, frequent hand sanitation, etc. [12,13]. In the USA, these measures were taken as well, differing from state-to-state [14]. At

the same time, vaccine development was initiated to control COVID-19 [15]. In the USA, non-vaccine treatments were not encouraged at the Federal level, but different treatment regimens were pursued by some healthcare practitioners on an individual level [11,16,17].

By the end of May 2021, the official CDC death count attributed to COVID-19 was approaching 600,000, as stated previously. This number has been disputed for many reasons. First, before COVID-19 testing began, or in the absence of testing, after it was available, the diagnosis of COVID-19 (in the USA) could be made by the presumption of the healthcare practitioner that COVID-19 existed [4,18]. Second, after testing began, the main diagnostic used was the RT-PCR test. This test was done at very high amplification cycles, ranging up to 45 [19–21]. In this range, very high numbers of false positives are possible [22].

Third, most deaths attributed to COVID-19 were elderly with high comorbidities [1,22]. As we showed in a previous study [22], attribution of death to one of many possible comorbidities or especially toxic exposures in combinations [23] is highly arbitrary and can be viewed as a political decision more than a medical decision. For over 5 % of these deaths, COVID-19 was the only cause mentioned on the death certificate. For deaths with conditions or causes in addition to COVID-19, on average, there were 4.0 additional conditions or causes per death [24]. These deaths with comorbidities could equally have been ascribed to any of the comorbidities [22]. Thus, the actual number of COVID-19-based deaths in the USA may have been on the order of 35,000 or less, characteristic of a mild flu season.

Even the 35,000 deaths may be an overestimate. Comorbidities were based on the clinical definition of specific diseases, using threshold biomarker levels and relevant symptoms for the disease(s) of interest [25,26]. But many people have what are known as pre-clinical conditions. The biomarkers have not reached the threshold level for official disease diagnosis, but their abnormality reflects some degree of underlying dysfunction. The immune system response (including pre-clinical conditions) to the COVID-19 viral trigger should not be expected to be the same as the response of a healthy immune system [27]. If pre-clinical conditions had been taken into account and coupled with the false positives as well, the CDC estimate of 94 % misdiagnosis would be substantially higher.

### 2.2. Clinical trials

#### 2.2.1. Clinical trials to gain FDA Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) approval

The unprecedented accelerated development of COVID-19 vaccines in the USA, dubbed Operation Warp Speed, resulted in a handful of substances available for clinical trials by mid-2020 [28]. These clinical trials were conducted to predict the safety and efficacy of the potential vaccines (which have turned out to be treatments/inoculations as stated previously), and thereby gain approval for inoculating the public at large [29]. An overview of the Pfizer clinical trials is presented in this section, and a more detailed description of the main clinical trials is shown in Appendix B.

Two types of inoculants have gained FDA EUA in the US: mRNA-based inoculants and viral vector-based inoculants, with the mRNA inoculants having the widest distribution so far. Comirnaty is the brand name of the mRNA-based inoculant developed by Pfizer/BioNTech, and Moderna COVID-19 Vaccine is the brand name of the mRNA-based inoculant developed by Moderna [30]. Both inoculants contain the genetic information needed for the production of the viral protein S (spike), which stimulates the development of a protective immune response against COVID-19 [31]. Janssen COVID-19 Vaccine is the brand name of the viral vector-based inoculant developed by Johnson and Johnson. Janssen COVID-19 vaccine uses an adenovirus to transport a gene from the coronavirus into human cells, which then produce the coronavirus spike protein. This spike protein primes the immune system to fight off potential coronavirus infection [32].

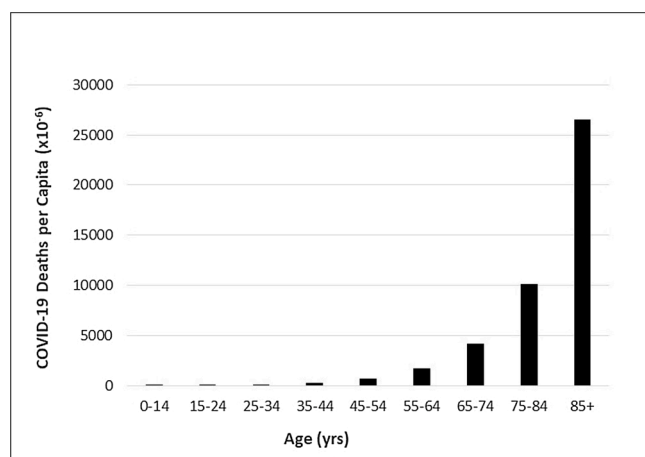
The results of these trials that allowed granting of EUA by the FDA

**Table 1**

Demographics (population for the primary efficacy endpoint). The number of participants who received vaccine and placebo, stratified by age.

AGE GROUP	Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine (N = 18,242) n (%)	Placebo (N = 18,379) n (%)
≥12 through 15 years <sup>b</sup>	46 (0.3 %)	42 (0.2 %)
≥16 through 17 years	66 (0.4 %)	68 (0.4 %)
≥16 through 64 years	14,216 (77.9 %)	14,299 (77.8 %)
≥65 through 74 years	3176 (17.4 %)	3226 (17.6 %)
≥75 years	804 (4.4 %)	812 (4.4 %)

**Symbols:** b: “100 participants 12 through 15 years of age with limited follow-up in the randomized population received at least one dose (49 in the vaccine group and 51 in the placebo group). Some of these participants were included in the efficacy evaluation depending on the population analyzed. They contributed to exposure information but with no confirmed COVID-19 cases, and did not affect efficacy conclusions.”; N: number of test subjects, n: number of controls.



**Fig. 1.** COVID-19 Deaths per capita by age in the United States (as of Jun 5, 2021). Population-based on U.S. CDC WONDER Bridge-Race Population Estimate 2019. Data obtained from <https://wonder.cdc.gov/bridged-race-v2019.html> on 6/15/2021. Provisional COVID-19 deaths based on CDC data provided by the National Center for Health Statistics for the period 1/1/2020 – 6/5/2021. Data obtained from <https://data.cdc.gov/NCHS/Provisional-COVID-19-Deaths-by-Sex-and-Age/9bhg-hcku> on 6/10/2021.

can be found in the inserts to the inoculation materials. For example, the Pfizer inoculation trial results are contained in the fact sheet for healthcare providers administering vaccine (vaccination providers) [33].

There were two clinical trials conducted to gain FDA EUA for Pfizer: a smaller Phase 1/2 study, and a larger Phase 1/2/3 study. The age demographics for the larger clinical study are as follows (from the Pfizer insert): “Of the total number of Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine recipients in Study 2 (N = 20,033), 21.4 % (n = 4,294) were 65 years of age and older and 4.3 % (n = 860) were 75 years of age and older.” Additionally: “In an analysis of Study 2, based on data up to the cutoff date of March 13, 2021, 2,260 adolescents (1,131 Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine; 1,129 placebo) were 12 through 15 years of age. Of these, 1,308 (660 Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine and 648 placebo) adolescents have been followed for at least 2 months after the second dose of Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine. The safety evaluation in Study 2 is ongoing.”

The relevant demographics are presented in Table 7 on p.31 of the Pfizer insert. The age component of those demographics is shown below in Table 1.

There are very minor differences between most of the data in the above table and the preceding narrative shown, and they are probably due to different time horizons. The major difference is the number of adolescents used and appears to result from a much later reporting time.

Fig. 1 uses the official large CDC numbers (coupled with USA census data estimates from CDC Wonder) to show the COVID-19 deaths per capita as a function of age, circa early June 2021. Unfortunately, the most critical range, 85+, has the least resolution. It is obvious that most of the deaths occurred in the 55 to 100+ range, and the remaining individuals in the other ranges (especially under 35) have negligible risk of dying from the disease.

The age distribution in Fig. 1 differs substantially from the age distribution in Table 1. Why is this important? When designing a trial for the efficacy and safety of a potential treatment, the focus should be on the target population who could benefit from that treatment. There is little rationale for including participants in a trial for whom the treatment would not be relevant or warranted.

For the COVID-19 Pfizer trials, based on the data from Fig. 1, the trial population should have been limited at most to the 45–100+ age segment, appropriately weighted toward the higher end where the deaths per capita are most frequent. That was almost the exact opposite of what was done in the Pfizer clinical trials. In Fig. 1, approximately 58 % of the deaths occurred in the age range 75+, whereas 4.4 % of the participants in the Pfizer clinical trial were 75+. Thus, the age range most impacted by COVID-19 deaths was minimally represented in the Pfizer clinical trials, and the age range least impacted by COVID-19 deaths was maximally represented in the Pfizer clinical trials. This skewed sampling has major implications for predicting the expected numbers of deaths for the target population from the clinical trials.

Besides age, the other metric of importance in determining COVID-19 deaths is the presence of comorbidities. The more comorbidities, and the more severe the comorbidities, the greater the chances of death or severe adverse outcomes from COVID-19. It is not clear how well the number and severity of comorbidities in the clinical trial sample matched those reflected in Fig. 1, but the insert does mention the large number of conditions that excluded participation in the trials. In sum, the results from the clinical trials could not be expected to reflect the results that could occur (and have occurred) from mass inoculation of the public, given the unaffected nature of the bulk of the trial population from SARS-CoV-2 exposure.

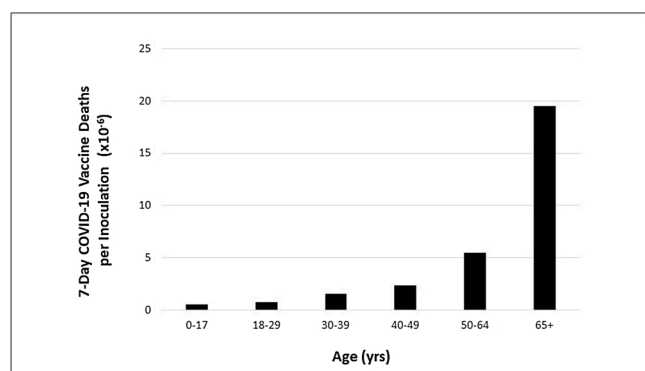
The prior discussion on the clinical trials has focused on the efficacy and safety of the inoculants, and the relationship of the trial test population to the total target population. We have limited the focus so far to the safety and efficacy issues since these constituted the core of what was presented to the FDA for EUA approval. We have not focused on the trials from an early warning indicator perspective.

We will address summarily the science/early warning indicator issues associated with the Pfizer trials, and how the neglect of these issues has translated into disastrous consequences during the mass inoculation rollout. Standard practice for determining and understanding the impact of new technology (such as mRNA “vaccines”) on a system involves measuring the state and flux variables of the system before the new technology intervention, measuring the state and flux variables of the system after the new technology intervention, and identifying the types and magnitudes of changes in the state and flux variables attributable to the intervention. This would be in addition to evaluating performance metrics before and after the intervention.

In Pfizer’s proposed clinical trials for the mRNA “vaccine” (Study to Describe the Safety, Tolerability, Immunogenicity, and Efficacy of RNA Vaccine Candidates Against COVID-19 in Healthy Individuals - <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04368728>), the focus was on determining 1) adverse events/symptoms, 2) SARS-CoV-2 serum neutralizing antibody levels, 3) SARS-CoV-2 anti-S1 binding antibody levels and anti-RBD binding antibody levels, and 4) effectiveness. These metrics are all related to safety at the symptom level and performance.

However, symptoms/diseases are typically end points of processes





**Fig. 2.** Post-inoculation deaths per dose of inoculant. 7-day COVID-19 vaccine deaths per inoculation by age in the United States (as of 5/28/2021). Data shown includes the total number of all deaths up to 7 days after receiving the vaccine for both those administered 1 dose and the complete series of doses by age in the United States as of 5/28/2021 reported in VAERS (updated on 5/28/2021). COVID-19 Vaccinations (Inoculations) based on CDC data provided by ISSInfo up thru 5/28/2021. Data obtained from <https://data.cdc.gov/Vaccinations/COVID-19-Vaccination-Demographics-in-the-United-St/km4m-vcsb> on 6/10/2021. COVID-19 Vaccinations Deaths based on CDC WONDER VAERS Database as of 5/28/2021, obtained from <https://wonder.cdc.gov/controller/datarequest/D8.jsessionid=4B5522C8D1DA68F1A364646B0DA5> on 6/9/2021.

that can take months, years, or decades to surface. During that symptom/disease development period, many biomarker early warning indicators tend to exhibit increasing abnormalities that reflect an increasing predisposition to the eventual symptom/disease. Thus, serious symptoms/diseases that ordinarily take long periods to develop would be expected to be rare events if they occurred shortly following an inoculation. If the clinical trials that were performed by Pfizer and Moderna were designed to focus on efficacy and *only adverse effects at the symptom level of description* as an indicator of safety, the trial results would be limited to the identification of rare events, and the trial results would potentially under-estimate the actual pre-symptom level damage from the inoculations.

Credible safety science applied to this experiment would have required a much more expansive approach to determining effects on a wide variety of state and flux metrics that could serve as early warning indicators of potentially serious symptoms/disease, and might occur with much higher frequencies at this early stage than the rare serious symptoms. The only mention of these other metrics in the above proposal is in the Phase I trial description: “Percentage of Phase 1 participants with abnormal haematology and chemistry laboratory values”, to be generated seven days after dose 1 and dose 2.

A paper published in NEJM in December 2020 [34] summarized the Phase 1 results. The focus was on local and systemic adverse events and efficacy metrics (antibody responses). The only metrics other than these reported were transiently decreased lymphocyte counts.

We view this level of reporting as poor safety science for the following reasons. Before the clinical trials had started, many published articles were reporting serious effects associated with the presence of the SARS-CoV-2 virus such as hyperinflammation, hypercoagulation, hypoxia, etc. SARS-CoV-2 includes the S1 Subunit (spike protein), and it was not known how much of the damage was associated with the spike protein component of SARS-CoV-2. A credible high-quality safety science experiment would have required state measurements of specific biomarkers associated with each of these abnormal general biomarkers before and after the inoculations, such as d-dimers for evidence of enhanced coagulation/clotting; CRP for evidence of enhanced inflammation; troponins for evidence of cardiac damage; occludin and claudin for evidence of enhanced barrier permeability; blood oxygen levels for evidence of enhanced hypoxia; amyloid-beta and phosphorylated tau for

evidence of increased predisposition to Alzheimer’s disease; Serum HMGB1, CXCL13, Dickkopf-1 for evidence of an increased disposition to autoimmune disease, etc. A credible high-quality safety science experiment would have required flux measurements of products resulting from the mRNA interactions, from the LNP shell interactions, from dormant viruses that might have been stimulated by the mRNA-generated spike protein, etc., emitted through the sweat glands, faeces, saliva, exhalation, etc.

Most importantly, these types of measurements would have shown changes in the host that did not reach the symptom level of expression but raised the general level of host abnormality that could predispose the host to a higher probability of serious symptoms and diseases at some point in the future. Instead, in the absence of high-quality safety science reflected in these experiments, all that could be determined were short-term adverse effects and deaths. This focus on symptoms masked the true costs of the mRNA intervention, which would probably include much larger numbers of people whose health could have been degraded by the intervention as evidenced by increased abnormal values of these biomarkers. For example, the trials and VAERS reported clots that resulted in serious symptoms and deaths but gave no indication of the enhanced predisposition to forming serious clots in the future with a higher base of micro-clots formed because of the mRNA intervention. The latter is particularly relevant to children, who have a long future that could be seriously affected by having an increased predisposition to multiple clot-based (and other) serious diseases resulting from these inoculations.

### 3. Mass inoculation

#### 3.1. Adverse events reported for adults

This section describes the adverse effects that followed COVID-19 mass inoculation in the USA. The main source of adverse effects data used was VAERS. Because VAERS is used to estimate adverse event information by many other countries as well, a short overview of VAERS and its intrinsic problems is summarized in Appendix 1.

The period in the present study covered by the reported inoculations is mid-December 2020 to the end of May 2021. The population inoculated during this period is mainly adults. Child inoculations did not begin until mid-May. Because the different age groups were inoculated starting at different times based on priority, the elapsed times after inoculation will be different, and any adverse event comparisons across age groups will require some type of elapsed post-inoculation time normalization.

We examined VAERS-reported deaths by age group, normalized to:

- 1) the number of inoculations given
- 2) the period within seven days after inoculation.

This allows a credible comparison of very short-term adverse effects post-inoculation for all age groups. During this period, which is eight days post-inoculation (where day zero is the day of inoculation), sixty percent of all post-inoculation deaths are reported in VAERS.

Fig. 2 below shows the results circa late May 2021 [3]. The age band ranges are different from those in Fig. 1 because the CDC provides inoculation after-effect age bands differently from COVID-19 death age bands. In general, the inoculation deaths by age per inoculant roughly parallel the COVID-19 deaths by age per capita (the curve structures are very similar), with one exception: the 0–17 demographic. In the normalized COVID-19 death graph (Fig. 1), the deaths per capita in the 0–17 demographic are negligible, while in the normalized inoculant death graphs (Fig. 2) the normalized deaths are small, but not negligible. The members of the 65+ demographic, where the bulk of deaths are occurring in Figs. 1 and 2, have been receiving inoculations for five months, whereas the members of the youngest demographic have been receiving inoculations only for a few weeks. More time needs to pass

before more definitive conclusions can be drawn about the youngest demographic, and how its members are impacted adversely following the inoculations.

The high death rates from both COVID-19 and the inoculations in the 65+ demographic should not be surprising. In both cases, the immune system is challenged, and in both cases, a dysfunctional immune system characteristic of many elderly people with multiple comorbidities cannot respond adequately to the challenge.

### 3.1.1. Specific short-term adverse events reported in VAERS

The most comprehensive single evaluation of VAERS-reported adverse events (mainly for adult recipients of the COVID-19 “vaccines”) we have seen is a non-peer-reviewed collection of possible side effects by Dr. Ray Sahelian [35]. We recommend reading this short data-rich summary of the broad types of events reported already, in the context that these events are very short-term. Dr. Sahelian identifies five mechanisms he believes are responsible for most of these events, with research potentially uncovering other mechanisms. These five mechanisms include:

- 1 “An overreacting inflammatory response is known as systemic inflammatory response syndrome (SIRS). This SIRS reaction, perhaps a cytokine storm, can range from very mild to very severe. It can begin the very first day of the shot or begin days or weeks later as a delayed reaction.”
- 2 “Interaction of the spike proteins with ACE2 receptors on cell membranes. Such cells are found widely in the body including the skin, lungs, blood vessels, heart, mouth, gastrointestinal tract, kidneys, and brain.”
- 3 “Interaction of spike proteins with platelets and/or endothelial cells that line the inside of blood vessels. This can lead to clotting or bleeding (low number of circulating platelets in the bloodstream). Some of the clots, even if tiny, cause certain neurological symptoms if the blood supply to nerves is compromised.”
- 4 “Immediate or delayed release of histamine from mast cells and basophils (mast cell activation syndrome, MCAS).”
- 5 “Swelling of lymph nodes in various areas of the body could interfere with blood flow, put pressure on nerves causing pain, or compromise their proper function.”

These reactions can be classified as Hyperinflammation, Hypercoagulation, Allergy, and Neurological, and can contribute to many symptoms and diseases, as VAERS is showing.

An excellent review of acute and potential long-term pathologies resulting from the COVID-19 inoculations [36] showed potential relationships to blood disorders, neurodegenerative diseases and autoimmune diseases. This review discussed the relevance of prion-protein-related amino acid sequences within the spike protein.

### 3.1.2. Potential mid- and long-term events and serious illnesses for adults and children from past vaccines

A detailed description of potential mid- and long-term events and serious illnesses for adults and children from past vaccines is presented in Appendix C. Most of these events and illnesses are not predictable, and most, if not all, would be possible for the COVID-19 inoculations in the mid- and long-term for adults and children.

### 3.1.3. Potential short-, mid-, and long-term risks of mass COVID-19 inoculation for children

**3.1.3.1. Intrinsic inoculant toxicity.** Children are unique relative to COVID-19. They have negligible risks of serious effects from the disease, as shown in Fig. 1. Given that the COVID-19 inoculants were only tested for a few months, and mid-or long-term adverse effects are unknown, any mid- or long-term adverse events that emerge could impact children

adversely for decades.

We believe that mid-or long-term adverse effects are possible based on the recent emergence of evidence that would support the probability of mid-and long-term adverse effects from the COVID-19 inoculants, such as:

- 1) The spike protein itself can be a toxin/pathogenic protein:
- 2) S protein alone can damage vascular endothelial cells (ECs) by downregulating ACE2 and consequently inhibiting mitochondrial function [37].
- 3) it is concluded that ACE2 and endothelial damage is a central part of SARS-CoV2 pathology and may be induced by the spike protein alone [38].
- 4) the spike protein of SARS-CoV-1 (without the rest of the virus) reduces ACE2 expression, increases angiotensin II levels, exacerbates lung injury, and triggers cell signaling events that may promote pulmonary vascular remodeling and Pulmonary Arterial Hypertension (PAH) as well as possibly other cardiovascular complications [39].
- 5) the recombinant S protein alone elicits functional alterations in cardiac vascular pericytes (PCs) [40]. This was documented as:
- 6) increased migration
- 7) reduced ability to support EC network formation on Matrigel
- 8) secretion of pro-inflammatory molecules typically involved in the cytokine storm
- 9) production of pro-apoptotic factors responsible for EC death. Furthermore, the S protein stimulates the phosphorylation/activation of the extracellular signal-regulated kinase 1/2 (ERK1/2) through the CD147 receptor, but not ACE2, in cardiac PCs, the S protein may elicit vascular cell dysfunction, potentially amplifying, or perpetuating, the damage caused by the whole coronavirus [40].
- 10) “even in the absence of the angiotensin-converting enzyme 2 receptors, the S1 subunit from SARS-CoV-2 spike protein binding to neutral phospholipid membranes leads to their mechanical destabilization and permeabilization. A similar cytotoxic effect of the protein was seen in human lung epithelial cells.” [125].
- 11) The LNP layer encapsulating the mRNA of the inoculant is highly inflammatory in both intradermal and intranasal inoculation [41] and “Polyethylene glycol (PEG) is a cause of anaphylaxis to the Pfizer/BioNTech mRNA COVID-19 vaccine” [42]. “Humans are likely developing PEG antibodies because of exposure to everyday products containing PEG. Therefore, some of the immediate allergic responses observed with the first shot of mRNA-LNP vaccines might be related to pre-existing PEG antibodies. Since these vaccines often require a booster shot, anti-PEG antibody formation is expected after the first shot. Thus, the allergic events are likely to increase upon re-vaccination” [43].
- There is also the possibility that the components of the LNP shell could induce the ASIA Syndrome (auto-immune/inflammatory syndrome induced by adjuvants), as shown by studies on post-inoculation thyroid hyperactivity [44] and post-inoculation subacute thyroiditis [45].
- 12 The spike protein has been found in the plasma of post-inoculation individuals, implying that it could circulate to, and impact adversely, any part of the body [46].
- 13 The spike protein of SARS-CoV-2 crosses the blood-brain barrier in mice [47], and “the SARS-CoV-2 spike proteins trigger a pro-inflammatory response on brain endothelial cells that may contribute to an altered state of BBB function” [48].
- 14 The spike proteins manufactured in vivo by the present COVID-19 inoculations could potentially “precipitate the onset of autoimmunity in susceptible subgroups, and potentially exacerbate autoimmunity in subjects that have pre-existing autoimmune diseases”, based on the finding that anti-SARS-CoV-2 protein

antibodies cross-reacted with 28 of 55 diverse human tissue antigens [49].

- 15 “The biodistribution of ChaAdOx1 [Astra Zeneca’s recombinant adenovirus vaccine candidate against SARS-CoV-2] in mice confirmed the delivery of vaccine into the brain tissues [50]. The vaccine may therefore spur the brain cells to produce CoViD spike proteins that may lead to an immune response against brain cells, or it may spark a spike protein-induced thrombosis. This may explain the peculiar incidences of the fatal cerebral venous sinus thrombosis (CVST) observed with viral vector-based CoViD-19 vaccines” [51,52].

A complementary perspective to explain adenovirus-based vaccine-induced thrombocytopenia is that “transcription of wildtype and codon-optimized Spike open reading frames enables alternative splice events that lead to C-terminal truncated, soluble Spike protein variants. These soluble Spike variants may initiate severe side effects when binding to ACE2-expressing endothelial cells in blood vessels.” [100].

- 16 A Pfizer Confidential study performed in Japan showed that “modRNA encoding luciferase formulated in LNP comparable to BNT162b2” injected intramuscularly concentrated in many organs/tissues in addition to the injection site [53]. The main organs/sites identified were adrenal glands, liver, spleen, bone marrow, and ovaries. While damage to any of these organs/sites could be serious (if real for humans), adverse effects on the ovaries could be potentially catastrophic for women of child-bearing or pre-childbearing age.

The main objective of credible biodistribution studies (of inoculants for eventual human use) is to identify the spatio-temporal distribution of the actual inoculant in humans; i.e., how much of the final desired product (in this case, expressed protein antigen/spike protein) is produced in different human tissues and organs as a function of time. That’s not what was reported in the Pfizer Confidential study.

Rats were used for the *in vivo* studies; the relationship of their biodistribution to that of humans is unclear. They were injected in different locations (hindpaw/intramuscular); the relationship to human injections in the deltoid muscle is unclear. They were injected with “modRNA encoding luciferase formulated in LNP comparable to BNT162b2”; it is unclear why they weren’t injected with BNT162b2, it is unclear why spike protein expression wasn’t evaluated rather than LNP concentration, and it is unclear how well the biodistribution from the actual inoculant used in the experiments compares to the biodistribution from BNT162b2.

They were injected once per rat. Given that a second injection would not be in the same exact location as the first, and that the circulatory system might have changed due to clotting effects from the first injection and other potential vascular complications, it is unclear how the biodistribution change with the second injection would compare with the first. If a booster injection is given to counter variants, it is unclear how its biodistribution would be altered as a consequence of the preceding two injections.

Clotting will occur with the highest probability where the blood flow is reduced (and more time is available for LNP-endothelial cell interaction). It is unclear whether the clotting process would show *positive feedback* behaviour where the initial inoculation constricts the flow in low-velocity regions even further by enhanced clotting, and subsequent inoculations further amplify this reduced flow-enhanced clotting cycle.

The rats were injected under pristine conditions; how that compares with humans, who have been, are being, and will continue to be exposed to multiple toxic substances in combination, is open to question. We know these combinations can act synergistically to adversely impact myriad organs and tissues throughout the body [23]. We don’t know how these toxic exposures in humans affect the permeability of the blood/tissue barriers, and especially the ability of the injected material to diffuse into the bloodstream (and also the ability of the manufactured

spike proteins to diffuse from the bloodstream into the surrounding tissue).

Higher-level primates should have been used for these short-term experiments, to obtain a more realistic picture of the biodistribution of inoculant in human organs and tissues. In other words, these laboratory experiments may be just the tip of the iceberg of estimating the amount of inoculant that concentrates in critical organs and tissues of human beings.

The many studies referenced above indicate collectively that the mRNA-based COVID-19 inoculations (the most prolific inoculations used in the USA for COVID-19 so far) consist of (at least) two major toxins: the instructions for the spike protein (mRNA) and the mRNA-encapsulating synthetic fat LNP. The vaccine is injected into the deltoid muscle, at which time it contributes to inflammation at the injection site due in part to the LNP and potentially to anaphylaxis from the LNP PEG-2000 component. Some of the injected material stays at the injection site, where it combines with cells through endocytosis to express spike protein on the cell surface, stimulating the adaptive immune system to eventually produce antibodies to the spike protein [54].

The remainder of the injected material enters the lymphatic system and the bloodstream, and is distributed to tissues and organs throughout the body: e.g., “Drugs administered by the intramuscular (IM) route are deposited into vascular muscle tissue, which allows for rapid absorption into the circulation” [55]. The basis of this process is that the bulky muscles have good vascularity, and therefore the injected drug quickly reaches the systemic circulation and thereafter into the specific region of action, bypassing the first-pass metabolism [56]. The widespread distribution is greatly enhanced by the LNP PEG-2000 coating as follows: building from the success of PEGylating proteins to improve systemic circulation time and decrease immunogenicity [57]. PEG coatings on nanoparticles shield the surface from aggregation, opsonization, and phagocytosis, prolonging systemic circulation time. [57]. PEG coatings on nanoparticles have also been utilized for overcoming various biological barriers to efficient drug and gene delivery associated with other modes of administration. [57]

In the bloodstream, one possible outcome is that the LNPs coalesce with the endothelial cells on the inner lining of the blood vessels and transfer the mRNA to the cells through endocytosis. The endothelial cells would then express the spike protein on their surface. Platelets flowing by the spike protein express ACE2 receptors on their surface; therefore, one possible outcome would be activation of the platelets by the spike protein and initiation of clotting. Another possible outcome would be the modified endothelial cells being recognized by innate immune system cells as foreign. These immune killer cells would then destroy parts of the endothelium and weaken the blood-organ barriers. The LNPs would inflame the endothelium as well, both increasing barrier permeability and increasing the blood vessel diameter. This weakening of the blood-organ barriers would be superimposed on any inflammation due to the myriad toxic contributing factors operable [4]. The newly-formed cells with spike proteins would penetrate the blood-organ barriers and bind to tissue with expressed ACE2 receptors. Any LNPs that did not coalesce with the endothelial cells, but remained intact, could also pass through the permeable blood-organ barrier, and coalesce directly with the organ cells. This could lead to an attack by innate immune system cells, and be a precursor to autoimmunity [4].

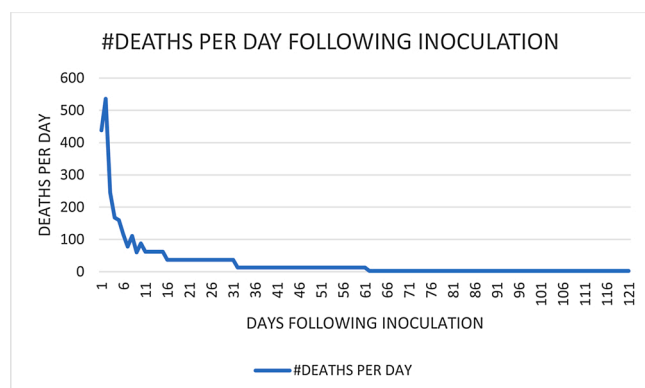
In the preceding discussion of the Pfizer biodistribution studies, the issue of multiple inoculations on changes in biodistribution was raised. Similarly, the alteration of effects as described above by multiple inoculations must be considered. Each inoculation will have positive aspects and negative aspects. The positive aspects are the formation of antibodies in the muscle cells and lymphatic system. The negative aspects include, but are not limited to, the potential clotting effects and permeability increases for that fraction of the inoculant that enters the bloodstream. The first inoculant dose can be viewed as priming the immune system. The immune response will be relatively modest. The second inoculant dose can be expected to elicit a more vigorous immune



**Table A1**

Expected deaths from non-COVID-19 causes for inoculees (Thousands).

Potential covid deaths/# non-covid expected	Mean time location/five months									
	0	%REP	1/3	%REP	1/2	%REP	2/3	%REP	1	%REP
0	723	0.5	482	0.74	362	0.98	242	1.47	4.77	75
.5	1085	0.33	723	0.5	543	0.66	363	0.98	7.14	50
1	1446	0.25	964	0.37	724	0.49	484	0.74	9.51	37



**Fig. A1.** Figure A1-1 is a plot of number of deaths from COVID-19 inoculation (reported to VAERS and obtained from the CDC search engine CDC Wonder) as a function of days from inoculation (zero reflects day of inoculation). If there were no effect from the inoculation, as claimed by the CDC and other official government agencies, the curve would be essentially a straight horizontal line, reflecting normal expected deaths in a non-COVID-19 year. The curve is stepped past the tenth day because the data after that point is provided in bands by CDC Wonder. The knee of the curve, which will denote the beginning of the transition of 1) deaths from inoculation to 2) deaths expected, appears somewhere in the range between day ten and day thirty.

**Table A2**

Actual COVID-19 inoculation-based deaths.

Actual COVID-19 inoculation-based deaths from vaers reporting				
	Separate Groups		Overlapping Groups	
Expected Deaths Reported	37	20	37	20
Range Of Days Inoculation Deaths	0–30	0–30	0–30	0–30
Total Reported Deaths Over Range	2901	2901	2901	2901
Total Expected Deaths Over Range	1147	620	1147	620
Inoculation-Based Deaths Reported	1754	2281	2901	2901
Expected Deaths Reported/Total Expected	.0077	.0041	.0077	.0041
Total Actual Inoculation-Based Deaths Using Expected Ratio (Above)	227792	556341	376753	707561

**Table A3**

Possible COVID-19 inoculation-based deaths.

Possible COVID-19 inoculation-based deaths from vaers reporting				
	Separate Groups		Overlapping Groups	
Expected Deaths Reported	10	15	10	15
Range Of Days Inoculation Deaths	0–30	0–30	0–30	0–30
Total Reported Deaths Over Range	2901	2901	2901	2901
Total Expected Deaths Over Range	310	465	310	465
Inoculation-Based Deaths Reported	2591	2436	2901	2901
Expected Deaths Reported/Total Expected	.0021	.0031	.0021	.0031
Total Actual Inoculation-Based Deaths Using Expected Ratio (Above)	1233810	785806	1381429	935806

response. This will enhance the desired antibody production in the muscle cells and lymphatic system, but may also enhance the immune response to both the blood vessel-lining endothelial cells displaying the spike protein and the platelets, causing more severe damage. If a booster (s) inoculation is also required, this may further enhance both the positive and negative immune responses resulting from the second inoculation. While the positive effects are reversible (antibody levels decrease with time), adverse effects may be cumulative and irreversible, and therefore injury and death rates may increase with every additional inoculation [58].

These effects can occur throughout the body in the short term, as we are seeing with the VAERS results. They can occur in the mid- and long-term as well, due to the time required for destructive processes to have full effect and the administration of further inoculations. For example, micro-clots resulting from the inoculation that were insufficient to cause observable symptoms could in effect raise the baseline for thrombotic disease [92]. Lifestyle activities that contribute to enhanced blood clotting would have less distance to travel to produce observable symptoms, and thus the serious effects of clotting would have been accelerated [59,60]. As an example: the risk of venous thrombosis is approximately 2- to 4-fold increased after air travel [61]. How much this rate would increase after the inoculations, where microthrombi have formed in some recipients, is unknown. These potential baseline-raising effects could impact the interpretation of the VAERS results, as we show at the end of Appendix 1.

**3.1.3.2. Adverse inoculant effects on children.** What are the potential mid- and long-term adverse health effects from the COVID-19 inoculation on children specifically, taking into account that they will be exposed not only to the spike protein component of the SARS-CoV-2 virus but also to the toxic LNP encapsulating-shell? This toxic combination will have bypassed many defensive safeguards (typically provided by the innate immune system) through direct injection [62]. As we have shown, the main reasons why we believe the spike protein could be harmful to children even though they don't seem to get sick from exposure to SARS-CoV-2 are 1) the bypassing of the innate immune system by inoculation, 2) the larger volume of spike protein that enters the bloodstream, and 3) the additional toxic effects of the encapsulating LNP layer.

**3.1.3.2.1. Potential mid-term adverse health effects.** Examination of the myriad post-COVID-19 inoculation symptoms/biomarker changes for the 0–17 age demographic reported to VAERS circa mid-June 2021 provides some indication of very early damage [84]. Main regions/systems affected adversely (VAERS symptoms/biomarkers shown in parentheses) include:

- Cardiovascular (blood creatine phosphokinase increased, cardiac imaging procedure abnormal, echocardiogram abnormal, electrocardiogram abnormal, heart rate increased, myocarditis, palpitations, pericarditis, tachycardia, troponin I increased, troponin increased, fibrin D-Dimer increased, platelet count decreased, blood pressure increased, bradycardia, brain natriuretic peptide increased, ejection fraction decreased, migraine)
- Gastrointestinal (abdominal pain, diarrhoea, vomiting, alanine aminotransferase increased, aspartate aminotransferase increased.)
- Neural (gait disturbance, mobility decreased, muscle spasms, muscle twitching, seizure, tremor, Bell's Palsy, dyskinesia)

- Immune (C-Reactive Protein increased, red blood cell sedimentation rate increased, white blood cell counts increased, inflammation, anaphylactic reaction, pruritis, rash, lymphadenopathy)
- Endocrine (heavy menstrual bleeding, menstrual disorder)

In addition, there were large numbers of different vision and breathing problems reported.

All the major systems of the body are impacted, and many of the major organs as well. Given the lag times in entering data into VAERS and the fact that inoculations of children started fairly recently, we would expect the emphasis to be immediate symptomatic and biomarker reactions. More time is required for organ and system damage to develop and emerge. Cardiovascular problems dominate, as our model for spike protein/LNP circulation and damage predicts, and it is unknown how reversible such problems are. Many of the VAERS symptoms listed above were also found in COVID-19 adult patients [64].

Consider the example of Multisystem Inflammatory Syndrome in Children (MIS-C). It has emerged in VAERS with modest frequency so far, and it also occurred about a month after COVID-19 infection [65]. In both cases, the presence of the spike protein was a common feature. Many of its characteristic symptoms are those listed above from VAERS. MIS-C has similarities with known disease entities like Kawasaki Disease (KD), toxic shock syndrome (TSS) and macrophage activation syndrome (MAS)/secondary hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis (HLH) [66]. One presentation of MIS-C is in adolescents with a high disease burden as evidenced by more organ systems involved, almost universally including cardiac and gastrointestinal systems, and with a higher incidence of shock, lymphopenia, and elevated cardiac biomarkers indicating myocarditis [67]. Since the first reports of children developing MIS-C, it was evident that others presented with some of the classic symptoms of the well-recognized childhood illness KD [68]. Further, despite KD being ordinarily incredibly rare in adults, patients with MIS-A have also been reported with KD-like features. [68] Thus, an examination of the adverse effects from COVID-19 as evidenced through these diseases might shed some light on what can be expected further down the line from the inoculations.

The following section addresses Kawasaki disease (KD) and Multisystem Inflammatory Syndrome in Children (MIS-C) [65].

KD is an acute vasculitis and inflammation that predominantly affects the coronary arteries and can cause coronary artery aneurysms. Other KD manifestations include systemic inflammation of arteries, organs, and tissues, with consequent hepatitis and abdominal pain; lung interstitial pneumonitis, aseptic meningitis due to brain membrane inflammations; myocarditis, pericarditis, and valvulitis; urinary tract pyuria, pancreatitis; and lymph-node enlargement [69]. In general, although almost all children fully recover, some of them later develop coronary artery dilation or aneurysm [70]. Etiologically and pathologically, numerous studies indicate that KD is triggered by an abnormal autoimmune response caused by an infection [71]. The infection hypothesis is supported by epidemiology data showing that an infectious disease is involved at least as a starting point. Previously proposed infectious agents include Herpesviridae, retroviruses, Parvovirus B19, bocavirus, and bacterial infections such as staphylococci, streptococci, Bartonella, and Yersinia infections [72].

SARS-CoV-2 adds to these infectious agents by eliciting autoantibodies likely via molecular mimicry and cross-reactivity with autoantigens [72,73].

Then, the formation of antigen–antibody immune complexes can lead to KD symptoms via activation of the receptors of mast cells, neutrophils, and macrophages with consequent release of pro-inflammatory cytokines and increase of blood vessel permeability; activation of the complement system, stimulation of neutrophils and macrophages to secrete proteases and more proinflammatory cytokines [74], thus merging into the “cytokine storm” that characterizes MIS-C [75]. Indeed, features of KD are raised levels of Interleukin (IL)-6, IL-8, IL-15, and IL-17, with the cytokine level predicting coronary aneurysm

formation in KD patients [76,77]

**3.1.3.2.2. Potential long-term adverse health effects.** In the long-term, SARS-CoV-2-induced KD vasculitis can lead to severe pathologies. Vasculitis has a predilection for coronary arteries with a high complication rate across the lifespan for those with medium to large coronary artery aneurysms [78]. The cytokine-induced inflammation produces endothelial dysfunction and damage to the vascular wall, leading to aneurysmal dilatation. Successively, vascular remodeling can also occur, but this does not imply resolution of the disease or reduction of risk for future complications. A rigorous follow-up to detect progressive stenosis, thrombosis and luminal occlusion that may lead to myocardial ischemia and infarction becomes mandatory [78]. Of equal importance, among other long-term outcomes, children with KD may have increased risks not only for ischemic heart disease, but also for autoimmune disorders, cancer as well as an increased all-cause mortality [71].

Additional questions regarding mass inoculation of children and adolescents include:

- a) Do children, being asymptomatic carriers of SARS-CoV-2, transmit the virus?
- b) Do recently vaccinated people, infected with SARS-CoV-2, transmit the virus?

There is evidence of children transmitting SARS-CoV-2 in community settings, but the existing literature is heterogeneous with regards to the relative rate at which they do so compared to adults [79].

Studies from South Korea and Thailand found a very limited number of secondary cases [80,81]. On the contrary, a large contact tracing study from India concluded that the highest probability of transmission was between case-contact pairs of similar age and that this pattern of enhanced transmission risk was highest among children 0–4 years of age as well as adults 65 years of age and older [80].

With regard to the second question, it was shown that household members of healthcare workers inoculated with a single dose of either Pfizer or Astra Zeneca COVID-19 inoculant were at significantly reduced risk of PCR-confirmed SARS-CoV-2 infection but at non-statistically significant reduced risk of hospitalization, compared to household members of uninoculated healthcare workers, fourteen days after inoculation [82]. This finding again underlines the association of severe disease to the characteristics of the infected person and not directly to the transmission, implying that the elderly should be inoculated and not the children.

### 3.2. Novel best-case scenario cost-benefit analysis of COVID-19 inoculations for most vulnerable

Traditional cost-benefit analyses are typically financial tools used to estimate the potential value of a proposed project. They involve generating cost streams over time, benefit streams over time, and then comparing the net present value of these two streams (including risk) to see whether the risk-adjusted discounted benefits outweigh the risk-adjusted discounted costs. Appendix D presents a detailed non-traditional *best-case scenario* pseudo-cost-benefit analysis of inoculating people in the 65+ demographic in the USA. In this incarnation of a cost-benefit analysis, the costs are the number of deaths resulting from the inoculations, and the benefits are the lives saved by the inoculations. The time range used was from December 2019 to end-of-May 2021. No discounting was done; an inoculation-based death occurring immediately post-inoculation was given the same importance/weighting as an inoculation-based death months after inoculation.

Why was this non-traditional approach selected for a cost-benefit analysis? In a traditional non-financial cost-benefit analysis relative to inoculations, the adverse events prevented by the inoculations would be compared with the adverse events resulting from the inoculations. Presently, in the USA, definitions, test criteria, and reporting incentives

for COVID-19 and its inoculants have shifted over time, and we believe a standard approach could not be performed credibly. Appendix Da presents some of the problems with the COVID-19 diagnostic criteria on which the above statements are based.

In contrast to the pandemic buildup phase, where many who died *with* COVID-19 were assumed to have died *from* COVID-19 by the medical community and the CDC, the post-inoculation deaths reported in VAERS are assumed by the CDC to be mostly from causes other than the inoculations. We wanted to use a modified cost-benefit analysis that would have less dependence on arbitrary criteria and subjective judgments.

The approach selected can be viewed as a *best-case scenario* pseudo-cost-benefit analysis. We assume the inoculations prevent *all* the deaths *truly* attributable to COVID-19 (these are the total deaths attributed to COVID-19 officially minus 1) the number of false positives resulting from the PCR tests run at very high amplification cycles and 2) the number of deaths that could have been attributed to one of the many comorbidities that were typical of those who succumbed, as shown in our results section) over the period December 2019 to end-of-May 2021, and relate that number to the deaths *truly* attributable to the inoculation (from January 2021 to end-of-May 2021) based on our computations in the results section. The results show *conservatively* that there are five times the number of deaths *truly* attributable to each inoculation vs those *truly* attributable to COVID-19 in the 65+ demographic. As age decreases, and the risk for COVID-19 decreases, the cost-benefit increases. Thus, if the best-case scenario looks *poor* for benefits from the inoculations, any realistic scenario will look *very poor*. For children the chances of death from COVID-19 are negligible, but the chances of serious damage over their lifetime from the toxic inoculations are not negligible.

#### 4. Discussion

Two issues arise from these results.

First, where is the data justifying inoculation for children, much less most people under forty? It's not found on Fig. 1, where the most vulnerable are almost exclusively the elderly with many comorbidities [83]. Yet, in the USA, Pfizer has been approved to inoculate children 12–17, and the goal is to accomplish this by the start of the school year in the Fall. As stated previously, there are plans to inoculate children as young as six months starting before the end of 2021.

What is the rush for a group at essentially zero risks? Given that the inoculations were tested only for a few months, only very short-term adverse effects could be obtained. It is questionable how well even these short-term effects obtained from the clinical trials reflect the short-term effects from the initial mass inoculation results reported in VAERS.

Figs. 1 and 2 reflect only these very short-term results. A number of researchers have suggested the possibility of severe longer-term autoimmune, Antibody-Dependent Enhancement, neurological, and other potentially serious effects, with lag periods ranging from months to years. If such effects do turn out to be real, the children are the ones who will have to bear the brunt of the suffering. There appear to be no benefits for the children and young adults from the inoculations and only Costs!

The second issue is why the deaths shown on Fig. 2 were not predicted by the clinical trials. We examined the Pfizer trial results (based on a few months of testing) and did not see how (potentially) hundreds of thousands of deaths could have been predicted from the trials' mortality results. Why this gap?

As we showed in the clinical trials section, 17.4 % of the Pfizer sample members were over 65, and 4.4 % were over 75. When the later phases of the trials started in late July 2020, the managers knew the COVID-19 age demographics affected from the July 2020 analog of Fig. 1. Rather than sampling from the age region most affected, they sampled mainly from the age region least affected! And even in the very limited sampling from the oldest groups, it is unclear whether they

selected from those with the most serious comorbidities. Our impression is that the sickest were excluded from the trials, but were first in line for the inoculants.

It is becoming clear that the central ingredient of the injection, the recipe for the spike protein, will produce a product that can have three effects. Two of the three occur with the production of antibodies to the spike protein. These antibodies could allegedly offer protection against the virus (although with all the "breakthrough" cases reported, that is questionable), or could suppress serious symptoms to some extent. They could also cross-react with human tissue antigen, leading to potential autoimmune effects. The third occurs when the injected material enters the bloodstream and circulates widely, which is enabled by the highly vascular injection site and the use of the PEG-2000 coating.

This allows spike protein to be manufactured/expressed in endothelial cells at any location in the body, both activating platelets to cause clotting and causing vascular damage. It is difficult to believe this effect is unknown to the manufacturer, and in any case, has been demonstrated in myriad locations in the body using VAERS data. There appears to be modest benefit from the inoculations to the elderly population most at risk, no benefit to the younger population not at risk, and much potential for harm from the inoculations to both populations. It is unclear why this mass inoculation for all groups is being done, being allowed, and being promoted.

#### 5. Overall conclusions

The people with myriad comorbidities in the age range where most deaths with COVID-19 occurred were in very poor health. Their deaths did not seem to increase all-cause mortality as shown in several studies. If they hadn't died with COVID-19, they probably would have died from the flu or many of the other comorbidities they had. We can't say for sure that many/most died from COVID-19 because of: 1) how the PCR tests were manipulated to give copious false positives and 2) how deaths were arbitrarily attributed to COVID-19 in the presence of myriad comorbidities.

The graphs presented in this paper indicate that the frail injection recipients receive minimal benefit from the inoculation. Their basic problem is a dysfunctional immune system, resulting in part or in whole from a lifetime of toxic exposures and toxic behaviors. They are susceptible to either the wild virus triggering the dysfunctional immune system into over-reacting or under-reacting, leading to poor outcomes or the injection doing the same.

This can be illustrated by the following analogy. A person stands in a bare metal enclosure. What happens when the person lights a match and drops it on the floor depends on what is on the floor. If the floor remains bare metal, the match burns for a few seconds until extinguished. If there is a sheet of paper on the floor under the match, the match and the paper will burn for a short time until both are extinguished. If, however, the floor is covered with ammonium nitrate and similar combustible/explosive materials, a major explosion will result! For COVID-19, the wild virus is the match. The combustible materials are the toxic exposures and toxic behaviors. If there are no biomarker 'footprints' from toxic exposures and toxic behaviors, nothing happens. If there are significant biomarker 'footprints' from toxic exposures and toxic behaviors, bad outcomes result.

Adequate safety testing of the COVID-19 inoculations would have provided a distribution of the outcomes to be expected from 'lighting the match'. Since adequate testing was not performed, we have no idea how many combustible materials are on the floor, and what the expected outcomes will be from 'lighting the match'.

The injection goes two steps further than the wild virus because 1) it contains the instructions for making the spike protein, which several experiments are showing can cause vascular and other forms of damage, and 2) it bypasses many front-line defenses of the innate immune system to enter the bloodstream directly in part. Unlike the virus example, the injection ensures there will always be some combustible materials on the

floor, even if there are no other toxic exposures or behaviors. In other words, the spike protein and the surrounding LNP are toxins with the potential to cause myriad short-, mid-, and long-term adverse health effects even in the absence of other contributing factors! Where and when these effects occur will depend on the biodistribution of the injected material. Pfizer's own biodistribution studies have shown the injected material can be found in myriad critical organs throughout the body, leading to the possibility of multi-organ failure. And these studies were from a single injection. Multiple injections and booster shots may have cumulative effects on organ distributions of inoculant!

The COVID-19 reported deaths are people who died **with** COVID-19, not necessarily **from** COVID-19. Likewise, the VAERS deaths are people who have died **following** inoculation, not necessarily **from** inoculation.

As stated before, CDC showed that 94 % of the reported deaths had multiple comorbidities, thereby reducing the CDC's numbers attributed strictly to COVID-19 to about 35,000 for all age groups. Given the number of high false positives from the high amplification cycle PCR tests, and the willingness of healthcare professionals to attribute death to COVID-19 in the absence of tests or sometimes even with negative PCR tests, this 35,000 number is probably highly inflated as well.

On the latter issue, both Virginia Stoner [85] and Jessica Rose [86] have shown independently that the deaths **following** inoculation are not coincidental and are **strongly related to** inoculation through strong clustering around the time of injection. Our independent analyses of the VAERS database reported in Appendix 1 confirmed these clustering findings.

Additionally, VAERS historically has under-reported adverse events by about two orders-of-magnitude, so COVID-19 inoculation deaths **in the short-term** could be in the hundreds of thousands for the USA for the period mid-December 2020 to the end of May 2021, potentially swamping the *real* COVID-19 deaths. Finally, the VAERS deaths reported so far are for the very short term. We have no idea what the death numbers will be in the intermediate and long-term; the clinical trials did not test for those.

The clinical trials used a non-representative younger and healthier sample to get EUA for the injection. Following EUA, the mass inoculations were administered to the very sick (and first responders) initially, and many died quite rapidly. However, because the elderly

who died following COVID-19 inoculation were very frail with multiple comorbidities, their deaths could easily be attributed to causes other than the injection (as should have been the case for COVID-19 deaths as well).

Now the objective is the inoculation of the total USA population. Since many of these potential serious adverse effects have built-in lag times of at least six months or more, we won't know what they are until most of the population has been inoculated, and corrective action may be too late.

All the authors contributed equally and approved the final version of the manuscript.

#### Author's contribution

Kostoff RN contributed to this paper with conception, data analysis, and writing the manuscript; Calina D contributed to data analysis, writing the manuscript, and editing; Kanduc D participated in data analysis and writing the manuscript; Briggs MB participated in data analysis, results validation, and graphics development; Vlachoyiannopoulos P participated in writing the manuscript; Svistunov AA participated in editing and reviewing the manuscript; Tsatsakis A participated in editing and reviewing the manuscript; all the authors contributed equally and approved the final version of the manuscript.

#### Ethical approval

Not applicable.

#### Declaration of Competing Interest

The authors declare that they have no competing interests. Aristides Tsatsakis is the Editor-in-Chief for the journal but had no personal involvement in the reviewing process, or any influence in terms of adjudicating on the final decision, for this article.

#### Acknowledgement

Not applicable.

## Appendix A

### EXPECTED DEATHS IN 65+ DEMOGRAPHIC VS COVID-19 INOCULATION DEATHS

The goal of this appendix is to estimate the number of actual deaths from the COVID-19 inoculation based on the number of deaths following inoculation reported in VAERS [93,94,101]. The approach used will:

- 1) identify the number of deaths following COVID-19 inoculation that would have been **expected** without COVID-19 inoculation (i.e., pre-COVID-19 death statistics);
- 2) relate the VAERS **expected** death data to the actual number of deaths **expected** based on historical death statistics; and
- 3) apply this ratio to scale-up the deaths attributed to COVID-19 inoculation reported in VAERS to arrive at actual deaths attributable to COVID-19 inoculation.

For example, if ten deaths could be shown in VAERS to reflect expected pre-COVID-19 deaths, and the actual number of expected pre-COVID-19 deaths from historical data was 100, the scaling factor of deaths would be ten to translate VAERS-reported deaths to actual deaths. Then, the deaths reported in VAERS that can be attributed to the COVID-19 inoculation will be multiplied by the expected deaths scaling factor, ten, to arrive at the actual number of deaths resulting from the COVID-19 inoculation. Thus, if VAERS shows fifty deaths that can be attributed to the COVID-19 inoculation, then the actual number of deaths attributed to COVID-19 will be 500 with these assumptions [3].

The basis for our approach is the following statement from the USA Federal government: "Healthcare providers are required to report to VAERS the following adverse events after COVID-19 vaccination [33] and other adverse events if later revised by FDA" [96,102,103]. "Serious AEs regardless of causality.", including death [3,95].

If there had been full compliance with this requirement in VAERS, then the VAERS-reported deaths would have equaled the sum of

- 1) actual expected deaths (based on past statistics)



2) actual deaths over and above expected deaths that could be attributed to the COVID-19 inoculations.

Based on this requirement, we will generate a rough estimate (in the simplest form possible) of the number of deaths that would have occurred in the 65+ demographic if there had been no COVID-19 “pandemic”. Then, we will relate this number to the number of deaths reported to VAERS following COVID-19 inoculations in the 65+ demographic. This would provide a “floor” for estimating the fraction of actual deaths reported to VAERS. This will be followed by parameterizing potential deaths attributable to the COVID-19 inoculations and displaying the effects on ratio of reported deaths to actual deaths. We will perform a global analysis and a local analysis, to see whether major or minor differences occur. The local analysis (Section A1-a2) may be somewhat easier to comprehend than the global analysis, but both come to similar conclusions.

#### A1-a Deaths Following COVID-19 Inoculations Reported to VAERS Compared to Expected Deaths

##### A1-a . Problems with VAERS

Before we discuss numbers of adverse events reported by VAERS, we need to identify potential shortcomings of, and problems with, VAERS, so these numbers of adverse events can be understood in their proper context. As stated previously, VAERS is a passive surveillance system managed jointly by the CDC and FDA, and historically has been shown to report about 1% of actual vaccine/inoculation adverse events (confirmed by the first principles analysis that follows in this appendix). There is no evidence that even the 1% reported have been selected randomly.

Some of this gross underreporting of adverse events reflects a major conflict-of-interest of CDC with respect to VAERS. CDC provides funding for administration of many vaccines, including the COVID-19 inoculations. Prior to COVID-19, the CDC provided about five billion dollars annually to the Vaccines for Children Program alone [102].

For COVID-19, the CDC has received many billions of dollars in supplemental funding for myriad activities, including vaccine distribution. It is difficult to separate out the CDC funding available for vaccine distribution from other CDC COVID-19 related activities, but one budget item (of many) should illustrate the magnitude of the effort: “Coronavirus Response and Relief Supplemental Appropriations Act, 2021 (P.L. 116–260): P.L. 116–260 provided \$8.75 billion to CDC to plan, prepare for, promote, distribute, administer, monitor, and track coronavirus vaccines to ensure broad-based distribution, access, and vaccine coverage.” [3]. Low reporting rates of actual adverse events in VAERS should not be surprising, since the same organization that receives multi-billions of dollars in funding annually for promoting and administering vaccines also has responsibility for monitoring the safety of these products (whose liability has been waived).

In addition, the 1% reporting rates came from a thirty-day tracking study [22], and therefore are strictly applicable to *very near-term* adverse events. For mid-term and especially long-term events, the reporting rates would be much lower, since the links between inoculation and adverse events would be less obvious. That doesn’t mean these non-very-short-term adverse events don’t exist; it just means they haven’t been tracked. Absence of evidence is not evidence of absence. Thus, the VAERS numbers should be viewed as a very low “floor” of the numbers and types of adverse events from COVID-19 inoculations that exist in the real-world.

##### A1-a2 Global analysis

We used 2019 death statistics from CDC to start the analysis. According to search results from CDC Wonder [104] obtained 11 June 2021, there were 2,117,332 deaths from all causes for people aged 65+ in the United States in 2019. Assuming uniformity throughout the year, there would have been 882,000 deaths occurring the first five months of the year, and that number will be used as the expected deaths for the first five months of 2021. From the same source, the population estimate is 54,000,000 for the 65+ age range. From CDC COVID-19 data tracker, the number of people 65+ vaccinated with at least one dose is 44,000,000 [24].

For those who were inoculated somewhere in the time frame 1 January 2021 to 31 May 2021, the number who would have been expected to die in the period from inoculation to 31 May will be a function of the duration of this period. For example, if all 44,000,000 people had been fully inoculated on 1 January 2021, then the number expected to die post-inoculation from non-COVID-19 inoculation causes would be simply  $(44,000,000 / 54,000,000) \times 882,000$ , or 723,000 deaths. Conversely, if all 44,000,000 people had been fully inoculated on 31 May 2021, then the number expected to die post-inoculation from non-COVID-19 inoculation causes would be extremely small [24].

For an accurate estimation of the number expected to die post-inoculation from non-COVID-19 causes, one would need to integrate the time between inoculation and 31 May over the inoculation temporal distribution function. For present purposes, we will do a very rough approximation by modeling the inoculation distribution function as a delta function occurring at a mean temporal location. In other words, we compress all inoculations an individual receives into one, identify the mean temporal location from the actual inoculation distribution function, and compute the expected deaths based on the distance from 31 May to the temporal mean point.

From a graph of inoculation trends in the CDC data tracker [101] the distribution appears to be non-symmetrical pyramidal, rising to a peak in mid-April. This is slightly over the 2/3 point in the five-month range of interest. We will approximate the mean time point as 2/3 of the distance.

Table A1 displays the mean time normalized to the five-month study window vs potential deaths from COVID-19 inoculation (not expected from prior census data) normalized to the deaths expected from prior census data. Each cell represents the percent of deaths reported in VAERS following inoculation relative to total deaths (number of deaths expected from prior census data plus number of deaths following COVID-19 inoculation not contained in the expected death group). The model on which the table is based is as follows: there are two classes of deaths for the period following COVID-19 inoculation. One is the deaths expected from prior census data, and the other is deaths attributable mainly to COVID-19 inoculation. There would be potentially substantial overlap between the two in this age group (and perhaps other age groups as well). We assume that we can tag those individuals who would be expected to die based on prior census data. The remaining deaths attributable to COVID-19 inoculation not contained within the tagged group are classified as potential COVID deaths in Table A1.

Consider the cell (2/3,0). The mean time is about mid-April 2021 and the only deaths occurring are those expected (some may have died because of the inoculation, but they were sufficiently ill that they would have died during that period without the inoculation). There were 723,000 expected deaths and 3560 reported, yielding a ratio of deaths reported in VAERS to actual deaths of ½%.

Consider the cell (1/2,1). The mean time would have been about mid-March 2021 and the inoculation distribution would have resembled an isosceles triangle. The total deaths occurring are those expected and an equal number whose deaths were attributed to COVID-19 inoculation but did not overlap with those in the tagged expected group (there still could have been some/many in the latter group that may have died because of the

inoculation, but they were sufficiently ill that they would have died during that period without the inoculation). There were 724,000 total deaths that occurred during that period and 3560 reported, yielding a ratio of deaths reported in VAERS to actual deaths of  $\frac{1}{200}$ . [3]

So, according to Table A1, focusing on the parameter most closely reflecting the actual inoculation distribution (2/3), the reporting percentages of actual to total are about 1%. This mirrors the Harvard Pilgrim study results (referenced in our vaccine safety study) which were obtained through an entirely different empirical approach [4]. At least for deaths reporting, there appears to be an approximately two order of magnitude difference between actual and reported deaths in VAERS.

Table A1 used two parameters to examine a broad spectrum of possible results, the mean time and the number of deaths solely attributable to COVID-19 inoculation. The mean time parameter was fairly well known and constrained in interpretation, because it was based on an empirical inoculation distribution function. The number of deaths solely attributable to COVID-19 inoculation is completely unknown.

As will be shown in the next section, the numbers of deaths reported in VAERS are strongly related to the inoculation date by clustering, but those who died might also have been those who would have died anyway because they were expected to die. There were probably some of each in that group reported. But we have no idea of the total number whose death could be directly attributed to COVID-19 inoculation and who were not in the group expected to die. For all we know, there could have been ten million people in that group, and only an extremely small fraction of that total group was reported in VAERS.

Suppose, for example, that the actual number of deaths reported in VAERS came from two groups: 90 % were from the inoculation-attributable death group and 10 % were from the expected death group. Assume there is no overlap between the two groups. In that case, what VAERS shows is not that 1% of actual expected deaths were reported, but rather that 1/10 of one percent of the expected deaths were reported. If that metric is used as the standard to scale up to total deaths, then the number in the actual inoculation-attributable death group is not 100 times the VAERS reported deaths, but rather 1000 times the VAERS-reported deaths! The point is we can't "reverse-engineer" the reported VAERS death numbers to get the actual inoculation-attributable deaths because it depends on the unknown contribution of each of the two groups (expected deaths and inoculation-attributable deaths) to the VAERS reported deaths, and we can't separate those out.

All this analysis shows is that, at best, only about 1% of the number expected to die was reported, and because the number reported in VAERS included deaths from both groups, the fraction from each actual group of deaths could not be determined. Realistically, we may have to wait until mid-2022, when the 2021 total deaths for each age group are finalized, to ascertain whether we can see increases in all-cause mortality that could have come from the inoculation-attributable deaths.

### A1-a3 Local Analysis

Another way of estimating VAERS reporting efficiency is to perform a local analysis, focused on clustering about date of COVID-19 inoculation. For the 65+ demographic, the post-inoculation deaths cluster near the vaccination date, providing evidence of a **strong link to the inoculation**.

Following the approach in the first section of this appendix, we calculate the deaths expected in any ten-day period based on 2019 pre-COVID-19 death statistics. For the inoculated group, the number of deaths expected for any ten-day period are (2,117, 332 deaths/per year)  $\times$  (44,000,000/54,000,000 fraction of population in age range inoculated)  $\times$  (10/365 fraction of year), or 47,270 deaths.

---

#### BEST-CASE SCENARIO

Consider the ten days following inoculation (including day of inoculation). Approximately 2,000 deaths were reported in VAERS. Assume hypothetically that all these deaths were in the expected category; this can be viewed as a *best-case scenario*. In this *best-case scenario*, where the concentration of deaths is the highest and is normalized to the expected number of non-COVID-19 inoculation deaths (excluding deaths due solely to COVID-19 inoculation), 2,000/47,270 % of actual deaths (inoculation-related or not), or 4.23%, are reported in VAERS. Thus, at best, VAERS is underreporting by a factor of 20.

---

Suppose in that ten-day interval there had been 10,000 deaths that could be directly attributed to COVID-19 inoculation in addition to the expected deaths. This would have given a ratio of 2,000/57,270 actual total deaths, or 3.5 % reported in VAERS. This latter approach requires less assumptions than the former approach, but still yields results of only a few percent actual deaths reported in VAERS.

The Harvard Pilgrim electronic tracking study of post-vaccination events reported to VAERS performed in 2010 [4] showed a 1 % reporting rate for a thirty-day period. In the present case, 2900 post-inoculation deaths were reported to VAERS within thirty days of inoculation, or 82 % of total deaths for the 65+ demographic. Substituting thirty days for ten in the above computation yields 141,810 expected non-COVID-19 post-inoculation deaths for the thirty-day period, or 2% that are reported in VAERS. The Harvard study used an electronic system that automatically tracked every event that occurred, no matter how small. Because of the effort (time and cost) required to submit event reports to VAERS, we suspect that only the more serious events, such as death, would be reported, and even in this case, the numbers reported are miniscule.

We also did an analysis for sixty days post-inoculation. In the present case, 3300 post-inoculation deaths were reported to VAERS within sixty days of inoculation, or 93 % of total deaths for the 65+ demographic. Substituting sixty days for ten in the above computation yields 283620 expected non-COVID-19 post-inoculation deaths for the thirty-day period, or 1.2 % that are reported in VAERS. Remember, this normalization is based only on expected deaths. If 100,000 deaths attributable mainly to the COVID-19 inoculation beyond those that overlapped with the expected group occurred during this period, then the denominator would have to be increased by 100,000, yielding a VAERS reporting rate of 0.86 %.

Thus, both the global and local analyses, and the Harvard Pilgrim empirical analysis, are converging on the same two orders-of-magnitude difference between the actual number of deaths that occurred in the USA and those reported in VAERS. Depending on how many people have really died as a result of the COVID-19 inoculation, this reporting rate could well be a fraction of a percent!

### A1-a3a Local Clustering Analysis

We end this appendix with one more example from the local analysis. Some background perspective is required. In the buildup to the pandemic (putting aside the issue of high false positives from PCR tests run at high numbers of amplification cycles), almost anyone who died **with** COVID-19 was assumed to have died **from** COVID-19, irrespective of the number of potentially lethal comorbidities they had. The CDC admitted later that about

94 % of the deaths attributed to COVID-19 would ordinarily have been attributed to one of the comorbidities.

For this example, we adopt a similar philosophy for the COVID-19 inoculations. People in the 65+ demographic who have died following inoculation are divided into two groups: those who died **from** the inoculation and those who died as **expected** based on pre-COVID-19 death data. The two groups range from being entirely separate to completely overlapping. We will examine two cases: entirely separate and completely overlapping.

How are the members of each group determined? The death **from** inoculation group consists of those whose deaths cluster significantly around the date of inoculation. The deaths expected group are the number who would have died in the absence of COVID-19. We allow for overlap, where each person who died can be double-valued (a member of both groups), but not double-counted.

To obtain a relatively precise estimate of expected deaths, we would want to select a region of time where the distribution function has substantially leveled off. From Fig. A1, the thirty-sixty-day range appears reasonable. However, there is a time issue here. Given the lag time in data reported by VAERS, most of the data in this range will probably have come from inoculations in January and February, and early-mid March, approximately 35 percent of the total inoculations. Therefore, we could multiply the thirty-sixty-day average number of deaths by 3 to obtain 40 expected deaths per day. An even simpler way to estimate the expected deaths reported in VAERS is to use the 15–30-day average shown, which will represent most of the range. This value is 37, which is close to the 40 obtained with the above approximation. This analysis should be re-run in three-four months, when more of the long-range data has been filled in.

Table A2 shows the results of our analysis. As stated previously, two separate cases were analyzed: completely separate groups and completely overlapping groups. Two values of daily expected deaths were used: the 37 as described above, and 20 to account for potentially lower expected death reporting when the VAERS data has filled in more completely.

Thus, based on the deaths reported in VAERS following COVID-19 inoculation, and assuming the inoculation-related deaths are reported in the same ratio as expected deaths, the actual number of deaths strongly related to the COVID-19 inoculation should be scaled up by factors of 100–200. For the broadest definition of VAERS coverage provided by CDC Wonder, which includes the USA and all territories, protectorates, and possessions, the total deaths following COVID-19 were 5200 in early June 2021. Using our scaling factors, this translates into somewhere between one-half million and one-million deaths, and this has not taken into account the lag times associated with entering data into VAERS. Compared with the 28,000 deaths the CDC stated were due to COVID-19 and not associated morbidities for the 65+ age range, the **inoculation-based deaths are an order-of-magnitude greater than the COVID-19 deaths!** It should be remembered these are only the **very-short-term inoculation-based deaths**, and could increase dramatically if mid- and long-term adverse effects come to fruition.

We end this appendix with an even more unsettling possibility. The main assumption upon which the results in Table A2 were based is that the post-inoculation temporal distribution function shown in Fig. A1 could be divided into two regions. The strongly varying region originating from the inoculation date reflected deaths from the inoculation, and the essentially flat region that followed reflected expected deaths (that flat region also started at the inoculation date, and formed the base on which the highly varying region is positioned). This model excludes the possibility that deaths from the inoculation extend well beyond the limits of the highly varying region.

We know in general this is not true. There can be lag effects such as ADE in the Fall viral season, and longer-term effects such as autoimmune diseases. We postulate that there are other effects from the inoculation that could result in the same flat death profile as that for expected deaths.

Consider the following. Some of the damage we have seen following the inoculations in VAERS includes coagulation/clotting effects and neurological effects of all types [63]. If these effects are not lethal initially, they raise the level of dysfunction. Thus, platelet aggregation has increased to a new base level, and micro-clots have raised the probability of serious clots forming from other lifestyle factors [105]. Death of specific neurons can increase the risk of Alzheimer's disease or Parkinson's disease, and can accelerate the onset of these and many other diseases. Thus, the adverse impacts of the COVID-19 inoculations could be viewed as raising the level of expected deaths in the future. Any deaths of this nature reported in VAERS would need to be viewed as inoculation-driven, and the expected deaths used in the computations would be reduced accordingly.

Consider Table A3 below. The “expected deaths reported” have been reduced below their counterparts in Table A2 to illustrate parametrically how the total inoculation-based deaths would change from VAERS reporting if this baseline effect is operable. While Table A2 used values of 37 and 20 for expected deaths, Table A3 uses values of 10 and 15.

Thus, if the baseline of the host for coagulation/clotting, inflammation, hypoxia, neurodegeneration, etc., has been raised by the inoculations, translating into an increase in expected deaths and accelerated deaths, then it is entirely plausible that the VAERS death numbers reflect over a million deaths from COVID-19 inoculations so far. These are very short-term-effects only, and time will tell whether the large potential waves of ADE-driven deaths and autoimmune-driven deaths come to pass.

## Appendix B

### DETAILED ANALYSIS OF MAJOR COVID-19 INOCULANT CLINICAL TRIALS

#### A2-a Clinical Trials in the Mainly Adult Population

**Definitions.** *Efficacy* is the degree to which a vaccine prevents disease, and possibly also transmission, under ideal and controlled circumstances – comparing a vaccinated group with a placebo group [106].

*Effectiveness* refers to how well a vaccine performs in the real world [107]

*Relative Risk (RR)* is computed by dividing the percentage of patients that contracted disease in the vaccine arm by the percentage of patients that contracted disease in the placebo arm.

*Relative Risk Reduction (RRR)* is computed by subtracting the RR from 1.

*Absolute Risk Reduction (ARR)* is computed by subtracting the percentage that contracted disease in the vaccine arm from the percentage that contracted disease in the placebo arm.

*Absolute Risk* = probability = incidence.

*Cumulative Incidence* represents the number of new cases in a period of time / population at risk.

*Incidence Density* is the number of new cases of a given disease during a given period in specified population; also, the rate at which new events occur in a defined population.

**Immunogenicity** is the ability of a molecule or substance to provoke an immune response or the strength or magnitude of an immune response. It can be a positive (wanted) or negative (unwanted) effect, depending on the context.

**Immune Response** is an integrated systemic response to an antigen (Ag), especially one mediated by lymphocytes and involving recognition of Ags by specific antibodies (Abs) or previously sensitized lymphocytes [108]

Safety data for Pfizer and Moderna trials:

There were two major COVID-19 inoculant clinical trials: Pfizer/BioNTech and Moderna.

The Pfizer clinical trials were titled officially “a phase 1/2/3, placebo-controlled, randomized, observer-blind, dose-finding study to evaluate the safety, tolerability, immunogenicity, and efficacy of sars-cov-2 rna vaccine candidates against covid-19 in healthy individuals” [98]. The “Actual Study Start Date” was 29 April 2020, the “Estimated Primary Completion Date” was 2 November 2020, and the “Estimated Study Completion Date” is 2 May 2023. Thus, the mass inoculation rollout so far has been conducted in parallel with the Pfizer Phase III Clinical Trial. For all practical purposes, the mass global inoculation of the Pfizer inoculant recipients can be considered Phase III 2.0 of the Clinical Trials! The inclusion criteria for the official Phase III Clinical Trials incorporated (as stated in the title and in the protocol document) healthy individuals, while the criteria for mass inoculation went well beyond healthy individuals. In essence, we have an official Phase III Clinical Trial with 73,000+ healthy individuals, and an unofficial Phase III Clinical Trial with billions of individuals covering a wide spectrum of health levels [98].

The Pfizer Phase III trials were initiated July 2020, the efficacy data were submitted to the FDA for EUA approval in November 2020, and FDA approval was granted in December 2020. Six deaths occurred in the Pfizer trial, two in the inoculated group and four in the placebo group (which received saline) [33]. The two inoculated, both over the age of 55, died of cardiovascular causes. One died three days after inoculation and the other died 62 days after inoculation [109]. These two deaths were comparable (in frequency and cause) to placebo group deaths and perhaps more importantly, similar to the general population at that age. In the case of Moderna, there were 13 deaths, six in the inoculated group, seven in the placebo group (normal saline placebo, a mixture of sodium chloride in water 0.90 % w/v) at 21–57 days after the inoculation ([103]b).

In a report by the Norwegian National Medicines Association, published on 15 January 2021, there were 23 elderly people (all over the age of 75 and frail) in nursing homes, who died at various intervals from the time of inoculation with mRNA inoculant. The report then suggested that, following the assessment, 13 of the 23 deaths would have been a direct result of the side effects of inoculation. It is possible that the other 10 deaths were post-inoculation, but not directly related to side effects, so not necessarily related to the inoculant itself [109].

It is no surprise that frail elderly people can be fatally destabilized by adverse reactions associated with post-inoculation inflammation, which in a young adult would have been considered minor. It is also no surprise that frail elderly people with comorbidities can be fatally destabilized from COVID-19 infection, which in a young adult or child would have been considered minor. A frail elderly person can be fatally destabilized by a simple coughing fit! This does not mean that these deaths are not events that need to be taken very seriously; on the contrary, if confirmed, they should guide inoculation policies in this category of patients from now on. Specifically, each case should be carefully assessed and an inoculation decision made based on the risk-benefit ratio [110].

In light of these data, the question may arise as to why there were no inoculant-attributed deaths in clinical testing of inoculants. The answer is that neither Pfizer nor Moderna included frail patients and included only a small number of very elderly patients - those over 75 accounted for 4.4 % of the total tested for Pfizer and 4.1 % for Moderna. While they could not in fact determine a causal relationship between inoculation and death, they also could not rule out that the inoculations had accelerated the deterioration of the condition of those patients [33].

Effectiveness data

As defined previously, the effectiveness of a vaccine lies in its ability to prevent a particular disease. If designed, tested, and administered correctly, authorized vaccines are effective in preventing disease and protecting the population. Like medicines, vaccines are not 100 % effective in all vaccinated people. Their effectiveness in a person depends on several factors. These include: age; other possible diseases or conditions; time elapsed since vaccination; previous contact with the disease.

To be declared safe and effective, a vaccine against COVID-19 infection must pass a series of tests and must meet regulatory standards, like any other vaccine or drug approved on the pharmaceutical market [111].

Regarding Pfizer and Moderna trials:

The first important note is that maximum efficiency does not come immediately, because the immune response needs time.

In the case of Pfizer, the chance of developing COVID-19 becoming virtually the same between the inoculated and placebo groups increases up to 12 days after the first inoculation, then gradually decreases for those inoculated. The inoculum efficiency between the first and second doses is 52 % [106], but it is unclear what long-term protection a single dose provides. After the second dose, the effectiveness rises to 91 % and only beyond 7 days after the second dose is 95 % reached. However, the ARR for the latter case is only 0.7 % [112]. In other words, within 12 days after the first dose we can get COVID-19 as if we had not been inoculated. Another important aspect is that we still do not know if the Pfizer inoculant prevents severe cases. Seven days after the second dose, there were four severe cases of COVID-19, one in the inoculated group and three in the placebo group, which is far too low for us to make a statistical assessment. There are as yet no data on the inoculant’s ability to prevent community transmission. Realistically, the effectiveness of the inoculant in preventing asymptomatic cases has not been tested.

For Moderna, the effectiveness is only 50 % in the first 14 days after the first dose and reaches a maximum of 92.1 % on the edge of the second dose (ARR of 1.1 %, which is 28 days, not 21 as in the case of Pfizer) [46]. Moderna also did not test the long-term efficacy of a single dose. Then, 14 days after the second dose, the effectiveness rises to 94.1 %, with the amendment being an average. Thus, in people over 65 it was 86.4 %, compared to 95.6 % in the 18–65 age range ([103]). It is a minor difference from Pfizer, which declares equal efficiency in all age groups. An important observation is the statement by Moderna that their inoculant prevents severe cases, but only more than 14 days after both doses [126]. All 30 severe cases were in the placebo group, suggesting 100 % efficacy. After a single dose, there were two severe cases among those inoculated and four in the placebo group [33]. Last, but not least, unlike Pfizer, Moderna tested the presence of asymptomatic infection by RT-PCR before the second dose: there were 39 asymptomatic cases in the placebo group and 15 in the inoculated group. It is difficult to draw definitive conclusions due to the small number of cases. These data suggest that the inoculant reduces, but does not prevent, asymptomatic transmission [126].

#### A2-b Ongoing Clinical Trials in the Pediatric Population

In a recent Phase III study performed in the pediatric population, Comirnaty (Pfizer) was tested on a group of 2,260 children, aged 12–15, years who had no previous clinical signs of SARS-CoV-2 infection. They were divided into two groups, one placebo (978 children) and the other with Comirnaty (1005 children). In the Comirnaty group, of the 1005 children in whom the serum was administered, none developed COVID-19 disease,



compared with the placebo group in which 16 children in 978 had clinical signs of the disease. The Pfizer study showed that the children's immune response was comparable to the immune response in the 16–25 age group (measured by the level of antibodies against SARS-CoV-2). It could be concluded that in this study, Comirnaty was 100 % effective in preventing SARS-CoV-2 infection, although the actual rate could be between 75 % and 100 %. [63]. The results will be evaluated by the FDA and EMA.

The predictive value (for mass inoculation results) of the Comirnaty trial for the children aged 12–15 years is questionable. There were 1005 children who were inoculated with Comirnaty. Using the rule of three in statistics, where to obtain a predictive result of 1/x with high confidence (e.g., 1 in a thousand), 3x participants are required for the test sample. For the Comirnaty test sample of 1005, an adverse event of about 1/340 could be detected with high confidence.

What does this mean in the real world? In the USA, there are approximately 4,000,000 children in each age year for adolescents. Thus, there are 16,000,000 children in the 12–15 age band. A serious adverse event, including death, that occurred at a 1/800 rate would not be detectable with high confidence in a sample of 1005 people. Thus, the results of the trials for 1005 children would allow for 20,000 children to suffer a non-trial-detected serious adverse event, including death, when extrapolated to potential inoculation of all children in the 12–15 age group! Given that the risk of contracting COVID-19 with serious outcomes is negligible in this population, ***proceeding with mass inoculation of children 12–15 years old based on the trials that were conducted cannot be justified on any cost-benefit ratio findings.***

Also, the evaluation of efficacy in children aged 6 months to 11 years has recently begun and continues [24]. Pfizer began enrolling children under 12 to evaluate the COVID-19 mRNA inoculant. Also, Comirnaty will be evaluated in a new clinical trial for children aged 6 months to 11 years. In the first phase, the study will enroll 144 people and will identify the required dose for 3 age groups (6 months - 2 years, 2–5 years and 5–11 years). After a 6-month follow-up period, the parents/guardians of children in the placebo group will have the option of allowing their children to receive the inoculation. The results are expected in the second half of 2021.

Moderna also began a study to evaluate the mRNA inoculation in children aged 6 months to 12 years. Both companies have already started testing vaccines in 14-year-olds. In the US, children make up 23 % of the population [113].

Data on the risks and benefits of possible inoculation in children and adolescents are currently insufficient and no recommendation can be made. Specifically, mass child inoculations cannot be recommended until the benefits and minimal projected risks have been demonstrated in a sufficiently large trial to provide confidence that mass inoculation will have an acceptable level of adverse effects relative to the demonstrated benefits. On the other hand, children often experience COVID-19 asymptotically, and the SARS-CoV-2 infection progresses harmlessly. Currently, in the context of limited inoculation capacities, there is no indication of urgent inoculation of children. In the context of declining incidences of SARS-CoV-2 infections and demonstrated low serious adverse effects from COVID-19 infections for children and adolescents, the issue of inoculating children and adolescents is no longer paramount. Authorized forums must calculate what prevails for children and adolescents: the benefits or risks.

#### A2-c Clinical Trial Issues for Other Categories

Although people with severe comorbidities such as obesity or oncological conditions were not initially included in the clinical trials that led to obtaining EUA, they were included in subsequent studies, some even ongoing. In their case, it seems that the efficacy was lower compared to the results obtained initially with healthy adults.

The interim analysis of data from a prospective observational study indicates the need to prioritize cancer patients for timely (respectively 21-day) booster administration in the case of administration against COVID-19 with Comirnaty. According to the study, the effectiveness of a single dose of Comirnaty among cancer patients is low, but the immunogenicity of patients with solid cancers increased at 2 weeks after receiving the second dose of inoculant 21 days after the first dose. Because the study was conducted in the UK, participants inoculated before December 29, 2020 received two doses of Comirnaty 21 days apart, and those who started the regimen after this date were scheduled to receive a second dose of Comirnaty 12 weeks apart. first administration. Thus, the study continues to collect data from participants receiving Comirnaty 12 weeks after the first dose.

Approximately 21 days after a single dose of Comirnaty, the proportion of study participants who tested positive for anti-S IgG antibodies was [114]:

- 94 % among healthy participants;
- 38 % among patients with solid cancers;
- 18 % among patients with hematological cancers.

Among participants who received the 21-day booster and for whom biological samples were available two weeks after the second dose, the following proportions of confirmation as seropositive for anti-S IgG antibodies were reported [114].

- 100 % of healthy participants, compared to 86 % of the same group of participants who did not receive the second dose;
- 95 % of patients with solid cancers, compared with 30 % of the same group of participants who did not receive the second dose;
- 60 % of patients with hematological cancers, compared with 11 % of the same group of participants who did not receive the second dose.

Two other studies suggest low immunogenicity in the context of Comirnaty administration in patients with hematological cancers. In one study, patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia (CLL) had significantly reduced immune response rates to COVID-19 inoculation compared to healthy participants of the same age. Considerable variations in post-administration immune response have been reported among patients with CLL depending on their stage of treatment

The effectiveness of Comirnaty administration was also evaluated in elderly patients with multiple myeloma [115]. 21 days after administration of the first dose of Comirnaty inoculation (before receiving the second dose), 20.5 % of patients with multiple myeloma compared to 32.5 % of control participants had neutralizing antibodies against SARS-CoV-2. One possible explanation could be that the therapy negatively affects the production of antibodies. However, the administration of the second dose is important for the development of the immune response in these patients [115].

Preliminary data from the v-safe surveillance system, the v-safe pregnancy registry and the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS) do not indicate obvious safety signals regarding pregnancy or the associated neonatal implications with mRNA injections against COVID-19 *in the third trimester of pregnancy* [3]. The study included 35,691 pregnant women [116]. Compared to non-pregnant women, pregnant women reported more frequent pain at the injection site as an adverse event associated with mRNA COVID-19 vaccination, and headache, myalgia, chills, and fever were reported less frequently. In the context where initial clinical trials of messenger RNA-based inoculants have not evaluated the efficacy and safety of innovative technology among pregnant women, these preliminary data *from the third trimester only* help to inform both pregnant women and health professionals in making the inoculation decision. However, continuous monitoring through large-scale longitudinal studies remains necessary to investigate the effects associated with maternal anti-COVID-19 inoculation on mothers, pregnancies, the neonatal period and childhood.

On the other hand, the inoculation landscape has become even more complex due to new circulating viral variants. Authorities recommend genomic surveillance and adaptation in order to be effective against new variants (different from the initial strain that was detected at the end of 2019). The efficacy data of Comirnaty against circulating viral variants are highlighted in a very recent study in Israel which showed that the protection offered by the Pfizer inoculant against variant B.1.351 (first identified in South Africa) is lower [112].

The results have not yet been submitted to the expertise of specialists. The study compared nearly 400 adults who were diagnosed with COVID-19 at least 14 days after receiving one or two doses of the inoculant to the same number of uninoculated people. It was found that B.1.351 represents approximately 1 % of the COVID-19 cases studied. But among patients who received two doses of inoculant, the prevalence rate of the variant was eight times higher than in those not inoculated - 5.4 % compared to 0.7 %. This suggests that Comirnaty is less effective against variant B.1.351, compared to the original variant and variant B.1.1.7. The limitation of the study comes from the small number of adult people studied, but it is an alarm signal for a closer study of these cases. In addition, it seems that at present, the prevalence of this variant is low. On the other hand, in early April, Pfizer announced that according to the results of the Phase III study in the adult population, Comirnaty also demonstrated 100 % efficacy in the prevention of Covid-19 disease caused by SARS-CoV-2 variant B.1.351 (9 cases of Covid-19 were recorded, all in the placebo group, and after sequencing it was found that 6 had been determined by B.1.351) [117].

## Appendix C

### MID- AND LONG-TERM ADVERSE EFFECTS FROM PRIOR VACCINES

A 2020 study emphasizing mid- and long-term adverse effects from prior vaccines [4] identified the following sixteen mid- and longer-term potential issues concerning vaccines. These include:

- 3.1. **Antibody-Dependent Enhancement** (where enhanced virus entry and replication in a number of cell types is enabled by antibodies);
    - 1a. Intrinsic Antibody-Dependent Enhancement (where non-neutralizing antibodies raised by natural infection with one virus may enhance infection with a different virus);
    - 1b. Immune Enhancement (enhancement of secondary infections via immune interactions);
    - 1c. Cross-Reactivity (an antibody raised against one specific antigen has a competing high affinity toward a different antigen.);
    - 1d. Cross-Infection Enhancement (infection enhancement of one virus by antibodies from another virus);
  - 3.2. **Vaccine-Associated Virus Interference** (where vaccinated individuals may be at increased risk for other respiratory viruses because they do not receive the non-specific immunity associated with natural infection);
  3. Vaccine-Associated Imprinting Reduction (where vaccinations could also reduce the benefits of ‘imprinting’, a protection conferred upon children who experienced infection at an early age)
  4. Non-Specific Vaccine Effects on Immune System (where previous infections can alter an individual’s susceptibility to unrelated diseases);
  5. Impact of Infection Route on Immune System (where immune protection can be influenced by the route of exposure/delivery);
  6. Impact of Combinations of Toxic Stimuli (where people are exposed over their lifetime to myriad toxic stimuli that may impact the influence of any vaccine);
  7. Antigenic Distance Hypothesis (negative interference from prior season’s influenza vaccine (v1) on the current season’s vaccine (v2) protection may occur when the antigenic distance is small between v1 and v2 ( $v1 \approx v2$ ) but large between v1 and the current epidemic (e) strain ( $v1 \neq e$ ).);
  8. Bystander Activation (activation of T cells specific for an antigen X during an immune response against antigen Y);
  9. Gut Microbiota (Impact of gut microbial composition on vaccine response);
  10. Homologous Challenge Infection Enhancement (the strain of challenge virus used in the testing assay is very closely related to the seed virus strain used to produce the vaccine that a subject received);
  11. Immune Evasion (evasion of host response to viral infection);
  12. Immune Interference (interference from circulating antibody to the vaccine virus);
  - 12a. Original Antigenic Sin (propensity of the body’s immune system to preferentially utilize immunological memory based on a previous infection when a second slightly different version of that foreign entity (e.g. a virus or bacterium) is encountered.);
  13. Prior Influenza Infection/Vaccination (effects of prior influenza infection/vaccination on severity of future disease symptoms);
  14. Timing between Viral Exposures (elapsed time between viral exposures);
  15. Vaccine-Associated Enhanced Respiratory Disease (where vaccination enhances respiratory disease); and
  16. Chronic Immune Activation (continuous innate immune responses).
- Most of these events are not predictable, and most, if not all, would be possible for the COVID-19 inoculant in the mid- and long-term for adults and children.

### 3.3. Mid- and Long-Term Serious Illnesses for Adults and Children from Past Vaccines

As stated in the aforementioned 2020 study on vaccine safety: “The biomedical literature is very sparse with studies on long-term vaccine effects, especially long-term adverse effects. Large numbers of people and long periods of time are required to identify such adverse events, and draw statistically-valid connections between vaccinations and disease. These efforts would be very resource-intensive, and there appears to be little motivation among the vaccine producers and regulators to make these resources available for such studies. Thus, the following examples reflect the extremely small tip of an extremely large iceberg of long-term adverse vaccine effects.” [4]

“The two main categories of diseases reported in the biomedical literature triggered by past vaccinations are “Autoimmune (e.g., Systemic Lupus Erythematosus, Psoriasis, Arthritis, Multiple Sclerosis, Hepatitis, Uveitis, Pseudolymphoma, Guillain-Barre Syndrome, Thrombocytopenic Purpura, etc.) and Neurological (e.g., Central Demyelinating Diseases, Developmental Disability, Febrile seizures, Narcolepsy, Encephalomyelitis, Autonomic Dysfunction, etc.). Others include Diabetes, Gastrointestinal, Joint-related, Necrobiotic Granuloma, Neutropenia, Pulmonary Fibrosis, etc.”

“Vaccinations may also contribute to the mosaic of autoimmunity [118]. Infrequently reported post-vaccination autoimmune diseases include systemic lupus erythematosus, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory myopathies, multiple sclerosis, Guillain-Barre syndrome, and vasculitis”.

“Studies have demonstrated a latency period of years between Hib vaccination and diabetes mellitus, and between HBV vaccination and demyelinating events [118] latency periods can range from days to years for postinfection and postvaccination autoimmunity”.

“Most of the extra cases of IDDM appeared in statistically significant clusters that occurred in periods starting approximately 38 months after

immunization and lasting approximately 6–8 months. Immunization with pediatric vaccines increased the risk of insulin diabetes in NOD mice. Exposure to HiB immunization is associated with an increased risk of IDDM.” [4]

Thus, even the sparse past vaccine studies that went beyond the short-term showed latency effects of serious diseases occurring **three years or more** post-vaccination.

## Appendix D

### COST-BENEFIT ANALYSIS OF COVID-19 INOCULATIONS

This appendix presents a non-traditional *best-case scenario* pseudo-cost-benefit analysis of the COVID-19 inoculations for the 65+ demographic in the USA. In this incarnation of a cost-benefit analysis, the costs are the number of deaths resulting from the inoculations, and the benefits are the lives saved by the inoculations. The time range used was from December 2019 to end-of-May 2021.

It is assumed, in this best-case scenario, that all the deaths truly attributable to COVID-19 only could have been eliminated by the inoculations given (about half the USA population has been inoculated at this time) [88,119]. It can be conceptualized as the vaccines having been available in Summer 2019, and subsequent administration having eliminated all the deaths experienced that were truly attributable to COVID-19. If the cost-benefit ratio is **poor** for this *best-case scenario*, it will be **very poor** for any real-world scenario [120].

We will use Figs. 1 and 2 as starting points to conduct a cost-benefit analysis of COVID-19 inoculations for the most vulnerable demographic, those 65+. We start with the official government numbers for COVID-19 and post-inoculation deaths, and modify them to arrive at actual deaths resulting from COVID-19 and the inoculations. We compare the two numbers (appropriately normalized) to ascertain costs vs benefits.

As Fig. 1 shows, there are three age bands that comprise the 65+ demographic. We weight the COVID-19 deaths per capita in each band by the band's population, and divide the sum of these three products by the total 65+ population to arrive at an average COVID-19 deaths per capita of 0.0087 for the total 65+ demographic.

Fig. 2 contains two normalizations. First, the deaths were normalized by total inoculations given, not by people inoculated or people who had completed the full series of inoculations. We will retain the normalization by total inoculations given, since it will provide the **most conservative results** (largest denominator) for estimation purposes. Second, the deaths were normalized/restricted to those occurring within seven days post-inoculation. This normalization was done to compare across age bands, where the inoculations started at very different points in time. For the present cost-benefit purpose, where we are concentrating on the 65+ band, we remove this latter normalization, and include all post-inoculation deaths. Removing this normalization increases deaths per inoculation by about 40 % to a value of 0.000032, and offers a more credible comparison to the numbers from Fig. 1.

Thus, based on the CDC's official numbers, there are an average COVID-19 deaths per capita of 0.0087 and an average deaths per inoculation of 0.000032 for the 65+ demographic. The chances of a person 65+ dying from an inoculation relative to their chances of dying from COVID-19 are approximately 0.0037, or about 1/270, based on these official CDC figures.

However, as we have shown previously, three corrections to these numbers are required to convert them to real-world effects. First, as the Harvard Pilgrim study has shown and as our results in Appendix 1 confirm, VAERS is underreporting actual deaths by about two orders of magnitude. Applying this correction alone to the above 1/270 ratio changes the risk benefit to about 1/3. Second, as the CDC has stated, approximately 94 % of the COVID-19 deaths could have been attributed to any of the comorbidities these patients had, and only 6% of the deaths could actually be attributed to COVID-19. As we pointed out, if pre-clinical comorbidities had been included, this number of 6% would probably be decreased further. For **conservative** purposes, we will remain with the 6%. Applying this correction to the 1/3 risk-benefit ratio changes it to 5/1! Third, as a comprehensive survey of false positives from RT-PCR tests concluded: “evidence from external quality assessments and real-world data indicate enough a high enough false positive rate to make positive results highly unreliable over a broad range of scenarios” [127]. Because of the myriad RT-PCR tests performed in the USA to screen for/diagnose COVID-19 using different values for Ct and different procedures, a specific number for false positives cannot be obtained at this point in time. Again, these false positives would reduce the 6% number, perhaps substantially. And again, for **conservative** purposes, we will remain with the 6% number.

Thus, our **extremely conservative** estimate for risk-benefit ratio is about 5/1. In plain English, people in the 65+ demographic are five times as likely to die from the inoculation as from COVID-19 under the most favorable assumptions! This demographic is the most vulnerable to adverse effects from COVID-19. As the age demographics go below about 35 years old, the chances of death from COVID-19 become very small, and when they go below 18, become negligible.

It should be remembered that the deaths from the inoculations shown in VAERS are short-term only (six months for those inoculated initially), and for children, extremely short-term (one month) [3]. Intermediate and long-term deaths remain to be identified, and are possible from ADE, auto-immune effects, further clotting and vascular diseases, etc., that take time to develop. Thus, the long-term cost-benefit ratio under the *best-case scenario* could well be on the order of 10/1, 20/1, or more for all the demographics, increasing with decreasing age, and an order-of-magnitude higher under real-world scenarios! In summary, the value of these COVID-19 inoculations is not obvious from a cost-benefit perspective for the most vulnerable age demographic, and is not obvious from any perspective for the least vulnerable age demographic.

## Appendix Da

### PROBLEMS WITH TEST CRITERIA FOR DETERMINING COVID-19

Consider the criteria for determining whether an RT-PCR test result is positive for SARS-CoV-2. The CDC instruction (until 1 May 2021) specifies running the RT-PCR tests for 45 amplification cycles. Then, to interpret the data: when all controls exhibit the expected performance, a specimen is considered positive for SARS-CoV-2 if all SARS-CoV-2 marker (N1, N2) cycle threshold growth curves cross the threshold line within 40.00 cycles (< 40.00 Ct). The RNase P may or may not be positive as described above, but the SARS-CoV-2 result is still valid ([103]a).

Many false positives are possible in the upper part of this cycle threshold range, especially in areas of low prevalence. In particular, virus culture has been found to be unfeasible in cases with a Ct value exceeding 33. A prospective cohort study involving the first 100 COVID-19 patients in Singapore also showed that attempts to culture the virus failed in all PCR-positive samples with a Ct value >30” [121]. During mass testing in Germany, it was found “that more than half of individuals with positive PCR test results are unlikely to have been infectious” [122]. Another study

found that tests with low specificity (deriving from use of many cycles) cannot provide strong evidence for the presence of an infection [123]. A systematic review of PCR testing concluded “Complete live viruses are necessary for transmission, not the fragments identified by PCR. Prospective routine testing of reference and culture specimens and their relationship to symptoms, signs and patient co-factors should be used to define the reliability of PCR for assessing infectious potential. Those with high cycle threshold are unlikely to have infectious potential.” [89].

As skeptics have argued, in the buildup of the pandemic, the rapid increase in numbers of COVID-19 cases was due in part to the high values of cycle threshold used in the tests. Unfortunately, the true numbers of false positives will probably be unobtainable if an audit were performed, since these values are not reported with the test results: all currently-available nucleic acid tests for SARS-CoV-2 are FDA-authorized as qualitative tests, and Ct values from qualitative tests should never be used to direct or inform patient management decisions. Therefore, it is not good for laboratories to include Ct values on patient reports [124].

After mass inoculations started, a large number of “breakthrough” cases emerged, and a total of 10,262 SARS-CoV-2 vaccine breakthrough infections had been reported from 46 U.S. states and territories as of April 30, 2021 [18]; the number of reported COVID-19 vaccine breakthrough cases is likely a substantial undercount of all SARS-CoV-2 infections among fully vaccinated persons. The national surveillance system relies on passive and voluntary reporting, and data might not be complete or representative. Many persons with vaccine breakthrough infections, especially those who are asymptomatic or who experience mild illness, might not seek testing [18].

This negative outcome of increased “breakthrough” cases motivated the CDC to change a number of reporting and test procedures and issue new regulations for identifying and investigating hospitalized or fatal vaccine breakthrough cases starting 1 May 2021, stating: “For cases with a known RT-PCR cycle threshold (Ct) value, submit only specimens with Ct value  $\leq 28$  to CDC for sequencing. (Sequencing is not feasible with higher Ct values.)”. Thus, the Ct values for sequencing were lowered from the high false positive range allowed during the pandemic buildup to a limit that would eliminate many of these false positives in the ‘breakthrough case’ identification phase [101].

## References

- [1] D. Calina, T. Hartung, I. Mardare, M. Mitroi, K. Poulas, A. Tsatsakis, I. Rogoveanu, A.O. Docea, COVID-19 pandemic and alcohol consumption: impacts and interconnections, *Toxicol. Rep.* 8 (2021) 529–535.
- [2] Coronavirus (COVID-19) Vaccinations. <https://ourworldindata.org/covid-vaccinations> [Accessed 2021].
- [3] CDC, Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS) [Online]. Available: Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS) [Accessed 2021], 2021.
- [4] R.N. Kostoff, D. Kanduc, A.L. Porter, Y. Shoenfeld, D. Calina, M.B. Briggs, D. A. Spandidos, A. Tsatsakis, Vaccine- and natural infection-induced mechanisms that could modulate vaccine safety, *Toxicol. Rep.* 7 (2020) 1448–1458.
- [5] CORNELL, Definitions Relating to Taxable Vaccines [Online]. Available: <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/4132#a.2> [Accessed 4.06.2021], 2021.
- [6] D.E. Martin, The Fauci/COVID-19 Dossier [Online]. Available: <https://f.hubspotusercontent10.net/hubfs/8079569/The%20FauciCOVID-19%20Dossier.pdf> [Accessed July 12, 2021], 2021.
- [7] H. Levine, When Will Babies and Children Get the COVID-19 Vaccine? [Online]. Available: <https://www.whattoexpect.com/news/first-year/covid19-vaccine-babies-children> [Accessed 12 June 2021], 2021.
- [8] A.O. Docea, A. Tsatsakis, D. Albulescu, O. Cristea, O. Zlatian, M. Vinceti, S. A. Moschos, D. Tsoukalas, M. Goumenou, N. Drakoulis, J.M. Dumanov, V. A. Tutelyan, G.G. Onischenko, M. Aschner, D.A. Spandidos, D. Calina, A new threat from an old enemy: Re-emergence of coronavirus (Review), *Int. J. Mol. Med.* 45 (2020) 1631–1643.
- [9] A.L. Arsene, I.B. Dumitrescu, C.M. Dragoi, D.I. Udeanu, D. Lupuliasa, V. Jinga, D. Draganescu, C.E. Dinu-Pirvu, G. Dragomiroiu, I.E. Blejan, R.E. Moisi, A. C. Nicolae, H. Moldovan, D.E. Popa, B.S. Velescu, S. Ruta, A new era for the therapeutic management of the ongoing COVID-19 pandemic, *Farmacia* 68 (2020) 185–196.
- [10] M. Goumenou, D. Sarigiannis, A. Tsatsakis, O. Anesti, A.O. Docea, D. Petrakis, D. Tsoukalas, R. Kostoff, V. Rakitskii, D.A. Spandidos, M. Aschner, D. Calina, COVID-19 in Northern Italy: an integrative overview of factors possibly influencing the sharp increase of the outbreak (Review), *Mol. Med. Rep.* 22 (2020) 20–32.
- [11] M.T. Islam, M. Hossen, Z. Kamaz, A. Zali, M. Kumar, A.O. Docea, A.L. Arsene, D. Calina, J. Sharifi-Rad, The role of HMGB1 in the immune response to SARS-CoV-2 infection: From pathogenesis towards A new potential therapeutic target, *Farmacia* 69 (2021) 621–634.
- [12] P. Sidiropoulou, A.O. Docea, V. Nikolaou, M.S. Katsarou, D.A. Spandidos, A. Tsatsakis, D. Calina, N. Drakoulis, Unraveling the roles of vitamin D status and melanin during COVID-19 (Review), *Int. J. Mol. Med.* 47 (2021) 92–100.
- [13] K. Farsalinos, K. Poulas, D. Kourtas, A. Vantarakis, M. Leontinidis, D. Kouvelas, A.O. Docea, R. Kostoff, G.T. Gerotziakas, M.N. Antoniou, R. Polosa, A. Barbouni, V. Yiakoumaki, T.V. Giannouchos, P.G. Bagos, G. Lazopoulos, B.N. Izotov, V. A. Tutelyan, M. Aschner, T. Hartung, H.M. Wallace, F. Carvalho, J.L. Domingo, A. Tsatsakis, Improved strategies to counter the COVID-19 pandemic: lockdowns vs. Primary and community healthcare, *Toxicol. Rep.* 8 (2021) 1–9.
- [14] A. Tsatsakis, D. Petrakis, T.K. Nikolouzakis, A.O. Docea, D. Calina, M. Vinceti, M. Goumenou, R.N. Kostoff, C. Mamoulakis, M. Aschner, A.F. Hernández, COVID-19, an opportunity to reevaluate the correlation between long-term effects of anthropogenic pollutants on viral epidemic/pandemic events and prevalence, *Food Chem. Toxicol.* 141 (2020) 111418.
- [15] D. Calina, C. Sarkar, A.L. Arsene, B. Salehi, A.O. Docea, M. Mondal, M.T. Islam, A. Zali, J. Sharifi-Rad, Recent advances, approaches and challenges in targeting pathways for potential COVID-19 vaccines development, *Immunol. Res.* 68 (2020) 315–324.
- [16] M.T. Islam, C. Quispe, M. Martorell, A.O. Docea, B. Salehi, D. Calina, Z. Reiner, J. Sharifi-Rad, Dietary supplements, vitamins and minerals as potential interventions against viruses: perspectives for COVID-19, *Int. J. Vitam. Nutr. Res.* (2021) 1–18.
- [17] J. Sharifi-Rad, C.F. Rodrigues, Z. Stojanovic-Radic, M. Dimitrijevic, A. Aleksic, K. Neffe-Skocinska, D. Zielinska, D. Kolozyn-Krajewska, B. Salehi, S.M. Prabhu, F. Schutz, A.O. Docea, N. Martins, D. Calina, Probiotics: versatile bioactive components in promoting human health, *Medicina-Lithuania* 56 (2020) 30.
- [18] CDC, COVID-19 Vaccine Breakthrough Case Investigation and Reporting [Online]. Available: <https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/covid-19/health-department/s/breakthrough-cases.html> [Accessed 2021], 2021.
- [19] M. Neagu, D. Calina, A.O. Docea, C. Constantin, T. Filippini, M. Vinceti, N. Drakoulis, K. Poulas, T.K. Nikolouzakis, D.A. Spandidos, A. Tsatsakis, Back to basics in COVID-19: antigens and antibodies-completing the puzzle, *J. Cell. Mol. Med.* 25 (2021) 4523–4533.
- [20] A. Mandavilli, Your Coronavirus Test Is Positive. Maybe It Shouldn't Be [Online]. Available: <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/08/29/health/coronavirus-testing.html> [Accessed 11 May 2021], 2020.
- [21] J. Mercola, Asymptomatic ‘Casedemic’ Is a Perpetuation of Needless Fear [Online]. Available: <https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2020/11/19/covid-testing-fraud-fuels-casedemic.aspx?eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=0b802463-f128-49db-83f8-ecb922534dc4> [Accessed 22 March 2021], 2020.
- [22] R.N. Kostoff, M.B. Briggs, A.L. Porter, A.F. Hernández, M. Abdollahi, M. Aschner, A. Tsatsakis, The under-reported role of toxic substance exposures in the COVID-19 pandemic, *Food Chem. Toxicol.* 145 (2020) 111687.
- [23] R.N. Kostoff, M. Goumenou, A. Tsatsakis, The role of toxic stimuli combinations in determining safe exposure limits, *Toxicol. Rep.* 5 (2018) 1169–1172.
- [24] Weekly Updates by Select Demographic and Geographic Characteristics. [https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/nvss/vsrr/covid\\_weekly/index.htm?fbclid=IwAR3-wr-g3tTKK5-9tOHpGAHWFO3DfslkJKsDEPQpWmPbKtp6EsoV2Qs1Q](https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/nvss/vsrr/covid_weekly/index.htm?fbclid=IwAR3-wr-g3tTKK5-9tOHpGAHWFO3DfslkJKsDEPQpWmPbKtp6EsoV2Qs1Q).
- [25] M. Torequl Islam, M. Nasiruddin, I.N. Khan, S.K. Mishra, E.Z.M. Kudrat, T. Alam Riaz, E.S. Ali, M.S. Rahman, M.S. Mubarak, M. Martorell, W.C. Cho, D. Calina, A. O. Docea, J. Sharifi-Rad, A perspective on emerging therapeutic interventions for COVID-19, *Front. Public Health* 8 (2020) 281.
- [26] H. Pott-Junior, M.M.B. Paoliello, A.D.Q.C. Miguel, A.F. Da Cunha, C.C. De Melo Freire, F.F. Neves, L.R. Da Silva De Avó, M.G. Roscani, S.D.S. Dos Santos, S.G. F. Chachá, Use of ivermectin in the treatment of Covid-19: a pilot trial, *Toxicol. Rep.* 8 (2021) 505–510.
- [27] D. Calina, A.O. Docea, D. Petrakis, A.M. Egorov, A.A. Ishmukhametov, A. G. Gabibov, M.I. Shtilman, R. Kostoff, F. Carvalho, M. Vinceti, D.A. Spandidos, A. Tsatsakis, Towards effective COVID-19 vaccines: updates, perspectives and challenges (Review), *Int. J. Mol. Med.* 46 (2020) 3–16.
- [28] C. Sarkar, M. Mondal, M. Torequl Islam, M. Martorell, A.O. Docea, A. Maroyi, J. Sharifi-Rad, D. Calina, Potential therapeutic options for COVID-19: current status, challenges, and future perspectives, *Front. Pharmacol.* 11 (2020) 572870.
- [29] D. Calina, T. Hartung, A.O. Docea, D.A. Spandidos, A.M. Egorov, M.I. Shtilman, F. Carvalho, A. Tsatsakis, COVID-19 vaccines: ethical framework concerning human challenge studies, *Daru* 28 (2020) 807–812.
- [30] D. Calina, A.F. Hernández, T. Hartung, A.M. Egorov, B.N. Izotov, T. K. Nikolouzakis, A. Tsatsakis, P.G. Vlachoyiannopoulos, A.O. Docea, Challenges and scientific prospects of the newest generation of mRNA-Based vaccines against SARS-CoV-2, *Life* 11 (2021) 907.
- [31] A.F. Hernández, D. Calina, K. Poulas, A.O. Docea, A.M. Tsatsakis, Safety of COVID-19 vaccines administered in the EU: Should we be concerned? *Toxicol. Rep.* 8 (2021) 871–879.
- [32] C. Wang, X. Zhou, M. Wang, X. Chen, The impact of SARS-CoV-2 on the human immune system and microbiome, *Infect. Microbes Dis.* 3 (2020) 14–21.



- [33] FDA, Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine [Online]. Available: <https://www.fda.gov/emergency-preparedness-and-response/coronavirus-disease-2019-covid-19/pfizer-biontech-covid-19-vaccine> [Accessed 19 June 2021], 2021.
- [34] E.E. Walsh, R.W. French Jr., A.R. Falsey, N. Kitchin, J. Absalon, A. Gurtman, S. Lockhart, K. Neuzil, M.J. Mulligan, R. Bailey, K.A. Swanson, P. Li, K. Koury, W. Kalina, D. Cooper, C. Fontes-Garfias, P.Y. Shi, Ö. Türeci, K.R. Tompkins, K. E. Lyke, V. Raabe, P.R. Dormitzer, K.U. Jansen, U. Şahin, W.C. Gruber, Safety and immunogenicity of two RNA-Based Covid-19 vaccine candidates, *N. Engl. J. Med.* 383 (2020) 2439–2450.
- [35] R. Sahelian, Covid Vaccine Side Effects [Online]. Available: <https://www.raysahelian.com/covidvaccinesideeffects.html> [Accessed 15 July 2021], 2021.
- [36] S. Seneff, G. Nigh, Worse than the disease? Reviewing some possible unintended consequences of the mRNA vaccines against COVID-19, *Int. J. Vacc. Theory Practice Res.* 2 (1) (2021) 38–79.
- [37] Y. Lei, J. Zhang, Schiavon Cr, M. He, L. Chen, H. Shen, Y. Zhang, Q. Yin, Y. Cho, L. Andrade, Shadel Gs, M. Hepokoski, T. Lei, H. Wang, J. Zhang, Yuan Jx, A. Malhotra, U. Manor, S. Wang, Yuan Zy, Shyy Jy, SARS-CoV-2 spike protein impairs endothelial function via downregulation of ACE 2, *Circ. Res.* 128 (April (9)) (2021) 1323–1326, <https://doi.org/10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.121.318902>.
- [38] G.J. Nuovo, C. Magro, T. Shaffer, H. Awad, D. Suster, S. Mikhail, B. He, J. J. Michaille, B. Liechty, E. Tili, Endothelial cell damage is the central part of COVID-19 and a mouse model induced by injection of the S1 subunit of the spike protein, *Ann. Diagn. Pathol.* 51 (2021) 151682.
- [39] Y.J. Suzuki, S.G. Gychka, SARS-CoV-2 spike protein elicits cell signaling in human host cells: implications for possible consequences of COVID-19 vaccines, *Vaccines* 9 (2021) 36.
- [40] E. Avolio, M. Gamez, K. Gupta, R. Foster, I. Berger, M. Caputo, A. Davidson, D. Hill, P. Madeddu, The SARS-CoV-2 Spike Protein Disrupts the Cooperative Function of Human Cardiac Pericytes - Endothelial Cells Through CD147 Receptor-mediated Signalling: a Potential Non-infective Mechanism of COVID-19 Microvascular Disease, *bioRxiv*, 2020.12.21.423721, 2020.
- [41] S. Ndeupen, Z. Qin, S. Jacobsen, H. Estanbouli, A. Bouteau, B.Z. Igyártó, The mRNA-LNP Platform's Lipid Nanoparticle Component Used in Preclinical Vaccine Studies Is Highly Inflammatory, *bioRxiv*, 2021.
- [42] P. Sellaturay, S. Nasser, S. Islam, P. Gurugama, P.W. Ewan, Polyethylene glycol (PEG) is a cause of anaphylaxis to the Pfizer/BioNTech mRNA COVID-19 vaccine, *Clin. Exp. Allergy* 51 (2021) 861–863.
- [43] B.Z. Igyártó, S. Jacobsen, S. Ndeupen, Future considerations for the mRNA-lipid nanoparticle vaccine platform, *Curr. Opin. Virol.* 48 (2021) 65–72.
- [44] O. Vera-Lastra, A. Ordinala Navarro, M.P. Cruz Domínguez, G. Medina, T. I. Sánchez Valadez, L.J. Jara, Two cases of graves' disease following SARS-CoV-2 vaccination: an Autoimmune/Inflammatory syndrome induced by adjuvants, *Thyroid* (2021).
- [45] B.G. İremli, S.N. Şendur, U. Ünlütürk, Three cases of subacute thyroiditis following SARS-CoV-2 vaccine: postvaccination ASIA syndrome, *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.* (2021).
- [46] A.F. Ogata, C.A. Cheng, M. Desjardins, Y. Senussi, A.C. Sherman, M. Powell, L. Novack, S. Von, X. Li, L.R. Baden, D.R. Walt, Circulating SARS-CoV-2 vaccine antigen detected in the plasma of mRNA-1273 vaccine recipients, *Clin. Infect. Dis.* (2021).
- [47] E.M. Rhea, A.F. Logsdon, K.M. Hansen, L.M. Williams, M.J. Reed, K.K. Baumann, S.J. Holden, J. Raber, W.A. Banks, M.A. Erickson, The S1 protein of SARS-CoV-2 crosses the blood-brain barrier in mice, *Nat. Neurosci.* 24 (2021) 368–378.
- [48] T.P. Buzhdygan, B.J. Deore, A. Baldwin-Leclair, T.A. Bullock, H.M. Mcgray, J. A. Khan, R. Razmpour, J.F. Hale, P.A. Galie, R. Potula, A.M. Andrews, S. H. Ramirez, The SARS-CoV-2 spike protein alters barrier function in 2D static and 3D microfluidic in-vitro models of the human blood-brain barrier, *Neurobiol. Dis.* 146 (2020) 105131.
- [49] A. Vojdani, E. Vojdani, D. Kharrazian, Reaction of human monoclonal antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 proteins with tissue antigens: implications for autoimmune diseases, *Front. Immunol.* 11 (2020), 617089.
- [50] EMA, Signal Assessment Report on Embolic and Thrombotic Events (SMQ) With COVID-19 Vaccine (ChAdOx1-S [recombinant]) – Vaxzevria (previously COVID-19, 2021).
- [51] P.R. Hunter, Thrombosis after covid-19 vaccination, *BMJ* 373 (2021) n958.
- [52] H.A. Merchant, CoViD vaccines and thrombotic events: EMA issued warning to patients and healthcare professionals, *J. Pharm. Policy Pract.* 14 (2021) 32.
- [53] Pfizer, SARS-CoV-2 mRNA Vaccine (BNT162, PF-07302048) [Online]. Available: [https://www.pmda.go.jp/drugs/2021/P20210212001/672212000\\_30300AMX00231\\_I100\\_1.pdf](https://www.pmda.go.jp/drugs/2021/P20210212001/672212000_30300AMX00231_I100_1.pdf) [Accessed], 2021.
- [54] S.M. Moghimi, Allergic reactions and anaphylaxis to LNP-Based COVID-19 vaccines, *Mol. Ther.* 29 (2021) 898–900.
- [55] E. Shepherd, Injection Technique 1: Administering Drugs via the Intramuscular Route [Online]. Available: <https://www.nursingtimes.net/clinical-archive/assessment-skills/injection-technique-1-administering-drugs-via-the-intramuscular-route-23-07-2018/> [Accessed 12 March 2021], 2018.
- [56] J.J. Polania Gutierrez, S. Munakomi, Intramuscular injection. StatPearls, StatPearls Publishing LLC, Treasure Island (FL), 2021. StatPearls Publishing Copyright © 2021.
- [57] J.S. Suk, Q. Xu, N. Kim, J. Hanes, L.M. Ensign, PEGylation as a strategy for improving nanoparticle-based drug and gene delivery, *Adv. Drug Deliv. Rev.* 99 (2016) 28–51.
- [58] G. Vogel, Mixing vaccines may boost immune responses, *Science* 372 (2021) 1138.
- [59] J. Sharifi-Rad, C.F. Rodrigues, F. Sharopov, A.O. Docea, A.C. Karaca, M. Sharifi-Rad, D. Kahveci Karıncaoglu, G. Gulseren, E. Senol, E. Demircan, Y. Taheri, H.A. R. Suleria, B. Özcelik, K.N. Kasapoglu, M. Gultekin-Ozguven, C. Daskaya-Dikmen, W.C. Cho, N. Martins, D. Calina, Diet, lifestyle and cardiovascular diseases: linking pathophysiology to cardioprotective effects of natural bioactive compounds, *Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health* 17 (2020) 31.
- [60] M. Sharifi-Rad, N.V.A. Kumar, P. Zucca, E.M. Varoni, L. Dini, E. Panzarini, J. Rajkovic, P.V.T. Fokou, E. Azzini, I. Peluso, A.P. Mishra, M. Nigam, Y. El Rayess, M. El Beyrouthy, L. Polito, M. Iriti, N. Martins, M. Martorell, A.O. Docea, W.N. Setzer, D. Calina, W.C. Cho, J. Sharifi-Rad, Lifestyle, oxidative stress, and antioxidants: back and forth in the pathophysiology of chronic diseases, *Front. Physiol.* 11 (2020) 21.
- [61] S. Kuipers, S.C. Cannegieter, S. Middeldorp, L. Robyn, H.R. Büller, F. R. Rosendaal, The absolute risk of venous thrombosis after air travel: a cohort study of 8,755 employees of international organisations, *PLoS Med.* 4 (2007) e290–e290.
- [62] R. Yang, Y. Deng, B. Huang, L. Huang, A. Lin, Y. Li, W. Wang, J. Liu, S. Lu, Z. Zhan, Y. Wang, A. R. W. Wang, P. Niu, L. Zhao, S. Li, X. Ma, L. Zhang, Y. Zhang, W. Yao, X. Liang, J. Zhao, Z. Liu, X. Peng, H. Li, W. Tan, A core-shell structured COVID-19 mRNA vaccine with favorable biodistribution pattern and promising immunity, *Signal Transduct. Target. Ther.* 6 (2021) 213.
- [63] Novel coronavirus (COVID-19) <https://www.cdc.gov/budget/fact-sheets/covid-19/index.html>.
- [64] C.C.E. Lee, K. Ali, D. Connell, I.R. Mordi, J. George, E.M. Lang, C.C. Lang, COVID-19-associated cardiovascular complications, *Diseases* (2021) 9.
- [65] C. Matucci-Cerinic, R. Caorsi, A. Consolaro, S. Rosina, A. Civino, A. Ravelli, Multisystem inflammatory syndrome in children: unique disease or part of the Kawasaki disease spectrum? *Front. Pediatr.* (2021) 9.
- [66] N.A. Nakra, D.A. Blumberg, A. Herrera-Guerra, S. Lakshminrusimha, Multisystem inflammatory syndrome in children (MIS-C) following SARS-CoV-2 infection: review of clinical presentation, hypothetical pathogenesis, and proposed management, *Children (Basel, Switzerland)* 7 (2020) 69.
- [67] A. Farooq, F. Alam, A. Saeed, F. Butt, M.A. Khaliq, A. Malik, M. Chaudhry, M. Abdullah, Multisystem inflammatory syndrome in children and adolescents (MIS-C) under the setting of COVID-19: a review of clinical presentation, workup and management, *Infect. Dis. (Auckl)* 14 (2021), 11786337211026642.
- [68] T.P. Vogel, K.A. Top, C. Karatzios, D.C. Hilmer, L.I. Tapia, P. Mocer, L. Giovannini-Chami, N. Wood, R.E. Chandler, N.P. Klein, E.P. Schlaudecker, M. C. Poli, E. Muscal, F.M. Munoz, Multisystem inflammatory syndrome in children and adults (MIS-C/A): case definition & guidelines for data collection, analysis, and presentation of immunization safety data, *Vaccine* 39 (2021) 3037–3049.
- [69] R.K. Piliandia, S. Singh, Kawasaki Disease. Periodic and Non-Periodic Fevers, 2019, pp. 45–63.
- [70] R.P. Sundel, R.E. Petty, KAWASAKI DISEASE. Textbook of Pediatric Rheumatology, 2011, pp. 505–520.
- [71] T.M. Nielsen, N.H. Andersen, C. Torp-Pedersen, P. Søgaard, K.H. Kragholm, Kawasaki disease, autoimmune disorders, and cancer: a register-based study, *Eur. J. Pediatr.* 180 (2021) 717–723.
- [72] M.D. Hicar, Antibodies and immunity during Kawasaki disease, *Front. Cardiovasc. Med.* 7 (2020) 94.
- [73] D. Kanduc, Y. Shoenfeld, Molecular mimicry between SARS-CoV-2 spike glycoprotein and mammalian proteomes: implications for the vaccine, *Immunol. Res.* 68 (2020) 310–313.
- [74] K. Roe, Potential new treatments for Kawasaki disease, its variations, and multisystem inflammatory syndrome. *SN Comprehensive Clinical Medicine*, 2021, pp. 1–5.
- [75] J. Kaberdoss, R.K. Piliandia, R. Karkhele, T.S. Kumar, D. Danda, S. Singh, Severe COVID-19, multisystem inflammatory syndrome in children, and Kawasaki disease: immunological mechanisms, clinical manifestations and management, *Rheumatol. Int.* 41 (2021) 19–32.
- [76] Y. Wu, F.F. Liu, Y. Xu, J.J. Wang, S. Samadli, Y.F. Wu, H.H. Liu, W.X. Chen, H. H. Luo, D.D. Zhang, W. Wei, P. Hu, Interleukin-6 is prone to be a candidate biomarker for predicting incomplete and IVIG nonresponsive Kawasaki disease rather than coronary artery aneurysm, *Clin. Exp. Med.* 19 (2019) 173–181.
- [77] H. Chaudhary, J. Nameirakpam, R. Kumrah, V. Pandiarajan, D. Suri, A. Rawat, S. Singh, Biomarkers for Kawasaki disease: clinical utility and the challenges ahead, *Front. Pediatr.* (2019) 7.
- [78] K.J. Denby, D.E. Clark, L.W. Markham, Management of Kawasaki disease in adults, *Heart* 103 (2017) 1760–1769.
- [79] ECDC, COVID-19 in Children and the Role of School Settings in Transmission - Second Update [Online]. Available: <https://www.ecdc.europa.eu/sites/default/files/documents/COVID-19-in-children-and-the-role-of-school-settings-in-transmission-second-update.pdf> [Accessed 10 July 2021], 2021.
- [80] F. Busa, F. Bardanzellu, M.C. Pintus, V. Fanos, M.A. Marcialis, COVID-19 and school: to open or not to open, that is the question. the first review on current knowledge, *Pediatr. Rep.* 13 (2021) 257–278.
- [81] J. Jung, M.J. Hong, E.O. Kim, J. Lee, M.N. Kim, S.H. Kim, Investigation of a nosocomial outbreak of coronavirus disease 2019 in a paediatric ward in South Korea: successful control by early detection and extensive contact tracing with testing, *Clin. Microbiol. Infect.* 26 (2020) 1574–1575.
- [82] J. Lopez Bernal, N. Andrews, C. Gower, C. Robertson, J. Stowe, E. Tessier, R. Simmons, S. Cottrell, R. Roberts, M. O'doherty, K. Brown, C. Cameron, D. Stockton, J. Mcmenamin, M. Ramsay, Effectiveness of the Pfizer-BioNTech and Oxford-AstraZeneca vaccines on covid-19 related symptoms, hospital admissions, and mortality in older adults in England: test negative case-control study, *BMJ (Clin. Res. Ed.)* 373 (2021) n1088–n1088.
- [83] T. Powell, E. Bellin, A.R. Ehrlich, Older adults and Covid-19: the most vulnerable, the hardest hit, *Hastings Cent. Rep.* 50 (2020) 61–63.

- [84] CDC Wonder <https://wonder.cdc.gov/controller/datarequest/D8jsessionid=9B19C44D4E84BCE41D794D1A6DF>.
- [85] V. Stoner, The Deadly COVID-19 Vaccine Coverup [Online]. Available: <https://www.virginiastoner.com/writing/2021/5/4/the-deadly-covid-19-vaccine-coverup> [Accessed June 4th 2021], 2021.
- [86] J. Rose, A report on the US Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS) of the COVID-19 messenger ribonucleic acid (mRNA) biologicals, *Sci. Publ. Health Pol. Law* 2 (2021) 59–80.
- [87] M.T. Islam, B. Salehi, O. Karampelas, J. Sharifi-Rad, A.O. Docea, M. Martorell, D. Calina, HIGH SKIN MELANIN CONTENT, VITAMIN D DEFICIENCY AND IMMUNITY: POTENTIAL INTERFERENCE FOR SEVERITY OF COVID-19, *Farmacia* 68 (2020) 970–983.
- [88] T. Jefferson, E.A. Spencer, J. Brassey, C. Heneghan, Viral cultures for COVID-19 infectious potential assessment – a systematic review, *Clin. Infect. Dis.* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1093/cid/ciaa1764>.
- [92] CDC, About The Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS) [Online]. Available: <https://wonder.cdc.gov/vaers.html> [Accessed 12 April, 2021], 2021.
- [93] CDC, COVID-19 Vaccine Safety Updates [Online]. Available: <https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/acip/meetings/downloads/slides-2021-06/03-COVID-Shimabukuro-508.pdf> [Accessed 2 July 2021], 2021.
- [94] CDC, COVID-19 Vaccine Breakthrough Infections Reported to CDC — United States, January 1–April 30, 2021 [Online]. Available: <https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/70/wr/mm7021e3.htm> [Accessed May 29, 2021], 2021.
- [95] CDC, COVID Data Tracker [Online]. Available: <https://covid.cdc.gov/covid-data-tracker/#data-tracker-home> [Accessed], 2021.
- [96] FDA, Vaccines and related biological products advisory committee December 10, 2020 Meeting Announcement [Online] (2020). Available: <https://www.fda.gov/advisory-committees/advisory-committee-calendar/vaccines-and-related-biological-products-advisory-committee-december-10-2020-meeting-announcement> [Accessed 3.05.2021].
- [98] ClinicalTrials.gov, Study to Describe the Safety, Tolerability, Immunogenicity, and Efficacy of RNA Vaccine Candidates Against COVID-19 in Healthy Individuals [Online]. Available: <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04368728> [Accessed June 12, 2021], 2021.
- [100] Eric Kowarz, L.K. Jenny Reis, Silvia Bracharz, Stefan Kochanek, Rolf Marschalek, Vaccine-Induced Covid-19 Mimicry” Syndrome: splice reactions within the SARS-CoV-2 Spike open reading frame result in Spike protein variants that may cause thromboembolic events in patients immunized with vector-based vaccines. Research Square, 2021, <https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-558954/v1>.
- [101] CDC, Demographic Characteristics of People Receiving COVID-19 Vaccinations in the United States [Online]. Available: <https://covid.cdc.gov/covid-data-tracker/#vaccination-demographic> [Accessed July 11, 2021], 2021.
- [102] CDC, Selected Adverse Events Reported After COVID-19 Vaccination [Online]. Available: <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/vaccines/safety/adverse-events.html> [Accessed 5.06.2021], 2021.
- [103] FDA, CDC 2019–Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel [Online]. Available: <https://www.fda.gov/media/134922/download> [Accessed 21 May 2021], 2020.
- [104] CDC, Clinical Questions about COVID-19: Questions and Answers [Online]. Available: <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/hcp/faq.html> [Accessed 14.04.2021], 2021.
- [105] V.V. Wojciechowski, D. Calina, K. Tsarouhas, A.V. Pivnik, A.A. Sergievich, V. V. Kodintsev, E.A. Filatova, E. Ozcagli, A.O. Docea, A.L. Arsene, E. Gofita, C. Tsitsimpikou, A.M. Tsatsakis, K.S. Golokhvast, A guide to acquired vitamin K coagulopathy diagnosis and treatment: the Russian perspective, *Daru* 25 (2017) 10.
- [106] F.P. Polack, S.J. Thomas, N. Kitchin, J. Absalon, A. Gurtman, S. Lockhart, J. L. Perez, G. Pérez Marc, E.D. Moreira, C. Zerbini, R. Bailey, K.A. Swanson, S. Roychoudhury, K. Koury, P. Li, W.V. Kalina, D. Cooper, R.W. Frenck Jr., L. L. Hammitt, Ö. Türeci, H. Nell, A. Schaefer, S. Ünal, D.B. Tresnan, S. Mather, P. R. Dormitzer, U. Şahin, K.U. Jansen, W.C. Gruber, Safety and efficacy of the BNT162b2 mRNA Covid-19 vaccine, *N. Engl. J. Med.* 383 (2020) 2603–2615.
- [107] S.H. Hodgson, K. Mansatta, G. Mallett, V. Harris, K.R.W. Emary, A.J. Pollard, What defines an efficacious COVID-19 vaccine? A review of the challenges assessing the clinical efficacy of vaccines against SARS-CoV-2, *Lancet Infect. Dis.* 21 (2021) e26–e35.
- [108] C. Melenotte, A. Silvini, A.-G. Goubet, I. Lahmar, A. Dubuisson, A. Zumla, D. Raoult, M. Merad, B. Gachot, C. Hénon, E. Solary, M. Fontenay, F. André, M. Maeurer, G. Ippolito, M. Piacentini, F.-S. Wang, F. Ginhoux, A. Marabelle, G. Kroemer, L. Derosa, L. Zitvogel, Immune responses during COVID-19 infection, *Oncoimmunology* 9 (2020) 1807836.
- [109] E.M. Agency, Assessment Report COVID-19 Vaccine Moderna. Procedure No. EMEA/H/C/005791/0000 [Online]. Available: 2021 <https://www.ema.europa.eu/en/documents/assessment-report/covid-19-vaccine-moderna>.
- [110] W.E. Beyer, J. Mcelhaney, D.J. Smith, A.S. Monto, J.S. Nguyen-Van-Tam, A. D. Osterhaus, Cochrane re-arranged: support for policies to vaccinate elderly people against influenza, *Vaccine* 31 (2013) 6030–6033.
- [111] S.P. Kaur, V. Gupta, COVID-19 vaccine: a comprehensive status report, *Virus Res.* 288 (2020) 198114.
- [112] S.A. Madhi, V. Baillie, C.L. Cutland, M. Voysey, A.L. Koen, L. Fairlie, S. D. Padayachee, K. Dheda, S.L. Barnabas, Q.E. Bhorat, C. Briner, G. Kwatra, K. Ahmed, P. Aley, S. Bhikha, J.N. Bhiman, A.E. Bhorat, J. Du Plessis, A. Esmail, M. Groenewald, E. Horne, S.H. Hwa, A. Jose, T. Lambe, M. Laubscher, M. Malahleha, M. Masanya, M. Masilela, S. Mckenzie, K. Molapo, A. Moultrie, S. Oelofse, F. Patel, S. Pillay, S. Rhead, H. Rodell, L. Rossouw, C. Taoushanis, H. Tegally, A. Thombrayil, S. Van Eck, C.K. Wibmer, N.M. Durham, E.J. Kelly, T. L. Villafana, S. Gilbert, A.J. Pollard, T. De Oliveira, P.L. Moore, A. Sigal, A. Izu, Efficacy of the ChAdOx1 nCoV-19 Covid-19 vaccine against the B.1.351 variant, *N. Engl. J. Med.* 384 (2021) 1885–1898.
- [113] D. McCarty, Child poverty in the United States: a tale of devastation and the promise of hope, *Sociol. Compass* 10 (2016) 623–639.
- [114] L. Monin, A.G. Laing, M. Muñoz-Ruiz, D.R. Mckenzie, I. Del Molino Del Barrio, T. Alaguthurai, C. Domingo-Vila, T.S. Hayday, C. Graham, J. Seow, S. Abdul-Jawad, S. Kamdar, E. Harvey-Jones, R. Graham, J. Cooper, M. Khan, J. Vidler, H. Kakkassery, S. Sinha, R. Davis, L. Dupont, I. Francos Quijorna, C. O'brien-Gore, P.L. Lee, J. Eum, M. Conde Poole, M. Joseph, D. Davies, Y. Wu, A. Swamipillai, B. V. North, A. Montes, M. Harries, A. Rigg, J. Spicer, M.H. Malim, P. Fields, P. Patten, F. Di Rosa, S. Papa, T. Tree, K.J. Doores, A.C. Hayday, S. Irshad, Safety and immunogenicity of one versus two doses of the COVID-19 vaccine BNT162b2 for patients with cancer: interim analysis of a prospective observational study, *Lancet Oncol.* 22 (2021) 765–778.
- [115] M. Gavriatopoulou, I. Ntanas-Stathopoulos, E. Korompoki, E. Terpos, M. A. Dimopoulos, SARS-CoV-2 vaccines in patients with multiple myeloma, *HemaSphere* 5 (2021) e547–e547.
- [116] T.T. Shimabukuro, S.Y. Kim, T.R. Myers, P.L. Moro, T. Oduyebo, L. Panagiotakopoulos, P.L. Marquez, C.K. Olson, R. Liu, K.T. Chang, S. R. Ellington, V.K. Burkel, A.N. Smoots, C.J. Green, C. Licata, B.C. Zhang, M. Alimchandani, A. Mba-Jonas, S.W. Martin, J.M. Gee, D.M. Meaney-Delman, Preliminary findings of mRNA Covid-19 vaccine safety in pregnant persons, *N. Engl. J. Med.* 384 (2021) 2273–2282.
- [117] Y. Yan, Y. Pang, Z. Lyu, R. Wang, X. Wu, C. You, H. Zhao, S. Manickam, E. Lester, T. Wu, C.H. Pang, The COVID-19 vaccines: recent development, challenges and prospects, *Vaccines* 9 (2021) 349.
- [118] M. Vadalà, D. Poddighe, C. Laurino, B. Palmieri, Vaccination and autoimmune diseases: is prevention of adverse health effects on the horizon? *EPMA J.* 8 (2017) 295–311.
- [119] M.S. Islam, A.M. Kamal, A. Kabir, D.L. Southern, S.H. Khan, S.M.M. Hasan, T. Sarkar, S. Sharmin, S. Das, T. Roy, M.G.D. Harun, A.A. Chughtai, N. Homaira, H. Seale, COVID-19 vaccine rumors and conspiracy theories: the need for cognitive inoculation against misinformation to improve vaccine adherence, *PLoS One* 16 (2021), e0251605.
- [120] M.S. Islam, T. Sarkar, S.H. Khan, A.H. Mostofa Kamal, S.M.M. Hasan, A. Kabir, D. Yeasmin, M.A. Islam, K.I. Amin Chowdhury, K.S. Anwar, A.A. Chughtai, H. Seale, COVID-19-Related infodemic and its impact on public health: a global social media analysis, *Am. J. Trop. Med. Hyg.* 103 (2020) 1621–1629.
- [121] T.P. Velavan, C.G. Meyer, COVID-19: a PCR-defined pandemic, *Int. J. Infect. Dis.: IJID* 103 (2021) 278–279.
- [122] A. Stang, J. Robers, B. Schonert, K.H. Jöckel, A. Spelsberg, U. Keil, P. Cullen, The performance of the SARS-CoV-2 RT-PCR test as a tool for detecting SARS-CoV-2 infection in the population, *J. Infect.* 83 (2021) 237–279.
- [123] R.J. Klement, P.S. Bandyopadhyay, The epistemology of a positive SARS-CoV-2 test, *Acta Biotheor.* (2020) 1–17.
- [124] D. Romero-Alvarez, D. Garzon-Chavez, F. Espinosa, E. Ligna, E. Teran, F. Mora, E. Espin, C. Albán, J.M. Galarza, J. Reyes, Cycle threshold values in the context of multiple RT-PCR testing for SARS-CoV-2, *Risk Manag. Healthc. Policy* 14 (2021) 1311–1317.
- [125] A. Asadei, L. Mereuta, I. Schiopu, J. Park, C.H. Seo, Y. Park, et al., Non-receptor-mediated lipid membrane permeabilization by the SARS-CoV-2 spike protein S1 subunit, *ACS Appl. Mater. Interfaces* 12 (50) (2020) 55649–55658.
- [126] L.R. Baden, H.M. ElSahly, B. Essink, K. Kotloff, S. Frey, R. Novak, et al., Efficacy and safety of the mRNA-1273 SARS-CoV-2 vaccine, *N. Engl. J. Med.* 384 (5) (2021) 403–416.
- [127] A.N. Cohen, B. Kessel, M.G. Milgroom, Diagnosing SARS-CoV-2 infection: the danger of over-reliance on positive test results (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.26.20080911>.

**Update**

**Toxicology Reports**

Volume 8, Issue , 2021, Page 1981

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.toxrep.2021.10.003>



## Erratum

# Erratum to “Why are we vaccinating children against COVID-19?” [Toxicol. Rep. 8C (2021) 1665–1684 / 1193]



Ronald N. Kostoff<sup>a,\*</sup>, Daniela Calina<sup>b</sup>, Darja Kanduc<sup>c</sup>, Michael B. Briggs<sup>d</sup>,  
Panayiotis Vlachoyiannopoulos<sup>e</sup>, Andrey A. Svistunov<sup>f</sup>, Aristidis Tsatsakis<sup>g</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Independent Consultant, Gainesville, VA, 20155, USA

<sup>b</sup> Department of Clinical Pharmacy, University of Medicine and Pharmacy of Craiova, 200349, Craiova, Romania

<sup>c</sup> Department of Biosciences, Biotechnologies and Biopharmaceutics, University of Bari, Italy

<sup>d</sup> Independent Consultant, Roscommon, MI, 48653, USA

<sup>e</sup> Department of Pathophysiology, Medical School, National and Kapodistrian University of Athens, Athens, Greece

<sup>f</sup> Department of Pharmacology, I.M. Sechenov First Moscow State Medical University (Sechenov University), 119146, Moscow, Russia

<sup>g</sup> Department of Forensic Sciences and Toxicology, Faculty of Medicine, University of Crete, 71003, Heraklion, Greece

The publisher wishes to clarify that Dr Aristidis Tsatsakis, the Editor-in-Chief of Toxicology Reports, was not involved in the peer-review of this article. Full responsibility for the editorial process for this article

was delegated to the Handling Editor Dr Konstantinos Poulas.

The publisher would like to apologise for any inconvenience caused.

DOI of original article: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.toxrep.2021.08.010>.

\* Corresponding author.

E-mail address: [rkostoff@gmail.com](mailto:rkostoff@gmail.com) (R.N. Kostoff).

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.toxrep.2021.10.003>

Available online 7 October 2021

2214-7500/© 2021 The Author(s). Published by Elsevier B.V. All rights reserved.



---

From: shea thompson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:04:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Troy Schmeil  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:09:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccine

3.

Your Name:

---

Stephanie Russell

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

705 Riverside Drive Pateros, Wa 98846

7.

Email:

---

Runninragged@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

806-570-6467

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Whether covid vaccine should be mandatory in schools

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Strongly opposed to vaccine mandates and will immediately pull my 4 children out to homeschool if approved.

---

From: T Marie Rodriguez  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:55:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to mandates

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>)

4. These mandates are in direct violation of our constitution. It also goes against the Nuremberg Code.

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Takako Rodriguez

---

From: Sheila James  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:14:56 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid vaccines for children

External Email

We have 3 grandchildren in Issaquah school district and want to voice our strong opposition to mandating covid vaccinations for children.

Most children do not contract the disease or have mild reactions. Adverse reactions can be severe or life threatening.  
VAERS reporting:

\* 22,782

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26STATE%3DNOTFR%26WhichAge%3Drange%26LOWAGE%3D12%26HIGHAGE%3D18&data=04%7C>>  
total adverse events, including 1,400 rated as serious  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26SERIOUS%3DON%26STATE%3DNOTFR%26WhichAge%3Drange%26LOWAGE%3D12%26HIGHAGE%3D18&data=04%7C>>  
and 29 reported deaths  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26DIED%3DYes%26STATE%3DNOTFR%26WhichAge%3Drange%26LOWAGE%3D12%26HIGHAGE%3D18&data=04%7C>>  
. Two of the 29 deaths were suicides.

This could mean that anywhere from 7% to 55% of the teens injured by these shots today might not survive into their late 20s or early 30s. Some might not even make it into their early 20s! How is this possibly an acceptable tradeoff for a virus you have practically zero risk of dying from as a child or adolescent?

We will continue to oppose vaccinating children until all studies have been completed. Also a full approval from FDA not just emergency use authorization.

Sincerely  
Sheila James.

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Stephanie Kosonen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:18:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: C19 on childhood schedule

External Email

Hello,  
I would like to voice my dissent for adding these new products to the childhood vaccine requirements for school.

Please consider the fact that pediatric COVID hospital admissions have been overcounted.

This was recently said by Anthony Fauci when he clarified that many children counted in those numbers were in fact not admitted for COVID. They weren't hospitalized for COVID-19. They just happened to test positive after admission for something else.

Please also consider that many children will be pulled from school. And many other children's parents will want to, but not feel like they have the option, because they need free childcare.

School should not be requiring this new type of injection, for children.

There are many studies about treatment options at [c19early.com](http://c19early.com)  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fc19early.com%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
.

There are scores of treatment options.

Covid19 never had to get this bad. People without treatment died unnecessarily. And people who were only treated with critical care hospital measures once they were very sick, also died unnecessarily.

Early treatment could have prevented most of this whole past 2 years.

Especially when we're talking about for children, this vaccine is not the savior it's being held up to be.

If you're considering it for preventing community spread to older school staff, please do not approve it.

Children should not be at the front lines, taking the risk of this new product, for our sake.

Thank you  
Stephanie Kosonen

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:59:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100

3.

Your Name:

---

Kristin Kuchler

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Special Education Paraprofessional

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

9227 Entiat River Rd Entiat. WA 98822

7.

Email:

---

kmkuchler@frontier.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-631-1866

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

This mandate is wrong and does not prevent children from getting the virus or from spreading the virus. It should be a families choice.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:11:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Technical Advisory Group to consider the COVID-19 vaccine for inclusion in chapter 246-105 WAC

3.

Your Name:

---

Brandy Sears

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

8906 E. Greenbluff Road Colbert WA 99005

7.

Email:

---

brandysears1976@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

907-378-7255

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Parent & Educator with a Masters

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

As a mother, a teacher and a contributing member of society, I am alarmed and dismayed at the discussion of the Covid -19 vaccine to be included in Chapter 246-105 WAC. First, forcing parents and families to make a healthcare choice that they are not comfortable with is a significant and unnecessary overreach by the state government. Including a shot so very new to approval in the 5 – 11-year-old age range, as a requirement to attend school is irresponsible and shortsighted. Especially given that data shows the very population being forced to take the shot is so insignificantly affected by the virus. Second, Washington is a very diverse state. As you know, the issues that public schools face are different in each region and it has been more evident than ever in the case of the Covid-19 pandemic. The state mandates and regulations have already caused a significant burden on school staff, administrators, and Board of Directors. These unmet burdens have led to a lack of trust. Our goal is to educate students in an environment where they feel safe and welcome. I am confident that the inclusion of the Covid-19 shot as a required shot would elevate the animosity and distrust to unforeseen levels. Third, the purpose of public education is to provide individuals with an opportunity to grow, develop and achieve their potential so they may become active, self-sustaining members of society capable of critically thinking. We lose sight of our purpose when we create yet another barrier for parents to enroll their students. We already struggle why add this burden to all? It is no secret that Washington public schools have already lost over 55,000 students this academic year. How can we justify this new barrier when we know it is extremely politically charged and that it provides minimal medical protection for this sub-set of the population? For these reasons and for the basic fact that this rushed, top-down approach from the state government is not appropriate in public education - I strongly implore this board to not include the Covid19 shot in Chapter 246-105 WAC. Kind Regards, Brandy Sears 907-378-7255

---

From: Stephen Horan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:39:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- the vaccine is still in EUA and has no long term studies
- the vaccine does not stop the spread of Covid as we can see with the latest variant

Thanks,

Stephen Horan  
Concerned Parent

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tami Honda  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:53:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Robert Geyer  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:09:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tye Rodda  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:26:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid.

The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)

There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety

Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

---

From: Stacey Berry  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:28:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Teri Crow  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:06:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory Covid vaccines for kids to attend school or daycares

3.

Your Name:



4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

---

Mother and Educator

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Black Diamond, WA

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Mother.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandatory Covid vaccines for kids to attend school or daycares

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

Given that children are at a nearly non-existent risk (99.9+% survival) it is LITERAL INSANITY and INTENTIONAL EVIL to suggest enforcing a trial vaccine on them that has KNOWN SIDE EFFECTS that are FAR WORSE to their short-term and very likely their long-term health in order for them to be treated fairly and receive the same education opportunities that are offered to our society as a TAX-PAYER FUNDED PUBLIC SERVICE. The vaccines do not even protect against the virus or against spreading it. Natural immunity has already proven far more robust against the virus, and very likely MANY children already have natural immunity because so many when they have Covid are asymptomatic anyway. Kids share germs and colds, that is part of being a HEALTHY kid and building their immune system. Do NOT mutilate their health and hinder their freedoms. You should be there to uplift, protect and teach preservation of their God-given freedoms. The government does not get to decide what they WANT the people to do. The government is ELECTED to REPRESENT what the people want the government to do, at least in the America we should be living in. Thank you for your time.

---

From: richard frombly  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:36:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: leave me alone.

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization criteria for child care and school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Nicole Shields

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

15204 e 14th ave Spokane valley, wa 99037

7.

Email:

---

Thiscolorfullife7@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5095703729

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Children are in the low risk category for Covid and the vaccine has not been out long enough to truly give all of the long term risks and possible side effects. I do not want my children used as test subjects for this vaccine. It has already shown that in adolescent boys, there is a potential for heart related issues.



---

From: Todd Wylie  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:54:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:15:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandated covid-19 shots for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Lisa Fernandez

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Director of communications and marketing

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5116 sw Hudson street Seattle, wa 98116

7.

Email:

---

Fernandezlisa@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2064341941

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

## Mandates for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

The risk benefit analysis on a covid mandate for children is strongly weighted towards more risk than benefit to developing children, given the extremely short time it has been studied. There should not be a blanket mandate in what is a large scale human trial, particularly for children who have and need a robust immune system.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:55:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12 2020

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccine requirements for school kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Gregory Griesemer

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Pastor

5.

Are you representing an organization?

1. Yes

---

Remnant Northwest Church

6.

Address:

---

23169 Brandon PL NW

7.

Email:

---

greggriz@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3603626580

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Parent of Six

10.



Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandating Covid Vaccines in Schools

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Children are extremely low risk for Covid. These vaccines are STILL only EUA. Our children are not government lab rats. Schools should not be the sales and marketing arm of the vaccine companies.

---

From: Sara Schultz  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:03:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend school.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:33:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Agenda item 11

3.

Your Name:

---

Lindsey Montgomery

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Business Development Manager

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

60 valley view drive Ellensburg wa

7.

Email:

---

Lindsey.montgomery35@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4252467354

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandating covid vaccine for school children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children are at the lowest risk of being hospitalized and or dying from Covid 19 therefore requiring children to be vaccinated to attend school has no merit.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:33:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Adding Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements

3.

Your Name:

---

Stephanie Rech

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

20407 Dubuque Rd. Snohomish, WA 98290

7.

Email:



---

Steprech2@msn.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-422-0584

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Adding Covid 19 vaccinations to the list of required immunizations for child care and school entry.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

The Covid shot is not a vaccine. It does not stop infection or transmission. Children are at almost zero risk of severe infection. There is no need to require children to receive this shot. If parents feel their individual child needs the shot that is a personal decision based on their child's own unique health needs. Other children's Covid 19 vaccination status does not put others at more or less risk as ALL can become infected and transmit Covid regardless of vaccination status. This is an undisputed fact. Let parents make their own decision regarding what's best for their children.

---

From: Quentin Trujillo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tim Ryan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:12:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

To the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group:

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State.

I am opposed to any legislation requiring students to be vaccinated, due to the following reasons:

1. There is no documentation concerning the history of safety of the COVID vaccine. The vaccine could cause more harm than good. There have been reports of fatal and harmful health effects of the COVID vaccines and booster shots.
2. Long term effects of these COVID vaccines is still unknown. To require them is extremely risky and short-sighted.
3. Current studies show that both the vaccinated and unvaccinated can transmit COVID, rendering any requirement for the vaccine pointless.
4. Studies show that children are very low risk for COVID. The benefit does not outweigh the risk.

For these reasons, I CANNOT support subjecting our children to any COVID vaccines that could seriously jeopardize their current and future health. Our children are our future. If they are sickly now and/or in their future years from COVID vaccination health risks, this poses a serious risk to our future society and future way of life for the residents of Washington State.

Therefore, there should be no such law passed or requirement enacted for COVID or any other EUA (Emergency Use Authorized) vaccination for our children in Washington State. Any attempt to do so is hasty, risky and exhibits infringement on freedom and liberty for the residents of Washington State to make these decisions for their own children.

Tim Ryan

Washington State Resident

---

From: theresa@safesj.org  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:54:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

This is what i sent in

I am strongly opposed to adding the Covid vaccines for children to the WAC-246-105.

- 1 COVID vaccines remain under the Emergency Use Authorization and the rules that apply to this status
- 2 Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection.
- 3 Children. Have a higher chance of death or adverse event to COVID vaccines than COVID-19 infection.
- 4 The research to support this were methodological flawed regarding safety data.
- 5 The COVID vaccines do not prevent getting COVID 19 infection, not prevent the transmission of this infection.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Susanna Benito  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:56:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following reasons: children are at an extremely low risk for covid, the vaccine is still only under emergency use authorization, and using our children to gain long term safety data seems both unwise and unethical. Additionally, the data indicates now that the vaccine does not stop transmission.

I trust you will consider the factual data available and make your decision in the best interest of the people of this state.

Respectfully,

Susanna Benito

---

From: Zara Alminova  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:36:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sarah Wilson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:41:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Yvonne Stathos  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:45:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:45:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100; WAC 246-105

3.

Your Name:

---

Marc Bailey

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3176 S. Fillmore Pl., Kennewick, WA 99338

7.

Email:

---

mabailey12@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253-495-0720

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Violet M  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:05:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies objection

External Email

I would like to voice my objection to: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

These policies are a complete overreach, I'd like you to really think about what you are proposing. Have we learned nothing from history? When does this end? When we have completely and predictably repeated history?

One day your children's children will be asking you or your children "how did you let it come to this?". Please just think about this in the context of history, let's not repeat it!

Detaining people against their will on a suspicion? What's next - detaining people because of a thoughtcrime? Please, read 1984.

Thank you.  
Violet

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:27:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid Vaccine Mandate for School Age Kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Brianne Browning

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

12515 W Pine Bluff Rd Nine Mile Falls, WA 99026

7.

Email:



---

Bbrowning30@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5093625462

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Make the Covid 19 vaccine mandatory for school kids

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

I'm against this proposal and will pull my children out of school and homeschool if it passes.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:41:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Roxanne Childress

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Tumwater WA 98512

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This is a major over-reach by the BOH, DOH and the Gov. These are our children and you do not have the right to force these shots on them. You have stepped way out of line. This is not a dictatorship, we are still a democratic Republic. The real medical evidence shows people, especially children, are not at as serious a risk as DOH reports. The statistics are being manipulated to say what DOH and the Gov want them to say. If you truly cared about the health of people, you would be treating them rather than just letting them stay sick.

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:31:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Do not add Covid-19 to the current infectious disease WAC codes



*attachments\2D6992BFFF6141C3\_image004.jpg*



*attachments\230F18F8C35D4D76\_image006.jpg*



*attachments\91F91A374ADB4181\_image003.jpg*



*attachments\688F5BBF8BEE4C91\_image001.jpg*



*attachments\1BED8F26F7964A3C\_image002.jpg*



*attachments\EA81BAC8CA9941CF\_image005.jpg*

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: Jeanne Blanton <jeanneblanton@windermere.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 4:36 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Cc: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Fw: Do not add Covid-19 to the current infectious disease WAC codes

External Email

I Do not support Covid-19 being added to the current infectious disease WAC codes. I do not want the vaccine forced on me or my family. I have had covid and so has my family. Everything in my body is saying don't do it. The following email is just another view against Covid Vaccines but I say, no matter what, I do not want it.....

Do not add Covid-19 to the current infectious disease WAC codes, as this is not a disease that causes death as our Government Regime would like for us to believe, with a 96% + survival rate, "False Information" & "NO complete TRANSPARENCY", being an

"EXPERIMENTAL Vaccines" all of which comes from our Government, should not ever be taken to the lengths that it has.

This is my understanding to the pandemic; I would like you to consider this information and again DO NOT ADD Covid-19 to WA WAC Codes.

1. Federal government wants to run roughshod over state powers, contrary to what the Founding Fathers intended in the Ninth and 10th Amendments to the Bill of Rights, which reserved powers to the states.

2. Dr. Francis Boyle is an international law expert. He's also an expert on 'genetic bioweapons.' And he was a gentleman who framed the 'anti-terrorism act.' It's called the "Bioweapons Anti-Terrorism Act" or B.W.A.T.A. It was framed in 1989, signed into law in 1990 by President George W. Bush, with unanimous approval from the U.S. Senate and the U.S. Congress. And so, if there is a Genetic Bioweapons Anti-terrorism Act, it means obviously there must be a genetic bioweapons industry. And I want you to know, that on this earth: 22 nations on planet earth have what we call BSL4 Labs, BSL4 Labs means Bio Safety Level 4. Bio Safety Level 4 is the highest level of Bio Safety.

3. Dr. Derek Knauss, A clinical scientist Southern California laboratory immunologist-virologist says "he and colleagues from 7 universities, that of 1500 samples of people tested "positive" for Covid-19 could not find any (0) . All the people were simply found to have influenza A and to a lesser extent influenza B".

4. New Zealand has locked its entire citizenry down for one, yes one new case of COVID. This simply boggles the mind. A look across the United States shows a similar trend in states led by democrat leaders. The separation of powers, or the powers granted to the states under the constitution is the only thing stopping America from looking like the examples listed above. Leaders in the red states are essentially holding the line against national oppression in America, but they cannot do this alone.

I can predict with relative certainty that new variants or strains are about to emerge. New bloated case counts, not deaths of course, will pepper the headlines of news organizations, hysteria will once again rule the news cycles. Continued public crises are going to manifest and perpetuate fear throughout our communities. My hope is that you are done being scared; and anger and outrage finally sets in. Remember, you are exceptional. I can also say with absolute certainty that they will come for you one day, not matter who you are if you don't stand up now, vaccinated or not. Tyranny has no boundaries; and there are bigger plans for you, your children and your wealth. Globalism has found its way into American culture; and it is poisoning from within. Digital passports, digital currencies, elimination of privacy and private property ownership; and massive taxation are happening as we speak; and are modern day tools of enslavement. The time has come to resist lockdown measures (peacefully of course) and say no to tyranny. Collectively we are stronger than the world's largest armies. We will not give up any of our civil liberties granted to us under our Constitution. We will not comply with vaccine passports. We will not allow segregation and discrimination to take new root in America. We will not enforce any mask mandates, especially of our children. We will not frequent businesses that promote targeted oppression of our neighbors. We will not be



bullied by state agencies or elected abusers.

5. Natural Immunity has never been approved or meds that has proven to work, Ivermectin and hydroxychloroquine

6. I believe are state will suffer if any more mandates or codes are enforced at this time and more than likely the citizens will boycott businesses that enact segregated practices on our fellow citizens. We will have a zero tolerance for civil liberty abuses on our citizenry. We will utilize the American court system of justice; and non-violent civil disobedience to combat despotism and tyranny, as Dr Martin Luther King Jr has taught us. Above all else, we will remain free people.

Thank you, for your time and concern and please remember to open your heart, soul and mind to all the issues that I have tried to convey.

JEANNE BLANTON

Managing Broker

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcolumbusuniversity.edu%2F&data>>  
WINDERMERE RE/HIMLIE INC

360-789-7624 <tel:360-789-7624>

[jeanneblanton@windermere.com](mailto:jeanneblanton@windermere.com) <mailto:jeanneblanton@windermere.com>

[www.JeanneBlanton.withWRE.com](http://www.JeanneBlanton.withWRE.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.jeanneblanton.withwre.com>>

920 Railroad Ave / Shelton, WA 98584

---

From: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <[kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 4:24 PM  
To: Jeanne Blanton <[jeanneblanton@windermere.com](mailto:jeanneblanton@windermere.com)>

Subject: Automatic reply: Do not add Covid-19 to the current infectious disease WAC codes

Thank you for your message. I am currently on maternity leave and expect to return in early February 2022. For questions or assistance with rulemaking projects, please contact the following staff at the State Board of Health:

Samantha Pskowski, Policy Advisor ([samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov) or 360-289-2358)

- \* Communicable Disease, chapter 246-100 WAC
- \* Local Board of Health Membership, chapter 246-90 WAC
- \* Notifiable Conditions
- \* Implementation of Revisions Adopted March 2021, chapter 246-101 WAC
- \* COVID-19 Emergency Rule, WAC 246-101-017
- \* COVID-19 Permanent Rule, chapter 246-101 WAC

Stuart Glasoe, Policy Advisor ([stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov) or 360-236-4111)

- \* Water Recreation, chapters 246-260 and 246-262 WAC
- \* School Environmental Health and Safety, chapters 246-366 and 246-366A WAC
- \* Food Service, chapter 246-215 WAC
- \* Decontamination of Illegal Drug Sites, chapter 246-205 WAC

For all other inquiries, please contact Michelle Davis, Executive Director ([michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov) or 360-236-4105).

Best,

Kaitlyn Donahoe, MPA (she/her)

Health Policy Advisor

Washington State Board of Health

[kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-584-6737

Website

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01%7C...)

| Facebook

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2Fposts/10158311111111111)

|Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

---

From: Shuxiu Zhou  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:49:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment - Against Covid shot mandatory for child care and school admission

External Email

Dear Sir/Madam,

I am here to express my strong objection to mandatory covid vaccine for child care and school admission and any kind of discrimination based on child vaccination status, including different quarantine policies for vaccinated children and unvaccinated children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and the long term side effect of vaccines is UNKNOWN! There's NO WAY to say the benefits of vaccine for children outweigh the risks!!!

Thanks!

---

From: Shebri Martin  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:15:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:26:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Child Covid "vaccination"

3.

Your Name:

---

Kristin Primmer

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Area F&B Manager

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

19410 E Cameron Rd Rockford, WA 99030

7.

Email:

---

Kristymyers@me.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-385-8668

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes



---

Against the Covid vaccine for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Person experience with reactions to the shot in an allergist office

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:52:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory COVID vaccination for K - 12

3.

Your Name:

---

AR

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Naches, WA

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am an expert in the health and welfare of my children.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

To require COVID vaccinations for K - 12 children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

COVID is not affecting children at a concerning level. To require a vaccine for a group that is very unlikely to get a disease and extremely unlikely to die from that disease is ludicrous. The vaccinations are not working like you pretend they are. You continue to suggest booster shot after booster shot with no proof that it's doing any good. I refuse to ever give my children a shot of something that has so many side effects especially when it does not solve anything. Making this shot mandatory is wrong.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:45:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization requirements for school

3.

Your Name:

---

Kathleen Stone

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

RN

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

739 greenwood loop road Kettle Falls, WA. 99141

7.

Email:

---

stonekathy76@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5096808683

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes



---

Please do not include Covid vaccine requirements for school age children. It is completely unnecessary. This vaccine is not approved. The long term effects on children are unknown.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Please do not include Covid vaccine requirements for school age children. It is completely unnecessary. This vaccine is not approved. The long term effects on children are unknown.

---

From: Rebekah  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:25:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Viktoriya Grishko  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:29:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:30:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/1722

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory vaccination for school age children in order to be able to attend school or child care.

3.

Your Name:

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

LPN/RCM

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

As a nurse I have worked with and cared for both the pediatric and geriatric population before and during the pandemic.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The choice to vaccinate a child should be up to the sole decision of the parent or guardian and should not impact or impede a child's education.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.

Con

---

The choice to vaccinate a child should be up to the sole decision of the parent or guardian and should not impact or impede a child's education. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and have a much more robust immune system than any other age group. These vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorization) and the long term side effects (for any age group) has not yet been identified and as a parent I am not willing to see what side effects or impact the vaccine will have on my child.

Mandatory vaccination for children to attend school will hurt our future generations in more ways than just side effects and adverse reactions, but the education in which they receive. I pay taxes to fund the schools, teachers, and the district and my child or any other child has the right to attend school no matter their sex, race, religion, ethnicity, sexual orientation, AND VACCINATION STATUS! This will create a new segregation and is not the American way! Denying a child an education based on their vaccination status is unethical and flat out discriminatory. As a parent, I am entitled to make any and all medical decisions I see fit! This proposal to mandate vaccination for children to be able to attend school is against our parental and human rights as well as the 14th Amendment of the United States Constitution which has had an enormous impact on protecting individual rights in public education and therefore any mandate enforced regarding whether or not a child can attend public school based on vaccination status is against our constitutional right!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:59:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:



---

Charmian Wilcox

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

25415 47th Pl S

7.

Email:

---

charmianwilcox85@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253 988 8990

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

---

Immunization: Covid 19

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Bipartisan Science both pro and con vital to understand the statistics in children under 18 contracting anything but minor cold like symptoms.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Medical Freedom is Constitutional and must be upheld in our State and Country. The Science around this issue being Covid/Sars has not been balanced and much is being excluded for Political, Power, and Profit reasons which time will reveal.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:08:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID-19

3.

Your Name:

---

Tracey Rittenbach

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Stationary Operating Engineer

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

60 Second Chance Road Walla Walla, WA 99362

7.

Email:

---

Trrittenbach@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-301-8400

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Roxie Kozhenevsky  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:47:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: WITH RISK THERE MUST BE CHOICE

External Email

As a COVID ICU nurse who worked thru the pandemic and breastfed 2 kids and throughout one pregnancy; I am completely against any of the overreaching covid policies regarding school children and teachers. Vaccines should only be on a voluntary basis especially as there is yet no full transparency given by the vaccine companies. This is unconstitutional and where there is risk there must be choice . There are many cases of myocarditis a life altering diagnosis , that outnumber any previous vaccines. Not to mention, historically as with any other pharmaceutical long term adverse effects are not typically discovered until years and even decades later. Again, where there is risk , there must be a choice.

"First they came for the Jews

and I did not speak out

because I was not a Jew.

Then they came for the Communists

and I did not speak out

because I was not a Communist.

Then they came for the trade unionists

and I did not speak out

because I was not a trade unionist.

Then they came for me

and there was no one left



to speak out for me.

Martin Niemöller

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.poemhunter.com%2Fmartin-niem-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.poemhunter.com%2Fmartin-niem-ller%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C57610300f06349f5647208d9d205d44f%7C11d0e)

[ller%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C57610300f06349f5647208d9d205d44f%7C11d0e](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.poemhunter.com%2Fmartin-niem-ller%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C57610300f06349f5647208d9d205d44f%7C11d0e)  
"

I stand against these WACS : WAC- 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Roxie Rohovyy,

COVID ICU RN , mother of two & Bonney Lake Resident

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:34:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Lucas Gochmansky

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2015 d st nw lakebay wa 98349

7.

Email:

---

Josiah252014@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2536251424

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

I am against this proposal. It is dangerous to children. Not only a gross over reach of American freedoms which is granted by god in the constitution but deadly to children health. Children have the best immune system, But by using masks you are suppressing there natural immune system when they are still developing and at there best. Children are at no risk! Recently the Bayer executive has proclaimed "The MRNA vaccines are cell and gene therapy" and "95% would have refused injecting this before the pandemic. And also the fda won't release the gene therapy results for 75 years. Besides that the World Health Organization, Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus admitted that other countries are already using booster shots and it is killing children. The inventor of the mRNA vaccine who is pro vaccine is against this. So maybe red flags. People should be more concerned about the new nuremberg trials coming when it breaks out of how deep the corruption does go and what is really going on. It is not a vaccine. This is GENE THERAPY and all the other countries as well as ours are in lockstep. I will stand up for the children and not let you kill them .

---

From: Tatyana Bessarabova  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:37:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid 19 vax requirement for school aged children

3.

Your Name:

---

Warren Van Winckel

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:



---

w@vanwinckel.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

---

No, other than lots of study and not being afraid to look at both sides.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Allow local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100). Additionally, including COVID-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

We have no long term safety data as it relates to the Covid 19 injections. Evidence shows children are not seriously affected by Covid. Furthermore, the inoculation does not prevent spread of Covid. Everyone should be free to make their own medical choices. People cannot give informed consent since doctors and researchers are being silenced and their studies hidden if it does not support the big pharma narrative. This is very dangerous. All Covid-19 inoculations currently available are experimental (EUA). Forcing an experimental vaccine on anyone goes against the Nuremberg code. If you vote to pass this proposal, you are guilty and will be held accountable by the people.

<https://history.nih.gov/download/attachments/1016866/nuremberg.pdf?version=1&modificationDate=1589>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:09:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2002

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

State BOH webinar immunization criteria for child care & school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Karin Buchmann

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

8163 Rd 10 NW Ephrata, WA 98823

7.

Email:

---

kmbuchmann@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-787-3939

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The vaccine mandate being forced on me & my family is unconstitutional. The same is true about masks. The vaccine being administered is still under EUA. We will not be subjected to this experimental treatment. This is tyranny. This is a violation of our freedom and rights. US Code 21, prohibits forcing the vaccine on me and my family. We have the right to religious exemptions. "When governments fear the people, there is liberty. When the people fear the government, there is tyranny." Thomas Jefferson

---

From: valerie fawcett  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:34:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:02:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Childhood Covid-19 Vaccine Mandates

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

From: Megan M <hoperising@live.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 6:49 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Childhood Covid-19 Vaccine Mandates

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health Member,

I am writing as a concerned citizen and a parent of school-age children to ask you to consider soberly and conscientiously the known facts about Covid-19 vaccination for young people and say NO to Covid vaccine mandates for kids in Washington State.

Consider the following well- established realities (some sources included below):

1. Children are at the lowest risk of severe outcomes from Covid-19 of any age group, with risk factors a thousandfold lower than those in the oldest age groups. Nearly every child with a severe or fatal outcome from Covid has had correspondingly severe preexisting health issues. Parents of these children are likely to keep them at home for the duration of the pandemic, vaccine mandates or not.

2. Covid-19 vaccines DO NOT stop the spread of Covid-19. Breakthrough cases are exceedingly common and increasingly so as the omicron variant expands through our country. Vaccine mandates will NOT effectively stop in-school spread; thus, they serve no



public health purpose. At this point, vaccines seem at best to decrease the risk of a severe case of Covid-19; but children are the group in LEAST need of this decrease (see above), and even if they were to benefit from them, weighing and choosing such benefit against the risks should be entirely between the child, the parents, and the physician. It is emphatically not the government's appropriate role to intervene in a person's private medical decisions, especially when those decisions do not have an appreciable impact on public health.

3. Children, particularly young and teenage boys, are the age group MOST at risk of severe injury from Covid-19 vaccines, including myocarditis and pericarditis. If you mandate vaccines for school-age children in Washington State, children will be severely injured who did not need to be. Children will die who should not have died. For no appreciable impact on public health.

Just given these facts, Covid-19 mandates for school-age children would be a travesty and an abdication of your responsibility as public health authorities, as well as an affront to the Hippocratic Oath that underlies the practice of medicine. However, I also invite you to consider the following:

4) Washington State children have undergone an extreme and prolonged disruption of their education over the last two years. As a parent and a friend of many parents, I have a front-row seat to witness the increases in depression, despair, hopelessness, and educational damage that has been inflicted upon them. Requiring vaccination for school attendance WILL result in more disruption, especially for the lowest-income families in our state, who tend both to be the most vaccine-hesitant and to have the fewest resources to educate their children outside of the school system.

In addition, you would have a mass exodus of students from the school systems into private schools, or, if that's not possible, effective homeschooling. Parents outside of Seattle and Olympia are NOT comfortable with injecting their children with a still-experimental medication, without any long-term safety information, for a disease that poses an overall low risk to them. That is why vaccine uptake among the youngest age groups has fallen so far short of expectations. If you think the school system is hurting now, imagine when all those parents have pulled their children out.

Covid-19 vaccine mandates for school-age children violate all available scientific evidence and common sense, overstep the bounds of appropriate government intervention, and would result in incredible harm done to families and schools. I urge you not to consider such a step and, if you have considered it, to reconsider.

Thank you,

Megan Minnick

Arlington, WA

Childbirth educator, patient advocate, and parent of school-age children

Sources:

<https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/covid-data/investigations-discovery/hospitalization-death-by-age.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fcoronavirus%2Fncov%2Fcovid-data%2Finvestigations-discovery%2Fhospitalization-death-by-age.html&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C45b1c803d32749c82acc08d9d1abb987%7C>  
(Regarding risk stratification by age)

[https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2021/08/06/cdc\\_director\\_vaccines\\_no\\_longer\\_prevent\\_you\\_from](https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2021/08/06/cdc_director_vaccines_no_longer_prevent_you_from)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.realclearpolitics.com%2Fvideo%2Fnews%2Fcdc-director-rochelle-walensky-regarding-the-ineffectiveness-of-vaccines-at-stopping-spread%2F&cid=7d98f6e6-6842-4c61-a311-2e4570bf193f>  
(Quoting CDC Director Rochelle Walensky regarding the ineffectiveness of vaccines at stopping spread)

<https://aapsonline.org/facts-regarding-covid-vaccination-of-children-reviewed-in-the-journal-of-american-physicians-and-surgeons/>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faapsonline.org%2Ffacts-regarding-covid-vaccination-of-children-reviewed-in-the-journal-of-american-physicians-and-surgeons%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C45b1c803d32749c82acc08d9d1abb9879>  
(Regarding the inappropriateness of vaccine mandates for children, given their low risk from Covid and the unknown rate of vaccine side effects and long-term effects)

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.12.23.21268276v1.full.pdf>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>  
(Regarding highest risk of myocarditis being in boys)

---

From: Ron and Cindy Zimmerman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:18:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose Wac 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding C-19 vaccine to the Wac 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Cindy Zimmerman

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: Wendy Butzerin  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:44:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12th Meeting Agenda Comments

External Email

Board of Health members,

I'm writing about my serious concerns regarding the Covid related policies which will be discussed at your January 12th meeting. I adamantly oppose involuntarily detaining an individual based solely on their Covid related medical decisions and compliance. The dominant variant Omicron is much milder, so these current proposed policies surrounding Covid bewilder me. Choosing not to take a vaccine, covid test, medical examination, or quarantine should not be considered a misdemeanor requiring law enforcement to get involved. These decisions should all be voluntary.

The Covid vaccines are proposed as the primary solution for our society, however they have been shown to be ineffective after just a few months. Washington State has a large percentage of vaccinated people and yet we still have many cases. Why is that? It is not just the unvaccinated spreading Covid. People who have taken the vaccine are also able to continue to transmit the disease to others. There are many documented Covid breakthrough cases (some high profile cases). This occurs even after people have taken both initial vaccines and the booster.

We actually do not even have any current FDA approved vaccinations for Covid being offered to the public. The Pfizer vaccine that is available on the market is not FDA approved. The FDA approved Corminaty, and for some reason people are actually still getting the Pfizer EUA injection. Does that explain why there are so many thousands of adverse effects from the Covid vaccines shown on the VAERS website at the CDC? I'm not against vaccinations in general. These Covid vaccinations need to be tested further and the public needs to be informed about the adverse reactions. There should be no mandates or coercion for any vaccinations and especially for a vaccination that has not even completed clinical trials. This brings me to my other serious concern. I think it is dangerous to mandate Covid Vaccines for school children in public and private schools. Parents need to be able to weigh the risks for each child and be free to make the decision that is best for them. Kids are at low risk for Covid but are at risk for a variety of adverse reactions.

All Covid related medical decisions need to be made with informed consent not coercion. As an American citizen we are allowed that right. I hope those of you making these important policy decisions will carefully consider the negative impact these policies will have to the community.

Sincerely,

Wendy Butzerin



---

From: Tammy Schoepf  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:17:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:00:26 PM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Time sensitive, vote NO

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: Elisha Lane <smilywolf80@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 6:33 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Time sensitive, vote NO

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health members,

I'm a registered voter here in Washington and would like you to vote NO for the mandate of children to have to have the Covid vaccine to go to school. I believe that medical decisions and treatment should be between the person/family and their medical providers only.

Thank you for your time,

Elisha Lane



---

From: wozeniak.family@frontier.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:29:05 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Washington Board of Health Recommendations

External Email

We have been made aware that Washington State Board of Health will be discussing mandating the Covid-19 shots and recommending detaining 'by force' citizens who do not comply with a variety of actions deemed necessary regarding Covid-19 and/or other medical situations. We are the parents of 2 minor children and 2 adult children, born & raised in the State of Washington. WE STRONGLY ENCOURAGE YOU NOT MOVE FORWARD WITH THESE RECOMMENDATIONS.

We have personally been touched by this virus as we know so many others have been. We understand the seriousness of the virus. We also believe strongly in the fact that we must remain free to make medical decisions for ourselves and for our children, considering the unique circumstances of each individual in our family.

As Board members of Health in the State of Washington you are OBLIGATED to provide us with facts/evidence that support all guidelines and recommendations:

- 1) There needs to be transparency about current rates of mortality for Covid-19 with comorbidities and age groups represented;
- 2) There needs to be transparency about current rates of positive test results of those vaccinated and those vaccinated with a booster;
- 3) There needs to be transparency about the accuracy of testing available;
- 4) There needs to be transparency about how current mandates have consistently prevented the spread of Covid-19; and
- 5) Explain why there has been little focus on making the public aware of how Covid-19 is treatable and how hospitals are successfully treating patients.

It is our hope that as Washington State Health Board members, you still hold deeply the virtues and desires that led you into medicine and that you have not allowed yourself to become a political player. It is our hope that you truly do serve in your capacity with honesty and a desire to truly protect the citizens of Washington State, ALL Washington State citizens. We also hope you know that by recommending these actions, you will give countless citizens of Washington State no other choice, but to move out of the state. We personally have known 32 families who have moved out of state in the last 1.5 years and will see another 9 more move this year. We understand this is small, but exponential, given we are only one family. Passage of these recommendations into law will be where the line is drawn for our family when it comes to moving and many other families we know.

Do not continue this barrage of assaults on individual rights of your citizens, causing a mass exodus of this beautiful state that has been home to so many for so long! Be the person that stands up and truly protects your citizens, by giving them the inalienable rights and dignity they deserve as a citizen of this state and this country.

Concerned Citizens,  
Doug & Lauren Wozeniak

---

From: Susannah Amezquita  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:22:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Terri Johnston  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:25:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Mandates

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&data=04%7F&isredir=1) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&data=04%7F&isredir=1>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&data=04%7F&isredir=1) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&data=04%7F&isredir=1>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely,

Teresa Johnston  
Poulsbo, WA 98370

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone  
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7F&isredir=1>>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:19:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandated COVID vaccines for children.

3.

Your Name:

---

Michele Fideler

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2412 Milton Way, Unit B, Milton, WA 98354

7.

Email:

---

michelefideler@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-915-2069

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Requiring COVID vaccines for children.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

There is a growing body of medical evidence that Covid vaccines are harmful to children. The risk of mortality or serious illness in children due to the Covid virus is almost nil. The long-term effects of the vaccine are unknown. The vaccine currently being given is still under an emergency use authorization and not fully approved by the FDA. The state is drastically overreaching its authority by trying to dictate a medical decision that should be in the hands of the parents.

---

From: Whitney Mast  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:53:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Scott & Georgene Faries  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:19:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

Children have little risk from Covid-19,  
but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America,  
health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention.  
This is not about our health; it  
is an  
unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,  
Scott Faries

---

From: Sarah Nibarger  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:36:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

I support the petition for rulemaking (item 11 on the Jan 12 agenda). I support establishing a new rule that prohibits adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,  
Sarah Nibarger

Lyman, WA

--

Sarah Nibarger  
360-630-9654

---

From: Susan Wampler  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:52:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

I urge you in the name of freedom of choice, which is our God-given and inalienable right (recognized in our constitution), NOT to mandate vaccinations for any person for any reason. I recognize there is risk in life, but requiring vaccinations for a virus that can be treated in other ways is not logical or right.

There is sufficient, worldwide data to prove that vaccines are not nearly as effective at controlling spread, illness, or even death as one might wish. If their rate of success in any of these areas is equal or less than equal to natural immunity or other treatments that are or can be made available, why mandate vaccines? One could surmise that there may be reasons other than public health (financial gain, government control, etc.).

The role of government is not to coerce, restrict, punish, etc. I suggest that you replace the concept of mandated vaccines with another concept to which you yourselves may take issue. Would you, a free American citizen, willingly accept mandates that negatively impacted who you marry, how many children you can have, what job you may have, etc.? Or how about what your children were taught in school (especially if you were atheist, but state schools were teaching only Christianity)? No, at some level we are all about freedom of choice, and mandates such as those you are considering completely obliterate this freedom.

I understand your desire, as a board of people who are concerned about others' health, is to do what is best on a grand scale. But putting in place mandates that restrict freedom in the name of public health cannot be the way forward.

I ask you to consider spending your time and resources on funding the best alternative treatments to vaccines. Some of these could include:

- other early medical treatments
- a public service program that encourages healthy lifestyles with organic food consumption, adequate vitamin and other supplement access, and availability to activities that can be done year-round to encourage movement and aerobic exercise
- a robust sick-days/encouragement to work or study from home policy so people who work or are students have the freedom to choose to stay home when ill without losing a paycheck or losing as much ground when they stay home as a precaution, with lesser-symptoms.

America and Washington should be a beacon of ingenuity in these types of policies, rather than leading the worldwide pack toward more and greater restrictions and making laws that treat people with differences of opinion into "criminals".

Susan Wampler

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Wachob F  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:21:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Meeting Agenda Items on January 12, 2022

External Email

Board Members:

Please see my comments related to the subject agenda, items 9 and 11, scheduled for January 12, 2022.

1. Item 9: I OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!
2. Item 11, I SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. It was filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA, and asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Sincerely,

Frank Wachob

Walla Walla, WA

---

From: Sergey Durshpek  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:29:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid policies

External Email

Hello, I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

This is greatly concerning to me and I believe this requirement would not be in the best interest for the children of our state.

Thank you!  
Serge

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Timari Brower  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:56:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

As a resident and voter in WA state, I would like to state the following:

1. I OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!
2. I SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking (see below) — our petition is item 11 on the January 12th agenda. It was filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA, and asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

As noted in the Petition Filing, we are requesting the WA State Board of Health adopt a new, permanent rule prohibiting the Board from adding to the daycare or school requirements any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product or any licensed product formulation which has not yet completed Phase 3 clinical trials. This new rule request pertains to any and all avenues through which the Board has authority to add medical intervention requirements, including through regular or emergency rule-making.

We are requesting this Rule because despite the absence of an FDA licensed COVID-19 vaccine formulation with completed Phase 3 trial studies in children, and despite CDC-acknowledged risks of myocarditis and blood clots and the data showing children are not at high risk of severe disease or death from COVID-19, the BOH has gathered a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to examine adding COVID-19 vaccines to daycare & school requirements. This new rule is needed immediately to ensure that federal EUA regulations are upheld & to protect fully informed consent, which prohibits the use of coercion or undue influence, such as can be exerted by state requirements.

Thank you for your consideration.

Timari Brower

Fairfield, WA

--

<[https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=0BzxTRfwm9FmzWEhuOW9BS0h6MkU&revid=0BzxTRf9HkthivCo1\\_aDrGD-92oPA](https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=0BzxTRfwm9FmzWEhuOW9BS0h6MkU&revid=0BzxTRf9HkthivCo1_aDrGD-92oPA)>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:28:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

AGAINST WAC 246-105 and WAC 246-100

3.

Your Name:

---

Svetlana Radchuk

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:



---

No email available

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253-345-6745

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Requiring children to get vaccinated is immoral! As well as sending people off to quarantine facilities. That is against our constitutional rights.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

We are a free country, and I stand by people's freedom of choice!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:49:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-12-22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccinating children

3.

Your Name:

---

JS

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Yes working in the healthcare system and working through this "pandemic" for the past 2 years. I have witnessed everyone I know be affected by this and it is not as bad as the media is making it out to be. I will not vaccinate my children as I did it not receive the vaccine as it is not something o agree with.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

See above

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

No one will tell me what I put into my Childrens body and I am willing to take them out of school if need me.

---

From: Sue Pierce  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:26:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sue Pierce  
Arlington, WA.

---

From: Rusty Schieszer  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:30:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 83C346FE-3CDE-469F-91E4-F86D6A32637A

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:34:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

12 Jan 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Rule making petition regarding vaccine law

3.

Your Name:

---

Melissa Richard

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1570 NW Outrigger Loop Oak Harbor, WA 98277

7.

Email:

---

boomybaby22@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

808-291-0558

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Rule making regarding vaccine law, specifically the potential of the covid vaccine becoming mandatory for K-12 students.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The only \*FDA approved\* covid vaccine is Pfizer, and it is only \*FDA approved\* for ages 16 and up. Pfizer for ages 5-15, and the Moderna and J&J continue to be used under emergency use authorization. Also, childhood vaccines are covered under the National vaccine injury compensation program — covid vaccines are not. They are covered under the countermeasures injury compensation program which can adjust rules with the times. My opinion is until vaccines are fully FDA approved for children and they are added to the VICP states shouldn't even be discussing mandates for students.

---

From: rk\_Kristine Childs

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:04 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: STRONGLY OPPOSED TO PROPOSED POLICY (JAB, MASK, CONCENTRATION CAMPS)

External Email

REGARDING PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

DETAILS HERE:

<https://sboh.wa.gov/Meetings/MeetingInformation/2022/January12Online>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2FMeetings%2FMeetingInformation%2F2022%2FJanuary12Online>>

Please let me start by letting you know that I understand the immense pressure with which you are all acting under. It cannot be easy to impose rules from under mandates (not law) under the threat of extortion, coercion and further impacted by the pressures of people buying into an orchestrated fear. I imagine that you get passionate letters of many persuasions either in favor of or against mandating medical interventions on employees, vendors and customers. I appreciate the position you've all been led into.

Understand that the pharmaceutical industry and US Government has ZERO liability for injuries of this experimental vaccine. They have an unrealistically cumbersome program for compensation that has not paid out [PREP Act / NVICP]. The only version of this jab that has FDA approval, and subject to liability has not yet been put into production; Comirnaty, by Pfizer. FDA and Pfizer have been playing a shell game on making BioNTech and Comirnaty interchangeable. The courts have been pushing back, since there are two different liability structures for FDA Approved products vs. Emergency Use Authorization products. Now ask yourself how Comirnaty has been approved when it hasn't yet been produced. The waivers that vaccine recipients are supposed to sign, if they are even given anymore, state that the vaccination must be voluntarily accepted, and without coercion. The threat of having to be subjected to an alternative medical procedure or lose income, be incarcerated, be treated differently than vaccinated, be subject to higher insurance premiums, or even be told they have no choice... is indeed coercion. This is the very intention of the Nuremberg code, a universal law. The vaccine manufacturers all ensured that they would be immune from liability before they agreed to make and distribute these products. In the end, the blame and lawsuits for harm caused by your unlawful actions of coercing people and persons into an experimental gene-therapy, not

meant to, nor effective at stopping spread or infection and not even formulated against the latest Omicron variant will fall squarely on you, as the very men and woman I addressed this letter to. It would be far cheaper, ethically sound and humane for you, the people of perceived leadership with illusionary penalties politicking your will on the people living on the states you are supposed to serve, to stop, and stand with the people. How do YOU compensate for lives lost, disabilities, orphaned children, created, at YOUR discretion or blind faith in government and industry captured agencies? "I was just following orders!" has been demonstrated as an insufficient defense in tribunals.

I spoke with several of the local Washington county health agencies as well as Washington state health agency to ask them a few questions. I wanted to understand the science they were leveraging to make their key decisions. I think it's fair to want references to the policies being imposed on the masses. After some very lazy and strange responses, such as, "just google [insert claim here], and you will find a vast amount of information" or, "go to the CDC site." Each of the county agencies ended up admitting that they take orders from the state agencies. The state agencies gave me the same ridiculous replies and then eventually admitted that they get their direction from the governor's office. Jay Inslee claims to have collaborated with state health agency scientists and doctors to make these decisions, but the agencies admitted, to me, that is untrue. Why are we paying health agencies, scientists and doctors to take orders from the governor? Why aren't these agencies doing the science or reviewing the science that led to this very unscientific general consensus. Why aren't they looking to protect us from agency capture, industry intrusion and bought politicians? I always thought that was their charter mission. I challenge all of you, as liable people to look into the directives being placed on you as to their lawfulness, or even just their origin. Don't blindly trust and believe that an agency has your back. Think of all the lobbying efforts that go into industry. Think of all the agency capture that has happened. Think about the \$35 Billion dollars that pharmaceutical companies have paid out over a recent 10 year span for fraudulent behavior leading to death and damage on all products EXCEPT vaccines which are exempt from liability. Think about our government atrocities in the Tuskegee Syphilis studies from 1932 – 1972 where OUR United States government, CDC, and Public Health departments infected black Americans for their own sick experimental satisfaction. It took the efforts of people like YOU and ME to stop that. The government will run amok for as long as WE allow for it. YOU have to stop where YOU have control. YOU are all positioned in well-respected roles at your place of employ. YOU are the power to stop atrocities.

2021 has been the year of the lowest population growth (i.e. death increase, birth decrease, still birth and miscarriages, suicides...), highest number of covid cases, and all in lock-step with the highest vaccination rate in history. Actuaries are stating a 40% increase in working class American deaths, since the release of these vaccines. Vaccine data has been captured by the CDC through a self-reporting system called VAERS. When you enter this website, a disclaimer notifies medical professionals that they have a legal obligation to report ANY SUSPECTED vaccine injuries to this system, and they are not to withhold possible damage at their discretion. However, most doctors don't even know it exists and don't even have training on what a vaccine injury looks like. In many cases, they simply repeat the mantra, "vaccines are safe and effective." \*Supreme court ruled that vaccines are unavoidably unsafe, long before this experimental technology came into play. Harvard Pilgrim medical was given by the CDC \$1Mil to research the VAERS system for known shortcomings. Over the 3-year study they concluded that less than 1% of vaccine injuries are even reported. With these new products, we are nearing reports of over ONE MILLION injuries including OVER 21,000 deaths reported to VAERS for these covid shots, in the United States alone. That far outnumbers the amount of reports of all vaccines since the databases inception in 1986, COMBINED. Draw whatever conclusions you may. It is reasonable to consider that we've administered a high number of vaccines in a short period, but please also consider, these are experimental technologies where a vast number of physicians still don't know the VAERS system exists. It is reasonable to assume the number of reports are greater than 1%, but if you've not heard of VAERS

either, there is a good chance, the numbers are still generously below 10% reported.

Thousands if not tens of thousands of well credentialed, well respected, and many conventional medical and medical science professionals are screaming at the top of their lungs, being kicked off of social media, fired from their government funded institutions and having their government funding stripped for speaking their scientifically arguable truths about the very possible dangers that mass vaccination imposes. These are not "anti-vax" professionals by any stretch of the imagination. They are being censored even when they speak at senate hearings. Ignorance and willful ignorance are no excuse for harming another person. Your actions of imposing these mandates onto people, will be seen as "practicing medicine without a license." The fine print and intentional convolution of laws, acts, legislation, orders... are meant to confuse you into taking the fall. The governments are pushing propaganda rhetoric. As people, paid to be leaders, you have the duty laid squarely on you to ensure that you do not cause harm to those you serve. Pay attention to the deceitful messaging that does NOT make a clear case for what you are making of these "mandates." They are only giving you a "feeling" about what you believe you are "supposed to follow" as an "order." You are responsible 100% for your actions, despite your beliefs. The constituents that follow orders are doing so at your discretion. Those are order followers and many do not think critically. They are our culture of minimum/minimal wage earners, preparing for their further enslavement. They believe they must act at your mercy. They are not lesser human beings, but they will faithfully follow you off of a cliff. You must give them their power back, allow them to make their own medical decisions, between them and their trusted medical doctors. The smart empowered will refuse and hold you accountable for their loss of income, to prevent their own debilitation or loss of life that would certainly cost them more than they can earn from their employment with your easily persuaded corporations.

If you still watch the news, I beg that you listen with a critical ear. Those allowed to speak as authorities are actually telling us all of this. "Omicron isn't deadly, rather it is super infectious" (i.e. common cold), "the vaccine does not prevent spread or transmission, but may reduce symptoms." A critical mind asks, "why do I need to allegedly reduce symptoms of a common cold and increase my chances of a vaccine injury, such as blood clots or heart problems, or even death?" Ask yourself why the media and health agencies are advertising (i.e. normalizing) heart conditions in children? Ask yourself why dialysis centers are popping up like Starbucks in the 90s. Ask yourself why there are so many drug commercials for the same diseases listed as possible side effects of vaccines. Critical minds do ask all kinds of questions.

I can highly recommend, in order to understand how this happened that each of you read the current best seller, a book written by RFKJr, 'The Real Anthony Fauci.' His law firm and non-profit, Children's Health Defense will be using the contents of this book, chalk full of citations, for a Crimes Against Humanity trial against Dr. Fauci. It gives a ton of insight into how one man, with billions of dollars of unchecked spending, at taxpayer expense has infiltrated the worlds' research, education, esteemed journal publications, media and medical industries. It is ripe with testimony from people who dared step outside of Fauci's persuasion and suffered consequences of his reign of worldwide terror. Also, follow the lawsuits against medical tyranny of agency-capture, led by Aaron Siri, Esq and the non-profit I-CAN. He won a lawsuit yesterday where the FDA is not granted 70 years to release the data from the vaccine manufacturers and must produce within 8 months. That means, the push to vaccinate more, before the atrocities are uncovered is going to be relentless. Stop now, before you have no further ability to.

Many ethical medical and science thought leaders are only now, realizing how powerful this system is at keeping them compliant. It's history repeating itself over and over, and until it impacts some of us personally, we choose not to see it or care. You each, have a special role, as being perceived as an authority, by your followers. That makes you accountable. I for one, am doing my part, by ensuring that the I share messages of how to treat people with the dignity and respect they deserve, including but not limited to

making their own medical decisions.

I trust and hope that at least one of you will be reached.

Kind Regards  
in Love and Truth

Rita Kristine Childs©  
All Rights Reserved  
notice to agent is notice to principal, notice to principal is notice to agent



---

From: Stephen Tkach  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:02:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Svetlana Kopets  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:45:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rebecca Flaim  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:56:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Staci Guirsch  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:59:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

I believe it is our right as parents to choose healthcare options for our children. My children will continue to be homeschooled if this is put i to law. I will not have such a new un proven vaccine shoved into my children.

---

From: Randal Leaver  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:26:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ron Wenger  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:38:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Stephanie Orr

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1205 S Bernard Street Spokane WA 99204

7.

Email:



---

theorrs@live.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5099391079

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a parent. Skilled one.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

As a parent,I feel the risk analysis for children has CLEARLY shown that children are not at risk from the Covid 19 virus. Don't waste the taxpayer's money on vaccinating children. It is an irresponsible overreach that will be remembered at the polls.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:56:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Child Covid Vaccines

3.

Your Name:

---

David Johnson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3522 None Business Ave

7.

Email:

---

Maga2024@magamail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4255555431

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Vicki Tweddell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:34:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Vaccine and preschool children

External Email

Jan 7 2021

Dear SBOH,

Please do not force people who would be more harmed than helped to get vaccinations that do not even affect their age group. Having children get immunized for a disease that has virtually 0% death rate for but the vaccination has an increased chance of causing myocarditis and other terrible side effects ([www.CanadianCovidCareAlliance.org](http://www.CanadianCovidCareAlliance.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org>> ) is irresponsible at best, and criminal at worst on your part if you pass this as a mandate.

This applies to all people who are immune to covid from having contracted the disease and are now immune to it. The risks of the vaccine far outweigh any public good that the vaccine has shown to do. Please do not add covid to the list of communicable diseases that warrant such extreme measures.

And please do not require school children and preschoolers to be inoculated with a Covid "vaccine" in order to attend school in our state!

The parents are responsible for their children, not the state. That is a moral law, one honored by our Constitution. Driving while drinking is more dangerous. And deadly.

Thank you for your time.

Tom & Vicki Tweddell

"I run in the path of Your commands for you have set my heart free". King David, Ps 119:31

PS - added information

To: 'wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <<mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>>' <[wsboh@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov)>  
<<mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>>  
Subject: Why the Pfizer Inoculation Does More Harm than Good

Dear Washington State Department of Health staff,

Please do not require school children and preschoolers to be inoculated with a Covid "vaccine" in order to attend school in our state!

Why the Pfizer vaccine for Covid 19 Does More Harm Than Good

Source: [www.CanadianCovidCareAlliance.org](http://www.CanadianCovidCareAlliance.org)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org>

The Pfizer trial only used:

- 1) Unexposed & inoculated, and
- 2) Unexposed & not inoculated.

They should have also included:

- 1) Exposed & inoculated, and
- 2) Exposed and not inoculated (aka natural immunity from having had Covid).

The fact that they avoided the latter 2 shows that they thought their Pfizer vax wouldn't perform well in those categories. A study should show how those exposed and not inoculated fare vs. inoculated & exposed. It didn't.

The clinical endpoints of the trial should have been: Do people who take the Pfizer vax have less illness and death? (It wasn't) Choosing the proper endpoint is well-known, as a result of testing of cancer drugs. In cancer drug testing, they had to switch to all-point mortality, and Pfizer should have done so.

They could easily have included biomarkers, but they didn't. We need to know how people exposed, but not inoculated compare with the exposed and inoculated. This is natural immunity, and we need to know how those with natural immunity fared.

They should have tested for: de-dimer levels (micro-clotting) before and after.

Other biomarkers Pfizer should have and easily could have tested for: inflammation, barrier permeability, hypoxia, cardiac damage, predisposition to Alzheimer's, predisposition to autoimmune disease.

They should have had biomarkers for thrombotic disease. This is a condition which would take time to surface, but could have been measured before & after in biomarkers. Many doctors are reporting thrombotic conditions in vaccinated patients.

Vaccine passports: The Pfizer vaccine was not tested for spread reduction: No evidence at all that they reduce transmission and disease, and that was never one of the endpoints of the study. All they measured for was, "Do people who take the vaccine test positive for Covid-19 less often?" and the study was designed so that they would get few "no" answers, and they then proceeded to a vax rollout.

Testing failures: Subjective testing: The study did not test all patients for Covid-19! Instead, they only tested for the Covid-19 symptom, and then left it up to the discretion of their investigators to decide what that was. So that means that asymptomatic infection would be missed entirely. And it introduced a high level of subjectivity to the trial, because an investigator could actually decide whether to test or not to test. This lack of systematic testing actually makes the results of the trial unreliable. All participants should have been tested.

There is considerable missing data in the study. The endpoint is all Covid cases: 8 inoculated vs 162 placebo. But it's such a small # of participants to begin with. But there are 80 lost follow-up subjects in the inoculated group! They don't know whether they got sick or not, or even died. They don't know. That's 10x more than the # of Covid cases



they had in the inoculated group. So if a significant proportion of those 80 had been positive, it would have dramatically changed the results. Also, all the suspected but unconfirmed cases: 1594 in the inoculated group, 1816 in the placebo. This means they were symptomatic, but the investigator never followed up with a Covid test! These are huge numbers compared to the confirmed cases! The fact that the suspected cases which weren't tested were significantly larger than the endgame results means that this data is unreliable. The study should not have been accepted.

What about the placebo group? There were also many unconfirmed cases. If all these cases, inoculated and placebo, were positive, the relative risk reduction would then only be 19%. That's not a high enough percentage to gain approval.

Adolescents: The inoculation is really all risk and no benefit.

Teens are statistically at 0% risk of death from Covid-19. But the vaccine does pose risk of serious events. But the study was not designed to find serious adverse events. A serious event that occurred at a rate of 1/800 might not even show up in a sample of 1,005 people.

In the tests, there was a serious event in at least one subject who was inoculated. A 12-year-old girl. She experienced multiple serious effects, including lost feeling from the waist down, lost bowel and bladder control, menstrual cycle issues, seizures, verbal and motor tics, dizziness, fainting, headaches, brain fog, erratic blood pressure, and more. And the last 10 months, she is wheel chair bound and fed by a feeding tube. Pfizer labelled her case "functional abdominal pain."

5-11 year olds: The inoculation is an unacceptable risk to this group. Pfizer, using predictive modelling, acknowledges that their inoculations WILL cause myocarditis, but optimistically claims there will be zero deaths from myocarditis in any of their modelled scenarios. It's speculative. Still, there's no justification for giving children myocarditis. But the government has actually normalized myocarditis in kids, publishing Sick Kids brochures of how to deal with myocarditis in kids. But how to deal with it is to not cause myocarditis in kids! It's very serious. It causes permanent damage. Severe myocarditis weakens your heart so that the rest of your body doesn't get enough blood. Blood clots can form in your heart, leading to a stroke or heart attack. And the mortality rate is up to 20% at 6.5 years. The risk of 4 in 20 children who contract myocarditis dying within 6.5 years is unequivocally an unacceptable risk for children. But the FDA maintains that it is an acceptable risk for children. They have actually abandoned the "do no harm" principle.

Dr Eric Rubin of the New England Journal of Medicine (NEJM) has said that the way to find if they do harm is by doing a roll-out on the population. He voted to roll out inoculations for ages 5-11, and suggested that a population level roll out as an appropriate way to test for adverse events. Of note, the NEJM is also the publisher of the Pfizer reports.

Governments are proclaiming the inoculations to be safe, yet the data is not there to back that up. Pfizer admits that their long term immune response, efficacy & safety data is limited and that their studies weren't powered to find "rare" side effect, as only about 1500 kids were in the testing group which received the inoculation. The law of informed consent says that parents should be told about these risks, but it's not happening.

On Nov 2, the British Medical Journal released an article about their investigation into Ventavia, one of the research companies Pfizer hired to conduct the trials. A whistleblower who was a Regional Director reported to the FDA that Ventavia: falsified data, unblinded participants, did not follow up and test participants who reported symptoms, and mislabeled some specimens. Several other employees backed up the Whistleblower's account. But Pfizer never disclosed the problems in its EUA application,

and in fact, Pfizer has now hired the same researcher, Ventavia, to run more Covid-19 clinical trials.

So it's not surprising that we are seeing the issues we are in the 6-month report.

**Manipulation of Data Cohorts:** Pfizer took the results from their adult trial, which started July 27, 2020, and then added in the results from the 12-15 year olds' trial, despite the fact that the adolescent trial started four months later. Since it's well known that the efficacy wanes over time, this gives a false boost to the efficacy numbers. The efficacy of the two groups should have been reported separately, not presented as one combined result.

Pfizer trials did not prove safety. They proved harm. The endpoints of the trial should have been illness and death, not a positive or negative Covid-19 test. But their test actually showed harm. They used younger, healthier groups than the vaccine would eventually be rolled out to. Here are some results of Pfizer's own randomized control trial: Related adverse event, +300% over placebo group; severe adverse event, +75% over placebo group; any serious adverse event, +10% over placebo group. Deaths in the vaccinated group: 20; placebo group, 14.

How is this harm playing out in the real world? Governments are assuring us that they are monitoring safety and will let the public know if there are problems. But once the vaccine was rolled out at the population level, the surveillance method for reporting is called "passive." It's difficult and time-consuming for overworked doctors and health workers to file the harm reports, and then it goes thru several levels of bureaucratic approval before the case is accepted as a vaccine-related injury.

"Active" surveillance was used for trial participants. They were given a phone app with choices of adverse events they experienced. 78% reported adverse reports, and 5% were serious. There was also journal entry options for the participants, and 30% reported adverse events thru that, and 2% were serious. But when the reporting method was switched to passive for the general population rollout the reporting fell way down.

But some news is getting out: For example, the risk of myocarditis is becoming known. And it's occurring in younger, healthy population where there was previously a very low rate of myocarditis.

On Nov. 17, the FDA released the first batch of data to satisfy a Freedom of Information request. This is data used by the FDA to approve Pfizer's covid-19 vaccine. One report in which Pfizer tracked adverse events in the first 2.5 months after the EUA, reported 1,200 deaths and over 25,000 nervous system adverse events. Under "Safety Concerns" Pfizer listed Anaphylaxis and Vaccine-Associated Enhanced Disease. This document should be incriminating for any agency who saw it and called the vaccine "safe."

Pfizer's criminal past includes lying about a heart valve which fractured and killed hundreds; conducting clinical trials on African children without their parents' consent, after which some of the children died; bribing doctors; suppressing research; manipulating studies; withholding information that its products caused cancer; fraudulent marketing, and many more. They've literally paid billions in fines and settlements for their actions. So they are not a highly ethical corporation.

The CDC has redefined "vaccine" to suit political & pharmaceutical interests. The new definition of vaccine by the CDC is "A preparation that is used to stimulate the body's immune response against diseases." The new definition does not indicate there is any actual benefit derived from a vaccine.

#### PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

#### DETAILS HERE:

<https://sboh.wa.gov/Meetings/MeetingInformation/2022/January12Online>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2FMeetings%2FMeetingInformation%2FJanuary12Online>

#### WAC CODE LAWS:

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-070>

070&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C03bddd1050c54fe2bc1008d9d214bffb%7C11d0e2172641&ispath=1

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-045>

045&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C03bddd1050c54fe2bc1008d9d214bffb%7C11d0e2172641&ispath=1

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-040>

040&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C03bddd1050c54fe2bc1008d9d214bffb%7C11d0e2172641&ispath=1

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-100>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100>

100&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C03bddd1050c54fe2bc1008d9d214bffb%7C11d0e2172641&ispath=1

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-105>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-105>

105&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C03bddd1050c54fe2bc1008d9d214bffb%7C11d0e2172641&ispath=1

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:39:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Involuntary Quarantine and Children's C-19 Vax

3.

Your Name:

---

Karl R Kohne

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5715 Roosevelt Court Pasco, WA 99301

7.

Email:

---

ckkohne@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-528-0713

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. This proposed rule could be used as a suppression of an individuals constitutional rights. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. The vaccine hasn't been around enough or tested to see what the potential affects are on children like the current vaccines required.

---

From: Thanny Garcia  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:28:08 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: New law proposal 1/12/2022

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up! Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

On Friday, January 7, 2022, 2:27 AM, Thanny Garcia <[thannygarcia22@yahoo.com](mailto:thannygarcia22@yahoo.com)> wrote:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up! Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

On Friday, January 7, 2022, 2:27 AM, Thanny Garcia <[thannygarcia22@yahoo.com](mailto:thannygarcia22@yahoo.com)> wrote:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up! Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>



On Friday, January 7, 2022, 2:27 AM, Thanny Garcia  
<thannygarcia22@yahoo.com> wrote:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up! Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

On Friday, January 7, 2022, 2:26 AM, Thanny Garcia  
<thannygarcia22@yahoo.com> wrote:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:51:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/07/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandated Vaccination for children to attend school

3.

Your Name:

---

Bobby Halbig

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3008 N. Cook St

7.

Email:

---

Bobby.halbig@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5092306990

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

Making children to get the Vaccine to attend school is ridiculous. It should be a choice and up to the parents whether or not they get it. Children should not be punished or lose out on their education because a parent does not want their child to get it. If this goes through, we will be pulling our children from school. You should not be mandating something that some people will not get themselves. I am against this decision and children will be losing out on education if this goes through.

---

From: Starr Loutsis  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:58:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sarah Smith  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:22:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Twyla Seaton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:45:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Dear Health Board Members,

I am a 39 yr old female health care worker with 17 years in my field so my comments are coming from an educated background in healthcare and wanting the best for all of us here in WA State. It is a big concern hearing that my state is considering using force to make people do what they think they should do (ie. using law enforcement to force those who the state considers non-compliant to go into a quarantine facility and receive treatment that the state considers appropriate for that person, mandatory Covid vaccine for school-age children who want to attend a particular school, etc). Over the past 2 years, our country and state having talking a lot about tolerance, equality, and pluralism but policies that use force does not show me a spirit of tolerance, equality, pluralism, and a desire to work with the citizens of Washington and hear their side. I understand that there are polar-opposite views on all of this and I believe there is a solution that can be a win-win for both sides. But your proposed policies of force and totalitarian methods does not show me that the State, Health Board, and Department of Health desires to find a solution that works for ALL the citizens of WA State. Instead, these policies show me that my state Health Board are wanting to control their citizens. I want to believe that the leaders of my state and country are honest and looking out for the best good of ALL people but the reality is that not ALL people or leaders have the same ethical standards as myself. These policies will give a few leaders power over the masses and I do not believe that is a solution to the COVID situation especially when we are supposed to be a democratic state. Democracy says that the citizens of our state have a voice in what happens, not power given to a few. I am deeply concerned that giving power to our health leadership to have absolute control and the ability to use law enforcement to make Washington citizens do what they want is not a good solution as there is a huge risk with those individuals using their power incorrectly. Further, the Omicron variant has been shown to be less deadly than Covid 19 and Delta so I am wondering why the Health Board thinks they need to take such drastic measures? If you wanted to use force, then why didn't you do that in the beginning when it was more deadly? I'm having a hard time understanding your logic. The hospitals are also not being overrun by Covid cases so that also makes me question your rationale.

Also, I do not believe that children should be required to have COVID vaccine in order to be eligible to attend school for the same reasons stated above.

I urge you as the WA State Health Board to reconsider your proposed policies and not push this aside just because you may not agree. Please use your positions to find a solution that works for everyone, not just for a few. Thank you for your careful consideration.

Sincerely,  
Twyla Burch

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Violina Puyu  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:19:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:20:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: January 12th Meeting

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Nora Berry <noraberry@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:15 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: January 12th Meeting

External Email

Dear Ms. Schreiber,

I'm writing in regards to your upcoming meeting which includes the following proposals:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

I want to express my voice and concern over these proposals. To be honest, I am shocked that I even have to address these things in America, the land of the free.

I am 100% opposed to any forced Covid 19 mRNA shots on our children! This is absolute madness to even consider given that kids are at very little risk of harm from Covid and now that we have Omicron, which is proven to be mild, it shows that the pandemic is coming to an end. This is a virus that will always be around we simply need to learn to live with it. This is still an experimental shot and we have no way of knowing the long

term effects on our kids. I am not willing for my kids to be an experiment and there is simply no need for this to happen. Dr. Fauci himself, stated that kids were at little risk from dying of Covid and that the hospitalizations were being overcounted because they are including kids in the hospital WITH Covid rather than BECAUSE of Covid, this is a HUGE difference and confirms there is no need to mandate this for kids.

I am also appalled at the thought that quarantine facilities would be even be considered, is this Nazi Germany?! It is complete insanity and there is absolutely no scientific basis for you to approve this. We live in America, the land of the free I am sure you are aware of all of the evidence against but for some reason are choosing to ignore it. Why? I ask? Why? This is madness and it needs to stop now.

I was recently in a free state with no mask mandate or vaccine requirements to move freely around the city. It made me that much more aware of the tyranny we are living under here in WA. I love where I live and will fight to keep it free. Please don't make me leave the state because of irrational forced mandates.

The proposals being considered are tyrannical, evil and a complete overreach of power. There is NOTHING anyone can say or do to make me give my children this experimental vaccine that is causing so much harm especially to kids. Each parent has the right to choose what they want for their kids and for themselves.

I, and many others will hold you responsible for any irreversible damage from unnecessary experimental mRNA treatment so please vote accordingly. Are you prepared to be responsible for the harm that will inevitably come if you move forward with these proposals?

May God be with you as you make this crucial vote.

Thank you,

Nora Berry

Sent from Mail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F>  
for Windows



---

From: Terry Kolasinski  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:23:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tyrone Martinez  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12, 2022 Technical Advisory Group Virtual Hearing

 attachments\B57ACD830F424236\_Denmark Study.pdf  
 attachments\252B3F79279A4BA9\_Vaers analysis.pdf  
 attachments\2EE2ED4FB1414841\_EUA Fact sheet for Recipients -  
1\_PRDTOOL\_NAMETOOLONG.PDF  
 attachments\B3FB916F78EF4C31\_Review Memo Pfizer-BioNTech  
COVID\_PRDTOOL\_NAMETOOLONG.pdf

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I am opposed to adding the Covid vaccine for the following reasons:

1. Immunization Briefing Criteria as described by Sam Pskowski on October 13, 2021 pg 6 indicates that the first hurdle to adding a vaccine is " Advisory Committee on Immunization Practice recommends a fully FDA approved immunization against a specific antigen for the school aged population"

To date NO Covid vaccine has been FULLY approved and licensed. To date any and all vaccines are approved solely on an Emergency Use Authorization ("EAU") basis. Indeed, Pfizer states this unequivocally in their "Unapproved Product Review Memorandum" (See attached). Therefore, it is premature for the Board to convene a Technical Advisory Group to assess the nine criteria due to no current vaccine having fully approved status.

2. EAU is given when benefits outweigh the known risks. However, in Pfizer's own fact sheet regarding 12 and older dated January 3, 2022, on page 4 Pfizer states duration of effectiveness is unknown. Pfizer lists side effects on page 5 of the document and states "The possible side effects of the vaccine are still being studied in clinical trials". (See attached Memorandum). Therefore, due to the vaccines not being fully approved, we don't fully know what the risks are.

3. In Scott Lindquist's power point presentation on October 13, 2021, he provides evidence that vaccines for children 0-19 are not warranted. Page 21 demonstrates that 2-3 children out of 100,000 are at risk of a 7 day hospital stay due to Covid. That is a .003 risk factor. However in the aforementioned Pfizer Unapproved Product Review Memorandum, it states in the adverse reactions section that there is a .4 chance of adverse effects from the vaccine. This shows that children taking the vaccine is potentially more dangerous than getting Covid. Regardless, forcing experimental emergency use vaccines on children 19 and under with a .003 risk factor, when the manufacturers admit the product is unapproved and they don't know all the side effects, and cannot know the long term side effects is unconscionable. The "disease burden" for this age group is almost 0.

4. Experience to date with the vaccine containing this antigen demonstrates that it is safe and has an acceptable level of side effects is arguably not true when looking at Vaers Analysis. (See attached). The Vaers analysis compares Covid Vaccine adverse reactions alongside all other vaccines since 1990. The information is stunning, and requires that we as a society need to slow down and allow the Covid vaccines to go through the entire

licensing process to determine whether the drugs would actually be approved after being comprehensively vetted. At minimum, these numbers need to be investigated before injecting our children with an experimental vaccine. The cost of such experimentation and potential for harm is incalculable.

5. Neither the medical community, nor members of society agree on mandatory vaccine policies. I wonder if any of us in our lifetimes have seen such a great number of people, professionals, first responders, nurses, be willing to risk their livelihood versus being forced to take a vaccine. I can only imagine those numbers would increase when it comes to vaccinating their children. Such a policy would cause parents to pull their children out of the public school system, or not comply. This has already happened in Los Angeles where they had to pause their public school vaccine mandate due to such high numbers of parents saying they would not comply. The WA codes indicate that should that be the case, they should not implement such a policy until more information on the vaccine exists and more individuals accept and agree on a fully licensed vaccine.

5. Omicron has effectively eliminated the State's reasoning for mandated vaccines. Vaccines do not work on Omicron which is now taking over the country, as did Delta with Beta. Therefore, a vaccine mandate for a vaccine that does not stop the spread makes no sense, especially for a non approved product. In fact, a recent Danish study indicates that Omicron spreads faster in vaccinated and boosted individuals due to immune evading abilities. (See attached) This should be looked at before we vaccinate people and potentially cause Covid to spread faster. Also, it is now accepted that Omicron is less likely to cause a person to end up in the hospital, or to die from the disease, while also providing stronger natural immunity from Delta and other variants.

It is for the reasons stated above, among many others, that I am opposed to the measure presented on January 12, 2022.

Sincerely,  
Tyrone Martinez

Tyrone Martinez, Esq. (licensed in CA and WA)

Yvonne Todd, Esq. (licensed in CA)

Law Offices of Tyrone Martinez

7121 Magnolia Ave.

Riverside CA 92504

Tel: (888) 348-7288

Fax: (951) 346-9001

[www.tymartinezlaw.com](http://www.tymartinezlaw.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.tymartinezlaw.com%2F&data>

[www.inlandempiredomesticviolence.com](http://www.inlandempiredomesticviolence.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.inlandempiredomesticviolence.com>

The information contained in this email message is attorney/client privileged and confidential information intended only for the use of the individuals named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution, or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by phone, and return the original message to us at the above address via the U.S. Postal Service. If you

have received this communication in error, please do not make copies of it.  
Thank You.



# SARS-CoV-2 Omicron VOC Transmission in Danish Households

Frederik Plesner Lyngse<sup>1,2,3,\*</sup>, Laust Hvas Mortensen<sup>4,5</sup>, Matthew J. Denwood<sup>6</sup>,  
Lasse Engbo Christiansen<sup>7</sup>, Camilla Holten Møller<sup>3</sup>, Robert Leo Skov<sup>3</sup>,  
Katja Spiess<sup>3</sup>, Anders Fomsgaard<sup>3</sup>, Maria Magdalena Lassaunière<sup>3</sup>,  
Morten Rasmussen<sup>3</sup>, Marc Stegger<sup>8</sup>, Claus Nielsen<sup>3</sup>,  
Raphael Niklaus Sieber<sup>8</sup>, Arie Sierra Cohen<sup>3</sup>, Frederik Trier Møller<sup>3</sup>,  
Maria Overvad<sup>3</sup>, Kåre Mølbak<sup>3</sup>, Tyra Grove Krause<sup>3</sup>, Carsten Thure Kirkeby<sup>6</sup>

December 22, 2021

---

\*Correspondence to Frederik Plesner Lyngse, [fpl@econ.ku.dk](mailto:fpl@econ.ku.dk). Affiliations: <sup>1</sup>Department of Economics & Center for Economic Behaviour and Inequality, University of Copenhagen, Copenhagen, Denmark; <sup>2</sup>Danish Ministry of Health, Copenhagen, Denmark; <sup>3</sup>Statens Serum Institut, Copenhagen, Denmark; <sup>4</sup>Statistics Denmark; <sup>5</sup>Department of Public Health, Faculty of Health and Medical Sciences, University of Copenhagen; <sup>6</sup>Department of Veterinary and Animal Sciences, Faculty of Health and Medical Sciences, University of Copenhagen, Copenhagen, Denmark. <sup>7</sup>Department of Applied Mathematics and Computer Science, Technical University of Denmark, Copenhagen, Denmark. <sup>8</sup>Department of Infectious Diseases, Statens Serum Institut, Copenhagen, Denmark.

# 1 Abstract

The Omicron variant of concern (VOC) is a rapidly spreading variant of SARS-CoV-2 that is likely to overtake the previously dominant Delta VOC in many countries by the end of 2021.

We estimated the transmission dynamics following the spread of Omicron VOC within Danish households during December 2021. We used data from Danish registers to estimate the household secondary attack rate (SAR).

Among 11,937 households (2,225 with the Omicron VOC), we identified 6,397 secondary infections during a 1-7 day follow-up period. The SAR was 31% and 21% in households with the Omicron and Delta VOC, respectively. We found an increased transmission for unvaccinated individuals, and a reduced transmission for booster-vaccinated individuals, compared to fully vaccinated individuals. Comparing households infected with the Omicron to Delta VOC, we found an 1.17 (95%-CI: 0.99-1.38) times higher SAR for unvaccinated, 2.61 times (95%-CI: 2.34-2.90) higher for fully vaccinated and 3.66 (95%-CI: 2.65-5.05) times higher for booster-vaccinated individuals, demonstrating strong evidence of immune evasiveness of the Omicron VOC.

Our findings confirm that the rapid spread of the Omicron VOC primarily can be ascribed to the immune evasiveness rather than an inherent increase in the basic transmissibility.

## 2 Introduction

The SARS-CoV-2 variant B.1.1.529, which is referred to as the Omicron variant of concern (VOC), has overtaken the Delta VOC in South Africa and has spread rapidly to at least 28 countries in Europe (7), Asia, the Middle East and South America (9; 17). The Omicron VOC has been reported to be three to six times as infectious as previous variants (4), with a short doubling time (11), including early estimates from countries with a high vaccination coverage indicating doubling times of 1.8 days (UK), 1.6 days (Denmark), 2.4 days (Scotland) and 2.0 days (United States) (26). Transmission of the Omicron VOC has been high among individuals being fully vaccinated against SARS-CoV-2 infection as well as among individuals with a history of COVID-19 infection (19).

A current concern worldwide is that the Omicron VOC is able to evade immunity induced by the currently used vaccines, and a preliminary meta-analysis of neutralization studies indicated that the vaccine effectiveness is reduced to around 40% against symptoms and to 80% against severe disease, but that the effect for booster vaccinations is at 86% and 98%, respectively (12). These results are supported by laboratory studies establishing a markedly reduced elimination of the Omicron VOC by neutralizing antibodies, indicating that the vaccination effectiveness with Pfizer-Biontech against infection is only at 35% for the Omicron VOC (5). This was corroborated by another *in vitro* study reporting an 8.4-fold reduction in neutralization for the Omicron VOC vs. the PV-D614G reference strain, whereas there was only a 1.6-fold reduction in neutralization for the Delta VOC (27). Therefore, the advantage of the Omicron VOC seems to be a combination of high transmissibility and increased immune evading abilities.

Studies on the transmission of the Omicron VOC are yet sparse and a critical prerequisite for effective control of this variant worldwide (3). In particular, it is important to clarify whether the growth advantage can be ascribed to immune evasiveness, i.e., a higher proportion of vaccinated or previously infected individuals being susceptible to infection, an increased inherent transmissibility for this variant, or both.

The aim of the present study is to investigate the household transmission of the Omicron VOC. Specifically, we address the following questions: 1) Is the secondary attack rate higher for the Omicron VOC than for the Delta VOC? 2) Does the Omicron VOC show a higher immune evasiveness relative to the Delta VOC? 3) Is booster vaccination effective for reducing transmission?

## 3 Data and Methods

### 3.1 Study design and participants

Since July 2021, the Delta VOC has been the dominant variant in Denmark. The first Danish case infected with the Omicron VOC was detected on 22<sup>nd</sup> November 2021 (Danish Covid-19 Genome Consortium, DCC), and community transmission was determined to be present by late November 2021. On 8<sup>th</sup> December, Danish authorities discontinued intensive contact tracing of close contacts for cases specifically infected with the Omicron VOC. We therefore started the study period on 9<sup>th</sup> December 2021 when cases of both variants were treated approximately equally, thus reducing bias from intensified contact tracing and active case finding of the Omicron VOC that was implemented shortly after its discovery in Denmark (24). The end of the inclusion period for primary cases was set at 12<sup>th</sup> December to balance the inclusion of enough cases for proper estimation and early dissemination of the results. Potential secondary cases were followed up to 7 days after, i.e., until 19<sup>th</sup> December 2021 to allow for test results to be obtained. We obtained the last test results on 21<sup>st</sup> December.

We used Danish register data for this study. All individuals in Denmark have a unique identification number, enabling cross linking between administrative registers. Using this, we obtained individual level information on home address, data on all antigen and RT-PCR tests for SARS-CoV-2 from the Danish Microbiology Database (MiBa; (20)), and records in the Danish Vaccination Register (13).

Households were defined based on residential addresses. We included households with 2-6 members to exclude care facilities and other places, where many individuals share the same address. If two individuals tested positive on the same day, we excluded these households from the data, to ensure proper identification of the primary case within each household.

We defined a primary case as the first individual within a household to test positive with an RT-PCR test within the study period. We followed all tests of other household members in the study period. A positive secondary case was defined by either a positive RT-PCR test or a positive antigen test (10). Almost all samples that tested positive with RT-PCR were tested with Variant PCR to determine the VOC (21) (see Appendix section 6.2). Based on the variant PCR test result of the primary case, we classified households into households with either the Omicron or the Delta VOC. The Delta VOC has been the dominating variant in Denmark since early July 2021, accounting for approximately 100% of all positive RT-PCR samples August-November 2021 (23).

We classified individuals by vaccination status into three groups: i) unvaccinated; ii) fully vaccinated (defined by the vaccine used, Comirnaty (Pfizer/BioNTech): 7 days after second dose; Vaxzevria (AstraZeneca): 15 days after second dose; Spikevax (Moderna): 14 days after second dose; Janssen (Johnson & Johnson): 14 days after vaccination, and 14 days after the second dose for cross vaccinated individuals) or 14 days after previous infection; or iii) booster-vaccinated (defined by 7 days after the booster vaccination, (16; 2)). Partially vaccinated individuals were regarded as unvaccinated in this study. By 22<sup>nd</sup> December 2021, of all vaccinated individuals, 85% were vaccinated with Comirnaty, 14% with Spikevax, 1% with Janssen, and approximately 0% with AstraZeneca (22).

### 3.2 Statistical analyses

We defined the secondary attack rate (SAR) within households as the proportion of potential secondary cases within the same household that tested positive between 1-7 days following the positive test of the primary case within the household (15). Adjusted odds

ratios (OR) were estimated from multivariable logistic regression models fit to the binary outcome of test status of each potential secondary case, with the primary explanatory variable reflecting the strain type in the household (Omicron vs. Delta VOC) and potentially confounding variables of age and sex of the primary case, age and sex of the potential secondary case, and household size (2-6 individuals). To test if vaccine status conferred differential protection against the Omicron and Delta VOC, we included an interaction term between vaccination status of primary and potential secondary cases and the variant. Standard errors were adjusted to control for clustering at the household level.

We have conducted a number of supplementary analyses to support the main analysis. We re-analysed each strata of the data separately using another set of logistic regression models (see appendix 7.4). To examine the potential mediating role of viral load of primary cases infected with the Omicron VOC relative to the Delta VOC, we plotted the distributions of Ct values for each variant (appendix Figure 3). We also examined the extent to which the Ct value of the primary case could explain the difference in transmission between the variants (see appendix Table 8). Our study relies on Variant PCR testing to determine if each primary case was Delta or Omicron. We estimated the intra-household correlation of variants, i.e., the probability that the positive secondary case was infected with the same variant as the primary case. To investigate if there was bias in the selection of samples for Variant PCR, we investigated the probability of sampling for Variant PCR by sample Ct value and age. Moreover, we tested the robustness of potential secondary cases being tested and testing positive by only using RT-PCR tests, which are more sensitive.

### 3.3 Ethical statement

This study was conducted using data from national registers only. According to Danish law, ethics approval is not needed for this type of research. All data management and analyses were carried out on the Danish Health Data Authority's restricted research servers with project number FSEID-00004942. The study only contains aggregated results

and no personal data. The study is, therefore, not covered by the European General Data Protection Regulation (GDPR).

### 3.4 Data availability

The data used in this study are available under restricted access due to Danish data protection legislation. The data are available for research upon reasonable request to The Danish Health Data Authority and Statens Serum Institut and within the framework of the Danish data protection legislation and any required permission from Authorities. We performed no data collection or sequencing specifically for this study.

## 4 Results

A total of 2,225 primary cases with the Omicron VOC and 9,712 primary cases with the Delta VOC were included (Table 1). The SAR was 31% in households with the Omicron VOC and 21% in households with the Delta VOC. Generally, the estimated SAR was higher for the Omicron VOC than for the Delta VOC, for all age groups. Unvaccinated potential secondary cases experienced similar attack rates in households with the Omicron VOC and the Delta VOC (29% and 28%, respectively), while fully vaccinated individuals experienced secondary attack rates of 32% in household with the Omicron VOC and 19% in households with the Delta VOC. For booster-vaccinated individuals, Omicron was associated with a SAR of 25%, while the corresponding estimate for Delta was only 11%.

Table 1: Summary Statistics

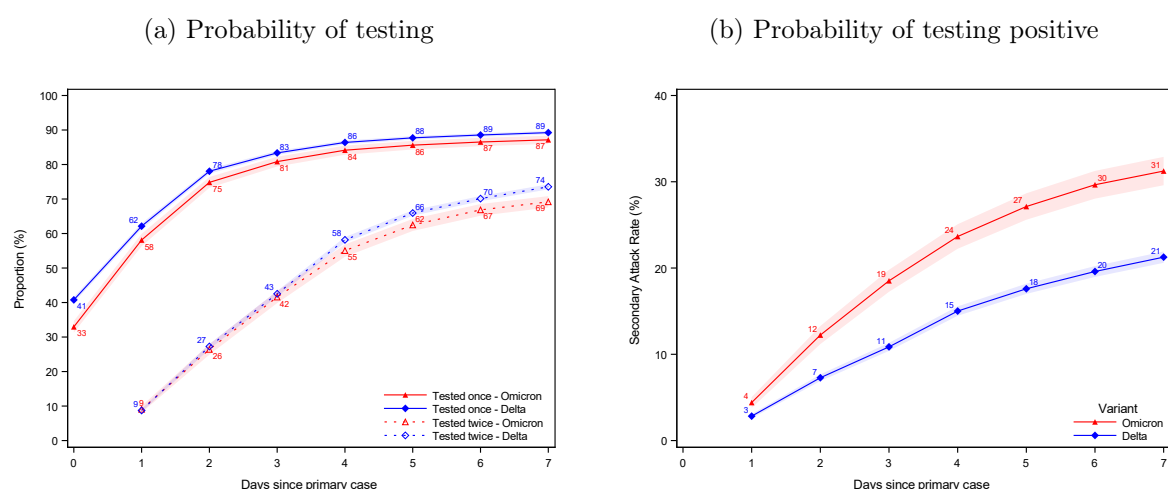
	Omicron				Delta			
	Primary Cases	Potential Secondary Cases	Positive Secondary Cases	SAR (%)	Primary Cases	Potential Secondary Cases	Positive Secondary Cases	SAR (%)
<b>Total</b>	2,225	4,718	1,474	31	9,712	23,156	4,923	21
<b>Sex</b>								
Male	1,149	2,266	665	29	4,987	11,372	2,317	20
Female	1,076	2,452	809	33	4,725	11,784	2,606	22
<b>Age</b>								
0-10	130	709	197	28	2,417	4,615	1,134	25
10-20	454	917	215	23	1,884	4,466	652	15
20-30	723	975	281	29	1,242	2,026	325	16
30-40	298	508	219	43	988	3,867	934	24
40-50	282	780	268	34	1,253	4,893	1,053	22
50-60	238	633	226	36	1,120	2,106	498	24
60-70	78	134	48	36	573	794	256	32
70+	22	62	20	32	235	389	71	18
<b>Household size</b>								
2	865	865	362	42	2,941	2,941	833	28
3	543	1,086	341	31	2,062	4,124	866	21
4	558	1,674	489	29	3,068	9,204	1,933	21
5	202	808	229	28	1,318	5,272	1,033	20
6	57	285	53	19	323	1,615	258	16
<b>Immunity</b>								
Unvaccinated	368	1,156	340	29	4,629	7,410	2,044	28
Fully vaccinated / previous infection	1,752	3,257	1,057	32	4,797	14,239	2,714	19
Booster-vaccinated	105	305	77	25	286	1,507	165	11

Notes: The secondary attack rate (SAR) is expressed as a percentage (%). Summary statistics based on primary cases are shown separately from summary statistics on potential secondary cases, positive secondary cases and SAR.

We found that the cumulative probability of potential secondary cases to be tested at least once increased from 33-41% to around 87-89% at 7 days after the primary case tested positive (Figure 1, panel a). The probability was higher when the primary case was infected with the Delta VOC compared to the Omicron VOC. The probability of potential secondary cases being tested twice increased from 9% to 69-74% at 7 days after the primary case tested positive. The probability of potential secondary cases testing positive increased from 3-4% on day 1, to 21% and 31% on day 7, when the primary case was infected with the Delta VOC and Omicron VOC, respectively (Figure 1, panel b).



Figure 1: Probability of being tested and testing positive



Notes: Panel (a) shows the probability of potential secondary cases being tested after a primary case has been identified within the household. Panel (b) shows the probability of potential secondary cases that test positive subsequently to a primary case being identified within the household. Note that the latter is not conditional on being tested, i.e. the denominator contains test negative individuals and untested individuals. The x axes shows the days since the primary case tested positive, and the y axes shows the proportion of individuals either being tested (a) or testing positive (b) with either antigen or RT-PCR tests, based on the variant of the primary case. The SAR for each day relative to the primary case can be read directly from panel (b). For example, the SAR on day 7 is 31% and 21%, whereas the SAR on day 4 is 24% and 15%. The shaded areas show the 95% confidence bands clustered on the household level. See appendix Figure 5 for the same two panels, only using RT-PCR tests.

The effect of vaccination on susceptibility and transmissibility of SARS-CoV-2 within households is shown in Table 2. The estimates of susceptibility by vaccine status were stratified by variant because we observed an interaction between variant and vaccination status of the potential secondary cases ( $p < 0.001$ ). After adjustment for confounders, we found that in households with the Delta VOC, the OR of infection was 2.31 (95% confidence interval (CI) 2.09-2.55) for unvaccinated individuals and 0.38 (CI: 0.32-0.46) for booster-vaccinated individuals when compared to fully vaccinated potential secondary cases. For households with the Omicron VOC, the corresponding OR for infection for unvaccinated individuals was 1.04 (CI: 0.87-1.24) and 0.54 (CI: 0.40-0.71) for booster-vaccinated individuals. When considering the vaccine status of primary cases, i.e. transmissibility, we observed no difference in the OR of infection between households with the Omicron and Delta VOC. An unvaccinated primary case was associated with an OR of 1.41 (CI: 1.27-1.57) for potential secondary cases compared to fully vaccinated primary

cases, while a booster-vaccinated primary case was associated with a decreased OR of 0.72 (CI: 0.56-0.92).

Table 2: Effect of Vaccination

	Susceptibility		Transmissibility
	Omicron households	Delta households	All households
Unvaccinated	1.04 (0.87-1.24)	2.31 (2.09-2.55)	1.41 (1.27-1.57)
Fully vaccinated	ref (.)	ref (.)	ref (.)
Booster-vaccinated	0.54 (0.40-0.71)	0.38 (0.32-0.46)	0.72 (0.56-0.92)
Number of observations	27,874	27,874	27,874
Number of households	11,937	11,937	11,937

Notes: This table shows odds ratio estimates for susceptibility and transmissibility by vaccination status. Column 1 shows the susceptibility based on the vaccination status of the potential secondary case, conditional on being in a household infected with the Omicron VOC. Column 2 shows the susceptibility based on the vaccination status of the potential secondary case, conditional on being in a household infected with the Delta VOC. Column 3 shows the transmissibility based on the vaccination status of the primary case, unconditional on the variant in the household. Note, all estimates are from the same model, but with a different reference category across column 1-3. The estimates are adjusted for age and sex of the primary case, age and sex of the potential secondary case, and size of the household. The estimates are furthermore adjusted for vaccine status of the potential secondary case interacted with the household variant, and the vaccine status of the primary case. 95% confidence intervals are shown in parentheses. Standard errors are clustered on the household level. The odds ratio estimates for the full model are presented in Appendix Table 8, column I.

The relative difference in transmission between the Omicron and Delta variants when comparing potential secondary cases with the same vaccine status is shown in Table 3. For unvaccinated individuals, an OR of 1.17 (CI: 0.99-1.38) was estimated for households with the Omicron VOC compared to households with the Delta VOC. For fully vaccinated individuals, the OR was 2.61 (CI: 2.34-2.90) for households with the Omicron VOC, and for booster-vaccinated individuals the OR was 3.66 (CI: 2.65-5.05). This significant change in OR for fully vaccinated and booster-vaccinated individuals represents strong evidence of immune evasion of the Omicron VOC.

Table 3: Relative effect of the Omicron VOC

	Unvaccinated	Fully vaccinated	Booster-vaccinated
Omicron households	1.17 (0.99-1.38)	2.61 (2.34-2.90)	3.66 (2.65-5.05)
Delta households	ref (.)	ref (.)	ref (.)
Number of observations	27,874	27,874	27,874
Number of households	11,937	11,937	11,937

Notes: This table shows odds ratio estimates for the effect of living in a household infected with the Omicron VOC relative to the Delta VOC. Column 1 shows the relative transmission of the Omicron VOC, conditional on being unvaccinated. Column 2 shows the relative transmission of the Omicron VOC, conditional on being fully vaccinated. Column 3 shows the relative transmission of the Omicron VOC, conditional on being booster-vaccinated. Note, all estimates are from the same model, but with a different reference category across column 1-3. The estimates are adjusted for age and sex of the primary case, age and sex of the potential secondary case, and size of the household. The estimates are furthermore adjusted for vaccine status of the potential secondary case interacted with the household variant, and the vaccine status of the primary case. 95% confidence intervals are shown in parentheses. Standard errors are clustered on the household level. The odds ratio estimates for the full model are presented in Appendix Table 8, column I.

We compared the Ct values of primary cases with the Omicron VOC and the Delta VOC (Appendix 7, Figure 3). The distribution of Ct values for cases with the Omicron VOC were slightly skewed to the left compared to cases with the Delta VOC, but the median values (27.24 and 28.29, respectively) did not differ substantially. Adjustment for Ct values of the primary cases did not materially alter the findings, suggesting that the difference between the Omicron and Delta VOC transmission is not due to differences in viral load in the primary case (appendix Table 8). Similarly, the distribution of time since last vaccination/booster/infection among positive secondary cases were approximately the same across the two variants (appendix Figure 4). However, these analyses are limited by the fact that vaccine roll out in Denmark is largely determined by age, which makes it difficult to estimate true associations for variables that are also correlated with age.

The probability that a sample was selected for Variant PCR was stable across Ct value, varying between 97% and 100% (Appendix 7, Figure 2). Selection for Variant PCR was also similar across age groups, varying between 95% and 99%. The Variant PCR was validated with high quality whole genome sequencing (WGS) data, and showed an

estimated false negative rate of 0.06% and a false positive rate of 1.15% (Appendix section 6.3).

We found an intra-household correlation between primary case and secondary case variants of 98.0% and 97.7% for households with primary cases infected with the Omicron VOC and the Delta VOC, respectively (Appendix section 7.2). This supports the assumption that subsequent infections within the same household are likely to be associated with the same variant as was identified for the primary case.

Finally, misclassification of primary and secondary cases is also a potential concern. It is not given that the index case is actually also the case with the first positive RT-PCR test. However, we believe that this potential bias would impact both the Delta and Omicron VOC transmission estimates equally. Figure 1, panel b, shows the proportion of secondary cases testing positive on each day after the primary case. One day after, 3% and 4% have tested positive, two days after, 7% and 12% have tested positive. These cases could have been misclassified as secondary cases, instead of primary cases. To investigate the sensitivity of our results for this potential misclassification, we estimated our regression model including only secondary cases that tested positive on day 2-7 and on day 3-7 (Appendix Table 9).

## 5 Discussion and Conclusion

Our results show that the Omicron VOC is generally 2.7-3.7 times more infectious than the Delta VOC among vaccinated individuals (Table 3). This observation is in line with data from (18), which estimated that 19% of Omicron VOC primary cases in households in the UK resulted in at least one other infection within the household, compared to only 8.3% of those associated with the Delta VOC. Furthermore, we show that fully vaccinated and booster-vaccinated individuals are generally less susceptible to infection compared to unvaccinated individuals (Table 2). We also show that booster-vaccinated individuals generally had a reduced transmissibility (OR: 0.72, CI: 0.56-0.92), and that unvaccinated

individuals had a higher transmissibility (OR: 1.41, CI: 1.27-1.57), compared to fully vaccinated individuals.

Surprisingly, we observed no significant difference between the SAR of Omicron versus Delta among unvaccinated individuals (Table 3). This indicates that the increased transmissibility of the Omicron VOC primarily can be ascribed to immune evasion rather than an inherent increase in the basic transmissibility. If this observation can be confirmed by independent studies, it has important ramifications for the understanding of the current challenges for control of the epidemic. Our data indicate that the non-pharmaceutical interventions that were used to control the previous variants of SARS-CoV-2 are also likely to be effective against the Omicron VOC. On the other hand, although we showed that booster vaccines did offer some protection against household transmission, the reduced level of protection means that vaccination is less likely to be sufficient to curb transmission within a population. Furthermore, the duration of the protective effect is currently unknown, and the rapidly waning effectiveness of the second dose against the Omicron VOC as well as data from neutralization assays (14; 8) do raise some concerns about the longevity of the booster response. This means that the current vaccines are unlikely to mitigate the spread of the Omicron VOC to the extent that has been achieved for previous variants on the long term. We therefore suggest that adapted or improved vaccines may be necessary to mitigate the spread of the Omicron VOC. However, both a primary series and a booster dose is likely to play an important role in reducing transmission on a short term and modifying the outcome of infection by reducing severity. We were unable to address this question as detailed clinical data were not available in our registries, and in any case the relatively short follow-up time precludes a thorough investigation of any subsequent hospitalisations and deaths.

(1) note that the existing circulating immunity within a country is of major importance in limiting the severity of the epidemic with the Omicron VOC. We found that booster-vaccinated individuals in Omicron VOC households had an OR of 0.54 (CI: 0.40-0.71) compared to fully vaccinated individuals (Table 2). This shows that booster vaccination is effective for reducing household transmission of the Omicron VOC. However, this effect

is also affected by other factors such as waning immunity for fully vaccinated individuals, since they were typically vaccinated much earlier compared to the dose received as a booster vaccination. For the Delta VOC, the booster vaccination had an OR of 0.38 (CI: 0.32-0.46) compared to fully vaccinated individuals, showing the high effectiveness of booster vaccinations against the Delta VOC. These estimates are important for decision makers worldwide, as they can inform models for predicting the epidemic and thus for balancing the most appropriate level of restrictions to control transmission in different situations.

There are some potential biases in this study. Firstly, in this initial phase, the spread of the Omicron VOC was characterized by spreading events, and has therefore not yet reached an even distribution throughout the population (3). We found that a large proportion of the Omicron VOC cases were aged 20-30 years, and therefore different from the age distribution of Delta cases (Table 1). Furthermore, the Omicron VOC is mainly found in households with 2 members, whereas the Delta VOC is mainly found in households with 4 members. This could potentially impact the comparability of our estimates for the two variants. However, our results are robust, when we exclude households with a primary case <10 years and when we only include 2-person households (Appendix Table 8).

Recently, self testing kits have become widely available for purchase in Denmark. This could influence the results, for instance if individuals that self-test at home refrain from also being tested in public testing facilities, meaning that their test results are not registered in the national databases. However, the probability of being tested was very similar between RT-PCR and any test (Figure 1 and Appendix Figure 5), and consequently most positive antigen tests were confirmed with a positive RT-PCR test, so we assume that has likely also been the case for positive self-tests as well. Moreover, we believe that this potential bias will impact both the Delta and the Omicron VOC transmission estimates equally.

There are also a number of other confounding variables that might lead to biases within our study. Vaccines are not randomly distributed within the population, so immunocom-

promised and other vulnerable individuals are more likely to have had access to a booster vaccine in particular. To some extent, this has been addressed by including age as an explanatory variable in the models, but it was not possible to include information on underlying risk conditions, so this information is incomplete. Similarly, there are likely underlying behavioural drivers for an individual being unvaccinated, which are likely to confound with other risky behaviours that might be expected to increase both transmission and susceptibility to infection (e.g. poor use of face masks, reduced attention to hygiene). The use of registry data limits our inference to associations between transmission/susceptibility and vaccination status of individuals, where part of the association is due to general characteristics of the individuals themselves rather than their vaccination status. However, a key point of our study is that these biases are non-differential with respect to variant, i.e. they would be expected to affect transmission of both the Delta and Omicron VOC identically because risky behaviours and/or underlying health concerns should affect both variants equally. Consequently, although the associations between vaccination status and transmission for each variant are likely to each be susceptible to bias, we believe that any such bias is non-differential with respect to variant. Therefore, our results concerning the relatively higher transmissibility of the Omicron vs. Delta VOC for vaccinated individuals should be robust to these potential biases.

The SAR was found to be higher for the Omicron VOC than for the Delta VOC across all age groups (Table 1). Notably, the SAR for individuals aged 70+ years was 32% for the Omicron VOC compared to only 18% for the Delta VOC. This has implications for e.g. care facilities, highlighting the need for increased protection against transmission, now that the Omicron VOC will likely overtake the Delta VOC in many countries.

To conclude, we found an increased susceptibility for unvaccinated individuals, and a reduced susceptibility for booster-vaccinated individuals, compared to fully vaccinated individuals in households infected with the Delta VOC. Additionally, we found a reduced susceptibility for booster-vaccinated individuals in households infected with the Omicron VOC. Furthermore, we found an increased transmissibility from unvaccinated individuals, and a reduced transmissibility from booster-vaccinated individuals, compared to fully

vaccinated individuals. Lastly, we found a general higher transmission in households infected with the Omicron VOC relative to the Delta for both unvaccinated, fully vaccinated and booster-vaccinated individuals. The Omicron VOC showed immune evasiveness for fully vaccinated and booster-vaccinated individuals. Our results confirm that booster vaccination has the potential to reduce Omicron VOC transmission in households, although vaccination as a strategy for epidemic control is increasingly challenged by the immune evasiveness of the Omicron VOC.

Comparing Omicron VOC to Delta VOC, we found an 1.17 (95%-CI: 0.99-1.38) times higher SAR for unvaccinated, 2.61 times (95%-CI: 2.34-2.90) higher for fully vaccinated and 3.66 (95%-CI: 2.65-5.05) times higher for booster-vaccinated individuals, demonstrating strong evidence of immune evasiveness of the Omicron VOC.



# References

- [1] Bartha, F. A., Boldog, P., Tekeli, T., Vizi, Z., Denes, A., & Röst, G. (2021). Potential severity, mitigation, and control of Omicron waves depending on pre-existing immunity and immune evasion. *MedRxiv*, 0, 0.
- [2] Bomze, D., Sprecher, E., & Gamzu, R. (2021). Effect of a nationwide booster vaccine rollout in Israel on SARS-CoV-2 infection and severe illness in young adults. *Travel medicine and infectious disease*, 44, 102195.
- [3] Brandal, L. T., MacDonald, E., Veneti, L., Ravlo, T., Lange, H., Naseer, U., Feruglio, S., Bragstad, K., Hungnes, O., Ødeskaug, L. E., Hagen, F., Hanch-Hansen, K. E., Lind, A., Watle, S. V., Taxt, A. M., Johansen, M., Vold, L., Aavitsland, P., Nygård, K., & Madslien, E. H. (2021). Outbreak caused by the SARS-CoV-2 Omicron variant in Norway, November to December 2021. *medRxiv*.
- [4] Callaway, E., Ledford, H., et al. (2021). How bad is Omicron? What scientists know so far. *Nature*, 537.
- [5] Cele, S., Jackson, L., Khan, K., Khoury, D. S., Moyo-Gwete, T., Tegally, H., Scheepers, C., Amoako, D., Karim, F., Bernstein, M., et al. (2021). SARS-CoV-2 Omicron has extensive but incomplete escape of Pfizer BNT162b2 elicited neutralization and requires ACE2 for infection. *medRxiv*.
- [Danish Covid-19 Genome Consortium, DCC] Danish Covid-19 Genome Consortium, DCC. Genomic overview of SARS-CoV-2 in Denmark. <https://www.covid19genomics.dk/statistics> (Accessed 2021-12-20)., year = 2021, url = <https://www.covid19genomics.dk/statistics> , urldate = 2021-12-20.
- [7] ECDC (2021). Weekly epidemiological update: Omicron variant of concern (VOC) – week 50 (data as of 19 December 2021) <https://www.ecdc.europa.eu/en/news-events/weekly-epidemiological-update-omicron-variant-concern-voc-week-50-data-19-december-2021> (Accessed 2021-12-21).

- 
- [8] Goldberg, Y., Mandel, M., Bar-On, Y. M., Bodenheimer, O., Freedman, L., Haas, E. J., Milo, R., Alroy-Preis, S., Ash, N., & Huppert, A. (2021). Waning immunity after the BNT162b2 vaccine in Israel. *New England Journal of Medicine*.
- [9] Hodcroft, E. B. (2021). Overview of Variants in Countries. <https://covariants.org/per-country> (Accessed 2021-12-18).
- [10] Jakobsen, K. K., Schmidt Jensen, J., Todsen, T., Kirkby, N., Lippert, F., Vangsted, A.-M., Klokke, M., & von Buchwald, C. (2021). Accuracy of anterior nasal swab rapid antigen tests compared with RT-PCR for massive SARS-CoV-2 screening in low prevalence population. *APMIS*.
- [11] Karim, S. S. A. & Karim, Q. A. (2021). Omicron SARS-CoV-2 variant: a new chapter in the COVID-19 pandemic. *The Lancet*.
- [12] Khoury, D. S., Steain, M., Triccas, J., Sigal, A., Davenport, M. P., & Cromer, D. (2021). Analysis: A meta-analysis of Early Results to predict Vaccine efficacy against Omicron. *medRxiv*.
- [13] Krause, T. G., Jakobsen, S., Haarh, M., & Mølbak, K. (2012). The Danish vaccination register. *Eurosurveillance*, 17(17), 20155.
- [14] Levin, E. G., Lustig, Y., Cohen, C., Fluss, R., Indenbaum, V., Amit, S., Doolman, R., Asraf, K., Mendelson, E., Ziv, A., et al. (2021). Waning immune humoral response to BNT162b2 Covid-19 vaccine over 6 months. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 385(24), e84.
- [15] Lyngse, F. P., Mølbak, K., Skov, R. L., Christiansen, L. E., Mortensen, L. H., Albertsen, M., Møller, C. H., Krause, T. G., Rasmussen, M., Michaelsen, T. Y., et al. (2021). Increased transmissibility of SARS-CoV-2 lineage B. 1.1. 7 by age and viral load. *Nature Communications*, 12(1), 1–8.
- [16] Pfizer (2021). PFIZER AND BIONTECH SUBMIT REQUEST TO AMEND U.S. FDA EMERGENCY USE AUTHORIZATION OF

THEIR COVID-19 VACCINE BOOSTER TO INCLUDE ALL INDIVIDUALS 18 AND OLDER) [https://cdn.pfizer.com/pfizercom/2021-11/Booster\\_10K\\_Efficacy\\_EUA\\_Submission\\_Statement\\_Final\\_11921.pdf?linkId=139453336](https://cdn.pfizer.com/pfizercom/2021-11/Booster_10K_Efficacy_EUA_Submission_Statement_Final_11921.pdf?linkId=139453336) (Accessed 2021-12-21).

[17] Public Health England (2021a). SARS-CoV-2 variants of concern and variants under investigation in England. *technical briefing 32*.

[18] Public Health England (2021b). SARS-CoV-2 variants of concern and variants under investigation in England. *technical briefing 31*.

[19] Pulliam, J., Schalkwyk, C., N, G., Gottberg, A., Cohen, C., Groome, M., Dushoff, J., Mlisana, K., & Moultrie, H. (2021). Increased risk of SARS-CoV-2 reinfection associated with emergence of the Omicron variant in South Africa. *MedRxiv*, xx(xx), xx.

[20] Schønning, K., Dessau, R. B., Jensen, T. G., Thorsen, N. M., Wiuff, C., Nielsen, L., Gubbels, S., Denwood, M., Thygesen, U. H., Christensen, L. E., Møller, C. H., Møller, J. K., Ellermann-Eriksen, S., Østergaard, C., Lam, J. U. H., Abushalleeh, N., Meaidi, M., Olsen, S., Mølbak, K., & Voldstedlund, M. (2021). Electronic reporting of diagnostic laboratory test results from all healthcare sectors is a cornerstone of national preparedness and control of COVID-19 in Denmark. *APMIS*, 129(7), 438–451.

[21] Spiess, K., Gunalan, V., Marving, E., Nielsen, S. H., Joergensen, M. G., Fomsgaard, A. S., Nielsen, L., Alfaro-Nunez, A., Karst, S. M., Mortensen, S., et al. (2021). Rapid surveillance platforms for key SARS-CoV-2 mutations in Denmark. *medRxiv*.

[22] SSI (2021a). Covid-19 Vaccinedashboard, <https://experience.arcgis.com/experience/9824b03b11424> (accessed 2021-12-22).

[23] SSI (2021b). Status for udvikling af SARS-CoV-2 Varianter der overvåges i Danmark.

[24] SST, S. (2021). Nære kontakter nære kontakter skal ikke længere gå i selvisolation. <https://covariants.org/per-country> (Accessed 2021-12-20).

- [25] Stærk-Østergaard, J., Kirkeby, C., Christiansen, L. E., Andersen, M. A., Møller, C. H., Voldstedlund, M., & Denwood, M. J. (2021). Evaluation of diagnostic test procedures for SARS-CoV-2 using latent class models: comparison of antigen test kits and sampling for PCR testing based on Danish national data registries. <https://arxiv.org/abs/2112.11298>.
  
- [26] World Health Organization, W. (2021). Enhancing Readiness for Omicron (B.1.1.529): Technical Brief and Priority Actions for Member States, [https://www.who.int/publications/m/item/enhancing-readiness-for-omicron-\(b.1.1.529\)-technical-brief-and-priority-actions-for-member-states](https://www.who.int/publications/m/item/enhancing-readiness-for-omicron-(b.1.1.529)-technical-brief-and-priority-actions-for-member-states) (accessed 2021-12-22).
  
- [27] Zhang, L., Li, Q., Liang, Z., Li, T., Liu, S., Cui, Q., Nie, J., Wu, Q., Qu, X., Huang, W., et al. (2021). The significant immune escape of pseudotyped SARS-CoV-2 Variant Omicron. *Emerging Microbes & Infections*, (just-accepted), 1–11.

## Aknowledgements

We thank Statens Serum Institut and The Danish Health Data Authority for collecting and providing access to data access. We also thank the rest of the Expert Group for Mathematical Modelling of COVID-19 at Statens Serum Institut for helpful discussions. The authors wish to thank the Danish Covid-19 Genome Consortium for genotyping SARS-CoV-2 positive samples.

## Funding

Frederik Plesner Lyngse: Independent Research Fund Denmark (Grant no. 9061-00035B.); Novo Nordisk Foundation (grant no. NNF17OC0026542); the Danish National Research Foundation through its grant (DNRF-134) to the Center for Economic Behavior and Inequality (CEBI) at the University of Copenhagen. Laust Hvas Mortensen is supported in part by grants from the Novo Nordisk Foundation (grant no. NNF17OC0027594, NNF17OC0027812). Matthew Denwood, Lasse Christiansen and Carsten Kirkeby receive funding from Statens Serum Institut as part of the Expert Group for Mathematical Modelling of COVID-19.

## Contributions

FPL performed all data analyses. LEC, MD, FPL, LHM and CTK designed the study and devised the statistical analysis. FPL, CTK and LHM wrote the first draft. All other authors contributed to the discussion, revised the first draft and approved the submitted version.

## Competing interests

The authors declare no competing interests.

# Supplementary Appendix

## 6 Background

This section provides some background information in order to better understand the circumstances underlying our study. The results build on all data available in Denmark, i.e., not restricted to our study sample.

### 6.1 Time to test result

Denmark provides free testing with both antigen and RT-PCR tests. Antigen tests provide a quick test result (positive/negative) with a median time from sample to result of less than 30 minutes (Table 4). All positive antigen tests are recommended to be confirmed with an RT-PCR test. RT-PCR tests are more sensitive (25), but also require a longer time before the result is known. The median time is approximately 24 hours (Table 5). Only samples from positive RT-PCR tests are selected for Variant PCR and whole genome sequencing.

Table 4: Time to test results, antigen tests, minutes

Sample date		Time to test result, minutes					Number of tests
		P5	Q1	Median	Q3	P95	
09DEC21	Thursday	10	16	22	27	33	245,056
10DEC21	Friday	9	19	24	30	37	213,060
11DEC21	Saturday	13	20	24	30	35	155,857
12DEC21	Sunday	11	16	21	26	32	167,670
13DEC21	Monday	8	16	22	27	36	232,659
14DEC21	Tuesday	9	20	25	30	38	225,253
15DEC21	Wednesday	8	21	26	32	41	219,448
16DEC21	Thursday	10	22	29	35	45	258,423
17DEC21	Friday	10	29	34	39	47	236,536
18DEC21	Saturday	17	29	34	38	47	175,514
19DEC21	Sunday	10	27	30	32	35	153,311

Notes: This table provides summary statistics on the time from sampling to the test result (positive/negative). P5 = 5th percentile, Q1 = 1st quartile, Q3 = 3rd quartile, P95 = 95th percentile.

Table 5: Time to test results, RT-PCR tests, hours

Sample date		Time to test result, hours					Number of PCR tests
		P5	Q1	Median	Q3	P95	
09DEC21	Thursday	16	20	22	28	41	268,357
10DEC21	Friday	16	20	23	28	41	274,827
11DEC21	Saturday	16	20	24	29	40	178,176
12DEC21	Sunday	16	20	24	28	37	178,066
13DEC21	Monday	16	20	23	28	41	261,215
14DEC21	Tuesday	16	20	22	27	40	254,107
15DEC21	Wednesday	16	20	24	29	42	224,897
16DEC21	Thursday	16	20	24	29	42	255,183
17DEC21	Friday	16	20	24	29	45	273,041
18DEC21	Saturday	16	21	25	29	42	221,572
19DEC21	Sunday	16	20	24	29	39	220,871

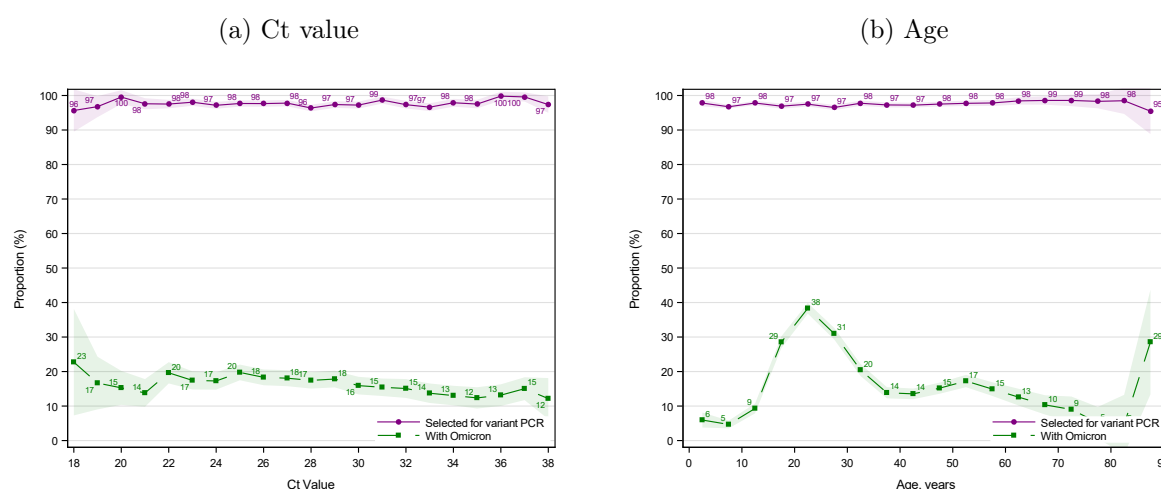
Notes: This table provides summary statistics on the time from sampling to the test result (positive/negative). P5 = 5th percentile, Q1 = 1st quartile, Q3 = 3rd quartile, P95 = 95th percentile.

## 6.2 Probability of sampling for Variant PCR

This subsection provides details on the sampling probability for variant PCR.

Figure 2 shows the proportion of positive RT-PCR samples selected for Variant PCR testing and the proportion testing positive with the Omicron VOC. There was no clear selection bias in the probability that a positive RT-PCR sample was selected for Variant PCR testing (purple)—neither across sample Ct value (panel a) nor across age (panel b). There was a higher proportion of cases aged 15-30 years that tested positive with the Omicron VOC (green, panel b).

Figure 2: Probability of sampling for Variant PCR



Notes: This figure shows the proportion of positive RT-PCR samples selected (purple) for Variant PCR testing and the proportion testing positive (green) with the Omicron VOC. Panel (a) shows the selection by Ct value; panel (b) by age. Only positive RT-PCR tests from 9<sup>th</sup>-12<sup>th</sup> December 2021 performed by TestCenter Denmark are included. The shaded areas show the 95% confidence bands.

### 6.3 Robustness of Variant PCR results

This subsection provides additional results in order to examine the robustness of the Variant PCR used to detect the Omicron VOC.

The Variant PCR was validated using the available high quality whole-genome sequencing (WGS) data. The rate of false positives was estimated to 1.15% (18/1,567) (Table 6, panel I). The rate of false negative PCR results was estimated to 0.06% (1/1,557) (Table 6, panel II).



Table 6: Validation of Variant PCR test using whole genome sequencing (WGS).

<b>I. False positive rate</b>		
	<b>Number of samples</b>	<b>%</b>
<b>Confirmed by WGS</b>		
No (false positive rate)	18	1.15
Yes	1,549	98.85
Total	1,567	100.00
<b>II. False negative rate</b>		
	<b>Number of samples</b>	<b>%</b>
<b>Variant PCR result</b>		
Omicron	1,549	99.49
Inconclusive	7	0.45
Delta (false negative rate)	1	0.06
Total	1,557	100.00

Notes: This table shows the estimates of the false positive rate and the false negative rate of the Variant PCR test, using whole genome sequencing (WGS). Panel I shows the number of Variant PCR tests that were confirmed (Yes) or not confirmed (No) using high quality whole-genome sequencing (WGS). The estimated false positive rate was 1.15% (18/1,567). Panel II shows the number of Variant PCR tests in samples confirmed as the Omicron VOC using high quality whole-genome sequencing (WGS). The estimated false negative rate was 0.06% (1/1,557).

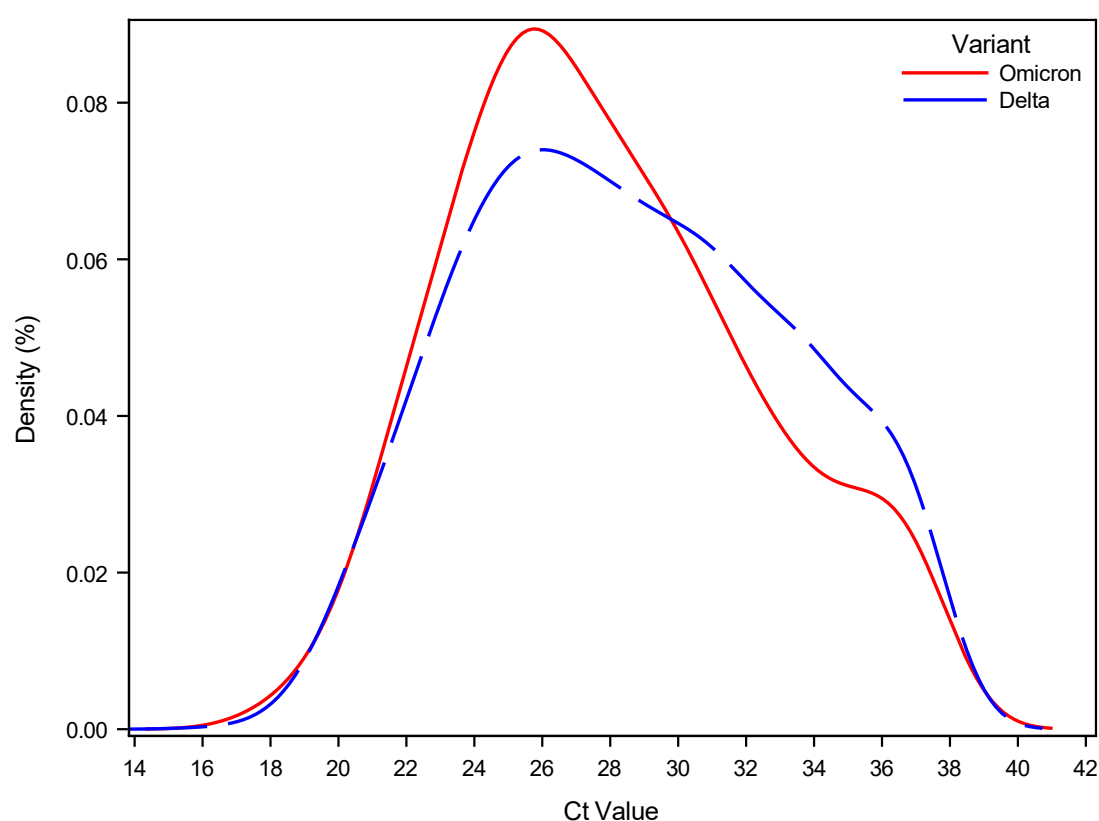
## 7 Additional analyses

This section provides additional analyses in order to better understand our main results.

### 7.1 Viral load of primary cases

Figure 3 shows the density of sample Ct values of primary cases stratified by the Omicron VOC and Delta VOC.

Figure 3: Density of Ct value



Notes: This figure shows the density of the sample Ct values of primary cases stratified by the Omicron and Delta VOC.

## 7.2 Intra-household correlation of variants

In this subsection, we investigate the intra-household correlation of variants, i.e., the probability that the primary and positive secondary cases are infected with the same variant.

In households where the primary case was infected with the Omicron VOC, we found 1,160 positive secondary cases that also had a Variant PCR result (Table 7). Of these, 1,137 (98%) were also Omicron VOC and 23 (2%) were Delta VOC. Similarly, in households where the primary case was infected with the Delta VOC, we found 3,917 positive secondary cases. Of these, 3,827 (98%) were also Delta and 90 (2%) were Omicron VOC. The overall intra-household correlation of variants was 97.8 (CI: 97.3-98.3).

Table 7: Intra-household correlation of variants

<b>I. Number of cases</b>			
	<b>Primary case</b>		
	<b>Omicron</b>	<b>Delta</b>	<b>All</b>
<b>Secondary Case</b>			
Omicron	1,137	90	1,227
Delta	23	3,827	3,850
All	1,160	3,917	5,077

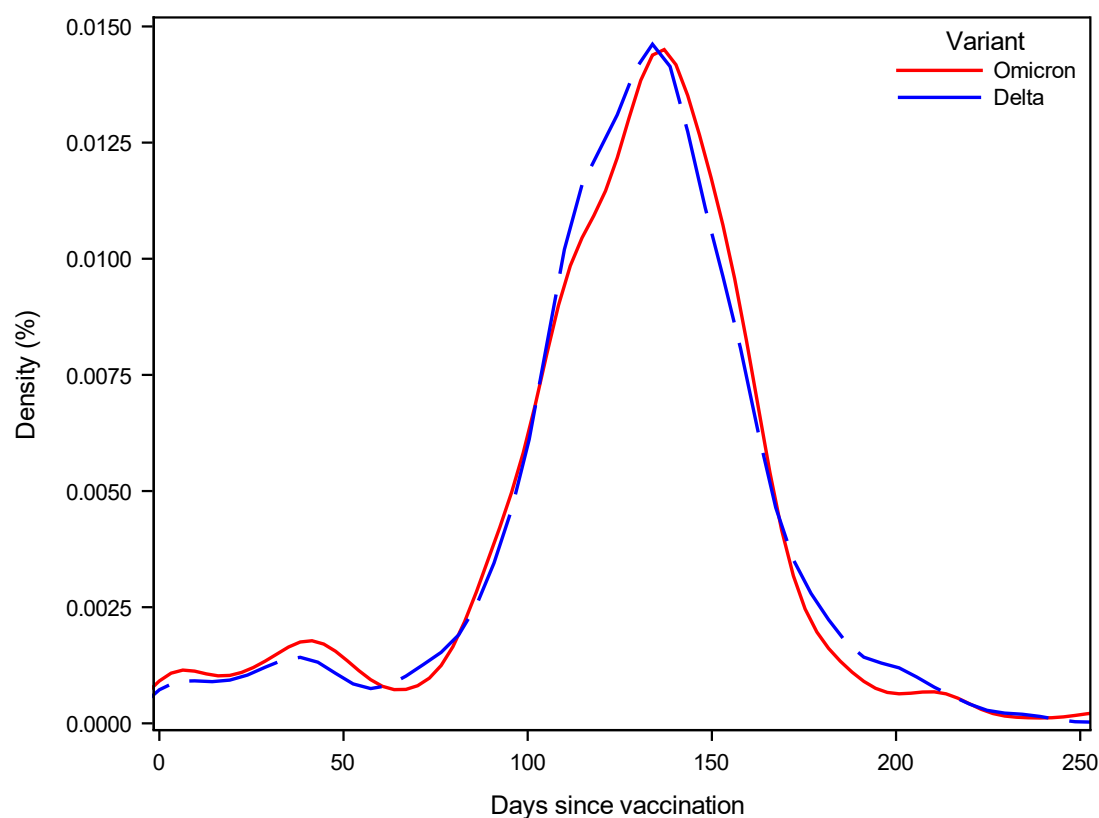
<b>II. Regression estimates</b>			
	<b>Primary case</b>		
	<b>Omicron</b>	<b>Delta</b>	<b>All</b>
Intra-household correlation (%)	98.0	97.7	97.8
(95%-CI)	(97.2-98.9)	(97.8-99.4)	(97.3-98.3)
Number of observations	1,160	3,917	5,077
Number of households	864	2,866	3,730

Notes: This table provides estimates of the intra-household correlation of variants, i.e., the probability that the primary and positive secondary cases are infected with the same variant. Panel I provides the number of observations. Panel II provides regression estimates. Standard errors are clustered on the household level.

## 7.3 Time since vaccination for positive secondary cases

Figure 4 shows the distribution of days since last vaccination/infection for positive secondary cases, stratified by the household VOC. We saw no clear evidence of difference across the two distributions.

Figure 4: Time since vaccination for positive secondary cases



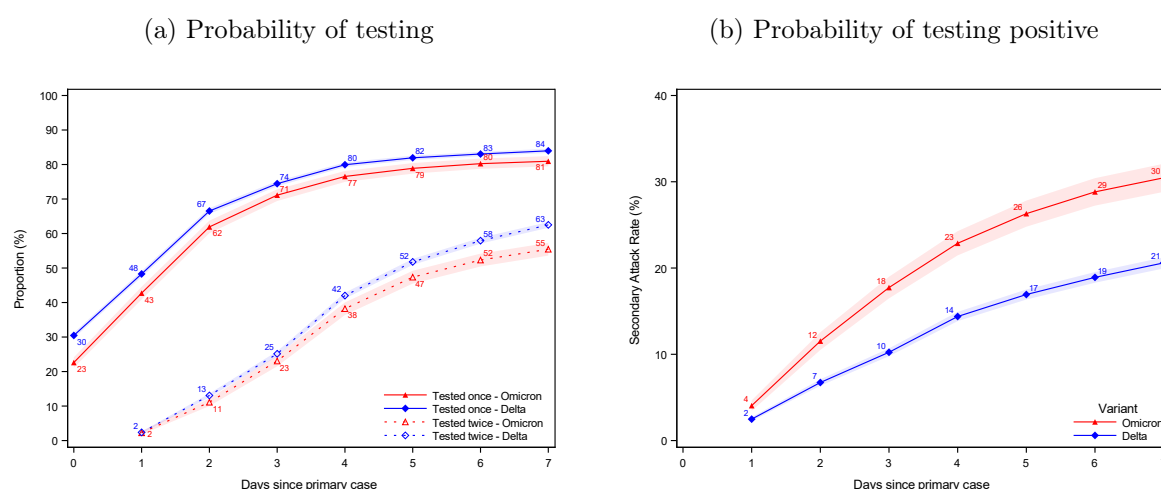
Notes: This figure shows the distribution of days since last vaccination/infection for positive secondary cases, stratified by the household VOC.

## 7.4 Robustness of main results

This subsection provides additional results in order to validate the robustness of the results shown in the main paper.

Figure 5 shows the same as Figure 1, but only using RT-PCR tests (i.e. excluding antigen tests).

Figure 5: Probability of being tested and testing positive with an RT-PCR test



Notes: This figure shows the same as Figure 1, but only including RT-PCR tests. Panel (a) shows the probability of potential secondary cases being tested after a primary case has been identified within the household. Panel (b) shows the probability of potential secondary cases that test positive subsequently to a primary case being identified within the household. Note that the latter is not conditional on being tested, i.e. the denominator contains test negative individuals and untested individuals. The x axes shows the days since the primary case tested positive, and the y axes shows the proportion of individuals either being tested (a) or testing positive (b) with an RT-PCR test, based on the variant of the primary case. The SAR for each day relative to the primary case can be read directly from panel (b). For example, the SAR on day 7 is 30% and 21%, whereas the SAR on day 4 is 23% and 14%. The shaded areas show the 95% confidence bands clustered on the household level.

Tables 8 and 9 show the results of logistic regression models fit to specific strata of the data.

Column I of Table 8 shows the odds ratio estimates of our main specification, i.e., the same as used in Table 2 and 3. Column II shows the odds ratio estimates, when excluding households with a primary case <10 years. Column III shows the odds ratio estimates, when only including 2-person households. Column IV shows the odds ratio estimates, while adjusting for Ct value of the primary case.

In Table 9 we show the estimates, while restricting the inclusion criteria for positive secondary cases. Column I shows the odds ratio estimates, including positive secondary cases found on day 1-7, i.e. our main specification, also presented in Table 2 and 3. Column II includes positive secondary cases found on day 2-7. Column III includes positive secondary cases found on day 3-7.

Table 8: Effect of Vaccination

	I		II		III		IV	
	OR	95%-CI	OR	95%-CI	OR	95%-CI	OR	95%-CI
<b>Potential secondary case vaccination status</b>								
<i>Delta households</i>								
Unvaccinated	2.32	(2.10-2.56)	2.27	(2.02-2.56)	2.01	(1.54-2.62)	2.44	(2.12-2.81)
Fully vaccinated	ref	(.)	ref	(.)	ref	(.)	ref	(.)
Booster-vaccinated	0.38	(0.32-0.45)	0.40	(0.33-0.50)	0.35	(0.26-0.47)	0.40	(0.32-0.52)
<i>Omicron households</i>								
Unvaccinated	2.73	(2.29-3.26)	2.59	(2.14-3.13)	2.45	(1.50-4.00)	3.16	(2.47-4.05)
Fully vaccinated	2.61	(2.34-2.90)	2.55	(2.28-2.86)	2.61	(2.13-3.19)	2.66	(2.29-3.09)
Booster-vaccinated	1.39	(1.04-1.84)	1.33	(0.99-1.79)	1.50	(0.95-2.38)	1.11	(0.74-1.67)
<b>Primary case vaccination status</b>								
Unvaccinated	1.41	(1.27-1.57)	1.43	(1.29-1.59)	1.23	(0.97-1.54)	1.21	(1.05-1.41)
Fully vaccinated	ref	(.)	ref	(.)	ref	(.)	ref	(.)
Booster-vaccinated	0.72	(0.56-0.92)	0.71	(0.56-0.91)	0.72	(0.52-1.01)	0.58	(0.41-0.83)
<b>Primary case age</b>								
0-10	1.28	(1.10-1.50)	-	-	0.89	(0.56-1.43)	1.52	(1.23-1.88)
10-20	1.04	(0.90-1.21)	1.09	(0.94-1.26)	1.00	(0.70-1.43)	1.01	(0.83-1.23)
20-30	ref	(.)	ref	(.)	ref	(.)	ref	(.)
30-40	1.92	(1.65-2.25)	1.95	(1.66-2.28)	1.66	(1.21-2.27)	1.65	(1.33-2.04)
40-50	2.31	(1.98-2.70)	2.39	(2.05-2.79)	1.96	(1.41-2.75)	2.25	(1.83-2.77)
50-60	2.45	(2.09-2.87)	2.49	(2.13-2.92)	2.25	(1.69-2.98)	2.43	(1.96-3.02)
60-70	3.16	(2.54-3.94)	3.11	(2.50-3.88)	2.68	(1.92-3.74)	2.69	(1.97-3.68)
70+	3.99	(2.76-5.75)	3.85	(2.67-5.55)	4.11	(2.53-6.68)	4.00	(2.36-6.77)
<b>Potential secondary case age</b>								
0-10	0.82	(0.71-0.95)	0.83	(0.71-0.98)	0.38	(0.22-0.66)	0.81	(0.66-0.99)
10-20	0.70	(0.61-0.80)	0.66	(0.57-0.77)	0.50	(0.34-0.74)	0.72	(0.60-0.87)
20-30	ref	(.)	ref	(.)	ref	(.)	ref	(.)
30-40	1.64	(1.44-1.88)	1.54	(1.31-1.79)	0.86	(0.63-1.17)	1.77	(1.46-2.13)
40-50	1.60	(1.40-1.82)	1.43	(1.24-1.65)	0.79	(0.56-1.11)	1.74	(1.44-2.09)
50-60	1.48	(1.29-1.71)	1.42	(1.23-1.65)	1.45	(1.10-1.92)	1.55	(1.28-1.89)
60-70	1.53	(1.25-1.87)	1.49	(1.21-1.83)	1.64	(1.18-2.28)	1.73	(1.32-2.28)
70+	1.01	(0.75-1.37)	0.98	(0.72-1.35)	0.88	(0.56-1.38)	0.92	(0.60-1.42)
<b>Household size</b>								
2	2.26	(1.85-2.75)	2.36	(1.86-3.00)	-	-	2.34	(1.79-3.05)
3	1.53	(1.26-1.86)	1.50	(1.19-1.90)	-	-	1.51	(1.16-1.95)
4	1.51	(1.25-1.82)	1.53	(1.21-1.94)	-	-	1.45	(1.13-1.87)
5	1.40	(1.15-1.70)	1.38	(1.08-1.78)	-	-	1.42	(1.09-1.86)
6	ref	(.)	ref	(.)	-	-	ref	(.)
<b>Primary case sex</b>								
Male	ref	(.)	ref	(.)	ref	(.)	ref	(.)
Female	0.99	(0.92-1.07)	1.03	(0.95-1.13)	1.08	(0.91-1.29)	0.97	(0.88-1.08)
<b>Potential secondary case sex</b>								
Male	ref	(.)	ref	(.)	ref	(.)	ref	(.)
Female	1.14	(1.07-1.20)	1.15	(1.07-1.22)	1.33	(1.11-1.58)	1.10	(1.01-1.19)
<b>Ct value</b>								
14-16	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.53	(0.30-7.78)
16-18	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.91	(1.75-8.71)
18-20	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.16	(2.19-4.56)
20-22	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.83	(2.09-3.83)
22-24	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.12	(1.60-2.80)
24-26	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.91	(1.45-2.52)
26-28	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.59	(1.20-2.10)
28-30	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.58	(1.19-2.10)
30-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.28	(0.96-1.71)
32-34	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.31	(0.98-1.77)
34-36	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.48	(1.09-2.02)
36-38	-	-	-	-	-	-	ref	(.)
Number of observations	27,874		20,228		3,806		14,657	
Number of households	11,937		9,390		3,806		6,242	

Notes: Column I shows the odds ratio estimates of our main specification, i.e., the same as used in Table 2 and 3. Column II shows the odds ratio estimates, when excluding households with a primary case <10 years. Column III shows the odds ratio estimates, when only including 2-person households. Column IV shows the odds ratio estimates, while adjusting for Ct value of the primary case. 95%-Confidence interval in parentheses. Standard errors are clustered on the household level.

Table 9: Effect of Vaccination, sensitivity for days for including positive secondary cases

Days including positive secondary cases	I		II		III	
	1-7		2-7		3-7	
	OR	95%-CI	OR	95%-CI	OR	95%-CI
<b>Potential secondary case vaccination status</b>						
<i>Delta households</i>						
Unvaccinated	2.32	(2.10-2.56)	2.20	(1.99-2.45)	2.13	(1.90-2.38)
Fully vaccinated	ref	(.)	ref	(.)	ref	(.)
Booster-vaccinated	0.38	(0.32-0.45)	0.39	(0.33-0.47)	0.41	(0.34-0.51)
<i>Omicron households</i>						
Unvaccinated	2.73	(2.29-3.26)	2.80	(2.34-3.35)	2.65	(2.17-3.24)
Fully vaccinated	2.61	(2.34-2.90)	2.61	(2.33-2.92)	2.45	(2.17-2.78)
Booster-vaccinated	1.39	(1.04-1.84)	1.40	(1.04-1.89)	1.19	(0.83-1.71)
<b>Primary case vaccination status</b>						
Unvaccinated	1.41	(1.27-1.57)	1.43	(1.28-1.59)	1.38	(1.23-1.55)
Fully vaccinated	ref	(.)	ref	(.)	ref	(.)
Booster-vaccinated	0.72	(0.56-0.92)	0.71	(0.55-0.93)	0.62	(0.47-0.83)
<b>Primary case age</b>						
0-10	1.28	(1.10-1.50)	1.44	(1.22-1.69)	1.53	(1.29-1.82)
10-20	1.04	(0.90-1.21)	1.14	(0.98-1.33)	1.19	(1.01-1.41)
20-30	ref	(.)	ref	(.)	ref	(.)
30-40	1.92	(1.65-2.25)	1.93	(1.64-2.28)	2.02	(1.69-2.42)
40-50	2.31	(1.98-2.70)	2.45	(2.08-2.88)	2.45	(2.05-2.93)
50-60	2.45	(2.09-2.87)	2.64	(2.24-3.11)	2.72	(2.26-3.26)
60-70	3.16	(2.54-3.94)	3.22	(2.56-4.06)	3.13	(2.43-4.02)
70+	3.99	(2.76-5.75)	4.11	(2.82-6.00)	3.64	(2.40-5.52)
<b>Potential secondary case age</b>						
0-10	0.82	(0.71-0.95)	0.89	(0.76-1.03)	0.94	(0.79-1.11)
10-20	0.70	(0.61-0.80)	0.73	(0.63-0.84)	0.75	(0.64-0.88)
20-30	ref	(.)	ref	(.)	ref	(.)
30-40	1.64	(1.44-1.88)	1.70	(1.47-1.96)	1.77	(1.51-2.08)
40-50	1.60	(1.40-1.82)	1.67	(1.45-1.92)	1.69	(1.45-1.98)
50-60	1.48	(1.29-1.71)	1.48	(1.28-1.72)	1.55	(1.32-1.84)
60-70	1.53	(1.25-1.87)	1.59	(1.29-1.95)	1.58	(1.25-1.99)
70+	1.01	(0.75-1.37)	1.03	(0.75-1.41)	1.08	(0.76-1.54)
<b>Household size</b>						
2	2.26	(1.85-2.75)	2.27	(1.85-2.79)	2.28	(1.82-2.85)
3	1.53	(1.26-1.86)	1.52	(1.24-1.86)	1.57	(1.26-1.96)
4	1.51	(1.25-1.82)	1.52	(1.25-1.84)	1.64	(1.33-2.03)
5	1.40	(1.15-1.70)	1.43	(1.17-1.76)	1.54	(1.23-1.93)
6	ref	(.)	ref	(.)	ref	(.)
<b>Primary case sex</b>						
Male	ref	(.)	ref	(.)	ref	(.)
Female	0.99	(0.92-1.07)	1.00	(0.93-1.08)	0.97	(0.89-1.06)
<b>Potential secondary case sex</b>						
Male	ref	(.)	ref	(.)	ref	(.)
Female	1.14	(1.07-1.20)	1.14	(1.08-1.21)	1.14	(1.06-1.21)
Number of observations	27,874		27,011		25,611	
Number of households	11,937		11,709		11,338	

Notes: This table shows the sensitivity for the choice of inclusion of positive secondary cases. In Table 9 we show the estimates, while restricting the inclusion criteria for positive secondary cases. Column I shows the odds ratio estimates, including positive secondary cases found on day 1-7, i.e., our main specification, also presented in Table 2 and 3. Column II includes positive secondary cases found on day 2-7. Column III includes positive secondary cases found on day 3-7. 95%-Confidence interval in parentheses. Standard errors are clustered on the household level.

**VACCINE INFORMATION FACT SHEET FOR RECIPIENTS AND CAREGIVERS  
ABOUT COMIRNATY (COVID-19 VACCINE, mRNA)  
AND THE PFIZER-BIONTECH COVID-19 VACCINE TO PREVENT CORONAVIRUS  
DISEASE 2019 (COVID-19) FOR USE IN INDIVIDUALS 12 YEARS OF AGE AND  
OLDER**

**FOR 12 YEARS OF AGE AND OLDER**

**You are being offered either COMIRNATY (COVID-19 Vaccine, mRNA) or the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine to prevent Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) caused by SARS-CoV-2.**

**This Vaccine Information Fact Sheet for Recipients and Caregivers comprises the Fact Sheet for the authorized Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine and also includes information about the FDA-licensed vaccine, COMIRNATY (COVID-19 Vaccine, mRNA) for use in individuals 12 years of age and older.**

**The FDA-approved COMIRNATY (COVID-19 Vaccine, mRNA) and the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine authorized for Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) for individuals 12 years of age and older, when prepared according to their respective instructions for use, can be used interchangeably.<sup>1</sup>**

**COMIRNATY (COVID-19 Vaccine, mRNA) is an FDA-approved COVID-19 vaccine made by Pfizer for BioNTech. It is approved as a 2-dose series for prevention of COVID-19 in individuals 16 years of age and older. It is also authorized under EUA to provide:**

- a 2-dose primary series to individuals 12 through 15 years of age;**
- a third primary series dose to individuals 12 years of age and older who have been determined to have certain kinds of immunocompromise;**
- a single booster dose to individuals 12 years of age and older who have completed a primary series with Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine or COMIRNATY (COVID-19 Vaccine, mRNA); and**
- a single booster dose to individuals 18 years of age and older who have completed primary vaccination with a different authorized COVID-19 vaccine. The booster schedule is based on the labeling information of the vaccine used for the primary series.**

---

<sup>1</sup> When prepared according to their respective instructions for use, the FDA-approved COMIRNATY (COVID-19 Vaccine, mRNA) and the EUA-authorized Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine for individuals 12 years of age and older can be used interchangeably without presenting any safety or effectiveness concerns.



**The Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine has received EUA from FDA to provide:**

- **a 2-dose primary series to individuals 12 years of age and older;**
  - **a third primary series dose to individuals 12 years of age and older who have been determined to have certain kinds of immunocompromise;**
  - **a single booster dose to individuals 12 years of age and older who have completed a primary series with Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine or COMIRNATY (COVID-19 Vaccine, mRNA); and**
  - **a single booster dose to individuals 18 years of age and older who have completed primary vaccination with a different authorized COVID-19 vaccine. The booster schedule is based on the labeling information of the vaccine used for the primary series.**
- 

This Vaccine Information Fact Sheet contains information to help you understand the risks and benefits of COMIRNATY (COVID-19 Vaccine, mRNA) and the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine, which you may receive because there is currently a pandemic of COVID-19. Talk to your vaccination provider if you have questions.

This Fact Sheet may have been updated. For the most recent Fact Sheet, please see [www.cvdvaccine.com](http://www.cvdvaccine.com).

## **WHAT YOU NEED TO KNOW BEFORE YOU GET THIS VACCINE**

### **WHAT IS COVID-19?**

COVID-19 disease is caused by a coronavirus called SARS-CoV-2. You can get COVID-19 through contact with another person who has the virus. It is predominantly a respiratory illness that can affect other organs. People with COVID-19 have had a wide range of symptoms reported, ranging from mild symptoms to severe illness leading to death. Symptoms may appear 2 to 14 days after exposure to the virus. Symptoms may include: fever or chills; cough; shortness of breath; fatigue; muscle or body aches; headache; new loss of taste or smell; sore throat; congestion or runny nose; nausea or vomiting; diarrhea.

### **WHAT IS COMIRNATY (COVID-19 VACCINE, mRNA) AND HOW IS IT RELATED TO THE PFIZER-BIONTECH COVID-19 VACCINE?**

COMIRNATY (COVID-19 Vaccine, mRNA) and the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine, when prepared according to their respective instructions for use, can be used interchangeably.

For more information on EUA, see the **“What is an Emergency Use Authorization (EUA)?”** section at the end of this Fact Sheet.

## **WHAT SHOULD YOU MENTION TO YOUR VACCINATION PROVIDER BEFORE YOU GET THE VACCINE?**

Tell the vaccination provider about all of your medical conditions, including if you:

- have any allergies
- have had myocarditis (inflammation of the heart muscle) or pericarditis (inflammation of the lining outside the heart)
- have a fever
- have a bleeding disorder or are on a blood thinner
- are immunocompromised or are on a medicine that affects your immune system
- are pregnant or plan to become pregnant
- are breastfeeding
- have received another COVID-19 vaccine
- have ever fainted in association with an injection

## **HOW IS THE VACCINE GIVEN?**

The Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine or COMIRNATY (COVID-19 Vaccine, mRNA) will be given to you as an injection into the muscle.

Primary Series: The vaccine is administered as a 2-dose series, 3 weeks apart. A third primary series dose may be administered at least 4 weeks after the second dose to individuals who are determined to have certain kinds of immunocompromise.

Booster Dose:

- A single booster dose of the vaccine may be administered at least 5 months after completion of a primary series of the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine or COMIRNATY (COVID-19 Vaccine, mRNA) to individuals 12 years of age and older.
- A single booster dose of the vaccine may be administered to individuals 18 years of age and older who have completed primary vaccination with a different authorized COVID-19 vaccine. Please check with your healthcare provider regarding timing of the booster dose.

The vaccine may not protect everyone.

## **WHO SHOULD NOT GET THE VACCINE?**

You should not get the vaccine if you:

- had a severe allergic reaction after a previous dose of this vaccine
- had a severe allergic reaction to any ingredient of this vaccine.

## **WHAT ARE THE INGREDIENTS IN THE VACCINES?**

COMIRNATY (COVID-19 Vaccine, mRNA) and the authorized formulations of the vaccine include the following ingredients:

- mRNA and lipids ((4-hydroxybutyl)azanediyl)bis(hexane-6,1-diyl)bis(2-hexyldecanoate), 2 [(polyethylene glycol)-2000]-N,N-ditetradecylacetamide, 1,2-Distearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine, and cholesterol).

Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccines for individuals 12 years of age and older contain 1 of the following sets of additional ingredients; ask the vaccination provider which version is being administered:

- potassium chloride, monobasic potassium phosphate, sodium chloride, dibasic sodium phosphate dihydrate, and sucrose

OR

- tromethamine, tromethamine hydrochloride, and sucrose

COMIRNATY (COVID-19 Vaccine, mRNA) contains 1 of the following sets of additional ingredients; ask the vaccination provider which version is being administered:

- potassium chloride, monobasic potassium phosphate, sodium chloride, dibasic sodium phosphate dihydrate, and sucrose

OR

- tromethamine, tromethamine hydrochloride, and sucrose

### **HAS THE VACCINE BEEN USED BEFORE?**

Yes. In clinical trials, approximately 23,000 individuals 12 years of age and older have received at least 1 dose of the vaccine. Data from these clinical trials supported the Emergency Use Authorization of the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccines and the approval of COMIRNATY (COVID-19 Vaccine, mRNA). Millions of individuals have received the vaccine under EUA since December 11, 2020. The vaccine that is authorized for use in individuals 12 years of age and older includes two formulations; one that was studied in clinical trials and used under EUA, and one with the same mRNA and lipids but different inactive ingredients. The use of the different inactive ingredients helps stabilize the vaccine under refrigerated temperatures and the formulation can be administered without dilution.

### **WHAT ARE THE BENEFITS OF THE VACCINE?**

The vaccine has been shown to prevent COVID-19.

The duration of protection against COVID-19 is currently unknown.

### **WHAT ARE THE RISKS OF THE VACCINE?**

There is a remote chance that the vaccine could cause a severe allergic reaction. A severe allergic reaction would usually occur within a few minutes to 1 hour after getting a dose of the vaccine. For this reason, your vaccination provider may ask you to stay at the place where you received your vaccine for monitoring after vaccination. Signs of a severe allergic reaction can include:

- Difficulty breathing
- Swelling of your face and throat
- A fast heartbeat
- A bad rash all over your body
- Dizziness and weakness

Myocarditis (inflammation of the heart muscle) and pericarditis (inflammation of the lining outside the heart) have occurred in some people who have received the vaccine, more commonly in males under 40 years of age than among females and older males.

In most of these people, symptoms began within a few days following receipt of the second dose of vaccine. The chance of having this occur is very low. You should seek medical attention right away if you have any of the following symptoms after receiving the vaccine:

- Chest pain
- Shortness of breath
- Feelings of having a fast-beating, fluttering, or pounding heart

Side effects that have been reported with the vaccine include:

- severe allergic reactions
- non-severe allergic reactions such as rash, itching, hives, or swelling of the face
- myocarditis (inflammation of the heart muscle)
- pericarditis (inflammation of the lining outside the heart)
- injection site pain
- tiredness
- headache
- muscle pain
- chills
- joint pain
- fever
- injection site swelling
- injection site redness
- nausea
- feeling unwell
- swollen lymph nodes (lymphadenopathy)
- decreased appetite
- diarrhea
- vomiting
- arm pain
- fainting in association with injection of the vaccine

These may not be all the possible side effects of the vaccine. Serious and unexpected side effects may occur. The possible side effects of the vaccine are still being studied in clinical trials.

### **WHAT SHOULD I DO ABOUT SIDE EFFECTS?**

If you experience a severe allergic reaction, call 9-1-1, or go to the nearest hospital.

Call the vaccination provider or your healthcare provider if you have any side effects that bother you or do not go away.

Report vaccine side effects to FDA/CDC Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS). The VAERS toll-free number is 1-800-822-7967 or report online to <https://vaers.hhs.gov/reportevent.html>. Please include either “COMIRNATY (COVID-19 Vaccine, mRNA)” or “Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine EUA”, as appropriate, in the first line of box #18 of the report form.

In addition, you can report side effects to Pfizer Inc. at the contact information provided below.

Website	Fax number	Telephone number
<a href="http://www.pfizersafetyreporting.com">www.pfizersafetyreporting.com</a>	1-866-635-8337	1-800-438-1985

You may also be given an option to enroll in v-safe. V-safe is a new voluntary smartphone-based tool that uses text messaging and web surveys to check in with people who have been vaccinated to identify potential side effects after COVID-19 vaccination. V-safe asks questions that help CDC monitor the safety of COVID-19 vaccines. V-safe also provides second-dose reminders if needed and live telephone follow-up by CDC if participants report a significant health impact following COVID-19 vaccination. For more information on how to sign up, visit: [www.cdc.gov/vsafe](http://www.cdc.gov/vsafe).

#### **WHAT IF I DECIDE NOT TO GET COMIRNATY (COVID-19 VACCINE, mRNA) OR THE PFIZER-BIONTECH COVID-19 VACCINE?**

Under the EUA, it is your choice to receive or not receive the vaccine. Should you decide not to receive it, it will not change your standard medical care.

#### **ARE OTHER CHOICES AVAILABLE FOR PREVENTING COVID-19 BESIDES COMIRNATY (COVID-19 VACCINE, mRNA) OR THE PFIZER-BIONTECH COVID-19 VACCINE?**

Other vaccines to prevent COVID-19 may be available under Emergency Use Authorization.

#### **CAN I RECEIVE THE COMIRNATY (COVID-19 VACCINE, mRNA) OR PFIZER-BIONTECH COVID-19 VACCINE AT THE SAME TIME AS OTHER VACCINES?**

Data have not yet been submitted to FDA on administration of COMIRNATY (COVID-19 Vaccine, mRNA) or the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine at the same time with other vaccines. If you are considering receiving COMIRNATY (COVID-19 Vaccine, mRNA) or the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine with other vaccines, discuss your options with your healthcare provider.

#### **WHAT IF I AM IMMUNOCOMPROMISED?**

If you are immunocompromised, you may receive a third dose of the vaccine. The third dose may still not provide full immunity to COVID-19 in people who are immunocompromised, and you should continue to maintain physical precautions to help prevent COVID-19. In addition, your close contacts should be vaccinated as appropriate.

#### **WHAT IF I AM PREGNANT OR BREASTFEEDING?**

If you are pregnant or breastfeeding, discuss your options with your healthcare provider.

## **WILL THE VACCINE GIVE ME COVID-19?**

No. The vaccine does not contain SARS-CoV-2 and cannot give you COVID-19.


## **KEEP YOUR VACCINATION CARD**

When you get your first dose, you will get a vaccination card to show you when to return for your next dose(s) of the vaccine. Remember to bring your card when you return.

## **ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

If you have questions, visit the website or call the telephone number provided below.

To access the most recent Fact Sheets, please scan the QR code provided below.

Global website	Telephone number
<a href="http://www.cvdvaccine.com">www.cvdvaccine.com</a> 	1-877-829-2619 (1-877-VAX-CO19)

## **HOW CAN I LEARN MORE?**

- Ask the vaccination provider.
- Visit CDC at <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/index.html>.
- Visit FDA at <https://www.fda.gov/emergency-preparedness-and-response/mcm-legal-regulatory-and-policy-framework/emergency-use-authorization>.
- Contact your local or state public health department.

## **WHERE WILL MY VACCINATION INFORMATION BE RECORDED?**

The vaccination provider may include your vaccination information in your state/local jurisdiction's Immunization Information System (IIS) or other designated system. This will ensure that you receive the same vaccine when you return for the second dose. For more information about IISs visit: <https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/programs/iis/about.html>.

## **CAN I BE CHARGED AN ADMINISTRATION FEE FOR RECEIPT OF THE COVID-19 VACCINE?**

No. At this time, the provider cannot charge you for a vaccine dose and you cannot be charged an out-of-pocket vaccine administration fee or any other fee if only receiving a COVID-19 vaccination. However, vaccination providers may seek appropriate reimbursement from a program or plan that covers COVID-19 vaccine administration fees for the vaccine recipient (private insurance, Medicare, Medicaid, Health Resources & Services Administration [HRSA] COVID-19 Uninsured Program for non-insured recipients).

**WHERE CAN I REPORT CASES OF SUSPECTED FRAUD?**

Individuals becoming aware of any potential violations of the CDC COVID-19 Vaccination Program requirements are encouraged to report them to the Office of the Inspector General, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, at 1-800-HHS-TIPS or <https://TIPS.HHS.GOV>.

**WHAT IS THE COUNTERMEASURES INJURY COMPENSATION PROGRAM?**

The Countermeasures Injury Compensation Program (CICP) is a federal program that may help pay for costs of medical care and other specific expenses of certain people who have been seriously injured by certain medicines or vaccines, including this vaccine. Generally, a claim must be submitted to the CICP within one (1) year from the date of receiving the vaccine. To learn more about this program, visit [www.hrsa.gov/cicp/](http://www.hrsa.gov/cicp/) or call 1-855-266-2427.

**WHAT IS AN EMERGENCY USE AUTHORIZATION (EUA)?**

An Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) is a mechanism to facilitate the availability and use of medical products, including vaccines, during public health emergencies, such as the current COVID-19 pandemic. An EUA is supported by a Secretary of Health and Human Services (HHS) declaration that circumstances exist to justify the emergency use of drugs and biological products during the COVID-19 pandemic.

The FDA may issue an EUA when certain criteria are met, which includes that there are no adequate, approved, available alternatives. In addition, the FDA decision is based on the totality of scientific evidence available showing that the product may be effective to prevent COVID-19 during the COVID-19 pandemic and that the known and potential benefits of the product outweigh the known and potential risks of the product. All of these criteria must be met to allow for the product to be used in the treatment of patients during the COVID-19 pandemic.

This EUA for the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine and COMIRNATY (COVID-19 Vaccine, mRNA) will end when the Secretary of HHS determines that the circumstances justifying the EUA no longer exist or when there is a change in the approval status of the product such that an EUA is no longer needed.



Manufactured by  
Pfizer Inc., New York, NY 10017

**BIONTECH**

Manufactured for  
BioNTech Manufacturing GmbH  
An der Goldgrube 12  
55131 Mainz, Germany

LAB-1451-16.0

Revised: 03 January 2022



Scan to capture that this Fact Sheet was provided to vaccine recipient for the electronic medical records/immunization information systems.

GDTI: 0886983000332



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:58:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory Covid vaccines for students and quarantine camps

3.

Your Name:

---

Sarah Ortiz

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Sarahlortiz@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3608202514

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I'm a parent

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandatory Covid vaccines for students and quarantine camps

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I have three school age children and we are adamantly opposed to mandatory Covid vaccines. These are experimental and have caused massive issues for so many people. My husbands uncle died of a stroke after receiving his 2nd shot. I refuse to put this poison into my children's bodies.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:47:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory vaccine k-12

3.

Your Name:

---

K.J

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

N/A

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

\*\*\*\*\*

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I have worked in healthcare for 12 years and have worked consistently through this "pandemic" and have personally seen the affects of Covid and have personally had Covid as did my 14 year and Covid is not as severe as it is being made out to be.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I am against mandatory vaccination for Covid for children.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con



---

From: Vitaliy Bondarenko

Sent: 1/6/2022 9:53:16 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: URGENT: don't make covid vaccine mandatory for children!

External Email

Dear Sir/Madam,

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State.

As a parent and a member of the community, I implore you to please stop the push to require Covid 19 vaccinations for ANY child in child care or school. Covid vaccines should absolutely NOT be a requirement for our children! Children are at extremely low risk for Covid 19. The Covid 19 vaccines have no long-term testing on adults and they have even less testing on children. Covid 19 vaccines are not stopping the virus as many with the vaccine are contracting and spreading C19. The vaccine has not been tested enough to ensure its efficacy and safety in children. Requiring this vaccine does not protect our children!

The disease burden in this case does not meet your criteria. There is NOT significant morbidity and/or mortality in at least some sub-set of the population. The survival rate is well over 90% and even the long-term effects of C19 do not represent a significant amount. Additionally, this vaccine is not meeting your criteria because it is not reducing the risk of person-to-person transmission.

As for the criteria of Implementation, the vaccine is NOT acceptable to the medical community and the public. There is an extremely large amount of both the medical and the general public who do NOT accept this vaccine as safe.

And finally, in regard to vaccine effectiveness, this vaccine does not work. It is not on the Recommended Childhood & Adolescent Immunization Schedule. It is not preventing C19 nor is it preventing the spread of C19. The vaccine is not cost-effective for our nation.

Perhaps it is cost-effective or free or maybe even puts some money into the local schools, but as a nation, it is destroying our financial position at an alarming rate.

"Experience to date with the vaccine containing this antigen demonstrates that it is safe and has an acceptable level of side effects." Yeah. Not even close. Tell that to the parents of the kids who are having heart attacks. Tell that to my friends who have had massive autoimmune flare-ups and other medical issues that arise immediately after their second dose. This is not a safe vaccine for all people. Even the FDA board that was approving those vaccines to young kids did it with the impression that this will be absolutely voluntary and will never be mandated which CDC guaranteed. Will you take upon yourself the responsibility for the health and wellbeing of innocent children who you will be subjecting to unknown risks in order to receive an education which is an ingrained right of every child? Will you create segregation and discrimination based on the medical choices made?

Please PROTECT our children by NOT requiring a C19 vaccination to attend child care or school.

Thank you,

Vitaliy Bondarenko

---

From: Rebecca Creson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:29:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Victoria Blazejewski  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:32:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Yelena Serova  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:37:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I am against mandated covid shots for kids as criteria for child care and school entry.

---

From: Susan Dahl  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:05:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shelby Jackson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:37:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Stephen Jannsen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:00:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tori Van Allen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:50:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:58:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Children of Washington State

3.

Your Name:

---

Lacie jenkins

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

311 n river street Montesano

7.

Email:

---

Jenkinslacie@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3605802845

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I will remove my child from the public school if this gets implemented.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:23:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Vonda Ropp <dvropp@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 7:38 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine

External Email

DO NOT mandate the vaccine for my grandchildren. Parents have the God-given right & responsibility for their children.  
Vonda Ropp

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Val DeLong  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:20:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Virginia Learned

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:03 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), wsboh@sboh.gov

Cc:

Subject: proposed vaccination of children

External Email

To:

Washington State Board of Health.

I am writing to inform you as a voting and concerne citizen of the State of Washington that I am against any mandate that forces children and their families to vaccinate against the Covid 19 virus and any of its variants, at this time. These supposed vaccinations have been thus far ineffective.

If in futher studies, this vaccine could prove to be safe for everyone, then I would reconsider. But at this time there is not enough information and studies to prove this vaccine safe, expecially for those who are our future.

I am not someone opposed to vaccines in general. My children and I have had several. There are others we have chosen not to recieve as well because we have felt them not necessary after consulting with our PCP.

Please do your part to stop this political play that is taking place throughout our nation and do what is best for the health of all individuals.

The critical statement below is "provide immunity", which is not happening. If this were the case then we would not be seeing all the breakthrough cases of this disease. So why give our children something that has been proven not to be effective.

Thank you for "hearing" me as a voting citizen of this state and one who cares about the health of my children, grandchildren and my neighbors.

Regards,  
Virginia Learned

Voter  
Business Owner  
Community Volunteer  
Mother  
Grandmother  
Wife  
Believer

vac·cine  
/vak□sēn/  
noun

1.

a substance used to stimulate the production of antibodies and provide immunity against one or several diseases, prepared from the causative agent of a disease, its products, or a synthetic substitute, treated to act as an antigen without inducing the disease.

"every year the flu vaccine is modified to deal with new strains of the virus.



---

From: Suzie Williams  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:51:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sandi Wolfe  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:43:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Medical Freedom in Washington State...

External Email

I believe in medical freedom granted to us by the Constitution of the United States of America and as a God given right. I am thankful for FREEDOM. Please do not take it away.

Forced vaccinations are unamerican. Considering detaining by force because of a person's medical choice is a failure to uphold the values we hold dear as Americans.

(WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045,WAC 246-100-040)

My children are fully immunized with the current state required immunizations and attend public school. They will not be given the COVID vaccine. They have natural immunity from having the virus. The virus is not a threat to them. If you truly look at the science and care about it as you say, you also will agree that is not a threat to our K-12 students. If the COVID vaccine is added to the school immunization list, we will be pulling our 3 children from public education. I volunteer in the schools and am involved in many levels of PTSA. I believe in public education and love the staff and students in our district. However this is a very clear line I draw. No required COVID vaccines for K-12.

Respectfully,

Sandra Wolfe

---

From: Taylor Rudberg  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:36:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccinating children

3.

Your Name:

---

Brenda St. John

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2801 Highway 395 S Valley, WA 99181

7.

Email:

---

CASASANJUAN99@GMAIL.COM

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5099362420

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Vaccinating children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children are at extremely low risk of dying from Covid 19. They are at high risk of dying from the Covid 19 vaccine. Don't believe the media. Look at VAERS.

---

From: Terry Janney  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:02:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Stuart Oswald  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:38:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: tucker.abigail.e  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:58:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you,  
Abigail Tucker  
Pasco, WA

Sent from my U.S.Cellular© Smartphone

---

From: Tim Joy  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:37:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

On Jan. 12th at 9:30 AM

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WA State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

3.

Your Name:

---

Mark J. Baker

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5330 222nd Avenue NE, Redmond, WA, 98053

7.

Email:

---

markjbaker@msn.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-868-2001

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Forcibly vaccinating people, vaccinating children without parental approval.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

The virus has run its course over 2 years. No more mandates. Stop the gestapo overreach by the Washington Government

---

From: Robert Bartholomew  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:28:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

\*

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Shana Kunze  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:21:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Valentina Berezhnoy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:43:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:44:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

n Item 9, Rules Hearing Continuance for Communicable and Other Certain Diseases,  
Chapter 246- 100 WAC

3.

Your Name:

---

Rebecca Carpenter

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

381 E. Clay Road, Shelton WA 98584

7.

Email:

---

wellsra@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2533700418

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105

schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

From: spederson812  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I am a parent/mother for three kids in the tacoma school district, ranging from high school to elementary.

I am very against making the covid vaccine apart of the mandatory vaccines in order to attend public school. My kids enjoy going to school to learn, play sports and most of all have that interaction with their friends. I will pull my children from public school in a heartbeat if this goes through.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Sherry Christensen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:35:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Timothy Stocker  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:07:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tanya Rolstad  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:46:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ralph Kennedy  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:58:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: F8E51E6F-B472-425A-9EC0-D2B743EE505B

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Sandra Cornejo  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:50:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- evidence of more harm than good
- statistically NOT as serious as multiple other flu or influenza in times past
- it ought to be a decision of conscience by parents only
- a Healthy Immune System is better able to resist and recover which strengthens a body

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:16:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Wednesday, January 12th.

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

1. Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WAC -Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quaranti

3.

Your Name:

---

Karen Kan, MD

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

MD

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

---

Academy of Light Medicine™

6.

Address:

---

PO Box 1539

7.

Email:

---

drkarenkan@protonmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5186379982

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a medical doctor

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

People should not be forced into vaccination, testing, internment camps. This rings of Nazi-ism. The Nuremberg Code applies to every single individual including government officials who would ratify such a law. This is government overreach. More people die of Opioids, the flu, tuberculosis, smoking, heart disease than the what we have now, yet, public health is not doing POSITIVE empowering actions to ensure the health of its people: making sure they have healthy food, banning toxic chemicals and food, banning smoking, paying for nutrition and health counseling. The world is no "safer" from masking, lockdowns, and vaccinations as is evident from your public health "numbers". The burden of proof isn't there to enact such controlling laws. This is not Nazi Germany. Now that Pfizer's raw data has been released to the public following a court order (at least the first 6 months of data of their trials), it is clear that these shots do more harm than good and that children are at very high risk of adverse events, permanent disability and death. They should NOT be mandatory for anyone. This is still an experimental vaccine. Every member of public health and those in government needs to review this data (which is very easy to do at [www.canadiancovidcarealliance.org](http://www.canadiancovidcarealliance.org) - an excellent summary) BEFORE January 12th. If you do not take the time to look at this data before rendering your decision, it would appear that you have a vested interest in ignoring it. Do the right thing. History will remember you. Dr. Kan



---

From: Terrence Miller  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:24:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Good Morning,

I'm writing to demand that you not require covid vaccinations as mandatory for school entry. This is further immoral encroachment on parents and individual rights and it must stop.

Also, with regards to discussion of WAC 246-100 as listed in the agenda; while I'm unaware of the context of this discussion, I implore you to not consider encouraging it for required detention or quarantine. The fact that this is even potentially being considered is insane.

Terrence Miller  
Lifelong Washington Resident

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:36:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Coronavirus Vaccinations for Children

3.

Your Name:

---

Sloane Rogers

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5730 151st St SE, Everett, WA 98208

7.

Email:

---

jkslrogers@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-941-2215

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

To mandate vaccines for school age children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I absolutely stand against mandating vaccines for children. They are still under emergency use and not enough data has been collected as to the safety of these vaccines for children. This virus is survivable by 99% of the population and manageable of treatment is started early. Now we are seeing that a huge percentage of our population (up to 25%) is sick with Covid-19, including vaccinated individuals. Vaccines do not prevent one from catching or spreading this disease. And further boosters could cause further harm to adults and children. You do not have the right to force vaccines on people! This is not about health and safety; it's about control. This is about the rights of citizens! You must REJECT requiring children to be vaccinated!!! Respectfully yours,  
Sloane Rogers

---

From: Scott Hashimoto  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:27:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: covid vaccinations for children

External Email

Dear Washington State Department of Health Staff,

We are very much against the covid vaccinations for children. Our son had normal vaccinations through his childhood and did fine but the one he got a few years ago he had a severe reaction to it and he was 12 years at the time. He ended up with jerks and ticks for a few months and we thought he may have this forever but before that he was a typical healthy boy with no physical issues. We prayed for him continually and eventually he came out of it and very thankful but it's very possible the vaccine could have ended normal life for us and our child. We also had him get the flu shot that year and he ended up severely sick for about a week with the fever and throwing up and before that he had never been sick since we had adopted him when he was 7. We also had a friend's daughter who also got a vaccination in her teens and she reacted severely from that and was in a daze and high fever for a few weeks. They went to their primary doctor to tell them about her reaction the very next day and he told them that it couldn't be from the vaccination even though she was completely fine and healthy the day before but the very next day after her vaccination she is having a severe reaction from it and he says it couldn't be from the vaccination. We don't believe that. They ended up taking her to an alternative doctor and he was able to help her. She had her usual shots through childhood and did fine but this last one was too much for her system and since this covid vaccination is still experimental it's scary to think what it's going to do to children. The shots both our kids have had were FDA approved and these covid shots are still experimental so we don't know how kids are going to react.

We beg of you, not to mandate these shots to kids as kids aren't dying from covid but if you force them to have the vaccination and they die or have severe injuries from them then that responsibility lands on you and that guilt and possible deaths will be on your hands.

Sincerely,  
Scott & Lori

Dear Washington State Department of Health staff,

Please do not require school children and preschoolers to be inoculated with a Covid "vaccine" in order to attend school in our state!

Why the Pfizer vaccine for Covid 19 Does More Harm Than Good

Source: [www.CanadianCovidCareAlliance.org](http://www.CanadianCovidCareAlliance.org)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org>

The Pfizer trial only used:

- 1) Unexposed & inoculated, and
- 2) Unexposed & not inoculated.

They should have also included:

- 1) Exposed & inoculated, and
- 2) Exposed and not inoculated (aka natural immunity from having had Covid).

The fact that they avoided the latter 2 shows that they thought their Pfizer vax wouldn't perform well in those categories. A study should show how those exposed and not inoculated fare vs. inoculated & exposed. It didn't.

The clinical endpoints of the trial should have been: Do people who take the Pfizer vax have less illness and death? (It wasn't) Choosing the proper endpoint is well-known, as a result of testing of cancer drugs. In cancer drug testing, they had to switch to all-point mortality, and Pfizer should have done so.

They could easily have included biomarkers, but they didn't. We need to know how people exposed, but not inoculated compare with the exposed and inoculated. This is natural immunity, and we need to know how those with natural immunity fared.

They should have tested for: de-dimer levels (micro-clotting) before and after.

Other biomarkers Pfizer should have and easily could have tested for: inflammation, barrier permeability, hypoxia, cardiac damage, predisposition to Alzheimer's, predisposition to autoimmune disease.

They should have had biomarkers for thrombotic disease. This is a condition which would take time to surface, but could have been measured before & after in biomarkers. Many doctors are reporting thrombotic conditions in vaccinated patients.

Vaccine passports: The Pfizer vaccine was not tested for spread reduction: No evidence at all that they reduce transmission and disease, and that was never one of the endpoints of the study. All they measured for was, "Do people who take the vaccine test positive for Covid-19 less often?" and the study was designed so that they would get few "no" answers, and they then proceeded to a vax rollout.

Testing failures: Subjective testing: The study did not test all patients for Covid-19! Instead, they only tested for the Covid-19 symptom, and then left it up to the discretion of their investigators to decide what that was. So that means that asymptomatic infection would be missed entirely. And it introduced a high level of subjectivity to the trial, because an investigator could actually decide whether to test or not to test. This lack of systematic testing actually makes the results of the trial unreliable. All participants should have been tested.

There is considerable missing data in the study. The endpoint is all Covid cases: 8 inoculated vs 162 placebo. But it's such a small # of participants to begin with. But there are 80 lost follow-up subjects in the inoculated group! They don't know whether they got sick or not, or even died. They don't know. That's 10x more than the # of Covid cases they had in the inoculated group. So if a significant proportion of those 80 had been positive, it would have dramatically changed the results. Also, all the suspected but unconfirmed cases: 1594 in the inoculated group, 1816 in the placebo. This means they were symptomatic, but the investigator never followed up with a Covid test! These are huge numbers compared to the confirmed cases! The fact that the suspected cases which weren't tested were significantly larger than the endgame results means that this data is unreliable. The study should not have been accepted.

What about the placebo group? There were also many unconfirmed cases. If all these cases, inoculated and placebo, were positive, the relative risk reduction would then only be 19%. That's not a high enough percentage to gain approval.

Adolescents: The inoculation is really all risk and no benefit.

Teens are statistically at 0% risk of death from Covid-19. But the vaccine does pose risk of serious events. But the study was not designed to find serious adverse events. A serious event that occurred at a rate of 1/800 might not even show up in a sample of 1,005 people.

In the tests, there was a serious event in at least one subject who was inoculated. A 12-year-old girl. She experienced multiple serious effects, including lost feeling from the waist down, lost bowel and bladder control, menstrual cycle issues, seizures, verbal and motor tics, dizziness, fainting, headaches, brain fog, erratic blood pressure, and more. And the last 10 months, she is wheel chair bound and fed by a feeding tube. Pfizer labelled her case "functional abdominal pain."

5-11 year olds: The inoculation is an unacceptable risk to this group. Pfizer, using

predictive modelling, acknowledges that their inoculations WILL cause myocarditis, but optimistically claims there will be zero deaths from myocarditis in any of their modelled scenarios. It's speculative. Still, there's no justification for giving children myocarditis. But the government has actually normalized myocarditis in kids, publishing Sick Kids brochures of how to deal with myocarditis in kids. But how to deal with it is to not cause myocarditis in kids! It's very serious. It causes permanent damage. Severe myocarditis weakens your heart so that the rest of your body doesn't get enough blood. Blood clots can form in your heart, leading to a stroke or heart attack. And the mortality rate is up to 20% at 6.5 years. The risk of 4 in 20 children who contract myocarditis dying within 6.5 years is unequivocally an unacceptable risk for children. But the FDA maintains that it is an acceptable risk for children. They have actually abandoned the "do no harm" principle.

Dr Eric Rubin of the New England Journal of Medicine (NEJM) has said that the way to find if they do harm is by doing a roll-out on the population. He voted to roll out inoculations for ages 5-11, and suggested that a population level roll out as an appropriate way to test for adverse events. Of note, the NEJM is also the publisher of the Pfizer reports.

Governments are proclaiming the inoculations to be safe, yet the data is not there to back that up. Pfizer admits that their long term immune response, efficacy & safety data is limited and that their studies weren't powered to find "rare" side effect, as only about 1500 kids were in the testing group which received the inoculation. The law of informed consent says that parents should be told about these risks, but it's not happening.

On Nov 2, the British Medical Journal released an article about their investigation into Ventavia, one of the research companies Pfizer hired to conduct the trials. A whistleblower who was a Regional Director reported to the FDA that Ventavia: falsified data, unblinded participants, did not follow up and test participants who reported symptoms, and mislabeled some specimens. Several other employees backed up the Whistleblower's account. But Pfizer never disclosed the problems in its EUA application, and in fact, Pfizer has now hired the same researcher, Ventavia, to run more Covid-19 clinical trials.

So it's not surprising that we are seeing the issues we are in the 6-month report. Manipulation of Data Cohorts: Pfizer took the results from their adult trial, which started July 27, 2020, and then added in the results from the 12-15 year olds' trial, despite the fact that the adolescent trial started four months later. Since it's well known that the efficacy wanes over time, this gives a false boost to the efficacy numbers. The efficacy of the two groups should have been reported separately, not presented as one combined result.

Pfizer trials did not prove safety. They proved harm. The endpoints of the trial should have been illness and death, not a positive or negative Covid-19 test. But their test actually showed harm. They used younger, healthier groups than the vaccine would eventually be rolled out to. Here are some results of Pfizer's own randomized control trial: Related adverse event, +300% over placebo group; severe adverse event, +75% over placebo group; any serious adverse event, +10% over placebo group. Deaths in the vaccinated group: 20; placebo group, 14.

How is this harm playing out in the real world? Governments are assuring us that they are monitoring safety and will let the public know if there are problems. But once the vaccine was rolled out at the population level, the surveillance method for reporting is called "passive." It's difficult and time-consuming for overworked doctors and health workers to file the harm reports, and then it goes thru several levels of bureaucratic approval before the case is accepted as a vaccine-related injury.

"Active" surveillance was used for trial participants. They were given a phone app with choices of adverse events they experienced. 78% reported adverse reports, and 5% were serious. There was also journal entry options for the participants, and 30% reported adverse events thru that, and 2% were serious. But when the reporting method was switched to passive for the general population rollout the reporting fell way down.

But some news is getting out: For example, the risk of myocarditis is becoming known. And it's occurring in younger, healthy population where there was previously a



very low rate of myocarditis.

On Nov. 17, the FDA released the first batch of data to satisfy a Freedom of Information request. This is data used by the FDA to approve Pfizer's covid-19 vaccine. One report in which Pfizer tracked adverse events in the first 2.5 months after the EUA, reported 1,200 deaths and over 25,000 nervous system adverse events. Under "Safety Concerns" Pfizer listed Anaphylaxis and Vaccine-Associated Enhanced Disease. This document should be incriminating for any agency who saw it and called the vaccine "safe."

Pfizer's criminal past includes lying about a heart valve which fractured and killed hundreds; conducting clinical trials on African children without their parents' consent, after which some of the children died; bribing doctors; suppressing research; manipulating studies; withholding information that its products caused cancer; fraudulent marketing, and many more. They've literally paid billions in fines and settlements for their actions. So they are not a highly ethical corporation.

The CDC has redefined "vaccine" to suit political & pharmaceutical interests. The new definition of vaccine by the CDC is "A preparation that is used to stimulate the body's immune response against diseases." The new definition does not indicate there is any actual benefit derived from a vaccine.

Judy Fenton  
State Committeewoman, KCGOP

---

From: Shyanne Petty  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:29:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Stephanie Rogers  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:40:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

This comment is directed at the proposed agenda item for adding a COVID 19 vaccination requirement to attend public school.

We as parents are strongly opposed to this and if it is mandatory, our two daughters along with many others will leave the public school system.

Children are not at risk from COVID, nor should they be subjected to a vaccine that has absolutely no long term research.

I urge you to consider these things when making a mandatory, one size fits all decision for the children of our state.

Thank you,  
Stephanie Rogers  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Ryan Malesis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:41:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ty Taylor  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:34:32 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSB OH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

WSB OH Board,

Citizens rights are being stripped before our very eyes. The covid vaccines have been shown in multiple studies to have negative impacts in adults already in a variety of different ways. It has not been around long enough or tested properly to see what some of these negative long term effects are. With children's body's changing and growing these effects could be even worse. Our children should not be used as guinea pigs. These vaccines go against many citizens religious and political beliefs as well. This is an abuse of power and everything that our great country once stood against. If people volunteer to get vaccinated then that is great, but it should never be mandatory! Thank you for taking the time to read this and hopefully allow parents to decide what would be best for our children.

Thank you,  
Ty Taylor

---

From: Teri Reisenauer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:19:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tracy Mooney  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC -100 & WAC 246-105

External Email

I, Tracy Mooney oppose WAC-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntary quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding C-19 vaccines to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Tracy Mooney  
P.O. Box 4327  
West Richland, WA 99353

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:30:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandating vaccination

3.

Your Name:



---

Brian Powlus

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Father

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

bapowlus@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2069485512

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

For 1...it is against the law to require or coerce someone to take a vaccination. This is exactly why the Nuremberg Code of Ethics was put in place. 2, as of Dec. 24th there have been over 1 million adverse effects reported in VAERS with over 20 thousand deaths. In the last 11 months there have been more adverse effects reported than in the previous 30 years of all other vaccines given. 3. Kids have a near 0% risk of death and with this a 0% chance of side effects from the Covid vaccine. 4. My kids will be pulled from the public school system should this get approved.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:24:48 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid Mandate

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Jeremy Trivelas <jtrivelas@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 7:06 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid Mandate

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>  
)

A Covid-19 vaccine mandate clearly does not pass the 9 criteria required when Reviewing Antigens for Potential Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030. My lack of support for a mandate stems from the following criteria not being met under sections II and III on the list of criteria:

## II. Disease Burden Criteria

5. The vaccine containing this antigen prevents disease(s) that has significant morbidity and/or mortality in at least some sub-set of the population.

- The vaccine has been directly available to every vulnerable sub-set of the population for some time.

6. Vaccinating against this disease reduces the risk of person-to-person transmission, with transmission in a school or child care setting or activity being given the highest priority.

- It is widely proven that vaccinated individuals can and do continue to transmit the virus. We know this because this was the science used to justify mask mandates. Masks are mandated in schools already, regardless of vaccination status, to prevent the vaccinated from transmitting the virus.

## III. Implementation of the Criteria

7. The vaccine containing this antigen is acceptable to the medical community and the public.

While the vaccine may be acceptable to the medical community (although we will note that even within the medical community, the vaccine adoption rate was not acceptable enough to preclude a forced mandate), we cannot gloss over the fact that public acceptance does not even represent a strong majority.

- Under 51% of Spokane County residents are vaccinated. (srdc.org  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsrdc.org%2F&data=04%7C01%7C>

)

- Less than 40% of kids 12-17 are vaccinated. (srdc.org  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsrdc.org%2F&data=04%7C01%7C>  
)

- Only 36% of the entire black community in Spokane County is vaccinated, and it is reasonable to assume this number is far lower among ages 12-17. A vaccine mandate in schools would disproportionately affect students of color in our community. (srdc.org  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsrdc.org%2F&data=04%7C01%7C>  
)

8. The administrative burdens of delivery and tracking of vaccine containing this antigen are reasonable.

- Our administrators and nurses have already given feedback that a vaccine mandate would create an unreasonable and insurmountable administrative burden involving tracking.

9. The burden of compliance for the vaccine containing this antigen is reasonable for the parent/caregiver.

- As stated in the above vaccination statistics, parents are choosing not to vaccinate their children. Forcing them to do so (as with other segments of our society who were coerced under the threat of losing their jobs and livelihoods) does not fall within a reasonable burden of compliance. It does not seem logical to vaccinate a group (ages 0-19) with such a low, even insignificant, rate of hospitalization or death, while claiming that will protect a more vulnerable group (ages 50-90) with a dramatically higher rate of vaccination (between 62%-82% based on age). Thusly, our state would propose forcing vaccination on those who do not need it, to protect those who already have it and/or could easily get it.

The vaccine is widely available to any age group now. Vaccination rates reflect individual health choices that must be protected. We have to acknowledge that individuals can make their own health decisions for themselves and their families. There simply is not a case to be made for forcing someone to get vaccinated to protect someone else who can easily get vaccinated themselves.

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

---

From: Shana Rios-Brennan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:46:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The covid vaccine is "EMERGENCY approved". It is NOT a true vaccine that when you get it you are protected from the virus.

The covid vaccine does NOT protect from GETTING covid. My wife and myself are vaccinated and got covid.

The covid vaccine does NOT protect from TRANSMITTING covid. I know vaccinated people getting covid from other vaccinated people.

Children and teenagers and even young adults have strong immune systems and almost all of them can battle the virus on their own and will develop good antibodies and be better off without "the vaccine".

It is unconstitutional to make this mandatory to any and all the people, it should be each individual's own choice.

Please don't make this mandatory and, stop ruining people's lives.

Thanks.

---

From: Zoi Blu  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:26:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Comments on: WAC 246-105 & WAC 246-100

External Email

I strongly oppose adding a COVID-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. The vaccine is not recommended for children as they have a nearly zero risk of infection.

I also strongly oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. As American citizens we have the God given right to decide what we inject into our bodies and the bodies of our children.

This is an egregious overreach of government power and will set a very dangerous precedent for the freedom of the people moving forward.

This virus and vaccine need more time to be studied to assure there are no serious long term adverse reactions as the current adverse reactions are quite alarming.

Thank you in advance for your time and consideration.

<<https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=1-rQ3aFCir-uPOCnTu0MfVU8yfEq3Oy8s&revid=0Bz7C35jaW22Ib1UwR2hFanExa0M3TmEzUVIxbEd6MHpNUktRPQ>>

Shelley is a licensed Real Estate Broker with Kelly Right Real Estate in Washington State. All information contained in this message is confidential and intended for the noted recipient only

. All information deemed reliable, buyer/seller must verify to their own satisfaction  
. If your home, commercial property, land or business is listed for sale with a broker, this is not a solicitation for the listing.



---

From: Woody Wiedrich  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:38:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:17:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Wednesday, January 12, 20

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Involuntary quarantine and children's C-19 Vax

3.

Your Name:

---

Jason M Brustad

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

6537 MARBLE STREET

7.

Email:

---

jasonbrustad6@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3607312909

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Vanessa O'Francia

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:25:17 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: I apples these WAC's

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Creatively,

Vanessa Williams

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:09:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Wa

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

3.

Your Name:

---

Nancy Zandt

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Rn

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3210 West Francis

7.

Email:



---

nzandt53@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5093890043

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Health care degree

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I know science shows children are the least likely to contract or die from covid but side effects to the vaccine are still unknown. I find the unknown vaccine side effects are far more dangerous to the kids then the benefits.

---

From: wsteinbr@reagan.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:38:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Experimental Vaccinations - January 12th meeting

External Email

Sir or Ma'am,

This is in reference to The Washington State Board of Health (WSBOH) will be taking comments regarding proposals being considered at their January 12th meeting.

Children should not be mandated to take the Covid Experimental Vaccinations.  
Everyone in general should not be mandated to take the Covid Experimental Vaccinations.

Quarantines and lockdowns have proven ineffective against Covid19.

I want to remind you that:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid  
The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)  
There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety  
Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,  
The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Respectfully,

Wesley Steinbrink

---

From: William Gagnon  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:15:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shannon Brooks  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:10:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:37:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01-07-2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Involuntary quarantine

3.

Your Name:

---

Jeffrey Hall

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Citizen of Washington State protected by the U.S. Constitution

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

9420 48th Pl W #2H

7.

Email:

---

echotopia44@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-315-5912

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

I am a US Citizen

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?



1. Yes

---

Involuntary Quarantine. And Covid Vaccine for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The Covid Lie and Assault is morally and ethically wrong and malicious. It violates the US Constitution and the Nuremberg Code. And must be stopped immediately. All Covid measures are criminal and those pushing this covid evil will be prosecuted to the fullest extent of the law.

---

From: Russell Stach Jr  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:12:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: samuel hubbard  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:20:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am writing to say NO, to adding any covid injections to the childhood vaccination schedule .The Childhood population is NOT in danger from dying Covid19, and its unethical to add an experimental shot to the list, when it hasn't completed all the safety studies. NONE of the current experimental drugs are stopping Covid19 in ANY way. Until phase 3 trials are legitimately completed, there shouldn't even be this discussion. Less than 750 children in the USA have succumbed to Covid19 since Jan 2020 and most that did had multiple comorbidities. Out of 78 million under the age of 18, that is NO justifiable reason to use that population as test subjects, when you have NO data on the long term health impact and risks to those youth and issues that may not show up until well into adulthood. Children's health and well being futures are at stake, please do NOT add an experimental drug to their already complicated lives. DO NO HARM. regards, Kelly Randall

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:14:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-105; WAC 246-100

3.

Your Name:

---

Nicole Michel

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Legal Secretary

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

22017 99th St SE Snohomish, WA 98290

7.

Email:

---

Nikkimichel@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2063849577

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

I've studied the mathematical/ statistical data of Covid-19 mortality and hospitalization rates and know they're extremely miniscule for children.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.



---

From: Robin Au  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:59:18 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No vaccine requirement for school

External Email

Hello,

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee famously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Robin Au, DMD

---

From: Steve Hill  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:57:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tania Bulanov  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:40:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:23:00 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine requirements

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Joanna Cirillo <joanna.cirillo@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:17 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine requirements

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Cathy hilde  
Sent: 1/19/2022 3:10:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shelby Arnett  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:51:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:19:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization criteria for child care and school entry

3.

Your Name:



---

Erica DeBruin

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3797 Clearbrook road Sumas, WA

7.

Email:

---

america.ERICA00@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

(360) 325-9345

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The Covid vaccine should not be required for children to go to school. The children along with their parents should be able to make that choice freely and of their own will and not be forced to get it.

---

From: timlesa111@comcast.net  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:03:50 PM  
To: DOH WSOBH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12, 2022 WSOBH Meeting

External Email

Board Members:

Thank you for allowing me, parents and the community your time in hearing our thoughts and concerns.

WAC 246-105 Adding Covid-19 vaccine to required vaccines for school entry and childcare - CON

Per the CDC December 16, 2021 update on Omicron Variant:

\* As the Covid-19 virus evolves into different variants the Covid-19 vaccine's effectiveness lessens. At 10 week after vaccination the Covid-19 vaccine wanes to 35% effectiveness with Omicron (vs 64% for Delta). Will our children have to get 3+ vaccines per year as we chase these variants?

\* The variants continue to have a reduction in severity. Our children have been at a very low risk of hospitalization or death the duration of this pandemic.

\* 79% of Omicron cases are fully vaccinated.

The CDC Further States:

\* The Covid-19 vaccine may prevent serious illness not prevention of infection.

What about children who have had Covid-19 or a variant and have natural immunity. An Israeli study shows that natural immunity is 7x more effective than the vaccine.

It is very clear that children are a very low risk of spreading infection, becoming ill or

dying. (several published studies [www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov](http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov)  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2F>  
>). Our children are more at risk of vaccine injury than they are of hospitalization or death  
from Covid-19 or any variant. We are sacrificing our children for fear of maybe getting  
sick or dying from a virus that is looking more like the common cold as it evolves. @Rest  
in Peace 13-year old Jacob Clynick who died 3 days after his second Pfizer shot @ Maddy  
de Garay a 13-year old who suffered debilitating injuries during Pfizer trial.

\* LINK TO VEARS SHOWING ADVERSE CASE OUTCOME FROM COVID-19 VACCINE  
BY AGE: <https://www.medalerts.org/vaersdb/findfield.php>  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2F)

Parents, providers and school boards have all shown that we do not want to vaccinate  
our children with a vaccine that wanes - for a virus that continues to have a reduction in  
severity - for a virus that is not a threat to our children. It does not make sense for the  
health of our children to add a vaccine mandate for an evolving virus that is looking more  
like the common cold.

WAC 246-100 Allowing health officials to use law enforcement....to detain a  
person...following refusal to comply with medical examinations, testing, treatment,  
counseling and vaccination - CON

I have no words. Disbelief. Are we in America? Where are we headed? Is this truly going  
to make us more safe? Image where this could lead.

Regards,

Lesla Russell

3315 SW Hinds Street

Seattle, WA 98126

[Timlesa111@comcast.net](mailto:Timlesa111@comcast.net) <<mailto:Timlesa111@comcast.net>>

206-949-8194

---

From: Stan Smoke  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:27:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Yarisbey Oslund  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:27:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rod Melzer  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:58:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State





---

From: Spencer Kariniemi  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:40:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-105

External Email

Hello,

I'm reaching out to express my concern about an issue being discussed on Jan 12th. The issue is concerning including Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

From my perspective this seems like a very inappropriate step that is being pushed by political perspective rather than actual science. Covid has been around for a few years now so a large percentage of the population has either already got the virus naturally, have gotten the vaccine, and oftentimes both. This helps support an argument being made claiming pushing the vaccine further is not necessary.

Regarding children in schools it becomes even less necessary. Children have extremely low risk of any serious effect from this virus and should not be subjected to a vaccine that their parents don't want them to take. In my opinion it is just as silly for a parent to get their child a vaccine as it is for an elderly person to not get the vaccine- both sides are making political decisions and not scientific ones based on actual risk factors.

I also believe it is important as Americans to generally avoid mandates or laws that inhibit our freedoms so long as the cost of said freedoms aren't significant. I think we all know that Covid does not pose a significant danger to the general public and it is time we move on to a common sense approach that we learned in grade school- if your sick, stay home and make contact with as few people as possible.

Respectfully,  
Spencer Kariniemi  
Snohomish County Resident

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:01:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: LEAVE OUR KIDS ALONE!!!!

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: msketch5 <msketch5@frontier.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:21 AM  
Subject: LEAVE OUR KIDS ALONE!!!!

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about Covid-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I OPPOSE Covid-19 shot mandates, PERIOD. The science does NOT support the notion that unvaccinated individuals spread the virus any more than vaccinated individuals. Children are statistically at ZERO risk of dying from Covid (their survival rate is in the range of 99.997 - 99.998%); where there is no risk, there can be no benefit. Furthermore, there are numerous studies now that support adverse affects of the vaccine on our children. Even the FDA has doubts about the safety of a vaccine for an individual under the age of 16. ([www.fda.gov/media/151710/download...the](http://www.fda.gov/media/151710/download...the)  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fmedia%2F151710>  
required studies on children will not even be completed until May 31, 2027!!!!!! And that is only one of the required pediatric assessments!) There has been enough time now to find out the truth about what is going on with Covid, and there is no excuse for draconian measures to be inflicted on our children just to be able to attend school.

I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EAU) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list. As noted in the FDA link above, the required pediatric studies required are not yet completed. STOP USING OUR CHILDREN AS TEST SUBJECTS!!!

Sincerely,

Marie Sketchley

---

From: Tatyana Leban  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:05:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: vaccine requirement for schools in WA

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Tatyana Leban

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:10:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-105 Covid-19 vaccines for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Renee white

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1742 Weikel Rd Yakima Wa 98908

7.

Email:



---

neawhite3@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5096546882

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a citizen of the United States.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

WAC 246-105 Adding a Covid-19 vaccine to the schedule for children to attend school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

This is a gross violation of our freedom.

---

From: Sherry Christensen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:35:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Susan Stayner  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:01:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:54:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccines for schools

3.

Your Name:

---

Jerri Noffsinger

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Grandmother

5.

Are you representing an organization?

1. Yes

---

Children's rights

6.

Address:

---

20321 46th Ave Ct E Spanaway Washington 98387

7.

Email:

---

babe\_t@msn.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253-334-4254

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I have read enough for 2 years to know what is wrong with this shot that doesn't prevent anything.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Stop your ridiculous mandates

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I will not have my grandchildren get a shot that doesn't do anything except possibly give them heart problems. They will be HOMESCHOOLED before taking any unnecessary jab.



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:53:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-105-030 for their deliberation about requiring a COVID 19 vaccination for Washington schools/child

3.

Your Name:

---

Sarah Peters

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

202 W Rainier Way, Spokane WA 99208

7.

Email:

---

psarah0316@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-747-7997

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Mother, an associate of science relating to health

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Please reference the document submitted via email for a full explanation

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Please reference the document submitted via email for a full explanation

---

From: stacyvanderlinda@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:08:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC codes covid 19

External Email

Washington State Board of Health-

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Stacy Vanderlinda

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:39:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7. 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory Vaccinations for Children

3.

Your Name:

---

Catherine Derzay

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

MT(ASCP)

5.

Are you representing an organization?

1. Yes

---

WELL BEING OF OUR CHILDREN

6.

Address:

---

29 stronghold lane

7.

Email:

---

ulookielou@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

406--266-8754

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Intelligence. Bachelor of Science In Microbiology 70 years of life experience

10.



Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

to Mandate vaccines for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

looking at the risk/ reward for school age population and covid it is seen they are NOT at risk from the virus but the EUA covid vaccine has put children in wheelchairs with neurological injuries- well documented but this incidences do not make the news because it is an inconvenient truth. Also there are ways to support the health of children (indeed all)before contracting and during viral disease that does not include giving an experimental injection. I believe we have to learn to trust our God given body defenses as well as learn to eat, live properly, these will guide our children to well being through out their lives. Thank you for listening and making the intelligent decision on the children behalf- they are counting on you fearlessly. A vote against mandatory vaccination for school children is putting trust in the innate wisdom of our bodies not Big Pharma with their own agenda. Again please consider the RISKS/REWARDS to our children our future.

---

From: SD Scott  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:50:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Agenda items #8 and #11

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health:

I am hereby voicing my opposition to agenda item #8, the formation of a technical advisory group to review information regarding COVID 19 shots for consideration of mandating these shots for school.

COVID 19 does not pose a danger to school aged children and adolescents. The injections for COVID 19 are authorised only for emergency use, and no such emergency exists for this age group.

On the other hand, there is significant risk of injury to children, adolescents and young adults resulting from these shots. Further, the long term impact to immune, cardiovascular and reproductive health is currently unknown.

Therefore the parents (who must bear any burden of harm to their children) must be allowed to choose on their behalf.

I am also writing to voice my support for agenda item #11, the Informed Choice of Washington petition for rule making, establishing a rule prohibiting the inclusion to the school required list any Emergency Use Authorized product, or any product which lacks completed phase 3 trial studies.

Sincerely,

Sharon D Scott  
Lifelong Washington State resident and concerned citizen

---

From: Reid Ten Kley  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:24:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Stopping immunization mandates for Covid 19

External Email

Dear Washington state board of health

Please do not force vaccinations for covid 19 on anyone- especially children. This vaccine technology has not been around long enough to be required for our children. Further observation and study should be mandatory.

Please do not move forward with any policy creating a dual class of students (vaccinated vs unvaccinated).

Thank you for considering my wishes

Reid Ten Kley  
Vancouver, WA  
503-880-9170

sent from my phone

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:54:42 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Please face facts, vaccines are NOT vaccines and have horrific side effects. They shouldn't be forced on children.

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Ed Quinn <edquinn63@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:08 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Please face facts, vaccines are NOT vaccines and have horrific side effects. They shouldn't be forced on children.

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Rubin, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

I would also like to denounce involuntary detainment of people at quarantine sites, a completely draconian measure, and completely unnecessary.

Asking individuals to quarantine at home with COVID is perfectly understandable, and just as effective as putting people behind fences. We all know that there is something far more diabolical behind this measure than simply keeping others from COVID. I adjure you in the strong name of Jesus Christ to NOT follow through with this, because each one of you will be answering for this to the King of Kings and Lord of Lords, both in this life and the life to come.

Thank you for your kind attention to this email.

Ernest Quinn

---

From: Sarah Salmon  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:26:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 13, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Item 6, 8, 9, 11, 12

3.

Your Name:

---

Terry Hodges

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

1. Yes

---

Be Healthy naturally, LLC

6.

Address:

---

Terry Hodges 6703 234th PL SW Mountlake Terrace WA 98043

7.



Email:

---

TerryTheHealthNut@Outlook.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2067990348

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

My Scientific background taught me how to read the scientific public publications and separate science fact from science fiction, and there is not science fact that justifies harming our children with life-threatening EUA medical treatments, especially those that require fully informed uncoerced consent, which is NEVER provided. Furthermore, because there exists safe and effective alternative treatments, the EUA is illegal. Also, Dr. David Martin, PhD has documented the criminal conspiracy behind all of this at [fullyliveacademy.com](http://fullyliveacademy.com) on the Attorney General tab that makes it perfectly clear that the principles at FDA, CDC, NIAID, MODERNA, & FIZER are not only involved in a criminal conspiracy but fit the definition of Domestic Terrorists under 18 USC section 2331, subsection 802 Acts of Domestic Terrorism resulting in death of American Citizens. Check

out his indictment, and if you can FACTUALLY refute any of it, please do so publicly.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1.                Yes

---

Making this EUA treatment mandatory for our children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                Con

---

See item 9

---

From: Stacey Williams  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:38:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccinating children

External Email

To whomever it may concern

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee famously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>) )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thank you  
From a mother of 3 school aged children  
Stacey Howard

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:37:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

246-100WAC - Removing People or Families from their own homes

3.

Your Name:

---

Jenn Campbell

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO BOX 924 Loon Lake WA 99148

7.

Email:

---

jennifercampbell1866@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Using WAC 246-100 to involuntarily detain people or families for refusing to comply with medical tests, treatment, or vaccination.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

It is unethical to force people out of their own home and break up families to force them to take a vaccine they do not want. We are a free nation and with that comes the freedom to choose what goes into their body. Damaging children by removing them from their homes with police and potentially separating families will cause extensive damage to children and families. Find a different solution, focus on education verses totalitarian responses.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:03:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandated vaccines for children

3.

Your Name:



---

David Overton

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2415 179th Ave NE Redmond , WA 98952

7.

Email:

---

Davido@jdoverton.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-747-2445

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Because parents and their doctors, know when and how best take care of their children. Not not government or politicians who are subject to outside influences which are not always in the best interests of their constituents! Nevertheless, a "one sized fits all policy" is never realistic for something that should be best determined by individuals!

---

From: Ricky Giles  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:59:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sharon Sweeney  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:35:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Robert Lane  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:10:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My position on WAC 200 and 205

External Email

Please know : WA state Board of Health: [wsboh@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov)

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Robert W Lane  
4205 127th St Ct NW  
Gig Harbor, Wa 98332

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:34:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization criteria for child care and school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Lisa Alison

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3922 Commencement Bay Dr., Tacoma, WA. 98407.

7.

Email:



---

Lisaalison96@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253-754-1033

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:37:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-12-22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100

3.

Your Name:

---

Doug Schmitt

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

17508 ne 31 ct

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2458818877

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

no involuntary quarantine and children's C-19 Vax for schooling.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:40:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

WA

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandated shots

3.

Your Name:

---

Kate Loeb

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Interior design

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

217 s 70th ave yakima wa 98908

7.



Email:

---

Millerkr76@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5094060905

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

I am a concerned mother that opposes this vaccine. Only this one.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Vaccine mandates for children.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This particular vaccine has 2 major issues. 1- is that it is vaccinating for something not affecting children. 2- the vaccine hasn't been tested long enough, and long term effects are yet to be studied. My child is not a lab rat.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:19:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

6 update to Immunization, mandate

3.

Your Name:

---

Lori Born

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Registered Nurse

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

9723 32nd St E Edgewood, WA 98371

7.

Email:

---

treecasa1@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2537090809

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

22 years of emergency nursing including Covid pre an post vaccinations. 5 years as a clinical research nurse

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The vaccines, though approved for Emergency use are still under study for children, and must have informed consent. Per international law, and EUA from FDA, there are no long term studies completed. There is also no liability for drug companies if any adverse events. Will Washington state be liable for coercion for informed consent, and financially liable for adverse events? Current outbreak shows us that vaccinated people ARE getting sick, and still needing to quarantine, thus missing school. This proposal doesn't seem to have any benefit to limit the number of outbreaks or time missed from school. Should we not allow the studies be completed before we take the step of removing by coercion informed consent on a drug study? Children with no co morbidities are less likely to go to the hospital, but there is a definite increase in visits for otherwise healthy children post vaccination. Could we please complete the studies, and have better understanding of safety questions before we take away a parents right to informed consent.

---

From: serina cefaratti  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:49:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Ryan Clark  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:38:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: tphillips99212@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:09:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shot mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- 1: Nuremberg code
- 2: individual liberties and freedoms
- 3: Home schooling does not provide as much Societal diversity.
- 4: thalidomide
- 5: <1% COVID mortality
- 6: my neighbor legitimately died from taking the shot and left behind three beautiful children
- 7: Maddie de Garay
- 8: how many children died from the flu in 2018 compared to this entire pandemic.
- 9: how come groups of people that have 100% fulfilled the mandate still spread this virus the same as any other.
- 10: there is probably no one reading this and the decision has already been made so I will not waste my time and put 90 more reasons but if you are reading this I truly appreciate your time and consideration.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sally Kanehen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:41:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment

External Email

Please do not require our children to get the COVID vaccine. I have 4 children ages 5-12. They are all healthy and I am not in the least bit afraid of what would happen if and when they get COVID. It's likely they have already gotten it and we didn't even know, given how mild symptoms usually are in kids. I would much rather let nature do what it's designed to do and let them develop natural antibodies rather than the synthetic ones in the vaccine, which aren't nearly as effective.

This choice should be up to parents, not forced upon children. The mandates must stop.

Sally Kanehen  
Stanwood, WA  
Snohomish County

---

From: Scot Felkins  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:44:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:21:38 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No to Covid Vax

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: ariggsby@comcast.net <ariggsby@comcast.net>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:03 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: No to Covid Vax

External Email

I am writing to express my EXTREME opposition to requiring a COVID 19 vaccine requirement to attend any level of school in the State of Washington.

There is NO approved vaccine available in the US. Not ONE! Children are statistically at zero risk from death from Covid. There is NO long term data to support such a ridiculous requirement. The drug company is requesting 75 years to even publish data on the vaccines. The number of injuries and deaths reported in VAERS alone is staggering.

The thought that you would intentionally put our precious children at such a huge risk in the name of POLITICS is not only absurd, it is disgusting. Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that does not statistically affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for ANY school age children.

Thank you

Angie Riggsby

Captain/Firefighter/EMT

Concerned Grandmother

---

From: Sheri Henderson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:21:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:59:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Friday, January 7th, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100 & WAC 246-105 C-19 Vax Addition.

3.

Your Name:

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Tech

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. This whole proposal is unconstitutional, reflects Nazi ideology and behavior, and stands AGAINST what The United States of America is, and what it was built to be. A FREE country.





---

From: sheri kaufman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:05:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Detaining & forcing medical testing and/or treatment is unconstitutional & unnecessary in America. No FORCED COVID shots of children!!

External Email

Forcing medical care, isolation, or treatment is totally unnecessary as COVID is getting less & less dangerous. As it mutates it is becoming more contagious but is causing less severe illness.

Because the majority of the population is vaccinated, along with natural immunity of those who have had the illness, herd immunity is happening now which will keep the illness under control.

The action of mandating a vaccine to the least impacted age group is unconscionable! There are side effects from these shots, making them much more dangerous than if the child were to contract the virus. There are also many unknown long-term effects, including possible sterilization.

This action would cripple the already failing public schools. So many parents are already about to Home School their kids and this will force this action upon them.

You cannot say you want to do this to protect the children when you speak of mandating the vaccine for a virus that is becoming more like the flu every day and impacts kids 0-19 years old the least. Follow the data!!!

Both of these proposed mandates are terrible and unnecessary and would take away more of American's constitutional rights and God-given freedoms!!

Sheri Kaufman

22189 SE Petrovitsky Rd.

Maple Valley, WA 98038

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:43:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandates

3.

Your Name:

---

Alica ryan

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Alica ryan, MS, NTP

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Gig harbor wa

7.

Email:

---

Alicaryannutrition@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3606200689

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

A parent

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

We can not mandate that children receive the Covid vaccine. This vaccine has more risk than benefit for a virus that is low risk for children. The vaccine does not prevent one from contracting Covid nor does it prevent one from spreading Covid. The vaccine has also been shown to have more adverse effects in those that have already had been exposed to Covid naturally.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

My kids will not attend a school that has mandated Covid vaccines

---

From: Steve Richards  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:00:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Settle Mail  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:53:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Forced quarantine and vaccine mandates

External Email

To whom it may concern:

As healthcare providers we are opposed to ideas of forced quarantine and vaccine mandates for Covid-19. We oppose expanding authority for quarantine in WAC 246-100 Rulemaking.

We also oppose making Covid-19 vaccines part of the school vaccine schedule. When studies show children do quite well if infected, we believe parents should have the right to choose what is best in this regard related to their children. We don't need to pander to fear others may be experiencing regarding such. We don't need an overreach into parents' personal choices with their children when there ARE vaccine injuries and complications documented.

Thank you,

Sheila and Steve Settle

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Yvonne Boon  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:38:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Steven Passantino  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:24:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at an extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

---

From: Steve Calhoun  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:32:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are extremely low risk for Covid

The vaccines are still only EUA ( emergency use authorized)

There are no safe long-term studies to document any history of safety

Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid therefore

The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Theresa McClimans  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:32:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

items #6 and #9 referring to the proposed policies re forced compliance

3.

Your Name:

---

Ann Henninger

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

BSN RN

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

425 N Sunnyside Ave Sequim WA 98382

7.

Email:

---

aMHENNINGER@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

(360) 461-5531

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

RN, healthcare professional

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The plan to give health officers power to enlist law enforcement to detain and incarcerate people if they refuse to voluntarily comply with requests for medical exams, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination. (WAC-246-100) Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I OPPOSE the proposed policies that would allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). I protest the inclusion of Covid 19 vaccinations as a requirement for school immunizations. It is impossible for a law that violates the Consitution to be valid. All laws which are repugnant to the Constitution are null and void. Marbury vs. Madison 5 US (2 Cranch) 137, 174, 176 (1803) Unlawful police detention without legal justification restricts a person's freedom to leave and constitutes a civil rights violation based on the Fourth Amendment. Police detention is a SEIZURE OF THE PERSON. If it is unreasonable, it violates the Fourth Amendment. If it violates the Fourth Amendment, it is unlawful. DO NOT APPROVE THIS PROPOSED WAC CHANGE - let us be free citizens of Washington state who maintain agency over our bodies, choices, and places of residence. Please remember You work for ALL Washington citizens. We are your employers. You do not get to decide for us in these matters. Thank you.



---

From: Trena Gimmaka  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:53:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed legislation

External Email

January 7, 2022

To Washington State Department of Health and anyone else concerned:

I am writing in Regards to Proposed Legislation WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105.

As a long-time resident of Washington State and a mother, I DO NOT agree with these propositions. I do not consent to our government dictating personal medical choices and locking up citizens. This is unconstitutional overreach. Our forefathers would never have tolerated this type of legislation! America was founded on the premise of personal freedom. As Benjamin Franklin wisely coined, "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." This is America, land of the free and home of the brave! We do not consent to this intrusion into our private lives. What about those with medical conditions? Are they now to be locked up in a quarantine facility because they would die from an experimental medical procedure? What has happened to our country that this is even considered?

I believe these proposed laws are unconstitutional and violate the 4th amendment:

Amendment IV

The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing

the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized.

Remember that whatever you do DOES NOT SUPERSEDE the United States Code. You can and will be held accountable by We the People!

Title 18 of the United States Code, Sections 241 and 242 criminalize conspiracy against rights and the deprivation of rights under color of law. In other words, they make it a criminal offense for public officials to go beyond the limits of their authority to strip away the public's rights. The law applies to police, judges, elected officials, and yes, public health officials as well as health care providers at public facilities.

Please also leave our children alone! Whether a parent chooses to vaccinate their children is a personal choice. All should be free to decide either TO get it or NOT to get it. I am OPPOSED to making COVID-19 vaccination mandatory for schools or childcare in our State. There are studies that show both vaccinated and unvaccinated can and do get and transmit COVID. And there are studies showing harm and death from the vaccine, as well as no long term safety studies so far. Children are also EXTREMELY low risk for dying from COVID. This should be a personal choice up to each family and parent. The vaccines have been proven to cause death. No one should be forced or coerced to take something that might kill them!

Please do not pass these laws and bring disgrace upon our nation, a world leader for its founding principles of freedom. Let us remember that "all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness." And when we read the Declaration of Independence further, we see that when our government attempts to make laws that are destructive to personal freedoms such as bodily integrity and informed consent, then "it is right of the people to abolish it, and to institute new Government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their Safety and Happiness." Please remember our history and do not pass these horrendous laws in Washington State!

Thank you for your consideration of my request.

Sincerely,

Trena Gimmaka

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Shelli Mitchell  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:52:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sherry Christensen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:35:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccinations, use of police, detaining people against their will

3.

Your Name:

---

Susan Vendetti

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5311 Fern Ave NE Bremerton Washington 98311

7.

Email:

---

Catholicsuz@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253-229-2093

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?



2. Con

---

I believe that parental rights must be always protected and defended! Parents know what is best for their children's health. Parents must be respected in their choice in vaccinations. Parents must be given the freedom to defend their religious, conscience, medical privacy and moral rights. I strongly oppose ever using force to detain anyone who refuses to take medications, vaccines or anything thing goes against the rights listed above! We must strongly consider the freedom of all our citizens! We MUST RESPECT ALL! It is time to unite in love whether vaccinated be or not! Another issue w regards to detainment is SAFETY WITHIN THESE FACILITIES! As a victim of assault as a patient in the hospital, I know far too well this danger!! Never would I wish to put anyone in this kind of danger! What about their adequate medical, mental, emotional care? What about existing health condition! Allergies,? Sadly, our excellent medical health personnel have either quit over existing mandates or have quit due to lack of support! Many friends are doctors and registered nurses, they will attest to this sad truth!! What we NEED IS GOOD, HONEST DIRECTIVES! STAY HOME IS HAVE EVEN SLIGHTEST COLD, FLU SYMPTOMS, WASH HANDS APPROPRIATELY! Eat healthy, take good vitamins and respect, love each other!!! I sincerely hope wise, ethical decisions will be made in these issues and all in the health and dignity of all citizens of Washington State! Thank you for "hearing" my heartfelt pleas!

---

From: Sherry Colgan  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:21:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I am voicing my rejection of both of these policies that are being discussed. You would be taking resources from the local police, which are probably short staff already because of this states mandate to get the shot and lost staff. Also shouldn't it be between a person and their doctor to decide who should be quarantined or not?

It should be the parent's decision if their child should have the Covid19 shot, not a school district. The Covid 19 shot is different than smallpox or the MMR shots. It does not stop you from getting it, just not as severe.

Since I just saw this the evening before and need to send an email to voice my rejection quickly, I am sure later on I could find more reasons why not to approve of these policies. What came to mind right away though is here are more freedoms being taken away and more of peoples lives being controlled by government or a government agency.

Thank you for letting me voice my rejection to these policies.

Sherry Colgan

---

From: Stephen J Huettl  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:11:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I say no to government mandating or forcing our children to get vaccinated for anything. Government has limited power. Mostly it has only the power over its people that the people themselves give it. We are a free society and I do not wish to give the government that power.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Ralph Gutschmidt  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:41:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA Covid

External Email

Dear Washington State Department of Health staff,

Please do not require school children and preschoolers to be inoculated with a Covid "vaccine" in order to attend school in our state!

Ralph Gutschmidt

Orcas Island, WA

---

From: Sharron Monn  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:51:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: susan milke  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:14:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:37:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12, 22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory Covid Vaccination for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Dave Baxtet

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:



8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Freedom is what we are based upon in the United States, you have illegally inforced your opinion onto this state. Article 3 section 3 Treason against the United States, shall consist only levy War against them, or in ADHERING TO THEIR ENEMIES, giving them aid and comfort. Principles of International law, Nuremberg Principle VI the crimes hereinafter set

out are punishable as crimes under international law: (a) Crimes against peace: (i) Planning, preparation, initiation or waging of war of aggression or war in violation of international treaties, agreements or assurances; (ii) Participation on a common plan or conspiracy for the accomplishment of any of the acts mentioned under (i) (B) war crimes: Violation of the laws or customs of war which include, but are not limited to, murder, ill-treatment or deportation to slave-labour or for any other purpose of civilian population of or in occupied territory... Crimes against humanity is what you should be charged with, and should be ashamed. Can't wait till you are all charged.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:16:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID vaccination mandate for children in schools

3.

Your Name:

---

Melissa

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

melissagordon@me.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Forced health decisions are not a history in our country. I have worked in schools systems for years and the common flu vaccination is something that tracked for immunization records, but had never been mandated or forced upon our children. Even vaccinations that took DECADES of research to bring to market are not forced upon our children. Our children are not high risk and have a tremendous survival rate against covid 19. This immunization has the highest complication and fatality rate of any vaccination to date and in the shortest amount of time. This vaccine is not a one size fits all and it is alarming to not take into account that it puts so many at risk to take it. This possible mandate is unjust, and against our constitutional rights the right to health freedom, the right to my body, my choice. My child's body, my choice, for their well being and best interest. This virus has the survival stronger than the coming flu, and you want to make children have to take a vaccine that is new and rushed to market with higher complication odds so they can attend school? Public education for our children and this vaccine is not about health. It is about power and pushing an agenda from a political party for power. This is not safe for our children. The safe place for our children is in schools, with the support and environment that was pre-COVID. One where the government didn't infringe upon one of our health rights, and where school was a place for our children to learn and be safe. Not a place for the government to take those freedoms from families through tactics of fear driven tactics. Our kids need to stop hearing a "new norm" and be given back their childhoods without a forced poke. Let herd immunity do what it has done for ages. Build itself. I feel very strongly that this should be left to each individual and family as a choice, just as the flu vaccine and that our schools and children should be left out of it.

---

From: SKILLINGS ANTHONY  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:37:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:14:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for School Entry

3.

Your Name:



---

Donna Weir

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

14266 92nd Place NE

7.

Email:

---

weirdnn@aol.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-221-9953

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a grandparent

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

It has not been proven that the benefit outweighs the risk of immunizing school children with this vaccine which only has EUA status.

---

From: Troy Ogilvie  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:26:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Class action lawsuit to be filed

External Email

Dr. Reiner Füllmich

The findings of the German Investigative Committee are entirely in line with the findings of the French Army Reserve Officers' Investigative Report on the Covid-19 pandemic and its relationship to SARS-COV-2 and Other Factors:

English: PDF

French: RAPPORT D'ENQUETE D'UN GROUPE D'OFFICIERS DE RESERVE SUR LA PANDEMIE DE COVID-19 - mise A jour le 13 mai 2020: PDF

Livestream on the translation of the French report: [here](#)

Summary

The German Corona Investigative Committee has taken testimony from a large number of international scientists and experts since July 10, 2020. Their conclusions are the following:

The corona crisis must be renamed the "Corona Scandal"

It is:

- The biggest tort case ever
- The greatest crime against humanity ever committed

Those responsible must be:

- Criminally prosecuted for crimes against humanity
- Sued for civil damages

Deaths

- There is no excess mortality in any country
- Corona virus mortality equals seasonal flu
- 94% of deaths in Bergamo were caused by transferring sick patients to nursing homes where they infected old people with weak immune systems
- Doctors and hospitals worldwide were paid to declare deceased victims of Covid-19
- Autopsies showed:

§ Fatalities almost all caused by serious pre-existing conditions

§ Almost all deaths were very old people

- Sweden (no lockdown) and Britain (strict lockdown) have comparable disease and mortality statistics
- US states with and without lockdowns have comparable disease and mortality statistics

Health

- Hospitals remain empty and some face bankruptcy
- Populations have T-cell immunity from previous influenza waves
- Herd immunity needs only 15-25% population infection and is already achieved
- Only when a person has symptoms can an infection be contagious

Tests:

- Many scientists call this a PCR-test pandemic, not a corona pandemic
- Very healthy and non-infectious people may test positive
- Likelihood of false-positives is 89-94% or near certainty
- Prof. Drosten developed his PCR test from an old SARS virus without ever having seen the real Wuhan virus from China
- The PCR test is not based on scientific facts with respect to infections
- PCR tests are useless for the detection of infections
- A positive PCR test does not mean an infection is present or that an intact virus has been found
- Amplification of samples over 35 cycles is unreliable but WHO recommended 45 cycles

Illegality:

- The German government locked down, imposed social-distancing/ mask-wearing on the basis of a single opinion
- The lockdown was imposed when the virus was already retreating
- The lockdowns were based on non-existent infections
- Former president of the German federal constitutional court doubted the constitutionality of the corona measures
- Former UK supreme court judge Lord Sumption concluded there was no factual basis for panic and no legal basis for corona measures
- German RKI (CDC equivalent) recommended no autopsies be performed
- Corona measures have no sufficient factual or legal basis, are unconstitutional and must be repealed immediately
- No serious scientist gives any validity to the infamous Neil Ferguson's false computer

models warning of millions of deaths

- Mainstream media completely failed to report the true facts of the so-called pandemic
- Democracy is in danger of being replaced by fascist totalitarian models
- Drosten (of PCR test), Tedros of WHO, and others have committed crimes against humanity as defined in the International Criminal Code
- Politicians can avoid going down with the charlatans and criminals by starting the long overdue public scientific discussion

Conspiracy:

- Politicians and mainstream media deliberately drove populations to panic
- Children were calculatedly made to feel responsible "for the painful tortured death of their parents and grandparents if they do not follow Corona rules"
- The hopeless PCR test is used to create fear and not to diagnose
- There can be no talk of a second wave

Injury and damage:

- Evidence of gigantic health and economic damage to populations
- Anti-corona measures have:

§ Killed innumerable people

§ Destroyed countless companies and individuals worldwide

- Children are being taken away from their parents
- Children are traumatized en masse
- Bankruptcies are expected in small- and medium-sized businesses

Redress:

- A class action lawsuit must be filed in the USA or Canada, with all affected parties worldwide having the opportunity to join
- Companies and self-employed people must be compensated for damages

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:38:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: vaccinations

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Virginia McManus <vleeathome@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 2:29 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: vaccinations

External Email

I am against this vaccination being required. First off children are at extremely low risk of for covid and the vaccines are still on emergency use authorization. My own grandchildren caught covid and were only sick 24-36 hours. Even being sick they had less worrisome symptoms then when they catch a cold.

Thank you, Virginia McManus

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:08:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid Vaccine mandate for children to attend school

3.

Your Name:



---

Sara Bailey

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

---

Hydraulic Solutions LLC

6.

Address:

---

2014 Golden Maples Ct NW Olympia, WA 98502

7.

Email:

---

saralbailey82@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-202-8939

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I am 100% against mandating this "vaccine" for children to attend school. The "vaccine" does not stop the spread nor prevent anyone from getting covid. All it does is lessen one's symptoms, but even that is debatable. Covid barely has any effect on children and this is just ludicrous that this is even being considered. I will pull my 4 children from public school if this becomes mandated.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:16:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Strongly oppose mandatory child vaccines, masks and quarantine

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Tracymcphee@comcast.net <tracymcphee@comcast.net>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 9:12 PM  
Subject: Strongly oppose mandatory child vaccines, masks and quarantine

External Email

I am writing to let you know I strongly oppose the government overreach in the following proposed policies. Do not mask our children in school, do not require mandatory vaccinations for COVID for adults or children, and do not add COVID to the possible conditions for which detainment at quarantine facilities could be required.

>

> • I oppose allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).

>

> • I oppose including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-100.

>

> Sent from my iPhone

> Tracy McPhee

> 5265 Shilshole Ave NW #100, Seattle WA 98107

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:38:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid Policies related to wac 246-100-070, wac 246-100-040, wac 246-100-045, wac 246-100, wac 246-105

3.

Your Name:

---

Dyan Englund

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Dyanenglund@outlook.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I find the proposals to be a gross overreach of the states powers and frankly immoral. The state seems to have forgotten that we live in a country that is founded on certain freedoms and in alienable rights, and though I have loved Washington for decades I am beyond ashamed by the leader ship and people doing horrible things in the "name of good", Before moving forward or even considering any of these measures, it would seem and has been confirmed by the CDC, that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both be infected and spread the virus. It is also true that children are at a very low risk and young boys are particularly at risk for myocarditis. In fact they are at greater risk of myocarditis and dying from the vaccine than from natural Covid infection. The Omicron variant may be spreading quickly but as of mid December there were two deaths in the entire world. People have the right to make decisions for themselves without fear and intimidation. When is in history has discrimination or putting people in camps, in Nazi Germany or in the US with the Japanese internment camps, when has that ever proven to be the right decision? It's against everything that is good. I would ask each of you as to whether you are okay with such policies being applied unilaterally. Whether you would trust the independent discretion of an individual unknown to you to make determination about the freedoms and decisions a loved one of yours might make. Every one of us knows someone that we love that has chosen not to be vaccinated. We may disagree, but I hope we would not wish them harm. It's very easy to make decisions when it's not personal, but imagine it being your child or parent, your best friend since childhood, your pastor, your nephew. Finally, consider this. One of my closest friends has Covid right now, as does her daughter. All four family members are vaccinated. But because of state law, her son is able to go to school while living with two infected individuals. He could test positive today or tomorrow but state policy allows him to go to school and their independent judgment as a family supports it. Ironically, I know another family, whom are all unvaccinated. When one parent got covid this summer, they willingly chose to all quarantine. No one else became infected in that family. In which circumstance was the opportunity for community spread? Also, given that we know people can be asymptotic, which family exercised better judgment? I pray to God that He will intervene and block this tyrannical agenda, and should it proceed forward, we will leave the state. For those of you that may vote against these policies I pray for your courage and conviction.



---

From: Randy Kiesz  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Racheal Jordan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:28:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rosanna Liliequist  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:12:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

+++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19,  
but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.  
++++++

In America,  
health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention.  
+++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it  
+++++++is +an  
unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed, Rosanna Liliequist. Renton Wa

---

From: Robert Lowery  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:25:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Pertaining to your discussion on WAC 246-105

External Email

To the members of the Washington State Board of Health

I would like to go on record as strongly opposing any mandatory vaccination requirement for PK-12 children to attend school in Washington. I based my objection on several factors:

- 1) The doses of COVID vaccine being administered in Washington remain only those provided under FDA EUA guidelines and are, as such, still experimental. Parent alone need to have the final say over whether their children are exposed to experimental medicine.
- 2) The death rate of those 19 years of age and under from COVID is 0.003 percent. Cancer and heart disease are far more prevalent in terms of disease-related death, as are overdoses and homicides. Also, statistical information shows children of this age are not prone to severe illness from COVID and even less so as the variants seem to weaken.
- 3) There have been studies and reports linking the vaccines with myocarditis and pericarditis, especially in young boys. While rare, I think parents must be the ones who decide if they are comfortable with their child becoming this "rare" instance. I, for one, am not.
- 4) Vaccines are supposed to keep people from contracting and spreading a virus. These vaccines, while able to alleviate symptoms, do neither. Their long-term efficacy is also dubious, as we are now into our third shot. Israel is into its fourth. I don't believe there has been anywhere near enough study—not could there have been at this point—of the long-term health impacts of these shots on children.
- 5) Specifically related to WAC 246-105-055 philosophical and personal exemptions are not allowed for MMR vaccinations, but not such ban is in place for the other mandated vaccinations under subsection -030: chickenpox, diphtheria, German measles, certain types of the flu, tetanus, hepatitis B, and whooping cough. I would ask that, at minimum, you would allow philosophical and personal, along with medical and religious exemptions to remain in place when it pertains to COVID vaccinations.

Thank you,

Robert Lowery

robloweryiii@icloud.com  
509-899-0235

"It's not who I am underneath, but what I do that defines me" - Batman

---

From: Stephanie Finch  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:38:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:43:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid emergency detainment

3.

Your Name:

---

Courtney Davis

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO Box 997 Selah, WA 98942

7.

Email:



---

courtneydavis0506@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5635083918

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Emergency detainment from law enforcement, requiring immunization for childrens school attendance

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Not enough medical evidence & study to require something on such a young population of society

---

From: robert pleas  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:26:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am absolutely opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State.

First, Fauci himself said the numbers are skewed. These are his comments:

Fauci continued, emphasis added. "And what we mean by that — if a child goes in the hospital, they automatically get tested for Covid. And they get counted as a Covid-hospitalized individual. When in fact, they may go in for a broken leg or appendicitis or something like that. So, it's over-counting the number of children who are, quote, 'hospitalized with Covid,' as opposed to because of Covid."

Next,

Growing evidence is showing that COVID-19 affects kids differently than adults.

Children experience lower infection rates, accounting for less than 10 percent of cases in the United States.

Infectious disease specialists say there are several factors that seem to protect children: immunity to seasonal coronaviruses, underdeveloped sinuses, and fewer chronic health conditions.

A new model from researchers in Israel found that kids are half as susceptible to COVID-19 compared to adults.

Source: <https://www.healthline.com/health-news/kids-are-half-as-likely-get-covid-19-as-adults-heres-what-we-know>

Next,

Vaccines clearly are not a "one-size-fits-all" fix to Covid-19 as numerous reports are showing. Antibodies are much better protection. Your attempt at forcing everyone to take the vaccine does not allow for religious exemptions, medical exemptions, or antibody creation in students who already have had Covid.

New York has much stricter requirements for vaccination than any other state in our nation yet they currently have the highest number of outbreaks.

Do not enforce a vaccine mandate on the people or youth of Washington State!

Sincerely,

Robert M. Pleas

Sent from Mail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F689C265E-43AE-474B-A67F-23AE1D17AF48&from=mailbk&isredir=1>  
for Windows

---

From: Sheila Giertz  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:19:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine mandate

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. This vaccine insanity needs to stop because clearly it is not working. The majority of the people that I know who are getting sick with the virus are all vaccinated.

---

From: Suzette Attinelli  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:00:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To Whom It may concern

I am writing today to express my deep deep concern for the direction our government is taking towards totalitarianism. This is a huge overreach of citizens' rights to bodily autonomy and the right to decide what is best for our children. With a survival rate of 99.99% there is no reason for these measures to be taken. Especially when it comes to our children and a parent's right, not the government, to decide what health and safety measures they will take. Also, the wording is disturbing and intentionally, I feel, left vague about when people would be released from this concentration, excuse me, quarantine camps. The wording would also imply that unless a person finally submits to receiving a STILL, as of this moment, experimental injection for the safety of others, which by the way is not my responsibility, is insane and reckless. I am only responsible for the safety of myself and my family. Neither is it the government's responsibility to keep me safe, and I am loathe to allow mere mortals to oversee such things. The old saying "power corrupts and absolute power corrupts absolutely" has never been made more evident than the start of this administration and the creation of a national crisis in the guise of a pandemic. My God given rights are being infringed upon in ways that have not been attempted in the history of this country when men feared God and therefore had morals and values that allowed every man to be free to do what he felt best. God numbered my days before even one came to be and before the foundations of the earth not man. He dictates when I die and when I live not the government or any human on this planet for that matter. Children are given to parents by God not by the government and it is the parent's job not the government to decide what is best for their child. We will have to answer to God not the government for how we raised our children on judgement day. You should all be ashamed of yourselves for even proposing such extreme and hostile measures on the population you swore to serve. There is clearly no fear of the God of heaven and your creator. I pray for all your sakes that you learn to fear God and repent from this evil scheme. Clearly none of you have learned your lessons from history or you have forgotten them. The more control governments exercise over their people the more oppressive and brutal that government becomes, and the more people will die. Far more than this plandemic has ever taken. I have a 90-year-old neighbor who is a Polish immigrant and she told me that this is feeling very much like Nazi Germany all over again and that she is glad that she will not live much longer. I hope you will heed her words and not go any further down this wicked and evil path of destruction.

Thank You,

Suzette Attinelli

---

From: rakog  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:13:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 33B99B0B-FAD4-4374-BF44-7945A38C0788

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. The severity of covid is an extremely low risk for children.
2. It would be very unwise to compel children to take a vaccine that is known to cause multiple negative side affects any much higher rate than the effects of the virus itself.
3. Empirical evidence now exists that shows the vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit covid; therefore the vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease and children should not be forced to get it.

Ralph Adamson  
Bremerton

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:41:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care & School Entry

3.

Your Name:



---

Judy Devers

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1250 N Hwy PMB 109 Colville, WA. 99114

7.

Email:

---

Dnjdevers839@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-685-0265

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Immunization Criteria

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Covid shots should absolutely not be a requirement for children. Children are at extremely low risk for COVID and vaccines are still only emergency use authorization. Parents need to make this decision not the government. If the government would let proven treatments/drugs to be used to treat COVID, there would be less of an issue and everyone would benefit.

---

From: Qian Jiang  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:04:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment - Against Covid shot mandatory for child care and school admission

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am here to express my strong objection to making Covid shots mandatory for child care and school admission.

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorization).

Thanks!  
Qian

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:22:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Regarding Jan 12 vaccine meeting

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Michelle Prichard <shelliestar81@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:22 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Regarding Jan 12 vaccine meeting

External Email

Washington State Board member:

Please do not vote to enforce Covid vaccines for children at school. Children have a strong immune system and very high success rate. This goes against our constitution and parents desires for their children. For those that want it for their kids it's an option now. This should Never be forced on anyone. You will see people pulling their kids out of school so fast if this passes.

Also please vote no for allowing local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily a person or group of people to be isolated in quarantine facility if refuse vaccine, or testing, treatment etc. we are human beings with free will. We live in a free country. We should not be forced to put anything in our bodies.

This needs to move to endemic status as this isn't going away. Vaccines aren't stopping this as people can still get Covid if vaccinated. Many from who I have seen are having a worse Covid experience after vaccination then the unvaccinated. Vaccines are not the answer. We need to learn to live with this. Our economy is affected enough, our mental health is affected enough, and our livelihood and health. Please vote no.

Michelle

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:22:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-12-22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria, Child Care Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Cassie Irwin

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

14520 270th pl ne duvall, wa 98019

7.

Email:

---

Cassieirwin@live.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4254436253

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?



2. Con

---

I absolutely do NOT believe that the Covid 19 vaccine should be required for children to gain entry to child care or school! PLEASE vote 'NO' on the states effort to mandate the vaccine for children. It is currently only an EUO (Emergency Use Only), and quite clearly not efficient or effective for stopping Covid, especially in children that are at a low risk of contracting or becoming seriously ill from the virus. The staggering data on VAERS supports this on the dangerous side effects resulting in permanent disability & even death after taking this experimental vaccine. The authorization infringes on our civil liberties of the people to make their own medical decisions in regards to any medicine put into their bodies & the bodies of the children they are charged to protect! Thank you for your time Mrs. Cassie Irwin (Mother)

---

From: Thom Stoddert  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:58:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I am against any ruling that would make vaccinations for the Covid-19 infections mandatory.

#1 Vaccines used for prevention of Covid-19 are still only under the EUA (emergency use authorization). There is little if any research indicating the vaccines are effective or safe, particularly for children.

#2 There appears to be growing evidence that vaccination is less effective than promised as shown by the number of hospitalized patients who have been "fully" vaccinated. Further, the number of vaccinations now being directed to protect people are increasing

#3 What is shown - children are at very low risk for Covid. This fact was disseminated through professional journals to care givers as early as April 2019.

#4 I have not seen any risk assessment metrics like what are developed for research review boards (IRBs). Thus, the risk of vaccination vs. any Covid risks has not been shown as to which model is safer, either near term or long term.

#5 Information released in the media for the past two years has been consistently rewritten, contradicting previous distributed information. If mandating vaccinations to children is the present way of thinking, then what will it be in six months or 20 years?

#6 A personal concern of mine based on historical facts - what will the next step be after mandating vaccination. Will there be Covid camps with implementation of mandates being accomplished by law enforcement agencies. All of this in the name of public health. Most states are not under such strict rules, so why are Washington's mandates of stricter measures needed.

#7 There is much information that the pharmaceutical industry is supportive of issues like this for the fabulous profits being made. Will the decisions made in this state be free from their lobbying?

Thom Stoddert

Lacey, WA

---

From: Stacey Meyer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:54:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: there has not been enough research and testing to see how these vaccines will impact children long-term. Also, with all the variants, how do you determine which shots and how many will be given. More time and research is needed before making a quick decision. Thank you. Stacey Meyer

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid Vaccinations for Children

3.

Your Name:

---

Krista Kasso

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2785 Columbia Heights Rd Longview, WA 98632

7.

Email:

---

ekkasson@msn.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

(360) 751-4492

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

---

I work in in the healthcare field

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I work in the healthcare field for hospice program. Rarely have we had patients since the beginning of covid pandemic actively dying of covid and certainly not a child. I do not feel it is up to our government to decide what vaccinations should be administered to our children. We choose the flu vaccine or vaccination for RSV which have resulted in more deaths. If these are options then this vaccine should be as well.



---

From: Randy Peterson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:15:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tayler Newby  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:11:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: William H  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:56:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: 40 states dont have these freedom robbing mandates. Washington state is out of touch with mainstream America.nih,who and Fauci have all said that youth have the most robust immune systems....why mandates???? Yes..winter flu kills people,but after 50yrs we still dont have a successful flu vaccination. End this nightmare of political power gone mad.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:34:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Barbara Ann McKenzie

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

9128 173rd Ave SW Rochester, WA 98579

7.

Email:

---

bayou\_kings\_kid@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3602597150

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandatory Covid-19 vaccination

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Just as the influenza shot is not mandatory, neither should the Covid-19, especially since it's only EAU. Parents should always have the option to choose what's best for their child, not the government.

---

From: Siri Dammarell  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:05:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State.

Siri Dammarell

Brekkaa Fisheries, Inc

F/V Silver Dolphin

Cell: 425.218.4215 <tel:425.218.4215>

Email: siri.dammarell@gmail.com <mailto:siri.dammarell@gmail.com>



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:07:22 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Do What is Right

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Haley <haileyaunland@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:04 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Do What is Right

External Email

Tracy,

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

I'd strongly urge the members of the board in control of such an important decision to form their consensus based of the facts, logic and reasoning while using honesty, and fairness from an unbiased perspective to guide those decisions.

With great power comes great responsibility; Which is why it is crucial the members of the board make the right decision for the people and our children.

I understand that everyone has a different set of morals and values that guide how we each make our own decisions. Which is why it's important for you to really dive deep and ask yourself who you really are and determine if you are proud of who you are and what you as an individual are support and represent.

No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](http://childrenshealthdefense.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>) ).

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely,

Hailey Unland

---

From: tara crabbe

Sent: 1/6/2022 9:10:57 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Subject: HALT Immunization



attachments\11027CB559924DDB\_image0.png

External Email

---

Subject Line: HALT Immunization Criteria for Children of Washington State

To Whom It May Concern,

I OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. You oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Sincerely,  
(Tara )

>  
> □

>  
>  
> Sent from my iPhone  
>  
>> On Jan 6, 2022, at 8:31 PM, tara crabbe <tararickycrabbe@icloud.com> wrote:  
>>  
>> □  
>> When I read this I really had to do a double take. This is criminal it's almost like the Nazis. We are in America the land of the free. These kids are not criminals. W what you're proposing is going to have lasting affects on families and children.  
>>  
>> Please would you do this to your own family or friends?  
>> Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Scott and Jenna Schellenberger  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:16:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment for the January 12th WA state Board of Health Meeting

External Email

Hello,

My understanding is that in this meeting the possibility for requiring COVID-19 vaccines for children to enter schools or child care will be weighed. I am writing to strongly oppose such a requirement. Studies show that children are at a very low risk of serious outcomes from COVID and the vaccines are still under EUA for many children. Studies are showing that vaccinated individuals still have a strong chance of infection of COVID, particularly with the Omicron variant, so the requirement benefits are unclear.

Sincerely,  
-Scott Schellenberger

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:19:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

3.

Your Name:

---

Allison Leweu

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Business Analyst

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

11209 N Whitehouse St

7.

Email:

---

allisonlewey.dme@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5094815287

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Detaining & forcing medical testing and/or treatment is unconstitutional & unnecessary in America. No FORCED COVID shots of children!! Forcing medical care, isolation, or treatment is totally unnecessary as COVID is getting less & less dangerous. As it mutates it is becoming more contagious but is causing less severe illness. Because the majority of the population is vaccinated, along with natural immunity of those who have had the illness, herd immunity is happening now which will keep the illness under control. The action of mandating a vaccine to the least impacted age group is unconscionable! There are side effects from these shots, making them much more dangerous than if the child were to contract the virus. There are also many unknown long-term effects, including possible sterilization. This action would cripple the already failing public schools. So many parents are already about to Home School their kids and this will force this action upon them. You cannot say you want to do this to protect the children when you speak of mandating the vaccine for a virus that is becoming more like the flu every day and impacts kids 0-19 years old the least. Follow the data!!! Both of these proposed mandates are terrible and unnecessary and would take away more of American's constitutional rights and God-given freedoms!! ALLOWING LOCAL HEALTH OFFICERS TO USE ENFORCEMENT TO FORCE AN EMERGENCY ORDER TO INVOLUNTARILY DETAIN A PERSON, OR GROUP OF PERSONS, TO BE ISOLATED IN A QUARANTINE FACILITY FOLLOWING REFUSAL TO VOLUNTARILY COMPLY WITH REQUESTS FOR MEDICAL EXAMINATION, TESTING, TREATMENT, COUNSELING, VACCINATION.



---

From: StephanChristine Jaworski  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:40:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: We oppose mandating shots!!

External Email

We OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. You oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

We SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Stephan and Christine Jaworski

<:)))><

---

From: Stephanie Gregory  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:14:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Teresa Marshall  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:34:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine mandates for children

External Email

I beg you to not even consider making the covid vaccine mandatory for our children to attend school or do anything else. The risk of them dying from covid is very rare, but the risk of adverse effects from the vaccine is higher than the risk of dying from Covid for children. It has been obvious that the vaccine does not stop the spread of Covid. The research regarding the decreased in severity of Covid, decreased hospitalization, or dying from covid is based on faulty and questionable information.

The first thing is that the only true way to say that the vaccinated person has less severe disease than the unvaccinated could only be proven by having same person get Covid and then vaccinate them and them get Covid again to prove that vaccination decreased severity. However, even that is not a proof because perhaps the decreased severity with the vaccine may be to immune memory.

The fact that vaccinated can pass on the disease too does not protect those around them so it is not a social obligation.

Everyone responded differently to Covid so how do you know how that vaccinated body would have responded to the disease? The symptoms run from asymptomatic to deadly with little rhyme or reason for why. It is difficult therefore to determine if a vaccine actually works.

I personally know both vaccinated and unvaccinated that have gotten the disease, passed the disease, was hospitalized for the disease and died from the disease and there seems to be no difference as I observe. We, however, do not know the long term adverse effects that the vaccine will have on our children. As far as I can tell the only people who are benefitting is the vaccine companies who have no liability for what they are doing to people. Do not force parents to take their children from public school to protect their health by refusing the vaccine. STOP THE MADNESS

Teresa Marshall, ARNP

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:18:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan.12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandated covid-19 shots for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Rick Andersen

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3530 NE Old Belfair Hwy Belfair Wa. 98528

7.

Email:

---

randersen\_17@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-440-4852

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandatory covid-19 shots for children to attend school and daycare.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children are at a very low risk from COVID with little to no affects from the virus. The shot however has multiple risks according to vears and

---

From: Thom Stoddert  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:02:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

#### External Email

I am against any ruling that would make vaccinations for the Covid-19 infections mandatory.

#1 Vaccines used for prevention of Covid-19 are still only under the EUA (emergency use authorization). There is little if any substantiated (peer review) research indicating the vaccines are effective or safe, particularly for children.

#2 There appears to be growing evidence that vaccination is less effective than promised as shown by the number of hospitalized patients who have been "fully" vaccinated. Further, the number of vaccinations now being directed to protect people are increasing

#3 What is shown - children are at very low risk for Covid. This fact was disseminated through professional journals to care givers as early as April 2019.

#4 I have not seen any risk assessment metrics like what are developed for research review boards (IRBs). Thus, the risk of vaccination vs. any Covid risks has not been shown as to which model is safer, either near term or long term.

#5 Information released in the media for the past two years has been consistently rewritten, contradicting previously distributed information. If mandating vaccinations to children is the present way of thinking, then what will it be in six months or 20 years?

#6 A personal concern of mine based on historical facts - what will the next step be after mandating vaccination. Will there be Covid camps with implementation of mandates being accomplished by law enforcement agencies. All of this in the name of public health. Most states are not under such strict rules, so why are Washington's mandates of stricter measures needed.

#7 There is much information that the pharmaceutical industry is supportive of issues like this for the fabulous profits being made. Will the decisions made in this state be free from their lobbying?



Thomas Stoddert

Lacey, WA

Sent from Mail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2Ffor%2FWindows>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:11:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandated vaccines for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Jennifer Overyon

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2415 179th Ave NE Redmond WA 98953

7.

Email:

---

Jennifer@jdoverton.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-747-2445

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Vaccines should be a choice made by a guardian or a child. No one knows the health history of a child like a doctor abs guardian. Children are not at high risk for COVID.

---

From: Roberts Melissa  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:13:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Terri Whitehouse  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:42:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

In addition to these points it is becoming increasingly clear that the true value of the vaccine is keeping illness from point of death; however, in this age group the possibility of death from COVID is EXCEEDINGLY low (like ALMOST NON-EXISTENT). IF you are following the science, then this needs to remain consistent and the fact that this is even in a possibility in light of recent acknowledgements and recommendations by our government, medical agencies, and pro-vaccine doctors - WHY would this even be considered? Please reconsider this mandate and don't require unnecessary treatment of our children. I implore you to reconsider.

Terri and Steve Whitehouse

---

From: The Queen Bear  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:52:25 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Please don't approve the proposed changes!

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I have reviewed the agenda to be discussed regarding changing the rules regarding Department of Health codes in relation to "communicable disease". This is my attempt to dissuade you from considering such changes in enforcement related to citizens' health. There will be no end to forcing citizens to make health choices that they do not want if rules like this are put in place. I implore you to continue to support citizen's rights over their own bodies and medical choices by NOT considering detention for non-compliance with health codes related to COVID-19. Please do NOT consider refusal to provide equal education services to those abstaining from COVID-19 vaccination for school aged individuals.

PLEASE DO NOT APPROVE THESE CHANGES TO THE HEALTH CODE ENFORCEMENT.

Thank you, Concerned Voting & Tax Paying Citizen

EvieMae Schuetz



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:25:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

David Ciummo

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

13105 111TH PL NE

7.

Email:

---

dcciummo@frontier.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

CBS Face the Nation December 26, 2021 In a roundtable discussion on "Face the Nation," CBS News correspondent Jan Crawford, said children, who have almost no risk of dying from COVID, have "sacrificed and suffered the most" from restrictive COVID measures. CBS News chief legal correspondent Jan Crawford on Dec. 26, 2021 appearance on "Face the Nation," Crawford slammed COVID policies, blaming them for a number of problems affecting children today, including the ongoing mental health crisis, increased suicide rates and learning disruptions due to school closures. Crawford said the risk of suicide attempts by girls is up 51%, while "black kids are twice as likely as white kids to die by suicide." "School closures, lockdowns, cancellation of sports — you couldn't even go on a playground in the D.C. area without cops scurrying, shooing the kids off [and it had a] tremendous negative impact on kids, and it's been an afterthought," Crawford said. Crawford said healthy teenagers have "a one-in-a-million chance" of catching and dying of COVID, noting they have a greater chance of dying in a car accident. "If our policies don't reflect a more measured and reasonable approach for our children, they will be paying for our generation's decisions, the rest of their lives," Crawford said. "And that, to me, is the greatest underreported story of the past year." Crawford's comments come shortly after U.S. Surgeon General Vivek Murthy in early December issued a 53-page advisory on the youth mental health crisis saying the COVID pandemic "dramatically altered young peoples' experiences at home, at school, and in the community."

Newsweek article 11/1/21 Schools are major transmission points for influenza, but not for COVID. While children do get infected, their risk for COVID death is minuscule, lower than their already low risk of dying from the flu. Throughout the 2020 spring wave, Sweden kept daycare and schools open for all its 1.8 million children ages 1 to 15, with no masks, testing or social distancing. The result? Zero COVID deaths: [chrome-extension://efaidnbmnnnibpcajpcgicfindmkaj/viewer.html?pdfurl=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.folkhalsomyndigheten.se/publikationer-och-material/efulltext/19-school-aged-children.pdf&clen=445881&chunk=true](https://efaidnbmnnnibpcajpcgicfindmkaj/viewer.html?pdfurl=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.folkhalsomyndigheten.se/publikationer-och-material/efulltext/19-school-aged-children.pdf&clen=445881&chunk=true) : among children and a COVID risk to teachers lower than the average of other professions. In fall 2020, most European countries followed suit, with similar results. Considering the devastating effects of school closures on children, Dr. Fauci's advocacy for school closures may be the single biggest mistake of his career. Speaking of Dr. Fauci During a segment with MSNBC's Ayman Mohyeldin on Wednesday, the director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases said that since every child is tested for Covid-19 when they go to the hospital for any reason, they get counted as being there "with Covid" if positive. "But the other important thing is that if you look at the children who are hospitalized, many of them are hospitalized with Covid as opposed to because of Covid," Fauci continued, emphasis added. "And what we mean by that — if a child goes in the hospital, they automatically get tested for Covid. And they get counted as a Covid-hospitalized individual. When in fact, they may go in for a broken leg or appendicitis or something like that. So, it's over-counting the number of children who are, quote, 'hospitalized with Covid,' as opposed to because of Covid."

---

From: Tammy Kvinsland  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:39:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Robles Samantha  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:52:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Thomas Whipple  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:36:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:52:08 PM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Oppose covid vaccine requirement

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: Comcast <cbswanky@comcast.net>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 5:45 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Oppose covid vaccine requirement

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be



no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

- Carrie Swanson

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Shawn Cassidy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:16:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. ++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. ++++++

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. ++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it ++++++is +an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Shawn Cassidy  
502 Dogwood Court  
Granite Falls WA 98252

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: stephanie olmstead  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:47:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:

Subject: Public Comment : Detaining & forcing medical testing and/or treatment is unconstitutional & unnecessary in America. No FORCED COVID shots of children!!

External Email

Detaining & forcing medical testing and/or treatment is unconstitutional & unnecessary in America. No FORCED COVID shots of children!!

Forcing medical care, isolation, or treatment is totally unnecessary as COVID is getting less & less dangerous. As it mutates it is becoming more contagious but is causing less severe illness.

Because the majority of the population is vaccinated, along with natural immunity of those who have had the illness, herd immunity is happening now which will keep the illness under control.

The action of mandating a vaccine to the least impacted age group is unconscionable! There are side effects from these shots, making them much more dangerous than if the child were to contract the virus. There are also many unknown long-term effects, including possible sterilization.

This action would cripple the already failing public schools. So many parents are already about to Home School their kids and this will force this action upon them.

You cannot say you want to do this to protect the children when you speak of mandating the vaccine for a virus that is becoming more like the flu every day and impacts kids 0-19 years old the least. Follow the data!!!

Both of these proposed mandates are terrible and unnecessary and would take away more of American's constitutional rights and God-given freedoms!!

ALLOWING LOCAL HEALTH OFFICERS TO USE ENFORCEMENT TO FORCE AN EMERGENCY ORDER TO INVOLUNTARILY DETAIN A PERSON, OR GROUP OF PERSONS, TO BE ISOLATED IN A QUARANTINE FACILITY FOLLOWING REFUSAL TO VOLUNTARILY COMPLY WITH REQUESTS FOR MEDICAL EXAMINATION, TESTING, TREATMENT, COUNSELING, VACCINATION.

and

INCLUDE THE COVID-19 INJECTIONS AS PART OF SCHOOL IMMUNIZATION REQUIREMENTS.

Stephanie Olmstead  
13306 se 272nd St  
Kent wa 98042

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device  
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:13:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid 19 vac requirements for kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Kristina Boyer

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1917 Allegro Dr SE, Olympia, WA 98501

7.

Email:

---

Kristiz100@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-561-8978

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Requiring our children to have the covid 19 vaccine to attend school

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

To be clear, I am not an anti vaxxer. I have four children, all of which are fully vaccinated against diseases that could kill them. Covid 19 is not killing our children. Most that have gotten it (if they show symptoms at all) merely have a cold. Mandating a vaccine that has no long term side effect studies is just absurd. We are heading into an endemic like the flu (which is not a mandated vaccine) and are gaining herd immunity. Please continue to make this vaccine an option for kids and not a mandate. We should have the right to choose what goes in our children's bodies as to what we feel best for their future health. Our children are much more likely to have adverse effects from the vaccine than the virus. Please, please do not require this vaccine in order for our kids to attend school.



---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:32:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No Covid Vaccine for School Kids

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

-----Original Message-----

From: Nick Hooge <nick.hooge@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 4:42 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: No Covid Vaccine for School Kids

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

My name is Nicholas Hooge and I am the father of 3 small children. As a parent, I am abhorred by the ideas currently being proposed to legislation to FORCE "vaccination" on my children.

Dr. Robert Malone who is the creator of the gene therapy - not vaccine - strongly advises parents NOT to inject the covid "vaccine" into our children due to the dangerous toxic spike proteins the injection causes, resulting in possible permanent damage to my child's critical organs, such as the brain, nervous system, heart and blood vessels, reproductive system and immune system.

The rate at which this "vaccine" has rolled out is alarmingly fast, and suggests cause for concern based on the lack of testing over time. As a person holding a Bachelors Degree in Science, the lack of testing, of knowing exactly what risks we are potentially ignoring is completely unacceptable to me as a parent. I should be able to look at research and decide for myself if the benefits outweigh the risks to an injection and, as it stands, this is a no brainer for me, as a parent. So far, it seems children have very mild systems due to COVID-19. I understand this is not always the case, but it does appear to be the majority, so my kids are at no increased risk to their lives or safety without this "vaccine."

It is not legislation's right to FORCE my child to receive an injection I do not feel is in his best interest; not only that, one in which could cause IRREVERSIBLE HARM to his body as he continues to grow.

If COVID-19 vaccination becomes a requirement (without allowing exemptions) for school enrollment, you can be sure my 3 children will be unenrolled instantly. My wife will homeschool or we will move out of state before I put my children's lives in jeopardy.

I hope you will truly consider my words as a concerned parent; America has always afforded us the right to CHOOSE for ourselves. It is my right as a parent to choose wisely for my children and not your right as a government official.

Thank you for supporting us parents when you vote NO for a covid vaccine requirement for school.

Sincerely,

Nicholas Hooge

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:55:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12th, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vax mandate to include preschool & school aged kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Jenn Braun

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Bremerton, 98311

7.

Email:

---

Jenniferrastovski@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

8179150302

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

WSBOH agenda for their upcoming meeting includes "Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry." In other words, they will discuss making Covid-19 shots

mandatory for school admission and childcare in our state.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Covid Vaccines should not be required on children of any age. 1. children are at extremely low risk for Covid 2. Covid vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized). 3. Covid vaccines haven't been around long enough to see long term side affects. 4. The CDC now says those vaccinated can still get Covid AND spread it. As a result the vaccine is not proven "effective" 5. Our body, our choice

---

From: Tara DeLange  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No school vaccine mandate

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and against my religious freedoms and autonomous rights. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thanks,  
Tara Delange

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:25:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

State vaccine mandates

3.

Your Name:



---

Shannon Dore

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

240 NE 4th St North Bend, WA 98045

7.

Email:

---

shannon\_dore@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-888-2670

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Child vaccination mandates

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Given the data available, a) Covid is no longer a significant health risk and b) children were never a risk. They rarely get severely sick and are not shown to pass it on. It is unknown the future physical affects these vaccines may cause. Covid does not pose a threat to the young and the healthy.

---

From: Tamara Lee  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:21:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: SCHOOL COVID SHOT

External Email

Dear Washington State Department of Health staff,

Please do not require school children and preschoolers to be inoculated with a Covid "vaccine" in order to attend school in our state!

Tamara Joy Lee  
PhD, Public Health

---

From: Steven Williams  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:24:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Vicki Gillette  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:26:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:26:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

adding a biologic to the vaccine requirement in schools

3.

Your Name:

---

Heather Quintans

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

edmonds, wa

7.

Email:



---

heatherquintans@me.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2062972064

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I AM A MOM

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

## ADDING THE PFIZER TO SCHOOL REQUIREMENT

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

no mid or long term safety data and the short term data is poor

---

From: Wan Frieda Sze  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:31:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I am here to opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
2. The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
3. There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
4. Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
5. The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Thanks for your attention.

Thanks,  
W.S.

---

From: Sharon Nagy  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:46:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:14:39 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: HALT Immunization Criteria for Children of Washington State

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Terra Kiens <tmkwellness@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 9:34 PM  
To: Terra Kiens <tmkwellness@gmail.com>  
Subject: HALT Immunization Criteria for Children of Washington State

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. You oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Leave OUR children alone! No one decides what goes into our children's bodies but us Parents! PERIOD! END OF STORY!

Sincerely,  
Terra Kiens

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Ted Cooke  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:58:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to experimental therapies or any other treatment being forced on children

External Email

I strongly support both parental rights and the right to privacy and choice between care providers and patients. I am strongly against experimental therapies linked to heart issues being redefined as "vaccines" - they are not sterile samples of the entire contagion viral body - and being forced upon children who are more at risk from these therapies than they are from the contagion the experimental therapies are meant to protect against. And with three shots quickly becoming four, and with breakthrough cases and spread of the disease among populations which have 100% undergone these therapies - sports clubs, schools, etc. - it is apparent the therapies have a very limited benefit while presenting a very real and documented danger of needlessly causing heart damage in children.

It should be between parents and doctors, period.

If these experimental therapies worked, you wouldn't need to worry about children who have had them being around children who haven't.

If these experimental therapies don't work, there is no reason to mandate them.

Either way, zero reason for a mandate given a free society.

Thanks!

Theodore Cooke  
25828 178th PL SE  
Covington, WA 98042

---

From: Willard Malean  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:14:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:47:59 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Oppose Forced School Vaccinations

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Karen Kane <jaspertaz@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:39 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Oppose Forced School Vaccinations

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.



3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>  
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Karen Kane

Sent from Outlook  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%2F)

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:13:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid quarantine site/vaccination requirements

3.

Your Name:

---

Mariah Jones

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

6405 Crestfields rd. Yakima, WA 98903

7.

Email:

---

Mariahkjones97@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5097319383

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Quarantine sites and requiring vaccination for students in school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

There is absolutely no reason why there should be any quarantine site for Covid. This is not nazi Germany. Also, if you actually followed the science, the death rate for healthy people is not high. Most that die from Covid have underlying conditions that limit them from being able to fight. It is against our freedom to force us into quarantine camps and make us live like we haven't earned our right to freedom. Also, as a parent, I would never allow the government to choose what is right for my child's body. Kids are not dying from COVID, so why are we trying to make them get vaccinated to go to school? That is against what this country was founded on. Freedom. This isn't freedom, it is socialism I will not bow down to. My body, my right. Not a quarantine camp or a vaccine that still allows me to get the virus and spread it.

---

From: Tracy Robillard  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:17:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- 1.) The school aged children are the least vulnerable group for Covid-19.
- 2.) This violates the rights of the US Constitution.
- 3.) Vaccines have always been an option to school children, with exemptions.

TRACY ROBILLARD  
Pierce County

---

From: Robin Haws  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:01:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:14:19 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Against mandating covid vaccine

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: RuthAnn Kraley <turtlesmama@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 9:39 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Against mandating covid vaccine

External Email

I am writing as a resident of Washington state and an American citizen to tell you I am opposed to mandating anyone and ESPECIALLY children to be vaccinated! This is against our constitutional rights and these are not decisions to be forced by anyone upon anyone. My body and my child's body is not for anyone else to make or enforce any treatment or medical decisions on. This is not a government decision!

Respectfully  
RuthAnn Kraley

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:07:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No to the Covid shot mandatory for children and adults!

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Gayle Morgan <gayle\_morgan@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:01 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: No to the Covid shot mandatory for children and adults!

External Email

Hello!

I'm writing to you to please stop forcing the mandates for the Covid virus shot. As a American we as a nation are going backwards with these mandates! As Abraham Lincoln said, That this nation, under God, shall have a new birth of FREEDOM - and that government of the people, for the people, shall not perish from the Earth. The people are standing up and saying we DO NOT WANT THE MANDATES ON OUR CHILDREN AND FOR US! Enough is enough, if a person wants to get the Covid shot, that's their CHOICE! But DON'T FORCE OR DISCRIMINATE a human for their God given personal choice for choosing not to get the Covid shot! Especially when they can lose their job!!! As a state you are discriminating many citizens and now there is segregation where many citizens can not go to places. If that doesn't show HATRED then you have no compassion. This is not the USA land of the FREE if you continue this nonsense. And now you the Board of Washington Health want to have ALL children take this Covid shot! You have no right to put your personal decision on other citizens children!! Shame on you.  
Thank you for listening from a concerned Wa citizen, Gayle Morgan

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Tim Carson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:10:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:43:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Adding COVID-19 Vaccine to State's List of Required Immunizations for School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Tami Kee

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2037 Arab DR SE, Tumwater

7.

Email:

---

tamikee@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2609561389

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am writing to give feedback about the consideration of required vaccinations for children in Washington State. I am writing as a citizen, a teacher and a mother. Please do not add Covid-19 vaccine to the required list of vaccinations for children to attend school in Washington State. I know you have three criteria that you are considering in making this decision: vaccine effectiveness, disease burden and implementation. Regarding Vaccine Effectiveness: This vaccine is not proving to be effective, as seen by the many "break through" cases. Vaccines simply are not proving to stop the transmission or even stifle the transmission. More and more boosters are being suggested and sunseting as they are not proving effective in stopping the transmission. People are carriers of covid regardless of their vaccination status. Regarding Disease Burden: Children without co-morbidities have not suffered severe symptoms with covid, and the symptoms are lessening with the onset of Omicron. Children with co-morbidities should talk to their doctor, instead of having this vaccine mandated by the state for every child. Every medical treatment, medicine and vaccine has negative side effects for some. The risk of infection for children does not outweigh the risk of severe side effects that are being discovered with these vaccines. Implementation: Many parents view this as an affront to their parental choices. Implementing this will be difficult in many communities across the state. This will push more and more parents to opt to pull their children from public schools and further cripple the public education system. Let parents make their own decisions where their family is concerned. A required vaccine mandate is not right for our children.

---

From: Stephanie Bowman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:38:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ruby Yeung  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:18:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100 PUBLIC COMMENTS

External Email

I strongly oppose the WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. This is a gross infringement on the rights of citizens and their personal beliefs and health.

R Yeung



---

From: Susan McGlothin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:19:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: rusty1469@aol.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:46 AM  
To: rusty1469@aol.com  
Cc:  
Subject: Overreach of power in Washington State

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Let's restore some common sense and civility to our situation. There is no need to be using mandates and strong arm tactics on citizens of Washington.

Thank you for your consideration  
A Veteran and Voting Citizen of Washington

Clair L. Draper  
11120 E 31st Ave  
Spokane Valley,  
Washington 99206  
Rusty1469@aol.com  
509-927-9231

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:00:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Please say NO to vaccine mandates for school children

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: Kendal Noller <kendal.noller@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 6:32 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Please say NO to vaccine mandates for school children

External Email

Dear Samantha:

Our children are our future. Please do NOT require Covid vaccines for children to attend school. They already have to have so many shots, and covid is not even a danger to nearly all children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid. The risks definitely outweigh the benefits. Vaccines are STILL only EUA. We have absolutely NO long-term studies to demonstrate safety. Studies DO show that both vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid. Therefore, the vaccine apparently does NOT stop the spread of the virus. Please, consider the preciousness of these children. They will be just fine... better than fine, actually, without the vaccine. Please vote NO! No Covid shots for children!!!

Thank you for listening.

Kendal Noller - Spokane

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:23:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

School Covid Vaccine requirement

3.

Your Name:

---

Elizabeth Colvin

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Small Business Owner/ K9 Handler

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

7810 n market st suite a Spokane, WA 99217

7.

Email:

---

Alphak9llc@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5096759057

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Proposal to use law enforcement to detain citizens for refusing medical attention/forceful vaccine administration upon said citizens. Forcing Covid 19 Vaccine as a required immunization for school aged children.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

An American citizens right is to do what they decide is best for their body and the State of Washington is trying to force the Covid 19 vaccine on not just adults but children as well. What happened to the 'my body, my choice' that was pushed so hard for? Is that not relevant now? Using law enforcement to detain people who refuse the vaccine is absolutely asinine and against everything this country has fought so hard for. Requiring a vaccine that is proven to not even protect the people that receive it is ridiculous and also shows that this isn't about the health and safety of our community, and more about the control of it. Our rights as citizens of this state and country are being infringed upon and nobody is stopping it. Wake up Washington!



---

From: Wendi Miller  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:33:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Suzanne Moss  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I oppose a child vaccine mandate for school. Given the relative minor severity of illness in children for the vast majority of children, required vaccines goes above necessity. It also doesn't allow for kids that already have had COVID and thus have virus-acquired immunity.

Please do not require vaccines for children in public schools.

Suzanne Moss

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:05:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01-12-22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid-19 shots for childred

3.

Your Name:

---

Beverly Breitenfelt

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3807 Meadow Lane, Yakima, WA 98902

7.

Email:

---

greer4@protonmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-965-2978

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Covid-19 shots for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Childrenb have strong immune systems. The current published data regarding low number of deaths or serious illnesses in children caused by Covid-19 does not validate "the shot" for all. Personal choice with appropriate parental guidance should be the established guideline.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:39:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid-19 Shots for Children

3.

Your Name:

---

Jennifer Black

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:



---

jenniferblack@frontier.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I submit the following public comment to the Board of Health: A Covid-19 vaccine mandate clearly does not pass the 9 criteria required when Reviewing Antigens for Potential Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030. I am not taking issue with the vaccine itself, and in fact continue to encourage vaccination in my community. My lack of support for a mandate stems from the following criteria not being met under sections II and III on the list of criteria: II. Disease Burden Criteria 1. The vaccine containing this antigen prevents disease(s) that has significant morbidity and/or mortality in at least some sub-set of the population. COMMENT: The vaccine has been directly available to every vulnerable sub-set of the population for some time. 2. Vaccinating against this disease reduces the risk of person-to-person transmission, with transmission in a school or child care setting or activity being given the highest priority. COMMENT: It is widely proven that vaccinated individuals can and do continue to transmit the virus. We know this because this was the science used to justify mask mandates. Masks are mandated in schools already, regardless of vaccination status, to prevent the vaccinated from transmitting the virus. III. Implementation of the Criteria 1. The vaccine containing this antigen is acceptable to the medical community and the public. COMMENT: While the vaccine may be acceptable to the medical community (although we will note that even within the medical community, the vaccine adoption rate was not acceptable enough to preclude a forced mandate), we cannot gloss over the fact that public acceptance does not even represent a strong majority. 2. The administrative burdens of delivery and tracking of vaccine containing this antigen are reasonable. COMMENT: Our administrators and nurses have already given feedback that a vaccine mandate would create an unreasonable and insurmountable administrative burden involving tracking. 3. The burden of compliance for the vaccine containing this antigen is reasonable for the parent/caregiver. COMMENT: As stated in the above vaccination statistics, parents are choosing not to vaccinate their children. Forcing them to do so (as with other segments of our society who were coerced under the threat of losing their jobs and livelihoods) does not fall within a reasonable burden of compliance. It does not seem logical to vaccinate a group (ages 0-19) with such a low, even insignificant, rate of hospitalization or death, while claiming that will protect a more vulnerable group (ages 50-90) with a dramatically higher rate of vaccination (between 62%-82% based on age). \*\*\*\* Thusly, our state would propose forcing vaccination on those who do not need it, to protect those who already have it and/or could easily get it. The vaccine is widely available to any age group now. Vaccination rates reflect individual health choices that MUST be protected. We have to acknowledge that individuals can make their own health decisions for themselves and their families. There simply is not a case to be made for forcing someone to get vaccinated to protect someone else who can easily get vaccinated themselves. I do NOT support this mandate under any circumstances.

---

From: Sandra Bianco  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:05:45 PM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Regarding the overreach of power in Washington State

External Email

I am writing to inform you that I absolutely and vehemently oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am also completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sandra Bianco  
206-396-1725

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:10:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/21

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization criteria for child care and school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Stephanie Ferris

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1096 18th Ct Mukilteo WA 98275

7.

Email:

---

Stephanie.ferris@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2176521952

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Covid 19 vaccination mandates for child care or school entry

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Covid 19 continues to disrupt our daily lives and be a financial burden to the public. And Omicron could affect virtually everyone across the globe, regardless of vaccination status, receipt of booster, or prior infection. There is accumulating evidence that while Omicron is clearly more transmissible & able to evade vaccines, booster, natural immunity & monoclonal antibodies - it is NOT more serious. As we see increases in child Omicron cases - the RATE of hospitalizations & death remain stable compared with prior strains. For children: ☐Hospitalization rates are still 0.8% ☐Death rates are still 0.01% (every death is one too many, but we need to know the numbers to make sound public health policy) ☐These numbers hold true for all strains (Omicron, Delta, Beta, Alpha) (<https://www.aap.org/en/pages/2019-novel-coronavirus-covid-19-infections/children-and-covid-19-state-level-data-report/> <https://covid.cdc.gov/covid-data-tracker/#mis-national-surveillance>) Data out of South Africa show that Omicron has LOWER hospitalization rates than Delta & Beta. Hospitalization rates were noted as follows: ☐Omicron: 38 per 1000 ☐Delta 101 per 1000 ☐Beta: 131 per 1000 (<https://www.nytimes.com/2021/12/14/world/africa/omicron-south-africa-study.html> A global meta-analysis of 77 studies found that 40-54% of people with SARS-CoV-2 infection are ASYMPTOMATIC. Which may be good or bad news depending on how you look at it. If you get infected with SARS-CoV-2, there's a 50/50 chance that you will have NO symptoms. (<https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamanetworkopen/fullarticle/2787098>) (Excerpts taken from Elisa Song, MD) Vaccination choice should remain with parents. Mandating a medical intervention that has emergency use authorization, where complete data has not been released, from a company that has no liability, for a condition that does not devastate children, is not only irresponsible, it's dangerous. Let parents and doctors make these decisions case by case and leave government out of medical decision making. Thank you, Dr. Stephanie Ferris

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:16:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Making vaccines mandatory for students to attend school. And changing the wac

3.

Your Name:



---

Stephanie Denny

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5112 W Princeton van all Spokane Wa 99205

7.

Email:

---

stephaniedenny89@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-599-1064

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I'm an ASL sign language interpreter for Central Valley School District. If the vaccine was to prevent COVID or prevent the spread of COVID, I would go get everyone in my family vaccinated. But it does neither of those things!! If this new law is passed I will pull all three of my children from the school and home school them.

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:38:48 PM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine

---  
Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

-----Original Message-----

From: Roberta Belisle <nepple7@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 2:43 PM  
To: Roberta Belisle <nepple7@icloud.com>  
Subject: Vaccine

External Email

Hello,

I am writing this email in hopes that I can reach the correct people who are making decisions out side of their rights. I DO NOT believe that it is ok for you to decide what I put into my child's body!!!

That is not your decision to make and parents should not have to decide between putting an experimental vaccine into their child or to send them to public school. To say we cannot send our children to school without the vaccine....the school by the way that MY TAXES pay for is illegal and horrible.

Our children are not guinea pigs to be tested on. If I cannot send my child to school then there should be a law put into place so I can get out of paying the taxes on something I am not utilizing.

Please do not take a parents right to decided what is best for their child unless you are willing to come into our home and pay the consequences for what may happen to them. Kids need to be in school but they should not be forced to get an experimental vaccine!!!!

Thank you for listening and I hope you guys make the right choice. Washington state used to be the best place to live and now I am afraid many will be forced to leave because lawmakers think they have the right to make choices for us in what is supposed to be a FREE land!

Sincerely,  
A concerned tax payer that pays your paycheck!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:53:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry.

3.

Your Name:

---

Carolyn Walker

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

---

Walker Properties

6.

Address:

---

1245 NW 175th Street, Shoreline, WA 98177

7.

Email:

---

lagunaviews1@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2065425091

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

Hours of research

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The risk to children from Coronavirus per the CDC is less than their chance of being struck by lightning. The risk from the vaccine (pericarditis, other conditions) is unacceptably high. MUCH higher than the risk from Coronavirus.



---

From: Rita Rupp  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:03:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rich Senff  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:05:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

This is inhumane. Killing young men world wide and on top of all that. IT DOESN'T WORK.

Covid breakthrough cases are at an ALL time high with Vaccinations. Children don't need this. And Either do YOU.

Richard Senff  
Arlington,WA

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WA COVID-19 Vaccine mandate on children

3.

Your Name:

---

ADAM BERRY

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

8422 Shintaffer Rd Blaine, WA 98230

7.

Email:

---

adameberry@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

7202103685

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

My rights as an American and the parent of my child.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I do not agree to the terms of mandating children to get the vaccine. Not enough research to provide what affects could be had on their bodies for the future.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:04:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandating COVID Vaccinations for kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Emily East

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

312 N Manuel Ln. Zillah, WA

7.

Email:



---

emily.a.east@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

619-952-6086

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a mother of 3 children.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I am speaking out against the proposal to make COVID vaccinations a requirement for school attendance.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

These vaccinations are still only approved for emergency use and have not been given the proper amount of research, at least 5 years, to determine their efficiency. Children are NOT at risk for Covid. I can testify as a mother of 3 all my kids had it and it was less trouble than a typical cold. Please do not make these unnecessary vaccinations mandatory.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:15:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Opposition to COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State



attachments\87A5AA183D8B4A9A\_image001.png

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Park Cover <parkcover@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 9:25 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Fwd: Opposition to COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State

External Email

Dear health official,

I am writing to express my vehement opposition to any vaccine requirements for students in our state. Being a father of 2 school age boys, I am sincerely pleading for their safety. Please put your preconceived notions and politics aside and look at the facts.

The scientific evidence does not support the risk / benefit of COVID vaccine for males in this age group.

1. Risk of Myocarditis in young males is higher for vaccinated than for those who got COVID.

Ref. <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMc2115045>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nejm.org%2Fdoi%2Ffull%2F10.1056%2FNEJMc2115045>>

2. Vaccination does not prevent the spread of COVID to people in their household. In fact it barely reduces transmission relative to unvaccinated.

"We found that the secondary attack rate in fully vaccinated household contacts was high at 25%, but this value was lower than that of unvaccinated contacts (38%)."

Ref. [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/laninf/article/PIIS1473-3099\(21\)00648-4/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/laninf/article/PIIS1473-3099(21)00648-4/fulltext)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thelancet.com%2Fjournals%2FPIIS1473-3099\(21\)00648-4%2Ffulltext&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C80001c3f0e6345ddd14208d9d1f8e527%2F](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thelancet.com%2Fjournals%2FPIIS1473-3099(21)00648-4%2Ffulltext&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C80001c3f0e6345ddd14208d9d1f8e527%2F)

3. Risk of severe illness in children is basically non-existent.

"A total of 815 articles were identified. Eighteen studies with 1065 participants (444 patients were younger than 10 years, and 553 were aged 10 to 19 years) with confirmed SARS-CoV-2 infection were included in the final analysis. All articles reflected research performed in China, except for 1 clinical case in Singapore. Children at any age were mostly reported to have mild respiratory symptoms, namely fever, dry cough, and fatigue, or were asymptomatic. Bronchial thickening and ground-glass opacities were the main radiologic features, and these findings were also reported in asymptomatic patients. Among the included articles, there was only 1 case of severe COVID-19 infection, which occurred in a 13-month-old infant. No deaths were reported in children aged 0 to 9 years."

Ref. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33262177/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2F33262177/>

4. All available vaccines are for emergency use authorization. For goodness sake please recognize the rules of law!

"WHAT IF I DECIDE NOT TO HAVE MY CHILD GET THE PFIZER-BIONTECH COVID19 VACCINE?"

Under the EUA, there is an option to accept or refuse receiving the vaccine. Should you decide for your child not to receive it, it will not change your child's standard medical care."

Ref. <https://www.fda.gov/media/153717/download>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fmedia%2F153717/download>

I implore that you look at the facts objectively here and end this doom spiral of vaccine requirements. Eventually the courts will agree as well, and YOU will be held accountable.

In conclusion, humans are not cell phones or windows software that need to be upgraded every 2 weeks to deal with the latest virus threat.

Thank you.

Park Cover

Sr Engineering Director (my employer likely won't appreciate being listed here)

Orting, WA

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:10:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory vaccine for children in school

3.

Your Name:

---

Lisa Collins

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1332 Tractor Loop

7.

Email:

---

Lisa.dawn79@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-421-0722

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?



2. Con

---

I am not putting a vaccine in my child that has not been around long enough. It's not safe and absolutely unconstitutional to mandate this!!!

---

From: Reggie Reguindin  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:30:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Vicki Sabo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:41:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandatory vaccine for children

External Email

It is my belief that having a mandate for children to be Covid vaccinated is WRONG for school or child care. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and the vaccines are only EUA. This could turn out to be more dangerous then Covid for them. Thank you-

Vicki Sabo

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

---

From: Svitlana Arkhipchuk  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:28:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Richard Noel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:25:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:02:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC-246-100-070, WAC-246-100-045, WAC-246-100-040, WAC-246-105

3.

Your Name:

---

Marryn Mathis

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

29520 28th Ave NW, Stanwood WA 98292

7.

Email:

---

thefarmhouseflowerfarm@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4258704382

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I am absolutely OUTRAGED that this is even being considered. This is a violation of human rights and denying our children school if we choose not to give them a vaccine. I honestly don't even recognize the world that we are living in right now. Shame on you for even considering doing this to Washington's citizens & our children. Removing people involuntarily from their homes if they refuse to comply.... ARE YOU KIDDING ME! It's a slippery slope and where does it end? Did we not learn anything from WW2 and all the atrocities that happened? I am ABSOLUTELY 1000% AGAINST this & if you want a fight on your hands, you're gonna get one.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:16:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW:

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Julie Riveira <julieriveira5@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 9:12 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject:

External Email

Regarding the covid vaccination for Washington state, it should not be forced on children or adults. It should be a choice not a mandate.

Sincerely

Julie Riveira, WA

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:30:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid injection mandate requirement for schools

3.

Your Name:

---

Kristine Cowan

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Branch Manager

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Kristine\_cowan@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360265-6269

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

A parent and grandparent a Christian

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Implementation of a mandatory inoculation for minors to attend school

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Masks and gloves can be removed after the incident, inoculations are permanent. The injections should be voluntary and NOT required as every life has a story. The STATE does not know what's best for each child over their parents! Parents rights matter! I am PRO-CHOICE in this matter. My body, My choice!

---

From: toni  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:49:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

+++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19,  
but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.  
+++++++

In America,  
health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention.  
+++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it  
+++++++is +an  
unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,  
Toni Miller

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:08:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Rule making Petition Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry —Possible Action

3.

Your Name:



---

Angela Plocharsky

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

610 Marty Loop Woodland, WA 98674

7.

Email:

---

Angeldust69373@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5093888915

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Covid shots should absolutely NOT be a requirement for school or childcare entry. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorization) My daughter had an adverse reaction to a vaccine that resulted in hearing loss. It is not right of you to force the vaccine on ANYONE. We have no idea what the long term effect could be.

---

From: Zach Aldrich  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:45:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:51:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

3.

Your Name:

---

Aubrey Flores

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1603 Perry st. Yakima, Wa 98902

7.

Email:

---

Aubreyjaneflores@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5094240271

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Nope!! You can not force CHILDREN to be forced to get a vaccine that children don't even need!! If this gets passed the public schools in yakima and Spokane will be empty! I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching, immoral SUPID, unconstitutional. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC246-100, WAC 246-105.



---

From: Scott Chaffin  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:29:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It is unreasonable to force this on children until we know the long term affects that it may have.

Scott Chaffin

---

From: Shelly Willis  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:52:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: each family needs to make their own choices when it comes to unnecessary shots or immunizations

---

From: Rachael Tapper  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:11:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

JANUARY 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

VACCINE MANDATES FOR CHILDREN

3.

Your Name:

---

ROBERTA J JACOBSON

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Retired Biology Teacher

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

200 Home Ln Port Angeles, WA 98362

7.

Email:

---

kickenbackonhomeln@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-912-:4492

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Vaccine damage in children as a rule is seen quite evident in school children...autism and seizure activity...a grandson who was very affected...and no longer alive. Children should not be vaccinated Willy Nilly to satisfy some power hungry governor!! There is no moral, legal, constitutional authority that the governor has to mandate vaccines or force isolation of the citizen of WA state!!!

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Forced vaccination of children and forced isolation of unvaccinated.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This is an extreme overreach of government authority!!!! I value the children and young people in our state. I strongly feel they need protection from those in government who will bring potentially great harm to them!!

---

From: Tracy Rosenquist  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:57:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Shawn Erickson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:53:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:03:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

-----Original Message-----

From: Kay Hibbard <foxtail4961@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 6:50 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

>

> I want to urge the Washington BOH not to make COVID 19 vaccinations mandatory for children to attend public and private schools Very few children get the virus or are severely affected by it. Also, the vaccines are not EUA approved nor has there been sufficient time to ascertain the adverse effects of the vaccines.

> Healthcare decisions need to be made by the parents, not the government.

>

> Sincerely,

> Kay Hibbard

> 11411 34th Dr SE

> Everett, WA 98208

> 956-451-8361

>

> Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tiffany Scarborough  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:19:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I DISAGREE WITH COVID-19 VACCINE MANDATE TO ATTEND SCHOOL

External Email

I do not believe that school age children should be required to have a COVID-19 Vaccine to attend public or not public school.

--

Tiffany Scarborough  
509.942.9588

---

From: Simon Ashcroft  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed policy

External Email

Regarding the proposed policies for the upcoming meeting, I STRONGLY oppose them. To involuntarily detain people over something that has a 99% survival rate is unconstitutional and just not something that should even be considered, pure act of evil.... to mandate kids receive a vaccine that has high risks of myocarditis and teachers having to be taught signs of symptoms of cardiac arrest and yet actual Covid has less effects on them, is not right... it should be parent choice what happens to their children, they are the ones to birth them, raise them, feed them, etc.. they should be the ones to decide on vaccines...NOT THE GOVERNMENT!

NONE OF THIS IS OKAY. STOP THIS INSANITY NOW!

AGAINST THE PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

---

From: REGENA  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:27:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No Jab for school children



*attachments\46774BF4EC954C8C\_image0.png*

External Email

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:40:22 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: VOTE NO FOR COVID VACCINE SCHOOL REQUIREMENT

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Christina Hooe <mrschristinahooe@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 1:52 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: VOTE NO FOR COVID VACCINE SCHOOL REQUIREMENT

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

My name is Christina Hooe and I am the mother of 3 small children. As a parent, I am abhorred by the ideas currently being proposed to legislation to FORCE "vaccination" on my children.

Dr. Robert Malone who is the creator of the gene therapy - not vaccine - strongly advises parents NOT to inject the covid "vaccine" into our children due to the dangerous toxic spike proteins the injection causes, resulting in possible permanent damage to my child's critical organs, such as the brain, nervous system, heart and blood vessels, reproductive system and immune system.

The rate at which this "vaccine" has rolled out is alarmingly fast, and suggests cause for concern based on the lack of testing over time. As a person holding a Bachelors Degree in Science, the lack of testing, of knowing exactly what risks we are potentially ignoring is completely unacceptable to me as a parent. I should be able to look at research and decide for myself if the benefits outweigh the risks to an injection and, as it stands, this is a no brainer for me, as a parent. So far, it seems children have very mild systems due to COVID-19. I understand this is not always the case, but it does appear to be the majority, so my kids are at no increased risk to their lives or safety without this "vaccine."

It is not legislation's right to FORCE my child to receive an injection I do not feel is in his best interest; not only that, one in which could cause IRREVERSIBLE HARM to his body as he continues to grow.

If COVID-19 vaccination becomes a requirement (without allowing exemptions) for school enrollment, you can be sure my 3 children will be unenrolled instantly. We will homeschool or move out of state before I put my children's lives in jeopardy.

I hope you will truly consider my words as a concerned parent; America has always afforded us the right to CHOOSE for ourselves. It is my right as a parent to choose wisely for my children and not your right as a government official.

Thank you for supporting us parents when you vote NO for a covid vaccine requirement for school.

Sincerely,

Christina Hooge

---

From: Vitaliy Nalivayko  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:47:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: tammie paul  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:07:40 PM  
To: DOH WSOH,Davis, Michelle (SOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SOH),Haag, Hannah R (SOH),Kahler, Kelie (SOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SOH),DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: TAG meeting proposals

External Email

In addition to my earlier email, I must add that absolutely no one should be making a decision without listening to every minute with both of these doctors. One is part creator of the mRNA vaccines and if his insight is not considered valid and worthy of consideration, then no data should be.

[https://open.spotify.com/episode/0aZte37vtFTkYT7b0b04Qz?si=pehyVMajQ8-15M2iQIwLOA&utm\\_source=copy-link](https://open.spotify.com/episode/0aZte37vtFTkYT7b0b04Qz?si=pehyVMajQ8-15M2iQIwLOA&utm_source=copy-link)

[https://open.spotify.com/episode/3SCsueX2bZdbEzRtKOCEyT?si=t8bPbhI\\_RpOQWAuzOVml9Q&utm\\_source=link](https://open.spotify.com/episode/3SCsueX2bZdbEzRtKOCEyT?si=t8bPbhI_RpOQWAuzOVml9Q&utm_source=link)

---

From: tammie paul  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:42 PM  
To: wsboh@soh.wa.gov <wsboh@soh.wa.gov>; michelle.davis@soh.wa.gov <michelle.davis@soh.wa.gov>; melanie.hisaw@soh.wa.gov <melanie.hisaw@soh.wa.gov>; christy.hoff@soh.wa.gov <christy.hoff@soh.wa.gov>; stuart.glasoe@soh.wa.gov <stuart.glasoe@soh.wa.gov>; samantha.pskowski@soh.wa.gov <samantha.pskowski@soh.wa.gov>; kaitlyn.donahoe@soh.wa.gov <kaitlyn.donahoe@soh.wa.gov>; caitlin.lang@soh.wa.gov <caitlin.lang@soh.wa.gov>; lindsay.herendeen@soh.wa.gov <lindsay.herendeen@soh.wa.gov>; tracy.schreiber@soh.wa.gov <tracy.schreiber@soh.wa.gov>; hannah.haag@soh.wa.gov <hannah.haag@soh.wa.gov>; kelie.kahler@soh.wa.gov <kelie.kahler@soh.wa.gov>; Nathaniel.Thai@soh.wa.gov <Nathaniel.Thai@soh.wa.gov>; wsboh@soh.wa.gov <wsboh@soh.wa.gov>  
Subject: TAG meeting proposals

Dear Committee members,

I listened to, and screen recorded, the first Zoom meeting that was held and heard the requirements for what was needed to say it was necessary for the Covid 19 shot to be "mandated" for children in schools. Before I begin, I should note that my children are fully vaccinated with the exception of the flu, HPV, Heb B, and Covid-19, so understand this is coming from a place of an extensive amount of time researching and learning, and the strong belief that parents, not the government, should have the say in what their children should put into their body. I know my children and their histories better than any agency or committee could ever know them, and my choices for them change as I learn new information over time.

Moving forward, the data in no way supports this being enforced, based on the criteria

you set in your first meeting, for multiple reasons, which I am sure you will all do your due diligence in reviewing, and actually look at hard data, not sensationalized headlines and "percentages" without actual numbers that make up those percentages. The committee should also be looking at the safety of the Covid 19 vaccine in relation to other vaccines, including-

1. Has it gone through the same rigorous approval process as other drugs? No.
2. Mandatory reporting of vaccine adverse events-including automating VAERS and VSD databases.
3. Ensuring all involved with Federal vaccine approvals and recommendations are free from conflicts of interest. - Those invested in approvals currently are not free from conflict of interest, including Mark McClellan who has ties with both the FDA and J&J. Scott Gottlieb, who has ties with both the FDA and Pfizer. Stephen Hahn, who has ties with both the FDA and Moderna. James C. Smith, who has ties with Reuters and Pfizer. Anthony Fauci, who is part of the NIH and has proven ties to the WIV. Even local schools and government agencies have benefited financially from money distributed by the federal government. These all create a conflict of interest. How are schools being compensated for enforcing the Covid 19 vaccination or even masking?
4. Support fully informed consent and individuals' rights to refuse vaccinations.
5. Recognizing that some are more susceptible to vaccine injury than others, and a one size fits all approach should never be made or enforced.

We also need to be diligent that a vaccine is being recommended by a company, Pfizer, that has paid the greatest amount of criminal fines in history.

I assume you will look at the reality that in two years of this pandemic, only 695 children aged 0-17 have died with Covid in the entire United States. Right now, during the current "surge", school was out! There is no evidence that children, even young adults, are spreading this virus or at any significant risk of even having Covid. Those that live in households with vulnerable populations, or teachers that do, can easily be accommodated through remote learning and teaching if they want to be, instead of expecting hundreds of thousands of children to be put at risk from being part of the clinical trial of this vaccine.

Knowing firsthand children and adults who were hospitalized or injured after receiving the covid shot, with heart issues, stroke, and even full-body paralysis shows the great risk with this shot. Our own family has issues with tachycardia and severe reactions to medications, and a child with FASD, that are at greater risk biologically in taking a vaccine in general, particularly one with little to no data, at least no data that shows it's risk is greater than the benefit. Children have an extremely small risk of serious infection, let alone death from the illness. Fauci himself has said the vast majority of kids coming to the hospitals with covid are just that- they test positive when they've gone to the hospital for another reason, they are there WITH covid, not because of it.

I recorded the hearing on whether or not to approve the shot for 5 to 12 year olds. The ratio was far higher of doctors saying it is unneeded, unnecessary, and premature. Did you watch any part of it? I'd like to know that the people making these life or death decisions have gathered all the info they possibly can. Here is one quote from those who spoke out against approving it...

Several members of the FDA's advisory panel pushed back on the agency's rush to clear Pfizer's vaccine for 5- to 11-year-olds.

"I'm just worried that if we say yes, that the states are going to mandate administration of this vaccine to children in order to go to school, and I do not agree with that," committee member Dr. Cody Meissner said. "I think that would be an error at this time until we get more information about the safety."

Temporary committee member Dr. James Hildreth said some estimates indicate that over 40% of all children nationwide have some form of immunity against Covid.

"It just seemed to me that in some ways we're vaccinating children to protect the adults when it should be the other way around," Hildreth said, adding that he supports vaccines

for high-risk children. "If 30 million children already have some form of immunity, they've made their contribution to herd immunity already and our focus should be to get the adults vaccinated to protect the children."

[illegible]

I will add, that even if this were shown to be 100% effective (not the 37% percent last noted), that it is still a violation of medical, Constitutional, religious, and personal freedom, for a government to mandate this in any form. Choice is central to autonomy and for a small group of people to come together to make a grand decision on behalf of an entire state, and using WACs (246-100-040; 246-100-045; 246-100-050 in particular) that are worded as a choice, when they are really coercion, to enforce said decisions, is at minimum unethical, and at a greater level, totalitarian and negligent. I ask if this committee is also willing to accept the full liability for any short-term and long-term effects this will have on others. If people are forced to "choose" school or a shot, that is not a choice. That is coercion, and I would hope that this committee would recognize the implications of that. None of you are physicians for those writing, and should not be acting as such. The schools, the government, the governor, and even the WA State Board of Health should not be acting as an individual's medical advisor. Even a doctor must provide informed consent before administering any procedure, medication, treatment, or surgery, and that is not happening in this situation. Does the board intend to go door to door and provide full informed consent to every single home that has a child that is being asked to take this shot? Physicians and pharmacies certainly are not doing so. Sitting in a car at a drive-through clinic, or for 15 minutes in a chair at the pharmacy, does not equal informed consent. Mandating anything be injected into someone else presumes that you know what is best for each individual, and violates Civil Rights laws, state and federal constitutional rights, and even RCWs, but also creates a police state when the WACS are weaponized against citizens. It is also creating a state of not only discrimination but segregation. I hope that this committee wants to be found to be on the right side of history when it comes to not ushering in a new era of segregation or being responsible for medical discrimination. Please be informed about the history of what has happened when government entities and agencies have begun to mandate medical inventions or rushed to use "vaccines" to treat people of things that already have little to no history of testing. The Anthrax vaccine for the military, the Tuskegee Project, Thalidomide, to name a few. There is a reason the Neurumberg Codes were created. It seems that history has already been forgotten when this discussion is being held to begin with.

Sincerely,  
Tammie Paul

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

vaccines WAC 246-100-070

3.

Your Name:

---

Carol Gill

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

27027 116th PL SE Kent WA 98030

7.

Email:

---

carolccfw@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-947-6338

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Vaccines for Children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

As a Mom it is my duty & privilege to care for the health & safety needs of my child until they are 18.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:05:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccination requirement for school age kids

3.

Your Name:



---

Barbara Mitchell

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

295 s camano ridge rd Camano Is WA 98282

7.

Email:

---

Barbie\_mitchell@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

303-596-2484

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Requiring vaccination go school age children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

The vaccine is not stopping the spread of Covid. A unvaccinated child can spread Covid just like a vaccinated child. There is not enough known about possible long term side effects

---

From: Tina Barte  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:00:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Thank you ,  
Christina Barte  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:21:32 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Oppose 246-100 & 246-105

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Robert Lane <roberthawkilane@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:04 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Oppose 246-100 & 246-105

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Robert W Lane  
4205 127th St Ct NW <x-apple-data-detectors://1/1>  
Gig Harbor, Wa 98332 <x-apple-data-detectors://1/1>

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:07:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization criteria for child care and school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Brandon Adkins

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2620 s. Seabiscuit Dr. Spokane Valley, WA 99037

7.

Email:

---

B.k.adkins11@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-999-1597

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Immunization criteria for child care and school entry (covid 19)



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children should not be required to receive vaccination against covid 19 in order to attend any school or child care facility in the state of Washington, or any state. Statistically, children are at low risk of developing severe symptoms if they do, in fact contract the virus. It is also known that children who have been vaccinated against covid 19 may be at higher risk of adverse side effects from the drug. The risks may be higher than the benefits of this vaccine, which is still under emergency use authorization. The best interest of each child should be considered, rather than a mandate for all.

---

From: Sarah Cann  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Upcoming Board Meeting Discussion

External Email

To the board:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against expanding these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 that would empower the department to enforce widespread compliance for any vaccines, boosters, quarantine camps and any other measure that compel the public to act against their beliefs, religions or health care needs.

We know that vaccines do not stop transmission, masks are questionable, the vaccine's efficacies are questionable, people that have had COVID have higher immunity rates than vaccinated people, that survival of the disease is in the 98-99% range, and that children are particularly safer from this disease than adults, and only the most unhealthy and elderly of our population are the most susceptible to this disease.

You cannot continue to only choose to follow the science that fits the political agenda. That is not how science works. There are so many things wrong with how we are documenting and tracking this disease, there is no reason to believe any of the measures you are proposing would bring this pandemic to a quicker end.

To be clear, this is still America. This is not WWII when we had Japanese internment camps, or did you forget that we collectively decided that was wrong? We are not the Nazi government, or are you of the camp that believes THAT atrocity never happened? And we are not Australia where people have little recourse to fight this.

Sarah Cann

Washington State Resident

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:42:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

involuntary quarantine and children's C-19 Vax

3.

Your Name:

---

Todd Combs

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2405 Boyer Ave E Seattle, WA 98112

7.

Email:

---

todd@combsbrothers.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2066012668

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. Adding a C-19 vaxx to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for

children to attend schools.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I OPPOSE WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I ALSO OPPOSE adding a C-19 vaxx to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Trevor Little  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:30:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Veronica Lopez  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:59:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid shots for school

3.

Your Name:

---

Christina Carpenter

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3411 Pacific Way, Longview, Wa 98632

7.

Email:

---

momoftwocarps@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-430-8579

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

As a mother and someone that works in health care kids don't need this shot for school. We don't make the flu shot mandatory and the flu kills just as many people. If you mandate this shot many will pull their kids out of public school.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:52:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Please face facts. COVID vaccines are not vaccines and have horrific side effects. Don't force them on children.

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Gwenn Quinn <gwenn.quinn@comcast.net>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:32 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Please face facts. COVID vaccines are not vaccines and have horrific side effects. Don't force them on children.

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Rubin, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

I would also like to denounce involuntary detainment of people at quarantine sites, a completely draconian measure, and completely unnecessary.

Asking individuals to quarantine at home with COVID is perfectly understandable, and just as effective as putting people behind fences. We all know that there is something far more diabolical behind this measure than simply keeping others from COVID. I adjure you in the strong name of Jesus Christ to NOT follow through with this, because each one of you will be answering for this to the King of Kings and Lord of Lords, both in this life and the life to come.

Thank you for your kind attention to this email.

Gwenn Quinn

---

From: Val Mullen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:31:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on including Covid-19 to WAC codes

External Email

January 6, 2021

Washington State Board of Health

The plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents is outrageous. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison facility for refusing the Covid vaccination. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason and thrown in jail.

Signed,

Kevin Mullen

Sedro Woolley WA

---

From: windeehill@tds.net  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:57:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The covid vaccine is not a true vaccine and the government has closed down and destroyed the many doctors and health workers who try to save us from vaccine injuries and deaths. Thousands of fully vaxed and boosted still get covid. Children are at very little risk; this has been proven over and over again by other country's child statistics. Covid is being used to cause herd fear and to ultimately control the people of a free nation: The United States of America! Show your intelligence and do not vote for this mandate. The already issued and enforced mandates have hurt businesses and medical personal.

Sent from Samsung tablet.



---

From: Rochelle Saeger  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:39:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:59:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandated COVID-19 shots for preschool and elementary aged children in Washington state

3.

Your Name:

---

Elizabeth Mix

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

14426 57th AVE S Tukwila, WA 98168

7.

Email:

---

Themixfamily@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2063310725

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Requirement of Covid 19 vaccination for preschool and school aged kids in WA State.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Because of personal conviction we do not plan to vaccinate our children or our family. We believe it is unconstitutional to take freedom of public education away from people based on a differing opinion of a vaccination. If this mandate goes through we plan to remove our children from public schools and homeschool.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:43:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Involuntary quarantine and C-19 vax for children

3.

Your Name:

---

William Owen

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

618 Lago Vista Drive Richland, WA 99352

7.

Email:

---

Owenmaple@msn.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5093963453

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Involuntary quarantine and C-19 vax for children



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:13:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory Covid-19 Vax for Kids in WA and use of Police Force

3.

Your Name:

---

Kathleen Retan

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

16812 105th Ave. NE, Bothell, WA 98011

7.

Email:

---

kjretan@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206 999-9802

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 99 percent of the population. Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved and fully researched Covid vaccines. I also strongly object to the use of police force against private citizens deemed a health threat.

---

From: Terrah Markgraf  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:52:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I OPPOSE

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccinations for children to attend school. If these pass, my children will no longer attend public schools in Washington State.

-Terrah Markgraf

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:23:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100 Rulemaking & adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule

3.

Your Name:

---

CHERYL BAKER

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

6738 ELAINE CT SE, Auburn, WA 98092

7.

Email:



---

CBAKER@SOUNDVOC.COM

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2537785588

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. I feel these proposals are discriminatory, impeded personal freedoms, and drive a divide between our community.

---

From: Randy Norheim  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:34:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment re: January 12 WSBOH meeting

External Email

I wholeheartedly oppose Covid-19 vaccine mandates for school aged children, and I fully oppose any rule that expands any agency's (local or statewide) authority to impose involuntary quarantines!

The people of Washington have suffered enough! DO NOT make things worse!

Thank you,  
~Randy Norheim  
Walla Walla, WA

---

From: Sarah Pounder  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:42:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:53:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine Mandates

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Terri Johnston <tsoldano@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:30 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine Mandates

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely,

Teresa Johnston

Poulsbo, WA 98370

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:29:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vax for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Liv Samech

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

7007 N. Wiscomb, Apt 816, Spokane, WA 99208

7.

Email:



---

ltsades@protonmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I do private research

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This vaccination has not been proven to be reliable, all the folks getting shots are still getting the virus. The testing on this vaccination was not done properly before being administered to the public...and there is a world wide outcry against it. Children do not need the vaccination, they recover rapidly. I'm old and I haven't gotten the virus or died. The media is lying to us about the stats.

---

From: Scott Farley  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:45:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Follow the science, children's risk is so low that the risk of adverse effects from the shot is higher than a child with covid.
- \* Mandates are not laws and every parent has the right to make medical decisions for their children.
- \* These shots are for emergency use. They do NOT have medical trials that are proven over a period of time.
- \* Covid is spread by vaccinated and unvaccinated.

There are no valid grounds for mass shots for children!!!

Sincerely,  
Scott Farley  
Bonney Lake, WA

---

From: Sheena Burke  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:08:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Valerie Czyzewski  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:43:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA please hear us!!

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Valerie Czyzewski  
Lifelong WA citizen  
First generation American  
Descendent of holocaust survivors who escaped war-torn Poland and fought in the Polish Army to defend their liberties and their freedom from communism!  
This is not right!  
This is tyranny.  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Trisha Ruis  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:33:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:08:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2021

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Andrew Oranen

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Director of Human Resources

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3907 S Eastgate Ct Spokane, WA 99203

7.



Email:

---

andrew.oranen@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5036797498

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

2 Children in Washington public schools

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The Covid virus has very little effect on children. the covid vaccination is not necessary to protect children (as studies have shown), in in fact, poses a health threat to some children. the Covid Vaccine does not prevent getting the virus, or spreading the virus. it would be completely overkill to require this vaccine for children in school, and as a result, would cause thousands of children to be pulled from schools that will not get the vaccine. this would be terrible for the schools and most of all, the children.

---

From: Shannon Genovese  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:03:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose vaccine mandate for school entry for children

External Email

Children are at low risk! Mine have all had COVID and been fine, no worse than a cold. The vaccines are still for emergency, there are no long term studies on them!! Clearly the vaccines and boosters are not working as everyone vaccinated person I know currently has COVID, or has had it. We can all still transmit Covid. I boldly disapprove of this mandate for school admission, for something so deadly that a person need a test to even know if they have it. Nonsense.

Shannon Lacey  
Daily Realty Group  
LuxLashandBrow  
425 879 1987

---

From: Roberta Pagon  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:52:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:46:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

246-100 action items

3.

Your Name:

---

Katherine Yoder

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

318 6th Ave S, Apt 101 Edmonds, WA 98020

7.

Email:

---

Kackylu@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4254184950

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

vaccination

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

These actions will deeply damage public trust in our institutions and further escalate current political and social divisions. The majority of our state is vaccinated and vaccines have been made available to all but the very young who are not at high risk for severe illness as shown in countless studies. Vaccines are likely to be ready for the very young in the coming months and made available to parents who wish to vaccinate their children. Those who want a vaccine have been able to get one. Studies show that close to 90% of the elderly are vaccinated. If those who are vaccinated are largely protected from hospitalization and death, it does not bear out to involuntarily detain persons who refuse vaccination and who may be exposed to the virus. Both vaccinated and unvaccinated persons can spread the disease and current data is showing a similar viral load in the vaccinated and unvaccinated. These proposals are inappropriate and will cause harm long term. I urge you to consider the social ramifications of taking such drastic measures against a disease that 99% of healthy people recover from and that the vast majority of the vulnerable have been vaccinated against.



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:04:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Friday January 7th, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccine mandate for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Camie Lawing

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

6201 road 90 Pasco wa 99301

7.

Email:

---

camielawing@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-537-2327

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Vaccine mandate for children to attend school

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

My name is Camie Lawing, and I am a 25 year old single mother of a 5 year old son in a Washington state public school. I am against the vaccine mandate for children to attend school. Every child has a right to public education, regardless of vaccination status. I think it is cruel and unfair to discriminate against children who are vaccinated and not vaccinated. I've worked hard to provide a safe and comfortable environment for my son and want to give my son the best life I can which includes his education. Please do not enforce this on children who are not old enough to make this decision for themselves please do not put the parents in a position to make that choice.

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:29:49 PM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No Covid Vaccine mandates for school age kids/teens

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: Centurylink <revival.design2@frontier.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 4:28 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: No Covid Vaccine mandates for school age kids/teens

External Email

Dear Samantha Pskowski-

I am emailing the Washington State Board of Health to reject and plead with you to not mandate the covid vaccine for school age children and teens.

I have 4 kids and I am not an anti vaccine parent. I acknowledge that covid19 is real and has been horrible for the elderly and those with pre existing conditions.

These vaccines are not safe for our kids and may cause irrevocable injury and damage. The viral gene injected into parent cells forces my child's body to make toxic spike proteins. These proteins often cause permanent damage in children's critical organs. These organs include the brain and nervous systems, heart and blood vessels(including blood clots), their reproductive system, and this vaccine can trigger fundamental changes to their immune system. Once these damages have occurred, they are irreparable and can not be reversed. You can not fix the lesions in their brain, you can't repair heart tissue scaring, you can't repair a genetically reset immune system, and this vaccine can cause reproductive damage that can affect future generations of our family.

Why would I want to risk all of the above for little or no benefit? Plus all of my kids and most of all their friends have had covid and they have a natural immunity.

The vaccines have not been properly tested. They are still experimental vaccines!

The harms and risks of new medicine are often revealed many years later.

I do not want my kids to be a part of this radical experiment.

There is no benefit to vaccinating my children against the small risk of the virus given the known health risks of the vaccine that we may have to live with for the rest of our lives.

We should be thinking about the well being of the kids and little ones who will soon grow up and need to run this country. It is not up to the government to make my kid get a experimental vaccine. We will not comply.

Thank you for your time

Ruthie Nicholson

---

From: terryollar  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:16:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. ++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. ++++++

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. ++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it ++++++is +an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Terry Ollar  
7216 Hawksview Dr  
Arlington, WA 98223

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:35:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-7-2021

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Involuntary quarantine and children's C-19 vaccination

3.

Your Name:



---

Colleen

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Para-educator and Cosmetologist

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

ckhair78@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-366-2591

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I have concerns with forced quarantine as this seems perilously close martial law type activity. I hope you are not considering forcing C-19 vaccination o in order to attend school. We currently don't require other flu Vax for children and I believe the parents should decide what is in 5th he best interests of their child. I don't believe there is enough data on the long term effects of this relatively new vaccine science. cut urgently children have a better response to the virus and contact it less than adults. Some studies have shown those who had the virus have a 50-70% greater immunity after 6-9 months than those who have received the vaccine.

---

From: Wyatt Massey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

The whom it may concern,

I strongly disagree with mandating an unproven vaccine with many known side affects for my school aged and soon to be school aged child. I also feel that allowing the use of law enforcement and quarantine camps or anything along those lines is a very slippery slope which results in many freedoms of the people in Washington.

Sincerely,  
Wyatt Massey

---

From: Rick and Kari Pompeo  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:15:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Mandates

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

Kari Pompeo

A concerned Citizen of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:25:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine Mandate/Communicable Diseases

3.

Your Name:

---

Sarah Werling

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Head Start Center Manager, School Board Director

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

280B Golf Course Rd Friday Harbor, WA. 98250

7.

Email:

---

sarah.werling@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-317-7648

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

As a school board director I have first hand knowledge and experience of the effects of mandates, masking, increase in SE concerns in children, etc.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?



1. Yes

---

Vaccination mandates for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Thank you for your time and willingness to allow for openness and feedback. My name is Sarah Werling, and I am a mother, an elected school board director, and I have been honored to serve as Center Manager and Family Service Coordinator for a local Head Start program. For the past sixteen years, I have served the most vulnerable children and families in a small rural island community in Washington State. Evident in my years of service, I wholeheartedly believe in the Head Start program and the public school system and I have bear witness to the positive impact these programs has had in our community, and in the individual lives of the children and families in which we serve. I will make it known I am not against the vaccine; I am however against the mandate. I strongly believe individuals should make informed decisions and choices about their own healthcare. Humans should not be coerced into getting an experimental vaccine. I have supported our children, families, and staff through from beginning of the pandemic, and I have ensured they have had the access to information and the resources to educated in their decision to get vaccinated; or not. We as a collective have kept providing quality services to our children and families throughout the pandemic, and even well before a vaccine was made available. Now that a vaccine is FDA approved and pursuant to Governor Inslee's Proclamation 21-14.2., I am now considered a threat to myself and others and I am unable to perform my job duties, although the vaccinated is proven to still become infected and still transmit it to others. San Juan County has the highest vaccination rates in the nation and is a small handful of counties in the United States without a single fatality. San Juan County has one of the lowest case rates in America and is reported as one of the least vulnerable United States counties. Have we explored all accommodations in lieu of forcing staff into vaccinations? This is not a one size fits all approach. What is occurring in educational programs across the country as shown in the success of local school districts and other learning centers following mitigation procedures, and by having routine testing available, it is possible to provide quality services to children and families regardless of vaccination status. As a public health board, you can stop a crisis within a crisis from being created. Programs have already lost quality staff and will continue to do so if we implement stricter mandates and restrictions. Several families have disenrolled and have decided to not even apply with the current mask mandates for their children in place. Our nation is experiencing a

serious decline in quality educational staff, and an increase in children with depression and anxiety and vaccination mandates and masking children as young as two-year old's is not supporting this issue. We should be encouraging fresh outdoor air, exercise, human connection, and ensuring families and individuals have access to resources to make their own informed decisions. Mandating vaccinations without having access to the data and long-term effects of the vaccine is absurd and an overreach of your position. If WAC 246-100-070 is implemented into law, I would expect to see local health officers voted into position, as we the people have no say to who holds this position of power. I encourage you please, to look at all options before implementing stricter mandates. We can and should do better.

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:03:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No to Covid Shots for Children!!

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: Alex Noller <alex.noller34@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 6:50 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: No to Covid Shots for Children!!

External Email

Dear Samantha,

Please say NO to this terrible idea. Please add my name to the list of those pleading against this travesty. Please do NOT require Covid vaccines for children to attend school. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid. The risks hugely outweigh the benefits. Vaccines are STILL only authorized for EMERGENCY USE ONLY. They are not verified. We have absolutely NO long-term studies to demonstrate safety. Studies DO show that both vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid. Therefore, the vaccine apparently does NOT stop the spread of the virus. There is a HUGE risk and no benefit. Please, consider the needs of the children. They do NOT need the vaccine! Please vote NO! No Covid shots for children!!!

Respectfully,

Alex

Spokane, WA

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:28:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

12 January 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Item 11

3.

Your Name:

---

Ashley Warfel

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

11910 172nd Street Ct E Puyallup, WA 98374

7.

Email:

---

ashleymwarfel@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-761-1692

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

I urge you to consider the real science and full spectrum of medical data when considering requiring a COVID vaccine for day care and school attendance. Randomized controlled trials are the gold standard in medical research because there is a control group. Pfizer conducted a randomized control trial of 44,000 patients divided into two groups. One group gets vaccine, one group gets placebo. More people died in the Pfizer vaccine group than the placebo group. The difference wasn't statistically significant but scientifically one cannot claim these vaccines reduce death. The Pfizer and Moderna vaccines use non-FDA-approved mRNA gene therapy, according to their filings with the US Securities and Exchange Commission. Clinical trials for the drugs conclude in 2023. The only FDA approved version of the vaccine is Comirnaty, is not currently available, and is different than the emergency use authorized Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine. 21 US Code 360BBB protects one's right to refuse any emergency use authorized medical products, therefore it is illegal to mandate an EUA vaccine. The VAERS database is the database for vaccine injuries. A Harvard report in 2010 shows that fewer than 1% of vaccines adverse events are reported to VAERS. The CDC validates all entries and false allegations are prosecuted. Pre-COVID, VAERS shows about 158 deaths due to vaccines per year. In January 2021, over 17,000 deaths and over 70,000 hospitalizations from the Covid Vaccines were reported. This quantity of lethal reactions historically shut down other vaccine programs. Further, the CDC says that the Covid hospitalization risk for children is about the same risk of the flu. Tens of thousands of doctors around the world, including the creator of the mRNA technology Dr. Robert Malone, warn of the extreme dangers of this experimental Covid drug. It is not safe, responsible, or legal to require this experimental drug for children. Thank you for your time.

---

From: tewfamily@msn.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:43:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid 19 requirements for school

External Email

I am writing you to let you know that I oppose the board reviewing and considering mandating Covid shots for school children!

I also support informed choice and any shot that is under an EUA should be prohibited from the required school list.

Please take this into consideration when you meet next week.

Jackie Tew



---

From: Vicki Wantland  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:32:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH,vickatsevenday@msn.com  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda!

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. Covid-19 is manageable when effective treatment is started early. Furthermore, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. The Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and, in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated. Some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots because it has been determined that the vaccines only work for a limited time, and even then, they are not very effective. They do not prevent people from getting Covid-19.

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is not only unnecessary, it is criminal. Children have little risk from Covid-19 but they do have considerable risk from these "experimental" Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health. Rather, it is an unconstitutional and criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Please vote NO!

Sincerely,

Vicki S. Wantland

5012 Kingsway  
Anacortes, WA 98221

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:41:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Lia White

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

16704 NE 102nd Place Redmond WA 99052

7.

Email:

---

Ghettilia@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

6024515647

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Children are at very low risk of significant illness from covid 19. There are risks associated with the vaccine and it's indisputable that the vaccine doesn't stop the spread of the virus. This proposed requirement is not comparable to the other required-for-school vaccines because the other vaccines stop the spread. Thank you!

---

From: randy dunn  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:25:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:40:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Childcare and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Erica Brauer

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2009 S 260th St Des Moines, WA 98198

7.

Email:



---

bartericabrauer@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

602-828-2659

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Making COVID shots mandatory for child care and school admission

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

COVID shots should NOT be made mandatory for child care and school admission. COVID presents an extremely low risk to children. The shots are still under emergency use authorization. It will take 10-15 years before we could begin to know with certainty what the implications of the shot are on the reproductive health of a young child. Many children, including my own, have already had COVID, without complication. Their immune systems have proven that they can handle COVID and they know have natural immunity.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry. (making Covid shots mandatory for child care and school admission)

3.

Your Name:

---

Michelle Hahn

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1227 S Newer Rd

7.

Email:

---

Jmsnowflake22@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2025574101

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

The "vaccine" does not prevent the spread of COVID or any of the variants. It is similar to the flu SHOT and should be treated as such and NOT be made mandatory for our children. Our children already have multiple vaccinations from the time they are brought into this world. Vaccinations that have been around for decades that we know have illuminated the diseases. The COVID vaccination/boosters do nothing more than our God given immune system does. I do not want to see more cases of autism and other mental illness in our children do to an unnecessary mandate. Therefore, I urge to NOT mandate this vaccine. Period.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:17:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine Mandate for Children

3.

Your Name:

---

Evonne Ohrel

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Certified Professional Coder (CPC Retired Medical Profession)

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1017 NE Tollefson St

7.



Email:

---

ronvon2.eo@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

7605607181

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: Dr. Robert Malone highlighted the second Physicians Declaration by the International Alliance of Physicians and Medical Scientists, dated October 29, 2021, which has been signed by more than 16,000 doctors and scientists, stating that "healthy children shall not be subjected to forced vaccination" as their clinical risk from SARS-CoV-2 infection is negligible and long term safety of the shots cannot be determined prior to such policies being enacted. Not only are children at high risk for severe adverse events, but having healthy, unvaccinated children in the population is crucial to achieving herd immunity. The declaration also demands that health agencies and institutions "cease interfering with physicians treating individual patients." Three Times Parents Must Know Malone writes: "Before you inject your child — a decision that is irreversible — I wanted to let you know the scientific facts about this genetic vaccine, which is based on the mRNA vaccine technology I created. There are three issues parents need to understand: The first is that a viral gene will be injected into your children's cells. This gene forces your child's body to make toxic spike proteins. These proteins often cause permanent damage in children's critical organs, including: Their brain and nervous system. Their heart and blood vessels, including blood clots. Their reproductive system. This vaccine can trigger fundamental changes to their immune system. The most alarming point about this is that once these damages have occurred, they are irreparable: You can't fix the lesions within their brain. You can't repair heart tissue scarring. You can't repair a genetically reset immune system. This vaccine can cause reproductive damage that could affect future generations of your family. The second thing you need to know about is the fact that this novel technology has not been adequately tested. We need at least 5 years of testing/research before we can really understand the risks. Harms and risks from new medicines often become revealed many years later. Ask yourself if you want your own child to be part of the most radical medical experiment in human history. One final point: the reason they're giving you to vaccinate your child is a lie. Your children represent no danger to their parents or grandparents. It's actually the opposite. Their immunity, after getting COVID, is critical to save your family if not the world from this disease. In summary: There is no benefit for your children or your family to be vaccinating your children against the small risks of the virus, given the known health risks of the vaccine that as a parent, you and your children may have to live with for the rest of their lives. The risk/benefit analysis isn't even close. As a parent and grandparent, my recommendation to you is to resist and fight to protect your children." Sent by Ron Ohrel Poulsbo, Wa I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: Dr. Robert Malone highlighted the second Physicians Declaration by the International Alliance of Physicians and Medical Scientists, dated October 29, 2021, which has been signed by more than 16,000 doctors and scientists, stating that "healthy children shall not be subjected to forced vaccination" as their clinical risk from SARS-CoV-2 infection is negligible and long term safety of the shots cannot be determined prior to such policies being enacted. Not only are children at high risk for severe adverse events, but having healthy, unvaccinated children in the population is crucial to achieving herd immunity.

The declaration also demands that health agencies and institutions “cease interfering with physicians treating individual patients.” Three Things Parents Must Know Malone writes: “Before you inject your child — a decision that is irreversible — I wanted to let you know the scientific facts about this genetic vaccine, which is based on the mRNA vaccine technology I created. There are three issues parents need to understand: The first is that a viral gene will be injected into your children’s cells. This gene forces your child’s body to make toxic spike proteins. These proteins often cause permanent damage in children’s critical organs, including: Their brain and nervous system. Their heart and blood vessels, including blood clots. Their reproductive system. This vaccine can trigger fundamental changes to their immune system. The most alarming point about this is that once these damages have occurred, they are irreparable: You can’t fix the lesions within their brain. You can’t repair heart tissue scarring. You can’t repair a genetically reset immune system. This vaccine can cause reproductive damage that could affect future generations of your family. The second thing you need to know about is the fact that this novel technology has not been adequately tested. We need at least 5 years of testing/research before we can really understand the risks. Harms and risks from new medicines often become revealed many years later. Ask yourself if you want your own child to be part of the most radical medical experiment in human history. One final point: the reason they’re giving you to vaccinate your child is a lie. D Your children represent no danger to their parents or grandparents. It’s actually the opposite. Their immunity, after getting COVID, is critical to save your family if not the world from this disease. In summary: There is no benefit for your children or your family to be vaccinating your children against the small risks of the virus, given the known health risks of the vaccine that as a parent, you and your children may have to live with for the rest of their lives. The risk/benefit analysis isn’t even close. As a parent and grandparent, my recommendation to you is to resist and fight to protect your children.” Sent by Ron & Evonne Ohrel Poulsbo, Wa

---

From: Ron Pearsall  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:34:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: COVID 19 vaccine for school aged children

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Shawnee Irish <shawneeirish12@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 4:30 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: COVID 19 vaccine for school aged children

External Email

Please oppose or put a halt to this requirement for students that attend public schools. This is such a new vaccine that have limited time on their safety data that we have no clue what the long terms affects are and should not be using our children as an experiment. The science has been constantly changing and I'm not comfortable as well as other parents to putting this into our children. We should have a choice with what happens to our children and it is not up to the government to decide what we or our children do with our bodies. Why is " my body my choice" only allowed in certain situations but not what happens with ourselves or our children. Please take a look at a parents perspective on this. This is so important that we halt this and take time to think clearly on something that could later on be harmful to our children no matter what the government is pushing on us. We've already been doing what we were told we needed to do to stay safe and that's as force our children to mask 8+ hours a day. Now what? Do the masks not work because covid is still around and even though 78% of Washington is fully vaxxed covid is still here and affects vaccinated. This will never end vaccination or no vaccination. Please give us a choice.

---

From: Rhonda Marsh  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:55:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Goes against the Constitution

No liability by the Pharmaceutical companies or anyone else

At this point we are all guinea pigs

Follow the science....the vaccine is more dangerous than the illness for this age group

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: richardmforde@aol.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:56:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment Covid Mandates

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching, illegal, unethical, and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

While Covid is not a threat to children's health and they do not transmit it, the "vaccine" is a threat to their health, since 133 times as many children die from the injections than from Covid. Why is natural immunity not part of the discussion?

The purpose of the mandate is to add to the current vaccine schedule. The reason seems to be profits, and there is NO LIABILITY to the pharmaceutical companies in case of death or injury. Pfizer earned 36 billion with the Covid shots last year, up from one billion the year before.

We have heard authorities say they have the science and the data but they never produce any that could be examined. They are unethical, lawless, liars and cannot be trusted with more power to further erode our Constitutional freedoms, and in some cases, to enrich further themselves with money from special or pharmaceutical interests. People's lives have been sacrificed and public health has been degraded.

From Jan. 6th doctor Newsletter:

#### STORY AT-A-GLANCE

\* According to Collette Martin, a practicing nurse who testified before a Louisiana Health and Welfare Committee hearing December 6, 2021, children are having "terrifying" reactions to the COVID shot, yet her concerns are simply dismissed

\* The average number of adverse event reports following vaccination for the past 10 years has been about 39,000 annually, with an average of 155 deaths. That's for all available vaccines combined. The COVID jabs alone now account for 983,756 adverse event reports as of December 17, 2021, including 20,622 deaths — and this doesn't

include the underreporting factor, which we know is significant

- \* Children are at risk for potentially lifelong health problems from the jab. Myocarditis (heart inflammation) has emerged as one of the most common problems, especially among boys and young men

- \* Myocarditis is inversely correlated to age, so the risk gets higher the younger you are. The risk is also dose-dependent, with boys having a six fold greater risk of myocarditis following the second dose

- \* British data show deaths among teenagers have spiked since that age group became eligible for the COVID shots. Between the week ending June 26 and the week ending September 18, 2020, 148 deaths were reported among 15- to 19-year-olds. During those same weeks in 2021, 217 deaths occurred in that age group — an increase of 47%

The video above features Collette Martin, a practicing nurse who testified before a Louisiana Health and Welfare Committee hearing December 6, 2021.<sup>1,2</sup> Martin claims she and her colleagues have witnessed “terrifying” reactions to the COVID shots among children — including blood clots, heart attacks, encephalopathy and arrhythmias — yet their concerns are simply dismissed.

In a November 21, 2021, tweet, cardiologist Dr. Aseem Malhotra wrote:<sup>22</sup>

“Extraordinary, disturbing, upsetting. We now have evidence of a plausible biological mechanism of how mRNA vaccine may be contributing to increased cardiac events. The abstract is published in the highest impact cardiology journal so we must take these findings very seriously.”

Tragically, it’s not only the CDC and FDA that have been captured by the drug industry and who are sacrificing public health, including the health of our children, in order to further the technocratic Great Reset agenda.

Even the American Medical Association, which is supposed to lobby for physicians and medical students in the U.S. and promote medicine for the betterment of public health, has abandoned all semblance of ethics, transparency and honesty.

#### What Do the VAERS Data Show?

Research published in 2017<sup>24</sup> calculated the background rate of myocarditis in children and youth, showing it occurs at a rate of four cases per million per year. According to the U.S. Census Bureau, as of 2020 there were 73.1 million people under the age of 18 in the U.S.<sup>25</sup> That means the background rate for myocarditis in adolescents (18 and younger) would be about 292 cases per year.

As of December 17, 2021, looking only at U.S. reports and excluding the international ones, VAERS had received:<sup>26</sup>

308 cases of myocarditis among 18-year-olds

252 cases among 17-year-olds

226 cases in 16-year-olds

256 cases in 15-year-olds

193 in 14-year-olds

132 in 13-year-olds

108 in 12-year-olds

In total, that’s 1,475 cases of myocarditis in teens aged 18 and younger — five times the background rate. And again, this does not take into account the underreporting rate, which has been calculated to be anywhere from five to 40.

Meanwhile, the CDC<sup>27</sup> claims that, between March 2020 and January 2021, “the



risk for myocarditis was 0.146% among patients diagnosed with COVID-19," compared to a background rate of 0.009% among patients who did not have a diagnosis of COVID-19.

After adjusting for "patient and hospital characteristics," COVID-19 patients between the ages of 16 and 39 were on average seven times more likely to develop myocarditis than those without COVID.

Regards,  
Deanna Burlingame-Bray  
Eatonville, Wa.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Wednesday January 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Tiffany Goodman

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Training Program Manager

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

19512 141st St E

7.

Email:

---

tiffanylee13@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3603198294

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I am writing against having an immunization for COVID-19 for kids K-12. With this being a new vaccination, kids should not be required to have this prior to attending public or private school. The flu vaccination is not mandatory, the COVID-19 vaccination should not be mandatory either. I am for getting children vaccinated. My child is fully vaccinated against measles, mumps and rubella. The reason I am for these vaccines is because they were helpful in eradicating against these diseases. So far, COVID has changed so much that the vaccine does not prevent them from getting COVID. This is why I am against making this particular vaccine (COVID) from being mandatory for K-12 at this time.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:43:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Wa Covid Detainment Emergency

3.

Your Name:

---

Brenda Zylstra

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

115 Meridian Meadows Ln Lynden Wa 98264

7.

Email:

---

brendajzylstra@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

(360)927-7250

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes



WAC 246-100-045 Refusal to comply on matters WAC 246-100-040

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Personal/ religious it is down right against our freedoms and our right for such mandates to be enforced on our children or selves! All individuals have the right to make their own decisions regarding health based on what we see fit ( this is not a one size fits all) I will not bow down and let someone else force me to comply out of their fear! My job as a parent/protector is to make the best decision for my family their health and safety! We as a family choose not to live in fear! I will not stand for this! Nor will we subject our children to such things!

---

From: Zachary Abraham  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:09:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:21:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunisation criteria for child care and school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Katherine

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Desktop Technician 1

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

10807 Holly Drive Everett WA

7.

Email:

---

katy.sagun@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-595-7483

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

It's unconstitutional to force children under 18 for immunisation against COVID 19.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

It's unconstitutional to force children under 18 to vaccinate against a harmful vaccine

---

From: Rob Rich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:02:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO Mandatory COVID Shots

External Email

I strongly oppose making COVID shots mandatory to attend schools.

Children under the age of 20 are extremely unlikely to contract COVID and suffer any permanent consequences.

The safety and efficacy of the COVID shots has not been established. The shots do NOT prevent the illness from spreading and do NOT prevent a person from becoming infected with COVID.

There are many reported injuries and deaths from the COVID shots.

Rob Rich  
ScubaEagle@hotmail.com  
(425) 205-8909

---

From: Vanessa Anconetani

Sent: 1/6/2022 9:46:17 PM

To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Rejecting required Covid-19 injections for children

External Email

Hello,

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Thank you,

Tempest Anconetani

--

Tempest Anconetani



---

From: tyson mercure  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:59:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: We refuse the vaccine. Public Comments for WSBOH Members

External Email

To the WSBOH Members,

My children will never receive this experimental covid shot. If it is mandatory, we will find a private school that does not require it or home school.

My entire family had Covid last spring. We're all fine. We have tested positive for covid antibodies. Israeli studies have found that previous infection confers FAR BETTER protection than the covid shots. This Cleveland Clinic study of 50,000 patients found No benefits to getting vaccinated after having covid <https://www.news-medical.net/news/20210608/No-point-vaccinating-those-who've-had-COVID-19-Findings-of-Cleveland-Clinic-study.aspx>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.news-medical.net%2Fnews%2F20210608%2FNo-point-vaccinating-those-who've-had-COVID-19-Findings-of-Cleveland-Clinic-study.aspx&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C6e778162ac494042782408d9d1a2a3c7%7C11d0e217>>

The CEO of the largest life insurance company in America noted a 40% rise in deaths and severe disability claims that began July 2021. These were mostly NON-COVID deaths of working aged people. They have never seen anything close to this. For perspective, a once-in-a-200 year catastrophe would cause a 10% increase. The only difference between 2020 and 2021, is 230 million covid vaccinations.  
<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/what-if-the-largest-experiment-on-if-the-largest-experiment-on>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frwmalonemd.substack.com%2Fp%2Fwhat-if-the-largest-experiment-on&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C6e778162ac494042782408d9d1a2a3c7%7C11d0e217>>

Here a world renowned microbiologist and a pathologist worked together to use autopsy results to display the damage the vaccines are doing to heart tissue. Why would I do this to my child, when I have seen that he isn't harmed by covid?

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/bhakdiburkhardt-pathology-results>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fstevekirsch.substack.com%2Fp%2Fbhakdiburkhardt-pathology-results&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C6e778162ac494042782408d9d1a2a3c7%7C11d0e217>>

I believe the shots are killing people. If you believe they are safer than covid, you can make that choice for you and your family.

Thank you,  
Tyson and Wendy Mercure

---

From: Sullivan, Casey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:55:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:  
Freedom. Slippery slope - if you take my freedoms someone will eventually take yours

Thank you!

Casey

P.S. When you have the right financial advisor, life can be brilliant. If there is anyone you care about who might benefit from a second opinion, we would be happy to help.

Casey Sullivan

.....

Ameriprise Financial Services, Inc.  
1499 SE Tech Center Place, Suite #220  
Vancouver, WA 98683

O: 360.713.5499 | F: 360.882.7507 | M: 541.971.9750

Products from Columbia Threadneedle Investments are offered by affiliates of Ameriprise Financial Services, Inc. Investment advisory products and services are made available through Ameriprise Financial Services, Inc., a registered investment adviser. Ameriprise Financial Services, Inc. Member FINRA and SIPC.

\*\*\*\*\*

"This message and any attachments are solely for the intended recipient and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, use, or distribution of the information included in this message and any attachments is prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us by reply e-mail and immediately and permanently delete this message and any attachments. Thank you."

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

"This message and any attachments are solely for the intended recipient and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, use, or distribution of the information included in this message and any attachments is prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us by reply e-mail and immediately and permanently delete this message and any attachments. Thank you."

\*\*\*\*\*

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:11:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization criteria for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Colleen Thomas

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Occupational therapist, retired

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3702 104th PI SE

7.

Email:

---

thomas.colleen6@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4253375908

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Mother to 3 children.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandating covid vaccine for children prior to school admission

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Children are at extremely low risk. ... follow the science please. Making parents choose public school vs home school will cause greater numbers of women to stay out of workforce. Making parents file for health or religious reasons puts burden on parents, especially those who are not fluent in English.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:39:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2020

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory vaccines

3.

Your Name:

---

Maureen Fitzgerald

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4020 Oxford Loop Southeast Lacey, WA 98503

7.

Email:



---

maureen.fitzgerald@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-561-7136

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandatory vaccines for school children.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

1. Pro

---

When I was a child we actually received smallpox and polio vaccines at school. That was done to help protect children from crippling and deadly diseases. Vaccines have been required for children in public schools for decades. That is an appropriate public health response. The fact that vaccines have become a political issue is really unconscionable. To not require that children to be vaccinated puts all children at risk as well as teachers, school staff, and bus drivers. If children and school personnel are not vaccinated there is a likelihood that people will get sick and even that people might die. For those who oppose vaccines I wonder if they are willing to identify the members of their family who they would sacrifice for what they consider "freedom". This isn't a political issue, it's about science, it's about compassion, it's about common sense. Thank you for allowing me to share my opinion.

---

From: Steve Chilson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:51:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

Children have little risk from Covid-19,  
but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America,  
health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention.  
This is not about our health; it  
is an  
unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Steve Chilson  
9117 48th Dr NE  
Marysville, Wa

---

From: Tim Case  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:57:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Woody Wiedrich  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:38:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

---

From: Tawni Drumm  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:58:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment for January 12, 2022 Meeting

External Email

I am writing to voice my complete opposition to the proposed policies being discussed at the January 12 meeting.

I am completely AGAINST: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. These policies are completely overreaching and immoral. It is so incredibly sad to see our state officials take away the rights and freedoms of its people – please don't let this go any further than it already has.

Our tax dollars should not be going toward quarantine facilities and law enforcement because someone chooses not to be vaccinated. Getting any vaccination or medical procedure comes with risk and therefore must remain up to each individual. Anyone in support of these forceful policies is corrupt and in favor of eliminating human rights, and should be ashamed. And now to force children into vaccinations – wow. It is all so wrong and I hope that any incentives the state is receiving to push these awful covid-related policies are not powerful enough to override your conscience.

For the sake of our children, our state, our country, and the world, please do what is right and give the people their freedom to choose what is best for themselves and their families.

---

From: Shelly Lynch  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:19:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I am completely opposed to any rule that would expand authority to involuntarily quarantine people. I am also opposed to adding covid-19 vaccinations to required vaccines for children.

Michelle Lynch

---

From: Rosemary Schuessler  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:56:04 AM  
To:  
Subject: RE: WSBOH Jan 12th

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health:

Covid is now researching endemic versus pandemic levels. Vaccine efficacy is poor and requires infinite boosters. The vaccines are still emergency use, so Pfizer, etc. have no ONE COMPANY or GOVERNMENT agency will help those who are vaccine injured. Long term impact unknown. VAERS which is grossly underreported is greater for Covid than all previous vaccine reporting combined.

With risk there must be choice. Religious objects are numerous, moral objections as well.

We will remember the choice you make on Jan 12th and we vote for those who support the voice of the people the bureaucrats and technocrats.

I challenge any medical expert to talk with me one on one regarding vaccine efficacy and safety. The people have no problem replacing representative that do not represent.

Why, when we have Omicron, the least dangerous of variant are we rushing to push forth legislative?

When is governmental power too much.

Remember that you are making decisions for our children. To date zero reports have been put forth by the cdc, etc. to speak to vaccine safety in an official way.

\* What test will be used to determine SARS-COV-2 infection?

CDC withdrew the request to the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) for Emergency Use Authorization of the current test being used.

- \* Does the new testing isolate only for the SARS-CoV-2?
- \* Where is the data that isolates a live sample of the SARS-CoV-2 for these tests?
- \* A testing device would need to be proven reliable against a reliable isolated live sample with verified repeated data and studies.
- \* Where is the data that shows the science for the accuracy for these tests? There are so many False Positives and False Negatives.
- \* How can anyone make a decision that "One size fits all" for SARS-COV-2?
- \* With a population that is supposedly 80-90% vaccinated how can we still be having such outbreaks?



- \* With each new variant, the symptoms lessen, as with Omicron; most say it's no more than a cold.
- \* Why is Natural Immunity from a SARS-COV-2 infection not noted or taken into consideration?
- \* Our Government should not take place of parents making choices for their children, or for themselves either.
- \* People are waking up and understanding that the science with no published studies for SARS-CoV-2 is more about Control vs. Health. Any current studies seem to be censored.
- \* Where is the data on what is in the MRNA inoculations? We all need INFORMED CONSENT.
- \* Isolating anyone involuntarily for quarantining for such a high survival rate virus is unthinkable. This is America, not Australia.

R/

Bethany Gray

---

From: Tina McCorkle  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:31:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:44:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

3.

Your Name:

---

Jamie Williams

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO Box 967 Ridgefield WA 98642

7.

Email:

---

jamielyn15@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3606085967

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I am staunchly AGAINST any proposed required vaccine for school children. Unlike other required vaccines, this vaccine has not had time to be proven by the medical community over a course of many years. It is too early on to know what any long last side effects may be. Why put our children at risk. If this requirement goes into place we are likely to lose thousands of children that whose parents will not comply, thus costing hundreds of jobs. Allow parents to parent and make these medical decisions for themselves.

---

From: Wade Curtis  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:25:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rebecka Crocker  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:17:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Wendy Lowe  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:04:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:53:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccinations for school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Brent erickson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

8420 166th st CT nw Gig Harbor

7.

Email:

---

Breterickson63@gmil.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2539063120

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Covid has a 99.9 survival rate. There is absolutely no need for a vaccine.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:54:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Do NOT Force Vaccinate our School Children

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: CLAUDIA HANSON <kelvinclaudia@comcast.net>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:05 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Do NOT Force Vaccinate our School Children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health Member,

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>  
) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of

Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID.  
Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long-term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>  
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Respectfully,

Kelvin and Claudia Hanson

---

From: Suzan Ellis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:25:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: Let kids be kids. If the parents and the school teachers decided to be lab rats, let them. They were told the vaccine that isn't a vaccine would save them from getting or receiving the Covid. The kids do not need this vaccine that is not a vaccine (CDC reworded the term "vaccine" to include the Covid shot. If the schools do not believe they can open safely without injecting the kids, then the money we pay in our taxes needs to be reimbursed to the tax payer. You have lost 55,000+ kids to this mandatory nonsense and costing the tax payers more money to fund the schools. Enough is enough. When you can not or will not do your job, you need to be fired. Doctors have forgotten their oath "do no harm". Teachers have forgotten that they are to teach reading, writing and arithmetic, not their radical beliefs. Cameras in all classrooms. The teachers (with your permission) have been indoctrinating the kids for too long.

Stop the nonsense.



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:57:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/07/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Involuntary Quarantine

3.

Your Name:

---

Kurt Van Ness

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

10128 merlins lane nw

7.

Email:

---

kurt.vanness88@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3609818333

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:22:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Washington State Cov vaccine for K-12

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: lesli strasser <lesli.strasser@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 7:43 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Fwd: Washington State Cov vaccine for K-12

External Email

As a life long resident of WA state, I am adamantly opposed to mandatory vaccination of the children of this state. I am a mother and grandmother and will make sure the children in my family will only be vaccinated by our own informed decision and not directed by the state. There is no data about the long term affects and we should not be willing to experiment with our kids for an illness that kids have shown not to be infected with.

Lesli Strasser

Asotin WA

--

Thanks! Lesli

--

Thanks! Lesli

---

From: Qwark  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:35:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: i will not vaccinate my children if you pass this constitutional violation i will remove my children from public school

From: RASAR AMY  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:14:54 PM  
To: DOH WSOBH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandatory shots

External Email

Washington State Board of Health members,

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

\* During the October 26th FDA advisory committee meeting, 16 of the 18 members were very clear that they did not believe "otherwise healthy" children do NOT need this injection. It was specifically stated in their closing comments that they were recommending approval so that "high risk children in conjunction with their parents and doctors" could have it available. They also noted that though some states may try to "mandate" it, they couldn't let that deter them from making it available to high risk kids that may need it.

\* Federal Emergency Use Authorization statutes prohibit school mandates of EUA products. The only FDA approved version is not yet available in the United States.

\* Phase 3 clinical trials of COVID-19 vaccines are not yet completed. C4591007—the main clinical trial in children and young adults with BNT162b2—has an estimated completion date of May 5, 2026. Source: <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04816643> <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fclinicaltrials.gov%2Fstudy/NCT04816643>>

\* The vaccine formulation now being given to U.S. children aged 5-11 is NOT the same formulation used in the clinical trials, and NOT the same formulation that has been administered to all other age groups under EUA. So even when current ongoing clinical trials are complete, the results cannot be assumed to be relevant to the safety or effectiveness of the new formulation.

\* Not having language that recognizes and acknowledges innate immunity of the Covid 19 recovered is irresponsible medicine and employs a one size fits all medical approach that does not take into account the individual health needs of children.

\* Children are the least affected by this virus regarding severity and most at risk of unknown long term effects.

Thank you for your consideration in this matter.

Kind regards,

Amy Rasar  
16276 Niblick Pl  
Burlington, WA 98233

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:50:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccinating children

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

From: Stacey Williams <staceywilliams48@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 5:41 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccinating children

External Email

To whomever it may concern,

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than



2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thank you

From a mother of 3 school aged children

Stacey Howard

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine Mandate

3.

Your Name:

---

Linda Hjelm

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

lindadhjelm@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

---

Other than the fact that I have had Covid and the shot, per my doctor, can kill me!

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandatory Covid shots for schoolchildren and eventual all WA ST citizens. Implementing WAC 246-100-40, 246-100-45, and 246-100-70, and more.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

By considering these for implementation, you are opening up the State for massive lawsuits, money better spent on other priorities. Some people simply cannot get the shot, like myself, as it has the high probability of strokes and death. I have been let go from a state job because of this, and I have also had a severe case of Covid, and SURVIVED, and most likely have better immunity than those who went ahead and got the shots. Where is the transparency, such as the actual ingredients of this "vaccine"? What about reporting what this shot has done to thousands of people, i.e., death and permanent disabilities. We simply do not know the long-term effects. Look what happened in the 50's and the drug thalidomide. I know for a fact the State was hiring personnel for "containment centers", for the previously mentioned WAC's. You all, by considering these proposals, may be endangering the very lives of thousands of Washingtonians, not only for their health, but livelihoods. I feel all of these mandates are against our constitutional freedoms and our basic rights as humans. I just found out about this specific meeting through the grapevine, why all the secrecy?

---

From: Vlad Kobylnik  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:18:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: SharoninHim  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:52:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment

External Email

No to covid-19 mandates for children.

Thank you,  
Washington state grandmother

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:34:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan. 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Requirement of Covid 19 inoculation for school

3.

Your Name:



---

Kathryn Jordan

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

415 N McEntee St Coulee City, WA 99115

7.

Email:

---

kj\_jordan53@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-681-1002

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Requiring students to have the Covid 19 inoculation to attend school

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

The Covid 19 inoculation is not a vaccine. It does not prevent nor is it eradicating the virus. Science has told us over and over that children do not spread the virus and have a far greater risk of severe infection. The Covid 19 inoculation has not been in use for a long enough time to prove long term safety. It is not the governments nor states responsibility to make decisions for my children and grandchildren. Let parents be the decision maker when it comes to injecting an experimental (under emergency use) substance into children.

---

From: Tera Birr  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:47:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Renee Commeree  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:11:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rachelle Boone  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:43:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: scott burton  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:10:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:  
These "vaccines" do not work, they are an experimental drug that our youth do not even need, they're the least affected by illness. Government overreach!  
Scott Burton

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Галина Дмитряха  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:06:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBON  
Cc:  
Subject: DA0AACAA-8AEF-494E-A2E2-11ADD8C32CAD

External Email

I am against mandated Covid shots for kids as criteria for child care and school entry. Children are extremely low-risk for Covid and vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorization).



---

From: Warren Dennis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:28:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rebecca Regino  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:00:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: ronatechnologies@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:56:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Whatever happened to no child left behind? This will Remove up to 40% of children from the public/private school system who have a right to be there, and it's our duty to make sure they're there so they can be educated enough to contribute to society. Poor education is shown to lead to crime and depression.
  - 1a. What about 2 income homes? What will those parents do if they cannot use public or private schools? Their children will be at home alone, not getting an education, not being around friends, they will not develop socially. We've already seen that Covid lockdowns, which this would be like, leads to depression, suicide, emotional instability.
2. Science shows that Covid is not a threat to children. I repeat, please do your research, science shows that children are more likely to suffer from the Covid shot than from Covid itself. This is completely unnecessary for that reason alone.
3. Scientists are saying with omicron, because it's so highly contagious, that the Majority of the population will get it. The good news is it is not as serious as previous strains. In addition, many scientists are saying with Omicron we will develop the herd immunity that we need to defeat Covid.
4. Covid shots do not work. Boosters do not work. Why would you make mandatory a shot or booster that does not work? You may say that children who get Covid will not suffer the same severity if they have a shot, but that is scientifically false. even today in the school system, which I have access to, children who are testing positive are asymptomatic. They are not affected by Covid. There is no risk among our children.
5. Other countries, such as India have proven that prophylactics are the solution, not vaccinations. Do your research on prophylactics, there is scientific evidence that prophylactics reduce severity of Covid and hospitalizations by up to 63%. Focus on prophylactics for children, not shots that have been proven to be ineffective.
6. Forcing vaccinations on children will not stop Covid. As seen today, there is a very high incidence of Covid among school children, even those who are vaccinated.
7. In the past two years we have learned much more about Covid. Today we know how to treat it, we know how to prevent it using prophylactics, we do not need the same measures today that we may have needed when we first saw Covid. The measures you are proposing are based on the initial unknowns of Covid— we are beyond that.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:28:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/01/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Potential Vaccine Mandate for Students

3.

Your Name:

---

Kaylee

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Potential Vaccine Mandate for Students

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

There are plenty other vaccines that are "important" but not required. This should be a CHOICE for parents if they want to inject another vaccine into their children. OR when the child is of age to choose so for themselves. Too many individuals have been mandated to get the vaccine over their want just to keep their jobs. It is not right to take away someone's freedom of choice.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:19:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandating Covid vaccine for children

3.

Your Name:



---

Jessica Braun

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3964 Broadmoor Loop NE Bremerton, WA 98310

7.

Email:

---

Jessbraun2016@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3602718787

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandating Covid vaccine for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

It has been proven that young children are not at serious risk from Covid. The vaccine does not prevent you from passing along the virus or contracting the virus. It only lessens the severity of the virus. Since children are not at serious risk from the vaccine it does not make any sense to force a vaccine on them that is not going to present the spread of the virus. As a mother I do not feel comfort giving my child a vaccine that has not been around very long and that we do not yet know the long term effects of the vaccine. It is also against our constitutional rights to have a vaccine forced on us as US citizens.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:17:01 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Concern about our children

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Carrie Haymond <carriehaymond@cbbain.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 9:07 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Cc: carrie@lktapps.com  
Subject: Concern about our children

External Email

Hi Tracy,

I generally sit quietly and just let things work their way out, however I am not going to be able to with regards to mandatory children vaccinations. I had to for work and have some side effects - I just am pleading we allow parents to make choices for their children. I have 10 grandchildren all who have health risks that will create fueled negative effects on their autoimmune systems

Please know I am opposed to vaccinating our Children in the State of Washington - I am speaking up please hear me.

My oldest daughter during COVID learned she had CF - we have now all been tested. The vaccination has caused damage to two of my adult granddaughters currently.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its

availability. (This “smoke and mirrors” approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer’s claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are ‘Interchangeable’ • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&data=...>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there’s no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, “We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it” Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer’s studies: Ten red flags in the FDA’s risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer’s EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&data=...>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn’t affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Carrie Haymond | BROKER CRS

Global Reach | Local Expertise

COLDWELL BANKER BAIN

International President’s Elite 2018,2019,2020

Relocation Team Member

[www.CarrieSeattle.com](http://www.CarrieSeattle.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.carrieseattle.com%2F&data=...>>

206-512-0850

[carriehaymond@cbbain.com](mailto:carriehaymond@cbbain.com) <<mailto:carriehaymond@cbbain.com>>

Principal of Lifescape Marketing

Waterfront | Summer Everyday

www.LkTapps.com ☐☐

Watch my film

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fyoutu.be%2FoIt6NcGy-nQ&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C347b7c95abbc48b7452708d9d1f922ad%7C11d0e>

I would love an introduction to your friends, co-workers or family in 2021 let me know how I can help.

Carrie Haymond | BROKER CRS

Global Reach | Local Expertise

COLDWELL BANKER BAIN

International President's Elite 2018,2019,2020

Relocation Team Member

www.CarrieSeattle.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.carrieseattle.com%2F&data=>

206-512-0850

carriehaymond@cbbain.com <<mailto:carriehaymond@cbbain.com>>

Principal of Lifescape Marketing

Waterfront | Summer Everyday

www.LkTapps.com ☐☐

Watch my film

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fyoutu.be%2FoIt6NcGy-nQ&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C347b7c95abbc48b7452708d9d1f922ad%7C11d0e>

I would love an introduction to your friends, co-workers or family in 2021 let me know

how I can help.

---

From: Renee Houston  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Strongly oppose vaccine enforcement

External Email

Washington State Board of Health Members,

My name is Renee, I am residing in Wenatchee, WA, wish to STRONGLY OPPOSE allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100 and including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

The government has no right to force anyone to take anything into their bodies they do not choose to take. This idea is equal to the taking of God-given freedoms in Nazi Germany. It also is criminal to punish or detain anyone for their choice of medical freedom. Reference the NUREMBERG Code! A Quarantine facility where people are forced to stay is absolutely wrong, especially in the face of the Covid disease and its variants which only have a tiny fraction of risk of death to the average person. Even those with comorbidities have a very high chance of surviving this virus. I had Covid in Aug. of 2021 (Delta variant) and survived. Our God-given natural immunity kicked in and we successfully navigated the disease and are now stronger for it. Allowing people's natural immunities to fight this virus is the ONLY way to reduce its strength. The mRNA vaccines are EXPERIMENTAL and should not be forced on anyone, period! These vaccines have been proven to carry more of a health risk than getting Covid! Look at the VAERS reports!

Also, I also have the same opinion about not mandating children to be vaccinated against Covid. Almost ALL children survive the virus as easily as the common cold or flu virus. Again, these vaccines are EXPERIMENTAL and have not yet proven to be safe! Heart, nervous system, and other systems in the bodies of young people receiving these The risk FAR OUTWEIGHS any benefit! It is truly WRONG to mandate these vaccines when natural immunity is very effective against this virus!

Please accept our concerns and recommend AGAINST these proposals being presented.

Sincerely,  
Renée Houston  
339 9th St. N.E. apt. D-204  
Wenatchee, WA 98801



---

From: Robin Martin  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:27:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:59:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan. 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccination quarantine and child vaccinations

3.

Your Name:

---

Kevin Mallory

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Kevin.d.mallory@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Why is OUR state going backwards in ending this "pandemic"? Please follow the science and not political agenda in making a decision that affects so many of the states residents. I can not believe this once great State is even thinking of doing something like this. It makes me really sad. What rights are you looking at getting rid of next? Are there any medical doctors involved with the health department? Is there still such a thing as the Hippocratic Oath? There is still no "approved" vaccine on the market, how can you round up families and take them to concentration camps because they do not want an "experimental" drug forced on them? If people want to take the vaccine, that is fine, leave the others to decide for themselves! People also have religious reasons to not get a vaccine, are those accommodations being considered? This just does not seem like the USA that my family has fought to protect in previous wars. It is embarrassing!

---

From: Oksana Kiforishin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:43:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. The disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are opposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Oksana Kiforishin  
7018 61st St W University Place, WA 98467



According to CDC, the contagiousness of vaccinated and unvaccinated persons infected with COVID-19 is similar.

[https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/70/wr/mm7031e2.htm?s\\_cid=mm7031e2\\_w](https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/70/wr/mm7031e2.htm?s_cid=mm7031e2_w)  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fmmwr%2Fvolumes%2F70%2Fwr%2Fmm7031e2.htm%3Fcid%3Dmm7031e2\\_w](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fmmwr%2Fvolumes%2F70%2Fwr%2Fmm7031e2.htm%3Fcid%3Dmm7031e2_w)

Therefore, the vaccines are not effective in stopping the spread of COVID-19.

According to CDC & FDA, COVID vaccines pose risks of myocarditis, blood clotting, neurological damage and death, to name a few, predominantly in adolescents

[https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/vaccines/safety/adverse-events.html;file:/C:/Users/pfish/Downloads/5.3.6-postmarketing-experience%20\(1\).pdf](https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/vaccines/safety/adverse-events.html;file:/C:/Users/pfish/Downloads/5.3.6-postmarketing-experience%20(1).pdf)  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fcoronavirus%2F2019-ncov%2Fvaccines%2Fsafety%2Fadverse-events.html%3Bfile%3A%2FC%3A%2FUsers%2Fpfish%2FDownloads%2F5.3.6-postmarketing-experience%20\(1\).pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cdd4afd30050e4e6730da08d9d2](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fcoronavirus%2F2019-ncov%2Fvaccines%2Fsafety%2Fadverse-events.html%3Bfile%3A%2FC%3A%2FUsers%2Fpfish%2FDownloads%2F5.3.6-postmarketing-experience%20(1).pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cdd4afd30050e4e6730da08d9d2)

Therefore, the vaccines have significant risks.

According to VAERS (Vaccine Adverse Effects Reporting System), excluding "foreign reports" to VAERS 9,136 deaths were reported in the U.S. between Dec. 14, 2020, and Dec. 3, 2021 in America.

<https://openvaers.com/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cdd4afd30050e4e6730da08d9d2>

<https://vaers.hhs.gov/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fvaers.hhs.gov%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cdd4afd30050e4e6730da08d9d2>

Therefore, the vaccines have significant risks.

According to the WHO, there have been at least 2,457,386 adverse events worldwide. This is over 1,000,000 more cases than all adverse events reported over the last 53 years of all vaccines administered since 1968 combined.



<http://www.vigiaccess.org/>  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.vigiaccess.org%2F&data=04%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.vigiaccess.org%2F&data=04%2F)

Therefore, the vaccines have significant risks.

According to the American Heart Association, the mRNA vaccines dramatically increase inflammation of the heart.

[https://www.ahajournals.org/doi/10.1161/circ.144.suppl\\_1.10712](https://www.ahajournals.org/doi/10.1161/circ.144.suppl_1.10712)  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ahajournals.org%2Fdoi%2F10.1161%2Fcirc.144.suppl\\_1.10712](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ahajournals.org%2Fdoi%2F10.1161%2Fcirc.144.suppl_1.10712)

Therefore, the vaccines have significant risks.

According to historical medical data, 50% of people who get myocarditis will die of a heart attack or require a heart transplant within 5 years, especially children

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/labs/pmc/articles/PMC2519249/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Flabs%2Fpmc%2Farticles%2FPMC2519249/>

Therefore, the vaccines have significant risks.

Alix Meyer

Tacoma, WA

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:21:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: COVID VACCINES

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Rita Deady <ritadeady@msn.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:11 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: COVID VACCINES

External Email

Today I am writing to you to express my express my concerns on hearing that the Department of Health is considering mandating COVID Vaccines for children to attend school. I am completely AGAINST such a mandate.

The COVID Vaccines in the USA are NOT FDA approved and are being administer under and Emergency Use Authorization. According to the Nuremberg Code EUA products can not be mandated.

The risk of children dying from COVID are statistically at zero risk. The survival rate is from 99.997 – 99.998%. There can not be a benefit to mandating children to be vaccinated as there is no risk. No one knows what the long term risks of the vaccines are. We should not react out of fear.

Sincerely,

Rita Deady

Sent from Mail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F9867E8BBD40D00C7661CD428F64D64011066839F084236BBFD43F81494FB5805&id=1&clcid=0x409&act=url>  
for Windows

---

From: Tammy Ubben  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:44:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Samantha Ciampoli  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:07:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose!

External Email

I OPPOSE WAC 246-100 Rule-making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

I also OPPOSE adding an experimental C-19 Gene therapy vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. The documented risks of myocarditis and other heart inflammation related reactions associated with this brand new Gene therapy injection far outweigh any risk associated with natural infection.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Ryan Dofelmier  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:24:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Waytoofluffy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:47:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

As a medical professional I am not allowed to provide or administer any medical treatment against a persons will. People have the right to informed consent. If a person chooses to refuse any medical treatment, I am required to respect their choice and withhold treatment and medication. My opinion in the matter does not play into this. It is the individuals choice. Ones right to choose should not be lost. If someone is 95 with life threatening conditions and they still want to proceed with full treatment, we still treat. We don't tell people I am sorry but you are 95 and no longer have the right to treatment. If we start making mandatory decisions like these, taking away ones right to choose who is to say we won't make all decisions for the people.

Please listen to those peoples concerns and respect their wishes. I hope some reads these. And I hope someone actually takes public comments into account.

Morgen Jacobs

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:46:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory Covid vaccine for school age children

3.

Your Name:



---

Theresa Finney

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

16229 Jordan Way Arlington, WA 98223

7.

Email:

---

finneybunch5@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360 547 7595

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Children are a extremely low risk for Covid. The vaccine should not be mandatory.  
Parents should be able to have the choice to not vaccine if they believe the vaccine could cause serious harm. Vaccines are not safe for everyone.

---

From: Stephen Saunders D.C.  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:54:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12 2022 Meeting



*attachments\FDA53E0ED09944C9\_WA Board of Health.docx*

External Email

---

From: Suzette Youngblood  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:32:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: New proposed policies for Jan 12



*attachments\22611CF97E784FA2\_Screenshot 2022-01-07 at 7.28.24 AM.png*

External Email

I am totally against this! Our bodies are our own and we should not be forced to put anything into our bodies..or our children's bodies..against our will. This is NOT communist China or Nazi Germany! Please protect our medical freedoms by rejecting both of these proposed policies.

Janna Youngblood  
Goldendale, WA

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Theresa Adams  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:23:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Say no to Covid-19 requirements

External Email

To WSBOH

As a microbiologist (BS in microbiology, cum laude, WSU, 2006) with virology laboratory experience and a history buff of medicine, I believe that Covid-19 vaccinations should absolutely NOT be a requirement for our children to attend school or childcare.

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid-19 and that the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized). Additionally, the courts are ruling repeatedly that Biden's vaccination mandates are unconstitutional. People should have the freedom to choose how to care for their bodies. If we can't choose, then what other freedoms will be stripped? Having heard numerous accounts of people surviving totalitarian, socialistic, and communistic regimes, I must be against all such laws.

Sincerely,

Theresa Adams

4901 Parvin Rd

Colfax, WA 99111

---

From: Terrance Kuhn  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:02:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:11:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid mandate for children attend school/childcare

3.

Your Name:



---

Robert Reich

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

19214 Burke Ave N, Shoreline WA 98133

7.

Email:

---

robreich11@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2062289331

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandatory vaccine for children to attend school/childcare

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

The Covid 19 virus is a flu virus. Yes, the severity of the flu tends to be worse than the "normal" virus, but nonetheless it is at its core a flu virus. We have not mandated flu shots in the past, and we shouldn't now or in the future. It has been shown that the current "vaccinations" (they are not a true vaccine) does not (1) stop someone from getting Covid-19 or (2) stop someone from spreading Covid-19. We do not know the long term side effects of the vaccine- it has been around less than two years so how can we know what the five year or ten year effect is? It normally takes years for a drug to come to market with the proper approvals, yet these vaccines have been pushed through the approval process at an alarming - dare I say scary - rate. The decision to take the "vaccine" should be left up to the individual family.

---

From: Ryan Karraker  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:26:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Stephen Keyser  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:40:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sue Parsons  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:46:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Our children have strong natural immunity and are at an extremely low risk for Covid.
2. The vaccines are still only EUA. Every individual should decide what is best for them and their body! Forced inoculation is an overreach and severe violation of our citizens American rights!! My choice, my body!!
3. There are no long-term studies done. We have no history to validate safety and a significant number of citizens are having adverse reactions.
4. We are seeing documentation now that vaccinated and unvaccinated can transmit Covid. Thus, these vaccines are not effective in stopping the spread of this disease. The notion of removing unvaccinated citizens to quarantine facilities is wrong, divisive, and will destroy the well-being of families in the State of Washington!

For the reasons stated above, I appeal to the advisory group to drop this notion of extending the WAC 246-100-070 to reference any inclusion of the Covid-19 virus.

S. Parsons

---

From: Teri

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:34 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Input to WSBOH regarding Proposed Activity r



*attachments\6D24F54B71064F3E\_Attachments to Letter to WSBOH.pdf*



*attachments\EA5E6919B4654019\_Letter to WSBOH.pdf*

External Email

Please see letter and attachments in response to Proposed Activity regarding children and “allow local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination”.

Thank you,

Teri Kealoha Sahm©

---

From: Richard Taylor  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:04:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Rachel Stahlman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:44:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Steve Kasemeier

Sent: 1/6/2022 8:56:43 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Put the children first

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>) )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children. It's time to do the right thing.

Thank you for listening,  
Steve Kasemeier  
Parent and registered voter

---

From: Sandra Taddesse  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:49:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:01:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Involuntary quarantine and children's C-19 Vax

3.

Your Name:

---

Patricia Barling

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Dental Professional

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2044 Hudson Ave. Richland, WA. 99354

7.

Email:

---

pbarling17@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

7607803064

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

Healthcare and Dental Professional

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I will always oppose any involuntary medical procedure without proper data and personal permission. The WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals is wrong. I also strongly oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. This is an attempted overreach without consulting those with Medical issues and natural immunity!

---

From: Tracy Howlett  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:20:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease



---

From: Tammy Sanchez  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:47:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Susan Herbert  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:59:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tricia Dennison  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:12:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Meeting agenda items 8 and 11

External Email

I oppose Agenda Item #8. This proposed change is unethical. The Covid vaccines are not vaccines as they do not prevent Covid. Ample research needs to be done over a long (10 years) period of time to fully understand the efficacy and side effects of the vaccines. The amount of deaths from Covid especially in children, does not support the need for them to have these shots. Covid is an illness in which these shots do not prevent people from getting anyway. The government should not have the power to tell people that to do with their bodies. It is against the constitution in which this country was founded. WA should not mandate Covid shots for children.

There should not be containment allowed for communicable diseases. I oppose these changes of the proposed rule to the WAC for control of communicable disease in the school systems.

I oppose the TAG group (agenda item #8) and support the idea of informed choice: petition Agenda #11.

---

From: Tyrell Elliott  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:06:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tiffany Startin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:28:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to Mandatory COVID-19 Vaccine

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am writing to ask you to vote against all vaccine mandates. Vaccine mandates violate fundamental human rights, notably the right to prior, free and informed consent for medical interventions. This is especially true for vaccines that have not been thoroughly tested. Clinical trials are not expected to be completed for another year, and we still do not know the long term effects of this vaccine.

It is irresponsible to mandate a vaccine which does more harm to the children than the disease it is protecting against. The chances of survival from COVID is 98.23% for adults and even higher for children at 99.985%.

I urge you to consider the risks vs benefits of this mandate. Contracting COVID is not a death sentence for our children anymore than contracting the flu or a common cold. As Dr Fauci stated, deaths and hospitalizations FROM (not with) COVID in our young children are almost non existent. We must take this into consideration.

<https://www.newsweek.com/fauci-children-hospital-covid-omicron-1664676>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.newsweek.com%2Ffauci-children-hospital-covid-omicron-1664676&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C50af1e88a4c94b72a2a408d9d20b3775%7C11d>

I encourage you to do all in your power to ensure a return to the democratic principles upon which this country was founded.

I realize your role is to maintain the legislation that "it is necessary to protect the health of the public and individuals by providing a means for the eventual achievement of full immunization of school-age children against certain vaccine-preventable diseases" (RCW 28A.210.060

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault> through 28A.210.170

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault> ). Furthermore, your responsibility is to make decisions for public health for the

"immediate preservation of the public peace, health, and safety, the support of the state government and its existing public institutions" ([ 1979 ex.s. c 118 § 13

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fleg.wa.gov%2FCodeReviser%2Fdo> ). Unfortunately, the current inoculations have not proven to protect the public from

transmission or infection of the Covid-19 virus . The inoculation concoctions still have an EUA status and have not completed Phase III safety trials. EUA products are, by definition, experimental and thus require the right to refuse. Under the Nuremberg Code, the foundation of ethical medicine, no one may be coerced to participate in a medical experiment. No healthy adult or child should be injured or die from a vaccine imposed upon them by their government.

What we know now about COVID-19 and children:

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fservices.aap.org%2Fen%2Fpages/novel-coronavirus-covid-19-infections%2Fchildren-and-covid-19-state-level-data-report%2F&data=04%27C01%27Cwsboh%40sbh.wa.gov%27C50af1e88a4c94b72a2a408d9d20b3775%27C11>

\* The World Health Organization

\* A concerning number of young people

\* Some scientists have raised concerns that the safety risk of COVID-19 vaccinations have been underestimated. As of October 29thUPDATE, there have been 856,919

[illegible]

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26DIED%3DYes&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C50af1e88a4c94b72a2a408d9d20b37> following COVID-19 vaccination.

\* Clinical trials in children and young adults are ongoing and will not be completed for at least one year.

\* Not a single published study has demonstrated that patients who have had a prior COVID-19 infection benefit from the vaccination. So why recommend all kids get the shot?

It's time to end the use of COVID-19 as a pretext for governmental coercion and mandates. The public is waking up to the cascading negative impacts upon society from elected officials wielding unprecedented power over the citizens of this country. As a resident of Washington state, and a concerned citizen, I urge you:

-- Do not support any legislation or directive coercing people or mandating medical interventions--including vaccines

-- Do not support any legislation or directive requiring people to wear masks

-- Do not support any legislation or directive that deprives people of the right to  
congregate

-- Do not support any legislation or directive establishing lockdowns

-- Do not support any legislation where employers can enact coercive tactics to overrule a person's rights to body autonomy

There is a reason many people in our current administration are demanding that you negate any and all personal morals, defy our constitution, harm others, create public fear, and avoid encouraging effective means of immunity. Money. It may not be the root of all evil, but it can certainly feed those roots. These companies, including our government agencies that are financially benefitting from these inoculation mandates, are making approximately \$1,000 per second from injecting people with questionable and life threatening substances. Many members of our community and state, who have been inoculated by the Covid "vaccine" are still becoming infected with the virus. This is not proven protection. This is experimental drug use. Is corrupt money and power, in the name of a science experiment, more important than the health and welfare of the people of our state? The very people you serve to protect?

May quality judgment and moral perspective be the lens through which you make your decisions, and may fraudulent claims by those who have personal and financial agendas not obscure your ability to make determinations for the good people of our state. You have the unique opportunity to be on the right side of history for our State and our Nation

Sincerely,

Tiffany Startin

---

From: Robin Whitcombe  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:18:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Thomas Ovenell  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:20:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rhonda Dormaier  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:16:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Richard Whitcomb  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:55:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

+++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19,  
but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.  
+++++++

In America,  
health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention.

+++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it  
+++++++is +an  
unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

---

From: Reece Camper  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:15:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shawn Embree  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:33:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:50:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/2021

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100

3.

Your Name:

---

Isabella Taylor

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5406 S I St Tacoma WA 98408

7.

Email:

---

Bella.rood@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253-861-3575

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement to collect and detain people who test positive for COVID in quarantine facilities. The requirement of the COVID vaccine as



a condition of attendance for all child care and school facilities.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

This proposal is overreaching, immoral, and evil in every way. To approve this would be overstepping individual human rights to the highest degree.

---

From: tiffanie henderson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:18:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: GREAT CONCERN over new WAC and Mandatory COVID Vaccine

External Email

Tiffanie A. Henderson, RN, BSN, FCN

615 N. 9th Street

Montesano, WA 98563

360-790-1415

Email: tahrn@hotmail.com <mailto:tahrn@hotmail.com>

January 7, 2022

Hello Washington State Board of Health Members,

I am writing to inform you of my GREAT CONCERN over the new proposed WAC for requiring the MANDATORY COVID Vaccine for children in child care and schools. PLEASE DO NOT MAKE THIS VACCINE MANDATORY.

As reported directly by the CDC, "Children can be infected with the virus that causes COVID-19 and can get sick with COVID-19. Most children with COVID-19 have mild symptoms or they may have no symptoms at all ("asymptomatic")."

You are individuals who are educated in this subject matter. Therefore, you are aware of the potential for the severe adverse side effects (including myocarditis and pericarditis) surrounding this vaccine. CHILDREN SHOULD NOT BE MANDATORILY SUBJECTED TO A "VACCINE/CHEMICAL" THAT HAS NOT BEEN THOROUGHLY STUDIED, IS KNOWN FOR CAUSING SEVERE EFFECTS (and may lead to death), AND IS ONLY IN AN "EMERGENCY APPROVAL" PHASE.

In addition, as you are aware, the vaccine does not prevent individuals from getting the virus, and many who have received the vaccine have still become ill from the virus and from the vaccine itself. CHILDREN SHOULD NOT BE MANDATORILY SUBJECTED TO SOMETHING THAT HAS NOT BEEN PROVEN TO "STOP THE SPREAD" OR TO A CHEMICAL THAT HAS NOT BEEN PROVEN TO BE SAFE. (As "evidence" shows, even with the vaccine, the spread has continued and is continuing, even among those who are vaccinated.)

I AM CURRENTLY AND HAVE BEEN DIRECTLY INVOLVED IN CHILD CARE, and in health care for many years. I have heard the voice of many parents. You have asked for input and public comment from parents. PLEASE ALLOW parents TO CHOOSE! (Side note: As you may be aware, WASHINGTON has a CRISIS in the CHILD CARE INDUSTRY, as well. I DO NOT want to be forced to give up what my family has worked for for so many years based upon a mandatory vaccine for children that is not proven effective to fight the virus, or adequately tested for safety for children (or adults), or "officially" approved by the FDA as with other "standard" medications or vaccines.)

PLEASE REMEMBER THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Our forefathers founded this nation based on The Constitution of The United States. The preamble; "We the People of the United States, in Order to form a more perfect Union, establish Justice, insure domestic Tranquility, provide for the common defence, promote the general Welfare, and secure the Blessings of LIBERTY to ourselves and our Posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America."

Yes, promoting health AND securing Blessings of LIBERTY. DO NOT REMOVE THE RIGHT OF A PARENT TO CHOOSE.

PLEASE ALLOW PARENTS TO MAKE A CHOICE. This government allows mothers to choose to keep or to terminate their unborn child(ren). THIS SAME GOVERNMENT SHOULD ALLOW A PARENT TO CHOOSE WHETHER TO INFLICT THEIR CHILD WITH A "VACCINE/CHEMICAL" THAT CAUSES RISK FOR SIGNIFICANT SIDE EFFECTS (which can potentially lead to DEATH).

IN THE LAST 4 Days, I have heard the Voices/CONCERNS of others.

I have received MESSAGES from:

- \* A Friend (nurse, mother, and grandmother): Sent me information from "Conservative Ladies" on "Call to Action: Say NO to state mandated COVID shots for kids."
- \* A Friend (mother and grandmother): With a video and CONCERNS OPPOSING THE MANDATE (Noted: Planning to move out of this state in this summer.)
- \* A Mother: With a PETITION to SIGN AGAINST THIS MANDATE
- \* A Mother/Grandmother: With information regarding your meeting on the 12th, and the INFORMATION TO SEND COMMENTS BY NOON TODAY.

THIS SHOULD NOT BE MANDATED as a WAC Requirement for schools and child care. PARENTS SHOULD BE GIVEN THE LIBERTY TO CHOOSE!

PLEASE DO NOT MAKE THIS VACCINE MANDATORY.

My husband is a pharmacist who has worked in a chain pharmacy for over 20 years. He has seen the impact of "Big pharma," and how politics, and the media have extremely impacted and changed his industry for the worst since COVID-19 hit. He has witnessed the droves of people "driven by political negligence, causing life-changing fear."

Please consider the "FACTS" pertaining to this matter. PARENTS SHOULD BE GIVEN THE CHOICE AND LIBERTY to decide whether to inject their child with a CHEMICAL THAT IS NOT THOROUGHLY TESTED AND "NOT OFFICIALLY" FDA approved. PLEASE ALLOW PARENTS TO EXERCISE THEIR FREEDOMS IN THIS STATE. This matter should be about "TRUTH." This vaccine does not "prevent" or "stop the spread" of this virus. As previously referenced, according to the CDC, "most children with COVID-19 have mild symptoms or they may have no symptoms at all ("asymptomatic")."

Do not require innocent children to be subjected to a potentially unhealthy chemical that can alter their current healthy state!

"KNOWING TRUTH" brings FREEDOM. Allow PARENTS the Liberty to Choose!

Please DO NOT REQUIRE PARENTS TO GO AGAINST something they believe to be UNSAFE AND UNETHICAL. PLEASE HEAR THE VOICE OF ONE CONCERNED MOTHER, who represents many. Please consider the "rights" which should not be taken from us, and allow parents to decide. This is about individuals making an "educated" decision based on "the facts," and allowing parents to decide based upon "WISDOM" and "TRUTH."

Sincerely,

Tiffanie A. Henderson, RN, BSN, FCN

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fghei36&data=04%7C>

---

From: Tanya Starkey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:22:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shelley VanBuskirk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:11:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Vyacheslav Kolomeyets  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:18:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sherry Petersen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:19:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: S McDougal  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:31:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandatory COVID Vaccination for Children -- Unacceptable

External Email

It has come to my understanding that you intend to discuss making the covid "vaccination" mandatory for students to attend both public and private schools.

As it is a legal requirement to send our children to school from my understanding, forcing us to inject our children with a "vaccine" that has not had rigorous testing and the data shows is more likely to cause adverse reactions than the disease itself, in order to send them to school is a massive violation of our rights as parents. Private school students especially should not be required, as we are paying to send our children there and not using government funds.

Further, the Nuremberg Code outlaws forcing medical procedures, including vaccination, on people. This was decided by and agreed upon following the atrocities committed during World War 2 by the Nazi Party of Germany. Forcing our children to take an unproven "vaccination" with a disturbing number of adverse events in the youth in order to attend school when they are mandated by law to get an education is a gross violation and a massive step back toward a history that is universally held as contemptible and evil.

As a father of two in Washington, under NO circumstances will you be injecting my children with these vaccinations. I will defend them from government mandated violence against them, and if that means we leave Washington for another state that doesn't embrace violence against children, so be it.

-S.McDougal

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:30:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandates

3.

Your Name:

---

Shereen Murphy

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3415 west glass

7.

Email:

---

Sherrymurphy01@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I'm a parent and I believe it's up to each individual to decide what's best for their child!

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Vaccine mandates for school admissions

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

This is an experiment with the human race.. no government has the right to enforce and infringe on anyones freedom to choose !! This is a Disgusting abuse of power to even consider this option. It's no wonder people are fleeing this state !

---

From: Tanya Wilbanks  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:46:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tammy Newman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:26:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

Children have little risk from Covid-19,  
but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America,  
health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention.  
This is not about our health; it  
is an  
unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,  
Tamara Newman  
PCO District 4, POC State Committeewoman, Grandmother, and Mother.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:48:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Informed Choice Petition- Item 11

3.

Your Name:



---

Tanya Lane

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO BOX 642 Eatonville WA 98328

7.

Email:

---

tanya@rainierconnect.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking- ITEM 11 to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

1. Pro

---

I support this request to prohibit any EUA being authorized to school required list

---

From: Ted  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

We do not live in Communist China or the old Soviet Union. We are US citizens will not be ruled by totalitarians. There is no way that we should allow local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility. Aren't we still embarrassed about locking Japanese Americans in concentration camps during WW2?

We now know that those that are vaccinated can catch Covid, and pass Covid. There is no valid scientific reason to treat non vaccinated persons as less than citizens. We as US citizens will not let government elected and non- elected officials get away with taking our liberties away without consequences.

Also, vaccinating children with experimental vaccines is insane. These vaccinations are a gynecide. This will not go unpunished in the end. You so called leaders better wake up.

Ted Bernert

Sent from Mail  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

From: Ted Bernert <<mailto:t.bernert@comcast.net>>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:42 AM  
To: Ted Bernert <<mailto:t.bernert@comcast.net>>  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

It is unbelievable that our state is con

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Rayna Edwards  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:01:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments on up coming meeting

External Email

☐

☐Hello,

This letter is to inform you of my views on the DOH current considerations on the following items:

1. OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. You oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period! These are proven not to stop COVID nor stop the spread of it!
2. SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking (see below) — our petition is item 11 on the January 12th agenda. It was filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA, and asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Kind Regards,

Rayna Edwards  
Hartline, WA  
afarmerswife@hotmail.co

---

From: Robert Carlson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Renea Forslund  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:44:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Chapter 246-105 WAC

External Email

Dear Washington State Health Board Member(s),

Regarding Chapter 246-105 WAC and the upcoming meeting scheduled for January 12, 2022, as a life-long citizen of Washington state and a parent, I am vehemently opposed to the requirement of the covid vaccination for school attendance for school-age children. Firstly, the covid vaccine(s) have not been subject to the years of testing and research normally applied to vaccinations; therefore any long term effects or reactions are unknown. This should bring extreme caution, especially when administered to young children and their developing bodies. Children are not test subjects. Secondly, it is scientifically known that children are in a low-risk category from death and even contracting covid itself. Additionally, these vaccines do not prevent the spread of covid, also proven in testing and science. We the people are continually told to "follow the science." I am respectfully asking that you do the same. Lastly, it is imperative to acknowledge parental rights. Daily I make decisions for my children and have done so without the government. Medical treatment and health care is not one-size-fits-all. How one child may physically react to a vaccine or any medical treatment does not equate another child positively/adversely reacting the same. may/may not adversely react. As you also (should) know, the Against Medical Advice form is made available to all those refusing medical treatment after counsel from their care provider. This is one's right and the legality of the form cannot be ignored, either by medical professionals or those in government. Personal and religious exemptions must also be recognized and honored. It's called personal autonomy and being a competent parent, raising my child(ren), it is my duty and responsibility to them, not the government, to provide the utmost, best care to their individual, unique, personal health/interest and well-being.

To simplify and reiterate, I am categorically against the covid vaccination requirement for school attendance. I anticipate my voice being heard and represented well, and the decision(s) made regarding this subject to be corrected-NO to covid vaccines for children.

Tammy Forslund

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:12:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Children covid vaccines and WAC 246-100

3.

Your Name:



---

Jan Eide

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

---

Sisco Heights Community Church

6.

Address:

---

16218 3rd Dr NE Arlington, WA 98223

7.

Email:

---

janleidegm@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4255305709

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Dear WA State officials, I am taking time to comment on your upcoming meeting regarding WAC 246-100 possible actions and possible action on enforcing covid 19 vaccines on school age children as part of the school immunization requirements. Your agenda mentions discussion, public comment and possible action will be take on WAC 246-100 but do not mention what subsection. I note that the WAC discusses possible detention of entire families or members of families if citizens do not follow directives of local health officers. This was an issue that came up in 2020 and was dropped by the State due to public outcry. We the citizens of WA State STILL are in opposition to this becoming a directive in regards to Covid. I refer you to CDC and world covid statistics that are clear that the death rate worldwide from covid is only 1.2% of people infected and the death rate among children ages 0-17 is statistically Zero. This would indicate that extreme measures like separating families and quarantining people in detention sites is not only not necessary but also violates Article 4 of the US Constitution. Another agenda item is about COVID-19 shots for school – it seems to be an update on the Technical Advisory Group (TAG) you have gathered and it's the first step toward adding the Covid vaccines for children to school attendance requirements. This TAG should never have been formed and yes, we do protest this action! WE OPPOSE THIS! Covid hospitalizations for children are under 4% of infected ages 0-17 and deaths in that age group are statistically Zero. This would indicate that the problems covid causes to school age children are not at a level that requires a vaccine that has no double blind testing and has been tested only by the pharmaceutical company producing the vaccine and only on 3000 children. These tests give no confidence that the vaccine is safe for children. A petition filed by Informed Choice WA was filed asking BOH to establish a new rule that would prohibit them from requiring EUA products or any licensed product that doesn't have completed Phase 3 clinical trials. We agree with this petition. Thank you for your time

---

From: Stephanie Hart  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:54:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Robert Wood  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Involuntary quarantine and children's COVID-19 Vaccination

External Email

I STRONGLY oppose requiring COVID-19 vaccines for children to attend schools. Please do not take this action.

I also oppose expanding any authority to involuntarily isolate or quarantine individuals or families, or vaccinate them against their will.

Furthermore, I am opposed to any restriction on religious exemptions by the Board of Health or the Governor.

Thank you,  
Robert Wood  
509-205-0176

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:02:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/82022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccines for Children

3.

Your Name:

---

Linda

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

8222 Shoemaker Rd

7.

Email:

---

Starliter715@aol.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3606537071

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandated covid vaccines for children



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

The science does not back any kind of mandate for children. They are not at a great risk of infection or of death from the virus. These vaccines are still experimental and as such should not be administered to our children. Especially with no study's out for long term risk factors due to having this vaccine. We as parents believe this will do more harm than good. Especially since the vaccine has proven to not keep you from getting the virus and the need for boosters does not stop that either.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:02:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

11. Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry —Possible Action

3.

Your Name:

---

Jessica Hammond

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

CRNA (Nurse Anesthesiologist)

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1429 Avenue D #245 Snohomish, WA 98290

7.

Email:

---

drjesshammond@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2065520558

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

ARNP, Hospital worker and volunteer for Medical Reserve Care providing vaccination

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

"Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry" to decide whether to mandate Covid vaccines for children.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

My perspective is that of a healthcare provider (Nurse Anesthesiologist), mother of young children, and local citizen. It is one thing to encourage and make vaccination available. It is entirely another thing to require it in minors and as a condition for an essential service (education). I oppose such a mandate. A Covid vaccine mandate in children is unnecessary. The goal of vaccination is to decrease severity of disease; fortunately, children are at low risk for severe disease with Covid perhaps due to their good health, age, & robust immune response. The AAP states "At this time, it appears that severe illness due to COVID-19 is uncommon among children", with hospitalizations and deaths not increasing despite the increased number of cases. The morbidity & mortality data presented in the hearing from the CDC (fall 2021) for covid in the age group of 5-11 quoted the following data: Of 1.9 Million covid cases in this age group there were 8300 related hospitalizations (0.44%) and 146 deaths (0.008%). These statistics seem contrary to an emergent need for vaccination. A requirement for Covid vaccination in children is premature. Clinical trials and a drug safety profile takes YEARS to develop. Covid pediatric vaccination (let alone a mandate for it) is not "following the science" because the data is lacking. The risks for Covid disease in children is equivocal (or possibly unfavorable) with the risk of adverse reactions from the vaccine (ex: myocarditis). It is unknown if vaccination prevents long-covid or MISc. Thanks to Omicron, it IS currently known that while covid vaccination decreases severity of disease, it does NOT prevent infection (& transmission) in that individual. Abandonment of autonomy and parental decision-making should only be determined by extremely compelling evidence with all other measures exhausted. Absolutism fails children-- a mandate of the Covid vaccine for school prevents parents from the freedom to make individualized medical choices that are best for their children. A Covid vaccine mandate for children to attend school is most detrimental to the least privileged in our community. Persons with means can afford private tutoring, homeschool education, or even relocation out of state. Those parents without will be forced to choose between access of education for their children or their conscience. Restricting education in this way fosters distrust of the medical community and local governing bodies (state & school). We know the detriment to children from school absence and our goal should be to remove barriers

to education, not to create them. Last, the existing mandates for school attendance is not comparable to a novel Covid vaccine mandate. Some differences are obvious: such as the rapid pace of the Covid vaccine roll-out process and that Covid is not the childhood illness that Polio & Measles are. Some differences are more nuanced: such as the difficulty in obtaining an exemption for Covid vaccination, as well as the political and financial influences tainting this public health issue. Please do not misunderstand me. I am not "anti-vax" or "anti-science". On the contrary, I am grateful for vaccination against Covid and have personally volunteered in mass vaccination clinics. I believe science guides us to make the best decisions we can with what we know at the time. As leaders and as parents, it is imperative for us to be thoughtful about how our rules affect all and consider the unintended consequences. Children have suffered the most from our rash decisions over the last 2 years in this pandemic. We can afford to be thoughtful and evidence-based. I appeal to you to please advocate in the best interest for children--resist the Covid vaccination mandate in Washington for school attendance. Thank you.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:16:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for childcare and school

3.

Your Name:

---

Kia Simpson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

325 Parker Ct. Colbert, Wa 99005

7.

Email:



---

mksimpsonfour@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-869-1272

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandate on Covid vaccine for children 5+ for entrance into daycare and school

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children are not the ward of the state. They have parents to care for and make decisions on their behalf. Parents have the right to choose any vaccines their children receive. Covid vaccines should not be the exception. Vaccine mandates are unconstitutional. Lawsuits have been filed and appeal made to the Supreme Court on this matter. Not many children have even got Covid, because they already have an innate immune response that is ready to fight off the virus. So, in addition, mandating they be vaccinated is not a wise use of the resource of Covid vaccines.

---

From: Sarah Karr  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:25:23 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Potential Vaccine Mandate for School Entry

External Email

Dear Members,

I am writing as a parent of school aged children that have burdened by the consequences of the pandemic. I am deeply concerned about a potential mandate regarding the COVID-19 vaccine that may be required for school entry. I am requesting that you do NOT mandate these vaccines for children and here is why.

The statistics are clear! Children are not affected by the virus the same way immuno-compromised adults are. The effects of the virus on children are low enough that the risk of long term side effects from a COVID-19 vaccine FAR outweigh any benefit that vaccine could offer. We MUST follow this science!

Decisions about medical choices, including vaccines, should be first faced with discernment - NOT mandated by a third-party. Based on the already low levels of enrollment in ALL school systems (both public and private), mandating the vaccine would further mark a mass exodus from these schools.

Again, follow the science and DO NOT mandate the vaccine for entry into school. The decision to do so would be extreme detrimental and profound on OUR children and our future.

Sincerely,

Sarah Karr

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:28:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW:

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: LeeAnn Burdick <leeanntburdick@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:07 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject:

External Email

We the constituents and community members of this great State of Washington, DEMAND the Washington State Board of Health (WSBOH) REFUSE to make COVID vaccinations/shots mandatory for children of Washington State for childcare and school admission. Due to the following reasons:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19

Sent from my iPad

---

From: usernamejoebob  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:16:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

As a citizen, voter, father, professional and business owner of Washington State since 1992 (30 years!), I am writing to express my extreme disagreement with any proposal to unconstitutionally enforce any vaccination mandate on the population of this state. My family immigrated to the United States from communist Eastern Europe and we have watched with great sadness as this country has slowly but surely shed its priceless freedoms in favor of empty and often ignorant promises from politicians and bureaucrats.

If you vote to impose these draconian measures on my family, we will liquidate our WA holdings and pick up and move our lives out of this state to somewhere where our children can live normal lives instead of living in a constant stream of fear and abuse from those in positions of power. Between my wife and I that's roughly \$1/2M per year in economic activity that will leave this state and as a difficult to replace professional, the knock-on effects of my departure will be much greater as my employer will struggle to fill the empty slot.

You are not only threatening American freedoms, you are driving this state into the ground.

Please wake up and reconsider what you are about to do before it's too late.

Sincerely,

An anonymous citizen of WA State.

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>>  
Secure Email.

---

From: shelly kirgiss  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:25:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandating covid vaccines and upcoming meeting

External Email

As a long time resident of Washington State, I absolutely oppose any mandates vaccines, including the most recent covid-19 vaccine. It is no ruling governments right or authority to determine what goes in a citizens body, even in a time of "emergency". Covid-19, especially, has proven itself not to be the dire emergency our state government has tried so hard to push it to be. When actual data is analyzed, it shows that a very small part of the population is at risk and I would imagine, as such, those people have chosen to be vaccinated. Whether or not a person or their children are vaccinated is the sole choice of said person, and not the government. It is a huge government overreach to think otherwise and Washington is losing many good citizens because of these authoritarian mandate and will continue to lose more.

The government needs to stay in its approved lane and leave citizens to make choices for themselves and their families without interfering.

Shelly Kirgiss  
Battle Ground, WA

---

From: Trish Huddleston  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose vaccine mandate on kids

External Email

I oppose mandating this vaccine on children

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Proposed Covid Policies

3.

Your Name:



---

Jeff Mackie

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

713 N 83rd St

7.

Email:

---

jeff\_mackie@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-799-7221

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

• Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be

isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100. • Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105. (Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry - making EUS Covid shots mandatory for child care and school admission).

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Heavy-handed and an infringement on bodily autonomy. A terrible idea that will no doubt be met with widespread protest.

---

From: Teresa Caron  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:06:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shauna Malcolm  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:09:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:42:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory Covid shots for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Barbara Howard

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

12417 10th St NE Lake Stevens, WA

7.

Email:

---

barbjohoward@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-232-2700

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Washington State children will be required to receive Covid shots to attend school or childcare.



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Because I care about the well being of Washington's children and Covid shots are not in their best interests.

---

From: SaraBeth

Sent: 1/6/2022 6:13:13 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: PLEASE, No Vaccine for School-Aged Children!

External Email

Dear Sir or Ma'am,

Please do not recommend a vaccine requirement for school aged children! Current research indicates that the risk of not vaccinating is minimal. There are over 53 million 5-17 year olds in the US as of 2017. Using the data provided by the CDC

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fcoronavirus%2Fncov%2Fvaccines%2Frecommendations%2Fchildren-teens.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C56f92de4baa24899c01708d9d18338d2%7C11>

as of late Oct. 2021, only 8300 children have been hospitalized and less than 100 have died from COVID. Using these numbers that means that only 0.00015% of our child population has been hospitalized. Further, only 0.0000018% have died from COVID. 0.000043% have had Multisystem Inflammatory Syndrome associated with COVID. Mandating vaccination of these children is irresponsible given the low risk to the general youth population and short time frame in which vaccination of children has been researched.

Additionally, there is conflicting evidence about the ability of children to widely spread COVID. Even if children were super spreaders of the virus, are not we as a nation committed to the protection of all of our vulnerable population - to include children especially. Encouragement of COVID vaccination should be aimed at the adult population, instead of potentially endangering our children.

While vaccination of children may prove a better course of action over time, do not mandate vaccination as the risk is still quite low. Children whose parents do decide to vaccinate for COVID will in most cases be adequately protected.

Thank you for considering this request.

Sincerely,

SaraBeth Wadsworth  
360-480-0768

---

From: Rabi Peifer  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:31:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:57:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

246-105 WAC

3.

Your Name:

---

Lacey Steffey

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

---

Ste Michelle Wine Estates

6.

Address:

---

174304 W 193 PR SW

7.

Email:

---

lacey.steffey@sbcglobal.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5096808962

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

mandating covid 19 vaccine for enrollment into WA state public schools

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

A Covid-19 vaccine mandate clearly does not pass the 9 criteria required when Reviewing Antigens for Potential Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030. I am not taking issue with the vaccine itself, and in fact continue to encourage vaccination in my community. My lack of support for a mandate stems from the following criteria not being met under sections II and III on the list of criteria: II. Disease Burden Criteria 5. The vaccine containing this antigen prevents disease(s) that has significant morbidity and/or mortality in at least some sub-set of the population. • The vaccine has been directly available to every vulnerable sub-set of the population for some time. 6. Vaccinating against this disease reduces the risk of person-to-person transmission, with transmission in a school or child care setting or activity being given the highest priority. • It is widely proven that vaccinated individuals can and do continue to transmit the virus. 9. The burden of compliance for the vaccine containing this antigen is reasonable for the parent/caregiver. • As stated in the above vaccination statistics, parents are choosing not to vaccinate their children. Forcing them to do so (as with other segments of our society who were coerced under the threat of losing their jobs and livelihoods) does not fall within a reasonable burden of compliance. It does not seem logical to vaccinate a group (ages 0-19) with such a low, even insignificant, rate of hospitalization or death, while claiming that will protect a more vulnerable group (ages 50-90) with a dramatically higher rate of vaccination (between 62%-82% based on age). Thusly, our state would propose forcing vaccination on those who do not need it, to protect those who already have it and/or could easily get it. The vaccine is widely available to any age group now. Vaccination rates reflect individual health choices that must be protected. We have to acknowledge that individuals can make their own health decisions for themselves and their families. There simply is not a case to be made for forcing someone to get vaccinated to protect someone else who can easily get vaccinated themselves.

---

From: Tyler Simmons  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:11:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Sue Obde  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:26:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my iPad kids are low risk. One shot does not fit all! Unconstitutional to make a ruling like that. Let the people vote

---

From: Teresa Lawrence  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: School Vac Requirements

External Email

Hello -

As you get ready to vote on whether or not COVID vaccines should be required for kids to be in WA state schools, I'd like you to vote against that.

Although we are considered to be in a pandemic, there is not enough evidence of the possible side effects for these vaccines for our kids. Any medicine that is ingested or injected in the body has potential side effects. When we inject this into our kids who are still growing and changing we don't know what the long-term effects of this will be.

There is already much evidence of it affecting the hearts of previously healthy children. In fact, at least one other country has already stopped allowing their children to get this vaccine because of the heart-health effects.

Please say NO to this vaccine requirement and say YES to the long-term health of our children!

As an additional note - there have already been many children who were removed from public school because of mask requirements, there will be more who will be removed if a vaccine is required.

Thank you,  
Teresa Lawrence  
Kettle Falls, WA 99141

---

From: Trisha Siebert  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:24:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sarah and David Burns  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:26:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Please stop forcing us to do things that have not been proven. People are leaving Washington in droves. This is one of the only states that is taking peoples freedoms. It does not make sense. Let us make that choice. My children do not need unknown drugs in their medical regime.

---

From: Travis Gonder  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:41:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shawnta Mulligan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:36:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose agenda item #8; Support agenda item #11

External Email

Dear WSBOH members,

"Americans have accepted more harm to children in exchange for less harm to adults."

"American children are starting 2022 in crisis."

These are quotes from David Leonhardt, the author of Tuesday's New York Times article titled, "No Way to Grow Up." He has just come to the conclusion that the adult's handling Covid have enacted extreme damage to the children of the world.

I completely agree with him.

Therefore, I pleading with you: OPPOSE agenda Item #8 and SUPPORT agenda item #11.

Please DO NOT form a TAG group to consider trading education for a Covid shot. This is a bad bargain for kids—it's actually coercion.

Merriam-Webster defines coerce as, "to compel to an act or choice; to achieve by force or threat." If you create the TAG group and support mandatory vaccinations, you are compelling, forcing, and threatening parents to implement YOUR choice. This is abusive.

Apart from the extremely damaging example this abuse of power conditions children to accept, there are piles of data that call into question the benefit of children receiving the Covid shot: only 0.08% of covid deaths are children from 0-17; we don't know what the side-effects are; and dissenting views are being silenced rather than debated. Moreover, most of the at-risk population to Covid has already received their shots, so why should children be coerced?

Don't be one of those adults willing to inflict MORE harm to children.

Instead, support agenda item #11 that will help prohibit the abuse of using EUA products or products that have not completed Phase 3 trials.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,

Shawnta Mulligan

---

From: randers@nventure.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:07:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid,
- \* The vaccinated does not stop the spread of the disease nor prevent the recipient from getting COVID
- \* Forcing children to be vaccinated is unethical

Kim Andersen  
WA State



---

From: Rachel Brusseau  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:16:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Policies

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I am a life long resident of the State of Washington and I currently reside in the City of Enumclaw, Washington. I am writing to you tonight to relay my concern for an issue you are addressing at your next board meeting. My concern is specifically around your consideration of WAC 246.100.070 and WAC.246.100.040.

I have heard that the Washington State Board of Health is considering allowing local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of people who refuse to voluntarily comply with the request for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling or vaccination. I understand the Board is considering COVID 19 vaccination to be included in this WAC.

I am requesting that the board vote to decline any language that would allow such a stance. In this time of polarized opinion on the best course of managing the pandemic, inserting such a barbaric method of public health policy will only inflame the polarization.

I respectfully request that the Washington State Board of Health look for a way to manage the crisis in our health care system. Explore and implement plans to increase staffing of hospitals, clinics and long term care facilities. Provide treatment of the sick rather than forced detention of our citizens.

I also ask that you decline the addition of the covid vaccine to the (already lengthy) children's vaccination schedule. These vaccines are still in their experimental phase and have not been properly safety tested. Our children will not be guinea pigs.

I am a mother of two young children and a restaurant worker in my small community. The past 2 years have taken a toll on my family directly, as my children have not attended our public school district because we do not believe in the compliance of enforced mask mandates. The small business I work for has endured 2 years of hell trying to keep up with the restrictions that have been imposed in this state. Following through with these proposed draconian measures will only divide this state even further and any faith in our government will be completely lost.

I appreciate the work the Board does on behalf of the citizens of the State of Washington. Thank you for your service.

Respectfully,

Rachel Brusseau  
1956 Lafromboise St.  
Enumclaw, Wa 98022

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Robert Allen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:01:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

I support the petition for rulemaking (item 11 on the Jan 12 agenda). I support establishing a new rule that prohibits adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,  
Robert Allen  
OAK HARBOR WA

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: Twila Darland  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:32:21 PM  
To: DOH WSOBH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

Covid shots should ABSOLUTELY NOT be a requirement for our children/grandchildren. Children are low risk for covid and vaccines are still only EUA and the medical issues caused by this vaccine are too much of a risk for our children.

Many parents have already taken their children out of public school and are home schooling them. If this shot becomes a requirement many more of us will have no choice but to take our children out and homeschool them. For every child taken out the school district loses money. Money has already been lost and the potential is there for much more to be lost.

The school district has canceled classes several times because of a shortage of staff due to the result of requiring your staff to be vaccinated. This is NOT fair to our children and it is ABSOLUTELY NOT fair to them or their families to require this vaccine to attend school. Honestly, it is ABSOLUTE insanity.

Thank you for choosing to NOT be insane and require this vaccine to attend school.

Twila Darland

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Suzanne Holling  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:23:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shane Carr  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:49:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid

The vaccines are still ONLY EUA(Emergency USe Authorized).

There are no long term studies to document any history of safety or side effects.

Studies now document the both the vaccinated and unvaccinated can transmit Covid 19.

There the vaccine apparently does now work to stop the spread of Covid.

Thank you

Sincerely a concerned parent  
Shane Carr

---

From: Wendi Klein  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:54:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Samuel Harris  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:06:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: wade hooker  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:31:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Shawna Jones  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:03:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

The vaccine mandate and this topic on agenda Chapter 246-105 WAC Immunization Criteria, Child care and school entry, is not for the safety of the people. Children have a low risk of getting and being hospitalized by Covid and have a higher risk of being injured by the vaccine and we have yet to know the long term consequences.

The Covid Vaccine is still an experiment and under the EUA. There is no FDA approved vaccine here in the states for an adult or child to have access to so they may CHOOSE yo take.

No person, not child, should be forced to take anything in order to be educated or a part of society. To segregate people has been a lesson in history that should not be repeated. There is no accountability if mine, or your child is injured or dies from the vaccine. Are you willing to have child injuries and deaths on your conscience? This is not your decision but every parents and child's and is unconstitutional for you to do so.

Topic on agenda Communicable and other certain diseases Chapter 246-100 WAC.

If public health and safety is your number one priority then forcing people to be quarantined and held against there will does more harm than good and risks the people having more fear and poses a greater health and safety concern.

There are many examples of this in our history that we should have learned from, not to be repeated.

In the course of the two years a low percentage of people have died from Covid 19 and the vaccine treatment has proven ineffective at contracting, spreading, hospitalization and even death.

I trust you will not repeat history with the overuse of power by segregating and forced health experiments on the population.

Thank you,

Shawna Jones

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:54:57 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid 19 vaccine requirement

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Carlos Arguello <yourfriendcarlos@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:04 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid 19 vaccine requirement

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>  
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely

Carlos Arguello

---

From: Rachel Howden

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:16:37 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Hanna.haag@sboh.wa.gov, Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: HALT Immunization Criteria for Children of Washington State and WAC 246-100-070

External Email

To those who sit on this board,

I OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I vehemently oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking.

This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), which demands the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits this board from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

I STRONGLY OPPOSE even the consideration of WAC 246-100-070. Forcing people to "quarantine facilities", really? Pick up a history book, those are called concentration camps. Even the consideration of this does not put you on the correct side of history. This happened in 1939 under Adolf Hitler's reign, is that really the side you are choosing?

In addition, a reminder that you ALL work for US, the people, not the other way around. You have NO right to make decisions for other people's children or health without cause. This is why we have a constitution as a nation to protect RIGHTS. You all are stomping on those rights.

Signed,  
A furious constituent

---

From: Robert Taylor  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:10:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:14:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccine mandate for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Stacy Clark

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

14104 2nd Dr Ne Marysville wa 98271

7.

Email:

---

Sclark26@outlook.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4253278636

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?



2. Con

---

The vaccine efficacy and long term effects for children have yet to be revealed. It should remain a parents discretion whether or not to vaccinate their children. Both of my children have already had covid with very minimal symptoms and I don't believe the vaccine is in their best interest in these very beginning stages. Once Pfizer has actually released their data (which isn't even published yet) on the long term side effects, we can make an informed decision. That's all I am requesting, is to know that years have gone by and the vaccine is safe for my children - before injecting them with something we cannot undo.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:42:04 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: NO vax for kids!

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Michelle Kinney <michellekinney.2017@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 1:22 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: NO vax for kids!

External Email

Hello I am a parent of 4 children in the White River School District in Buckley WA. I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State. This is such a violation of parental rights. This decision should be left to the parents, not the government.

Here are just a few reasons why I'm against the vaccine...

1) No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2) Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3) There are well documented risks associated with myocarditis in young males associated with these shots. Myocarditis is not a mild illness. Statistics show that 2 in 10 people with myocarditis will die within 2 years and 5 in 10 die within 5 years. Dead heart tissue does not regenerate itself.

4) The spike proteins associated with these shots have been shown to settle in female's reproductive organs, potentially affecting future fertility. In fact, there is currently a study focusing on changes in women's menstrual periods associated with the shots.  
COVID-19 Vaccines and the Menstrual Cycle | NIH COVID-19 Research

5) Natural immunity has been shown to be much more robust than any immunity imparted by the vaccine, and there has been research that has shown, after a person gets the shots, they may never be able to achieve full natural immunity in the future. Please read this for 5 studies that show children already have robust natural immunity to this virus. Hands-off, CDC and Pfizer: Children are to be considered already COVID 'vaccinated' – Opinion – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F%2F>  
)

6) No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffl.facebook.com%2Ffl.php%3Fu%3D%26h%3DAT3Awif5-9Ub\\_nKaZVRtHlzip4QmkeM4QFH6dThjiNnk7ePikM36aDxf5tqECEoZ-th5HbTS2liJUPNpXJ5HGM3napk9PUz8ocSbsXOGxYay-EjG1PtvpPxloXOGGoDSwNA%26\\_\\_tn\\_\\_%3D-UK-R%26c%255b0%255d%3DAT3DyGabWsKfNHJlvlsYjm\\_VIEqMqOH-SiAxJAQId9vzotMeRslQqtxwWSl60DkzcfRQC0zIcsXJdr61\\_ESraJAWOD9RKXSrbC09V\\_5TtosrzhCF4tCUITZ7y-yMVgC2QuxAmbUzBMfTMViIZYuZYfkD2xS674-jCi6-uHHmh4T1krQGnUNjERnuaSVfjJNQ&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C852206b316a849](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffl.facebook.com%2Ffl.php%3Fu%3D%26h%3DAT3Awif5-9Ub_nKaZVRtHlzip4QmkeM4QFH6dThjiNnk7ePikM36aDxf5tqECEoZ-th5HbTS2liJUPNpXJ5HGM3napk9PUz8ocSbsXOGxYay-EjG1PtvpPxloXOGGoDSwNA%26__tn__%3D-UK-R%26c%255b0%255d%3DAT3DyGabWsKfNHJlvlsYjm_VIEqMqOH-SiAxJAQId9vzotMeRslQqtxwWSl60DkzcfRQC0zIcsXJdr61_ESraJAWOD9RKXSrbC09V_5TtosrzhCF4tCUITZ7y-yMVgC2QuxAmbUzBMfTMViIZYuZYfkD2xS674-jCi6-uHHmh4T1krQGnUNjERnuaSVfjJNQ&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C852206b316a849)  
)

7) You may "enjoy" reading this analysis from a person who does risk-benefit analyses for a living. It is estimated that, even if 28 million children are vaccinated against COVID, at most 45 lives might be saved. And there are potentially huge long term risks. What is the Number Needed to Vaccinate (NNTV) to prevent a single COVID-19 fatality in kids 5 to 11 based on the Pfizer EUA application? (substack.com  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffl.facebook.com%2Ffl.php%3Fu%3D%26h%3DAT0nrB0IeRfjSU1m6TybVA4tib52f\\_CE48VvX4M79gNAji9ed-oANEydyFYuxrdYzP3aivVC4RIVA%26\\_\\_tn\\_\\_%3D-UK-R%26c%255b0%255d%3DAT3DyGabWsKfNHJlvlsYjm\\_VIEqMqOH-SiAxJAQId9vzotMeRslQqtxwWSl60DkzcfRQC0zIcsXJdr61\\_ESraJAWOD9RKXSrbC09V\\_5TtosrzhCF4tCUITZ7y-yMVgC2QuxAmbUzBMfTMViIZYuZYfkD2xS674-jCi6-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffl.facebook.com%2Ffl.php%3Fu%3D%26h%3DAT0nrB0IeRfjSU1m6TybVA4tib52f_CE48VvX4M79gNAji9ed-oANEydyFYuxrdYzP3aivVC4RIVA%26__tn__%3D-UK-R%26c%255b0%255d%3DAT3DyGabWsKfNHJlvlsYjm_VIEqMqOH-SiAxJAQId9vzotMeRslQqtxwWSl60DkzcfRQC0zIcsXJdr61_ESraJAWOD9RKXSrbC09V_5TtosrzhCF4tCUITZ7y-yMVgC2QuxAmbUzBMfTMViIZYuZYfkD2xS674-jCi6-)  
)

uHHmh4T1krQGnUNjERnuaSVfJjNQ&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C852206b316a849  
)

8) In Pfizer's initial study for older 12-17 year old kids, adverse side effects were hidden. You may or may not be familiar with the story of Maddie De Garay who volunteered to be part of the initial trial because she wanted to do her part. She is now in a wheelchair with a feeding tube and likely will be for the rest of her life. Her side effects were hidden and listed as "abdominal pain". Even if there's an infinitesimal chance of this happening to another child, why take the risk? Comcast Censors Vaccine Paralyzed 13-Year-Old Girl (rumble.com

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%3po7b79fwuO8WAjgg43PhjbA\\_c15hIA%26\\_\\_tn\\_\\_%3D-UK-R%26c%255b0%255d%3DAT3DyGabWsKfNHJlvsYjm\\_VIEqMqOH-SiAxJAQID9vzotMeRslQqtxwWSl60DkzcfRQC0zIcsXJdr61\\_ESraJAWOD9RKXSrbC09V\\_5TtosrzhCF4tCUITZ7yMVgC2QuxAmbUzBMfTMViIZYuZYfkD2xS674-jCi6-uHHmh4T1krQGnUNjERnuaSVfJjNQ&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C852206b316a849](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%3po7b79fwuO8WAjgg43PhjbA_c15hIA%26__tn__%3D-UK-R%26c%255b0%255d%3DAT3DyGabWsKfNHJlvsYjm_VIEqMqOH-SiAxJAQID9vzotMeRslQqtxwWSl60DkzcfRQC0zIcsXJdr61_ESraJAWOD9RKXSrbC09V_5TtosrzhCF4tCUITZ7yMVgC2QuxAmbUzBMfTMViIZYuZYfkD2xS674-jCi6-uHHmh4T1krQGnUNjERnuaSVfJjNQ&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C852206b316a849)  
)

9) It is impossible for someone to give informed consent when side effects from the vaccines are hidden. Perhaps before you make a decision that you'll regret, you should visit this website. Adverse Reactions | Real Not Rare These are real people. Their stories are real. At a minimum, why are these being hidden and why isn't Pfizer investigating why people have these types of reactions? If you only have time to watch one of these, how about this one: Ernest Ramirez (17 yr old son) (realnotrare.com

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%36wCtW5Ry6hHxPJQ\\_y-nre8WJQU6OdhugRbz5A6X4wSfzvwJ-GIe6hLp-oIf-vp66AAMYtppqaL1g\\_RP00UnVIPGyO3fokCQ%26\\_\\_tn\\_\\_%3D-UK-R%26c%255b0%255d%3DAT3DyGabWsKfNHJlvsYjm\\_VIEqMqOH-SiAxJAQID9vzotMeRslQqtxwWSl60DkzcfRQC0zIcsXJdr61\\_ESraJAWOD9RKXSrbC09V\\_5TtosrzhCF4tCUITZ7yMVgC2QuxAmbUzBMfTMViIZYuZYfkD2xS674-jCi6-uHHmh4T1krQGnUNjERnuaSVfJjNQ&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C852206b316a849](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%36wCtW5Ry6hHxPJQ_y-nre8WJQU6OdhugRbz5A6X4wSfzvwJ-GIe6hLp-oIf-vp66AAMYtppqaL1g_RP00UnVIPGyO3fokCQ%26__tn__%3D-UK-R%26c%255b0%255d%3DAT3DyGabWsKfNHJlvsYjm_VIEqMqOH-SiAxJAQID9vzotMeRslQqtxwWSl60DkzcfRQC0zIcsXJdr61_ESraJAWOD9RKXSrbC09V_5TtosrzhCF4tCUITZ7yMVgC2QuxAmbUzBMfTMViIZYuZYfkD2xS674-jCi6-uHHmh4T1krQGnUNjERnuaSVfJjNQ&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C852206b316a849)  
) Do you really want to force these injections on innocent children? Do you want to cause this kind of pain to parents?

I've listened to hours and hours of testimony and information from people on both sides of this issue and the only support I've heard from adults in support of COVID vaccines for children is that they will allow us to move past this pandemic and allow a return to normalcy.

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Aside from all the research showing the risks and ineffectiveness of the vaccine, it really boils down to this: the decision to vaccinate my children should lie with ME, their parent. The government is overreaching again. The government should not be making decisions on what is best for my children. God entrusted my children to me when he created them, and he gave ME the responsibility to decide what is best for them.

I would really appreciate your support in this matter. Pls allow decision making for our children to rest with the parent.

Sincerely,

Michelle Kinney

--

Michelle Kinney

253.797.2694 cell

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:22:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC-246

3.

Your Name:

---

Angelina Arevalo

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

18619 Heron Ct

7.

Email:

---

angelina.arevalo11@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2537363636

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?



2. Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Sandra Roscoe  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:53:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Trish Nilsen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:32:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: RE: Your meeting next Wednesday January 12th-Small edit

External Email

It was the December 3rd UW Town Hall (not Dec 29) where they reported the myocarditis. Thanks, Trish

From: Trish Nilsen <nilsens@whidbey.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:44 PM  
To: 'WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV' <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>  
Cc: 'wsboh@sboh.wa.gov' <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>; 'michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov' <michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>; 'melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov' <melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; 'christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov' <christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; 'stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov' <stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; 'samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov' <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; 'kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov' <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; 'caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov' <caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov>; 'lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov' <lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; 'tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov' <tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; 'hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov' <hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov>; 'kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov' <kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; 'Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov' <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Your meeting next Wednesday January 12th  
Importance: High

I ADAMANTLY OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school and childcare settings. I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period! There is overwhelming evidence that these experimental shots are wholly unnecessary in the low-risk pediatric population and are causing documentable harm to kids. If you take this step, you will be responsible for harming innocent children and the public school systems will see an exodus the likes of which the state can ill-afford to deal with as well. Well-informed parents are the best defense against this abomination and assault on the freedom of informed refusal. The UW itself (in their own Covid Town Hall on December 29th), reported 27 cases of myocarditis in their own population of kids who got the shot, and they have absolutely no way to guarantee the harm caused will not be long-term in those kids...this is only the tip of the iceberg. THERE IS SIMPLY NO LONG-TERM DATA ON SAFETY/USE IN THIS POPULATION! Besides, this is not a true vaccine, as evidenced by the tsunami of Omicron currently in those being "fully vaccinated". Our children and grandchildren should not be sacrificed for the old/weak/infirm who can choose the shots as consenting adults and therefore assume their own risk of harm. See references below.

I do SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking — the petition is

item 11 on the January 12th agenda. It was filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA, and asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list. Where there is risk, there must ALWAYS be informed consent, which includes informed refusal.

I also adamantly oppose any attempts at our government to house individuals against their will in the so-called "Quarantine Camps"/hotels which have been re-purposed for isolation, especially if it is involuntary quarantine. There is absolutely no reason for this to even be a possible public health measure and needs to be removed from state public health powers.

#### Vaccinating Children Means Unnecessary Risks

##### 1. Deaths by Age U.S. : 0-18, Centers for Disease Control (CDC)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdata.cdc.gov%2FNCHS%2FDeaths%2Fby-Sex-Ages-0-18-years%2Fxa4b-4pzv&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ca05332dfb3a34a837b6908d9d1e21500%7C11d0>

##### 2. Why is COVID-19 less severe in children? A review of the proposed mechanisms underlying the age-related difference in severity of SARS-CoV-2 infections

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fadc.bmj.com%2Fcontent%2F1069>, Petra Zimmermann, Nigel Curtis

##### 3. SARS-CoV-2 mRNA Vaccination-Associated Myocarditis in Children Ages 12-17: A Stratified National Database Analysis

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>, Tracy Beth Høeg, Allison Krug, Josh Stevenson, John Mandrola

##### 4. Characteristics and Outcomes of Children With Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) Infection Admitted to US and Canadian Pediatric Intensive Care Units

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fjamanetwork.com%2Fjournals%2F>, Lara S. Shekerdemian, MD, MHA

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fjamanetwork.com%2Fsearchresult>; Nabihah R. Mahmood, MD

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fjamanetwork.com%2Fsearchresult>; Katie K. Wolfe, MD

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fjamanetwork.com%2Fsearchresult>; et al.

##### 5. State-Level Data on COVID-19 child mortality,

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.aap.org%2Fen%2Fpages%2Fnovel-coronavirus-covid-19-infections%2Fchildren-and-covid-19-state-level-data-report%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ca05332dfb3a34a837b6908d9d1e21500%7C> American Academy of Pediatrics

##### 6. Deaths in Children and Young People in England following SARS-CoV-2 infection during the first pandemic year: a national study using linked mandatory child death reporting data

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>, C. Smith, D. Odd, R Harwood, J. Ward, M. Linney, M. Clark, D. Hargreaves, SN Ladhani,

E. Draper, PJ Davis, SE Kenny, E. Whittaker, K. Luyt, RM Viner, LK Fraser

7. Risk factors for intensive care admission and death amongst children and young people admitted to hospital with COVID-19 and PIMS-TS in England during the first pandemic year

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>

, JL Ward, R. Harwood, C. Smith, S. Kenny, M. Clark, PJ Davis, ES Draper, D.

Hargreaves, S. Ladhani, M. Linney, K. Luyt, S. Turner, E. Whittaker, LK Fraser, RM Viner

8. Shedding of Infectious SARS-CoV-2 Despite Vaccination

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>

, Kasen K. Riemersma, Brittany E. Grogan, Amanda Kita-Yarbro, Peter J. Halfmann,

Hannah E. Segaloff, Anna Kocharian, Kelsey R. Florek, Ryan Westergaard, Allen

Bateman, Gunnar E. Jeppson, Yoshihiro Kawaoka, David H. O'Connor, Thomas C.

Friedrich, Katarina M. Grande

9. UK Government Recommendations on Vaccinating Children

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.gov.uk%2Fgovernment%2F>

issues-updated-advice-on-covid-19-vaccination-of-children-aged-12-to-

15&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ca05332dfb3a34a837b6908d9d1e21500%7C11d0e

- Ages 12-15

10. Comparison of children and young people admitted with SARS-CoV-2 across the UK in the first and second pandemic waves: prospective multicentre observational cohort study

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>

, Semple et al.

11. Distinct antibody responses to SARS-CoV-2 in children and adults across the COVID-19 clinical spectrum

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nature.com%2Farticles%2F>

020-00826-

9%3Fcampaign\_id%3D154%26emc%3Dedit\_cb\_20201106%26instance\_id%3D23895%26nl%3Dcoronavirus

briefing%26regi\_id%3D61609026%26segment\_id%3D43815%26te%3D1%26user\_id%3D73aefc51739a42

, Stuart P. Weisberg, Thomas J. Connors, Donna L. Farber

12. Open Schools, Covid-19, and Child and Teacher Morbidity in Sweden

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpmc%2F>

, Jonas F. Ludvigsson, Lars Engerström, Charlotta Nordenhäll, Emma Larsson

13. Transient Cardiac Injury in Adolescents Receiving the BNT162b2 mRNA Vaccine

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2F340>

, Ori Snapiri, Chen Rosenberg Danziger, Nina Shirman, Avichai Weissbach, Alexander

Lowenthal, Itay Ayalon, Dganit Adam, Havatzelet Yarden-Bilavsky, Efraim Bilavsky

14. Myocarditis following COVID-19 mRNA vaccination

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2F340>

, Saif Abu Mouch, Ariel Rog

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2F%3F>

uin

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2F%3F>

, Elias Hellou, Amorina Ishai, Uri Shoshan, Lamis Mahamid, Marwan Zoabi, Marina

Aisman, Nimrod Goldschmid, Noa Berar Yanay

15. Myocarditis following COVID-19 vaccination

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>

, Albert, E., Aurigemma, G., Saucedo, J., Gerson, D. S.

16. Acute Myocardial Infarction and Myocarditis following COVID-19 Vaccination

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>

, Aye, Y. N., Mai, A. S., Zhang, A., Lim, O. Z. H., Lin, N., Ng, C. H., . . . Chew, N. W. S.

17. Safety of the BNT162b2 mRNA Covid-19 Vaccine in a Nationwide Setting

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>

, Barda, N., Dagan, N., Ben-Shlomo, Y., Kepten, E., Waxman, J., Ohana, R., . . . Balicer,

R. D.

18. COVID19 Vaccine for Adolescents. Concern about Myocarditis and Pericarditis

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>

, Calcaterra, G., Mehta, J. L., de Gregorio, C., Butera, G., Neroni, P., Fanos, V., Bassareo,

P.

19. Multisystem inflammatory syndrome in a male adolescent after his second Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/34112111>>  
, Chai, Q., Nygaard, U., Schmidt, R. C., Zaremba, T., Moller, A. M., & Thorvig, C. M.

20. Occurrence of acute infarct-like myocarditis following COVID-19 vaccination: just an accidental co-incidence or rather vaccination-associated autoimmune myocarditis?

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/34112111>>  
, Chamling, B., Vehof, V., Drakos, S., Weil, M., Stalling, P., Vahlhaus, C., . . . Yilmaz, A.

21. Myocarditis and Pericarditis Following mRNA COVID-19 Vaccination: What Do We Know So Far

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/34112111>>  
, Das, B. B., Moskowitz, W. B., Taylor, M. B., Palmer, A.

22. Biopsy-proven lymphocytic myocarditis following first mRNA COVID-19 vaccination in a 40-year-old male: case report

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/34112111>>  
, Ehrlich, P., Klingel, K., Ohlmann-Knafo, S., Huttinger, S., Sood, N., Pickuth, D., & Kindermann, M.

23. Myocarditis should be considered in those with a troponin rise and unobstructed coronary arteries following Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccination

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/34112111>>  
, Ioannou, A.

24. Myocarditis Following COVID-19 Vaccination

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/34112111>>  
, Isaak, A., Feisst, A., & Luetkens, J. A.

25. Myocarditis following COVID-19 vaccination

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/34112111>>  
, Kaul, R., Sreenivasan, J., Goel, A., Malik, A., Bandyopadhyay, D., Jin, C., . . . Panza, J. A.

26. Patients With Acute Myocarditis Following mRNA COVID-19 Vaccination

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/34112111>>  
, Kim, H. W., Jenista, E. R., Wendell, D. C., Azevedo, C. F., Campbell, M. J., Darty, S. N., . . . Kim, R. J.

27. Cardiac Imaging of Acute Myocarditis Following COVID-19 mRNA Vaccination

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/34112111>>  
, Kim, I. C., Kim, H., Lee, H. J., Kim, J. Y., & Kim, J. Y.

28. Why are we vaccinating children against COVID-19?

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/34112111>>  
, Kostoff, R. N., Calina, D., Kanduc, D., Briggs, M. B., Vlachoyiannopoulos, P., Svistunov, A. A., & Tsatsakis, A.

29. Thrombocytopenia following Pfizer and Moderna SARS-CoV-2 vaccination

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/34112111>>  
, Lee, E. J., Cines, D. B., Gernsheimer, T., Kessler, C., Michel, M., Tarantino, M. D., . . . Bussel, J. B.

30. Myocarditis following COVID-19 vaccination – A case series

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/34112111>>  
, Levin, D., Shimon, G., Fadlon-Derai, M., Gershovitz, L., Shovali, A., Sebbag, A., . . . Gordon, B.

31. Vaccine advisory committee must be more transparent about decisions

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/34112111>>  
, Mahase, E.

32. COVID vaccines cut the risk of transmitting Delta – but not for long

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/34112111>>  
, Mallapaty, S.

33. Myocarditis after BNT162b2 mRNA Vaccine against Covid-19 in Israel

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/34112111>>  
, Mevorach, D., Anis, E., Cedar, N., Bromberg, M., Haas, E. J., Nadir, E., . . . Alroy-Preis, S.

34. COVID-19 Vaccine-Induced Thrombosis and Thrombocytopenia: First Confirmed Case from India

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/34414441>, Mishra, K., Barki, S., Pattanayak, S., Shyam, M., Sreen, A., Kumar, S., & Kotwal, J.

35. Cardiovascular magnetic resonance findings in young adult patients with acute myocarditis following mRNA COVID-19 vaccination: a case series

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/35414441>, Patel, Y. R., Louis, D. W., Atalay, M., Agarwal, S., & Shah, N. R.

36. A Report on Myocarditis Adverse Events in the U.S. Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS) in Association with COVID-19 Injectable Biological Products

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/36414441>, Rose, J., & McCullough, P. A.

37. Transient Cardiac Injury in Adolescents Receiving the BNT162b2 mRNA COVID-19 Vaccine

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/37414441>, Snapiri, O., Rosenberg Danziger, C., Shirman, N., Weissbach, A., Lowenthal, A., Ayalon, I., . . . Bilavsky, E.

38. Myocarditis after Covid-19 Vaccination in a Large Health Care Organization

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/38414441>, Witberg, G., Barda, N., Hoss, S., Richter, I., Wiessman, M., Aviv, Y., . . . Kornowski, R.

Sincerely,

Trish L. Nilsen, Langley WA

---

From: Sheryl Stevenson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:35:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Tanya Smith  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:41:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sarena Bartley  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:08:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Board of Health

External Email

Hello to whom ever this may concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sincerely,  
Sarena Bartley

---

From: Quan Jasinski  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:09:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: TJ Buswell

Sent: 1/6/2022 11:01:06 PM

To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), DOH WSB OH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: January 12 Board of Health Public Meeting proposed WAC changes.

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I strongly oppose of all these proposed WAC code changes. They are in complete opposition to our constitutional rights as Americans and our freedom of medical choices. There is no reason that any government agency should have the right to force any citizen to get medical treatment if they don't want to, and certainly shouldn't be forcing families, children and schools to get vaccinated. It has proven ineffective against covid and carries a dangerous risk of side effects. I strongly oppose the covid vaccines being added to school vaccine requirements. I strongly oppose the use of police to enforce people getting vaccinated and strongly oppose the requirement of people to be vaccinated. This is a free country and we have a God given right to have freedom of choice. Within that freedom includes freedom to chose medical treatments we want or don't want.

---

From: Raquelle Williams  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:46:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Teresa Neiman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:45:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: 1. Already reading about children dying from heart issues after receiving vaccines. There are no long term studies.  
2. Vaccines are Emergency use, they do Not stop the spreading of covid or stop vaccinated from developing covid.  
3. Mandating should never be an option.  
Sincerely Teresa Neiman

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:37:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 6, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

State Mandated Covid Shots for Kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Kathleen Dizard

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3413 153RD ST SW

7.

Email:



---

imkathydizard@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4252327722

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

This is in regards to immunization criteria for childcare and school entry for children.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Please do not make it mandatory for Washington State kids to be forced to take the covid19 vaccines. As a mother of six and a grandmother of 13, I adamantly oppose this proposed action due to information in the medical community that kids will only experience mild symptoms of the virus and will not have lasting effects. I have seen this with some of my grandchildren - nothing more than a mild cold and then immunity. I strongly believe vaccinating children with the currently available medicines is dangerous to their health and their future. Thank you, Kathy Dizard

---

From: William Kamp  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:07:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sarah S  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:48:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to Covid shot school requirement

External Email

To whom it may concern:

As a Clark County parent to 2 young boys I would like to address the following concerns regarding the Covid 19 shot. I do not support the Covid 19 mandates and I do not support the Covid 19 shot being added to the list of required school vaccinations.

1. I OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I oppose all COVID-19 shot mandates.
2. I SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking, item 11 on the January 12th agenda. It was filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA, and asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Respectfully,

Sarah Serhan

---

From: Violina Pimonenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:42:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose mandatory Covid vaccine for children

External Email

Honorable Board members,

I am asking you to OPPOSE any mandate on Covid shots for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid. There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety. Studies do now document that vaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.

Thank you,  
Violina Pimonenko

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: Victor Steffens  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:11:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Terri Trees  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:42:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Spencer Payne  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:33:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Suzanne Bower  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:51:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Vicki Kraft  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Shah, Umair A (DOH)  
Subject: Fwd: FW: Legislative Letter - Concerning possible Covid-19 vaccine mandates



*attachments\A4FAAADC91C740A4\_image002.png*



*attachments\29A487DAE71743EE\_image011.png*



*attachments\A6B4AE17E4184618\_image001.png*



*attachments\0AE198E5BAF342D6\_image010.png*



*attachments\DAAA942B78B744E4\_image004.png*



*attachments\3868D4D81E5F4F13\_Letter - SBOH Chair Grellner and DOH Sec. Shah.pdf*

External Email

See below for letter from the WA State Legislative members.

Rep. Vicki Kraft

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Kraft, Rep. Vicki <Vicki.Kraft@leg.wa.gov <mailto:Vicki.Kraft@leg.wa.gov> >  
Date: Fri, Jan 7, 2022 at 11:56 AM  
Subject: FW: Legislative Letter - Concerning possible Covid-19 vaccine mandates  
To: vickickraft@gmail.com <mailto:vickickraft@gmail.com> <vickickraft@gmail.com <mailto:vickickraft@gmail.com> >

The email below does not appear to be sent from my legislative email, therefore I am sending this from my personal email.

I want to be sure this letter is submitted in time for the Jan. 12, 2022 meeting consideration and comments.

Best,

Vicki

Vicki Kraft

WA State Representative

17th Legislative District

Olympia Office: 360-786-7994

<http://vickikraft.houserepublicans.wa.gov/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fvickikraft.houserepublicans.wa.gov/>>

Sign up to receive my email updates by clicking the link below:

<https://public.govdelivery.com/accounts/WALEGHRCKRAFT/subscriber/new>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpublic.govdelivery.com%2Faccounts/WALEGHRCKRAFT/subscriber/new>>

From: Kraft, Rep. Vicki

Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:42 AM

To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <<mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>> ; Shah, Umair A (DOH)

<[umair.shah@doh.wa.gov](mailto:umair.shah@doh.wa.gov) <<mailto:umair.shah@doh.wa.gov>> >

Cc: Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov <<mailto:Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>> ; Fehrenbach,

Lacy M (DOH) <[lacy.fehrenbach-marosfalvy@doh.wa.gov](mailto:lacy.fehrenbach-marosfalvy@doh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lacy.fehrenbach-marosfalvy@doh.wa.gov>> >

Subject: Legislative Letter - Concerning possible Covid-19 vaccine mandates

Importance: High

Chair Grellner and Secretary Shah,

Below and attached is a letter from members of the Washington State Legislature.

Please be sure all members of the Washington State Board of Health receive this letter as well, in time for consideration for the January 12, 2022 meeting.

Thank you,

Vicki

Vicki Kraft

WA State Representative

17th Legislative District

Olympia Office: 360-786-7994

<http://vickikraft.houserepublicans.wa.gov/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fvickikraft.houserepublicans.wa.gov/>

Sign up to receive my email updates by clicking the link below:

<https://public.govdelivery.com/accounts/WALEGHRCKRAFT/subscriber/new>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpublic.govdelivery.com%2Faccounts/WALEGHRCKRAFT/subscriber/new>

--

Vicki Kraft  
360-771-5201

---

From: Robert Iannetta  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:27:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tamera Parker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:49:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:34:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

mandate vaccines for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Sue Carsten

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

17418 11th ave Ct E

7.

Email:



---

suecarsten@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2533809896

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandate for covid shots for kids. This is not the states or board duty to force a covid shot on children. It is a parent's choice. This should not even be discussed by the board or

anyone else. I have seen the side effects from the vaccine, and they are awful. It is in trial. So don't be using children for Guerina pigs. No one knows the long-term effects of this.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

You are not or won't listen to the side effects of the vaccine. It is in trial. It is killing people and ruining lives. Personal choice. Not the board or government.

---

From: Ricky Simon  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:58:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rachel N  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:45:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sharon Eide  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:56:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Force vaccination in schools

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank You  
Sharon Eide

---

From: Stephanie Fevergeon  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:35:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Steve Lemley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:41:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:18:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Jan 12th (9:30am - 3:30pm) MEETING re. WAC Codes

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Andrea Andrea <andrea.jeffress@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:47 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Jan 12th (9:30am - 3:30pm) MEETING re. WAC Codes

External Email

I have just been informed that on Jan. 12th (from 9:30 AM to 3:30 PM), the WA State Board of Health will be discussing applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

As a European Jew (I am also an American Citizen, registered to vote in WA State as well as being a resident here, in WA), I am horrified by the amendments to the laws you are seeking to implement. The idea that someone can come to my door and decide what I PUT INTO MY BODY, or TAKE ME AWAY, or PUNISH ME for NOT COMPLYING, TRAUMATIZES ME.

Is that what you are looking to do? TRAUMATIZE people??

I am OPPOSED to implementing the WAC 246-100-070 to FORCE an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility.

I am OPPOSED to implementing WAC 246-100-045 following refusal to comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination WA 246-100-040.

In England, in 1940, at the age of 20, my mother joined the Ambulance Corps. Subsequently, as bombs fell on London and people went running for the shelters, my



mother was climbing into an ambulance to go out looking for those wounded. (After the war, she came to America, where she met my father. She lived here the rest of her life). If she were here NOW, she would be dumb struck by the measures being proposed today, BY THIS GOVERNMENT, as well as appalled and shaken to her core.

On the other side of the globe, in San Francisco, my father's nanny, Toshi, who was Japanese, was taken away to a camp, 'GUILTY' only BY ACCIDENT OF BIRTH.

As a society, we have come to admit that draconian measures such as these, are shameful, are wrong, and constitute Government Sanctioned Discrimination.

Under Title 21 Code of Federal Regulations section 50.23 and 24, it is illegal to make anybody participate in an experimental program using coercion. That is how the United States law embraces the Nuremberg Code.

If, as a Nation, we are to make reparations for the past, it is incumbent upon us to NOT SLEEP IN THE PRESENT, making these mistakes all over again, albeit with different sectors of the population, under the pretense of caring for people's safety. A Government trying to FORCE people to take something into their bodies that they have NOT agreed to and DO NOT WANT, is Government Sanctioned rape.

As a U.S. Citizen, I go on the record as OPPOSING Agenda # 8: the WA State Board of Health (or any other entity) forming a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about Covid-19 shots with the intention or consideration of MANDATING them for children of ANY age.

I wholeheartedly SUPPORT Agenda #11 (Informed Choice Washington's petition): I am asking the WA State Board of Health to create a new rule that PROHIBITS the adding of ANY 'Emergency Use Authorized' (EUA) product/substance/drug or any licensed product that lacks completed phase 3 trial studies to the School's 'Required' List.

I OPPOSE implementing COVID-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WA 246-105.

A year into the vaccinations and we are seeing that they do not work, that those vaccinated can catch AND transmit covid-19, that there have been massive numbers of people irreparably harmed by them, with the drug companies NOT interested, NOT HELD ACCOUNTABLE, indemnified. This is HORRIFIC. History will be the final judge, but my hope is that people who know their history will intervene to see that we do not repeat heinous mistakes.

Need I say more?

Sincerely,

Andrea Jeffress

(US Citizen)

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:30:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Sylvia Nist

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

22025 266th Place SE Maple Valley WA 98038

7.

Email:

---

sylvia@seattlebox.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-432-9353

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

school children vaccine mandates for COVID

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

The current vaccinations are still under Emergency Use Authorization. Not enough testing has been done on children to declare them safe. And children are at such low risk of harm from COVID that the vaccine may do more unintended harm than good.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:44:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid-19 vaccine requirement for public school

3.

Your Name:

---

Lacey

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4972 Road F NE Moses Lake WA 98837

7.

Email:



---

Lacey068@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3607708686

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Making Covid-19 vaccine a required school immunization.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

The vaccine has t been studied for a long period of time, we don't know long-Term side effects, and the vaccine is ineffective and requires boosters.

---

From: Trish Blau

Sent: 1/6/2022 10:17:39 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Yes! To a Vaccine Mandate for Our Children and Public School.

External Email

If we are going to keep schools open in the middle of this pandemic then we should be doing everything in our power to keep people safe. Yes, to school vaccine mandates for COVID-19 vaccines.

Thank you,  
Trish Blau  
Tacoma, WA 98407

---

From: Tracy Stroud  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:35:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:22:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-12-2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory Vaccines for Students to Attend School

3.

Your Name:

---

Norine McNinch

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO Box 9839, Spokane, WA 99209

7.

Email:

---

nonimcninch@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-760-025

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I have kids and grandkids and have spent hours studying the scientific effects of the mRNA vaccines.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandatory Covid Vaccines for Students to Attend Schools.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I'm a voter and always vote. Vaccines have not proven effective to make children healthier. MRNA Vaccines have not been tested enough to satisfy safety requirements. They are experimental. Why give experimental drugs to children.



---

From: Yuliya P  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:05:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:16:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/21

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization criteria for childcare and school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Martha Liniger

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

108728 E 217 Pr Se Kennewick Wa 99338

7.

Email:

---

DawnLiniger@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-492-8632

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Covid shots should absolutely NOT be a requirement for our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and that the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorization).

---

From: Terry Zeimantz  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:40:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Terrence G. Simmons

Sent: 1/6/2022 9:52:41 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Opposition to new Covid Laws

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Terrence G. Simmons  
simmonsterrence1@gmail.com

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:42:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/21

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

INVOLUNTARY DETAINMENT FOR NOT COMPLYING AND MANDATORY VAX FOR  
CHILDREN k-12

3.

Your Name:



---

Vija Rogozina

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4337 15th Ave NE Appt 511

7.

Email:

---

viya\_rogozina@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3038875857

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I teach mental health (neuroplasticity)

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

To men and women of the Board, i; a woman, do not consent to your heavy-handed approach to my health and health of my child. I do not give you the authority to force any medical procedures on me, my child, or on any human being that does not choose of their own free will your offerings of "public health" in a vaccine trial. I follow science closely; science is clear that children have close to zero risk of covid death; zero without co-morbidities. No risk, no benefit of mandates. Please refer to this recent German study (link: <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.11.30.21267048v1.full.pdf>), which concludes: "Our analysis of the data shows that the SARS-CoV-2-associated burden of severe disease or death in children and adolescents is low. This is particularly true for COVID-19 related symptoms in 5-11-year old children without comorbidities". The mistrust the public is experiencing is due to the extreme measures that have been taken against the people and the very heavy-handed measures that have not been supported by the actual data. [https://covid.cdc.gov/covid-data-tracker/#trends\\_dailycases](https://covid.cdc.gov/covid-data-tracker/#trends_dailycases)  
<https://crsreports.congress.gov/product/pdf/LSB/LSB10443/7> Please also review Pfizer's 6-month data. I've attached the document along with the link under "breaking news" called "More Harm Than Good." Although this is from Canada, we share lots of information, because we are all using the same vaccines.  
<https://www.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/> Finally, i, along with many others, intend to hold those responsible for bringing forth the mandate for Covid-19 vaccines to all students and any potential health damage. So, i urge you to vote from your innermost consciousness and with regards to the scientific data and risks and benefits assessment, with a Precautionary Principle in mind. i, sincerely thank you for your community service. It is only because of the people on the ground, like you and i, that real change is ever possible. i, sincerely believe that this still holds true! Thank you once again for honoring the Hippocratic Oath and the Nuremberg Code by voting NO.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:09:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

3.

Your Name:

---

Phyllis slattwry

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Vaccinations for children making it mandatory.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

To whom it may concern, I understand you are thinking about vaccinating our children I implore you to reconsider. They are not at a higher risk from the virus but they have a high risk of side effects from the vaccines that will permanently damage them. Their immune system is very strong and we should not inflict this on our children. Please reconsider thank you, Phyllis Slattery

---

From: Yasha Carpentier  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:23:00 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely,

Yasha Carpentier



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:22:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine Mandate for Children

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Sara Gamache <saragamache@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 7:44 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine Mandate for Children

External Email

Dear Ms Schreiber

Please do not support vaccine mandate for children. Such a mandate has the potential and high likelihood of great harm to our children. Children are at very low risk for Covid. The few who do experience Covid, have very mild symptoms, and also, they then have natural immunity.

These children's health decisions should be left to their parents, not the government.

Sincerely,

Sara Gamache

saragamache@hotmail.com <mailto:saragamache@hotmail.com>

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)

for Windows

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:23:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

12 Jan 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

6. Public Comment (Public Testimony on Item 9)

3.

Your Name:

---

Glenn Fink

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Dr.

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3700 Orchard St. West Richland, WA 99353

7.

Email:

---

finkga@vt.edu

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

(509) 392-2868

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

WAC 246-100: Involuntary quarantine and WAC 246-105 children's vaccination for covid-19

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Involuntary quarantines will make people less likely to be willingly tested and will pit the government against its citizens. Involuntary quarantines and other forceful measures not associated with punishment for a crime are contrary to the freedom America stands for. Both these measures have not shown themselves to be more effective in states where they have been tried than in states where there are no such measures. I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Richard Czyzewski  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:24:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Best Regards

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Rebecca Boober  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:30:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:49:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory Vacc abs Detainment

3.

Your Name:

---

Tara Cook

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

10926 127th pl ne Kirkland WA. 98033

7.

Email:

tkcook2000@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4258968491

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Forced vaccination k-12 and enforced detainment

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I almost had a heart attack from the vaccine. It's not effective in stopping the spread of the disease. Kids are the least known to spread and have health complications from the virus yet suffer from the vaccine. I was denied medical waiver/exemption and I was told I would die if I got the second shot. This is outrageous. I know what's best for my kids and this is not it. So many more kids are suffering from the vaccine as well as mentally from the last two years of Covid lockdowns and limitations. Kids are overwhelmed with stress, anxiety and fear. Children's Hospital has records of 8-18 year olds suffering from mental disorder LW. They need to be in school, in sports and free.

---

From: Sauve, Rachael  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:15:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Subject: STOP THE MANDATE FOR CHILDREN!!!



*attachments\1E44D39F98224FB0\_image001.png*

External Email

Hi All,

Our children are not test subjects. It has been proven time and again that the vaccine does not prevent someone from getting or spreading COVID!!! In fact, the vaccines are causing the virus to mutate.

DO NOT MANDATE THIS VACCINE FOR CHILDREN, LEAVE OUR KIDS ALONE!

Thank you,

Rachael Sauve

Senior Support Engineer, SAP Concur Support (SCS) - Americas

SAP Concur 601 108th Avenue NE, Suite 1000, Bellevue, 98004 United States

T +1 425 590-5507, E [rachael.sauve@sap.com](mailto:rachael.sauve@sap.com) <<mailto:rachael.sauve@sap.com>>

---

From: Ross Markham  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:41:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Robert Gordon  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:19:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rachael Swanson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:09:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), LINDSAY.HEREDEEN@sboh.wa.gov, Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: I DO NOT CONSENT!!!!

External Email

"Dear Board of Members,

No CDC guidelines, OSHA regulations or health officer order can suspend our rights. "We the People" DO NOT CONSENT. We do not give you the authority to force any medical procedures on our children, elderly, or on any human being that does not choose of their own free will, your offerings of "public health" in a vaccine trial.

Your chapter 246 - 100 and rulemaking petition for 246 -105 try to confuse, coerce, intimidate, threaten and harass us. This is called retaliation and discrimination, and that is against the law.

We have the right to determine what is the best for our families and what is done with our body and it doesn't matter whether the vaccine only has an "emergency authorization" or not.

The masks and the testing are also "emergency use authorization" but even if they weren't, we cannot be forced into complying. Only a licensed medical doctor can suggest a medical treatment such as a mask, covid testing or a vaccine. You or the school administrator has no authority to do so.

We have the constitutionally-protected and GUARANTEED right to life and the right to determine what it's done to our body.

We are covered under ADA laws and our needs would have to be accommodated by law.

You are not a medical professional and, therefore, you are unlawfully practicing medicine by prescribing, recommending, and using coercion to insist on this experimental medical treatment.

Whereas:

1. The Nuremberg Code, codified into US Federal Law, prohibits forcing or coercing anyone, under any circumstances, to participate in a medical experiment; and the Code states "the voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential."

2. Phase 3 clinical trials of COVID-19 vaccines are not yet completed. C4591007—the main clinical trial in children and young adults with BNT162b2—has an estimated completion date of May 5, 2026 and hence qualifies as medical experiments. People taking these treatments are enrolled in clinical trials.

3. The vaccine formulation now being given to U.S. children aged 5-11 is NOT the same formulation used in the clinical trials, and NOT the same formulation that has been administered to all other age groups under EUA. So even when current ongoing clinical trials are complete, the results cannot be assumed to be relevant to the safety or



effectiveness of the new formulation.

"The vaccine that is authorized for use in children 5 through 11 years of age includes the same mRNA and lipids but different inactive ingredients compared to the vaccine that has been used under EUA in individuals 12 years of age and older and that has been studied in clinical trials." Source: <https://www.fda.gov/media/153717/download>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fmedia%2F153717/download>

4. Most vaccines are trialed for at least 5-10 years and COVID-19 vaccines have been in trials for less than one year.

5. No previously attempted coronavirus vaccines (ie. MERS, SARS-1) has been approved for the market, due to antibody-dependent enhancement resulting in severe illness and deaths in animal models. The participants in clinical trials involving children aged 5-11 received "two doses of 10 µg BNT162b2 or placebo (saline)", not the new formulation.

Source: <https://www.fda.gov/media/153447/download>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fmedia%2F153447/download>

6. Numerous doctors, scientists and medical experts are issuing dire warnings about the short and long-term effects of COVID-19 vaccines, including but not limited to death, infertility, miscarriages, Bell's palsy, blood clots, cancer, inflammatory conditions, autoimmune disease, early-onset dementia, convulsions, anaphylaxis, myocarditis, and antibody dependent enhancement leading to death.

7. Children and youth are at virtually no risk of dying from COVID-19 or transmitting it to others, but deaths and injuries to children and youth have already occurred in the COVID-19 injection clinical trials.

8. FDA admits safety unknown. Children are being used as test subjects, with their parents acquiescing under fraudulent marketing pressure. Public Health messaging does not match the reality of the current knowledge base. At the October 26 VRBPAC meeting, FDA Advisor Dr. Eric Rubin admitted: ". . . but we're never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is unless we start giving it."

Source: @6:52:33

[https://youtu.be/laaL0\\_xKmmA](https://youtu.be/laaL0_xKmmA)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fyoutu.be%2FlaaL0\\_xKmmA&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cda081f3acfd244e464e308d9d208c168%7C110](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fyoutu.be%2FlaaL0_xKmmA&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cda081f3acfd244e464e308d9d208c168%7C110)

9. International Alliance of Physicians and Medical Scientists has declared that children should be excluded from vaccine mandates:

"Consensus is clear among MDs and medical PhDs: following 20 months of exhaustive research, millions of patients treated, hundreds of clinical trials performed and scientific data shared worldwide, they conclude that healthy children and the COVID-recovered should be excluded from restrictions and vaccine mandates."

Source: <https://globalcovidsummit.org/news/thousands-of-physicians-and-scientists-reach-consensus-on-vaccinating-children-and-natural-immunity>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fglobalcovidsummit.org%2Fnews%2Fthousands-of-physicians-and-scientists-reach-consensus-on-vaccinating-children-and-natural-immunity&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cda081f3acfd244e464e308d9d208c168%7C110>

10. There have been more deaths from COVID-19 vaccines, as reported to the Vaccine

Adverse Events Reporting  
System (VAERS), than death  
[www.fda.gov](http://www.fda.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>

fda.gov

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Ffda.gov%2F&data=04%7C01%7C>

Lisette

Lisette Caire

10. There have been more deaths from COVID-19 vaccines, as reported to the Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting

System (VAERS), then deaths in the last 10 years from all vaccines combined and only 1% -10% of vaccine injuries are reported to VAERS. The full extent of adverse events from the COVID

vaccines are unknown as there is a significant delay in uploading reports to the VAERS database.

The risk associated with COVID-19 vaccinations is extremely dangerous to the health and well-being of all children

and this form of treatment is unnecessary.

Any coercion or pressure tactics used for students to be vaccinated contravenes the Nuremberg Code, the Helsinki Declaration and Federal Law.

Any use of "implied consent" by any minor child under the age of 18 is defined in law as gross, contributory, and

culpable criminal negligence.

Any party found to be involved in vaccination coercion when entrusted with the care of our children such as all school staff, school board members and executive, and any other adults who may have access to our children while under their care. This includes the assistance of outside school staff, contractors, public health nurses, or health officials

could be prosecuted to full extent of law and you may be held personally and criminally liable for any injuries or deaths

that may occur.

We are forced to err on the side of spiritual caution and refuse to harm our temples in honor of God's Holy Word.

The 1st Amendment of the constitution has protected these exact claims before the Supreme Court on many occasions. Even State governments have faced this glaring truth during the Covid crisis as

they attempted to pass mandates and laws that violated this basic principle only to have their wrong decisions righted before the Courts, with financial penalties.

While, as Christians, we strive to be at peace with all men and to obey all laws and mandates from a Legitimately elected government. We do not do so in violation of God's Holy Laws, of which the

protection of my body is one of those spiritual laws that supersedes all man made laws in

my religious conscience."

Sincerely,

Rachael Swanson

---

From: Sonja Lint  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:54:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Susan Lange  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:31:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health<BR><BR>I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!<BR><BR>Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. ++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. ++++++<BR><BR>In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. ++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it ++++++is +an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.<BR><BR>Signed,

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:04:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccine Requirements for Grade K-12

3.

Your Name:

---

Joseph Henderson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3806 S Sharron St

7.

Email:

---

jhend1709@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2083018792

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I oppose mandating the the Covid-19 vaccine for the following reason. 1. Covid-19 poses little to no risk to children between the ages of 0-18. 2. There is a correlation between increased rates of myocarditis in males less than 30 years of age and taking the vaccine. There is no dispute that the vaccine is linked to an increased risk of myocarditis in males under 30 years of age. 3. The long term studies of the vaccine are incomplete. No vaccine has been mandated before the long term affects were understood. 4. According to CDC data, Omicron now makes up 95% of new cases in the US. Omicron appears to hospitalize people 83% less than Delta and be 40 times less fatal than Delta. 5. Data from Canada and Israel show that the vaccine does little to prevent infection or transmission of Omicron. Mandating the vaccine would have no affect on Covid-19 case rates.

---

From: Willie Franklin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:55:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:  
Children are very low risk for Covid.  
Vacs are only EAU.  
The vaccine does not stop the spread of covid

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:33:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-12-21

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

IMMUNIZATION OF CHILD CARE AND SCHOOL CHILDREN AGAINST CERTAIN VACCINE-  
PREVENTABLE DISEASES

3.

Your Name:

---

Richard Penaluna

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

7916 N Dakota St Spokane WA 99208

7.

Email:

---

rrpenaluna@msn.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-638-5789

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

Parent

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2.            No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Mrna Vaccines are not vaccines, they are gene therapy, and therefore change the RNA of the patient getting the shot. we do not know the long term damage this will do to our children for future generations. On the short term, this vaccine has been proven ineffective, and natural antibodies are 27 more times better than the Mrna vaccine. Children are also not affected by Covid-19 AKA the Flu, but they are being affected by Covid-19 vaccines with multiple cases of young athletes dropping dead or collapsing on the courts or fields this so called vaccine is now killing young and old people with clotting, strokes, and heart attacks. I am still in aw that you are pushing this kill shot on our children. My kids are not owned by Pfizer, and will not be test subjects.

---

From: Shavaun Tegman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:54:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: HALT IMMUNIZATION CRITERIA For children in Washington State

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!  
I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking.  
This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Shannon  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:19:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment pertaining to WACs

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:09:26 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: I OPPOSE WAC 246-105

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Shanti Lambert <shonbon26@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 10:41 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: I OPPOSE WAC 246-105

External Email

To The Board Members of the WA state Department of Health,

I am writing to you tonight out of complete desperation... I strongly and adamantly OPPOSE this proposed WAC 246-105! I am shocked and appalled that this state is seriously about to vote to impose a vaccine mandate on our children for the Covid 19 shot. A vaccine that has not withstood the test of time, that's been pushed on to people, taking away their choices. A vaccine that is shown to be more like a treatment than any sort of actual Prevention. No one can tell me what the effects may be on my child in 5 years or 10 Years. The lack of transparency has been extremely troubling and I don't trust, nor think it is absolutely necessary for myself or my child. The children are not at risk of death or serious illness from this virus. The deaths in this 2 years of Covid is under 1,000 according to the CDC. Why are we doing this!?? It's not worth the risk to our children. I ask you to please not back parents into a corner. We love our children and deserve to have choices and the ability to advocate for them since they are unable to do so for

them selves.

Thank you for your time.

Shanti Lambert 253.951.6168

Shonbon26@yahoo.com <mailto:Shonbon26@yahoo.com> .

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: yuri gonzalez  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:13:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Strongly oppose COVID-19 Mandates!

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health,

I oppose to the Boards formation of a technical advisory group to review information about the COVID- 19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I strongly oppose COVID-19 mandates in general!

I do support informed choice Washington's Petition for rule making to establish a new rule that prohibits the board from adding any Emergency Use Authorization product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies to the school required list.

Samuel González

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: teaganallen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:54:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

I support the petition for rulemaking (item 11 on the Jan 12 agenda). I support establishing a new rule that prohibits adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,  
Teagan Hendricka  
13948 Gibraltar Rd, Anacortes

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy S10, an AT&T 5G Evolution capable smartphone

---

From: Stacy Bremer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:28:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Stephen Harder  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:07:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rhonda Dormaier  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:44:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. ++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. ++++++

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. ++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it ++++++is +an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed, Rhonda S. Dormaier

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:53:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

involuntary quarantine and children's C-19 Vax

3.

Your Name:



---

Kevin Harris

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

12433 Admiralty Way Q204 Everett, WA 98204

7.

Email:

---

kharris19@mail.csuchico.edu

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

9168137986

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a Covid-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: richdog@hcc.net  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:43:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Since children are the least affected by this virus it is truly a moot point to vaccinate these children against an ever mutating virus that will also require boosters. Science does tout a natural immunity and if you were really following science you would take into account what the majority of epidemiologists are reporting. Also, parents are the ones who should make this choice.

The efforts in protection from this virus should be focused on the elderly and at risk population rather than the not at risk.

Too bad that this has become a political issue rather than a true caring for your fellow man. Give someone just a little power and see what they do with it. Draconian measures never fair well for long.

Carole and Paul Pelela  
Shelton, WA

---

From: Ryan Ballew  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:06:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment on Covid Detainment

External Email

To who it may concern:

I would like to stay that I and everyone I know do NOT agree with this idea. The government has no constitutional right to dictate what I inject into myself or my children. You are forcing a broad strategy to an entire population. People are different and virus as well as health treatment have never had a cookie cutter solution, ever. On top of our government trying to over step on what treatment we decide to take, you are trying to implement measure taken in other countries, such as forced quarantines and vaccine passports. These are unacceptable and go against everything this country stands for. You people should be ashamed of yourselves for even bringing this up. You swore an oath to uphold our constitution and the rights provided by it. To make matters worse you propose this and the vaccine doesn't even protect you from getting or passing along Covid. It may help with the symptoms but only people with underlining health conditions should truly take the vaccine. This is a virus that despite multiple errors in reporting, still has a 98% survival rate. There are other treatment options out there that are backed by science that a particular group of politicians in this country have tried to suppress. If you truly care for the people of this state then help them to have all options available.

---

From: Wendy Nolan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:28:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sarah Larson

Sent: 1/6/2022 9:00:56 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)

Subject: Halt Immunization Criteria for Children

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. We completely oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Sincerely,

Robert Larson & Sarah Larson

---

From: Stephanie Romero  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:46:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition

External Email

Hello,

Im writing you this email to say that I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,  
Stephanie Romero

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Trish Nilsen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:46:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Your meeting next Wednesday January 12th

#### External Email

I ADAMANTLY OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school and childcare settings. I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period! There is overwhelming evidence that these experimental shots are wholly unnecessary in the low-risk pediatric population and are causing documentable harm to kids. If you take this step, you will be responsible for harming innocent children and the public school systems will see an exodus the likes of which the state can ill-afford to deal with as well. Well-informed parents are the best defense against this abomination and assault on the freedom of informed refusal. The UW itself (in their own Covid Town Hall on December 29th), reported 27 cases of myocarditis in their own population of kids who got the shot, and they have absolutely no way to guarantee the harm caused will not be long-term in those kids...this is only the tip of the iceberg. THERE IS SIMPLY NO LONG-TERM DATA ON SAFETY/USE IN THIS POPULATION! Besides, this is not a true vaccine, as evidenced by the tsunami of Omicron currently in those being "fully vaccinated". Our children and grandchildren should not be sacrificed for the old/weak/infirm who can choose the shots as consenting adults and therefore assume their own risk of harm. See references below.

I do SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking — the petition is item 11 on the January 12th agenda. It was filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA, and asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list. Where there is risk, there must ALWAYS be informed consent, which includes informed refusal.

I also adamantly oppose any attempts at our government to house individuals against their will in the so-called "Quarantine Camps"/hotels which have been re-purposed for isolation, especially if it is involuntary quarantine. There is absolutely no reason for this to even be a possible public health measure and needs to be removed from state public health powers.

#### Vaccinating Children Means Unnecessary Risks

1. Deaths by Age U.S. : 0-18, Centers for Disease Control (CDC)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdata.cdc.gov%2FNCHS%2FDeaths-by-Sex-Ages-0-18-years%2Fxa4b-4pzv&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cf77d7bbd92cc4bfaf8ff08d9d1b180e3%7C11d0e211>

2. Why is COVID-19 less severe in children? A review of the proposed mechanisms underlying the age-related difference in severity of SARS-CoV-2 infections

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fadc.bmj.com%2Fcontent%2F1069>

, Petra Zimmermann, Nigel Curtis

3. SARS-CoV-2 mRNA Vaccination-Associated Myocarditis in Children Ages 12-17: A Stratified National Database Analysis

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>

, Tracy Beth Høeg, Allison Krug, Josh Stevenson, John Mandrola

4. Characteristics and Outcomes of Children With Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) Infection Admitted to US and Canadian Pediatric Intensive Care Units

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fjamanetwork.com%2Fjournals%2F>

, Lara S. Shekerdemian, MD, MHA

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fjamanetwork.com%2Fsearchresul>

; Nabihah R. Mahmood, MD

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fjamanetwork.com%2Fsearchresul>

; Katie K. Wolfe, MD

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fjamanetwork.com%2Fsearchresul>

; et al.

5. State-Level Data on COVID-19 child mortality,

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.aap.org%2Fen%2Fpages%2F>

novel-coronavirus-covid-19-infections%2Fchildren-and-covid-19-state-level-data-

report%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cf77d7bbd92cc4bfaf8ff08d9d1b180e3%7C11d0e211

American Academy of Pediatrics

6. Deaths in Children and Young People in England following SARS-CoV-2 infection during the first pandemic year: a national study using linked mandatory child death reporting data

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>

, C. Smith, D. Odd, R Harwood, J. Ward, M. Linney, M. Clark, D. Hargreaves, SN Ladhani, E. Draper, PJ Davis, SE Kenny, E. Whittaker, K. Luyt, RM Viner, LK Fraser

7. Risk factors for intensive care admission and death amongst children and young people admitted to hospital with COVID-19 and PIMS-TS in England during the first pandemic year

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>

, JL Ward, R. Harwood, C. Smith, S. Kenny, M. Clark, PJ Davis, ES Draper, D.

Hargreaves, S. Ladhani, M. Linney, K. Luyt, S. Turner, E. Whittaker, LK Fraser, RM Viner

8. Shedding of Infectious SARS-CoV-2 Despite Vaccination

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>

, Kasen K. Riemersma, Brittany E. Grogan, Amanda Kita-Yarbro, Peter J. Halfmann,

Hannah E. Segaloff, Anna Kocharian, Kelsey R. Florek, Ryan Westergaard, Allen

Bateman, Gunnar E. Jeppson, Yoshihiro Kawaoka, David H. O'Connor, Thomas C.

Friedrich, Katarina M. Grande

9. UK Government Recommendations on Vaccinating Children

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.gov.uk%2Fgovernment%2F>

issues-updated-advice-on-covid-19-vaccination-of-children-aged-12-to-

15&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cf77d7bbd92cc4bfaf8ff08d9d1b180e3%7C11d0e211

– Ages 12-15

10. Comparison of children and young people admitted with SARS-CoV-2 across the UK in the first and second pandemic waves: prospective multicentre observational cohort study

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>

, Semple et al.

11. Distinct antibody responses to SARS-CoV-2 in children and adults across the COVID-19 clinical spectrum

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nature.com%2Farticles%2F>

020-00826-

9%3Fcampaign\_id%3D154%26emc%3Dedit\_cb\_20201106%26instance\_id%3D23895%26nl%3Dcoronavir  
briefing%26regi\_id%3D61609026%26segment\_id%3D43815%26te%3D1%26user\_id%3D73aefc51739a42

, Stuart P. Weisberg, Thomas J. Connors, Donna L. Farber

12. Open Schools, Covid-19, and Child and Teacher Morbidity in Sweden

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpmc%2FPMC5711111/>

, Jonas F. Ludvigsson, Lars Engerström, Charlotta Nordenhäll, Emma Larsson

13. Transient Cardiac Injury in Adolescents Receiving the BNT162b2 mRNA Vaccine

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2F34011111/>

, Ori Snapiri, Chen Rosenberg Danziger, Nina Shirman, Avichai Weissbach, Alexander

Lowenthal, Itay Ayalon, Dganit Adam, Havatzelet Yarden-Bilavsky, Efraim Bilavsky

14. Myocarditis following COVID-19 mRNA vaccination

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2F34011111/>

, Saif Abu Mouch, Ariel Rog

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2F34011111/>

uin

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2F34011111/>

, Elias Hellou, Amorina Ishai, Uri Shoshan, Lamis Mahamid, Marwan Zoabi, Marina

Aisman, Nimrod Goldschmid, Noa Berar Yanay

15. Myocarditis following COVID-19 vaccination

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/34011111/>

, Albert, E., Aurigemma, G., Saucedo, J., Gerson, D. S.

16. Acute Myocardial Infarction and Myocarditis following COVID-19 Vaccination

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/34011111/>

, Aye, Y. N., Mai, A. S., Zhang, A., Lim, O. Z. H., Lin, N., Ng, C. H., . . . Chew, N. W. S.

17. Safety of the BNT162b2 mRNA Covid-19 Vaccine in a Nationwide Setting

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/34011111/>

, Barda, N., Dagan, N., Ben-Shlomo, Y., Kepten, E., Waxman, J., Ohana, R., . . . Balicer,

R. D.

18. COVID19 Vaccine for Adolescents. Concern about Myocarditis and Pericarditis

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/34011111/>

, Calcaterra, G., Mehta, J. L., de Gregorio, C., Butera, G., Neroni, P., Fanos, V., Bassareo,

P.

19. Multisystem inflammatory syndrome in a male adolescent after his second Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/34011111/>

, Chai, Q., Nygaard, U., Schmidt, R. C., Zaremba, T., Moller, A. M., & Thorvig, C. M.

20. Occurrence of acute infarct-like myocarditis following COVID-19 vaccination: just

an accidental co-incidence or rather vaccination-associated autoimmune myocarditis?

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/34011111/>

, Chamling, B., Vehof, V., Drakos, S., Weil, M., Stalling, P., Vahlhaus, C., . . . Yilmaz, A.

21. Myocarditis and Pericarditis Following mRNA COVID-19 Vaccination: What Do We Know So Far

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/34011111/>

?, Das, B. B., Moskowitz, W. B., Taylor, M. B., Palmer, A.

22. Biopsy-proven lymphocytic myocarditis following first mRNA COVID-19 vaccination in a 40-year-old male: case report

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/34011111/>

, Ehrlich, P., Klingel, K., Ohlmann-Knafo, S., Hutter, S., Sood, N., Pickuth, D., &

Kindermann, M.

23. Myocarditis should be considered in those with a troponin rise and unobstructed coronary arteries following Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccination

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/34011111/>

, Ioannou, A.

24. Myocarditis Following COVID-19 Vaccination

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/34011111/>

, Isaak, A., Feisst, A., & Luetkens, J. A.

25. Myocarditis following COVID-19 vaccination

- <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Kaul, R., Sreenivasan, J., Goel, A., Malik, A., Bandyopadhyay, D., Jin, C., . . . Panza, J. A.
26. Patients With Acute Myocarditis Following mRNA COVID-19 Vaccination  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Kim, H. W., Jenista, E. R., Wendell, D. C., Azevedo, C. F., Campbell, M. J., Darty, S. N., . . . Kim, R. J.
27. Cardiac Imaging of Acute Myocarditis Following COVID-19 mRNA Vaccination  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Kim, I. C., Kim, H., Lee, H. J., Kim, J. Y., & Kim, J. Y.
28. Why are we vaccinating children against COVID-19?  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Kostoff, R. N., Calina, D., Kanduc, D., Briggs, M. B., Vlachoyiannopoulos, P., Svistunov, A. A., & Tsatsakis, A.
29. Thrombocytopenia following Pfizer and Moderna SARS-CoV-2 vaccination  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Lee, E. J., Cines, D. B., Gernsheimer, T., Kessler, C., Michel, M., Tarantino, M. D., . . . Bussel, J. B.
30. Myocarditis following COVID-19 vaccination – A case series  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Levin, D., Shimon, G., Fadlon-Derai, M., Gershovitz, L., Shovali, A., Sebbag, A., . . . Gordon, B.
31. Vaccine advisory committee must be more transparent about decisions  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Mahase, E.
32. COVID vaccines cut the risk of transmitting Delta – but not for long  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Mallapaty, S.
33. Myocarditis after BNT162b2 mRNA Vaccine against Covid-19 in Israel  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Mevorach, D., Anis, E., Cedar, N., Bromberg, M., Haas, E. J., Nadir, E., . . . Alroy-Preis, S.
34. COVID-19 Vaccine-Induced Thrombosis and Thrombocytopenia: First Confirmed Case from India  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Mishra, K., Barki, S., Pattanayak, S., Shyam, M., Sreen, A., Kumar, S., & Kotwal, J.
35. Cardiovascular magnetic resonance findings in young adult patients with acute myocarditis following mRNA COVID-19 vaccination: a case series  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Patel, Y. R., Louis, D. W., Atalay, M., Agarwal, S., & Shah, N. R.
36. A Report on Myocarditis Adverse Events in the U.S. Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS) in Association with COVID-19 Injectable Biological Products  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Rose, J., & McCullough, P. A.
37. Transient Cardiac Injury in Adolescents Receiving the BNT162b2 mRNA COVID-19 Vaccine  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Snapiri, O., Rosenberg Danziger, C., Shirman, N., Weissbach, A., Lowenthal, A., Ayalon, I., . . . Bilavsky, E.
38. Myocarditis after Covid-19 Vaccination in a Large Health Care Organization  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Witberg, G., Barda, N., Hoss, S., Richter, I., Wiessman, M., Aviv, Y., . . . Kornowski, R.

Sincerely,

Trish L. Nilsen, Langley WA

---

From: Rachel Minyard  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:06:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: No c-vaccine mandate

External Email

To whom it may concern,

This has been a grueling two years. Parenting in this pandemic and political climate has been exhausting. We are fighting corruption and uphill battles on a daily basis. From mask mandates to school closures to inconsistent covid restrictions and rules to mental health stability to the threat of mandatory c-vaccine for our children. ENOUGH IS ENOUGH! Our children are not at risk, therefore the vaccine should always be a choice and informed consent is key!! All three of my kids had covid and they had very mild symptoms with no long term affects. They have greater protection from future infections because they had covid. Let their immune systems continue to do what they were designed to do. They have a higher chance of vaccine injury than they do of complications from the illness or death. It is not in the best interest of our children to receive the vaccine. We will not tolerate this overreach of power and are drawing a line in the sand. If the vaccine is mandated for school aged children we will pull our kids from public school and add to the already increasing number of students leaving the public school system. It is my understanding that there will soon be a discussion and vote on this matter. Please, I implore you, do not vote the mandatory c-vaccine into existence. Stand up for our families, children and future generations in the state you represent and say no!

Thank you.  
Rachel Minyard

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Rhea Hendricks  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:45:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

I support the petition for rulemaking (item 11 on the Jan 12 agenda). I support establishing a new rule that prohibits adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population.

Signed,

Rhea Hendricks  
4541 Anaco Beach Road  
Anacortes Washington  
98221

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:28:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine requirements

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Erika Cude <ecude@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:07 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine requirements

External Email

My family strongly opposes requiring the Covid-19 vaccine to attend school. All other required vaccines have had a MINIMUM of 10 years of studying for efficacy, and side-effects before becoming a required vaccine.

The small pox vaccine was first developed in the late 1700's, and was not mandated for almost 200 years later, in the mid 1900's.

Polio took nearly 50 years.

We simply do not know any longterm effects this vaccine will have on our children. I personally know a 14 year old girl who lives in Spokane, who days after receiving her second shot fell to her knees screaming in pain that her heart felt like it was going to explode, while she was playing basketball. She is now unable to play her favorite sport.

There are MANY reports of adverse reactions to the vaccine in children, including myocarditis, seizures, paralysis, etc.

More children have been harmed by the vaccine than have been by the virus itself.



If the vaccine becomes a requirement for school, we will pull all of our children out of the Peninsula School District.

Please do NOT vote to make this vaccine a requirement to attend school, and do not vote for the state to have the power to forcefully quarantine, separate families, and administer vaccinations against people's will.

Sent from my Galaxy Tab A

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

Sent from my Galaxy Tab A

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: vicki bothel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:44:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Say NO to vaccine mandates for children

External Email

Please, please, please do not mandate experimental vaccines for our most precious national treasure, our children! We do not have long terms studies and the risk to children from the vaccine far outweighs the benefits!!!!

Children ARE NOT at high risk of serious illness and death from Covid. The vaccine is not as effective as was hoped for. Mandatory vaccination for children is a very big risk!  
Please say No!

Respectfully,  
Vicki

---

From: Rosemary Ware  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:09:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Richard Salinas  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:13:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Roberta Lang  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:09:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Stop school Covid immunization

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
It is my body and my choice. Please stop school Covid Immunizations.

Roberta Lang  
Woodinville, WA

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: R  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19

External Email

1.

I OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

2. I SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking (see below) — our petition is item 11 on the January 12th agenda. It was filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA, and asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Rumy G

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:44:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization criteria for childcare and student entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Amanda andrews

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

423 Thomas Street NW Olympia, WA 98502

7.

Email:



---

aandrews53@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3609153554

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Immunization criteria for childcare and student entry

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

Children are at extremely low risk for covid and the vaccines are still only EUA. These should not be mandatory or forced upon our children

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:10:35 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: NO!

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: MeLainee <greaterglory777@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 10:23 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: NO!

External Email

This is horrible and against our constitutional rights.

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
MeLainee

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:55:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Harold Zarr

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

703 79th Dr NE Lake Stevens, WA

7.

Email:

---

hzarr@aol.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425 238 6901

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children are at low risk in contracting Covid-19 and recover quietly if do contract Covid-19 because of their strong immune system. They should not be forced receive a shot of a bio-agent that took less than 6 months to develop and has not been fully tested for short or long term side effects. There has been some cases of severe side effects and even death in healthy children that have been given the shot.

---

From: Tamara McStay  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:30:39 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH),DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Is this what WA is calling freedom? Are we not in the USA anymore?

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C7dfd4f8b63414ab1002208d9d1fb>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

Sincerely,

Robert Kennett  
2067954703

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FBrookeAsh>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FBrokerBrooke&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C7dfd4f8b63414ab1002208d9d1fb>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.linkedin.com%2Fin%2Fbrokerbrooke&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C7dfd4f8b63414ab1002208d9d1fb>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.instagram.com%2Fbrookeash&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C7dfd4f8b63414ab1002208d9d1fb>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.zillow.com%2Fprofile%2FBrookeAsh%2F%23reviews&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C7dfd4f8b63414ab1002208d9d1fb>



---

From: Teresa Engbretson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:44:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose Covid 19 vaccine for children

External Email

I urge you to reject the imposition of a covid 19 vaccine requirement for children in Washington State. Children have a nearly 100% recovery rate from Covid 19, they have not been shown to be spreaders of the virus, and should never be required to receive an experimental EUA drug known to cause severe side effects and death.

The tyrannical vaccine mandates that have been imposed in many work and school settings for children age 15 through adults and elderly are not only unconstitutional but also pose a great health threat. These vaccines have not only been unsuccessful in stopping the spread of covid 19 but have also caused severe side effects including cardio myelitis, Guillame Barre syndrome, blood clots, stroke, heart attack, miscarriage, deep vein thrombosis, neurological disorders, and death, all of which are being reported in unprecedented numbers on the VAERS reporting system. Many doctors and scientists of good repute have spoken out against using these vaccines in children. Any other vaccine with even a fraction of these side effects would long since have been pulled from use.

You are charged with giving good guidance to and safeguarding the health of the citizens of Washington state. Please do not impose these dangerous experimental vaccines on our children!

---

From: Ray Pope  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:19:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Do not mandate child vaccine

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

You have been charged with doing the right thing to promote the health of children in our state. I strongly oppose any requirement forcing vaccinations on children. The mRNA gene therapy that is known as the vaccine for covid has its place as a tool to prevent severe illness among our susceptible populations. However any proposal that acts like a healthy child is on the same level as a elderly individual with multiple comorbidity is ludicrous.

Doing "something" does not show concern, it only shows that you are not weighing the facts. The only honest answer regarding this covid vaccine's long term safety profile is... we don't know yet. And ignorance is not a reason to enroll children in this irresponsible ongoing drug trial.

Children have less than a .003 percent fatality when infected with covid. Is that any reason to push a short sighted agenda with dubious ties to big pharma?

Sincerely,  
Dr. Ray Pope  
Camano Island, WA  
--

#### CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATION

The information contained in this e-mail or attachments therein is privileged and confidential and is intended only for the use of the individual or individuals identified above and others who specifically have been authorized to receive it. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible to deliver it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that reading, use, dissemination, distribution or copying of this e-mail is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please delete it and any attachments and contact Pope Chiropractic at 360-629-2524 or [info@popechiropractic.com](mailto:info@popechiropractic.com)  
<<mailto:info@popechiropractic.com>>

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:58:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Jan 12 Meeting Agenda

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Cutzi Jobes <cutzi.jobes@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:00 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Jan 12 Meeting Agenda

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am a mother of 5 and the wife of a firefighter. I teach for a home education program and I have battled autoimmune illness for most of my life, very severely in the last 7 years. All of these experiences give me significant interest in the agenda for the January 12, 2022 meeting.

I am in opposition to the following:

1) Any involuntary isolation/quarantine of people as described in parts of WAC 246.100;

There is NO evidence that those with natural immunity to Covid-19 or those who are unvaccinated are of greater threat to their communities. In fact, both those who are vaccinated and those who are unvaccinated can still transmit the virus, as evidenced in the very high number of vaccinated firefighters who are currently sick with Covid. Any type of mandatory quarantine would not only be unnecessary and illogical, but an egregious affront to citizens' civil liberties.

2) Any mandate on COVID vaccines for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

There are currently NO vaccines available for use in the United States that are not still under emergency use authorization. Covid-19 poses less than 1% risk of mortality to children and there are no long-term studies done on risks due to the vaccine. Please do not jeopardize our children's health and futures.

Sincerely,  
Cutzi Jobes  
1710 Kok Rd, Unit B  
Lynden, WA 98264

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: stephanie olmstead  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:40:27 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Dear Board members,

I write to you today to discuss the overreach of Government concerning a mandatory vaccine for school age children. It is unethical to require an experimental gene therapy vaccine still under Emergency Use Authorization. As per Senator Ron Johnson and Liberty Law firm stated:

Letter to the FDA

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/wp-content/uploads/2021-08-26-Letter-to-FDA-re-Comirnaty.pdf>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fwp-content%2Fuploads%2F2021-08-26-Letter-to-FDA-re-Comirnaty.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cde72c6d7dbd94307367308d9d1a867cd%7C11d0e2>>

"As I stated to you in my letter dated August 22, 2021, "I see no need to rush the FDA approval process for any of the three COVID-19 vaccines. Expediting the process appears to only serve the political purpose of imposing and enforcing vaccine mandates."5 Because the FDA-approved Comirnaty vaccine is not generally available in the U.S., but the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine will continue to be used in the U.S. under a reissued EUA, the FDA seems to be confirming my suspicion."

According to Liberty Council, Lawfirm

<https://lc.org/newsroom/details/082721-fda-does-a-bait-and-switch-with-covid-shots>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Flc.org%2Fnewsroom%2Fdetails%2F082721-fda-does-a-bait-and-switch-with-covid-shots&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cde72c6d7dbd94307367308d9d1a867cd%7C11d0e2>>

In other words, there is currently NO FDA approved COVID-19 injection available anywhere in the United States. Every COVID shot in America remains under the EUA law and thus people have the "option to accept or refuse" them;

Liberty Counsel Founder and Chairman Mat Staver said, "The FDA has apparently tried to deceive people by issuing its two confusing letters without proper explanation. Despite the FDA's sleight of hand, there is currently no FDA approved COVID shot available in the United States. Even if there were an FDA approved COVID shot available, people still may request that employers, schools, and the military accommodate their sincerely held religious beliefs."

Requiring any of these Experimental Gene Therapy EUA vaccinations in schools makes each and every one of you liable and responsible. Therefore; in violation of Nuremberg Code. See attached PDF below:

<https://history.nih.gov/download/attachments/1016866/nuremberg.pdf?version=1&modificationDate=1589>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fhistory.nih.gov%2Fdownload%2F1016866-nuremberg.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cde72c6d7dbd94307367308d9d1a867cd%7C11d0e2>>

We, the citizens of Washington State, and the rest of the Nation, will be watching and holding you all responsible for the decisions you make January 12th. We will pursue every lawful avenue necessary to remove each and every board member, as well as file criminal complaints if this becomes mandatory for school age children.

Sincerely,  
A concerned Washington State Citizen

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device  
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: Tatyana Baker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:36:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: SUPPORT DR. FIGUEROA'S PETITION

External Email

WA State Board of Health,

I am in support of Dr. Xavier Figueroa's petition requesting that the WA State Board of Health adopt a new, permanent rule prohibiting the Board from adding to the daycare or school requirements any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product or any licensed product formulation which has not yet completed Phase 3 clinical trials.

To require the administration of a medical procedure under an EUA is illegal and immoral. That is especially the case of a child who can never provide informed consent by the very virtue of their age.

Tatyana Baker

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:32:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine Requirement for students

3.

Your Name:

---

Apryl Merkelbach

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

314 E Shiloh Hills Dr Spokane, WA 99208

7.

Email:



---

butterflyteacher18@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-992-5862

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Students K-12 would be required to get the Covid vaccine to attend public school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

This vaccine has not been studied long enough to understand its effects on the human body and how to treat potential injuries caused by said vaccine. Until more studies have shown the side effects are like to none, no person should be required to receive this vaccine, especially children who have years to live and may suffer life long consequences due to this requirement. Children's survival rate after contracting covid is incredibly high, new drugs and treatments for severe cases of covid are being discovered. Children should NOT be required to get this vaccine to obtain a public education until this vaccine has long term studies that show it is safe for children.

---

From: Russ Vanos  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:19:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:13:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID-19 vaccine

3.

Your Name:

---

Callie Sims

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4201 Sli Rd, Sunnyside, wa 98944

7.

Email:

---

calliflowr@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

COVID-19 vaccine mandate: Reviewing Antigens for Potential Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

A Covid-19 vaccine mandate clearly does not pass the 9 criteria required when Reviewing Antigens for Potential Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030. I am not taking issue with the vaccine itself. My lack of support for a mandate stems from the following criteria not being met under sections II and III on the list of criteria: II. Disease Burden Criteria 5. The vaccine containing this antigen prevents disease(s) that has significant morbidity and/or mortality in at least some sub-set of the population. • The vaccine has been directly available to every vulnerable sub-set of the population for some time. 6. Vaccinating against this disease reduces the risk of person-to-person transmission, with transmission in a school or child care setting or activity being given the highest priority. • It is widely proven that vaccinated individuals can and do continue to transmit the virus. We know this because this was the science used to justify mask mandates. Masks are mandated in schools already, regardless of vaccination status, to prevent the vaccinated from transmitting the virus. III. Implementation of the Criteria 7. The vaccine containing this antigen is acceptable to the medical community and the public. While the vaccine may be acceptable to the medical community (although we will note that even within the medical community, the vaccine adoption rate was not acceptable enough to preclude a forced mandate), we cannot gloss over the fact that public acceptance does not even represent a strong majority. 8. The administrative burdens of delivery and tracking of vaccine containing this antigen are reasonable. • Our administrators and nurses have already given feedback that a vaccine mandate would create an unreasonable and insurmountable administrative burden involving tracking. 9. The burden of compliance for the vaccine containing this antigen is reasonable for the parent/caregiver. • Parents are choosing not to vaccinate their children. Forcing them to do so (as with other segments of our society who were coerced under the threat of losing their jobs and livelihoods) does not fall within a reasonable burden of compliance. It does not seem logical to vaccinate a group (ages 0-19) with such a low, even insignificant, rate of hospitalization or death, while claiming that will protect a more vulnerable group (ages 50-90) with a dramatically higher rate of vaccination (between 62%-82% based on age). Thusly, our state would propose forcing vaccination on those who do not need it, to protect those who already have it and/or could easily get it. The vaccine is widely available to any age group now. Vaccination rates reflect individual health choices that must be protected. We have to acknowledge that individuals can make their own health decisions for themselves and their families. There simply is not a case to be made for forcing someone to get vaccinated to protect someone else who can easily get vaccinated themselves.

---

From: Svitlana Finkel  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:41:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Robert Johnson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:45:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tracy McCreery  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:27:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children have an extremely low risk for Covid  
Vaccines are still only EUA  
There are no long term studies to document any history of the safety of the vaccines  
Studies DO now document that vaccinated & unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore  
the Vaccine apparently is NOT stopping the spread of the virus.

thank you,  
Tracy McCreery  
Auburn, WA 98092

---

From: Schwarz, Trent  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:50:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

My body my choice

MY kids MY choice! Not yours! Stop!!

Trent Schwarz

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

This email (and any files transmitted with it) is confidential and intended solely for use by the addressee(s). If you received this email in error then please reply to the sender to let them know, and then permanently delete the email (and any files transmitted with it).

Thank you.

---

From: STEVE and KERRI SURFACE  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:12:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Immunization criteria

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,

I believe the Covid vaccine should not be a requirement for children to attend school or childcare in this state.

The science and data show that children are at very low risk for contracting or transmitting Covid or any of its variants.

Deciding to vaccinate a child against a virus with a 99.7% overall survival rate is the parent's responsibility, not that of the State.

Thank you.

Kerri Surface

---

From: Veronica Olson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:37:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Mandatory Covid Vaccine

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health,

I am writing to express my deepest concern and adamant rejection of your proposal of possibly mandating children to receive the Covid-19 vaccine in order to attend school or participate in society in Washington state, whole or in part. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and the vaccines are only authorized for emergency use and have proven to be harmful or fatal to previously healthy individuals. This is not a gamble I am willing to take. If this is mandated, we will be pulling our children from public or private school and abandoning this state. Please leave the decision to be vaccinated or not against Covid-19 up to the individual and keep private medical decisions private and respected. Thank you.

- Veronica

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:28:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-12-2021

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

State mandated Covid-19 Vaccinations for Children in WA State

3.

Your Name:

---

Jodee Roddy

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1184 Edgewater Lane

7.

Email:

---

jodeecpmitilynden@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-354-8510

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Yes I have and continue to work in schools.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes



---

Covid-19 vaccine mandates for children in WA

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children are less than .10% at Risk. Why are we mandating the least at risk in our population get vaccinated? This is not about science and is in fact ignoring much about science. We continue to have forced masked mandates that are mere symbols and completely useless. Please make this about what is truly best for children and not political rhetoric and control. Allow parental choice and freedom.  
<https://thefederalist.com/2021/12/14/forcing-people-into-covid-vaccines-ignores-important-scientific-information/>

---

From: Thanny Garcia  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:28:15 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Against new proposed law for Jan.12

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up!

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

On Friday, January 7, 2022, 2:25 AM, Thanny Garcia <thannygarcia22@yahoo.com> wrote:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up!

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria For Child School Entry

3.

Your Name:

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Real Estate Agent

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

6736 15th Ave Sw Seattle, Wa 98106

7.

Email:

---

rebekahtruman@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-696-5895

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Requiring the Covid 19 vaccine for children to enter public school is dangerous and discriminatory.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I am against the Covid-19 vaccine being added as a requirement for public school entry and urge you to allow parents to be the decision makers as to whether their children are required to be vaccinated with the Covid-19 injection. Children are lowest at risk health wise to harmed by Covid-19 and to mandate a vaccine which is not even currently authorized by the FDA (outside of emergency use) until a future version becomes available in 2023 is dangerous and discriminatory. To mandate a vaccine that can potentially cause more harm then the virus itself, clearly brings into question the motivation behind the potential action.

---

From: Tom Gray  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:01:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rachel Anderson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:25:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: isolation/vaccine WAC 246.100-105

External Email

the COVID vaccine should not ever be placed on children or adults as a mandatory stipulation for employment or education. The purpose of vaccines is to provide antibodies however those with natural antibodies from having COVID naturally already have them.

Parents should always make health decisions for the best of their families, not the state/government. There has been excessive overreach in recent months and its time these unconstitutional edicts stop.

Let Washington State be free. Free of masks. Free of restriction. Free to make personal choices with no coercion or fear.

Rachel Anderson



---

From: Sarah Larsen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:04:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Parents should be able to decide if the vaccine is right for their own children.

There is no long term data on the side effects of the vaccine.

Currently, the vaccine is not combatting the virus in people of all ages. Therefore, the reason to receive the virus is moot.

Sarah Larsen

---

From: Wendy Repovich  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:14:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

January 6, 2022

Comments presented to the Immunization Advisory Committee for the Washington State Board of Health related to WAC 246-105-030 for their deliberation about requiring a COVID 19 vaccination for Washington schools/child care on January 12, 2022.

My initial comments are related to general information known to all about this pandemic. First, the only vaccines, even for adults, available in the US are all Emergency Use Authorization types. The Pfizer Biontech FDA approved vaccine Cominarity is only available in Europe and this is only available to adults not children anyway. Second, since there are many new treatments that appear to be effective in preventing morbidity and mortality at the same time as Omicron is rampantly being passed by both vaccinated and unvaccinated it doesn't make much sense to try to prevent spread by further vaccination. Third, the research gathered over the past two years suggests that children are at very low risk of morbidity or mortality from the virus, and at least with previous variants not effective spreaders. Children who have been infected and recovered have a robust immune response to prevent reinfection. We don't know about Omicron yet. The research on the vaccine in children only had 2 months of data and the FDA even reported that there wasn't really a strong relative risk difference between acquiring the virus vs vaccine adverse events in the 5-11 age group. Finally, by the time this would go into effect there could be even more variants that the vaccine doesn't even stop the disease at all. What is the rush to vaccinate children with something that may not be effective and may cause lifelong problems? I don't believe any of you want our children to be an ongoing medical experiment with unknown outcomes.

The following are specific responses to the nine criteria you are to use for your deliberations:

#### Nine Criteria to Consider in Evaluating Antigens

##### I. Criteria on the effectiveness of the vaccine

1. A vaccine containing this antigen is recommended by the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices and included on its Recommended Childhood & Adolescent Immunization Schedule.

The vaccine for all children of school age is currently only being used under Emergency Use Authorization (EUA). To that end, unless the FDA changes that to "approved" it cannot legally be required for children.

2. The vaccine containing this antigen is effective as measured by immunogenicity and population-based prevention data in Washington State, as available.

Since there were only two months of data presented to the FDA for the 5-11 age group before EUA authorization, there has been no data presented as to its effectiveness in Washington State so any mandate is definitely premature.

3. The vaccine containing this antigen is cost effective from a societal perspective.

Because the Federal Government is paying Pfizer for all vaccines being used this criteria is moot.

4. Experience to date with the vaccine containing this antigen demonstrates that it is safe and has an acceptable level of side effects.

Using the VAERS data for 6-17 year olds in the state of Washington in 2021 (as of December 24th) the total reported is 652 events. In Spokane County since the start of the pandemic there have been 117 hospitalizations in the 0-19 age groups and only 3 deaths. Because of the way data are reported, the hospitalizations and deaths could be "with Covid" and not "from Covid". Since the vaccines have only been available for about 6 months 652 events compared to 3 deaths in two years the risk benefit ratio does not suggest this is an acceptable level of side effects.

## II. Disease Burden Criteria

5. The vaccine containing this antigen prevents disease(s) that has significant morbidity and/or mortality in at least some sub-set of the population.

The data from Spokane County Health District from the start of the pandemic to this week for the 0-19 age group as stated above is only 117 hospitalizations and 3 deaths. Because the data isn't broken down by school age, the breakdown by 0-9 and 10-19 is 6,461 and 10,673 cases, 54 and 63 hospitalizations, and 0 and 3 deaths. The hospitalizations are 1.2% and 1.4% of the total, and deaths are 0% and 0.3% of the total. If seniors were your population of interest, it would make sense, but we are talking about children who have essentially 0% risk of morbidity or mortality.

6. Vaccination against this disease reduces the risk of person-to-person transmission, with transmission in a school or child care setting or activity being given the highest priority.

Data reports from all countries are consistent that the Omicron variant is not prevented by vaccination. Those vaccinated and boosted are equally able to spread the disease as those who are unvaccinated so at the present time when over 90% of cases are reported as Omicron this criteria fails. Unless there is a new variant that becomes dominant there is no reason to require a vaccine mandate for school age children.

## III. Implementation of the Criteria

7. The vaccine containing this antigen is acceptable to the medical community and the public.

Because these are EUA vaccines it doesn't matter whether they are acceptable at this time.

8. The administrative burdens of delivery and tracking of vaccine containing this antigen are reasonable.

Unless someone on this board is able to give effective informed consent (including anything included in the VAERS report) of an EUA vaccine, which includes liability protection for the manufacturer, and is willing to take on the liability of any adverse effects that may occur, the costs incurred for any adverse effects could be cost prohibitive to the state.

9. The burden of compliance for the vaccine containing this antigen is reasonable for the parent/caregiver.

While the accessibility of the vaccine does not create a burden for the parent/caregiver, if there were to be an adverse effect it could create a significant burden.

Thank you for your consideration of these comments, I sincerely hope you will make the correct decision realizing that this is way too soon to require a COVID 19 vaccine for our children.

Wendy E. S. Repovich, PhD, FACSM

211 W Euclid Ave

Spokane, WA 99205

(509) 467-4054

repovichw@gmail.com <mailto:repovichw@gmail.com>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail%26utm\\_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail%26utm_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C)

Virus-free. [www.avast.com](http://www.avast.com)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail%26utm\\_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail%26utm_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C)

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:19:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Please oppose a mandatory Covid vaccine for school aged children

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: J Englund <jenglund49@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:31 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Please oppose a mandatory Covid vaccine for school aged children

External Email

I urge you to oppose a mandatory requirement of Covid vaccine for school aged children.  
The shot should be a parents' decision not the government.

Sincerely,

Jeanne Englund

Goldendale, WA

---

From: william johns  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:43:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:11:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Oppose mandating vaccination on children

3.

Your Name:

---

John Choi

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

545 SE Lewis St

7.

Email:



---

yoyo1101@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4256152122

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I strongly oppose mandating Covid-19 vaccination on children.

---

From: Spencer Minshull  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:35:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Freedom!!!

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.  
Now it makes sense why Biden turned it over to the States knowing Governors have more power when it comes to health than the Federal Government.

---

From: Sharnessa Sanden  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:41:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-12-22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

mandatory covid vaccines K-12

3.

Your Name:

---

Delicia Olsen

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

RDH

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

506 Rome Ct Richland WA 99352

7.

Email:

---

msdelirene@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-366-8222

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The board is considering making COVID vaccines mandatory for K-12 students

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Because COVID does not pose a general threat to kids, and there are substantial health risks to taking the vaccines. I am not anti-vaccine, but I think this is something that parents should decide for their families. Not taking the vaccine does not pose a threat to other children, as even vaccinated people can spread it as well. The risks outweigh the benefits, and more than anything, it is wrong to force parents to vaccinate their children when they are not comfortable with it!



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:54:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12th, 9:30AM - 3:30PM

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

mandatory Covid shots, detainment of unvaccinated

3.

Your Name:

---

Merry Harris

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Doctor

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

18805 NE 150th Ct Woodinville, WA 98072

7.

Email:

---

drmerryharris@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-802-4501

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a functional neurologist and chiropractor, DACNB, DC. I am certified in Childhood Developmental Disorders. I treat vaccine injured children. NONE of these children were counted in the statistics for the state for vaccine injuries except ONE. This tragedy is being underreported, even though parents report to me that they DID contact the office that delivered the vaccines. They tell me that the office claims that these injuries could not have been vaccine related.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Very brilliant scientists, who understand virology and vaccinology, as well as myself, are proving WHY these Covid shots are dangerous. These people include, but are not limited to: Dr Aristo Vojdani PhD in immunology , MSc, CLS; Dr Robert Malone (holds multiple patents for the development of vaccines related to mRNA), Dr Andreas Noack PhD in graphite; Dr Geert Vanden Bossche, PhD (creator of vaccines himself, worked for and is on the Board of many tax companies). The human immune system is efficient, if not suppressed or tampered with. I am vehemently OPPOSED to mandatory shots, and you should be too! Take 10,000IUs per day of Vitamin D3 and help your immune system flourish. Thank you! Dr Merry Harris

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:47:30 PM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine mandates

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: Allie Hawks <allie@polarispayments.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 5:28 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine mandates

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be

no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tatiana Tolmatcheva  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:44:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:29:05 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Zoom meeting comment

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: lauriely <lauriely@protonmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 6:09 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Zoom meeting comment

External Email

Laurie Buhler

692 DeGage Street

East Wenatchee, WA 98802

lauriely@protonmail.com <mailto:lauriely@protonmail.com>

To whom it may concern:

Thank you for having this forum. I am writing in support of Petition #11 which requests that BOH establish a new rule that prohibits requiring that anyone take an EUA product or licensed product that has not yet completed Phase 3 clinical trials. I oppose BOH formation of a Technical Advisory Group to review information about Covid-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for schools. I oppose any Covid-19 shot mandates because each person needs to weigh their medical condition with their medical provider and make an informed, personal decision. This is especially true since the infection fatality rate for Covid-19 is low. For ages 0-17 it is at 0.00002 (99.998% survival rate) which is statistically a zero percent death rate. Beyond that, when you consider that most hospitalizations for the young are with Covid-19 and not for Covid 19, we can know that they are not in mortal danger from Covid-19. Neither is there a great risk of the young spreading Covid-19 to staff and teachers. The young have a greater risk of Covid-19 vaccine adverse reactions than of a serious Covid-19 illness. We must protect our young



before we consider self-protection.

Sincerely,

Laurie Buhler

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>

Secure Email.

---

From: Serge Onofrey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:48:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:12:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2015

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory Vaccines for Kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Rebecca Rodmyre

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Rebeccarodmyre@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2533500522

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Proposal to mandatory covid vaccine

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory. 2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit. 3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org)) Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:11:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No Vaccines for school age children

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Laurice Warthan <lalaurice@outlook.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 10:16 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: No Vaccines for school age children

External Email

Please, do not consider requiring vaccines for school age children. Like all other decisions regarding their children parents should have the final say about what's best. It should be up to parents to choose.

As an educator, ministry leader and parent I whole heartedly disagree with enforcing mandates on citizens. I also believe that the masks and face covering requirements are doing more harm than good to school aged children and students and should be lifted immediately!

In service to my community,

Mrs. Laurice Warthan

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fghei36&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Robert Jones

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:29:28 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: WA State Health Board

External Email

Washington State Health Board,

As an educator and parent of 3 school aged children, I urge you to consider the ramifications of your possible decisions in the next several days. Forcing to require a Covid vaccine for all school aged children will cause hundreds, if not thousands, of parents to pull their children out of public schools in Washington State. Yes, children are getting sick and catching colds just like they do every single year. But hospitalizations of school aged children are very low. Nothing we are seeing is out of the ordinary for any other typical school year. Students catch a cold, they stay home for a few days if needed, and then they are back. Like every other year! Our students are in school and are thriving academically, socially, and mentally.

I urge you to leave child vaccination as an OPTION for parents and NOT a requirement. Please do not force parents to make tough decisions for the well being of their children. Trust them to do what is best for their child and others by staying home when sick. A child vaccine requirement would cause myself and thousands of other parents to pull their children from public education, which will be traumatic for the public school systems across our state. Let parents make their own decisions for their children. You have already enforced unnecessary requirements on our teachers, please don't put our children through the same thing.

Thank you!



---

From: Rachel Jeffords  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:26:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine mandates

External Email

If there is any vaccine mandates for children we are taking our family of 6 out of Washington to a state that will promote freedom of choice. I've been a resident of Washington my whole 35 years and have 4 children. We are ready to leave this dictatorship of a state. We built a house and wanted this to be our forever home but I have grown to hate Washington. I want my freedoms or I'm getting out. You will not get our tax dollars once we leave. The schools already don't get money for our 4 kids as we have yanked them (3) from the shit local government runned schools.

Sincerely  
A extremely fed up mother of 4 ages 1-15

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:18:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: NO COVID SHOTS!

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Catherine Thomas <catherine.a.thomas@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:45 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: NO COVID SHOTS!

External Email

Covid shots should absolutely NOT be a requirement for our children to attend school or childcare.

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid. The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized). Further more, this IS an ABUSE OF POWER!

Thank you,

Catherine Thomas

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Stephanie Clabaugh  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:36:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Mandate for Children

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 mRNA vaccine shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following REASONS:

- Vaccines do not prevent transmission.

Facts that the vaccines DO NOT stop the transmission of Covid come from our own key federal government officials including Anthony Fauci who says that Covid transmission from vaccinated individuals is now a fact and the CDC Dir. Walensky has stated "What the vaccines do not do anymore is prevent transmission."

- Vaccines are no longer effective.

95% of Covid cases are now from Omicron strain. Currently US & worldwide data documents vaccine boosters are failing against the Omicron strain of Covid. Additionally, it is documented that the most common Covid strain "Omicron" is non-life threatening and similar to a common cold.

- No Long Term Safety Data in Children

- Critically important is that there are NO long term safety studies for the mRNA Covid vaccines in children.

- Litigation

- In consideration of the facts above the Washington State Board of Health (WSBOH) should avoid unnecessary and harmful actions against children which will guarantee costly litigation against the WSBOH and it's members if they pursue vaccine mandates for children admission in school and childcare.
- Today the 6th Circuit Court of Appeals refused a request to stay an order blocking the governments Federal Contractor Vax Mandate. Additionally a significant number of lawsuits are working there way to US Supreme Court in regards to the legality of state or federal vaccine mandates.

Respectfully Signed,  
Stephanie Clabaugh  
Tacoma Resident

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: tim mercurio  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:00:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

No vaccine mandate or requirement for children under age 17  
Tim Mercurio

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:21:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

11

3.

Your Name:

---

Mark H Killinger

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

MS

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4260 Laurel Drive

7.

Email:

---

mark.killinger@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-967-2136

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes



---

Item 11

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

I oppose COVID-19 vaccine mandates for school aged children and I oppose any rule that expands any agency (local or statewide) authority to impose involuntary quarantines.

---

From: Tyler Pearcy  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:51:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th meeting

External Email

It has come to my attention that the board of health is taking public comment regarding the possibility of a COVID vaccine mandate for public school in this state, and I wanted to voice my opposition to it.

If you look at the science since the beginning of this pandemic, children are at the lowest risk of severe COVID reactions. Besides them having nearly zero chance of getting severely ill, the vaccine is still only under emergency approval for children aged 5-11. There is no long term studies to show what this vaccine will do to these students; obviously as this is a new vaccine, but that doesn't change the fact that these are our children and it's worrisome to force them to take something that at the face of it seems unnecessary considering the incredibly small likelihood of a severe illness.

My daughter is six, and she loves school. All of her teachers have commented on her full attention and love of learning something new at school. She looks forward to it each and every day. If you require vaccinations for her to continue to attend I honestly am not sure I can live with the decision. On one hand, I can force her to get a shot that she doesn't want to get with the potential of long term side effects or an adverse reaction to the vaccine, and the other is to take away something that she loves so dearly as it's what I think is best for her safety.

This is the predicament that you'll be putting thousands of parents in if you decide to enforce vaccine requirements, and for the sake of our children's mental and emotional health, I hope that you don't do that to this states youths.  
Thank you

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:32:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01.07.22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Forced vaccination, involuntary quarantine of persons & groups, & the right to involuntarily detain persons.

3.

Your Name:

---

Ashlee Hammrich

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

College student & mother of 3

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I stand against these proposals. 246-100-070 246-100-045 246-100-040

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

We will not be vaccinating our children and will relocate out of WA immediately if this becomes law. We are one family of MANY that will be following suit.

---

From: Quin Gellerson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:48:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ron Lucas  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:19:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Rhonda Krahn  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:38:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid vaccine in children

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

I strongly oppose the Board's consideration of mandating the EUA Covid-19 vaccine for school.

I do however, support the petition that prohibits any EUA product from being added to the school required list. Any product that has not completed Phase 3 clinical trials should never even be considered to be required for children!

By the time this is even implemented the "emergency" will be over.

Sincerely,

Rhonda Krahn

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Ryan Whisnant  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:46:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health Members,

I'm writing to you concerning the possible COVID-19 vaccine requirement for children to attend school. Studies have indicated that children are at an extremely low risk for COVID. In fact, there is a statistically insignificant chance of any serious illness developing.

Children have a higher chance of being harmed seriously from the vaccine itself than from contracting COVID. These vaccines are still only Emergency Use Authorized (EUA), and there are no long-term studies to document any history of safety. Studies now document that both the vaccinated and unvaccinated can transmit COVID 19. The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.

The decision must be left up to parents and their doctors, not the State of Washington.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,

Ryan Whisnant

---

From: Wendy DI Napoli  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:44:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Yvette Sidaros  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:16:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: the kids are such a low risk, & had been proven that kids don't die from it. Why give them an experiment MRNA when there are no long term studies. I would never in a million years give my child this until it has been out for 5-10 years. To many people I know are getting vaccine injuries so why on Gods green earth would I give it to my child..... why force people, why not let it be our choice.

Yvette Sidaros  
360-944-0525

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:54:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Involuntary quarantine and Children's C-19 vax

3.

Your Name:

---

Leslie Bartholomew

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

12015 Marine dr #158, Tulalip, WA 98271

7.

Email:

---

l2@outlook.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425 780 1307

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to to involuntary quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for Children to attend schools



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:36:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine Mandate for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Sharon Stone

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Board Certified Behavior Analyst (BCBA)

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

24308 Sperling Ct Liberty Lake WA 99019

7.

Email:

---

scstone2012@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

8327974422

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

I have clinical and research experience with individuals that are part of our Special/Additional needs population.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Covid vaccine mandate for children.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Not every single body can handle vaccinations, and mandates remove NEEDED resources from our most vulnerable populations. By mandating vaccinations for children, you will be forcing families to choose between a potential medical emergency or having access to education.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:42:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1.7.22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine for kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Ryan Lamb

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2424 Canyon Hills Dr

7.

Email:

---

Ryanlamb49@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5096700245

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I'm a father of three. Two with CF

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

It's not up to our government to decide if our children should be vaccinated. Give up liberty for security and soon we will lose liberty and security.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Because it's the parents' right to make a call on their children's health. Educate them with all the facts and let the parents choose. This is our freedom.



---

From: Steve Foote  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:21:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO - to mandated Covid shots for children

External Email

NO - to mandated Covid shots for children:

- Demonstrated: The current "vaccines" do not prevent the spread of SARS-CoV-2 (per CDC admission).
- Demonstrated: The current "vaccines" have poor effectivity against Omicron (&likely future) variants.
- Demonstrated: Low Covid-19 transmission rate via children to adults.
- Demonstrated: Covid-19 presents very low risk for young children .
- Demonstrated: "vaccine" effectiveness diminishes rapidly with time. Thus, the need for boosters.

Thus:

- Society receives very little benefit from injecting young children.
- Young children receive very little benefit from the injections.
- Any positive benefits will dissipate long before they might need it as adults.

We have minimal test data and zero long term data on the "vaccine". Therefore:

- The "vaccine" is still experimental (only emergency authorized)
- Long term risk is very high.
- The risk is likely irreversible; the damage will be permanent.

Young children get none of the benefits and virtually all of the risk. Long-term damage from many of these risks is likely irreversible. Thus, mandatory injection of young children with these experimental drugs is unthinkable evil!

NO - to mandated Covid shots for children!!!

Sincerely Steve & Karen Foote

---

From: Renae Graton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:32:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Rosie Smick  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:42:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:27:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandated vaccines

3.

Your Name:

---

Ali a Ostapchuk

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Doctor of nursing practice- family nurse practitioner

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

18776 colony rd bow wa 98232

7.

Email:

---

Alinakasko@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3692551621

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Healthcare field and primary care and care of children

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Covid vaccine required for school

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Personal freedom taken away. Vaccine is not effective. Risks of adverse events from vaccine to children out weigh benefits



---

From: Shaela Nehls  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:12:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Hello,

My name is Shaela Nehls and I am writing in to say that myself, and my family are completely against making the Covid vaccine mandatory for school. There are several reasons I am against this.

The first one is that there have not been sufficient trials done on children for this vaccine to know what long-term effects it will have on children. Most vaccines go through a rigorous trial process that takes years and years on thousands of willing participants, this vaccine has not had that, and has been rushed to the market. By requiring this vaccine to be mandatory you are subjecting Washington children to either take a medical procedure with absolutely no knowledge of the ramifications it could cause years down the road, or not be getting the education that they have a right to. Dr. Robert Malone, who has spent his medical career researching vaccines (and who calls himself pro-vaccine), warns parents to take into consideration that this type of vaccine goes into the children's cells, causing their body to create a toxic spike proteins. These proteins often cause permanent damage to critical organs including the brain and the nervous system, Heart and blood vessels, reproductive system and can alter the immune system. Without knowing from years and years of trials how this vaccine will affect these children, and knowing what damage it could cause to them, there is no reason that this should be a mandate for children to go to school. This is a private, medical decision that should be up to their parents, and if they feel that these risks are acceptable to them, they should be able to vaccinate their child. However if they do not feel comfortable with this, they should not be bullied into their children getting vaccinated in order for them to go to a public school.

Another reason I am against this forced vaccine mandate on children, is that children are almost at zero risk of dying from Covid. Why would it be mandated for them to get a vaccine for something that they stand such a low chance of dying from? This should once again be the parents decision, and the school and state needs to stay out of it.

It is also taking advantage of low income families, who do not have the means to provide other options for schooling, if they do choose to not vaccinate their child with this. If they are unable to provide additional care, private school, or homeschool, this leaves them with absolutely no choice but to have their child vaccinated even if it is against their wishes. The area that I live has a population that is 75% Hispanic and a 90% poverty level, both parents work at least one job. This mandate would be telling them they either can give their child a vaccine that has not been tested so they can go to school, or that their child can stay home, with no chance of education.

I am urging you to think of the children that we all should want to protect. These are our future generations, and without knowing what the vaccine could do to them due to lack of trials, we have no right subjecting them to this in order for them to go to school. The vaccine is available for families that want it for their children if they feel that is what they want to do. For those that do not want it for their children, for any reason, should have that choice without having the child's education taken away. I appreciate your time reading this, and hope you can take these words to heart. This is a very serious time in our country to remember the rights that everyone should have living in America.

Shaela Nehls

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:13:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine

3.

Your Name:

---

Brittany Mayrand

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

cambritt274@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4254197522

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Vaccine injury

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandatory vaccines

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am anti-mandatory vaccine. I have a vaccine injured child, however beyond this it's up to the parents if any vaccine should be given. It is not any school or government agencies business whether or not our kids get them. It also needs to be a choice between the parents and physicians. Please take this into consideration so that divisive behavior such as this can stop. I have never seen so many people worry about other families health or vaccine status before. This absolutely cannot happen. Please let the parents discuss among themselves and their physicians to make the best choices for themselves and families. Especially since children are less affected by this particular virus!

---

From: tiffanie henderson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:22:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment (GREAT CONCERN OVER COVID VACCINE MANDATE FOR SCHOOL AND CHILD CARE)

External Email

Tiffanie A. Henderson, RN, BSN, FCN

615 N. 9th Street

Montesano, WA 98563

360-790-1415

Email: tahrn@hotmail.com <mailto:tahrn@hotmail.com>

January 7, 2022

Hello Washington State Board of Health Members,

I am writing to inform you of my GREAT CONCERN over the new proposed WAC for requiring the MANDATORY COVID Vaccine for children in child care and schools. PLEASE DO NOT MAKE THIS VACCINE MANDATORY.

As reported directly by the CDC, "Children can be infected with the virus that causes COVID-19 and can get sick with COVID-19. Most children with COVID-19 have mild symptoms or they may have no symptoms at all ("asymptomatic")."

You are individuals who are educated in this subject matter. Therefore, you are aware of the potential for the severe adverse side effects (including myocarditis and pericarditis) surrounding this vaccine. CHILDREN SHOULD NOT BE MANDATORILY SUBJECTED TO A "VACCINE/CHEMICAL" THAT HAS NOT BEEN THOROUGHLY STUDIED, IS KNOWN FOR CAUSING SEVERE EFFECTS (and may lead to death), AND IS ONLY IN AN "EMERGENCY APPROVAL" PHASE.

In addition, as you are aware, the vaccine does not prevent individuals from getting the virus, and many who have received the vaccine have still become ill from the virus and from the vaccine itself. CHILDREN SHOULD NOT BE MANDATORILY SUBJECTED TO SOMETHING THAT HAS NOT BEEN PROVEN TO "STOP THE SPREAD" OR TO A CHEMICAL THAT HAS NOT BEEN PROVEN TO BE SAFE. (As "evidence" shows, even with the vaccine,

the spread has continued and is continuing, even among those who are vaccinated.)

I AM CURRENTLY AND HAVE BEEN DIRECTLY INVOLVED IN CHILD CARE, and in health care for many years. I have heard the voice of many parents. You have asked for input and public comment from parents. PLEASE ALLOW parents TO CHOOSE! (Side note: As you may be aware, WASHINGTON has a CRISIS in the CHILD CARE INDUSTRY, as well. I DO NOT want to be forced to give up what my family has worked for for so many years based upon a mandatory vaccine for children that is not proven effective to fight the virus, or adequately tested for safety for children (or adults), or "officially" approved by the FDA as with other "standard" medications or vaccines.)

PLEASE REMEMBER THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Our forefathers founded this nation based on The Constitution of The United States. The preamble; "We the People of the United States, in Order to form a more perfect Union, establish Justice, insure domestic Tranquility, provide for the common defence, promote the general Welfare, and secure the Blessings of LIBERTY to ourselves and our Posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America."

Yes, promoting health AND securing Blessings of LIBERTY. DO NOT REMOVE THE RIGHT OF A PARENT TO CHOOSE.

PLEASE ALLOW PARENTS TO MAKE A CHOICE. This government allows mothers to choose to keep or to terminate their unborn child(ren). THIS SAME GOVERNMENT SHOULD ALLOW A PARENT TO CHOOSE WHETHER TO INFLICT THEIR CHILD WITH A "VACCINE/CHEMICAL" THAT CAUSES RISK FOR SIGNIFICANT SIDE EFFECTS (which can potentially lead to DEATH).

IN THE LAST 4 Days, I have heard the Voices/CONCERN of others.

I have received MESSAGES from:

- \* A Friend (nurse, mother, and grandmother): Sent me information from "Conservative Ladies" on "Call to Action: Say NO to state mandated COVID shots for kids."
- \* A Friend (mother and grandmother): With a video and CONCERNS OPPOSING THE MANDATE (Noted: Planning to move out of this state in this summer.)
- \* A Mother: With a PETITION to SIGN AGAINST THIS MANDATE
- \* A Mother/Grandmother: With information regarding your meeting on the 12th, and the INFORMATION TO SEND COMMENTS BY NOON TODAY.

THIS SHOULD NOT BE MANDATED as a WAC Requirement for schools and child care. PARENTS SHOULD BE GIVEN THE LIBERTY TO CHOOSE!

PLEASE DO NOT MAKE THIS VACCINE MANDATORY.

My husband is a pharmacist who has worked in a chain pharmacy for over 20 years. He has seen the impact of "Big pharma," and how politics, and the media have extremely impacted and changed his industry for the worst since COVID-19 hit. He has witnessed the droves of people "driven by political negligence, causing life-changing fear."

Please consider the "FACTS" pertaining to this matter. PARENTS SHOULD BE GIVEN THE CHOICE AND LIBERTY to decide whether to inject their child with a CHEMICAL THAT IS NOT THOROUGHLY TESTED AND "NOT OFFICIALLY" FDA approved. PLEASE ALLOW PARENTS TO EXERCISE THEIR FREEDOMS IN THIS STATE. This matter should be about "TRUTH." This vaccine does not "prevent" or "stop the spread" of this virus. As previously referenced, according to the CDC, "most children with COVID-19 have mild symptoms or they may have no symptoms at all ("asymptomatic")."

Do not require innocent children to be subjected to a potentially unhealthy chemical that can alter their current healthy state!

"KNOWING TRUTH" brings FREEDOM. Allow PARENTS the Liberty to Choose!

Please DO NOT REQUIRE PARENTS TO GO AGAINST something they believe to be UNSAFE AND UNETHICAL. PLEASE HEAR THE VOICE OF ONE CONCERNED MOTHER, who represents many. Please consider the "rights" which should not be taken from us, and allow parents to decide. This is about individuals making an "educated" decision based on "the facts," and allowing parents to decide based upon "WISDOM" and "TRUTH."

Sincerely,

Tiffanie A. Henderson, RN, BSN, FCN

Sent from Mail

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%  
for Windows





---

From: susan sotebeer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:56:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12 th proposal

External Email

Washington State Board of Health Directors,  
I implore you to reconsider your decision regarding the implementation of WAC 246-100-070 which empowers the county health officer to utilize law enforcement to involuntarily detain persons in a quarantine facility for noncompliance of whatever rules are adopted by the SBOH. I believe that you have already made the decision to give away my constitutional rights and this meeting is only a formality-going through the motions. Please tell me it isn't so! Basically, you are authorizing ONE individual to have the ultimate say and power over Washington state citizens! Do you not realize that you are all pawns in the demise of a great nation? Do you really hate our country this much? Do you not realize that this will affect YOU and YOUR families? Communism is what this is....pure unadulterated TYRANNY!

As a Registered Nurse, I feel compelled to speak out. You have sent emails out to all Health care providers threatening suspension or revocation of licensure if spreading "disinformation!" Patients are given ONE option for recovery from COVID- Remdesivir! This is essentially a death sentence! In years past, in nursing school, we were taught to individualize health care, now it's one size fits all! CMS says, "My way or the Highway!" In early 2020, I found an article submitted by the NIH released 2019 regarding Ebola and different drug trials. 53% of recipients of the drug Remdesivir died and the drug was pulled from the market. Then Fauci authorized the use of this drug for COVID! This drug is toxic to the kidneys and the liver. Now, this article can no longer be found. Wonder where it went? In 2015, NIH released a study that Hydroxychloroquine was effective against SARS 2 virus which is the same type of virus as COVID. Guess who's name was on that study.....Fauci! Can't find that article now either. What if one of your loved ones or YOU became critically ill with COVID and was offered the only option of Remdesivir, how would you feel? Would you beg that your life be spared by using any means available including Ivermectin and Hydroxychloroquine? I am asking these questions because YOU are ultimately responsible for the outcome of your decision and will be held to a higher level of accountability. The change you are supporting may never be reversed once passed. Please weigh heavily your decision as it affects the future of us all!

Sincerely,  
Susan Sotebeer

Sent from Outlook

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%2F)

---

From: Sharayah Mullerleile  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:50:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shannon Woodward  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:05:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: vganow@comcast.net  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:44:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following reasons:

- 1) Review of CDC data on Covid-19 deaths in children showed that zero children have died from Covid-19 in the US without pre-existing condition.
- 2) During the EAU authorization of the vaccine, the panel openly admitted that they would know what would happen to the children unless they went ahead and authorized.
- 3) Covid-19 vaccine adverse effect risks far out way any potential benefit.
- 4) There are NO long term studies as to the vaccines safety.
- 5) the vaccines do not prevent transmission
- 6) Adult doses are only on Phase 3 and won't be completed until 2023.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:41:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Communicable and Certain Other Diseases Rule

3.

Your Name:

---

Barbara King

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO Box 328, Snohomish, WA 98291

7.

Email:

---

comserv.copies@att.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents. • Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100. • Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Everything I've read on this proposal violates the WA Constitution and the US Constitution. Covid is no longer a pandemic but has shifted into an endemic and we have to live with it. The citizens of Washington State are US Citizens, have the right to body autonomy and the State has no rights under the Washington and the US Constitution to dictate these proposals.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:29:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory covid shots for kids in school

3.

Your Name:

---

Carlene Garcia

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandatory COVID vaccines for kids

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Covid shots should absolutely NOT be a requirement for our children to attend school or childcare. It is also generally known that children are at extremely low risk for Covid and that the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized). Please don't make COVID vaccination mandatory for our kids to attend school.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:08:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandate

3.

Your Name:

---

Sherie Suter

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

12140 Koeppen re se rainier wa 98576

7.

Email:

---

Sheriesuter@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360 870 8703

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a parent and have researched this

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes



---

Specifically vaccine mandates for children but also mandates in general for the Covid vaccine

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Being as it is in direct violation of the Nuemburg code to force any human to be subjected to a medical experiment without full informed consent . And being as this vaccine is not only still only approved for emergency use. And being as they have intentionally hide the ingredients from public view. Any forcing of this vaccine is in direct violation of international law. And must be halted immediately especially considering the Proliferance of dangerous side effects and inability of the vaccine to stop the vaccinated from getting it or spreading it!

---

From: Ricardo Martinez  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:49:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rose Bunch  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:13:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Mandate on Kids NO!

External Email

Do Not mandate covid vaccine on Kids as condition for attending school!

The Vaccine is NOT safe for many people causing myocarditis, and for some neuro conditions causing sudden weakness of the legs wherein they suddenly fall.

Most kids will not suffer many symptoms if they get the virus.

Stop the mandate!

Rose Bunch RN  
1845 Solar Hills Dr  
Clarkston WA 99403

---

From: Sara Balsley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:05:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Medical Freedom in Washington State...

External Email

I believe in medical freedom granted to us by the Constitution of the United States of America and as a God given right. I am thankful for FREEDOM. Please do not take it away.

Forced vaccinations are unamerican. Considering detaining by force because of a person's medical choice is a failure to uphold the values we hold dear as Americans.

(WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045,WAC 246-100-040)

My children are fully immunized with the current state required immunizations and attend public school. They will not be given the COVID vaccine. They have natural immunity from having the virus. The virus is not a threat to them. If you truly look at the science and care about it as you say, you also will agree that is not a threat to our K-12 students. If the COVID vaccine is added to the school immunization list, we will be pulling our 3 children from public education. I volunteer in the schools and am involved in many levels of PTSA. I believe in public education and love the staff and students in our district. However this is a very clear line I draw. No required COVID vaccines for K-12.

Respectfully,

Sara Balsley

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:37:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccine for school children

3.

Your Name:

---

Dave Fox

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

No Address

7.

Email:

---

No Email

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

No phone

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Do not require Covid vaccine for school children.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children are low risk.



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:41:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Agenda item #9 isolation & quarantine facilities & Agenda item #11 Covid shots to children to attend WA public schools

3.

Your Name:

---

Susan McCallum

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO Box 2357 Walla Walla WA 99362

7.

Email:

---

golfn4fun75@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

7604085578

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

My own extensive research

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Agenda item #9 & Agenda item #11

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Referencing RCW43.20.050 Powers & Duties e)& f). Re: item #9 Safety and health is never a one size fits all approach. The main rule of public health policy-making is to consider the best control measure for the problem that DOES NOT violate the public's civil liberties. It's not legally defensible and against our constitutionality & civil liberties for such a draconian attempt in a free society of setting up involuntary isolation & quarantine facilities. WA State has no legal rights to adopt any rules pertaining to control of an airborne non-life threatening virus to most people with a 99% recovery rate that is present in society. There's been NO standard met by legal requirements proving a GRAVE DANGER in society or the workplace and the EMERGENCY TEMPORARY STANDARD that's being used for Covid vaccine mandates is illegal. The numbers have proven vaccines do not prevent anyone from contracting or spreading the virus in the workplace or society. There are numerous proven successful treatments available for Covid 19. What you're discussing is clearly an outrageous overreach against our civil liberties and it's offensive in our free society of the United States. Re: item #11 It's rare for children to not only get the virus but to spread it, not to mention vaccines are still considered "experimental" with unknown long term effects specifically on our children. Along with everything stated regarding item #9 there are other approaches to control & kill the virus such as installing iWave Air ionizer through the HVAC system which kills up to 96% of pathogens, allergens, mold & viruses including Covid 19. It's already being installed in numerous schools, businesses & prisons around the country and should have been done at the outbreak verses closing down our schools and severely affecting the children of this country to much worse than a virus with a 99% recovery rate. Again this is against our civil liberties and I am 100% against any legislation requirement of a Covid shot to attend a WA public school and will be home schooling if passed as a requirement.

---

From: Vincent Biggart  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:40:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: ztke  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:03:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Dear Board of Health,

Respectfully, I believe that vaccine decisions should be left up to the people, not the government. They have absolutely no constitutional right whatsoever to mandate vaccines for our children, especially since those who take the vaccine still transmit and contract COVID-19.

Mrs. Tammy Jones

---

From: Stephanie Meester  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:52:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I want to express my deep concern for the issue coming up regarding children's covid vaccinations. Children are extremely low risk, and the vaccine is only EUA, and since it is so new, it is unknown what the long-term effects are. I strongly urge you to NOT require children to be vaccinated against covid to receive their education.

Stephanie Meester  
(360) 393-5775

---

From: youngsquad  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:36:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccines for children

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools

Catherine Young



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:00:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

mandated Covid-19 shots for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Mary Brandon

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

13008 Rainier Rd. SE, Rainier, WA 98576

7.

Email:

---

mj.brandon40@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-446-6161

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

The vaccine industry cannot be used is their product injures a child due to convincing Congress that they were inherently dangerous. Those vaccines had been tested for enough time to see long-term consequences. None of the current vaccines existed long enough for long term results. Children seldom get COVID and don't die from it. There is no reason to put them to potential serious long term disability.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:30:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandating child vaccination for schools

3.

Your Name:

---

Angela

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

---

Parent

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Kids are having too many heart issues with vaccines. And kids aren't having any issues with covid

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con



---

From: Tonia Pollack  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:16:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comment

External Email

I oppose any efforts to push vaccines on the citizens of WA State and urge the board to vote against such things. Please vote to protect the individual rights of the people to make their own healthcare decisions and against any plans to coerce people to comply. Please vote against any efforts to force COVID vaccines on children.

We will remember your actions and you will be measured by them, so please I urge you to vote for freedom.

Tonia Bright  
--

Tonia Bright

---

From: Ron Carnino

Sent: 1/7/2022 5:46:32 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

#### External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

I believe you are responsible to the Creator to not harm his created. If you do there will be consequences to your actions. For God is the Avenger and this would be his to repay. Anyone causing one of these little ones to stumble it is better to have a milestone tied around his neck and thrown to the bottom of the sea. God will destroy you if you destroy his loved ones! So you have a big responsibility to not only us but to God. He gave us free will remember also.

I do agree and stand with the below opinions and facts as well. NO MANDATES FOR ANYONE!

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffl.facebook.com%2Ffl.php%3Fu%39->

B8Q4J25i\_8y2ILO8%26h%3DAT18xJrCcVXRXRgCKmmiYRxf1O60wRriKamTiM7YxiuUeGWZHGQumwaItAFvfx1KY2K7%26\_\_tn\_\_%3D-UK-

R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT2r8GWiuNDGDx4\_3dSRiYK1tSXCv9bh2xc0tCW2DVQ5c907zsV1VlotVyhy30\_7JOFLsEEwV6hK5CJwoQj5474I4v2EIjm6H6TLoQ9MmERpzVf1q4QY2OjD84Xu5G0thzDRF\_nx-

97d0DBNQsnB&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf7a9a1cd4233435076e708d9d1e41ba6%7C) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffl.facebook.com%2Ffl.php%3Fu%39-SpQZ27FK->

PVhHIzUABeARvI3Hrn1XzYidLtzprdd4gWEs14pTat7kuu0D5QB7Ak3861qsGseijCPtnpjz\_4uBoMxLYxy0cngNsE

UK-

R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT2r8GWiuNDGDX4\_3dSRiYK1tSXCv9bh2xc0tCW2DVQ5c907zsV1VlotVyhyn30\_7JOf  
GLsEEwVk6hK5CJwoQj5474I4v2EIjm6H6TLoQ9MmERpzVf1q4QY2OjD84Xu5G0thzDRF\_nx-  
97d0DBNQsnB&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf7a9a1cd4233435076e708d9d1e41ba6%7  
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults  
feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these  
vaccinations for school age children.

In Christ

Ronald J. Carnino  
253-455-2570

---

From: tlpleslie@yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:49:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed, Leslie Peterson  
Shelton, WA

---

From: ron hagel  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:02:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Oksana Nikitchuk  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:47:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Travis Campbell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:43:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Teresa Avila  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:30:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Talitha Thalya  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:07:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sark Kirishian  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:46:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Robert Jump  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:01:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tiffany Loudon  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:42:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sarah Tompkins  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:28:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

To Whom it May Concern at the Washington State Board of Health,

Thank you for taking the time to receive public comment on this matter. I would like you to know that I and my husband are opposed to making COVID-19 immunizations mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State.

At this point in time, COVID vaccines for children is still provided under Emergency Use Authorization. As the vaccine has only been tested in a small number of children, those currently receiving the vaccine are, in effect, part of a current study, unfortunately without firm measurable boundaries.

To make covid vaccines mandatory for school and child care, even when severe disease is rare in children, is to remove educational opportunities from families who are choosing to wait on more robust information in effort to make a more informed decision on healthcare choices for their family.

Please consider holistically what this will mean for the families of Washington state if such strict regulations are put in place. Thank you.

Respectfully,

Sarah Tompkins

---

From: Shannon Van Hook  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:53:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), caitlyn.lang@sboh.wa.gov, Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Against mandated childhood vaccinations

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

Please vote against any mandatory childhood vaccinations. This is a gross governmental overreach. The government has no business making sweeping decisions for personal medical freedoms to be removed from parents or children.

For many decades we have heard and honored the phrase, "my body, my choice" if that's the precedence that's been set, why would in the world we change it?

Each person should have sovereignty over their own body and what they choose to do with it, whether we agree with their choices or not. Please do the right thing and protect peoples rights to continue to make their own medical decisions.

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Sincerely,  
Shannon Van Hook

---

From: Robyn Hirschel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:36:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:28:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Don't vaccine mandates and its rules !



attachments\89AF9AB4406F45A5\_28F9EA1B-0DDA-4F9F-A813-EC96F092C94A.jpeg

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

From: Adnobajer <Adnobajer@protonmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 4:21 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>;  
mailto:kwangett@uw.edu <kwangett@uw.edu>; DOH OS PHIP  
<DOHOSPHIP@DOH.WA.GOV>; DOH PCH OI School Information  
<OICPSchools@DOH.WA.GOV>; DOH PCH Immunization Child Profile  
<OICP@doh.wa.gov>; Kcranfield <Kcranfield@tpchd.org>; mailto:londeck@nasn.org  
<londeck@nasn.org>; Calder, Allegra (DOHi) <allegra@berkconsulting.com>  
Subject: Don't vaccine mandates and its rules !

External Email

Don't vaccine mandates and its rules ! CDC data explained the ANSWER !

From January 6 , Japan DROPS all vaccine mandates, places MYOCARDITIS warning on label.

PEOPLE should be able to CHOOSE how they want to govern their own health !



PEOPLE freedom to DECIDE whether they want to be vaccinated or not !

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>

Secure Email.

---

From: Vanessa McDaniel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:30:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: shawnnarae  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:07:56 AM  
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),DOH WSB0H,Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose CoVid measures

External Email

☐  
☐  
☐

I recently had CoVid, tested positive at St. Claire Hospital, LAKEWOOD WA, easily survived CoVid without taking up any hospital bed during my recovery. I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State and ANY forced vaccine requirements for any person. Additionally, forcing anyone to quarantine or isolate against their will is a direct violation of their basic human rights. Asking to use local law enforcement to conduct such vile, inhumane and illegal acts is preposterous at best. WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-105

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children. Who is going to pay for any death or disabilities that arise from these mandates? Are YOU?

Shawwna McGatlin

---

From: Rob Davis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:43:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Writing to oppose covid shots mandated for WA school children (Jan 12 mtg)

External Email

Dear Board,

I am a WA state resident writing to voice my strong opposition to any consideration of requiring covid shots to be mandated for school children. The science is very clear that children without comorbidities (ie the vast majority) have less chance of dying from covid than from seasonal flu. There are increasing reports of harm from covid vaccines, however, and it would be unconscionable to place a risk upon our children with little to no benefit gained.

As all vaccines carry some risk of harm, NO vaccine should ever be mandated on any individual. The most basic of all human rights is the right to decide what happens to one's own body.

I also voice my support of Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking, requiring that no EUA product be considered for mandatory use (agenda item 11).

Thank you for acting in support of the medical freedom of WA state families and children.

Sincerely,  
Dr. Robert Davis

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:24:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2021

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid-19 vaccines for schoolchildren

3.

Your Name:

---

Vanessa De Los Santos

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

12552 22nd Ave NE

7.

Email:

---

Vanessa\_delossantos@icloud.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

8157100076

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Proposal (as I understand it) to add the Covid-19 vaccines as a requirement for children attending school.



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I think it would be a mistake to damage whatever trust people might still have for the government institutions such as DOH, SBOH, OSPI, etc by requiring these vaccines that are still being scrutinized. Parents who want the COVID vaccine for their kids have already done so. It's clear to me based on my discussions with many coworkers, neighbors, and peers, that the public does NOT want this mandate. Many are reticent to speak out due to the current political climate. I will speak out for them. As a mother of two, I have observed the information warfare happening on both sides and I refuse to subject my children to something that generates this much controversy. If the vaccines are required for children to attend school, I would rather homeschool or move than subject my kids to a vaccine I KNOW has not been subject to the same rigors as other vaccines. I'm fairly well-educated. I've read the pro-COVID vaccine arguments over and over again. I am familiar with both sides of the argument. Yet I feel confident in my decision for my family to elect NOT to take the vaccine. If this passes, I think you will have a lot of angry parents. They are waiting for someone to recognize their concerns and stop this train from going any further into unknown future damages. Please be that one agency that recognizes our concerns and do what is right.

---

From: Tyler Sewell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:01:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Stephanie Brown

Sent: 1/6/2022 7:32:25 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: School Mandate

External Email

Hello,

Washingtonian here.....I am a very concerned parent. Mother of 3 boys ages 8,10 and 12. We live in Covington Wa. Our family does believe in vaccinations. However we are not on board with the Covid-19 vaccine for multiple reasons. We also strongly feel people should have the right to choose. We have lost a friend due to adverse reactions from the vaccine and have countless people in our lives now with ongoing life threatening issues. The stories we hear are endless from other friends and co-workers too.

My husband and I both keep saying we wish this would just stop! Things are just spiraling downhill in my beautiful state I grew up in. So many vaccinated people are getting sick. It just seems more like a flu shot, not a vaccine. The mandate is just causing division between people, it's so sad. Children especially don't need this vaccine. If a parent wants to take that risk and vaccinate their child then that is there right. But to be forced is completely wrong. Regardless we along with thousands of families will pull our children and many of us will move out of state or find other education options. I strongly hope that you will all consider not mandating this vaccine. Please!! Thank you for your time.

Thank you,  
Stephanie Skeel Brown

---

From: Tim Montez  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:32:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed, Timothy Montez

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: Shara Struiksma  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:02:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I'm writing to express my opposition to the proposed vaccine mandate for K-12 children to attend school. This is absolute overreach and a decision that should be made by the parents. The vaccine is too new with long term side effects unknown. Furthermore the risk posed to children by COVID is extremely low. The risk of a new vaccine is greater in my opinion. This is not the time for such a mandate. I'm asking you to please not mandate COVID vaccine for students. If mandated my children will be homeschooled.

Shara Struiksma

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandated vaccines for children above 5

3.

Your Name:

---

Holly Belz

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

11931 Crockett st sw

7.

Email:

---

Hollyvelz98@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3609152288

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Vaccine Mandate for children five and above



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

This should be a decision made by the parents.

---

From: Sara Berg  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:06:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tina Reinhart  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerned citizen

External Email

To whome it may concern,

I am a King County resident writing regarding the January 12th meeting of the WA State Board of Health.

Please DO NOT add Covid-19 to the current infectious disease list applicable to WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-940, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. I believe these proposed policies a vast over reach, violate our rights as American citizens and go against medical freedom.

I especially oppose adding the Covid-19 gene therapy (referred to as "vaccine") to the lists of requirements for children to enter public school, based on the following reasons:

1. The long term safety is unknown.
2. What IS known is that the spike protein migrates to various places in the body, causing a variety of conditions, as seen in the increase in myocarditis & nervous system issues.
3. Children are not at high risk of dying from the disease.

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S221475002100161X>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.sciencedirect.com%2Fscience>

4. Immunity from these shots is waning, but immunity from natural infection is not.

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.08.24.21262415v1>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>

<https://academic.oup.com/cid/advance-article/doi/10.1093/cid/ciab884/6381561>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Facademic.oup.com%2Fcid%2Fadvance-article%2Fdoi%2F10.1093%2Fcid%2Fciab884%2F6381561&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Facademic.oup.com%2Fcid%2Fadvance-article%2Fdoi%2F10.1093%2Fcid%2Fciab884%2F6381561&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%2F)

5. "Vaccinated" children can still spread the disease to others.

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.07.31.21261387v4>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>

6. Pre-pubescent medications often have unexpected impacts on various body systems, and so need to be well studied prior to approval. This has had no long-term safety studies. <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S221475002100161X>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.sciencedirect.com%2Fscience>

7. The effect on reproduction is unknown. What IS known is that these shots often affect women's menstruation, and menstruation affects fertility.

8. There is another way. There are many other treatment options available.

The negative impact that this would have VASTLY outweighs the possible benefits. Please do what is right for the future of America. DO NOT add Covid-19 to this infectious disease list.

Christina Reinhart

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:55:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12, 2021

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

all

3.

Your Name:

---

Cynthia Ives

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

cynthia.ives14@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-378-4151

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a parent and a resident in WA state.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105

schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: RANDY CINDY SIMMONS  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:28:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Mandate

External Email

To the WSBOH members, concerning your upcoming January 12th meeting when you address "Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry."

First I would like to point out that children younger than 18 years old have an almost zero chance of dying from or even being hospitalized from Covid. Very few even show any symptoms. We also know that all changes when they receive the unproven vaccine and that there have been many and various serious reactions and deaths to these young children after being vaccinated. OUR children!!

By requiring an unproven experimental vaccine to be injected into someone's child against the parents will, will have repercussions that equal getting between a mother bear and her cubs. Most people have known this is a bad, bad idea since bears and people have existed. Even people with no common sense realize that the foolishness of such an act would have serious immediate and long term consequences.

The below statement made shows the FDA doesn't believe they are liable because it's an experimental vaccine. But they are not the ones who are forcing it on peoples children.

"We are never going to learn how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it." (10-26-2021 FDA meeting

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv=onPfizer'sCovidvaccinesforkidsages5to11>) The clinical trial for Pfizer's childrens jab and post-surveillance myocarditis studies won't be completed until 2023, and 2024-27, respectively. [source  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fmedia%2F15173>  
]

I hope you can see the bear has already been poked and do not further provoke the bear so everyone will stay safe.

Thank you for serving on the board, Randy Simmons



---

From: SHEA BROWN

Sent: 1/7/2022 7:20:27 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: No to vaccine mandate for school kids

External Email

Hello,

Please vote no on these mandates for covid shots to school children. They are a massive over reach and unconditional, in addition, potentially dangerous and unneeded. Children are not even affected by this virus and if they do get it, it is very mild. It's ridiculous to mandate this. You will find is a mass exodus of students from the public school system if you do. People will stand up to protect their children even if you won't. Let school be what it's supposed to be, a learning environment, not a prison or concentration camp like it's been made into. Students are unhappy and apathetic towards school and life right now. They need normal. They need people. They need fun. Stand up and fight for freedom and choice for those who need you to stand in the gap for them. You are in your position for such a time as this. Do what is right, allow parents to make their own choices. These are our children and we know what is best for them.

Thank you,  
Shea Brown

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sheri Ferguson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:57:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vote no

External Email

A yes vote will only further divide and alienate children and communities.  
As a mother of a severely compromised child who has already had Covid with no issues. Forcing a vaccine that is not by the original definition of a vaccine- that does not prevent one from giving or getting an illness is absurd. I will not be told I am "anti-vaccine" I'm not. I believe in science which is not one sided and allows for healthy debates and reviews and most of all honest facts. My trust has been broken with the roll out especially in Washington state. The Doctor patient relationship has been destroyed because they can no longer have an honest conversation. Medical is not a one size fits all. With the information that is currently available and the information that is not... we will not under any circumstances be participating. If it means leaving the state we will. Shutdowns and mandates have lead to my mother worsening health and my fathers cancer being left untreated. My brother -in-laws suicide my friends suicide and my son has lost 2 good friends to suicide. My career has already been destroyed, I've lost friends and family after "vaccines" and several more suffering from Myocarditis and Perio carditis as well as neurological disorders my neighbors minor niece spent two weeks at Children's Hospital with hemorrhaging that required medical intervention-more so than to Covid at this time. Enough is enough. Vote no . Children are not at risk and if you are, be self accountable and do what's right for you.  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:38:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

mandatory vax/quarantine for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Ben St.Hilaire

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

---

StHilaire and Sons

6.

Address:

---

23223 Tierney Rd PRSE Kennewick, Wa

7.

Email:

---

benjamst@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509.308.2585

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I have seen many people who will draw the line at forced vaccinations for children; these are skilled professionals and solid taxpayers; they are the building blocks of our community. Once they leave, we will never get them back. While some people would cheer such a thing, the net effect will be miniscule vis a vis public health. Teachers, nurses, cops already work without backup because of mandates; it doesn't help the situation, it hurts, especially when veterans leave their positions early. Talk to any personnel department and ask how long it takes to replace an entry level worker, and you will realize that what you are doing will hurt more than it will help. This will prolong the pandemic by entrenching resistance; if you make it a free choice, and stop kneecapping folks, you will achieve your aims. Everyone I know is quarantining anyway if they have covid; stop with the foot on the neck, and start working with people whether vax or unvax. Creating a two-tier system of citizens is causing more deaths

---

From: stephen warren  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:23:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid inoculation required for Public School attendance

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to consider the real science and full spectrum of medical data when considering requiring a COVID vaccine for day care and school attendance. Randomized controlled trials are the gold standard in medical research because there is a control group. Pfizer conducted a randomized control trial of 44,000 patients divided into two groups. One group gets vaccine, one group gets placebo. More people died in the Pfizer vaccine group than the placebo group. The difference wasn't statistically significant but scientifically one cannot claim these vaccines reduce death.

The Pfizer and Moderna vaccines use non-FDA-approved mRNA gene therapy, according to their filings with the US Securities and Exchange Commission. Clinical trials for the drugs conclude in 2023. The only FDA approved version of the vaccine is Comirnaty, is not currently available, and is different than the emergency use authorized Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine. 21 US Code 360BBB protects one's right to refuse any emergency use authorized medical products, therefore it is illegal to mandate an EUA vaccine.

The VAERS database is the database for vaccine injuries. A Harvard report in 2010 shows that fewer than 1% of vaccines adverse events are reported to VAERS. The CDC validates all entries and false allegations are prosecuted. Pre-COVID, VAERS shows about 158 deaths due to vaccines per year. In January 2021, over 17,000 deaths and over 70,000 hospitalizations from the Covid Vaccines were reported. This quantity of lethal reactions historically shut down other vaccine programs.

Further, the CDC says that the Covid hospitalization risk for children is about the same risk of the flu.

Tens of thousands of doctors around the world, including the creator of the mRNA technology Dr. Robert Malone, warn of the extreme dangers of this experimental Covid drug. It is not safe, responsible, or legal to require this experimental drug for children.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,  
Stephen Warren  
Des Moines, WA.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandate of vaccines for children

3.

Your Name:



---

Shea Marsh

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Physical Training, includes Special Populations

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

10005 Vinton Ct NW Seattle 98177

7.

Email:

---

Physicaltraining@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-788-5490

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I am exist mandating Covid vaccines for our youth. There is much data that indicates risks. All risks are up to a family, not a state. Schools are for learning and all children should not be turned away. Btw, I am vaccinated. Vaccination is a choice. Especially considering that it is emergency approved. We first must "do no harm". This is not a virus that kills healthy kids.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:16:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandates for students

3.

Your Name:

---

JENNIFER KILLMAN

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Registered Radiologic Technologist

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

11306 N Astor Rd

7.

Email:

---

jkbeachfire@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-499-3475

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

I am a mother with three boys and work in healthcare

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Vaccine mandates for students

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

One person in charge of a state should not have indefinite power to make decisions affecting every aspect of our lives, especially emergency orders that caused deep emotional pain, soaring unemployment, cut family ties, cut family incomes and close tens of thousands of businesses, shut down schools and demoralize our society with a mask that doesn't prevent transmission. I appreciate you getting together and gathering public comment for the possibility of avoiding another mandate in our schools. As we have all seen the vaccines do not prevent transmission, may reduce symptoms or keep someone free from the virus, but there is also harm that can be done. As we have seen with the death of a young mother who just wanted to volunteer in her children's classroom, link here: <https://www.clarkcountytoday.com/news/exclusive-healthy-young-mother-dies-of-vaccine-induced-blood-clot-then-twitter-censors-her-obituary/> As we have seen across the country courts are denouncing mandates and many virus strategies and they are also flabbergasted that when a request for documents is filed the response is in 55-75 years. This is atrocious! So for our governor to keep mandating, coerce and belittle us to accept something that is still in the experimental stages, is ludicrous. Even out of experimental stages like many other treatments/vaccines, we should have a choice for ourselves and our children. No more mandates in schools or elsewhere, vaccine segregation or the power to make it happen in one persons hands. Make it voluntary and see our state flourish again!

---

From: Shanti Lambert  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:36:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I OPPOSE WAC 246-105

External Email

To The Board Members of the WA state Department of Health,

I am writing to you tonight out of complete desperation... I strongly and adamantly OPPOSE this proposed WAC 246-105! I am shocked and appalled that this state is seriously about to vote to impose a vaccine mandate on our children for the Covid 19 shot. A vaccine that has not withstood the test of time, that's been pushed on to people, taking away their choices. A vaccine that is shown to be more like a treatment than any sort of actual prevention. No one can tell me what the effects may be on my child in 5 years or 10 years. The lack of transparency has been extremely troubling and I don't trust, nor think it is absolutely necessary for myself or my child. The children are not at risk of death or serious illness from this virus. The deaths in this 2 years of Covid is under 1,000 according to the CDC. Why are we doing this!?? It's not worth the risk to our children. I ask you to please not back parents into a corner. We love our children and deserve to have choices and the ability to advocate for them since they are unable to do so for

themselves.

Thank you for your time.

Shanti Lambert 253.951.6168

Shonbon26@yahoo.com.

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Vicki Baker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:52:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Susan Van Horn  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:55:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Vaccine for Children

External Email

Members of the Washington State Board of Health;

As an informed citizen of the State of Washington, I fervently request that you NOT make COVID immunizations mandatory for child care and school entry. Children have been proven to be an extremely low risk segment of the population to contract COVID. Mandating that they receive a vaccine that has only been authorized for emergency use with little known about its short or long term effects on children would be irresponsible and unconscionable!

Please vote NO on the vaccine immunization mandate for child care and school entry!

Respectfully,

Susan Van Horn  
Citizen of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:18:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC246-100, WAC246-105

3.

Your Name:

---

Kathryn Arpin

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

560 Fox Drive, Unit 152 Fox Island

7.

Email:

---

Katiarpin@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4255035532

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

It's is a complete over reach by the state government to make personal decision regarding a persons health care. To use law enforcement officers to enforce health decisions instead of doing their job and cleaning up the rising crime rates in our state is disgusting. Children should not be required to take an experimental vaccine that cause heart problems for a virus that does them literally no harm.

---

From: Stacy Brebner  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:08:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Upcoming WA State BOH Meeting-January 12-2022

External Email

To Whom This May Concern:

It has been brought to my attention, as well as thousands of other concerned WA State citizens, that there will be a meeting with the BOH on January 12th, at 9am to discuss the following possible implementations:

- \* Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families)
- \* to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045)
- \* following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- \* Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I not only strongly oppose this proposal, but I will die on this hill fighting it. There is NO way my family, or myself, will not put up the fight of our lives to protect ourselves from this tyranny. You are asking for a civil war.

Bullet Point #1: You do not have the manpower to detain the amount of people that you are suggesting. The unrealistic idea that local law enforcement, which is already struggling to maintain active officers, is ridiculous. You are putting law enforcement at risk for endangering their own lives, as I know civilians will not comply. It will be ugly.

Bullet Point #2 and #3: Isolating persons/families in quarantine facilities. Are you joking? Washington State's population has outgrown this state and its services YEARS ago. Do you even know the percentage of people that are unvaccinated THAT ARE NOT GOING TO GET VACCINATED? If we haven't gotten vaccinated now, we won't EVER! There are so many personal reasons to not be vaccinated. I have a plethora of health issues that put me at high risk of dying or being permanently disabled from ANY vaccine, yet alone, an mRNA experimental one. I also have religious beliefs that I strongly hold, in which this completely goes against. You have NO RIGHT to force bias examinations, testing, treatment and counselling. So, in counseling, you mean brainwash? Propaganda? Do you hear what you are proposing?

Last Bullet Point #4: CHILDREN ARE NOT AT RISK OF DYING OR BEING INJURED by this COVID virus! This virus has already mutated to hardly anything. We are at the herd

immunity level in which all of this seems futile even more. If everyone has already gotten this virus, why are we having talks so late in the game? I feel there is something more nefarious going on since death rates are going down at an alarming rate.

My final thought. Be afraid. If this goes through, you will not only see the biggest mass exodus of this state's history, but you will be declaring WAR. You have been warned by the unvaccinated people of Washington State.

Sincerely,

Stacy Brebner

Bonney Lake, WA



---

From: Vincent Waara  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:26:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sara Spreckelmeyer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:18:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:03:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid Vaccine Inclusion in Required Immunizations for Children

3.

Your Name:

---

Joel Zarate

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

9224 Fairbell Street SE Tumwater, WA 98501

7.

Email:

---

joel.zarate@outlook.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2066737667

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Including the covid vaccine in required immunizations for school aged children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

The covid virus continues to mutate and requiring a vaccine on a virus that is mutating often and becoming less deadly doesn't make sense. The vaccines have had adverse effects on children and the risk of continuing to force people to vaccinate isn't the right way to proceed. Children have a high recovery rate from Covid and that has been true from the start. There is not a need to force vaccinations when the virus is continuing to mutate. You will force children to have to leave public schools if you mandate the vaccine in order to attend in-person school. Our children have already lost so much with closures, mask mandates, and sports being canceled. Let every parent make the choice that is best for their situation.

---

From: Tom Jonez  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:29:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sarah Turner  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:01:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Rebecca Thomson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:33:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tiffany Ittner  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:28:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rich Senff  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:02:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sharon Gakin  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:20:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sharon Damoff  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:35:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No vax mandate!

External Email

Dear Board Members,

Please do not mandate the covid vax for students. Covid is not a threat to children. It is impossible to know the long-term effects of the vaccination, because it has been in use only 13 months for adults, way less for children. Who knows what might develop in 5, 10, or 20 years? How many FDA-approved medications later have to be recalled? You would not want to be responsible for mass harms emerging years from now in students for whom you mandated vaccination.

For children, the risks from covid are far less than the risks from the newly developed vaccine. We already know the vaccine causes myocarditis in young people, especially young males.

Furthermore, the vaccine will not help prevent the current Omicron surge. Even vaccinated people are getting and transmitting the virus.

The medical facts are clear. There is no medical justification for vaccinating kids. Covid is not a significant threat to them.

No vax mandates!

Sharon Damoff  
Mukilteo, WA

---

From: Sadie Kimmel  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:44:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Walt Drechsler  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:47:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. ++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. ++++++

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. ++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it ++++++is +an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Walter M Drechsler  
19228 Badke Road  
Snohomish, WA 98290

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th, 3022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandated COVID19 vaccinations for scholl children and those in day cares

3.

Your Name:



---

Bonnie Berg

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5059 North Sky Vista Avenue

7.

Email:

---

Bkb185@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5099693987

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I'm a parent and grandparent

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Require all school age children and all children in Daycare/child care centers to be vaccinated.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

CDC data shows that children are not at risk from COVID 19 as the elderly and immunocompromised individuals. This is not a vaccine like polio or small pox as it does not stop the disease. It is the same as a flu shot - its can stop some virus and/or possibly make the symptoms less, but it does not stop the virus!! There is more evidence that children are being harmed by the vaccine than are being harmed by the virus itself. Chicken pox is an example of a childhood disease that once a child contracted it, they were immune forever going forward. Natural immunity is better than any vaccine - please do not pass the policy!!!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:17:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccines mandatory for school

3.

Your Name:

---

Debbie macnealy

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

12637 Morris road se Yelm, WA. 98597

7.

Email:

---

debbiemacnealy@fairpoint.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253-720-6684

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

To require school children required to get a vaccine for covid to attend school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

It doesn't take immunity into account and violates a person's right to make this difficult decision. There hasn't been enough data to suggest that children in good health will be safer from the vaccine vs getting Covid.

---

From: Rod F. Morden  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:12:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to Mandate for Covid 19 in kids

External Email

Say no to this idea of mandates on required vaccines for school aged kids!  
These children are at a very lowest chance of getting or spreading this!!!!  
There is a greater risk in what they will get from the vaccine its self!!  
Say no to this!



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:50:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Childcare and School entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Kevin Norton

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

631 Kodiak Ave, Camano Island, WA 98282

7.

Email:

---

K2norton@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-495-2347

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

I oppose mandatory vaccination of children. The known risks outweigh the benefits of a vaccine since the data shows children have lower risk of severe illness, hospitalization and death. The vaccines have not been approved and are still only under EUA. The long term effects of the vaccine are still unknown.

---

From: Whitney Lawhead  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:09:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

WSBOH Member,

I, a public school teacher, mother, and 'covid survivor' aka person with strong Covid antibodies, am strongly against including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105. Kids are not at high risk and the jury is still out for harmful effects on these vaccines in kids though there have been links to many heart issues, tumors, blood clots etc. that are just being ignored. If you really want what is best for our kids let them and their family's make the best decision for each one. It should be a choice and not forced. All other required vaccines were out on the market and studied for a MUCH longer period of time before they were required. This could be catastrophic in the future. After all, no long-term studies have been done so how can you assure me my kids will be fine? I am very much so against home-schooling because I love my job teacher middle school Spanish but I will do what I need to do to keep my kids safe. Please don't make any rash decisions based on pressure from outside parties. Please protect our children at all costs.

Whitney Lawhead

---

From: Teresa Cover

Sent: 1/6/2022 10:01:53 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: COVID Vaccine Requirement



attachments\48F4005460574F78\_image.png

External Email

Dear Health Official,

I am writing to express my vehement opposition to COVID vaccine requirements for students in our state. As a mother of 2 school age boys, I am sincerely pleading for their safety. Please put your preconceived notions and politics aside and look at the facts.

The scientific evidence does not support the risk / benefit of COVID vaccine for males in this age group.

1. Risk of Myocarditis in young males is higher for vaccinated than for those who got COVID.

Ref. <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMc2115045>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nejm.org%2Fdoi%2Ffull%2F10.1056%2FNEJMc2115045>

2. Vaccination does not prevent the spread of COVID to people in their household. In fact it barely reduces transmission relative to unvaccinated.

"We found that the secondary attack rate in fully vaccinated household contacts was high at 25%, but this value was lower than that of unvaccinated contacts (38%)."

Ref. [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/laninf/article/PIIS1473-3099\(21\)00648-4/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/laninf/article/PIIS1473-3099(21)00648-4/fulltext)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thelancet.com%2Fjournals%2Flaninf%2Farticle%2FPIIS1473-3099\(21\)00648-4/fulltext](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thelancet.com%2Fjournals%2Flaninf%2Farticle%2FPIIS1473-3099(21)00648-4/fulltext)

&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C7372a200779e456decd908d9d1a2ebed%7C

3. Risk of severe illness in children is basically non-existent.

"A total of 815 articles were identified. Eighteen studies with 1065 participants (444 patients were younger than 10 years, and 553 were aged 10 to 19 years) with confirmed SARS-CoV-2 infection were included in the final analysis. All articles reflected research performed in China, except for 1 clinical case in Singapore. Children at any age were mostly reported to have mild respiratory symptoms, namely fever, dry cough, and fatigue, or were asymptomatic. Bronchial thickening and ground-glass opacities were the main radiologic features, and these findings were also reported in asymptomatic patients. Among the included articles, there was only 1 case of severe COVID-19 infection, which occurred in a 13-month-old infant. No deaths were reported in children aged 0 to 9 years."

Ref. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32320004/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2F32320004/>

4. All available vaccines are for emergency use authorization. For goodness sake please

recognize the rules of law!

"WHAT IF I DECIDE NOT TO HAVE MY CHILD GET THE PFIZER-BIONTECH COVID19 VACCINE?

Under the EUA, there is an option to accept or refuse receiving the vaccine. Should you decide for your child not to receive it, it will not change your child's standard medical care."

Ref. <https://www.fda.gov/media/153717/download>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fmedia%2F153717/download>

I implore that you look at the facts objectively here and end this doom spiral of vaccine requirements. Eventually the courts will agree as well, and YOU will be held accountable. In conclusion, humans are not cell phones or windows software that need to be upgraded every 2 weeks to deal with the latest virus threat.

Thank you,  
Teresa Cover  
Orting, WA

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:22:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Child covid vax

3.

Your Name:



---

Alisa

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

19611 Soundview Dr NW Stanwood

7.

Email:

---

Alisa.Forslund@gamil.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4252935322

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The vaccine does not have a long term study to show the effects it will have on the children down the road. Also the vaccine does not stop the spread of covid and covid it's self has no harm to the children that get it. There is no reason they ever need to get the shot.

---

From: tracy parascand  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:04:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No unconstitutional vaccine mandates

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Tracy Ann Parascand

YOUR NAME  
YOUR ADDRESS/CITY

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Samuel Kuang  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:25:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment - Against Covid shot mandatory for child care and school admission

External Email

Dear Sir/Madam,

I am here to express my strong objection to making Covid shots mandatory for child care and school admission. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorization).

Thanks!

Samuel Kuang

---

From: Rachel Roberts  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:35:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Covid shots should absolutely NOT be a requirement for our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorization).

Also, NO to isolation and quarantine facilities! It's unconstitutional!

Thank you!

Rachel Roberts

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:50:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Luke Anderson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

7003 W Lincoln Ave Yakima, WA 98908

7.

Email:



---

Jazzapples22@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-834-9157

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The illegal and unconstitutional mandatory COVID-19 vaccine for children in public schools and child care.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

What the state is proposing is illegal and in constitutional. Illegal in the sense that these vaccines have not gone through the trials and long term evaluations as other commercial vaccines. The mandate would be for an action that lacked informed consent. Non informed consent goes against the Nuremberg Codes. Our children do not give consent to this medical experiment. It would be unconstitutional if personal exemptions weren't allowed for those who deemed it necessary. There's still some Americans that would like to exercise their Freedom of choice.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization for school and childcare

3.

Your Name:

---

Shirly Roets

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Business Owner

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

---

Artemisia Solutions LLC

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

SHIRLY@CREATETANK.COM

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

6506915295

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I am against mandating covid vaccines for all, especially children. This is a personal decision, you are violating our freedom and constitutional rights. I am against using health officers to detain anyone regarding anything to do with Covid. This is direct violation on our freedom and constitutional rights,

---

From: Selina Woody  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:44:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Stan Sayenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:41:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Meeting Jan 7th 2022 - Opposing Revisions to WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

As a citizen of Washington State and a parent. I ask that you oppose any revision to WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105 as it relates to COVID-19 virus.

1. The vaccine is currently under emergency use authorization. Such vaccines should not be a requirement.
2. With the current omicron variant we see that the vaccine is not effective. It is unclear on the vaccine effectiveness moving forward because this virus is changing so quickly with new variants
3. Kids are low risk when it comes to COVID-19. From my own experience I have had COVID with symptoms and my three children that live in the same home were asymptomatic or did not get it at all.

Thank You for your consideration.

Stan Sayenko



---

From: Stephanie Stanley Wellness  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:11:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \*Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \*The vaccines are still ONLY EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \*There are no long term studies to document any history of safety
- \*Studies do now document that the vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid
  
- \*The vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease.
- \*With the onset of the omicron variant, and the rapid spread of this disease, many already have immunity.

Stephanie Stanley

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:16:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Public Comment Regarding the WSBH January 12, 2022 meeting

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Heidi Forslund <heidi7lynn@msn.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 9:07 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Public Comment Regarding the WSBH January 12, 2022 meeting

External Email

I am a very concerned citizen writing you to urge you to refuse to push through the new proposed policies that include mandatory covid vaccinations, and that also permit health officers to use law enforcement power in forcing isolation, quarantine, and detainment of individuals and families. This is completely unconscionable, and Washington citizens have had enough. Not only do children have a 99.995% covid survival rate, but these vaccines are STILL in the early stages of development and testing, and any long-term side effects are still completely unknown. Weighing this risk MUST be one each individual freely does for themselves, and is not forced into, particularly for parents deciding what is best for their own child. Each person has the right to choose - and refuse - medical treatment, counseling, and testing without being forcibly detained for their choices. These policies not only vastly overstep the constitutional bounds of 'health care', but also seriously infringe on personal and parental rights.

We the people INSIST you vote to STOP these unconstitutional policies from moving forward, at once.

Sincerely,

Heidi Forslund

8226 276th PI NW

Stanwood, WA 98292

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fghei36&data=04%7C>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

State Covid policy, including mandatory vaccines for students and quarantine enforcement.

3.

Your Name:

---

Lucas Limbach

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

New state Covid policy, including vaccine mandates for children/students and expanded quarantine enforcement powers.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I believe that Covid policy to date has done more harm than good and that the proposed measures to expand vaccination and quarantine enforcement would continue that trend. I urge the Board of Health to take more time to consider the potential negative consequences of such policies. The danger of Covid is being exaggerated, especially for children, while the potential risks of vaccination are being diminished. Vaccination should not be required for children to attend school. The effects of Covid on children are very rarely serious and don't justify risking the health of all school children by requiring vaccination. The proposed quarantine enforcement policies are excessive and dangerous and threaten to unduly disrupt the lives of many individuals, families, and communities. Thank you for your consideration.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandate for K-12

3.

Your Name:



---

Jen Swoveland

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

226 81st Dr SE Lake Stevens Wa 98258

7.

Email:

---

jennifer.swoveland@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4252996567

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandating COVID-19 vaccine for children to enter school or childcare

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This should not be a mandate from the state but rather an option for parents. If they choose not to vaccinate, they can remove their students from school if an outbreak occurs. These vaccines may be very safe (although there is concerning data out there) but not every parent is comfortable giving their kids an experimental vaccine and should not be forced to do so. The state needs to stop using the educational system to wrench control from parents over their children's lives and healthcare. Of health and welfare is truly a concern of the state, make it easier for parents to homeschool their kids if sending them to school is a healthcare concern.

---

From: Reverend James Terrill  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:41:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Communicating With Board Members

External Email

My name is James Terrill. I am a resident of Washington state and Father of 3 children, 2 of which attend public schools. I do not agree with the mandate for vaccination for public schools, i would like my opinion counted. My children will be immediately pulled if this takes place. It is unlawful, and a shameful reality we are facing. Vote no.

---

From: Tim Hollenbeck  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:07:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Stsve McLachlan  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:34:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:53:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Child vaccination mandates

3.

Your Name:

---

Ronnie Williams

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

---

Business Consultant

6.

Address:

---

34456 20th Ave SW

7.



Email:

---

ronw2468@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

(206) 226-0671

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I'm an American citizen, a father, a grandfather and I know how to think for myself and do not need any bias board of elected, appointed or unelected officials with an agenda mandating me and my family do any thing against our will and personal beliefs.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandating vaccination for adults and especially children and acting as God's to put forth your agenda on the free American people.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Because this is America and I'm not going to allow you to experiment on me or my family. Nazi Germany already did it under the control of Adolf Hitler and it was a disaster.

---

From: Tim.walton49@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

Please, please, please reject any emergency order to involuntarily detain persons to be isolated in their home or a quarantine facility for refusal to comply with any examination, testing, treatment, or vaccination status. This brings to mind the severe, authoritarian overreach by governments outside America, e.g., Australia.

Please reject adding the COVID vaccinations to required school immunizations. These COVID vaccines are all currently in the experimental phase. COVID-19 and its variants are shown to be virtually no risk to our healthy children.

Please reject any law enforcement use in forcing compliance to these issues of personal health decisions.

Merilee Walton, RN

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid 19 injections as part of school immunizations requirements

3.

Your Name:

---

Letricia Hatch

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4102 SW 328th St. Federal Way, WA 98023` `

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Children should not be required to be vaccinated with a Emergency Use Authorized vaccine that has proven to be ineffective, and is entirely unnecessary for children.

---

From: Schwarz, Trent  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:52:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

I don't believe the same way you do. YOU should except that!

Trent Schwarz

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

This email (and any files transmitted with it) is confidential and intended solely for use by the addressee(s). If you received this email in error then please reply to the sender to let them know, and then permanently delete the email (and any files transmitted with it).

Thank you.



---

From: Shannon Dahlgren  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tim  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:37:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID laws

External Email

Hello, I am Timothy Basarab and I'm a Washington state resident and I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

I wanted to email in a comment before the meeting. I heard the board will be considering adding covid vaccines to the list of those required to attend school. This is greatly concerning to me and I believe this requirement would not be in the best interest for the children of our state.

Thank you!

---

From: S R  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:34:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Severe medical problems from Covid in children are extremely rare. The vaccine has not gone through long term safety studies, and as if that weren't enough, current studies show vaccinated people can spread Covid. Thus, a mandate to vaccinate children is completely unwarranted & inappropriate.

---

From: Trish Huddleston  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose mandating covid shots!

External Email

I strongly oppose this covid shot being mandated on our children.

I am against your proposed discrimination against children in the worst form- stopping a child's education and ability to advance in society simply based on their vaccine status.

What you (WA State Board of Health) is proposing, is outright discrimination against children to receive education and childcare services in WA state based on their parent's informed and rightful healthcare decision. I am against discrimination of ALL kinds- including discrimination of COVID-19 vaccine status. Denying a child an education based on any kind of status is unethical treatment of people and I stand against it. Forcing children to have a vaccine to be educated would be a systemic discrimination bully tactic, to squeeze parents to make a decision on a vaccine that still has potential unknown risks and does not prevent the transmission of COVID-19.

We are the moms, we gave birth to these children that happen to reside in WA state, we are the ones that love and care for them- it is not the place of the state to force any healthcare decision upon parents for their children.

1. Policies and decisions can have unintended consequences. Furthermore, what will be next? Shall a child be prevented from participating in any part of society unless they have this particular vaccine? Let's face it, WA state has a bigger problem that needs immediate attention, WA state is failing in many areas of public education in basic areas of math, science, language arts - students are graduating without basic grade level understanding of basic subjects (<https://washingtonstatereportcard.ospi.k12.wa.us/> <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwashingtonstatereportcard.ospi.k12.wa.us/>>). WA state was failing children in their education before the pandemic, I cannot imagine how over a year of children on a computer has improved these numbers and now pushing this decision. There are teacher and substitute shortages- I am actually certified to work in the schools and if you mandate this, I would not consider ever working in a WA school if you forced this mandate. Have you thought of the implications of this decision on hiring staff for schools in the future? The staffing pipeline you will not have as a result? Parents are educators and school staff, they didn't sign up for what you are proposing. Perhaps you may want to consider the teachers and staff that will leave WA schools because of this policy, and those potential staff that will never consider teaching in your schools because of your policies.

2. Consider basic civil in America: Check out HHS.gov- from their website as of January 6, 2022:

"What are civil rights?

Civil rights are personal rights guaranteed and protected by the U.S. Constitution and federal laws enacted by Congress, such as the Civil Rights Act of 1964 and the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990. Civil rights include protection from unlawful discrimination.

The HHS Office for Civil Rights (OCR) enforces civil rights laws that prohibit discrimination on the basis of race, color, national origin, disability, age, religion, and sex (including pregnancy, sexual orientation, and gender identity) by certain health care and human services entities:

- \* state and local social and health services agencies,
- \* hospitals,
- \* clinics,
- \* nursing homes,
- \* insurers who are participating in the Marketplaces and receiving premium tax credits, and
- \* other entities receiving federal financial assistance from HHS.

Under these laws, all persons in the United States have a right to receive health care and human services in a nondiscriminatory manner. For example, you cannot be denied services or benefits simply because of your race, color, national origin, or disability. For more information about these laws and our authority under them, see our Civil Rights home page

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.hhs.gov%2Fnode%2F2391&>

Also, "The Civil Rights Act of 1964 is the nation's benchmark civil rights legislation, and it continues to resonate in America. Passage of the Act ended the application of "Jim Crow" laws, which had been upheld by the Supreme Court in the 1896 case Plessy v. Ferguson, in which the Court held that racial segregation purported to be "separate but equal" was constitutional. The Civil Rights Act was eventually expanded by Congress to strengthen enforcement of these fundamental civil rights."

(<https://www.dol.gov/agencies/oasam/civil-rights-center/statutes/civil-rights-act-of-1964>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.dol.gov%2Fagencies%2Foasam%2Fcivil-rights-center%2Fstatutes%2Fcivil-rights-act-of-1964&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9e6cd361ecfb4b4a11b908d9d2177d96%7C11d0e2>

rights-center%2Fstatutes%2Fcivil-rights-act-of-

1964&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9e6cd361ecfb4b4a11b908d9d2177d96%7C11d0e2

Not only will you be segregating children due to their COVID-19 vaccine status, you will be excluding them from an education altogether. This will be a shameful stain on WA state's history should you enact this.

3.

Please refer to WAC 246-105-030

4. Despite getting the COVID-19 vaccine, the disease will still be transmissible, it is not preventable: "Vaccine-preventable diseases children must be protected against for full immunization. In accordance with the conditions of this chapter, a child is required to be vaccinated against, or show proof of acquired immunity for, the following vaccine-preventable diseases before attending school or a child care center)."

4. What happened to informed consent? Parents can make informed decisions for their children and if you disagree with it, that is okay, this is a free state in a free country, we are free people to decide what we want for ourselves and our children. We are the healthcare decision makers for our children. Parents have valid concerns to choose against the COVID-19 vaccine for their child and it is their family business what they decide. There is still little research on the long term effects that could occur in children, this is a valid concern for parents and they should be allowed to give pause to this decision. When I talked to a local pediatrician it is clear not much is known about the vaccine and children who have already had COVID-19. This, along with a host of other factors influence decision-making and these factors must remain private and respected. Parents do not need to give a reason why or "exemption status", it is a personal decision.

We are still learning about adverse effects in adults, some parents are not willing to risk vaccine injury or adverse effects for their children- and this should be okay like any other healthcare decision a parent makes with informed consent.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:04:55 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No to mandatory vax and forced quarantine

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Kim Pham <trucaloo@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:04 AM  
Subject: No to mandatory vax and forced quarantine

External Email

☐ Dear Board member,

☐

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely,

Kim Pham



---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:05:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vote no!

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

-----Original Message-----

From: Melissa Perez <mdskoog79@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 6:52 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vote no!

External Email

It was brought to my attention that you will be voting on covid vaccinations for school age children on January 12. I urge you to vote NO!

I am strongly opposed to this vaccine and I will not be vaccinating my children with this experimental untested Covid vaccine that is not even reliable. I am more worried about the vaccine side effects than I am of the low risk complications of the virus. We have had the virus and we have natural immunity.

This is the parents decision, not the governments. No more controlling our families.

Public schools are already experiencing a huge drop in enrollment because of parents pulling their children out. If you force this vaccine even more of us will be forced to homeschool our children. We will not let you make our children's health choices for us.

Vote no!

Thank you,  
Melissa Perez  
206.604.3830

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:51:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-12-22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Proposal to add covid-19 to list of infectious disease.

3.

Your Name:

---

Michael Knutson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Business Owner with Family

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

460 road T NW Quincy WA 98848

7.

Email:

---

mikeknutson88@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-398-7312

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Proposed to put covid 19 on the list of infectious disease. To do this would allow government to control our own children and mandate items with covid-19 unconstitutionally and the health districts and government has not allowed doctors to treat patients for covid and in states where the government has allowed doctors to treat covid like Florida, it is working a lot better.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I do not want any government to control my kids health and they have or at the least I don't want government to control my kids as much as the government wants to try to control. I believe I have the best interest for my kids as do all other parents. A parent has the right to say no to items going into their children's body.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:44:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory covid 19 shots for school kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Aaron Marion

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1396 marine dr bellingham wa 98225

7.

Email:

---

aaronmarion1@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3609273088

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?



## 2. Con

---

Children are very low risk for covid 19. The vaccines are still emergency use authorized. There's no long term studies on the effects of the covid 19 shots. Studies now document that both the vaccinated and unvaccinated can still transmit covid 19 so the vaccine apparently does nothing to stop the spread of the virus. The is completely unconstitutional and must be put to a stop. No good will come from forcing the population into taking experimental drugs.

---

From: Sherri Tibbles  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:37:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. ++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. ++++++

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. ++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it ++++++is +an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,  
Sherri Tibbles  
Anacortes, Washington

---

From: Oksana Skillings  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:52:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Talia Olson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:22:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: valeria gonchar  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:05:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: New proposed covid policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I am one hundred percent opposed to these new proposed covid policies, they are completely immoral, and over the boarder unreasonable.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-140, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

These new proposed covid policies are in high resemblance to the holocaust. I believe if there was a reason we were all required to learn about the holocaust in school is so that history doesn't repeat itself, and the government doesn't turn people against people. So I will stand against the over reaching government, and will not be shaken.

If my God is for us, then who can stand against us? My God is greater, my God is stronger.

---

From: Sara Howe

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:55:24 AM

To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), DOH WSOH, Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Please do NOT require COVID vaccination for school children

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health:

As a mother of four small children, I implore you to NOT include the Covid-19 vaccination on the list of required vaccinations for schools.

We have completed required immunizations for our children and we can agree that vaccinations are important for protecting our children from certain illnesses.

This vaccination, however, is relatively new and we don't know all side effects/long term studies of this for our children. There have been many adverse effects of the vaccination in kids according to the VAERS.

What we do know is that in otherwise healthy children, Covid has an extremely low risk of any hospitalizations or serious adverse effects.

Please don't force parents to make hard decisions regarding education for their kids because of a forced vaccination that they don't agree with at this time.

Please allow parents, the ones who care most about the health and well-being of their children, to make the determination of receiving this vaccination for their own children. Again, I urge you to NOT include the Covid-19 vaccination as a requirement for school age children.

Sincerely,  
Sara Shoff

---

From: Stephanie Barnette  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:47:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Stace Parker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:31:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 28789D7B-68D4-42BD-AFB9-F96C148DD9E6

External Email

Dear WSBOH,  
Please do not move to make Covid 19 vaccines mandatory for all Children to attend school or daycare in Washington State. Children still have the lowest death rate for Covid-19 and these vaccines are still only approved under emergency authorization. This would be a mistake and potentially be more dangerous to children who have little risk of hospitalization and death from the Covid-19 virus.

Sent from Yahoo mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>



---

From: Ty Rogel

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:41:07 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: COVID MANDATES citizen statement\*\*\*\*\*



attachments\E3EF6F1D518544EF\_PastedGraphic-1.tiff

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

As a WA state resident and father of 4 children, I want to register my extreme opposition to any form of forced health intervention using law enforcement EVER.

I want to voice my extreme opposition to any consideration of using law enforcement to remove individuals into quarantine.

I want to voice my extreme opposition to any state health officer considering mandating the forced injection of ANY Washington state student for ANY vaccine including the current iterations of the COVID vaccine.

Please consider the basic facts, that are currently being argued about—so NOT settled.

This current crisis is arguably not very severe.

The CDC has admitted that only 5 to 6% of people are dying directly because of COVID, this amounts to 30 to 60 thousand total dead from COVID in the United States—a normal flu season runs comparable.

The hospitals have been monetarily incentivized to diagnose COVID.

There are readily available over the counter treatments for COVID.

People who actively treat COVID early have a great percentage of NOT being admitted to hospital. (As much as 85% in some studies)

Our school children ARE not in danger of COVID.

The current Vaccines DO HAVE potentially harmful side effects including death. CDC admits as many as 5,000 to 15,000 (this is disputed—numbers according to VAERS reporting) have died directly because of the Vaccine efforts.

Masks are NOT proven to prevent COVID, as the statement on the N95 box declares.

The current COVID vaccines do not prevent COVID nor Prevent the transmission of COVID

There is an excellent alternative protocol developed by Stanford and Harvard trained medical professionals that can be found at [www.gbdeclaration.org](http://www.gbdeclaration.org)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.gbdeclaration.org%2F&data=>

.

Please do not continue COVID policy which more aligned with communist Chinese protocols.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only “approved” COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This “smoke and mirrors” approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous

lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely submitted Jan 7th, 2022

Robert T. Rogel

R. Tyler Rogel  
PRESIDENT

(p) 253.670.8546  
(o) 360.825.2720

Notice: This email (including attachments) is covered by the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 2510-2521

---

From: Victoria Veloz  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:57:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Timothy Cools  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:25:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tamara Richards  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:50:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:02:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid 19 vaccine for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Ginny Taylor

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Kids should not have to take to covid 19 vaccine in order to go to school.





---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:12:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

#6, #9 and #11

3.

Your Name:

---

Anna Lipinski

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3010 Hickory Ave West Richland, WA 99353

7.

Email:

---

sunflowerakb@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-487-0673

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:09:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/07/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Not to Vaccination children

3.

Your Name:

---

David L. Rech

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

---

Business owner

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

20407 Dubuque Rd, Snohomish Washington 98290

7.

Email:

---

David\_rech22@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-350-7220

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

There is almost a 100% chance of NO child dying of COVID . There is a high % of adverse reactions to this Vaccine. Look into the # of Adverse reactions to the vaccine. You should not subject our kids to this vaccine. Especially when the vaccine does not keep them from getting COVID or stop the spread of it. They are at almost 0 risk. It's not good. I would be a terrible decision.

---

From: Rachel Martiny  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:34:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-040 DO NOT PASS THE EMERGENCY ORDER

External Email

To whom it may concern,

This emergency order is inhumanity and goes against our rights. I hope you will realize how insane this order is and choose to not pass it.

The injustice to force children to get the vaccine without parents having the choice is outrageous.

Forcing people into covid camps is outrageous.

We pride ourselves on being a free country but there are new rules taking away our freedom and rights every day.

I urge you to reconsider and think about the outcome of this order being passed.

The vaccine has shown it does not work to prevent the spread of covid.

<https://m.beforeitsnews.com/agenda-21/2021/10/proof-the-vax-tracks-the-vaccinated-karen-kingston-former-pfizer-employee-and-biotech-analyst-exposes-the-vaccine-bio-weapon-whats-in-it-that-harms-us-how-it-tracks-humans-3314.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fm.beforeitsnews.com%2Fagenda-21%2F2021%2F10%2Fproof-the-vax-tracks-the-vaccinated-karen-kingston-former-pfizer-employee-and-biotech-analyst-exposes-the-vaccine-bio-weapon-whats-in-it-that-harms-us-how-it-tracks-humans-3314.html&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca47bea3e864045f4ad4808d9d1c09603%7C1>>

Thank you for your time.

Please please do not pass this order.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:39:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Don't vaccine mandates and its rules !

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: CsevmnFjqo <CsevmnFjqo@protonmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 5:16 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>;  
mailto:kwangett@uw.edu <kwangett@uw.edu>; DOH OS PHIP  
<DOHOSPHIP@DOH.WA.GOV>; DOH PCH Immunization Child Profile  
<OICP@doh.wa.gov>; Kcranfield <Kcranfield@tpchd.org>; mailto:londeck@nasn.org  
<londeck@nasn.org>; Calder, Allegra (DOHi) <allegra@berkconsulting.com>; DOH PCH  
OI School Information <OICPSchools@DOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: Re: Don't vaccine mandates and its rules !

External Email

Sent with ProtonMail  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7C>>  
Secure Email.

Original Message

On Thursday, January 6th, 2022 at PM 5:13, CsevmnFjqo <CsevmnFjqo@protonmail.com>  
<mailto:CsevmnFjqo@protonmail.com> > wrote:

Don't vaccine mandates and its rules ! CDC data explained the ANSWER !

From January 6 , Japan DROPS all vaccine mandates, places MYOCARDITIS warning on label.

PEOPLE should be able to CHOOSE how they want to govern their own health !

PEOPLE freedom to DECIDE whether they want to be vaccinated or not !

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>  
Secure Email.

One Taxpayer

---

From: Tracy Lally  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:20:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Todd Mckellips  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:17:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:39:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

11

3.

Your Name:

---

Brady Hubler

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Lieutenant

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

8201 204th Ave Ct E, Bonney Lake, WA 98391

7.



Email:

---

Hublerb@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

(253)312-9481

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

22 years as a Seattle Firefighter/EMT dealing directly with State law and County medical regulation treating thousands of patients.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I am in support of the informed Choice Washington's petition for Rulemaking. Item 11 on Jan 12 agenda. Asking the board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

1. Pro

---

No Emergency Use Authorized product shall be put into our children's or any persons bodies by force through our government or health department or school districts. I support this proposal as no person shall be forced to put something into their body that is against their personal, religious and medical choices, or creed. The DOH must abide by the Rights of patients and the individual, and does not have the right to require or enforce such violations.

---

From: Stanley Conrad  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:34:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Medical care should be a choice not a mandate.

Children are at almost no risk from this illness.

Do your own kids, not mine!

Thank you,

Stan Conrad  
206 300-6263

---

From: Tera Green  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:53:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine mandate for students

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit

analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org))

Tera Green

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sandy Fortune  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:06:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

+++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19,  
but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.  
++++++

In America,  
health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention.  
+++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it  
+++++++is +an  
unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

John and Sandy Fortune  
4733 Storm Lake Rd  
Snohomish, WA 98290  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Thanny Garcia  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:28:20 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Against new proposed law for Jan.12

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up! Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>>

On Friday, January 7, 2022, 2:28 AM, Thanny Garcia <thannygarcia22@yahoo.com> wrote:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up!

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>>

On Friday, January 7, 2022, 2:25 AM, Thanny Garcia <thannygarcia22@yahoo.com> wrote:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his

children will always stand up!

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:37:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/13/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid Immunization for school age

3.

Your Name:

---

Beka Telles

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

801 Selah Creek Dr Yakima, WA 98901

7.

Email:

---

bttelles@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509910351"

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

not enough information on child Covid vaccination to agree to immunize my elementary age child - not anti vaccination, the rest of family has had the 2 shots, not yet comfortable putting it in my small child.

---

From: Todd Barker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:24:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccination recommendation for school children

External Email

I am writing to let you know that I am distressed to learn that your organization is considering recommending the Covid vaccine be administered to children. Why???

The Covid vaccine is already showing serious side effects for children by changing girls menstrual cycles and creating heart problems in boys.

Why are you recommending a vaccine that does nothing to curb the rate of infection nor keep one from getting the virus?

Are you aware that the vaccine is not fully approved by the FDA? It is still in its emergency only classification.

You are not all powerful and you do not have the right to recommend how I choose to keep my children's health safe.

If this becomes a prerequisite for school entry I will pull my children and sue our school district.

Please banish this ridiculous idea that is completely ILLEGAL and goes against the Nuremberg laws.

Sincerely yours,

Bethany Barker

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Serene Robeson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:13:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Mandate for COVID vaccines

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health,

The Board of Health should not be mandating that children in this state are required to receive the currently available COVID vaccinations as a requirement for school or childcare entry. Statically, children as a demographic are not at risk for severe COVID infection, and the currently available vaccinations have an unproven, largely undocumented safety profile-particularly in children. There are no long-term studies on the efficacy or potential side effects of these experimental vaccines, and it is clearly evident from the vaccination status of those who have now been infected with COVID that vaccination does not prevent infection or transmission of the COVID virus.

It would be irresponsible and negligent on the part of the Board of Health to mandate a vaccine for an illness that is statistically low-risk in children, when that vaccine does not prevent infection or transmission and has an unknown risk of immediate or long-term side-effects.

Additionally, mandating this vaccine will create inequity of access to public education by excluding a large percentage of children whose parents will choose not to subject their children to an unnecessary, unproven, and potentially harmful medical treatment with unknown long-term side-effects. As a parent and an educator in the state of Washington, I am OPPOSED to the addition of the COVID vaccine to the list of required vaccines for school and childcare.

Sincerely,

Serene Robeson

---

From: Veronica Lamb  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:25:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sarah Whitehall  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:10:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: School Vaccination Mandate

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am writing to ask that the state board of health REFUSE to make COVID vaccinations/shots mandatory for children of Washington State for childcare and school admission. Due to the following reasons:

1. Vaccines DO NOT prevent, nor stop the spread of COVID-19
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19
4. The COVID-19 vaccine is new. Many parents do not feel comfortable giving this to children without years of testing, studies and long term effects being known.

I personally will remove ALL my children from Washington state public schools before I will comply to a COVID-19 vaccine mandate for my children.

Thank you for your time,

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:41:05 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: my comments

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: John Wolfe <wolfefamily6@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 1:41 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: my comments

External Email

Dear Ms. Schreiber,

I am taking the time to write to respectfully implore you to protect the health of Washington children. What is the rush to make it mandatory to have children vaccinated against Covid - 19? This medical intervention has barely been marketed for a year. Can you please show us data demonstrating the long term safety of this vaccine and if this is such a good thing, why is it necessary to violate parental sovereignty and force this in the lives of children. Who do parents contact if their child suffers one of the, already known, side effects of these shots?

Recently, the only FDA approved version - the Cominarty product - was determined to "not be the same as the Pfizer" product that is available in the US. Resulting in the fact that none of these shots have received FDA approval. You are asking, yea, requiring all parents to subject their precious, innocent, children to an experimental medical product that has NO long term, safety data. This is brand new vaccine technology. I have never seen the first generation of any NEW technology "get it perfectly right." Why would we think this new technology is any different?

Recently both the CDC and Dr. Fauci both admitted that this vaccine does not prevent infection or prevent spread of Covid - what is the point then of requiring this, at the risk of experimenting on our society's most precious commodity - and our most precious future - our children? Did we as a society not learn anything from the WWII holocaust? Medical experiments were forcibly conducted on vulnerable people. Did we not learn anything from the 40 year long Tuskegee experiments? Again, medical experiments were forced on unsuspecting humans - to their dire harm.

Washington parents are smart, caring people who love their children. The vast majority of them will evaluate the options and do what they sincerely believe is in their child's best interest. Why would the Board of Health force this decision on these vulnerable children? How is this NOT discriminatory and unAmerican?

Respectfully submitted to you,

John Wolfe, PhD

---

From: Terrell Taylor  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:27:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: B7BC3A0A-3448-487A-BD30-BE3D73920FF6

External Email

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

---

From: Salomae Hill  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:37:38 AM  
To: DOH WSOB  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: public input Jan 12, 2022 boh mtg

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

I would like to express my concern and disapproval of any child vaccination/gene therapy mandates for children to attend school. I think you are going to find many parents pulling their children from public school if you move forward with any intention to enforce such a measure. It seems an absurd consideration in the face of numerous facts such as:

1.) This virus has never been a serious health risk to children who have shown great natural immunity. Deaths from COVID 'incredibly rare' among children (nature.com)  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nature.com%2Farticles%2F021-01897-w&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C17c5e94ff27f46eebb4208d9d214eaab%7C11d0e21726>>  
, The Kids Were Safe From COVID the Whole Time (nymag.com)  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fnymag.com%2Fintelligencer%2Fkids-were-safe-from-covid-the-whole-time.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C17c5e94ff27f46eebb4208d9d214eaab%7C11d0e21726>>

This has always been a virus that attacked the elderly, esp, those w pre-existing conditions, not children.

2.) The history of vaccines and their rollouts has always been stratified to isolate the vulnerable. Applying shots to the unaffected calls up questions of concern as to who is actually benefiting from this?

3.) It is now known that the "vaccines" do not prevent infection or transmission. So the argument that children must sacrifice to protect the elderly has no footing.

4.) The current variant, Omicron, is presenting throughout the world as having an effect ranging from light cold to mild flu. WHO sees more evidence that Omicron causes milder symptoms | Reuters  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.reuters.com%2Fbusiness%2Fpharmaceuticals%2Fwho-sees-more-evidence-that-omicron-affects-upper-respiratory-tract-2022-01-04%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C17c5e94ff27f46eebb4208d9d214eaab%7C11d0e21726>>

5.) Numbers of adverse events, especially with young men and boys are documented in the VAERS graphs . We would be putting our children into the game of russian roulette whether they succumb to myocarditis or pericarditis. As well, there are absolutely no studies on long term affects.

Dec 28, 2021

CDC Centers for Disease Control

Government

<https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/covid-19/clinical-considerations/myocarditis.html>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fvaccines%2Fcov19%2Fclinical-considerations%2Fmyocarditis.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C17c5e94ff27f46eebb4>

#### Clinical Considerations: Myocarditis and Pericarditis after Receipt of mRNA COVID-19 Vaccines Among Adolescents and Young Adults

Since April 2021, increased cases of myocarditis and pericarditis have been reported in the United States after mRNA COVID-19 vaccination (Pfizer-BioNTech and Moderna), particularly in adolescents and young adults. Reported cases have occurred predominantly in male adolescents and young adults 16 years of age and older. Onset was typically within several days after mRNA COVID-19 vaccination, and cases have occurred more often after the second dose than the first dose. CDC and its partners are investigating these reports of myocarditis and pericarditis following mRNA COVID-19 vaccination.

6.) This technology is not a true vaccine, but is instead an experimental gene therapy and has not gone through the rigorous testing required of such. Even the normal trials for vaccines was short cut and never fully completed. The trial was aborted after 6 months and all members of the "control group" were given the shots. Thus eliminating the control group and prematurely ending the trail. As an experimental technology, without a proper trial pared with the expected discourse and scientific debate, implementing these shots as a mandate to allow children to be full , normal citizens of society and attend school would be illegal as per the Nuremberg Code. Please do not waste taxpayer money on legal disputes that you'll clearly lose. Courts have made that clear in L.A., county and SanDiego, Ca.

Increasing numbers of people are becoming aware that the push to get every citizen jabbed is not a movement generated by concern for the health of either individual or community. Another agenda is at play. As public officials, if you institute this policy, this puts you in a position of breaking, not only public trust, but also firmly established laws and constitutional rights. You put not only your career and personal integrity at risk, but would be setting yourselves up for the valid opportunity for litigation.

Perhaps you do mean well and just have not questioned the original trajectory of fear and concern for what this new virus could do. So if you think I'm wrong about whether children are safer without the risk of vaccine adverse effects, take the time to do the trials, at least 2-5 years.

Please reorient your actions toward supporting the human genomes strengths and weaknesses, not tearing down or altering our genetic makeup to please the pharmaceutical industry. The last time we had coercive public health policies that violated individual civil and human rights driven by the state it was called nazi germany. Please do not follow that path any further.  
<https://www.commdiginews.com/health-science/a-cautionary-tale-a-history-of-using->

medical-programs-to-control-a-populace-139063/  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.commdiginews.com%2Fhealth-science%2Fa-cautionary-tale-a-history-of-using-medical-programs-to-control-a-populace-139063%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C17c5e94ff27f46eebb4208d9d214eaab%7C11>

Please, please champion the "End of the Pandemic". At this time, it is a flu with less severe symptoms than the common cold. The Covid policies of the USA have failed miserably (more deaths than anywhere else in the world ) with top medical direction that blocked effective early treatment protocols and relied entirely on a "final solution" (Bill Gates words) of unproven, ineffective, dangerous gene therapy vaccines. I would like to see our governmental agencies take some responsibility by calming the fear frenzy, ending this series of policies that have destroyed countless citizens livelihoods and damaged the mental health of us all. Declare it over. We need not fear the COVID 19 virus any longer with basic tools of immune support available etc. We have more deadly flus than the Omicron variant every flu season. It has been a success to ride through the covid variants to this nearly benign mutation. Let's celebrate and let our children return to school free of masks, distancing and the risk of ANY adverse vaccine side-effects. Obviously, we will not know the adverse effects for these children for decades! How can it make sense to risk our children in this manner?

Thank you for your consideration of these thoughts and concerns.  
Health autonomy is a right, taking it away is Facism.

With trust in your humanity and love of democracy,  
Salomae Hill

---

From: Rhonda Ogilvie  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:07:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:26:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: URGENT! READ NOW!

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Smila Public Relations <smila.pr@outlook.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:25 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: URGENT! READ NOW!

External Email

Good afternoon,

The fact that nobody can reach you or your colleagues through phone or email is concerning. It appears that you and your colleagues do not want to hear from the public.

I want you to consider the consequences of your actions and decisions. Mainly, the meeting today where I understand you and your colleagues will consider imposing forced isolation for individuals and families. It is my understanding you and your colleagues will be deciding whether to demand all public school students are vaccinated.

I want you to consider the consequences of your actions. Do you know the public school attendance is on a steady decline? Citizens are losing trust in public schools. Sit down and critically think what problems this may cause to the safety and well being of children.

Furthermore, if you or your colleagues vote for any type of forced isolation, you will be voting against the Constitution. Have you read that lately? It seems that if you have, you would not consider any thing that is on your agenda.



Speaking of agendas, the public has lost faith in you as well for considering these unconstitutional demands. WE ARE NOT against science. WE ARE AGAINST AGENDA SCIENCE. We are not against vaccines. We are against FORCED VACCINES, especially when the data does not support them as a common good. Insurance companies are reporting a spike in deaths, not after Covid came but after vaccines came. The vaccine doesn't stop you from contracting "Covid" or spreading "Covid".

Consider the actions of YOUR INDIVIDUAL decisions and actions. The public is not happy with the tyranny being imposed in WASHINGTON state. We are fed up with all the dead small businesses, the suicide and the agenda science.

The public is fed up. It's up to you to do the right thing and think critically, not under an agenda. These two topics you consider imposing, consider how the public will react. The public trust is teetering, legal action will be brought forth against you and your board, you will sever any lasting threads of trust in the public schools and you will infuriate many parents and citizens. We see outrageous suicides, even of one entire family. This doesn't need to happen. Look at all science, not just agenda science. Follow the Constitution, not money.

Thank you,

Tatyana S.

Sent from Outlook Mobile

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fblhgte&data=04%7C0>

Sent from Outlook Mobile

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fblhgte&data=04%7C0>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:12:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

State mandated Covid shots for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Steven Chattin

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

601 Union St. Ste 3909 Seattle, WA 98101

7.

Email:

---

Steven.chattin@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4252693826

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandatory Covid shots for children in WA State

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

This is a breach of our constitutional rights and it has been widely studied that children do not present a high mortality rate. Further, children are at extremely low risk of suffering adverse affects from the disease. Additionally, the vaccine is still EUA.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandates for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Rayleen Aguirre

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

6 Monterrey place Longview Washington

7.

Email:

---

Aguirre98626@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

13609575023

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?



2. Con

---

As my child advocate I feel that them taking an EU vaccine is detrimental to her well being. If everyone that wanted to be vaccinated was vaccinated then my Choice not to vaccinate is at our own risk. I feel there's no justification or benefit in vaccinating children who do not wish to be vaccinated.

---

From: Travis Pittman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:26:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sara Schroeter  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:43:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: No Vaccine mandate

External Email

Vaccines should not be required for children that are not going to be significantly harmed by the disease and are statistically at greater risk from the vaccine itself.

Sara Schroeter

Fox Island, WA

---

From: Sean Walker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:11:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rachel Harvey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:42:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerned parent covid vaccine requirement for public schools

External Email

From: Rachel Harvey <rachelharvey09@icloud.com>  
Date: January 7, 2022 at 10:37:24 AM PST  
To: wsboh@wa.gov  
Subject: Concerned parent covid vaccine requirement for public schools

I am writing as a resident of Washington state to let you know my feelings on this unconstitutional and tyrannical overreach of power you think you have. Gov Inslee has obviously led you to believe you're more powerful than you actually are.

You have no right deciding what is best for our children. You are not the parent, grand parent or guardian. You are a public servant, hired and paid for by the people. and guess what, you're doing a very poor job and really pissing the people of Washington off.

Children have a 99.9% chance of surviving covid. They do NOT need an experimental drug injected into their innocent bodies due to your crazy beliefs that you are protecting them. AGAIN, not your job! Covid is being spread by both the vaxxed and unvaxxed, so what's the point? You're falling into the tyrannical beliefs of our government, leading you to false thinking that you're doing the best for everyone, when time and time again, it's proven to be not the case.

Over the years, many experimental drugs have been pulled off the market due to lack of study, illness or even death. But we don't like to talk about that because it might upset someone and cause them to think on their own. Nope, definitely don't want the people to do that!

Give this shot 10-20 years of long term effect studies and bring this idea back to the table. Our children are not guinea pigs and I refuse to allow you to act as if they are.

To date, 55000 children have been pulled out of public schools here. If this ridiculous idea is pushed through, I believe you will see a mass exodus from public schools and Washington state. At \$17000.00 dollars per enrolled child, do you really want to push it and see how many more will leave the public system? My 3 children will soon be adding to the number of unenrolled students if the outcome of this meeting is to try and force me to do something that I don't think is right for my family. I will never stop fighting for what I believe is right for them, just as I have raised them.

We the people have the power to bankrupt your school system and I'm really not sure you want to see how far we will go to protect our children.

Please reconsider and drop this ridiculous notion of protecting our children. You're

doing just the opposite.

Sincerely,  
A concerned parent and tax payer.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Stephen NEYENS  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:05:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: tjones343  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:23:15 PM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: RE: Public Comments for WSB OH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

My position is that I am very much against both policies that will be discussed at the meeting on January 12th. The ends do not in any case justify the means to invoke the punishment of a misdemeanor offense and forced quarantine for refusing to comply with a request for a medical examination or even vaccination. It is absurd that policies like this are being discussed this far into the pandemic that are akin to the french rule of law in more archaic times that a person is "guilty until proven innocent" or in this case, sick until proven healthy. That citizens of the state should be treated as infectious lepers at all times is damaging to our progress as a civilization. It is un-American, and sets a precedent of a dictatorship instead of a democracy. This has become not about the vaccine but about control and maintaining power and wealth among those who already possess it.

Furthermore, while reported cases are up, this metric is almost completely a function of the ability of a region to administer tests and is a bad way to measure the true impact of the virus. Nowhere in current mainstream media is found the amount of hospital attendance nor death rates. That's because this omicron variant is so mild as to be compared to a low level case of the flu. It is more virulent, yes, but less lethal as all viruses eventually mutate into. Covid 19 is no different from all other coronaviruses that have followed this pattern.

On the topic of vaccinating those in public schools against Covid, this is a gross mistake. This vaccine has not undergone the stringent protocols, authorizations, accountabilities, and research that every other prerequisite vaccine has undergone. It obviously doesn't have the lasting affect as the others on the list. Lengths of efficacy wane after mere months, which is why an unprecedented 4th booster is now in the public discussion. A much more fitting comparison is the flu vaccine which has a new iteration every year. The flu vaccine is not required for public school attendance. People die from the flu every year and we do not hold the ones who infected the deceased accountable in any way. In this regard, one person's health is not another person's responsibility. The overall national response is an overreaction and these policies being discussed are terrible consequences of such an overreaction. If invoked, one can expect citizens of Washington State to move out of state en masse even more so than they have already been moving this past year.

Taylor Jones



---

From: Tim Foeller  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:24:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Zachary Crow  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:24:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Wendy Looyzen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:34:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:17:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No vaccine

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Aim Bailey <aimbailey2@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:55 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: No vaccine

External Email

This is to inform whomever it may concern, that I do NOT agree with adding the covid vaccine to the list of required immunizations for my child. There are many arguments for and against getting this vaccine. And when it comes down to it, we and our children should NOT be required to, or forced to get this vaccine. So NO, this should NOT go on the list of required immunizations.

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State

Thank you

---

From: Thomas Cameron  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:59:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sydney H  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:32:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment on Washington State Board of Health meeting January 12, 2022

External Email

Honorable Board members,

Keep in mind the constitution of this state and country when making decisions about the health freedom of taxpayers and residents and their families. These COVID virus shots do not work as intended, are causing undue harm to some people, and are wrongly being used to keep working people out of jobs.

I hope that you will OPPOSE the following specifically:

1) any involuntary isolation/quarantine of people as described in parts of WAC 246.100; and 2) any mandate on COVID shots for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

These are morally and fundamentally wrong, and not done in a free democratic republic.

Sydney Hennessy

---

From: Shayna Lander  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:36:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Regina Roscoe  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:39:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Wac246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: sylvia youngs  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 066C6311-09A6-4BEE-A9C8-BE257C2350F6

External Email

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

---

From: Sheridan Coleman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:46:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:47:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine requirement

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Lindsey Rude <linz.rude@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:40 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine requirement

External Email

I am aware that you are considering the vaccine requirement for school aged children next week.

I vehemently oppose this.

Children are at a VERY low risk from covid-19 and the vaccine is still too early to know the long term effects.

To make this requirement would CLEARLY be an abuse of power.

I am positive that hoards of parents would remove their children from public school if this were to move forward.

Please listen to parents and do not make this a mandatory requirement.

Thank you for your consideration,

Lindsey Rude

425-232-8341

---

From: sannette61@aol.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:20:02 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Forced Vaccinations for children



*attachments\2529E6185783423E\_20220106\_221426497.jpeg*

External Email

To All To Whom This Concerns,

I am writing on behalf of the children, the vulnerable who trust us as adult parents and citizens to protect them from harm by making good decisions. With a survival rate above 98% for children, this emergency shot is not necessary. This statistic stands alone and is sufficient.

Statistics in Israelies who are vaccinated, boosted and on their fourth shot with a new record high on Covid cases are factual and provide proof that these shots are not preventing Covid.

(Covid<https://datadashboard.health.gov.il/COVID-19/general>).

Please consider the information in the attachment provided, noting that the year of issuance is 2011.

I stand for the children,

Sheila White

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>



following COVID-19 vaccination.

\* Clinical trials in children and young adults are ongoing and will not be completed for at least one year.

\* Not a single published study has demonstrated that patients who have had a prior COVID-19 infection benefit from the vaccination. So why recommend all kids get the shot?

It's time to end the use of COVID-19 as a pretext for governmental coercion and mandates. The public is waking up to the cascading negative impacts upon society from elected officials wielding unprecedented power over the citizens of this country. As a resident of Washington state, and a concerned citizen, I urge you:

-- Do not support any legislation or directive coercing people or mandating medical interventions--including vaccines

-- Do not support any legislation or directive requiring people to wear masks

-- Do not support any legislation or directive that deprives people of the right to congregate

-- Do not support any legislation or directive establishing lockdowns

-- Do not support any legislation where employers can enact coercive tactics to overrule a person's rights to body autonomy

I am in support of the petition prohibiting the addition of any EUA product to the required vax list.

There is a reason many people in our current administration are demanding that you negate any and all personal morals, defy our constitution, harm others, create public fear, and avoid encouraging effective means of immunity. Money. It may not be the root of all evil, but it can certainly feed those roots. These companies, including our government agencies that are financially benefitting from these inoculation mandates, are making approximately \$1,000 per second from injecting people with questionable and life threatening substances. Many members of our community and state, who have been inoculated by the Covid "vaccine" are still becoming infected with the virus. This is not proven protection. This is experimental drug use. Is corrupt money and power, in the name of a science experiment, more important than the health and welfare of the people of our state? The very people you serve to protect?

Thank you for listening,

Shelby Hennigar

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:59:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12th, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Proposal to add covid-19 to list of infectious diseases

3.

Your Name:



---

John Lovrovich

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Professional Engineer

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

335 W Northshore Drive Moses Lake, Wa. 98837

7.

Email:

---

JSL79@msn.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-989-4890

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

I have a Masters degree in Civil Engineering and I am aware of how the data collection and overall scientific method works to draw conclusions.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The DOH proposal to add Covid-19 to their list of infectious diseases.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

There are many reasons why this is a very bad idea: 1. This drug is still experimental and there has not been enough data collected to make any law or decision to force this upon our young, innocent and healthy children 2. This drug (the so-called vax) has been approved by the FDA for use on Children. If so, please show evidence of this. 3. The state DOH has done NOTHING over the last two years to work towards providing a way to treat Covid. I had Covid in September, called my doctor and she said, " we don't treat Covid ". If it goes to your lungs, then go to emergency. Not a healthy way to handle a sickness. 4. The CDC VAERS website shows over 14,000 deaths have occurred as of September, 2022 and many more have serious health side affects as a result to taking the experimental drug 5. OneAmerica insurance company just report 40 percent more deaths report among 18-48 year olds over pre pandemic numbers and also state that Covid related deaths are down 50 percent. This implies that the death could be a result of those who have taken the vax. More research is needed here because this insurance company claims that other insurance providers are seeing the same trend 6. There are many proven way to treat Covid-19 that the DOH refuses to even consider. This is irresponsible at best if not criminal. These means need to be studied, debated, tried and considered and the public needs to be involved and ample time given so many people from the public can comment. They are ivermectin, hydroxichloriquine and zinc, and monoclonal antibodies. I strongly oppose adding Covid-19 to list of infectious diseases.

---

From: Todd Larson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:20:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:09:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

11: Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Brandon Garner

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1333 Farina Loop SE, Olympia

7.

Email:

---

hkgarner08@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

(541) 913-6153

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

A parent with a child who survived severe neurological trauma as an unintended result of an administered vaccine.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

All vaccines for Covid-19 are under emergency use authorization (EUA) only by the FDA. Children (<18, without underlying condition) are NOT at proportional risk of hospitalization much less death as a result of contracting COVID-19 (CDC, Nov 21). Data does NOT support a public health policy, or rule requiring the vaccination of children because even if children were vaccinated, Covid-19 we already know is still likely to be transmitted among peoples. Data also shows that children are NOT chief vectors of transmission, if anything a child's immune system is the best protection against the spread of Covid-19 as breakout infections are extremely rare (CDC, Aug 21). Vaccines are a testament to our human spirit and ability to use science to save lives (if not a miracle!). However, my daughter is living proof of the dangers that every parent thinks will never happen to them. A few months after receiving a hepatitis immunization she suddenly became very ill and then became horribly ill and she was later diagnosed as having developed a very serious neurological disease (Guillain-Barre syndrome) known to be brought on by an adverse reaction to receiving vaccines, in close succession that triggered a cascade of health problems, nearly killing her. I believe in the power of data when used to solve problems. However, there are very real consequences to policy that attempts to "blanket" risk, or eliminate risk entirely which is not possible (my daughter for example). The data here does NOT support vaccinating children, not the least for the purposes of attending school. Parents are still the chief deciders of a child's health decisions and the data supports choice, not a mandate. Thank you for your consideration.



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:51:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandate for schools

3.

Your Name:

---

Sara Stratton

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Executive Director

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

43005 234th Pl SE, Enumclaw WA 98022

7.

Email:

---

Sarastratton@live.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2533153003

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Former health and nutrition professional and parent

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Proposal to mandate covid vaccine for K-12 students

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Vaccines do not fit into my family's personal beliefs or health practices. I do believe that vaccines are a wise option for some individuals but often carry more risk than reward for healthy children and adults. My children have always attended school on a vaccine exemption, long before the pandemic. No one but the school nurse has ever known my children's vaccine status and they've never been treated any different than any vaccinated student. This is how it should be. Given the 12 months of examples of vaccination status deacrimination and segregation, I fear that a mandate will lead to schools treating vaccinated vs unvaccinated students differently (ie. masking and quarantine requirements, segregated lunches, etc). This would be constitutionally wrong. Because it is now widely known that vaccinated individuals can spread Covid at the same rate as unvaccinated, the choice to vaccinate is simply a personal decision rather than an act for the greater good. Families should be able to choose whether or not they want to receive a vaccine in order to reduce perceived risk of severe symptoms, not because of a mandate or government force. If a mandate does come to fruition, I plead with you to deliver the same treatment, education and access to all students including those with personal, religious and medical exemptions. No segregation, no variance in protocol and no discrimination. Just as students have not been allowed to be treated differently based on choices made by their parents (religion, employment status, divorce, criminal history, etc), children of parents who make the informed and/or personal decision to not vaccinate their families should not face discrimination.

---

From: Theresa Peterhans  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:15:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I would like to advocate for parent's rights in charting the course for health treatments for their own children. This includes, but is not limited to, decisions regarding covid vaccinations.

Regards,  
~Theresa P.

---

From: Stephanie Brown  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:38:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:16:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandated covid shots for kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Hope Buck

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

7009 Bronington Dr SW. Tumwater, WA 98512

7.

Email:



---

hopelbuck@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-422-7877

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

23 years of parenting

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandated covid shots for kids

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Our children don't need to be mandated to take the shot. They are low risk for covid complications. We have downgraded to omicron, which, according to most information out there is a cold or flu. Especially mild to children. The shot "vaccine" does not stop transmission, it does not stop one from getting covid, we don't even know if it actually lessens symptoms. For children it is up to the parents to asses the risk / reward and decide if we want them to have it. Please keep this mandate away from the children. There is no reasonable reason to mandate it. MAYBE if it made you immune and you couldn't transmit, but, you can. As is proven by the amount of "breakthrough" cases being reported. Not to mention, perdue pharma coined the term break through so they could sell more oxy. Anyway, let parents make the choice on the covid shot. Thank you!

---

From: Tim Vassar  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:08:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rob Chacon  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:16:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:53:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Washington

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccines for kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Gail m Boswell

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

312 KELLY RD

7.

Email:

---

Gail968@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3603201237

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Choice to vaccinate

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

1. Pro

---

After seeing facts about vaccine. I believe children are safe with out vaccine so it should be a family choice to vaccinate. This virus attacks you whether vaccinated or not.its mild and acts like a cold. We should have the right to choose whether to vaccinate or not. We all have natural immunity in our family. We feel very strongly that freedom of choice is how we get out of this covid mess. Kids who have had virus ans have immunity have all the immunity they need. Just let the kids get back to being kids. Teach them, practice reasonable sanitary protocol. Kids don't need an experimental vaccine and l the sticks that follow.



---

From: Oksana Nikitchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:33:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tiz @ CLG / NATF  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:56:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccination Support

External Email

Dear Board of Health,  
Please excuse my current state of amusement, as I think of the title, "Board of Health", and realize it's somewhat the same as calling an obese person "Tiny".  
That being said; you have been weighed in the balances and are found wanting. This medicinal industrial complex, with it's de facto agencies under District of Columbia's parent corporation, are more than problematic in the current medical emergency state by which we are being subjugated.

If there truly be any among you that are not fully aware that these EUA jabs are a bio-weapon, then you must be either: tuned in to CNN 24/7, or have your heads fantastically planted deep within your anus! If you think that for one minute, We; the People, are going to sit idly by while you try to please your despotic masters by sacrificing our children to a demonic god named "science", as an experiment in transhuman technology; you are out of your sadistic minds!

If you are still in possession of a shred of conscience (notice the etymology of that word: "con" science .... as in: the opposite of science) or an inkling of a virtue we refer to as goodness; please do the right thing.

Facts proven with regard to the "Covid": CHILDREN ARE ALMOST COMPLETELY WITHOUT RISK OF EITHER BEING INFECTED OR TRANSMITTING THE Covid. Corona: family of the cold and influenza ... the Crown by which vaccinations received their royal status, and by which pharma has built an empire. With an overall survival rate of 99.4% after infection; I think it's safe to say ... we're safe. Children under 12 had a survival rate of nearly 100% ... AND YOU WANT TO CONSIDER PUTTING A DEATH SHOT INTO THEIR BODIES?!?! Psychotic is the term used to express the mind of an agency and its agents that would seek to offer "safety" and "protection" in the form of death and injury.

If I pulled you out of your house, and set you on the freeway at night, taped to a chair, for your own protection .... would that seem like a reasonable expression of health care? Because that is what you are asking us to believe and accept!  
You will be found guilty of Crimes Against Humanity. The International Courts of Justice are already putting it all together. You've been noticed.

Your boss, Mark T.

I am  
Sovereign by nature of existence; not of license nor statute, and it does not take leave based on administrations, nor does it suffer deprivation due to jurisdiction. Sovereignty remains while policies change.  
"They" say that Life is what you make it.

What are we to do, upon confirmation that "they" are Liars?!

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>

Secure Email.

---

From: Thanny Garcia  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:28:29 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Against new proposed law for Jan.12

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up! Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

On Friday, January 7, 2022, 2:28 AM, Thanny Garcia <thannygarcia22@yahoo.com> wrote:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up! Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

On Friday, January 7, 2022, 2:28 AM, Thanny Garcia <thannygarcia22@yahoo.com> wrote:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up! Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

On Friday, January 7, 2022, 2:28 AM, Thanny Garcia  
<thannygarcia22@yahoo.com> wrote:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up!

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

On Friday, January 7, 2022, 2:25 AM, Thanny Garcia  
<thannygarcia22@yahoo.com> wrote:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up!

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Steven Chmiel  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:39:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tarah Wrenn  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:18:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Tarah Wrenn  
Stanwood, WA

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:37:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

discussing involuntary quarantine and children's C-19 Vax

3.

Your Name:



---

Anna Penick

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

RDH

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

70305 E 710 Pr NE Richland, WA

7.

Email:

---

Pantyuk@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-2055282

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Tammy Carter  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:09:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rachel Lanier  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:25:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment— No on child vaccine mandate

External Email

To whom it may concern

I am writing in regards to the covid vaccine mandate for children to remain in school.

I am begging to not let this take effect. Like it or not this vaccine is still in an experimental phase and it is against our freedom to be forced to take part.

I have a 7 year old healthy son and I believe he is more likely to be hospitalized from vaccine complications then he is to be hospitalized from covid. Studies are showing the vaccine is less effective towards the new variant. We don't know how covid is going to continue to play out and what the next variant is going to look like and I don't want to be forced to put this vaccine in his body every time I'm told to.

Not to mention there is still a lot unknown about how this can potentially impact children's reproductive organs in the future. I am so scared for our future... not of covid but of the vaccine mandates and continued choices/ freedoms we are being stripped of.

My son has the basic human right to go school and receive a free education but I will not be keeping him in public school if this passes. And I will fight everything I can to ensure I'm not forced to vaccine my child.

Please do not allow this crazy mandate to pass

Thank you  
Rachel

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: William Moore  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:01:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

To all the members of the Washington State Board of Health,

It has come to my attention that one of the agenda items for your January 12th, 2022 meeting is to consider "allowing law enforcement to forcibly enforce an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal to voluntarily comply with request for: medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccination."

I want to express IN THE STRONGEST POSSIBLE LANGUAGE MY ABSOLUTE OPPOSITION TO SUCH A POLICY!!!!

Here are some of my reasons for opposition to this proposed policy:  
Every American has the right to determine what medical procedures he or she will or will not take. We have the right to Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of happiness.  
Mandates from state executives and their subcommittees should not be allowed. The LEGISLATURE should debate such all-encompassing rules, not "health boards"!

Under HIPPA rules, my medical decisions are PRIVATE

Unvaccinated people pose no more of a danger to the public than vaccinated people. This has been proven over and over! Supposedly, the vaccinated are safe...so leave the unvaccinated alone!

The current vaccinations are not effective against the current virus strains, anyway. The original strain and Delta (and soon Omicron) will be history...but the vaccination has not changed the infection rate.

This is AMERICA...not Communist China where women have been forced to get abortions against their will, or Saudi Arabia where women are forcefully sexually mutilated because the Muslim leaders say so. For the BOH to pass such a rule would violate everything that is good about American Freedom!

Every American has a RIGHT to choose what healthcare they will or will not take.  
This policy will drive more good people to leave this state because of its liberal and extremely harmful policies regarding Covid.

It is DANGEROUS! If this policy is adopted and enforced, there will, without doubt, be violence. Both law enforcement and civilian Americans, my fellow Washingtonians will be injured or killed.

I beseech you to NOT pass this policy. It is dangerous, unAmerican and makes no sense in terms of public health. I believe that the ONLY reason any state government would pass such policies would be to control their people for nefarious purposes.

We are now well over a year into this pandemic and we know for a fact, that this does

not cause serious illness in children. Kids do not get sick from this. Nor do they transmit this disease to others. The data and the studies prove this over and over.

The so called vaccine, does however potentially cause harm. And YOU KNOW THIS. There have been many, too many, reported cases of harm caused from the shot. And probably way more that hasn't been reported.

I am a practicing physician in the emergency department and have seen and treated countless cases of Covid patients. I have seen first hand the harm and morbidity the vaccination has caused in our young. Such as a case of an 18 year old who presented to the ER with chest pain the same evening after receiving his second Moderna shot. Diagnosis, STEMI. Had to be rushed to the cath lab. An 18 year old. With a heart attack. Caused by the COVID Vaccination. It's harmful. What if that was one of your kids? You all took an oath to do no harm.

You all know, this Covid does not pose a huge risk to our young. You all know that the vaccine can be harmful. So DO THE RIGHT THING. Use your critical thinking to do what's you know is right. Don't just follow the recommendation of your government leaders who don't know any better than to push the own agenda.

DO THE RIGHT THING AND OPPOSE THIS MANDATE!

Dr. William Moore

---

From: Shawwna Lyons  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:27:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Shay Fairbanks  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:10:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am VERY opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

We don't know the long term effects of these vaccinations. That is not worth the risk for my children.

They do not prevent Covid. It will still spread.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:26:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Adding COVID-19 vaccine to state's required immunization list

3.

Your Name:

---

Jonathan Walker

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Spokane, WA

7.

Email:

---

walkerjon@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

503-430-4122

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

There are a couple reasons. First, looking at the list of required vaccines, every one on the list, the vaccine is over 99% effective at both preventing the child from getting the disease and also from spreading the disease. The COVID-19 vaccines do not do either of those things. There are thousands of cases of fully vaccinated people getting COVID, spreading COVID, getting hospitalized and even cases of people dying. Secondly, the risk of children getting seriously ill and/or dying from COVID is less than 1/10,000 or a percent. There is NO scientific evidence that supports an unproven vaccine being force for a disease that has almost no risk of serious disease or death. There is also no historic precedence for the government to force something like this where there is no public emergency. COVID should be treated as any other disease where those at most risk are given the options and the choices to fight it how they feel is right for them and not forced upon society. Lastly, the mRNA vaccines have no long term studies, results in human use. None of the other required vaccines use mRNA technology, and a drug being tested should not be required ESPECIALLY in children.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:20:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization criteria for child care and school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Victoria Boyko

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

11014 19th Ave se Everett 8-159

7.

Email:

---

Boykovictoria4@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4253992922

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?



2. Con

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:23:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Oppose WACs from being added to agenda

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Erin Kranzler <sizzahand@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:19 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Oppose WACs from being added to agenda

External Email

Dear Mrs. Schreiber,

I Erin Kranzler oppose the use of law enforcement to be used to detain those who are unvaccinated.

We are not second class citizens. Many of us have natural immunity by now. Also many of us have religious opposition to taking the vaccine.

I do not support adding the vaccine for school age children. The children are not spreading and or dying from covid. They do not pose a threat. We do not have enough long term studies on fertility and over all health. You will be held accountable if it comes out in years to come that the vaccine is not safe.

There has been a filing in the International Crimes Court the ICC by dr Michael Yerdon and others for crimes against humanity by pushing this vaccine and with holding life saving treatments. The vaccine is not the only way to combat this virus.

Please do the right thing and oppose these WACs from being added to laws.

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-070>>

100-070https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-  
100-045https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-  
100-  
040&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C8badda0f731e4820288208d9d20ac637%7C11d0e

Erin Kranzler

Spokane Valley, WA

(818)324-5767

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:36:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/21

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory child Covid vaccination

3.

Your Name:

---

Melanie Brown

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

20015 7th st court E Lake Tapps WA 98391

7.

Email:

---

Melneejean@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2536831222

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Expert in advocating for my children.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The careless mandating of the Covid vaccine for young children to obtain their right to attend school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

This is a viral gene that is injected into a child's cells. The gene forces the body to make toxic spike proteins. These proteins can cause permanent damage in a child's critical organs, including the brain, nervous system, heart and blood vessels, reproductive system, and immune system. Once these damages have occurred, they cannot be repaired. Additionally, this novel technology has not been adequately tested. At least 5 years of testing are necessary to really understand the long term risks. Harms and complications from new medicines often take time to reveal themselves. I do not want my children forced into being a part of the largest medical experiment in human history. Lastly, the entire reasoning behind child vaccination is a lie; children represent no danger to adults of any age. It's actually the opposite; their immunity after overcoming Covid is critical to saving our families and our entire world from this disease. The risks posed by Covid for our children is minute. The risks of even the KNOWN health risks surrounding child vaccination is significant. The risk/benefit analysis is not even close. Please consider this viewpoint when making your decision on mandatory child vaccination.

---

From: Sunni Jeffers  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:56:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment for the record, RE: Covid-19 Vaccine Requirements for schools attendance.

External Email

To: State Board of Health,

I am opposed to adding the Covid-19 Vaccine to the required vaccine list for any school attendance.

I am opposed to mandatory requirements for children to have the Covid-19 vaccination in any form.

Please consider this and add my opposition to the record regarding Covid-19 vaccines for school children.

Respectfully,  
Naomi Jeffers  
Pend Oreille County,  
Newport, WA



---

From: Raymond Yip  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:28:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:31:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan. 12th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandated Shots for kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Josh Pedefferri

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

9552 East Leavenworth Road

7.

Email:

---

joshpedeferri@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5092643738

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

It's a fundamental right to chose what we put in our bodies not the government's decision. If this passes we will either pull our kids from school and home school them or move out of state. There are many who are stating the same thing.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:37:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 10

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandating Covid for kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Rosalie Fay Haak

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Program supervisor

5.

Are you representing an organization?

1. Yes

---

Sunnyside Christian childcare center

6.

Address:

---

700 north ave Sunnyside Wa 98944

7.

Email:

---

Rosie\_haak2128@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5098301427

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a mother, grandmother, childcare owner

10.



Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandating children to receive Covid shots before they can attend school or childcare

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

My business will have to close. I serve in a rural community where even the doctors/nurses are declining the vaccine. No way will they give it to their children. This is an emergency only vaccine and there is no data to support that children are at risk.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:06:33 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vote NO to Covid-19 Vaccination Requirements for schools!

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Anne Heath <anneheath0905@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:12 PM  
Subject: Vote NO to Covid-19 Vaccination Requirements for schools!

External Email

Vaccines are NOT a one size fits all solution for all people, and children should never be forced to have it in order to attend school.

It has been Proven that getting the vaccine CAN protect the individual- it does NOT protect others around you NOR stop you from Spreading it to other people - whether they are vaccinated or not. Therefore, since it only benefits the person getting the vaccine, it wouldn't even make sense to require it. It should remain a personal choice - one that comes from weighing personal risk factors (which children are still by far at the lowest risk for hospitalizations and death) and talking to your dr, but ultimately, it is - and should remain- the individual's, or parent's right to choose.

The Covid-19 vaccine had not been studied for long term effects. You should not consider requiring a vaccine that has unknown long term effects. That would be incredibly irresponsible and dangerous. Parents should be free to make the choice that is best for their children - what they have always been allowed to do.

Please vote NO to vaccine requirements in schools.

If you read all the way to the end here, and you disagree (or agree), I'd love to hear why you are considering this, and your side of the argument.

Thanks,

Anne Heath

---

From: Sharon Sharpe  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:16:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: xavier.figueroa  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:15:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the January 12th BoH Meeting



*attachments\D309572277C94854\_To the mebers of the Board of  
Hea\_PRDPOOL\_NAMETOOLONG.pdf*

External Email

To the Board of Health,

Attached are my written comments to be included on the meeting records.

I look forward to attending, hearing the board and providing my comments.

Very respectfully,

Xavier A. Figueroa, Ph.D.

To the members of the Board of Health and to all members of the various Departments of Health in Washington state,

The current Emergency Order by Governor Inslee has provided cover under Color of Law for mandating lockdowns, masks, diagnostic testing and has insinuated the legal ability of private businesses, public businesses, government agencies and non-government organizations to mandate the use of the inoculums using the RNA/DNA gene transfer technologies of Pfizer/BioNtech, ModeRNA and Johnson & Johnson to the public at large. All the while, masks, SARs-CoV-2 detection kits and RNA/DNA inoculums are under an emergency use authorization, which have explicit requirements, under 21 U.S. Code § 360bbb-3 for informed consent. Worse yet is the lower standard of authorization that exists under this section for medical products: they only need to satisfy the “may be effective” criteria versus the FDA required “effective” criteria for approval of a drug, device or therapeutic product.

The Department of Health and the Board of Health, under state, federal and international law have failed to adhere to the standards and legal requirement as officers and employees of the State of Washington to uphold and defend the rule of law (U.S. Code), the Constitution, International Law (Universal Declaration of Human Right and the International Covenant of Social and Political & Economic Rights) and for the medical professionals, their oaths as healers.

Federal law states clearly that there is a requirement to inform the physicians and those providing the therapy or intervention of the potential benefits and harm of the intervention using the **totality of scientific evidence**. If the Secretary of Health and Human Services fails to provide such information or guidance, it is the duty and obligation of the state officials and employees to in turn, ensure that the totality of the scientific evidence is brought to bear and analyzed to either accept or reject the E.U.A of the medical product being offered.

Furthermore, the recipient of the E.U.A product has the right to receive all information on the E.U.A product and decline the use of medical products under E.U.A., without consequence to the individual. That means that ANY form of coercion or discrimination (non-admittance to courts, denial of medical services, denial of access to public accommodations, denial of the ability to earn a living) are violations of state, federal and international law. If this information is not provided to either the practitioner or the recipient, there is a direct chain of custody of the parties responsible for violating the law. Additionally, if the individual county and State Departments of Health institute or provide support of guidance for these violations, in any illegal form, they are aiding and abetting crimes. Under the UN Charter of Universal Human Rights, Articles 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 18, 20, 23 (1-4) and 29. Attached is a copy of the UN Charter of Universal Human Rights.

Under Common Law General Principles, “Primum non nocere” – “First Do No Harm” is the guiding principle under the Constitution. You don't get to harm a person's property, person or liberty. It is a constitutional obligation of state officers, employees, and citizens to uphold these simple tenets and failure or omitting to act in preventing harm is equivalent to causing harm. “I was just following orders” or ignorance of the law is not a defensible argument. Plan accordingly and make your choice: continue violating the law or refuse to carry out illegal orders and come clean.

## The Rush to Inoculate Children

Now we are rushing to create a technical advisory group (TAG) and making changes to the WAC, that will empower the DoH of the individual counties and the various agencies, to gain more power to enact even more restrictive rules. The creation of the TAG is an acknowledgment that a plan is in place to accelerate the mandate for inoculations of these gene therapies in our school age children.

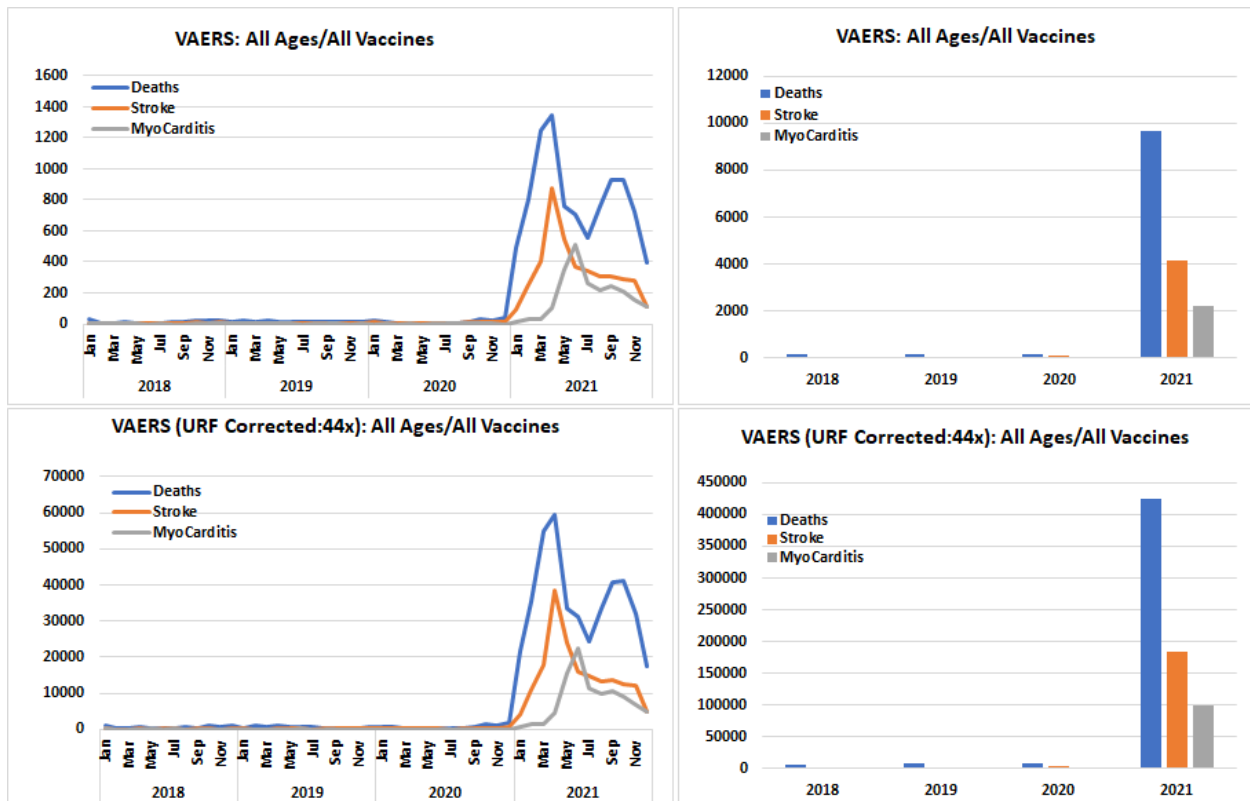
How is the TAG going to explain this development, when hospitalizations and deaths in the 0-18 year population are lower than influenza? For the past two years, deaths from SARs-CoV-2 have occurred in a pediatric population that had comorbidities and has numerically lower hospitalization and deaths than the flu. No mandate, lockdown or experimental gene therapy were required for this population when we experienced significant increases in 2018 for flu hospitalization and deaths. It was left to the parents to make that choice. It seems that our health officials have lost all sense of perspective, sense and ethics and will only adhere to the whims of expedience and authority.

The canard that transmission of SARs-CoV-2 can be stopped via the use of an experimental inoculation therapy is absurd on its face. We cannot stop the transmission of the influenza virus with a well-established vaccine. Now we are told to believe that an unproven gene therapy is essential to stop the spread and must be mandated for our children. It is acknowledged by the manufacturers of these medical products and the director of the CDC that these gene therapy inoculation do not stop transmission or even protect from death. It is all risk with ZERO benefit to our children.

The evidence of data manipulation, clinical trial tampering, inadequate supervision of trial sites and mismanagement of trial sites is mounting (against Pfizer and Moderna), rendering the results of the reported clinical trials useless in establishing safety and efficacy. The skewing of the population cohorts in the trials, the under-powered pediatric populations, and the requirements to add black-box warning about myocarditis/pericarditis for these inoculations are already damning against a disease that has a 99.8% survival rate, overall. This is the first time we made the calculation that it is better to place the youngest generation in danger in order to protect the elder population. As I stated earlier: It is all risk with ZERO benefit to our children.

You can continue to ignore the VAERS data (which under reports adverse events and deaths) and continue to eschew the tired line of "correlation does not equal causation". It's a safe claim to make when each of these manufacturers are immune from liability and autopsies are not being performed on these dead children and people. But that is slowly changing and international groups and U.S. based groups (which you should be tracking: **totality of scientific evidence**) are discovering that deaths are being caused by these E.U.A. gene therapy inoculations. The data are screaming stop (see the figures from VAERS below, using a correction factor for under-reporting), but apparently the brains and hearts of the DoH and the BoH have been silenced by the dictate to "reduce vaccine hesitancy at all costs".

I understand that there are enormous pressures on the members of the DoH and BoH to carry forward with the inoculation push, but you are not required to carry out illegal requests/orders or to contravene your conscience. There is still time to reverse course and make changes that truly protect people of all ages, in all parts of Washington.



Very Respectfully,

Xavier A. Figueroa, Ph.D.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:37:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WA Covid Detainment

3.

Your Name:



---

Olga Shtokalo

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

12428 SE 259th St Kent Wa 98030

7.

Email:

---

olga.shtokalo@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2064372358

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be

isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC 246-100). • Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using (WAC 246-105.)

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Involuntary detainment of private citizens at the discretion of health officers is ludicrous. How do we not see such detainment and isolation in quarantine facilities as being just as similar in practice as the Japanese internment camps, segregation, and the like. Science, data, and all the same logic was used in these circumstances to justify inhumane treatment of people. Different ingredients and yet, somehow, we are making the same soup.

---

From: Yael Kantor  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:46:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Communicating With Board Members

External Email

Before thinking of adding an experimental covid vaccine to the childhood schedule  
remember these names :

<https://www.rwmalonemd.com/deathreports>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.rwmalonemd.com%2Fdeathreports>>

Thank you  
Yael kantor  
A very concerned parent

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tracey Johnson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:01:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Susan Lund  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:22:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO NO NO To the unconstitutional vaccine mandates, including rounding people up.

External Email

Washington State Board of Health:

I strenuously object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. If you want to mandate something, release physicians to do what doctors have always done: let them treat their patients with early therapeutics rather than send them home until they can't breathe. What you are currently doing is criminal.

These Covid "vaccines" apparently have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double ++ vaccinated (Israel). These are not tried and true and tested vaccines by the traditional definition, and surely you know this. Being fully vaccinated traditionally means you can't get and you cannot give a disease, a traditional vaccine has minimal risk, and it sure as hell doesn't require multiple "booster shots" per year of the very same (experimental) "vaccine" that didn't work the first three times, forevermore.

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have **\*\*considerable risk\*\*** from the unapproved Covid vaccines. Leave the children alone. **LEAVE THE CHILDREN ALONE. LEAVE ALL THE STUDENTS ALONE**, including college students.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the experimental Covid "vaccination" or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population in an horrific and holy UN-American way. I'm certain most of you understand that, too. Don't let this be on your watch. We will hold you accountable.

Sincerely,

Susan R Lund

Mercer Island

---

From: Stewart Kunkel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:38:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandatory Covid shots for children

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

As someone who has actually been on the front lines of this disease, not in an office or lab somewhere, the notion of mandating these vaccines on children is asinine. The current data indicates children are at more risk from the vaccine than they are from these Corona viruses. Furthermore the complete departure from the confirmed science of natural immunity is breath taking. Perhaps you can make a decision based on facts and science and not being sales people for big pharma.

Two other thoughts, have you ever heard of closing the corral to catch the horses when they have already left? and If the vaccines work how come they don't work well?

Respectfully,  
Stewart Kunkel

---

From: Thanny Garcia  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:27:26 AM  
To: DOH WBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: New law proposal 1/12/2022

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up! Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

On Friday, January 7, 2022, 2:27 AM, Thanny Garcia <thannygarcia22@yahoo.com> wrote:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up! Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

On Friday, January 7, 2022, 2:27 AM, Thanny Garcia <thannygarcia22@yahoo.com> wrote:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up! Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>



On Friday, January 7, 2022, 2:26 AM, Thanny Garcia  
<thannygarcia22@yahoo.com> wrote:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up!

---

From: Susan Bailey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:00:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

+++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19,  
but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.  
+++++++

In America,  
health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention.  
+++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it  
+++++++is +an  
unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,  
Susan Bailey

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:06:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Please consider voting against the mandate for the children's covid vaccine

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: kathy wall <kathywall75@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:11 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Please consider voting against the mandate for the children's covid vaccine

External Email

Hello Tracy,

I am writing as a concerned parent of two boys in the Bellevue School District. Before you vote on whether or not to make this vaccine a requirement for school, I am asking you to listen to this 1- hour compilation of critical questions brought up by the FDA Advisory Board when deciding to approve Pfizer's COVID vaccine for 5-11 year old's. In case you are unable to listen, I have provided key points from the meeting below. Please note myself and thousands of other parents will be unenrolling our children if this is required to attend school. Before you vote - please make sure you are informed on the benefits and risks to our children.

Key Points from the FDA Advisory Board Meeting - Oct 26th:

\*\*\*Link to 1-hour highlights video here.

Advisors do not recommend healthy children get this vaccine

Advisors do not recommend this vaccine be required to attend school

Doctors do not expect the vaccine to prevent infection

They have no data or expectations it will prevent transmission

Based on current data and modeling, the risks of the vaccine to children outweigh the benefits

Children's vaccine is based on the alpha variant and has little to no protection against Delta or Omnicron

Children's vaccine includes Tris (hydroxymethyl)aminomethane), a stabilizing agent, however the vaccines given during the clinical trials did not include this new ingredient so no one knows the potential risks to our children.

Advisors very concerned about increase in myocarditis and pericarditis especially in young boys

Approval was given based on the vaccine being available to immune compromised children only.

Thank you for your time,

Kathy Wall

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fghei36&data=04%7C>

---

From: Tanya Quiocho

Sent: 1/7/2022 8:31:29 AM

To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Letter of Vaccines for Children

External Email

Tanya M Quiocho

Washington State Board

To the State Board Members:

I , Tanya Quiocho, oppose this for our children. Their bodies are not made for this vaccines especially when you won't release the ingredients. Even for vaccinated adults, this virus is still spreading and what should be focused on is treatment. I do not recommend this to be mandated for children. I'm requesting that you do not mandate this for children.

Tanya Quiocho

--

Tanya M Quiocho

Psalm 37:4

---

From: Sherry Christensen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:15:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:39:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

jan. 12 th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

covid vaccine for school

3.

Your Name:

---

Machelle Smith

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

11502 E. Tallman Rd. Chattaroy, Wa. 99003

7.

Email:



---

osmsmiths@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-638-8474

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Making covid vaccine a requirement for school

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

No one should be mandated to take any kind of vaccine. We have the right to decide what goes in our bodies. As parent we make the decisions for our children based on what we feel is right not by what we are made to do. Why would this vaccine be massaged in anyone when the survival/ recovery rates are so high. This has gone on long enough and is out of hand. When did "we the people" lose our voices???? There are too many side effects and not enough knowledge of long term side effects to demand this vaccine on anyone, let alone children. Enough with the mandates. Thank you, Machel Smith

---

From: Timothy Wold  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:34:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Todd Rauch  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:19:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:58:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care & School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

BEVERLY A PETERSON

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

---

DVYNZD

6.

Address:

---

6124 Lido CT SW

7.

Email:

---

beverlypeterson@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3607894000

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Whether to mandate Covid vaccinations for children to enter child care & school

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I believe children are at extremely low risk for contracting or spreading Covid and the risks of an untested vaccine could be extremely injurious to their health.



---

From: yvonne martinez  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:11:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1/12/22 Proposed Policies

External Email

Dear WA Health Board,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sincerely,

-Yvonne Martinez

---

From: Stephanie Trombley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:45:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I am completely against the proposed policy of WAC 246-105. This will result in immediate removal of my child from their school district.

I am absolutely against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045 and WAC 246-100-040. Our law enforcement should be serving and protecting the citizens from criminals. This would be an absolutely useless way to use our tax dollars and increase crime in our state.

This will result in the immediate move out of state for our family and many many others.

Please do not take our entire lives away from us.

Stephanie

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:17:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

"Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry."

3.

Your Name:

---

Terry Email Long

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Registered Health Information Administrator

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

---

N/A

6.

Address:

---

34821 N 114 PR NW, Benton City, WA 99320

7.

Email:

---

terryklong@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5094305488

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.           Yes

---

Only in that I have an autistic grandson who I KNOW changed right before our eyes from a normal child to an autistic child right after receiving vaccinations.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

requiring forced Covid-19 vaccination upon our school- and preschool-age children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

There is no reason for this requirement; not only is it unconstitutional but it is also government overreach in caring for our children. You have no right to inflict experimental drugs on our youth and there is no justification for it, no scientific evidence to support, and nothing but power and politics motivating it. The vaccination is not proven to prevent the spread of Covid and in fact, it is not helping at all. Natural immunity is much more effective just like natural immunity for colds and other viruses. Trying to protect people from the spread of a virus by enforcing masks and vaccinations is doing more harm than good as a people cannot fight the simplest cold at this point, constantly wearing masks, using hand sanitizer and distancing - we have no healthy germs. For the first time in years, I got both a cold and a bout of flu this year, having not had the flu for as long as I can remember - at least 10 years. It's all because I have no natural immunity left!

---

From: Tara Mitra  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:32:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments - against

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools this should be the decision between the parent and the child's Dr not by any government entity.

Tara Mitra

---

From: ZECHARIAH J BORDON

Sent: 1/7/2022 8:57:04 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), hanna.haag@sboh.wa.gov, Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), kwangett@uw.edu, DOH OS PHIP, DOH PCH Immunization Child Profile, Kcranfield, londeck@nasn.org, Calder, Allegra (DOHi)

Cc:

Subject: WA State Board of Health meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about Covid-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I OPPOSE Covid-19 shot mandates. The science does not support the notion that unvaccinated individuals spread the virus, any more than vaccinated individuals. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from Covid (their survival rate is in the range of 99.997 - 99.998%); where there is no risk, there can be no benefit. Furthermore, there are numerous studies now that support adverse affects of the vaccine on our children. Even the FDA has doubts about the safety of a vaccine for an individual under the age of 16. ([www.fda.gov/media/151710/download](http://www.fda.gov/media/151710/download)) The required studies on children will not even be completed until May 31, 2027. And, that is only one of the required pediatric assessments. There has been enough time now to find out the truth about what is going on with Covid, and there is no excuse for draconian measures to be inflicted on our children just to be able to attend school.

I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EAU) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list. As noted in the FDA link above, the required pediatric studies required are not yet completed.

We all are concerned about the safety of our children and teachers. But, making a therapy mandatory, whose efficacy in preventing transmission is increasingly short lived as new variants of COVID-19 emerge, abandons reason. Specifically, when you consider that we just don't know how detrimental the therapies will be to the long-term health of all people, especially children whose bodies are still developing. We don't know what we don't know. We as a state have historically been the beneficiaries of a certain Washingtonian level headedness, a trait that has kept us out of the numerous pitfalls we've witnessed other states succumb to. We can't use our children as test subjects. Let us set an example for the nation and world, and pursue measures that protect informed consent for our public health and upholds the highest standard of medical ethics.



Sincerely,

Zech Bordon

Snohomish, WA

---

From: Sucia Dhillon  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:01:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Respected leaders,

As a teacher, I am concerned about the scope of the proposed WACs regarding forced quarantine at the refusal of vaccination. The enforcement of these laws would negatively impact the education rights of a vast number of students. The paramount duty of our state as written into the constitution is to provide a free and basic education. These proposals impair our ability to provide that education.

As a parent and community member I am appalled and concerned that any such laws would be considered. We must never compromise our democracy, our sovereignty. The threat of totalitarianism and indiscriminate use of power is too easy to ignore in the name of noble aims such as public health. Yet, freedoms can only be compromised to a limited extent for the safety of community. This is the point where the safety is best ensured through freedom. Through individual responsibility and freedom a democratic society ensures that policy is the will of the people. In this situation, schools should continue current policies of at home quarantine but forced quarantine as the consequence of an individual's choice not to vaccinate crosses a line. It puts the power in the hands of a government in ways that our constitution did not intend. In ways that only communist or totalitarian governments exercise.

Keep forced quarantine out of our state and never force someone to relinquish their sovereignty over their own body.

Sincerely,  
Sucia Dhillon

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:11:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Do not make vaccines or boosters mandatory for children

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: elizabeth howard <platypussoap@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 10:15 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Do not make vaccines or boosters mandatory for children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I'm writing to you today and requesting that you do not recommend or require any vaccines or boosters to be mandatory for any child. Whether anyone gets a vaccination for themselves or their child should be their choice. We live in a free country where we are free to choose what we do with our own health. This is no one's concern or business but our own. Our country was founded and based in freedom, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. Forcing someone or forcing someone's child to be vaccinated when it is not the parents choice is going against the very foundation of our country. At the founding of our country many fought to the death so that we could have this constitutional rights and freedoms and that is what we enjoy in America today. We will not stand for our freedoms to be taken away so I ask for you to stand with us so that you may also enjoy these freedoms in the future. I do understand that we are going through a pandemic of a highly transmissible virus that is sometimes deadly but in very low percentages among adults and rarely in children. Therefore there is no reason to be mandating a vaccine that hasn't had a proper trials. There is so much information still to come out but in general we do not need to fear the virus just take precautions when one has a comorbidity or some thing that might cause them to not be able to overcome it with their own immune system. I would never send my child to a school that would force a vaccine upon them. I will never be forced to take a vaccine. That is my choice and I use my own sound mind to make health decisions for myself and for my child. It is not the governments or the schools choice to decide what to feed my child, teach my child or give any medicine to my child against my will. This is the right of the American people under a free government. I ask you to keep America free to do the right thing. It might be confusing

to some because they might think they are doing the right thing vaccinating everyone but the bigger picture is it strips our freedoms away. Each person gets to choose how they want to go about taking care of their own health. Please do the right thing keep America free by not recommending or requiring any vaccines or boosters to be mandatory for any child.

I love my country and want to enjoy of freedoms.

May God bless America!

Sincerely, Elizabeth Howard

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

---

From: Venessa Koehn  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:19:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:01:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Laura Carl

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

519 W Barnes Rd 99218

7.

Email:

---

Laura.carl81@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-879-2941

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

As a citizen of this great country, this proposal goes against everything our country was founded on; our constitution. You have NO right to demand or mandate anything when it comes to our children (or anyone for that matter) . YOU are not their parents and you will not make medical decisions for these children. Plenty would die on this hill to protect our children and everything sovereign about them. They pose almost zero risk, so to me this is slimy. Money must be involved somehow, someway. Everything is about following the money. As far as I'm concerned, no parent in WA state or any state in this country will co-parent with the government. Over our dead bodies! Also, does anyone know how to READ statistics? The data shows very very very low death rates in children so this is just unlawful. And instead wanting to just running around wanting to jab everyone, maybe offer therapeutics first, but wait!, that goes against this entire agenda. The truth always prevails but you won't be touching our children! Shame on you people that follow along. You're a bunch of meaningless followers; no real leaders. You will not touch the children. Period.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:02:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory COVID vaccines for children to attend public school and childcare facilities

3.

Your Name:

---

Bryce Niskanen

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

13328 Woods creek road Monroe wa 98272

7.

Email:

---

Bcnconstruction@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4253503148

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

A proposal making it mandatory for kids to receive the COVID vaccine to attend public schools and childcare facilities

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I'm taking the opening position to this vaccine because children are At extremely low risk of getting sick/hospitalized from COVID, and the vaccine is still only for emergency use. I am not on board with my children being the experiment for a vaccine that has caused AWFUL side effects to many people I personally know!

---

From: Ritsuko McCloskey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:42:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:44:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

2:30 p.m. 11. Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry —Possible Action

3.

Your Name:

---

Mingfeng Xiong

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:



---

xiongmf@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

---

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

I am concerning if this proposal will turn into mandatory covid-19 vaccination requirement for children to enter school/child care. Current covid-19 child vaccination is only approved as emergency use, meaning lacking full cycle, thorough medical evaluation done with other vaccinations. Even the chance probably is low, the result is irreversible. Plus real world data tells recent omicron symptom is minor to most people, the return of vaccination is really limited but with potential long term, unknown, irreversible damage. We should keep vaccination volunteer

---

From: Tatyana Kravchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:53:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Agenda

External Email

Dear Representative of the Board of Health,

I would like to:

1. OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. You oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!
2. SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Regards,

Tatyana Kravchuk  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:36:31 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No vaccine mandates for kids!

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Erik Schorr <eschorr68@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 3:27 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: No vaccine mandates for kids!

External Email

Tracy,

As you probably surmise from the subject line of this message, I am writing to express my concern about the BOH meeting to discuss adding a vaccine requirement to attend public school. The evidence is increasingly clear that people under 40yrs old face greater risk of harm from the shots than from natural infection.

With the emergence of Omicron as a common cold-like infection for virtually everyone, this is the time when we need to be discussing the timeline of peeling away restrictions, mandates, and all of the things that we've been harming our kids with over these last two years, NOT adding more useless and potentially harmful mandates. No sane society uses their children as a shield to make adults feel safer.

The idea that parents are having to worry about making a decision whether to pull their child out of school or inject their child with a vaccine that might harm them is abhorrent. The very idea of mandating a vaccine for children that has no long-term data on possible negative effects (for any age group) is amoral on the face of it.

This isn't about being "anti-vax", the latest weapon word. This is a simple risk/benefit calculation.

Every other required vaccine for kids underwent a much longer approval process, and then an additional 6-16 years (depending on the vaccine) of use in the general population, before they were ever considered as a requirement to enter public schools. We have no long term safety data on these mRNA vaccines!

Now is the time to publicly speak up against this single-minded approach to dealing with the pandemic. I personally think that they are a marvel of technology and I am glad that they are available for those who stand to benefit from them. However, our Governor and those of you overseeing the Board of Health seem to have lost the script. You need to know that this is the wrong way to proceed. I worry that they will set back trust in all vaccines for a generation if too many kids are being harmed by these new shots. Trust in our public health agencies is already at an all-time low and that is dangerous.

Please, I am asking you to back away from this idea.

I also encourage you to read this post by Dr. Vinay Prasad. He has been a voice of moderation and reason throughout the pandemic and he is deeply concerned that we may be rushing into something that we might regret.

<https://vinayprasadmmdmph.substack.com/p/uk-now-reports-myocarditis-stratified>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fvinayprasadmmdmph.substack.com%2Fp%2Fuk-now-reports-myocarditis-stratified&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C35c7e5eedb954186782808d9d1fbdbde%7C>

If you have 30 minutes of extra time then you might also listen to this interview between Zuckerberg and Fauci from way back near the beginning of the pandemic. If you do, then pay particularly close attention to what Fauci says regarding the process by which the vaccine safety profiles need to be established. Then ask yourself if the science changed, or whether something else happened.

<https://m.facebook.com/zuck/videos/live-with-dr-anthony-fauci-the-uss-top-infectious-disease-expert-to-learn-about-/10111683294466031/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fm.facebook.com%2Fzuck%2Fvideos%2F10111683294466031%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C35c7e5eedb954186782808d9d1fbdbde%7C>

I am hopeful that the madness and hysteria of the last two years is beginning to fall apart and that we might begin to work towards a healthier situation for our kids. They have been harmed enough by our pandemic policies. I just hope that Washington State isn't the last place to get the memo. Most of the country seems to have figured it out already and I am astonished that we still seem stuck in some weird fearful version of 2020.

What in the heck are you all thinking?? Enough is enough. It is time to learn to live with this virus, focus on protecting the most vulnerable, and leave the rest of our society alone.

Thank you,

Erik

Erik Schorr

Anacortes, WA

---

From: rachel rumph

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:55 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Public comment January 12th Board of health meeting 9:30am-3:30pm - submitting comment before noon 1/7/22

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies and I feel that are over reaching, immoral and goes against our constitutional rights. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC 246-100).
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using (WAC 246-105.)

I will not support or allow our medical freedoms and right to choose for myself and my children be stripped away from us. This is government overreach and completely unacceptable. There has been no scientific basis on these measures that deem these proposals Necessary.

Thank you,  
Rachel Rumph

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: stacichat  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:31:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To utilize law enforcement to detain individuals who do not quarantine for COVID is so far overreaching. You are turning Washington State in Nazi Germany. We are losing GREAT families that are leaving Washington State because of the atrocious laws. PLEASE STOP ruining our state over a virus that has a 98% survival rate.

Requiring COVID vaccinations as part of school immunizations is also crazy. This is NOT a proven vaccine...it requires more study and data. How can a vaccination that only has a EUA be mandated as a condition of public school. STOP NOW PLEASE.

IF YOU TRULY CARE ABOUT THE PEOPLE OF WASHINGTON, DO SOMETHING ABOUT OUR KIDS MENTAL HEALTH HEALTH.

PLEASE NO ADDITIONAL COVID RESTRICTIONS.

Staci Schneider  
509.238.5081

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone



---

From: walker.debby@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:10:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Thank you for your time and I ask that you take into consideration that I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

\* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid

\*

The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)

\*

There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety

\*

Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,

\*

The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:01:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandates for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Kady Land

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Leavenworth, WA

7.

Email:

---

Shanekadyland@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Vaccine mandate for all children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

I believe it is wrong to require vaccines for any age group! This should be a personal choice for individuals and families. This vaccine is also still under emergency use and has not even gone through the necessary testing. Kids rarely show signs of having Covid and recover from it very quickly and easily (unless there are underlying health issues), I have witnessed this first hand. Please stand for freedom and our constitution and allow families to choose to vaccinate or not.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:43:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

1:30PM and 2:30PM

3.

Your Name:

---

Warren Lofton

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Benton City, WA

7.

Email:

---

w.lofton@protonmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Natural Born American Citizen and WA State Citizen

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. Adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for



children to attend schools.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. No one should be forced to inject experimental drugs into their bodies. Requiring people to do so to participate in society is unconstitutional and a violation of the Nuremberg codes, not to mention immoral and disgusting.

---

From: Randi Dersham  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:41:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Teri Walrath  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:20:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Yana Friday  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:11:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sherrie Long  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:38:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:37:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Roberta Belisle <nepple7@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 2:43 PM  
To: Roberta Belisle <nepple7@icloud.com>  
Subject: Vaccine

External Email

Hello,

I am writing this email in hopes that I can reach the correct people who are making decisions out side of their rights. I DO NOT believe that it is ok for you to decide what I put into my child's body!!!

That is not your decision to make and parents should not have to decide between putting an experimental vaccine into their child or to send them to public school. To say we cannot send our children to school without the vaccine....the school by the way that MY TAXES pay for is illegal and horrible.

Our children are not guinea pigs to be tested on. If I cannot send my child to school then there should be a law put into place so I can get out of paying the taxes on something I am not utilizing.

Please do not take a parents right to decided what is best for their child unless you are willing to come into our home and pay the consequences for what may happen to them. Kids need to be in school but they should not be forced to get an experimental vaccine!!!!

Thank you for listening and I hope you guys make the right choice. Washington state used to be the best place to live and now I am afraid many will be forced to leave because lawmakers think they have the right to make choices for us in what is supposed to be a FREE land!

Sincerely,  
A concerned tax payer that pays your paycheck!

---

From: Samantha Deitch  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:57:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tonya Brunette  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:55:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:53:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

State mandated Covid-19 shots for children in WA

3.

Your Name:

---

Kim Smith

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2826 S Newer Ct

7.

Email:

---

jayandkim.s@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5092177720

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

That all children will be required to receive the Covid-19 vaccination in order to receive child care or public schooling.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children have a low risk of contracting the Covid-19 virus. In addition to this the current vaccine has not undergone the proper steps for testing and verifying the safety of its use. It is still only being approved for emergency use. Our children's bodies are developing and growing - I strongly object to submitting them to a trial vaccine that hasn't stopped many from contracting the virus it is supposed to protect them from.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:05:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccination requirement for children to attend school

3.

Your Name:

---

Cindy Tucker

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Tucker.cindy@ frontier.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-922-6317

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Covid vaccination requirement for children to attend school

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

The covid infection rate for children is extremely small and the vaccine which addresses infection has been shown to cause myocarditis and other heart related issues in many vaccine recipients. The risks of the vaccine far outweigh any benefit to either the child or the people in the child's life. Additionally, the burden to offer "protection" to the elderly or anyone else who comes into contact with a child should not rest on the shoulders of the child but rather on the adults in that child's life, especially when the "protection" offered carries such potentially harmful and devastating risks.



---

From: Tina Krzycki  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:19:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Solidrock Appraisal Team  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Meeting comments

External Email

My comments for the meeting are as follows. I oppose any mandates, restriction or requirements regarding vaccines for both children and adults.

Our children should not bear the burden of adults fears and unreasonable expectations. The risk for kids to end up seriously ill is almost non existent. We need to return the responsibility of children's health to the parents and stop the madness of a false conversation.

The vaccines are not doing what they were supposed to do, to stop the spread. Vaccinated people are still spreading getting Covid-19. So in this case the risk far outweighs the benefit for kids. I strongly oppose any mandates.

Jason, father of four children

---

From: Richard Molen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:52:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:11:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization criteria for child care and school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Darin Niskanen

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

19916 Old Owen Rd. Monroe, WA 98272

7.

Email:

---

darin.niskanen@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4258705365

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

No entity has the authority to mandate this. Children are especially low risk of hospitalization or death and the majority have already been either vaccinated or naturally infected and have recovered. I vehemently appose this proposal!!

---

From: yelena parkhomenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:51:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO to COVID Policies!!!

External Email

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral! We stand AGAINST these proposed WAC's :

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

No Covid19 vaccine mandate for CHILDREN! Risk to die from Covid19 for children is very very low( 0.003% ) and it less than risk of side effects from that experimental vaccine!!!

Please, serve to people, not politic!!!



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:58:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Children's mandated vaccines

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: MARVA MCDEVITT <marvatom@aol.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:01 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Children's mandated vaccines

External Email

Our family is strongly opposed to mandating vaccines for children. There is not enough information about long term effects. We cannot put our children at risk with what is still an experimental vaccine. There is not enough information on adolescent boys and resulting cardiomyopathy.

Sincerely, Tom and Marva McDevitt

---

From: Sarah Paez  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:18:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:37:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12,2021

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Proposed Covid-19 policy

3.

Your Name:

---

Karla LaPortr

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Scientist

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Karlalaporte@man.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I work in the biotech field - specializing in scale-up and tech transfer of drugs from the lab to large scale manufacturing facilities.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Allowing law enforcement to detain individuals and families that refuse to "voluntary

comply" to various medical procedures. Adding Covid-19 to school vaccination list.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Long term health effects have not been investigated on the new gene therapy style of vaccines. Clinical study information has not been released by the FDA in order for individuals to give informed consent to this medical procedure and should therefore not be forced on them through coercion.

---

From: Rhonda Scott  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment



*attachments\E9AB55E8B48847FF\_Washington State Board of Health.docx*

External Email

Attachment enclosed: addressed to the WSBOH and Department of Health TAG

---

From: Shannon Slish  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:28:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Robert Runnells  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:32:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for 12-Jan-2022 Board of Health Meeting



*attachments\BE09DC1C08794F8D\_WA DOH 12Jan2022 Public Comments - R Runnells.pdf*

External Email

Hello,  
Please read the attached public comments for the Board of Health.  
Regards,  
Bob Runnells  
Vancouver

**RE: Oppose Addition of Faulty, Untested Products for School Entry Mandate List**

To the Washington Board of Health:

People across the state have hoped that COVID-19 vaccines would work as a...well, as a vaccine. Vaccines are supposed to prevent infection and transmission.

Yet, the makers of the shots can't say they prevent infection or transmission. The CDC Director Walensky is quoted a few months ago as saying the same thing.

On Wednesday December 15<sup>th</sup>, the New England Journal of Medicine published an editorial Perspective by three authors, including one Anthony Fauci. They make a case for better, different vaccines while admitting: "As important as these vaccines are, however, their protective efficacy wanes over time, necessitating booster doses. Vaccination has also been unable to prevent "breakthrough" infections, *allowing subsequent transmission to other people ...*" [emphasis added] <https://www.nejm.org/doi/pdf/10.1056/NEJMp2118468>

If a product doesn't do what was intended, how can it be mandated? Let alone approved? Now people's intelligence is further insulted as many agencies are changing the definition of a vaccine to sound more like a typical medicine that reduces symptoms. The shots are hardly worth mandating on a school entry list when it doesn't work as a vaccine. You might as well mandate Dayquil for Kids - it reduces symptoms of the common cold and allows transmission of the cold viruses too.

Many other states have gone so far as to make mandates illegal.

There are now a lot of safety and effectiveness data on the one-size-fits-all solution being forced on everyone. Public comments made to the Board of Health during the pandemic are not misinformation. It is the missing information - factual information supported by hundreds, if not thousands of scientific studies and doctors and PhDs proving the products do not work as advertised. What is indisputable about the COVID shots? Risk. The chance of significant personal or child harm, coupled with the ineffectiveness of the products, does not warrant mandates. Policy not backed by sound rationale is arbitrary and amounts to punishment for many.

The argument against including COVID shots on the WA school mandate list can be summed up concisely:

- Children and adolescents are not at measurable risk from bad infections, so they don't need the shot.
- The shots don't prevent transmission, so the argument to have the kids take the shots to protect older people doesn't hold water.
- The shots have only been in children for about 12 months. The virus will be endemic before any long-term effects of the shots are understood in the young.
- There is no urgency. Dr. Fauci has now admitted that the child hospitalization data is inflated because of admissions 'with' COVID. The BOH should wait until Phase III trials are completed to understand more of the safety profile of the so-called vaccines.

To consider this shot for schoolchildren while the products are waning in efficacy and remain under Emergency Use Authorization is wasteful of tax dollars and myopically focused on a one-size-fits-all approach.

If you recommend that COVID shots be added to the school schedule, the Public Health agencies will lose what little credibility remains and no one will listen when a truly bad health emergency arises.

Sincerely,

Robert Runnells

Vancouver, WA

---

From: Tony Pizelo

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:22:39 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Registered Voter Opposition to proposed Washington State Board of Health actions

External Email

We are opposed to the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

We are completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

We are completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Philip A. Pizelo  
Bonnie A. Pizelo  
15015 E. Judkins Rd  
Spokane, WA 99217

---

From: Sandra Scherich

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:18:49 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: January 12th Meeting Agenda Item

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I have reviewed the agenda to be discussed regarding changing the rules regarding Department of Health codes in relation to "communicable disease". This is my attempt to dissuade you from considering such changes in enforcement related to citizens' health. There will be no end to forcing citizens to make health choices that they do not want if rules like this are put in place. I implore you to continue to support citizen's rights over their own bodies and medical choices by NOT considering detention for non-compliance with health codes related to COVID-19. Please do NOT consider refusal to provide equal education services to those abstaining from COVID-19 vaccination for school aged individuals.

PLEASE DO NOT APPROVE THESE CHANGES TO THE HEALTH CODE ENFORCEMENT.

Thank you,

Sandy Scherich

Concerned Voting & Tax Paying Citizen

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:56:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

07 January 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Involuntary Quarantine and child vaccine mandate

3.

Your Name:

---

Ryan Whitten

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

223 Craighill Ave

7.

Email:

---

ryan.whitten@protonmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-303-9536

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

US Military veteran

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes



---

## Vax mandate and quarantine

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I'm not exactly sure how anyone in this country could even contemplate the legitimacy of forced quarantine, regardless of how this may be proposed to be carried out. In a country that prides itself on being the "land of the free" it is precisely the opposite of this that lead to the incarceration of Japanese Americans during WW2 that is and shall always remain a blight on this nations's history. We would be remiss to treat our citizens so again for any reason. Take also into co sideration that this State was altogether eager to use the pandemic as an excuse to RELEASE CRIMINALS FROM PRISON, where they are quarantined from the rest of the population for acts of violence. Now, this State should contemplate imprisoning people (in their own homes or otherwise) for the crime of getting sick. This concept is startling and I oppose it at every level with every fiber of my being. Furthermore, a vaccination mandate for children is exceedingly unnecessary considering the as yet unknown long term affects on top of the exceedingly rare instances of of hospitalization, let alone death, of healthy children due to COVID-19. This would only serve the profits of vaccination companies, not our children or public health. Our state should not be using children to mandate profits for billionaires and stock holders. I oppose this measure vehemently.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:12:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

"Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry"

3.

Your Name:

---

andrea vaught

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

8320 9th ave. nw seattle, wa 98117

7.

Email:

---

drelasoul@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-915-7629

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

We have school aged children and we don't want their lives to be damaged or shortened unnecessarily by a vaccine as they have essentially ZERO risk of death or other poor outcomes from Covid-19.

---

From: Zulma Torres  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:55:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I dont agree with vaccine mandates .You should not force noone to get a vaccine specially children.Vaccines are not working,Its not stopping the virus at all.  
Zulma

---

From: Rebecca Simmons  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ryan Aslakson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:09:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Terry Rude  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:24:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Terry Rude  
1010 22nd Street  
Anacortes, WA 98221

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:18:07 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Help

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Becca Naro <narobecca@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:51 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Help

External Email

I am here to voice my concerns taking place in this State in regard to COVID 19 shots.

I feel that every parent chooses what they feel is right for their children and themselves. Whether that means choosing to get a shot or not, just like choosing to breast feed or use formula. Both are a right answer in what they choose for their family and that because it's a CHOICE. It should always be a choice to get a shot or not, just like the flu shot (Norway already views COVID as the flu so we really need to get on their level).

Thousands of fellow parents will pull their kids out of school if this is required. I love my children too much to force junk in their body that has yet to even be proven affective from getting it spreading with the shot- so what the point of even getting it? Due to the thousands of parents pulling their children will only add to the falling economy... as teachers, bus drivers, cooks, etc. will no longer be needed since their will hardly be any children in school.

Face it, COVID will not go away- people need to move on and live their life and realize it's not serious. People die from smoking... yet that's still ok....how many alcohol related deaths have there been? Millions... but yet let's still sell it and every venue, restaurant, and store. That makes sense.

There isn't a Covid pandemic. There is a people with power pulling pandemic. Horrible people that do not respect the constitution.

As you can see I am completely against forcing people and children from a shot that they feel is not good for them. And punishing those families who chose not to get it. This is un-American and I hope you are ashamed of yourselves.

Becca Depersio

---

From: Trish Honegger  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:54:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID measures meeting

External Email

Good morning!

I am emailing to express my very great concern over the measures that are being proposed in next week's meeting. This is unbelievably unconstitutional.

Forcing people to take a medical treatment and placing them into camps if they choose not to. Forcing children to take the vaccine. Does this not remind you of a dark time in the past? This is just like Hitler. At what point do you draw the line. We cannot give up our freedoms. It is our constitutional right to choose such things.

Thank you for making the right decision and declining these measures.

Kind regards,  
Trish Honegger

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:45:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

rulemaking petition regarding school entry requirements

3.

Your Name:

---

Dana Repp

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

451 Repp Steiger Rd. Colfax, WA 99111

7.

Email:

---

repp.dana@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509.397.0315

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

1. Pro

---

I support the proposal to prohibit adding the above mentioned medical products to school entry requirements because not enough time and studies have been completed to prove their benefits over their potential harm to our children.

---

From: Rita Deady  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:06:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Vaccine

External Email

Today I am writing to you to express my concerns on hearing that the Department of Health is considering mandating COVID Vaccines for children to attend school. I am completely AGAINST such a mandate.

The COVID Vaccines in the USA are NOT FDA approved and are being administer under and Emergency Use Authorization. According to the Nuremberg Code EUA products can not be mandated.

The risk of children dying from COVID are statistically at zero risk. The survival rate is from 99.997 – 99.998%. There can not be a benefit to mandating children to be vaccinated as there is no risk. No one knows what the long term risks of the vaccines are. We should not react out of fear.

Sincerely,

Rita Deady

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246=100 & WAC 246-105

3.

Your Name:

---

Maureen Flanagan

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

N/A

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5708 41st Ave Ct NW, Gig Harbor, WA

7.

Email:

---

thegreatmeemer@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2533162746

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

American Citizen

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. And WAC246-105 that would add a C-19 vaccine to required vaccines for children to attend w schools.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Both items are unconstitutional and an assault against the freedoms of citizens of this state.

---

From: Sandy Arend-Johnson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:17:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shavon Romeo  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:40:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

I have 6 kids in public schools. They are all enrolled in Othello school district. If vaccines are mandated for any of the children to attend school I will be pulling all my kids from their schools. This is not something that should be forced on the children and I will not stand to have my kids forced to have poison injected into their bodies!!!!

Thank you,  
Shavon Romeo.



---

From: Tara McGinty  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:55:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Upcoming Proposed Policies

External Email

I am writing in regards to current proposed policies in which Inslee/Government will allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

We the people are against this. Taking away our rights and writing it into code that we can be placed involuntarily into "quarantine" and/or isolation is inhuman and will not be tolerated by the people any longer.

For a party that speaks so highly of science it truly saddens me to see how little science is being used to make decisions for Washingtonians. Children have the lowest risk of dying from/with covid. I believe it is 99.995% chance. That does not warrant a mandate of this gene therapy or "vaccine" (as it is mistakenly being referred to) as a requirement for attending school.

Enough of the fear.  
Enough of the fabrications.  
Just Enough already!  
It's a freaking cold at this point.

Fed up,

Tara McGinty

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:41:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2023

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandated vaccination for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Judith Lund

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1511 High Ave Bremerton, WA 98337

7.

Email:

---

judylund52@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425 318 2778

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a grandparent of three small children. Their well-being is my greatest concern.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The proposal to force all children in Washington State to be vaccinated to enroll in school or receive childcare.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children are at low risk for COVID infection. FACT: The vaccine is STILL only emergency use status: FACT: The adverse effects on children are unknown. Do not use my grandchildren as big pharma's guinea pigs!!

---

From: Rebecca Leighty  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:13:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tierra Slade  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:49:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:



---

KateAshley Clarke

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

1. Yes

---

Citizen Courage

6.

Address:

---

320 Wyman Drive

7.

Email:

---

Kateashley.clarke@protonmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2064980441

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Making COVID shots mandatory for school admission and childcare

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

We are adamantly opposed to the proposition. Decisions regarding a child's health should remain at the sole of the parents. Governmental entities have no authority to make this decision for them.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:10:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

11

3.

Your Name:

---

KEITH LOZIER

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

6337 OLD PACIFIC HWY S

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

COVID vaccines are still under EUA (emergency use authorization), therefore should NOT be forced on children or required to attend school.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:42:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Order to involuntarily detain individuals that won't get Covid vaccine

3.

Your Name:



---

Lacey Lloyd

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4972 Road F NE Moses Lake WA 98837

7.

Email:

---

Lacey068@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3607708687

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

• Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be

isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100. • Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Government, Health officials, strangers shouldn't be able to force anyone to do anything against their will.

---

From: Taylor Medlock  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:10:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid

The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)

There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety

Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

The government does not have any right to tell people what they have to inject into their bodies.

---

From: William Glandt  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:03:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Susan Elizabeth Hughes  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:59:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Dear WA Board of Health,

I'm writing to you today about the issue of making Covid shots mandatory for children. I'm a mother of four and a Registered Nurse who has worked in the pediatric field for over 10 years. This shot should NOT be mandatory for children to attend school or child care. Children have a very low risk of having severe symptoms with Covid. In addition, the vaccines are still only for emergency use authorization. Leave this choice up to the parents.

Thank you for your time,  
Susan Hughes

Sent from my Galaxy

---

From: Sergey Prokhor  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:35:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: sekulich.m

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:05:06 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Board of health recommendation

External Email

It is a terrible idea to have the WA state board of health make decisions about vaccinations for our children. Those decisions should be left up to the families. This covid virus, based on data, is similar to common colds and the flu especially in children. Thus should be treated like we do colds/flu. There is no mandate for shots for those viruses. This would be considered government overreach. Enough is enough with telling people what decisions to make about their own health choices!



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:28:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization criteria for entry to childcare and school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Heather Faircloth

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Registered Nurse

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1026 168th Ave SE Bellevue WA 98008

7.

Email:

---

Hmfaircloth@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

432-202-4182

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

My position is that there is overwhelming scientific evidence to say that children are not at risk from dying of Covid, making a mandatory vaccine senseless. The vaccines have also proved to be ineffective at stopping the spread of the virus. In addition, the vaccines have a higher death rate in children than the actual disease they are to prevent. Exposing a child to these vaccines only exposes them to a greater risk of death and health issues than Covid itself. It is simply an irrational decision to force children to take these vaccines! Lastly, each individual has the right to make their own medical choices and it is not the State's place to tell people what they must put in their body. This is an overstep of the individual's U.S. Constitutional rights.

---

From: Sue Braaten  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST proposed COVID POLICIES



*attachments\A00CF4CA68F2417E\_image003.jpg*

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against all these proposed WAC's

246-100-070

246-100-245

246-100-040

246-100-105

I oppose adding C-19 vaccine to the schedule required for children to attend school.

Thank you,

Sue

Sue Braaten

Best Western Wesley Inn & Suites

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.wesleyinn.com%2F&data=04>

6575 Kimball Drive | Gig Harbor, WA 98335

253.858.9690 | [www.wesleyinn.com](http://www.wesleyinn.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.wesleyinn.com%2F&data=04>

---

From: Reilly Schleppy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:36:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Urgent

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Reilly Schleppy

---

From: Stacy Paul  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:01:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:24:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandate

3.

Your Name:



---

Andrew Snider

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Professor

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

---

N/a

6.

Address:

---

15205 82nd Ave E Puyallup, WA

7.

Email:

---

Andrewsnider15@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5093017999

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Vaccine mandate for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I'm taking the con position since kids are not at high risk for severe disease, current vaccines have waning efficacy and vaccines are non-sterilizing. Were the current vaccines sterilizing, the pro argument would have more merit.

---

From: Tanya Groth  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:09:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:43:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Board to Begin Process of Organizing a Technical Advisory Group to Consider Adding  
COVID-19 Vaccine to State's List of Required Immunizations for School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Benjamin Maplethorpe

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Sergeant

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2808 W Ezra, Spokane, WA 99208

7.

Email:

---

bdmaplethorpe@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

7032445319

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am a fully vaccinated adult. My child attends public school and has all required immunizations. I fully support vaccinations and masking for those who wish to do so. It is, however, too early to create a TAG to consider adding Covid19 to required immunizations for school entry, especially since it does not appear that the 9 criteria for reviewing antigens for inclusion 10 WAC246-105-030 have been met. Criteria II(5) is about significant mortality rates. According to the CDC ([https://data.cdc.gov/widgets/9bhg-hcku?mobile\\_redirect=true](https://data.cdc.gov/widgets/9bhg-hcku?mobile_redirect=true)) the mortality rates in children is extremely low and the age groups with much higher mortality rates who might be working in the schools are already required to be vaccinated and masked per Washington state mandate. Criteria II(6) indicates the vaccine must reduce person-to-person transmission. The current COVID19 vaccines do not stop transmission. Masks and social distancing are still required for school and inside public buildings in Washington state regardless of vaccination status. Criteria III (7) While a large percentage of the medical community supports vaccinations, I have personally asked the advice of various medical physician assistants and doctors (MultiCare, Providence and Private Practice) I have seen in the past 6 months about Covid19 vaccines and children and I have received differing opinions on whether it is necessary in a child without an underlying medical condition. And looking at WA DOH data, only 20% of children ages 5-11 have received both doses of the Covid19 vaccination, which doesn't indicate the public is confident in vaccinating school aged children (<https://www.doh.wa.gov/emergencies/covid19/datadashboard>) Criteria III (8) While I cannot speak to the burden on K12 school staff this would create, I did see how vaccine compliance at the higher education level overly taxed staff and meant postponing many job responsibilities while they addressed verifications and exemptions. Criteria III (9) the burden on caregivers to obtain the vaccine seems to depend on personal circumstances. While vaccines don't cost anything, I have a car and live in the second largest city in Washington which means I likely have easier access to vaccine appointments than more rural areas or areas without public transportation options or for caregivers that don't have flexible schedules due to work or other responsibilities. Also there is only one vaccine that currently has emergency authorization for use in children, so it is up to the caregiver to have access to that Pfizer vaccine. As you can see a number of the criteria haven't been met so it is premature to organize a TAG to consider requiring COVID19 vaccinations to enter school.



---

From: Rhonda Krahm  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:44 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandates

External Email

To State Board of Health,

As a parent, teacher, and well-informed citizen, I am writing to express my concerns in regard to items on your meeting agenda.

Agenda Item #9 – Allowing local health departments to set up quarantine facilities and in some cases, detain people against their will. This is in direct conflict with our state constitution and is completely unnecessary in the current health situation. The vaccines have proven ineffective, as people still get Covid-19 after receiving them. Medically, it is proven that people develop natural immunity after having Covid-19. What justification would there be for quarantine facilities?

Agenda Item #11- Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking (filed by Xavier Figueroa, Ph.D. on behalf of ICWA) requests a new rule that prohibits any EUA product, or any product that has not successfully complete Phase 3 trials to be added to mandatory school health requirements. I agree with this statement for the following reasons. #1. The current Covid -19 vaccines have not completed Phase 3 trials. #2. The current vaccines for Covid-19 are still in EUA. This means that they are supposed to only be applied in an emergency – not as a broad application to the entire public. #3. The EUA no longer should be applicable in this situation as current and further studies are finding many therapies for early treatment for Covid-19, which improves opportunities for natural immunities to develop. #4. The current vaccines are not preventing Covid-19. #5. According to the CDC's website VAERS, the current Covid-19 vaccines have a terrible record of adverse events and death. There is no data on safety over 3, 5, 10 years and beyond. It is not acceptable to vaccinate every child with a vaccine with this undeniably tragic safety level. The consequences could be devastating on our children!

Respectfully,

Andrew and Rhonda Krahm

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:39:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

making Covid shots mandatory for child care and school admission

3.

Your Name:

---

Jie Haywood

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

8530 S 114TH ST SEATTLE WA 98178

7.

Email:

---

aplus\_taxservice@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-679-1839

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

An outstanding, remarkable, parenting expert

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

By far, there are over 1 million adverse effects from the Covid-19 "vaccines" reported on the VAERS, 410 young, strong, fit athletes have collapsed during the games/in front of the cameras, and why would WA Dept of Health want to enforce such a measure on the healthy kids who are literally not affected by the covid virus? Most of the kids who are hospitalized are the ones with the covid vaccines, and why would you want to enforce the failed "vaccines"? My proposals are: 1. stay out of my kid's health decision 2. investigate possible corruption committed by the public health officials 3) investigate the public health officials' relationships with WA Governor Inslee, and Bill Gates, and Bill and Mellinda Gates Foundation. I have more, detailed covid "vaccines" victims' information if you need them.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

1. Pro

---

I am pro my body my choice I am con the covid "vaccines" mandate on the school kids

---

From: Ron Britt  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:57:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: TARA LARSON  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:27:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:32:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

11

3.

Your Name:



---

Robert Linebarger

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

23520 Broken Lance Ln Liberty Lake, WA 99019

7.

Email:

---

rob@citizens4liberty.org

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

6198299010

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I'm a practicing six sigma black belt, an expert in data modeling and analysis, and I can read and understand data and studies related to this topic.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

---

Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

VAERS analysis reveals hundreds of serious adverse events. Over 4,000 adverse event codes are elevated by COVID vaccines by a factor of 10 or greater and the CDC is neither warning people about these adverse events nor are they mentioned in informed consent documentation. As of November 1, 2021 there have been more adverse events reported for the COVID vaccines than for all 70+ vaccines combined since they started tracking adverse events 30 years ago. This metric alone should be enough to move the decision against not only requiring the vaccine for any person but especially from administering the vaccine to children of any age. COVID vaccines are the most dangerous in human history, 800 times more deadly than small pox which was the previous record holder. COVID vaccines have killed at least 150,000 Americans, including children, and injured countless others. The Pfizer 6-month trial showed the vaccine is capable of saving 1 life for every 22,000 vaccinated, it killed more people than it saved (there were 20 deaths in the control group vs 14 in placebo after unbinding) and by the numbers it kills 15 people for every 1 it saves. Any reasonable person would conclude this vaccine poses a greater danger to children than the virus and based on that, I hope this committee will do the right thing and neither recommend nor mandate this vaccine for children as a condition to enter public, private or any other school.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Wednesday Jan 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

CV vax mandates and using law enforcement

3.

Your Name:

---

Eirena Birkenfeld

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO Box 154

7.

Email:

---

eb2088@stysamail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-298-2425

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Background in science and world history

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

We STRONGLY disagree that children should be subjected to a shot that has unknown long term effects. We STRONGLY disagree that health officials should be able to use law enforcement personnel. We STRONGLY disagree that people should be put into quarantine housing.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

It is unconstitutional and goes against the Nuremberg Accords.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:25:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100

3.

Your Name:



---

Tony Gleason

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

13420 84th street se

7.

Email:

---

tonygleason28@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4253441130

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Fireman. I've responded to hundreds of alarms since the pandemic began

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

WAC 246-100

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Any of you authoritarian totalitarian board members trying to impose involuntary quarantine's to free Americans outta be ashamed of yourselves. Go live in Europe or Australia. Get out of free America. Wave a nazi flag, cuz that's exactly what you are. Nazi's. Trying to involuntarily quarantine free Americans for something that's nothing more than mild flu symptoms just shows how power hungry and or insecure you all are. This pandemic is somewhat concerning for for the elderly, and immune compromised. That's it. Everything else is lies, deceit, and coercion. All you can do is let the public VOLUNTARILY get a vaccine if they want. Everything else is government overreach. Stop here. You have no facts, and no data as to why this should be done. It's completely unnecessary. You would rather "feel safe" than be free. Pushing this will have drastic repercussions I have been on the front lines working as a fireman during this entire pandemic. I have seen less than 10 positive Covid patients. None of which died, none of which were critically ill. Children have a higher likelihood of dying from pneumonia than they do from Covid. I know the truth. Maybe don't, or maybe you choose not to.

---

From: Rebecca Troxel  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:52:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaxx to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:55:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Involuntary encampment, vaccine mandates for children, forcing the vaccine on healthy individuals

3.

Your Name:

---

Heather Feroy

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3121 s 349th st Federal way, wa 98003

7.

Email:

---

Feroy.heather@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I'm a parent!!!

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

ALLOWING LOCAL HEALTH OFFICERS TO USE ENFORCEMENT TO FORCE AN EMERGENCY ORDER TO INVOLUNTARILY DETAIN A PERSON, OR GROUP OF PERSONS, TO BE

ISOLATED IN A QUARANTINE FACILITY FOLLOWING REFUSAL TO VOLUNTARILY COMPLY WITH REQUESTS FOR MEDICAL EXAMINATION, TESTING, TREATMENT, COUNSELING, VACCINATION.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

I refuse to let the government or any entity come near my family without our consent!



---

From: STEFANI Kerr  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:44:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:22:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

8. Briefing – Immunization Technical Advisory Group

3.

Your Name:

---

Sean Steen

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1101 Blaine St Port Townsend, WA 98368

7.

Email:

---

seansatw@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-963-3796

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

While I support the state school vaccination requirements already in effect, it premature to add a COVID 19 vaccination mandate. All the current COVID vaccines are only EUA for children, more data and time is needed to ensure that they are safe for our kids. I also question whether a COVID 19 vaccine mandate at schools would have any positive effect on community transmission of the virus. Finally, what is appropriate for the Seattle school district may not be appropriate for our small rural county (Jefferson) - there should not be a statewide school vaccine mandate - instead leave it up to local authorities.

---

From: Roxanne Osborne  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:18:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:05:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-10-22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Gerrit

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Estimator

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

337 s. French ave

7.



Email:

---

Gerrit.sebree@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3605025065

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.

Con

---

From: William Toffler  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:23:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ron Ward  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:50:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Robyn Faris  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:21:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Robyn Faris

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Rosebud CTC

Sent: 1/6/2022 10:49:40 PM

To: DOH WSBOH,Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Support covid vaccine for school attendance

External Email

I am writing tonight to encourage you to vote FOR requiring the Covid 19 vaccine for all students and staff to attend school.

I am a teacher at the high school level. I receive notices almost every day that at least one student (or today it was 10) has been placed in quarantine due to testing positive for covid.

One of my students lost both her parents (a week apart from each other) in September to covid. Kids who go out because they get sick with covid can't learn. And because it is so contagious, those kids cause a cascade of illness to flow through the school.

As a teacher, I don't feel safe in my workplace because the vaccine is not yet required. And as a parent, I don't feel safe sending my vaccinated kids to school with other unvaccinated kids despite the mask mandate. I'm constantly telling my high school students to wear their masks properly.

We need to be safe at work & have our kids be safe at school.

Not requiring a vaccine is basically allowing kids to come to school with a deadly weapon.

Please vote FOR VACCINE REQUIREMENT to attend school.

Thank you  
Holly Rose

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:00:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Chapter 246-105 WAC Immunization Criteria

3.

Your Name:

---

Chantal Razore

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

8935 NE 13th street Clyde Hill, WA 98004

7.

Email:



---

Chantalrazore@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-853-7411

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Requirement of COVID Vaccines for school. The COVID vaccine should NOT be a requirement for children to attend school in WA state.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Children should not be required to take a vaccine to attend school that is 1. Currently under Emergency Use Authorization, 2. Has no long term studies, 3. Has no studies of vaccinating children that have already had the Illness , 4. Does not stop the child from getting infected or spreading the infection. (As recently seen with the omicron mutation)all for an illness that has an extremely low risk to children. If we had a vaccine that actually stopped the spread and didn't allow the vaccinated to get sick then maybe we could consider having this vaccine be mandatory but that is not the case. Over the last month I have seen vaccinated child after vaccinated child come down with COVID at a rate no different then their unvaccinated counterparts. This doesn't make sense. Why take on the added risks of forcing vaccination when many of these children already have had one or more prior infections.

---

From: Rosa Garcia  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:40:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Stephanie Love  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:42:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 0A51CEC0-7569-4355-86F9-5EE14711BAE1

External Email

I am against vaccine mandates for our children. If these policies pass my family will homeschool and move states. This is an overreach of medical freedom. The vaccine injury is not going unseen.  
Stephanie

---

From: Ranger30791  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:17:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Agenda Item #8

External Email

My family and I strongly oppose mandated Covid shots for school aged children as it has been clearly proven that the risks outweigh any perceived benefits especially given the fact that children are the most unlikely members of society to be affected by the Covid virus. The instance of children who have been harmed by the Covid shots and have suddenly developed heart related problems is extremely disconcerting and Item #8 on the agenda is a matter of huge concern for us and for many other families that we know. Your consideration will be most appreciated. Thank you!

Mark & Laura Lampe

Bothell, Wa. (206) 427-2887

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>>  
Secure Email.

---

From: Susan Maners  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:25:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:26:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID vaccine for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Laurie Friedl

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

JD

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

21230 SE 28th Street Sammamish WA 98075

7.



Email:

---

laurie.friedl@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206.356.5122

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I am against COVID vaccine mandates for K-12 schools.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I am writing to speak out against the proposed K-12 Covid vaccine mandate. These vaccines are still in emergency use authorization for 5 to 12 year olds. Long term side effects of this vaccine on developing children are to date unknown. Influenza is more dangerous to kids, yet flu vaccines are not mandated. Further, the Covid vaccines do not prevent people from contracting or spreading the virus. Parents should have the right to choose for themselves whether or not to vaccinate their children with the Covid vaccine. Thank you.

---

From: shelby baespflug  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:32:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Vaccine Mandate for WA schools

External Email

Please do not push the mandating of covid vaccines for our children. You need to think of our children, not those who pull the strings. I beg of you to think before acting and realize that the danger from the shot is far greater than this "virus"! You will be judged for your actions in this life and beyond! If you aren't hearing everything thing that is going on with this issue, I encourage you to look at other sources other than MSM and MS "Science" where you will only hear one narrative of this story.  
Sincerely,

Shelby Baespflug  
Concerned grandma to three school aged children

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Tony Gale  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:38:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

Children have little risk from Covid-19,  
but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America,  
health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention.  
This is not about our health; it  
is an  
unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Tony Gale  
8516 214th pl sw,  
Edmonds, WA 98026

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:55:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Christy Johnson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1416 NW 103rd Circle Vancouver, WA 98685

7.

Email:

---

christyjohanson08@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-852-7235

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Specified in my comment I have experience extreme adverse side effects to this vaccine. I would never endorse it as safe, especially for children who do not need it anyway based on the facts across the world for the past 2 years.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry. Specific Topic in Discussion:  
Making Covid Vaccines mandatory for Child Care and School Entry.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

On the specific discussion over Covid Vaccines being made mandatory for child care and school admission): I am against this as a parent. It is void of any logical reasoning based on the facts we have observed all over the whole world when pertaining to children. Kids recover from this virus 99.9% of the time and rarely hospitalized if at all. One of the very earliest reports I remember coming out of Wuhan when the virus escaped was that is 'mysteriously' - and I remember this well because of the wording and the subject having to do with children - \*mysteriously\* did not affect children nearly as severe as the adults. My husband and I got Covid 3 months after we got vaccinated. We had symptoms for up to 2 weeks. Our son got it from us and barely had symptoms. He felt sick one night and was back on his feet the next morning, hardly affected. After the first Pfizer shot I had an adverse reaction that was neurological. I read about many of these online. We are not being told everything about the possible bad side effects from these shots. On day 4 after the shot my mouth burned for a straight 2 weeks. I couldn't eat well or brush my teeth. It wouldn't stop. I went to Urgent Care 3 times, ER once. Got a CAT scan. No one would tell me it was reaction until I saw my Primary Care Physician. She told me not to get the 2nd shot. My husband got both shots, but 3 months later we got Covid anyway. I was over Covid in a week and a half. I was over the shot after extreme pain & discomfort and depression over the course of 2 months. This vaccine is not realized. It is not safe. I've had vaccines my whole life and have never had anything like this. I was in the army and remember shot 'guns' on either side of my arm going off and I was fine with it. I've been fine getting my son vaccinated so far his whole life and he is now 10. But not this. NOT THIS. I do not want to subject my son to any adverse event such as I went through or others I have since read about. We are not being told about adverse events in the news or getting paperwork about possible side effects like every other shot you get. Where's the paperwork with this one where we can be informed and make the decision for ourselves? Now the state is going to forego our individual medical histories and rights and decide for us? I do not want this shot for my son. Again. - it is not fully realized or ready for the public. If people want to take the chance with their own children and get it, that's up to them. But you cannot force people, you cannot force me. This is a free country, we are supposed to have liberty. And that was another reason I have against mandates, it is not humane, it is not recognizing freedom. It is wrong, plain and simple





---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:25:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid vaccine

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: ckccv65@accima.com <ckccv65@accima.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 4:14 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid vaccine

External Email

Hi Samantha,

Thank you for all you do to keep Washingtonians healthy. I am emailing you to urge you NOT to require the children of our state to receive the Covid vaccine in order to attend school.

Thank you for your time.

Kandice

---

From: Sheila Magana  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:48:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Wendy Jydstrup  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:30:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Please do not usurp parents by imposing mandated Covid vaccinations. Listen to the science! It's not safe for humans under 45!  
Stop sacrificing our children. Wendy  
Jydstrup.

Sent from Wj's iPhone

---

From: Shauna Baldetta  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:48:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:32:03 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine mandates

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Allie Hawks <allie@polarispayments.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 5:29 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine mandates

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Zherina Salamanca  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:57:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: William Sheldon  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:33:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:43:49 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Jan 12, 2022 DOH public meeting comments



*attachments\E84B11A08FCF40E0\_Jan12DOHMeeting.docx*

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Ring4207 <Ring4207@protonmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 1:03 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Jan 12, 2022 DOH public meeting comments

External Email

Please see attached my comments regarding the above-referenced meeting.

G Molina

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>>  
Secure Email.

---

From: Tracee Colburn  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:34:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rose Michael  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:13:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Susan Glad  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:41:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandatory Covid vax for children

External Email

I am in agreement with those speaking out against the mandatory Covid vaccination for children in WA. PLEASE DO NOT DO THIS!! PLEASE SAY NO!!! Susan Glad, Camano Island, WA

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:44:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

3.

Your Name:

---

Megan

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

NO to vaccine mandate for children for school or daycare!



---

From: sharon DeRuyter  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:16:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Terryl Black  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:42:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Theresa  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:41:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from ☐☐Theresa Carrillo

---

From: Taylor Ward  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment, Covid vaccine

External Email

It has come to my attention that the you will be discussing Covid vaccine mandates, specifically for children. I disagree massively with any mandates, specifically for children.

I also do not appreciate the "preventable disease" provision of the article being used as a lever to propagate a Covid vaccine mandate. We have had an experimental vaccine, a booster, another vaccine, more boosters, and none of them have proven effective "preventing" contraction of Covid, or spreading it for that matter. I believe it is every parent's right and duty to protect their children to the best of their ability and look out for their overall well being. For me, that means fighting not to inject them with an experimental immunotherapy drug to "treat or prevent" a mutating virus, that will neither prevent them from getting or spreading the virus and will also be obsolete in a few months once another mutation comes along. Furthermore, the only data we can be fairly certain about is how these different viruses affect different ages and populations. Across the country and the world, aged 5-17 are the least vulnerable in regard to fatality or serious complications. Additionally, this age range is the most asymptomatic population. So why in the world would I want my child to have an experimental potentially dangerous drug injected into them when it will not prevent them from getting covid, will not prevent them from getting Covid, and even if they did, they would have little to no symptoms and extremely low possibility of any type of serious complication. Furthermore, the exempt status of this drug is absolutely alarming. The drug companies are literally not responsible for any vaccine injury and there is no money left from the government to make up for it. That was gone within weeks of first vaccine. These drug companies won't even share public information for 55 years. Why do you think that is? Lastly, forcing families to make this decision is shameful. A blatant manipulation of verbiage to push an agenda. Our rights and freedoms have been trampled on for far too long in this state, an many more ways than one. You start messing with our kids and jobs, there will be consequences. You Go get whatever shot you want, take whatever drug you want, wear whatever piece of cloth that you want to feel safe in, miss time with your family and friends, isolate yourself entire family from the world waiting for what else your government wants you to do so you can feel safe, but don't tell me I have to. Do not promote this nonsense. I urge you to keep our bodies and our children's bodies under our own control. Please say no to mandates children vaccines. And let's go ahead and stop making adults get a shot that's ineffective. People can and will say no. Mandates are illegal, and I truly hope the propagators of all this massively intrusive and unconstitutional agenda we've endure will see brutal justice and consequences.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Stacie Roark  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:27:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Whitney Sutton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:01:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tira Will

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:34:58 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: No! to the Covid 19 Vaccine

#### External Email

Let me start off by saying that we will be pulling our children from public school if the covid-19 vaccine becomes a requirement. Getting the covid 19 vaccine should be a choice made by each individual family depending upon their health and beliefs just like the flu vaccination.

The death rate for Children under 18 who are infected with covid19 is less than 0.01 percent. This is straight from the CDC website. There have been a total of 694 child deaths "involving" covid 19, in the last TWO years in America. This is less than car accidents per one year.

The side effects from the covid-19 vaccine that we are seeing in children and adults is alarming. The biggest concern that we are seeing in children is Myocarditis, (inflammation of the heart muscle) and pericarditis . This should be scary enough to make everyone rethink the decision of giving their children the covid vaccine especially when the death rate for covid is less than 0.01 percent. Covid 19 vaccines are different from any other vaccine that we have ever used. We do not know anything about what the long term effects of the vaccine are yet. Other vaccines took 10 to 20 years of studies before they are even considered to be approved and here we are being asked to give this vaccine to our children.

There are stories after stories of children and adults having side effects and death due to the covid vaccine. Many people that I know become very ill for weeks after getting the vaccine and continue to have side effects from getting the vaccine.

The risk of the covid-19 vaccine is so much greater than actually getting covid for children. There is only risk and zero benefit. There isn't even the benefit of not getting covid. Everyone I know that currently has covid has been vaccinated, some even with a booster. Again there is only risk and no benefit to our children.

Thank you,  
Tira Will

---

From: Taryn Ross  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:51:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Susan Bowser  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:03:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Agenda Item 11. Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

External Email

To whom it may concern,

In regards to the January 12, 2022 meeting, Agenda Item 11: Rulemaking Petition—Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry, I would like to voice my stance on the possibility of adding the COVID-19 vaccination as a requirement for school attendance:

**UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES SHOULD THE COVID-19 VACCINATION BE MANDATORY AS A CONDITION TO ATTEND SCHOOL!**

First, the drugs being used to inoculate people against COVID-19 in America are still under EUA; there is no fully-approved COVID-19 vaccine being used in the United States. It is still considered experimental and cannot be mandated. Second, COVID-19 is not a serious health risk to children. Third, there have been astronomically more reports to VAERS for the COVID-19 vaccine than for all other vaccines combined in the history of the VAERS reporting system. Fourth, myocarditis is a well-established side effect of COVID-19 vaccination, especially in young boys and men. Fifth, in Chapter 246-105 WAC, Section 246-105-010 the stated Purpose is as follows (underlining mine):

The purpose of this rule is to protect children and the public against certain vaccine-preventable diseases. Under the authority of the board of health, this rule describes the immunization requirements of children attending schools and child care centers.

Because it is well-established that no current COVID-19 vaccine prevents infection with Sars-cov-2 disease, mandatory vaccination with the COVID-19 vaccination would be in violation of this section of WAC 246-105. Furthermore, as stated in Section 246-105-030 of the same Chapter, children should be allowed exemption from vaccine mandates when proof of acquired immunity is shown.

Please protect the health of our beautiful children: Do NOT issue a mandate on COVID-19 vaccines to our children.

Thank you,

Dr. Susan Bowser

Sedro Woolley, WA

---

From: Susan Skillings  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:06:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sarah Garriott

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:25:10 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Children and Covid 19

External Email

Dear Esteemed WA State Board of Health,

It has come to my attention that you are considering some rather aggressive policies for our state, its families and our children around Covid 19.

I am writing to strongly oppose all of it.

As a Mom of three children whose family had Delta and have the antibodies to prove it, I am strongly against mandatory vaccination for children to attend school. I have had many, many friends and family members who became ill with this virus. While adults often struggled with the disease, our children SAILED through with little impact.

This anecdotal and lived experience seems to square with the data from the CDC in which less than one percent of ALL pediatric deaths of ALL causes from January 2020 to 2021 were in children that died WITH covid, not from it. Congressional testimony bore out the fact that investigations into those rare deaths with covid in children demonstrated that in ALL cases the children had at least one co-morbidity and on average had four co-morbidities.

Healthy children are NOT at risk from Covid -19!

They have, however, had their health severely impacted by radical lockdowns, social distancing and masking. A recent Brown University study demonstrated that IQ dropped 20 points in infants and children ages 1 to 5 had a cognitive decline of 23% over all previous years prior to the lockdowns of 2020! Actual brain damage, due to masking and social distancing due to these draconian measures are taking place.

Are you Health directors or child abusers?

Your decisions around continuing these measures of constant covid-testing our children, forcing masks on their little faces, forcing them to isolate and distance from their peers, losing valuable educational opportunities, and now injecting them with something that is 100% experimental with NO LONG-TERM STUDIES, have and will impact generations.

The measures you have already forced on our communities have been cruel and unnecessary enough. Will you continue and even exacerbate your abuse?

I know of not ONE SINGLE CHILD in my community injured from the virus, but I have a laundry list of injuries from masking, social distancing, lockdowns and now a friend whose son contracted myocarditis from this injection for a disease he was not at risk from.

There is zero benefit for children from these EUA injections that do not prevent transmission of disease; there is ONLY risk.

According to the 1905 Jacobson vs. Massachusetts SCOTUS decision, a vaccine mandate could only be given if it could be proven to prevent the spread of contagious disease.

Our school district is now testing both vaccinated and unvaccinated athletes in close contact sports after a recent outbreak of covid at a WA State wrestling tournament. This 100% PROVES that these vaccines are not true vaccines at all as they do NOT "prevent the spread of contagious disease."

Therefore, any and all measures to mandate this injection to anyone, apply covid 19 to current WACs such as the one ending in 100, create covid passports for entry into establishments, travel, or school is, in my opinion, blatantly illegal and certainly immoral and unethical.

44 other states no longer have mask mandates. Are they digging mass graves there? No. They are not. It is time for Washington to get back to living, stop the fear mongering, and STOP any talk whatsoever of vaccine mandates or passports for a medical treatment that is NOT FDA approved.

The Pfizer vaccine we are currently using here in the States is NOT FDA approved!

It is time to start having the adults in the room protect the children and put their needs first like a civilized society.

Never in any civilized nation have adults put the onus of "protecting Grandma" on the shoulders of our youngest, healthiest population. That our Governor would call the unvaccinated, such as little, innocent children, and those of us who are covid-recovered, "domestic terrorists" is appalling and gross. That is not inclusive, compassionate, or a measured, responsible response from a political leader. It is shocking and diabolical.

It is our job as adults to protect the young not the other way around. This vaccine, again, poses zero benefit to our youth and provides only risk.

Please, stop the abuse of our children right here and right now.

Thank you,  
Sarah Garriott  
Gig Harbor  
4th generation Washingtonian



---

From: Shelley Rodda  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:08:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid. The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized). There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety. Studies now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease. Why take part in a vaccine trial that has been shown to not work yet seems to have horrific side effects in some instances. Why mandate vaccines when the CDC has stated that the survival rate is 99.6%. I see no need for a vaccine that has been proven not to work.

Thank you, Kirk Rodda

Please

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:20:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Mandatory Vax and Forced Quarantine - WA State

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: John Sinclair <jtsinclair101@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:22 PM  
To: John Sinclair <jtsinclair101@gmail.com>  
Subject: Mandatory Vax and Forced Quarantine - WA State

External Email

My childhood mentor just died in reaction to the vaccine.

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital



nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:43:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Justine Stimmel

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Social Marketer

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

38919 NE 84th Court La Center, WA 98629

7.

Email:

---

justinestimmel@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3609099269

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

This matter gravely concerns me. I want to express that the Covid shots are absolutely not necessary for children. Why would this be a requirement to attend schools where children are at an extremely low risk of Covid. Please show me where the emergency is - when considering that children should be subjected to this? These shots are only experimental. They are not approved by the FDA. Even they are being sneaky. The ingredients to these shots are still under investigation. I urge you to not participate in what I believe to be the most dangerous assault onto humanity and our dear children that still have growing bodies, and deserve a future. Where there is a risk there must be a choice, Please don't allow this in the State of Washington. Please consider your decisions based on science in red states. There are greater ways to protect their enate-immune systems, that don't involve shots that are untested, and still under clinical trials. I beg you to reconsider ever coming up with a forced injection upon the innocent. Thank you

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Can you define what immunization is? What is a Vaccine? What is mRNA gene therapy? We must distinguish these, and what the TRUTH is. Please listen to the inventor of the mRNA Dr. Robert Malone said, "before you inject your children know that this is irreversible." [https://t.me/Dr\\_Robert\\_Malone/13](https://t.me/Dr_Robert_Malone/13)

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Infectious disease WAC and COVID vaccinations

3.

Your Name:

---

Laura A. Scott

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Owner, S. Scott & Associates

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4719 NE Salmon Creek St Vancouver, WA 98686

7.

Email:

---

Laura@sscottandassociates.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-601-2392

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2.                      No

---

Other than being an informed and interested citizen, and active in oversight of government and civic programs.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?



1. Yes

---

To apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include COVID-19 for all WA state residents.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am writing today to provide dissenting comments regarding the Washington State Board of Health's proposal to add Covid-19 to the existing Communicable and Certain Other Diseases law. As I understand the proposal, this would allow local health officers, who are not elected officials, to utilize law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) for isolation and quarantine following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). Non-complying individuals would be guilty of a misdemeanor with a penalty of up to one year in jail. In addition, the board seeks to require Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements under WAC 246-105. First, let's understand that COVID-19 presents a high risk of severe illness and death to a minority of Washington's population and a negligible risk to the majority of the population. The median age of death with COVID-19 is similar to that of natural mortality in most countries. Ninety-five percent of hospitalizations occur in individuals with one or more existing health problems, and 99.95 percent (pdf) of individuals below 70 survive being infected by COVID-19. In addition, it is becoming more clear by the day, if you choose to honestly assess the incoming data, that the existing COVID-19 vaccines are imperfect. While they may lessen the severity of disease, they obviously are non-sterilizing or "leaky" vaccines and do not prevent vaccinated and even boosted people from getting infected or spreading infection to others. Even if everyone is vaccinated, transmission will continue and variants will keep evolving. In addition, there is mounting evidence of serious adverse events associated with the vaccines, particularly myocarditis in the young, following COVID-19 vaccination. Vaccination is only indicated when the intervention clearly represents a greater benefit than risk for the individual. This criterion isn't met for children and young people, individuals below 60 with no existing health problems, and individuals with past SARS-CoV-2 infection (including asymptomatic infection). In addition, vaccinating individuals who do not benefit from the intervention diverts valuable resources away from the vulnerable, as well as disadvantaged communities. Mandatory vaccination, or other punitive medical care, has no place in a free society. Public health policy should never be coercive and should always be participatory. Decisions must be made by individuals in

consultation with their personal medical team and not by bureaucrats who will never have to live with the consequences of their actions. As always, where there is risk, there must be choice. The role of public health agencies is to provide the public with accurate information and respect individuals and communities to make their own decisions. Medical ethics requires seeking the individual's informed consent before any medical intervention: informing them of the risks and the benefits of the intervention and getting their voluntary consent without "any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion," according to The Nuremberg Code. Currently, individuals can't be provided with full information on vaccine side effects as no long-term data exists yet. The results of the vaccine trials should be replicated by independent scientists prior to vaccine rollout to the high-risk group. Public transparency of all efficacy and safety data is necessary, but is currently being stymied by the FDA's legal battle to attempt to delay complete release of data to the public for the next 55+ years. While vaccination requirements for public schools are an important public health tool, previous vaccines have undergone 4-16 years of testing and trials prior to being mandated in order to attend school. We simply don't have enough long term data on these vaccine to warrant requiring them for a population with no risk from the disease. We face two scenarios. Either the vaccines work, delivering protection to the vaccinated and eliminating the claim that everyone needs to be vaccinated, or they don't work, and therefore, no one should get vaccinated. On both counts, forced vaccination, especially of children who's risks from COVID-19 are statistically approaching zero, is a pointless "public health" tool that will undermine trust in the Washington State Board of Health, the medical profession in general and in vaccination programs specifically. These proposed mandates seem to serve other agendas, and most fundamentally, they are unethical. Thank you for the opportunity to comment.

---

From: Viktor Torchilo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:28:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rene Braaten  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:30:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:57:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization of Children

3.

Your Name:

---

Jacob Koffel

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

16122 e valleyway Apt B104

7.

Email:

---

armyvet6761@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4052077174

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

5 years medical experience

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.

Con



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:43:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

State mandate for covid 19 shots for children in WA

3.

Your Name:

---

Malinda Markwell

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO Box 702 South Bend, WA 98586

7.

Email:

---

Malinda8cookies@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360 473 9458

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a mom of 3, preschool bus driver

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Possibility of mandatory vaccinations for school children in WA.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Kids are at a low risk. I'm a preschool bus driver and none of my kids have even had covid. Vaccines should still be EUA!!! I will pull my kids out of school completely if vaccines become mandatory.

---

From: Thanny Garcia  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:28:36 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Against new proposed law for Jan.12

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up! Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

On Friday, January 7, 2022, 2:28 AM, Thanny Garcia <thannygarcia22@yahoo.com> wrote:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up! Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

On Friday, January 7, 2022, 2:28 AM, Thanny Garcia <thannygarcia22@yahoo.com> wrote:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up! Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

On Friday, January 7, 2022, 2:28 AM, Thanny Garcia  
<thannygarcia22@yahoo.com> wrote:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up! Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

On Friday, January 7, 2022, 2:28 AM, Thanny Garcia  
<thannygarcia22@yahoo.com> wrote:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up!

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

On Friday, January 7, 2022, 2:25 AM, Thanny Garcia  
<thannygarcia22@yahoo.com> wrote:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and  
IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I  
promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up!

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Tammara Parker  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:00:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Susie Mclenaghan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:27:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Robert Apple  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:10:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:44:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

involuntary quarantine and children's C-19 Vax

3.

Your Name:

---

Craig A French

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2518 Leonard Dr

7.

Email:

---

craigafrench@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4253099991

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I make my own medical choices for myself, and family if needed. Not you or any lawmaker. This is a topic that should never be. So you know there is studies that show you give covid-19 to other people after vaccination? Like the cruise ships with fully vaxed crew and passengers and covid-19 ran through the ship. You would be sending covid-19 in all schools in this state and parents/teachers will get it. Masks are useless. This state has done more damage under emergency powers to the people of this state. This is messing with peoples freedom, are you really sure you folks want to go there? If so I be moving from this tyrannical state.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:42:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Samuel S. Buchmann

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

17897 RD B NW, Ephrata, WA

7.

Email:



---

sdbucmann4@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509 771 1796

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

Under law, everyone has the "right to refuse" EUA products. There are key differences between fully licensed vaccines and those authorized under EUA. EUA products are considered experimental under US law. This means they CANNOT be mandated, and everyone has the right to refuse such vaccines without consequences. The Nuremberg Code, as well as federal law, provide that no human being can be forced to participate in a medical experiment. Under 21 US Code Sec. 360bbb-3(e)(1)(A)(ii)(III), "authorization for medical products for use in emergencies," it is unlawful to deny someone a job or an education because they refuse to be an experimental subject. Fully licensed products have fewer liability protections and EUA products can't be used once the FDA-approved product becomes available. Another key difference between fully licensed and EUA vaccines is that, under the 2005 Public Readiness and Preparedness Act (PREP Act), EUA vaccines are accompanied by a far-reaching liability shield that protects all parties involved with the product from lawsuits. When the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention includes a fully licensed vaccine on its recommended vaccination schedule, the vaccines similarly enjoy generous liability protections, but those protections are not as complete under the PREP Act. In this case, An EUA is considered illegal and invalid if there is a fully licensed alternative available. This appears to be the case with Pfizer's licensed Comirnaty while it's EUA Pfizer-BioNTech is still on the market. This also applies to mask-wearing and testing. Both mask use and testing products are listed in the EUA as experimental medical devices, as thus CANNOT be forced upon anyone. In the words of our founding father, Thomas Jefferson, "When the people fear the government, there is tyranny. "When the government fears the people, there is liberty." Therefore, "When tyranny becomes law, rebellion becomes duty."

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:57:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Wac 206-105, school immunizations

3.

Your Name:

---

Von Galt

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Mrs. Von Galt, MBA

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4727 Sound Ave, Everett, WA

7.

Email:

---

Eslcomputertraining@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206.574.8844

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

I have an MBA in eBusiness.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I'd like to make public comment on WAC 246-105 (school immunizations).

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

1. Pro

---

Vaccines are good! I'd like to comment. Thank you kindly.

---

From: Renae Graton  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:42:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:01:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: STOP

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Adam Hanson <hansonap45@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 5:24 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: STOP

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense

(childrenshealthdefense.org

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>

) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long-term risks of these vaccines. You may remember



that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Rubin, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>  
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

---

From: SCOTT SANDY GLENNIE  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:23:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Mandates K-12 Students

External Email

Honorable Jay Inslee, Governor of the State of Washington,

I adamantly oppose all vaccine mandates and wish to have my voting voice heard as a clear "no" to any vaccine mandate proposed for children attending schools K-12.

Not only does the decision to vaccinate or not lay completely with parents, it is not for the government to force a conclusion to vaccinate on the citizens of the great State of Washington.

Further, the overwhelming evidence, as supported by the CDC's own data, is that the age groups represented are not at an elevated risk for morbidity from Covid-19 and its current variant, Omicron.

The Covid-19 vaccines, in their current forms, have not been effective in either stopping a person from contracting the virus or from keeping a person from spreading the virus. In addition, the number of reported adverse-vaccine related injuries is greater than any other vaccines ever given in our history. This alone should give pause for mandating a substance that is still years away from clinical trial vetting for possible side-effects both in the short and in the long-term. We are a generation away from understanding exactly how these substances will affect our children. Ask anyone who's families are impacted by the well-meaning administration of the drug Thalidomide. Babies born without limbs and those who escaped that challenge and yet are unable to bear children due to sterility caused by the "safe" drug given to their mother would all argue that long-term trials are not only essential, they are ethically required.

I believe you are in a position to make a course-correction that may positively impact untold thousands of lives. Please re-consider the proposed mandate of vaccines, especially for our children who are counting on us as parents to make the best possible decisions for their long-term health and well-being.

Respectfully,

Sandy Kicha

---

From: Yukari Endo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Writing opinion opposing to school mandate

External Email

To Washington State Board of Health

I am Yukari Evins who has been living in Washington for two decades from my heritage is Japan. I am also a parent of three children who were all born and raised in Washington state. I am writing to you all to ask not to mandate mRNA technology that is still under experiment at least until the end of 2023 according to Pharmaceutical companies such as Pfizer and Moderna.

I would like to emphasize that this is not vaccine but it is Gene therapy. There have been many of my friends in Japan told me that there are many people whom they know were dead within 72 hours after being injected. Many of teens have dead within three days after being injected in Japan.

The media in Japan has not reported at all but still pushing to people. Those scientists and honored doctors and honored professors along with lawyers were all rejected to speak up the reality on media. They finally have filled law suits in Japan since last year.

Please questions yourself why is all the world gov has been pushing mRNA Gene therapy in the entire world to entire humans at the same time with this 99.9999 percent of recovery rate?

Why would they push so called Green pass or Vaccine passport in every countries to even purchase grocery?

Why would young children who are in the process of growing period should be forced to be injected? Their immune system is powerful.

Why do they categorize in between vaccinated and unvaccinated that we have never heard of before and blame on unvaccinated people?

What is the meaning of vaccine if unvaccinated people need to be blamed? Whoever have already gotten this Gene therapy should be protected because of powerful scientists have created this. If they blame on unvaccinated people, their mRNA is not working as being advertised for this past two years constantly.

We have never seen any long term effects yet and all those doctors and scientists and honored professors along with lawyers in Japan have stated that we need to see long term effects on this experimental mRNA Gene therapy. The long term effects take at least over 5 years usually.

Please seriously consider of the matter of the facts. This mandates since the closure included mask mandate and restriction of travels are all unconstitutional in the world wide. When it comes to the human health that each individuals have their different circumstances of health, and if our kids have been forced ever and pushed with this Gene therapy, this is called a part of criminal in the world according to lawyers in Japan.

Thank you for your consideration and your time to read.

Sincerely

Yukari Evins

---

From: Tara Lee  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:29:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: Vaccines are made from aborted baby cells!

---

From: tanya@rainierconnect.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:26:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COMMENTS FOR JAN 12TH MEETING

External Email

I am writing as a concerned parent and frustrated community member, and I hope that you actually consider individuals and their comments and views for next week

First I ABSOLUTELY OPPOSE any consideration of mandatory COVID 19 shots for school and the TAG formation and intent. DO NOT MANDATE THIS FOR KIDS TO ATTEND SCHOOL!

Second, I support Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rule Making to establish a new rule prohibits from adding EUA products to the school required list

Thank you,  
Tanya Lane

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:07:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Wed, January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100 involuntary quarantine, WAC 246-105 C19 vaccination for children to attend school

3.

Your Name:

---

Mary Wolkenhauer

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1100 S Euclid St unit 64 Grandview, WA 98930

7.

Email:



---

tmac617@earthlink.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-778-1177

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This violates my basic human right to make health and religious choices for my own well being. Government does not own me, therefore has no right to impose any unwanted actions upon me. To do so would be an assault and violation on my person and on my family. To force a vaccination or any action against a person's will is no different than rape.

---

From: Sheila Whitehead  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:15:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Stephanie Kosmala  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:08:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to Proposed COVID WAC's

External Email

To whom it may concern,

As a citizen and resident of Washington state, I am strictly opposed to any and all Covid policies that are over-reaching, anti-constitutional, and immoral. This includes mandatory vaccines, detaining those who do not comply or you "deem" a threat, and injecting our children in order to have their right to an education. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-1—070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Stephanie Kosmala  
Lynnwood, WA

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:41:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry.

3.

Your Name:

---

Sung Jin Kim

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Covid -19 vaccines Mandate to children.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

There are many studies shows children are very low risk for Covid virus.



---

From: Sylvia Moestl Vasilik

Sent: 1/6/2022 7:44:29 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: STRONGLY oppose covid vaccines requirements for kids

External Email

Children are statistically at zero risk of dying of covid. Serious harm occurred in the clinical trials for the vaccine for children (see Maddie de Garay) that were never investigated.

History will judge us very harshly if we push this vaccine on kids.

Sylvia Moestl Vasilik

---

From: Ray Johnson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:25:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Wa state residents. I know many people with Covid and most of them are vaccinated and have boosters. The news try's to say you will get less sick but that is not true, the people we know that are vaccinated are some of the sickest.

I do not support vaccinating children for Covid as children have little risk from covid but considerable risk from the vaccines! My grandchildren have had covid and it was no more than like a slight cold.

Please support our freedom to choose for ourselves on wether or not to risk injecting ourselves and our children with this vaccine!

Ray Johnson  
1040 Lanham Lane  
Bellingham, WA 98226

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:26:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

State mandated vaccine shots for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Kasey Madeoy

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

19825 SE 32nd St Sammamish WA 98075

7.

Email:

---

Kmadeoy@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

8083483565

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The state has no authority to mandate a dangerous experimental vaccine on our children. This vaccine has been proven unsafe and ineffective. This is nothing more than a power grab.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:28:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: COVID-19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Robyn <dobskimate@aol.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:09 AM  
Subject: COVID-19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing to express my extreme opposition to the implementation of a COVID-19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

Here are the primary reasons why I oppose this requirement:

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be

no benefit.

3. No one knows the long-term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it." Since we do not know the long-term effects of the vaccines, it is irresponsible to inject so many growing and developing children with them.

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that is not dangerous to them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. As a newlywed who is planning on having children soon, I am horrified by how Washington state is putting children at risk and wondering if it is safer to raise children elsewhere.

Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely,

Robyn Antoine



---

From: Wanda Turnbow

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:53:33 AM

To: DOH WSBOH,christy.hoff@sbohwa.gov,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),stuart.glasoe@sbohwa.gov,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),caitlyn.lang@sboh.wa.gov,Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: V for children

External Email

I oppose the recommendation to V school aged children. This should be a parental decision not a State requirement! My body, my child, my choice! This is an atrocious abuse of power and governmental overreach!

---

From: Rick Schamber  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:33:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission for childcare in WA State for a number of rational reasons, some of which include:

Shots that have not been researched adequately (most if not all of what has been given to humans) are at best a gamble, at worst, unhealthy or even deadly.

Those who have access to information from the large number of doctors, nurses, virologists & other health-care experts who are willing to courageously reveal the truth, are well aware that among the results of getting one or more shots is that an inordinate number of those getting the shots often develop previously undetected (or non-existent) medical problems). Some sports professionals who were healthy before getting one or more shots, die inexplicably ("inexplicably" to those who have limited or no access to valid info).

Mainstream news sources (regular broadcast TV & radio, and most print media) either avoid reporting those deaths or attempt to explain them as being from other or unknown causes.

There is ample evidence that shots "vs. Co-Vid" are unnecessary for those with healthy immune systems (including youngsters). Healthy people have a very high survival rate even if they contract Co-vid, a rate very similar to the survival rate for flues common in "flu season."

It is past time to stop the insanity, and start demanding the release of valid info, so human beings have a chance to see what is so obvious to those who have sources of information beyond that of the mainstream news sources noted above.

Sincerely, Richard G. Schamber, PhD

---

From: Shannon Kuala  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:46:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid

External Email

WSBOH,

As a concerned parent I want you to please really consider what you are asking here. Mandating the covid vaccine for children shouldn't be rushed. Children have a very low risk of getting covid, and no long term studies have been done on the safety for children. But you know what studies have been done and documented, that no matter if you are vaccinated or unvaccinated you can still transmit covid. We should not allow our kids being part of an experiment, this vaccine is still under emergency use authorization and the vaccine apparently doesn't stop the spread. So please do not force our children, the future of our country, to get a vaccine that still has so many unanswered questions.

Sincerely,  
Shannon Baker

Sent from my iPhone

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tara Johnson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:12:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Theresa White  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:09:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:29:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Concerning COVID-19 vaccination to school admission requirements.

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Tina McCorkle <firstfruitsrevolution@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:29 AM  
Subject: Concerning COVID-19 vaccination to school admission requirements.

External Email

Letter From A Concerned Person to WA BOH

On the 29th day of December 2021, a notification by way of the email was received that the Washington Board of Health Technical Advisory Group (BOH) is exploring adding COVID-19 vaccination to school admission requirements.

#### CLARIFICATION OF THE ISSUES

Any physical and/or tangible evidence that a medical pandemic as legally and medically defined has occurred anywhere around the world over the past two years (December 2019 to December 2021).

To allow the students of State of Washington to make an educated decision on this matter, it is hereby requested that the Washington Board of Health Technical Advisory Group (BOH) provide copies of any and all official and supporting documents in the BOH possession of:

1. Any physical and/or tangible evidence of medical isolation of the purported COVID-19 virus pursuant to the CDC and/or W.H.O. vaccine isolation protocols.
2. Any physical and/or tangible evidence that a "Medical Emergency" exists by statutory definition in the state of Washington.
3. Any physical and/or tangible evidence that any COVID-19 vaccine prevents infection by the COVID-19 virus and that any COVID-19 vaccine prevents the COVID-19 virus from spreading.

Please provide the exact legal and lawfully promulgated OFFICIAL procedure enacted by the legislature within the limits set by the Washington State Constitution and Washington State Law (enacting clause, statutes, session laws, legislative certification and Common

Law Rules) that authorizes the BOH to administer medical advice and treatment and/or have any say on a student's medical health care choices.

This correspondence is seeking "validation" that is competent evidence and strict proof that the Washington Board of Health Technical Advisory Group (BOH) has a legal liability and lawful authority in relation to any "medical drug use injections" and/or medical health care choices and are truly acting within the scope of their fiduciary relationship to the students of Washington State concerting this matter.

Sincerely,

Tina McCorkle - Pastor and Grandparent

---

From: Wolfgang Bernardy  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:04:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:40:31 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid 19 vaccination

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Brenda Linth <bmlinth@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 1:48 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid 19 vaccination

External Email

Good afternoon,

It has been brought to my attention that you are having a meeting on January 12th to discuss making the covid 19 vaccination part of the requirements to attend school. As a mother and aunt of several children, I am highly against this requirement. I am fully aware that over 55,000 children have unenrolled from public school this last year in Washington state. Trust me when I tell you it's not out of fear of the virus. The only virus that is plaguing our children is your gross overreach and indoctrination. Making it a requirement will be detrimental to the school system.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Shantell Seitz  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:37:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Susan Kelsey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:56:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Vamma Samagaio  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:23:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Dear WSBOH Members,

I do not believe that Covid shots should be a requirement for our children. They are the least to even contract covid. So there for should not be required to have the shot. It is all very scary not knowing what we are ejecting our your children with and what it will do to them years to come. Thank you.

---

From: Tom and Shelly Ricketts  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:53:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. ++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. ++++++

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. ++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it ++++++is +an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,  
Thomas P Ricketts  
19639 Snowden Lane  
Mount Vernon, WA. 98274

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Yukari Endo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:55 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Subject: Writing opinions opposing to school mandate

External Email

To Washington State Board of Health

I am Yukari Evins who has been living in Washington for two decades from my heritage is Japan. I am also a parent of three children who were all born and raised in Washington state. I am writing to you all to ask not to mandate mRNA technology that is still under experiment at least until the end of 2023 according to Pharmaceutical companies such as Pfizer and Moderna.

I would like to emphasize that this is not vaccine but it is Gene therapy. There have been many of my friends in Japan told me that there are many people whom they know were dead within 72 hours after being injected. Many of teens have dead within three days after being injected in Japan.

The media in Japan has not reported at all but still pushing to people. Those scientists and honored doctors and honored professors along with lawyers were all rejected to speak up the reality on media. They finally have filled law suits in Japan since last year.

Please questions yourself why is all the world gov has been pushing mRNA Gene therapy in the entire world to entire humans at the same time with this 99.9999 percent of recovery rate?

Why would they push so called Green pass or Vaccine passport in every countries to even purchase grocery?

Why would young children who are in the process of growing period should be forced to be injected? Their immune system is powerful.

Why do they categorize in between vaccinated and unvaccinated that we have never heard of before and blame on unvaccinated people?

What is the meaning of vaccine if unvaccinated people need to be blamed? Whoever have already gotten this Gene therapy should be protected because of powerful scientists have created this. If they blame on unvaccinated people, their mRNA is not working as being advertised for this past two years constantly.

We have never seen any long term effects yet and all those doctors and scientists and honored professors along with lawyers in Japan have stated that we need to see long term effects on this experimental mRNA Gene therapy. The long term effects take at least over 5 years usually.

Please seriously consider of the matter of the facts. This mandates since the closure included mask mandate and restriction of travels are all unconstitutional in the world wide. When it comes to the human health that each individuals have their different circumstances of health, and if our kids have been forced ever and pushed with this Gene therapy, this is called a part of criminal in the world according to lawyers in Japan.

Thank you for your consideration and your time to read.

Sincerely

Yukari Evins



---

From: Sylvia Evans  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:22:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Board of Health

External Email

I personally am vehemently opposed to implementing these BOH codes which shred our Bill of Rights and the US Constitution to have the personal freedom to decide to get or not get the so called vaccine for Covid. Using law enforcement to detain a person or their family and isolate them in a quarantine facility? Unbelievable but true. This reeks of communism-a person is stripped of all rights. Also taking away a parents right or decision to have their own child given an injection in order to attend public school. May I remind you the property tax is paid to the state to educate the children. This is disgusting, unlawful, and must be stopped. Do not do this. Sincerely, Sylvia Evans

---

From: Sharon Mitchell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:08:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sherri Mills  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:18:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sarah Rudberg  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:27:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: sandrayameogo@hotmail.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:15:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO COVID Vax for kids

External Email

Dear Washington State board of Health,

It has been brought to my attention that this board is considering mandatory COVID vaccinations for school children. As a parent of school aged kids I am 100% against it. Children are at extremely low risk for COVID and the vaccine has not been proven safe, effective, or necessary, especially for school aged kids. It would be tyrannical on your part to implement this vaccine as mandatory for school.

You are forgetting that these children have parents, and if the parents choose to give this vaccine that is well within their right as a parent. But for this board, or anyone else in government, to make the decision for the parent is inapprehensible. It would only prove to be a power grab.

I understand that you all, to put it simply, have a job to do (so did the Nazis). But forcing people against their will to do something, especially to force something on their children, is unforgivable. There will be a reckoning and do you really want this decision to be on the side of the devil? Choose wisely.

May God bless you all.

Sincerely,  
Sandra Yameogo

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE device

---

From: Romeo Ceja  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:27:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Susan Doel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:53:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for a number of reasons:

- 1) Children are not effected by Covid 19.....there have been 330 deaths in the entire US for the past 2 years - and 80% had pre-existing conditions, like cancer, rare immune disorders, or were morbidly obese.
- 2) The Covid Vaccines are for Emergency use only - there is NO emergency as there are safe alternative medications like ivermectin. I am not willing to inject children our children with a controversial Mrna vaccine, for no other reason than it is politically forced on us.
- 3) Rather we should focus on the health of our children. Obesity is the 1# reason people get sick with Covid.....so children need exercise, fresh air, regular meals and a good education.

Our children are the future. If the school district is not willing to make our children lives more important than bending to Big Pharma - yes we know you are getting Covid cash so may feel blackmailed, then we will have to remove our children and home school.

By the way, the pandemic of 1918 - which was a true pandemic, was over in a year and 1/2. We are going into year 2 of this made up Covid 19 pandemic with no end in sight. Unless we stand up to this tyranny, freedom in America will be a forgotten thing.

Regards Susan

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:02:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid-19 shot for children

3.

Your Name:



---

Nancy Schlittenhart

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

607 N 53rd Ave Yakima Wa 98908

7.

Email:

---

Nschlittenhart@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5099692034

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

Children should not be required to be vaccinated for Covid 19 when the vaccine is only in Emergency Use Authorization. Forcing children to get it so they can attend school when the vaccine is still in EUA is wrong. Especially given the low rates for children.

---

From: Richard Pollen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:04:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

---

From: Robert Knoblauch  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:13:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:44:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

2/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Tim Hoffsommer

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO Box 484 Manchester, WA 98353

7.

Email:

---

hoffee@pm.me

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con



---

Strongly opposed. Unconstitutional. This board is becoming the "Ordinary Men" of Reserve Police Battalion 101 and the Final Solution in Poland. I challenge you to not take offense and read the above mentioned book by Christopher R. Browning. Thank you

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:56:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC proposed Covid code changes

3.

Your Name:

---

Becky Marlow

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

15413 Goodrich Dr NW Gig Harbor Washington 98329

7.

Email:

---

blmarlow29@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2532256391

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

As a U. s. Citizen under the Constitutional laws of our land

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

PROPOSED POLICIES: Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100. Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

It's totally unconstitutional to remove people forcibly from their homes for health choices they've made. People have rights to choose what to permanently put into their bodies. Going this far is over the line eventually bringing America down to a police state.

---

From: Steve Rex  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:50:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:27:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

WA

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid shots for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Diane Lee

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Family support staff

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1216 South Montesano Street

7.



Email:

---

Grammy d44@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3605899018

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

No covid vaccines for children under 18

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

1. Pro

---

Covid vaccines are not needed for children. Government doesn't need to control our children.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:43:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Our Life Decisions, Not Yours

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: D James <mizzdj56@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 1:03 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Our Life Decisions, Not Yours

External Email

I am writing to express my extreme dissatisfaction in the required and mandated vaccinations that you are imposing on not only our children, but on the people in Washington State. Vaccinations should be tested and proved as safe; these are not. The long-term results and implications are still yet inconclusive. There is no documentation that having a covid vaccination prevents you from getting covid - in fact it is the opposite. Many, many, MANY people who are vaccinated continue to get covid, so clearly the vaccination is not doing it's job. A vaccination is supposed to PREVENT you from contracting a disease - this covid vaccination does not do that! This vaccination is weakening peoples' immune system and should not be required at a government level. This is a personal choice issue and governmental agencies have NO BUSINESS being involved with the (our, as parents) decision. Childrens' immune systems are strong. Their rate of infection with Covid is low and their hospitalization is lower. As this vaccination is still in its trial stages, please do not inject, or force our children to be injected, with an unknown long-term substance that we do not know, nor will we know the effects of the vaccination, for years to come. Stay out of our homes and the governing our children. It is our jobs to monitor our children, what they inject or ingest into their systems, and their beliefs. Please, do your jobs and not ours.

---

From: Shawna Chambers  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:29:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Quinton Palmer  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:48:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Wendy Palmer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:20:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I am strongly opposed to requiring vaccination for entry into public schools. The science is clear that the risk to children from covid 19 is very low. We are going too fast and reaching too far without adequate evaluation of the consequences of these actions. If you keep children out of schools, you will do more damage to them and their families than the proposed vaccination mandate will achieve.

I am also strongly opposed to the language below and its making possible deep infringement on the civil liberties of citizens. Public health is not to be the power imposition of a few but seeking the consensus and well being of the many. Coercion is not effective public health policy.

"WAC 246-100-040 Procedures for isolation or quarantine. (1) At his or her sole discretion, a local health officer may issue an emergency detention order causing a person or group of persons to be immediately detained for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (3) of this section, or may petition the superior court ex parte for an order to take the person or group of persons in- to involuntary detention for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (4) of this section, provided that he or she:

(a) Has first made reasonable efforts, which shall be documented, to obtain voluntary compliance with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination, decontamination of persons or animals, isolation, quarantine, and inspection and closure of facilities, or has determined in his or her professional judgment that seeking voluntary compliance would create a risk of serious harm;"

Sincerely:  
Wendy Palmer  
3509 Military Road E  
Tacoma Wa 98445

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Svetlana Nemerishina  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:38:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Serhiy Leonchyk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: VIRGINIA GRIFFITHS  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:17:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Verna Barton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:55:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

---

From: Randy Ketter Jr.  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:57:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: R D Townsend  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose mandating the covid shot on children. We have never sacrificed our kids for the elderly, less than 1% in this case, and we do not need to continue making our kids suffer over these unlawful mandates. Wa schools were failing before the pandemic, and our report card is worse now. This needs to stop. Leave our kids alone and let the parents deal with their health privacy! This is also discrimination, preventing anyone from education over their private, protected health status!

Richard Townsend

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:24:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Betsy Hunter

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1709 93rd Ave SE Olympia, WA 98501

7.

Email:

---

Betsy.V.Hunter@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

224-565-0777

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I'm not against vaccinations in general but this is not a situation where vaccines are necessary. There is not a large enough health risk to the child to warrant a mandatory vaccination.



---

From: Steve Davis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:40:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I strongly oppose WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105. The freedom to decide me and my children's health course are God given and guaranteed by the constitution, not unelected bureaucrats.

Washington state voter  
Steven Davis

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Rita Ramey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:15:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaxx to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Sherri Larkin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:09:22 AM  
To: DOH WSOB  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment 1/7

External Email

Dear Board:

I would like to address vaccinations for children and for the general population. To begin I would like to tell the story of my son who is a high school wrestler. As an unvaccinated wrestler he is tested weekly and before competitions. Vaccinated students were not COVID tested. In early December after a wrestling tournament our student came down with a fever. This is common in wrestling to pick up "something". He recovered by the next day. A day later we learned he tested positive for COVID. It was our conclusion he most likely picked up COVID from a vaccinated wrestler. All others in our household, including those vaccinated, picked up COVID from our student. All recovered quickly. Our student did not take any therapeutics for COVID, the rest of the household did.

I tell this story to illustrate a personal example. First the vaccine did not prevent contracting COVID. Further more vaccinated persons spread COVID.

Points of Principal

Children

Parents are the foremost responsible for their children. This applies to ALL areas of the child's well being. Especially as it relates to their healthcare. The school is a resource to parents. For education. They are not in the position of mandating a healthcare issue. No one circumstance is the same and a large group can not be making decisions for every person/child. A parent is the only one who can carefully consider the needs served best for their child. This applies to vaccinations and mask wearing.

There is credible data suggesting that vaccinations are not in the best interest of a child. This is the most up to date data for today.

U.S. VAERS data from Dec. 14, 2020, to Dec. 24, 2021, for 5- to 11-year-olds show:

- \* 5,706 adverse events

- <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind>

- , including 114 rated as serious

- <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind>

- and 2 reported deaths

- <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind>

- .

- \* 11 reports

- <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind>

- of myocarditis and pericarditis (heart inflammation).

- \* 14 reports

- <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind>

- of blood clotting disorders.

\* 25,802 adverse events  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26STATE%3DNOTFR%26WhichAge%3Drange%26LOWAGE%3D12%26HIGHAGE%3D18&data=04%7C>  
, including 1,506 rated as serious  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26SERIOUS%3DON%26STATE%3DNOTFR%26WhichAge%3Drange%26LOWAGE%3D12%26HIGHAGE%3D18&data=04%7C>  
and 34 reported deaths  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26DIED%3DYes%26STATE%3DNOTFR%26WhichAge%3Drange%26LOWAGE%3D12%26HIGHAGE%3D18&data=04%7C>  
.

\*           61 reports  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffindings%2Fmyocarditis-pericarditis>  
of anaphylaxis among 12- to 17-year-olds where the reaction was life-threatening,  
required treatment or resulted in death -- with 96% of cases attributed to Pfizer's vaccine

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffindings%2Fmyocarditis-pericarditis>

.  
\*           579 reports  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffindings%2Fmyocarditis-pericarditis>  
of myocarditis and pericarditis with 568 cases  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffindings%2Fmyocarditis-pericarditis>  
attributed to Pfizer's vaccine.

I have many further concerns as I look closer at FDA and CDC approvals for children. Panels of experts were ignored or not included in decision making about vaccines for children. As well as it is being ignored that ALL of this is experimental. Consider the article below.

Dr. Michelle Perro  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdrmichelleperro.com%2F&data=0>  
, pediatrician and co-author of "What's Making Our Children Sick  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.chelseagreen.com%2Fproducts/making-our-children-sick%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C15235b90cd344098341a08d9d210da2c%7C11d>  
," disagreed with the FDA's decision, pointing out that "children are not mini-adults." In  
an email to The Defender, Perro said children's rapid growth, quick cellular turnover and  
less efficient detoxification pathways are factors that must be considered whenever any  
new therapeutics are being introduced.

Perro said:

"This newest immunomodulating therapy, the mRNA inoculation, has already been shown to have produced multisystem negative health outcomes in children garnered from the CDC's own database."

Perro outlined five reasons she believes this "experimental therapy" must be immediately withdrawn:

- \* Gene-edited injectables have not been adequately studied in children as per Pfizer's own data, where they meshed childrens' and adults' data together.
- \* The injection utilizes nanotechnology which is now part of the emerging technology in vaccinology research. These nanoparticles are so small in size they can cross the blood-brain barrier which can adversely affect our already fragile population of children.
- \* The mRNA itself is unstable and is thus encapsulated in a lipid biosphere comprised of a polyethylene glycol shell which in itself is toxic.
- \* The number of children suffering from already documented irreparable side effects from the inoculations, such as those occurring in their hearts (myocarditis), is not only unacceptable but immoral.
- \* Children's healthcare providers are neither educated or proactive in diagnosing and treating the effects from this experimental therapy.

Perro questioned the FDA's motives, given that children suffer nearly zero  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fidp.nature.com%2Fauthorize%3F021-01897-w&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C15235b90cd344098341a08d9d210da2c%7C11d0e2172>>  
morbidity and mortality from COVID infections.

She also said the FDA is "veering from" its own historical stance.

"When previous true vaccines were introduced historically (rotavirus vaccine), after just a few cases of adversity, they were immediately withdrawn," Perro told The Defender. "The FDA must adhere to its own historical position regarding their assigned task of the protection and oversight of our country's greatest asset: our children."

I have taken time to study this topic extensively and I am opposed to any mandate for vaccines of any kind including COVID-19 vaccines for children.

Thank you,  
Sherri Larkin

---

From: Shannon Spencer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:47:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern

I absolutely object to any mandatory vaccinations. More and more VAERS is reporting injuries from the Covid 19 vaccines. Many Countries refuse to offer Moderna because of the potential heart issues.]

These vaccines have proven ineffective at reducing the spread. Children are minimally effected and there is much evidence that they do not spread the virus to their teachers.

This is becoming endemic in our society. We have no idea of the long term affects of giving this to children in the future. We have never mandated Flu shots. And this virus has proven to be more like flus and cold viruses (the common cold is a Covid as you are aware and we still have no cure for the common cold). It is not at all like Meals, Mumps, and even Chicken Pox which is a one time event.

Please stop the fear mongering and follow the actual science.

Respectfully  
An extremely concerned citizen  
Shannon Spencer

---

From: Sabrina Broach  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:45:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: TERRA M KILE  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:46:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: quarantine@messaging.microsoft.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:41:05 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Spam Notification: 3 New Messages

<<https://products.office.com>>  
Review These Messages

3 messages are being held for you to review as of 1/7/2022 12:00:00 AM (UTC).

Review them within 30 days of the received date by going to the Quarantine page  
<<https://protection.office.com//quarantine>> in the Security & Compliance Center.

Prevented phish messages

Sender: AmazonShopperFeedback@sportwork.us

Subject: Leave your feedback and you could WIN!

Date: 1/6/2022 9:57:06 AM

Block Sender <<https://gcc02-quarantine.dataservice.protection.outlook.com/spamdigestesn/spamdigest.svc/modifysender/orgs/11d0e217-264e-400a-8ba0-57dcc127d72d/users/wsboh@sboh.wa.gov/mail/f75a6fff-e6ea-4f33-9cd5-08d9d0fae5a3/sender/%40ENC%40J7BBLgZ9wENkgkJMHUjpLV9f73dZht982GCdVyv-4G4kxRB5YBiStXQz8RpyJTp6mYfnaGVDEvP4uOGqRweEnpIpREpMoYnWLYXzSLVFv4kkdoVWP28nldXNfp5Nc>>  
Release <<https://gcc02-quarantine.dataservice.protection.outlook.com/spamdigestesn/spamdigest.svc/releasespam/orgs/11d0e217-264e-400a-8ba0-57dcc127d72d/users/wsboh@sboh.wa.gov/mail/f75a6fff-e6ea-4f33-9cd5-08d9d0fae5a3?token=0PuKFN%2fK9UVjIEWI4yaTOQcMdYcqz8RBbtasIGLJpCg%3d>>  
Review <<https://protection.office.com//quarantine?id=f75a6fff-e6ea-4f33->

9cd5-08d9d0fae5a3\7f0dbcfa-9228-b033-186b-5f9febebe4b9>

Prevented spam messages

Sender: stephanielightle@comcast.net

Subject: oppose child vaccines

Date: 1/6/2022 10:24:19 PM

Block Sender <<https://gcc02-quarantine.dataservice.protection.outlook.com/spamdigestesn/spamdigest.svc/modifysender/orgs/11d0e217-264e-400a-8ba0-57dcc127d72d/users/wsboh@sboh.wa.gov/mail/02a6efd8-8238-4f9f-8877-08d9d1634823/sender/%40ENC%40-Nbqfufu8p5rJjM8h5txPieaBZlpwZBjtnaF01JB19UJFfGgmwQ6ZfBLS8mIzlsPo0zLVbmGtshwNFDp9BjUeB0VDj5>>  
Release <<https://gcc02-quarantine.dataservice.protection.outlook.com/spamdigestesn/spamdigest.svc/releasespam/orgs/11d0e217-264e-400a-8ba0-57dcc127d72d/users/wsboh@sboh.wa.gov/mail/02a6efd8-8238-4f9f-8877-08d9d1634823?token=D3claswJsnWltFiSF0FHylCVNwTR35SXxwBF0BmaNtE%3d>>  
Review <<https://protection.office.com/quarantine?id=02a6efd8-8238-4f9f-8877-08d9d1634823\8979f998-cedc-603d-ce65-0023c3a8d3ea>>

Sender: monicazone@yahoo.com

Subject: Vaccine Mandates to be voted on

Date: 1/6/2022 10:54:02 PM

Block Sender <[https://gcc02-quarantine.dataservice.protection.outlook.com/spamdigestesn/spamdigest.svc/modifysender/orgs/11d0e21264e-400a-8ba0-57dcc127d72d/users/wsboh@sboh.wa.gov/mail/851d6d00-1dd2-4f14-c6b6-08d9d1676ef6/sender/%40ENC%40UxXAZ9SatXbG\\_Qm9EYM3XRfH6FPyhgXnjLHpFTLUv4mEMSgKKHAYcJtd](https://gcc02-quarantine.dataservice.protection.outlook.com/spamdigestesn/spamdigest.svc/modifysender/orgs/11d0e21264e-400a-8ba0-57dcc127d72d/users/wsboh@sboh.wa.gov/mail/851d6d00-1dd2-4f14-c6b6-08d9d1676ef6/sender/%40ENC%40UxXAZ9SatXbG_Qm9EYM3XRfH6FPyhgXnjLHpFTLUv4mEMSgKKHAYcJtd)>  
Release <<https://gcc02-quarantine.dataservice.protection.outlook.com/spamdigestesn/spamdigest.svc/releasespam/orgs/11d0e21264e-400a-8ba0-57dcc127d72d/users/wsboh@sboh.wa.gov/mail/851d6d00-1dd2-4f14-c6b6-08d9d1676ef6?token=G72xrOpCJ%2bu2fEzNKLMnhem%2bAdImQrA9GzDaUPVUkZk%3d>>  
Review <<https://protection.office.com//quarantine?id=851d6d00-1dd2-4f14-c6b6-08d9d1676ef6\d940faed-20df-a3ea-8e91-49c199aeee76>>

© 2022 Microsoft Corporation. All rights reserved.

Privacy Statement <<https://go.microsoft.com/fwlink/p/?LinkID=138500>>

Acceptable Use Policy <<https://go.microsoft.com/fwlink/p/?LinkID=79398>>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:11:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-7-2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC regarding public health officers use of law enforcement and requiring covid vaccination for school

3.

Your Name:

---

Heather Foraker

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:18:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine Mandate for Children

3.

Your Name:

---

Jerrold Faircloth

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Test Engineer

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1026 168th Ave SE Bellevue WA

7.



Email:

---

Jerrodf@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

432-202-4181

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The proposal to make Covid vaccines mandatory for children.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

My position is that there is overwhelming scientific evidence to say that children are not at risk from dying of Covid, making a mandatory vaccine senseless. The vaccines have also proved to be ineffective at stopping the spread of the virus. In addition, the vaccines have a higher death rate in children than the actual disease they are to prevent. Exposing a child to these vaccines only exposes them to a greater risk of death and health issues than Covid itself. It is simply an irrational decision to force children to take these vaccines! Lastly, each individual has the right to make their own medical choices and it is not the State's place to tell people what they must put in their body. This is an overstep of the individual's U.S. Constitutional rights.

---

From: Stephen McCall  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:56:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Public school vaccine mandate/involuntary detention

External Email

I am writing you to express my displeasure with what I am seeing you trying to pass. You will not stick my children with your untested and unproven vaccine that has only gotten this far because anyone in the medical and scientific community who talks out about its problems are being silenced, any attempt to vaccinate my children without my permission or knowledge will be met with legal ramifications for every member of this board. If need be I will home school my children, and as for the involuntary detention, we are not australia and I and my family will not go down like that.

Thank You  
Steve McCall  
stphn\_mccall@yahoo.com

---

From: Sharon x

Sent: 1/6/2022 9:25:33 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: mandatory vaccination Covid19 WA state students

#### External Email

Vaccines for the Covid19 inoculation for WA State school students is absolutely not based on the science. I trust that all of you as representatives of the people will make your decisions with a strong sense of ethics, safety, practicality, and solid science. Thank you for your consideration. Here are some of the issues at hand.

These Covid19 inoculations are not FDA approved and by FDA's own rules cannot be made mandatory. It is known that Comirnaty, which is the approved version, is not the same as the Pfizer-BioNTech inoculation, which is the one available. These are not interchangeable products and should be treated as such.

To that end, the research for Pfizer-BioNTech inoculations have shown to be incredibly sloppy and likely not reflective of actual true data outcomes. How can a public trust this shot with articles from reputable journals such as this produce this paper!! Covid-19: Researcher blows the whistle on data integrity issues in Pfizer's vaccine trial | The BMJ

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bmj.com%2Fcontent%2F375>

Covid-19: Researcher blows the whistle on data integrity issues in Pfizer's vaccine trial | The BMJ

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bmj.com%2Fcontent%2F375>

Revelations of poor practices at a contract research company helping to carry out Pfizer's pivotal covid-19 vaccine trial raise questions about data integrity and regulatory oversight. Paul D Thacker reports In autumn 2020 Pfizer's chairman and chief executive, Albert Bourla, released an open letter to the billions of people around the world who were investing their hopes in a safe and ...  
[www.bmj.com](http://www.bmj.com)

No healthy child (no comorbidities) has ever died from Covid19 and any of its variants. Through the CDC's own admission, there are concerns in young people with myocarditis and pericarditis. And personally I find it unfathomable that a member of the FDA Advisory Committee is quoted as saying, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it." We all should be asking why we put an experimental drug where long-term data is sorely missing.

As a parent and with all that I know, I am skeptical about having my student receive an experimental injection. Please use your good conscience and let the decision of the Covid-19 vaccine be at the discretion of families and not government.

I know there is more that I am not including here. Please consider all the input that you will receive.

Thank you for your consideration. God bless you and I hope you all will make the ethical choice.

-Sharon Hochberg

---

From: Vadim Borodulin  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:24:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Zeb Foster  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:22:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Freedom. Oppose

External Email

I'm writing you to oppose the current infectious disease WAC codes being discussed. The use of any isolation/concentration camps and the idea of requiring students to receive the Covid vaccine in order to attend school are both a huge government overreach and in violation of our constitutional rights. Both will not be tolerated by we the people.

Zeb Foster

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:33:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

3.

Your Name:



---

Brooke Bigger

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Nope

7.

Email:

---

pwrstrkgrl@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-328-7627

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

Covid-19 is in the same category as the Common Cold and the Flu. There has never been a mandate to require masks or vaccines for the Flu, even though it kills hundreds of thousands of people every year as well. Look up the death rate for Influenza per year on Wikipedia....but yet there is no lock downs for it, there is no mask requirements, and no vaccine requirements for the flu. And what about Pneumonia? Another top killer for immune compromised individuals, but yet there is no vaccine mandate for that one either. There are required vaccines for children that are needed to attend school...but what about the parents that are antivax and don't vaccinate their children for any of those infectious diseases? They get out of doing it based on their beliefs and are still allowed to send their children to school. Where do you draw the line between those parents and the parents and individuals that don't want to get the Covid vaccine? Where do you draw the line where you tell people its your choice if you want the flu vaccine, but its not your choice if you don't want the Covid vaccine. You can't pick and choose who can be exempt from certain vaccines, while requiring another or pay a price. Its an infringement on our American Rights, the United States of America is the land of the free, but many people in power have forgotten this. It is my right to make the choice of what's best for my body and what's best for my kids, not some power hungry government agency.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:04:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01.07.2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100 WAC246-105

3.

Your Name:

---

JIM MCCASLIN

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

6705 HILLTOP LN SW LAKEWOOD, WA 98499

7.

Email:

---

JIM.MCCASLIN@YAHOO.COM

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

LONG TIME PARENT & GRANDPARENT

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

WAC 246-100 WAC 246-105

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

NOT ENOUGH KNOWN (SCIENCE) ON LONG TERM EFFECTS FOR CHILDREN. MUCH MORE CLINICAL STUDIES NEEDED. \*\*AS 70 YEAR OLD, i'M VAXED\*\*

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:00:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

12 Jan 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Government Overreach with Covid 19 Plandemic

3.

Your Name:



---

Tim Tooker

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

SFC (R)

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:50:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7th, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Quarantine and child C-19 Vax mandates

3.

Your Name:

---

Julie ConawY

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

15724 41st Ave NW Gig Harbor Wa 98332

7.

Email:

---

Spinfit25@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2533701360

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Parent

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 regarding involuntary quarantine and requiring children to have a C-19 vaccine in order to attend in person learning at school.

---

From: Yvonne Stathos  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:44:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Ellen Hamlin  
Sent: 1/19/2022 1:57:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

---

From: Sonya  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to DOH Proposal

External Email

I am writing this is in direct opposition to the WA state DOH proposal to modify WAC to use Law Enforcement to involuntarily detain individuals and families into quarantine for failure to comply with requests for medical exemption, testing, treatment, counseling, and/or vaccination and also I am staunchly opposed to the DOH proposal to require COVID vaccines as part of school immunization requirements.

This is an unscrupulous action by the DOH and I expect more from public officials.

As a concerned citizen, I AM NOT IN SUPPORT OF THE DOH ACTION TO MODIFY WASHINGTON LEGISLATION TO INCLUDE COVID-19 FOR ILLEGAL DETENTION AND MANDATORY VACCINATIONS. Not only is this immoral, it is a complete abuse of law enforcement action and outside the reach of the DOH.

Sonya

---

From: Sharon Fulton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:45:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Fwd: SUBJECT: Comments on Proposed Inclusion of COVID Vaccination Requirements Within the Washington Administrative Codes for Enforcement Under Revised Codes of Washington (RCW).



*attachments\A5577B50B6E64292\_WSBOH Comments SYF 1-2022.pdf*

External Email

As a resident and registered voter residing within Washington State, I am respectfully providing my comments regarding the discussions being held by WA State Board of Health in consideration of including COVID-19 vaccination requirements within the Washington Administrative Codes for lawful enforcement under the Revised Code of Washington (RCW).

My comments follow in order of personal priority with references provided to proposed topics of discussion by the State Board of Health.

1.0 WAC 24-105-030."Discussions to add Covid-19 to the list of child immunizations required for school attendance should consider the following.

1.1 In principle, mandated treatments including this proposed action represents a substantial over-reach by the State and eliminates parental rights to administer their family's health decisions with full and factual "Informed Consent".

1.2 Further, consideration of any proposed amendments to the WAC for including Covid should provide for "Parental Informed Consent" and reasonable exceptions, (i.e.; religious beliefs, natural immunity, alternate treatments including emerging drugs, medical, and private/home education).

1.3 In my opinion there is a complete lack of evidence of the necessity of inclusion of a COVID vaccination requirement in WAC 246-105. Quoting from 246-105-010:

"The purpose of this rule is to protect children and the public against certain vaccine-preventable diseases. Under the authority of the board of health, this rule describes the immunization requirements of children attending schools and child care centers."

The facts are the current COVID vaccines do not prevent catching the disease or any of its variants, and therefore should not be eligible for inclusion in the list of "vaccine-preventable" diseases. The current COVID "vaccines", as demonstrated by the vast number of "breakthrough" cases, are not able to prevent COVID to a comparable level as actually effective vaccines for the section 030 listed diseases. At most, they merely amount to a pre-treatment for the disease that may generally reduce the severity or death in the most vulnerable population. This vulnerable population does not include the majority of school aged children.

1.3.1 Compare and contrast the number of COVID breakthrough cases (and rates) to breakthroughs for those vaccinated against the diseases listed in 246-105-030. There are essentially no significant records of multiple breakthrough cases associated with currently

listed diseases. Yet the number of COVID cases that breakthrough the current vaccines, including booster shots is significant. Therefore, as a matter of traditional definition, COVID is not a vaccine preventable disease.

1.3.2 The best available evidence and international focus of the COVID vaccine was to treat the vulnerable elder community with comorbidities that increased their risk of hospitalization and potentially death. As of this writing, reported data over the last two years indicates that on average, children suffer no worse from COVID than the normal seasonal flu. Considering the unknown and potential long term side effects of the current COVID vaccines, the risk-reward profile of vaccinating younger people indicates negligible benefit to the children of Washington, while imposing unquantified potential risk upon them.

1.3.3 In your discussions of amending the WAC to include a vaccine mandate please compare the current policy for seasonal flu. Flu is an equal, if not a greater risk to children yet there is no mandate to vaccinate children for the seasonal flu. Yet, this Board is considering mandating a vaccine for a disease, COVID, that is equal or lower risk to children but has a vaccine with an unknown long term risk profile? That seems illogical and would indicate other non-fact-based motivations for such a mandate. I respectfully urge the board to not add COVID to the list of diseases in WAC 24-105-030.

2.0 WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC-246-100-040 in regard to detaining, isolating or quarantining a person or group of persons (families) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling and vaccination.

2.1 I object to any amendment or modification of WAC 246-100-070 which would permit law enforcement to detain, isolate, or quarantine a person or group of persons following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling or vaccination for any disease. My objections include persons, or groups of persons who are themselves; or the minor dependent, of a legally registered citizen of the United States of America and I encourage the members of the Washington State of Health to disregard this proposed amendment which I believe is in conflict with the fundamental provisions of the United States Constitution and the rights of legal citizens granted by the Bill of Rights.

Regards;

Sharon Y. Fulton

106206 E Tripple Vista Dr,

Kennewick, WA 99338

Sharon Y. Fulton  
106206 E Tripple Vista Dr,  
Kennewick, WA 99338

January 7, 2022

To: Washington State Board of Health; [wsboh@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov)

CC: WSBOH Members:

[Tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov); [Michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov); [Melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov);  
[Christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov); [Stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov); [Samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov);  
[Caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov); [Lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov); [Tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov);  
[Hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov); [Kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov); [Nathaniel.thai@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Nathaniel.thai@sboh.wa.gov)

CC: WSLeg Representatives:

[matt.boehnke@leg.wa.gov](mailto:matt.boehnke@leg.wa.gov); [brad.klippert@leg.wa.gov](mailto:brad.klippert@leg.wa.gov); [skyler.rude@leg.wa.gov](mailto:skyler.rude@leg.wa.gov); [Perry.Dozier@leg.wa.gov](mailto:Perry.Dozier@leg.wa.gov);

**SUBJECT:** Comments on Proposed Inclusion of COVID Vaccination Requirements Within the Washington Administrative Codes for Enforcement Under Revised Codes of Washington (RCW).

As a resident and registered voter residing within Washington State, I am respectfully providing my comments regarding the discussions being held by WA State Board of Health in consideration of including COVID-19 vaccination requirements within the Washington Administrative Codes for lawful enforcement under the Revised Code of Washington (RCW).

My comments follow in order of personal priority with references provided to proposed topics of discussion by the State Board of Health.

1.0 WAC 24-105-030."Discussions to add Covid-19 to the list of child immunizations required for school attendance should consider the following.

1.1 In principle, mandated treatments including this proposed action represents a substantial over-reach by the State and eliminates parental rights to administer their family's health decisions with full and factual "Informed Consent".

1.2 Further, consideration of any proposed amendments to the WAC for including Covid should provide for "Parental Informed Consent" and reasonable exceptions, (i.e.; religious beliefs, natural immunity, alternate treatments including emerging drugs, medical, and private/home education).

1.3 In my opinion there is a complete lack of evidence of the necessity of inclusion of a COVID vaccination requirement in WAC 246-105. Quoting from 246-105-010:

"The purpose of this rule is to protect children and the public against certain vaccine-preventable diseases. Under the authority of the board of health, this rule describes the immunization requirements of children attending schools and child care centers."

The facts are the current COVID vaccines do not prevent catching the disease or any of its variants, and therefore should not be eligible for inclusion in the list of "vaccine-preventable" diseases. The current COVID "vaccines", as demonstrated by the vast number of "breakthrough" cases, are not able to prevent COVID to a comparable level as actually



effective vaccines for the section 030 listed diseases. At most, they merely amount to a pre-treatment for the disease that may generally reduce the severity or death in the most vulnerable population. This vulnerable population does not include the majority of school aged children.

- 1.3.1 Compare and contrast the number of COVID breakthrough cases (and rates) to breakthroughs for those vaccinated against the diseases listed in 246-105-030. There are essentially no significant records of multiple breakthrough cases associated with currently listed diseases. Yet the number of COVID cases that breakthrough the current vaccines, including booster shots is significant. Therefore, as a matter of traditional definition, COVID is not a vaccine preventable disease.
- 1.3.2 The best available evidence and international focus of the COVID vaccine was to treat the vulnerable elder community with comorbidities that increased their risk of hospitalization and potentially death. As of this writing reported data over the last two years indicates that on average, children suffer no worse from COVID than the normal seasonal flu. Considering the unknown and potential long term side effects of the current COVID vaccines, the risk-reward profile of vaccinating younger people indicates negligible benefit to the children of Washington, while imposing unquantified potential risk upon them.
- 1.3.3 In your discussions of amending the WAC to include a vaccine mandate please compare the current policy for seasonal flu. Flu is an equal, if not a greater risk to children yet there is no mandate to vaccinate children for the seasonal flu. Yet, this Board is considering mandating a vaccine for a disease, COVID, that is equal or lower risk to children but has a vaccine with an unknown long term risk profile? That seems illogical and would indicate other non-fact-based motivations for such a mandate. I respectfully urge the board to not add COVID to the list of diseases in WAC 24-105-030.

2.0 WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC-246-100-040 in regard to detaining, isolating or quarantining a person or group of persons (families) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling and vaccination.

- 2.1 I object to any amendment or modification of WAC 246-100-070 which would permit law enforcement to detain, isolate, or quarantine a person or group of persons following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling or vaccination for any disease. My objections include persons, or groups of persons who are themselves; or the minor dependent, of a legally registered citizen of the United States of America and I encourage the members of the Washington State of Health to disregard this proposed amendment which I believe is in conflict with the fundamental provisions of the United States Constitution and the rights of legal citizens granted by the Bill of Rights.

Regards;

  
Sharon Y. Fulton  
106206 E Tripple Vista Dr,  
Kennewick, WA 99338

---

From: Shannon Talkington  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:21:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Final Agenda for January 12 Public Meeting

#### External Email

I am thinking that everyone has forgotten that this virus was man-made and Fauci was involved from day one. Also, the vaccination was man made with Fauci and the government involved.

I know that covid exists as I am a survivor of Covid 19 and I know there is evidence that people have died from covid, but my belief is that most people have died with covid not from covid.

Covid 19 - Symptoms may include: fever or chills; cough; shortness of breath; fatigue; muscle and body aches; headache; new loss of taste or smell; sore throat; congestion or runny nose; nausea or vomiting; diarrhea.

Delta same symptoms but 2x as contagious supposedly.

Omicron - Symptoms running nose, cough, sore throat.

Common Cold - The common cold is a viral infection of your nose and throat (upper respiratory tract).

Flu - Fever or feeling feverish/having chills. Cough.

- \* Shortness of breath or difficulty breathing. Fatigue (tiredness)
- \* Sore throat. Runny or stuffy nose.
- \* Muscle pain or body aches. Headache.

Now you want to propose law enforced WAC's because Covid-19. Most of the symptoms of Covid are the same as a cold or flu. Oh yeah I forgot for the past three years there hasn't been any flu or colds, just Covid. I also believe that the covid tests are not accurate. There are a lot of positive negatives and negative positives. This is just another way for the Governor and his people to continue to control us tax paying citizens.

You are going to implement a legal agenda for Covid when the government overlooks criminals stealing, grand theft, vandalism, etc. Hard working tax paying Americans are tired of having our freedoms taken away and still have to pay for it. I would like to know when WE THE PEOPLE get our freedoms back to decide what we want to do and when we don't. I like that the government thinks that they can control us Americans to do what they want. We do not want to be a socialist/communist country, we want our freedoms and amendments.

We the People say no to your new WACs and why don't you put your time and our money into what matters, law enforcement, educated school teachers, roads and giving us tax payers a break...

Fed Up Citizen Especially Here In Washington State.



---

From: Terry Larson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:10:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid vaccine as a requirement for school

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I am absolutely against a decision to require the covid vaccine for in person learning. Not only would this be a detriment to our school, it would be to our entire community. If you were to recommend that children get the covid vaccine for school it would ultimately mean shutting down schools.

There are no long term studies saying the covid vaccine is safe for our children. Why aren't we discussing natural immunity? Why does that not matter anymore? Covid doesn't affect children the way it does adults and there is no reason to subject them to a shot that we just don't know enough about.

I urge you to really consider the small potential upside and the devastating downsides to this situation if you were to recommend the vaccine for children in order to attend school.

A Concerned Parent,  
Terry Larson

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:41:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Quarantine and school vaccination

3.

Your Name:

---

Frederica Christ

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3215 Cavalier Court Pasco, WA 99301

7.

Email:

---

jfchrist@charter.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5095447752

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I'm a citizen of this state, I have had Covid, I know my rights

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Putting people in prison when they test positive for a virus is what dictators do. This is still America, right?

---

From: Shannon Zimmerly  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:19:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

#### External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The vaccine is causing additional health complications to people with autoimmune suppression. It is meant to cause havoc on the autoimmunity in the human body, children have not developed nearly enough to fight off such an intrusion.

Vaccines they are using for COVID is not stopping the virus, yet you are telling people it will stop the spread.

Children need to be advocated for by THEIR PARENTS not the state.

State should lose funding for students who are forced to vaccinate when their custodial Parents/legal guardians refuse the vaccine.

pediatric inflammatory multisystem syndrome (PIMS-TS), cytokine storm

"While a Covid-19 vaccine will prevent serious illness and death, we still don't know the extent to which it keeps you from being infected and passing the virus on to others. Per WHO

myocarditis

---

From: Sandy Stone  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:54:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Anything to do with mandatory vaccination

3.

Your Name:



---

Janis Richter

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

24123 16th Ave SE, Bothell, WA. 98021

7.

Email:

---

Jlrichter000@outlook.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2063847568

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I have put in numerous hours each day reading reports from esteemed experts in the field of medicine and science, and looking at studies relevant to the coronavirus. The government does not own our bodies. We do. The vaccine was authorized for emergency use only through junk science, and has not been through adequate safety studies, That would take years. We cannot know the long-term effects, yet we are being coerced into taking injections against our will for a virus that poses very little risk to anyone aside from high risk groups. The vaccine does not prevent infection or transmission. There are many reports of horrible side effects, up to and including death. One cannot in good conscience coerce people to take something that has the potential to injure or kill. That is against the Nuremberg code and the rights of free citizens. Children are add virtually zero risk from injury or death from the coronavirus, Yet they are at measurable risk from cardiomyopathy and pericarditis. We should not be playing Russian roulette with our children's health, or our own.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandatory vaccines for children. Also mandatory quarantines/detentions in facilities.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I value bodily autonomy and freedom. Where there is risk, there must be choice.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:04:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01-12-2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization criteria for childcare and school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Aaron Schreieck

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Firman Paramedic

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Shelton, WA

7.

Email:

---

aschreieck\_32@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-581-3203

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Against child vaccine mandate.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children are at an extreme low risk for a vaccine that is still operating under EUA and further causing increased unknown harm to all children's wellbeing. This does not follow suit with other vaccines that have known efficacy and are not in a trial phase. I whole heartedly DO NOT support this mandate which puts all children at a much greater risk.

---

From: Rachel Gagnon  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:00:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:16:05 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid-19 mandate in schools

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Melissa Garrity <mgarrity29@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 9:13 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid-19 mandate in schools

External Email

would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

I know someone personally who has had the injections and now has to see a doctor every 4-5 weeks to see if there is any progress to reverse the adverse reaction due to the Covid-19 shot.

I have a child in preschool. It is my responsibility as the parent to choose what is best for my child. If an adult can have adverse reaction to this injection why on earth would we want to give this to a child?!

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>  
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Melissa Garrity

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

---

From: Thomas Lane  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:14:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rachel Leonard  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:33:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Washington State Board of Health Meeting Jan 12

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

I wanted to share my concerns with the upcoming meeting schedule January 12th @ 9am. The agenda is a little misleading and hard to pin point exactly which WAC will be reviewed. For example at 10:15 briefing, and at 11 am 246-100 and again at 1:30 pm ruling. No where is there a place to leave comments for the meeting. I would assume these are the laws the committee is referring too.

WAC CODE LAWS:

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-070&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf661bbf210434395e08708d9d1f3171b%7C11d0e217>>

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-045&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf661bbf210434395e08708d9d1f3171b%7C11d0e217>>

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-040&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf661bbf210434395e08708d9d1f3171b%7C11d0e217>>

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-100>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf661bbf210434395e08708d9d1f3171b%7C11d0e217>>

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-105>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-105&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf661bbf210434395e08708d9d1f3171b%7C11d0e217>>

Per your last meeting in November Ms. Allen stated that roughly 80% of Washingtons population 12 and older had been vaccinated. The rest of the 20% would account for the immune compromised, children under 12, individuals with religious exemptions and the small few that have elected to wait until FDA releases the vaccine studies and manufacture vaccine inserts. Ms. Allen said further that as the DOH added the age group 5-11 and vaccination rates increased as well. We will never be at 100%. Forcing the population to take a vaccine against their will is unconstitutional. Telling a parent they will have no choice. Detaining people would cause chaos throughout the community. Tearing families apart, detaining a much needed workforce to keep Washington's economy thriving, would in turn drastically hurt small and medium businesses and create further delays in the chain of command at large businesses. Further pushing Washingtonians to believe that they can not trust their government. Loosing all faith in their elected officials, if their loved ones are detained for how ever long. This push is

tyrannical and forces individuals and families to make a huge shift in their life. For most, leaving Washington would make the most sense.

TY,  
Rachel Leonard

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:59:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Involuntary COVID Vaccine Mandates

3.

Your Name:

---

CALEB H FORSLUND

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

858 Terry Heights Lane

7.

Email:

---

calebforslund116@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4259026572

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The state's current proposal of mandating involuntary vaccination and also the enforcement of vaccination as a requirement to continue your schooling.



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

COVID has devastated all of us over the past couple of years, and while well-intentioned, this bill will actually make it difficult for people to trust this legislature. Specifically, Governor Jay Inslee. It has been made well aware that Washington is one of the strictest states when it comes to how we handled COVID-19 (partially because we were the first state to be recorded with it). But with every potential new threat of a mandate that limits or threatens to eliminate individual concern, the right of the people, is where we only get division, not subtraction of our state and it's current situation. I applaud Governor Inslee for wisely taking a step back as far as loosening his grip on mandates after Omicron, which is truly a weaker version of COVID. However, this mandate he and the state are attempting to enforce will only push the state backwards, not forwards in it's progression against this virus. In conclusion, while this proposed act is well-intentioned, this act also inconsiderately undermines the will of the people who make this state function. Good intentions alone are not good enough; good intentions, sound thinking, and rallying action are. Thank you for reading this voice of concern. --Caleb Forslund

---

From: Ян Лепеша  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:37:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA Covid

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

I am against mandated Covid shots for kids as criteria for child care and school entry. Children are extremely low-risk for Covid and vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorization).

---

From: Sharyn Robbins  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:00:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Wendy Smokr  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:25:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sharon Rinta  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:33:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: State mandated vaccine for school children

External Email

No! You are not following the science if you require this. It could have catastrophic health impacts for these children in later years.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sheri Shaw  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:07:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tom and Shelly Ricketts  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:53:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. ++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. ++++++

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. ++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it ++++++is +an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,  
Shelly Ricketts  
19639 Snowden Lane  
Mount Vernon, WA. 98274

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:01:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: We The People are your bosses

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Jane P. <theladyjane@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:33 AM  
Subject: We The People are your bosses

External Email

To whom it may concern, you unelected bureaucrats,

I am a FREE citizen and lifelong resident of Washington. I reside in Spokane County. I am one of your bosses. I am not your servant, peasant, subject, peon, or inferior.

I have a multitude of questions, serious, important questions, and a lot to say about the way people employed by the government of Washington have begun to believe they are the rulers of the citizens of Washington, have come to the completely mistaken and wicked belief that they are entitled to make private, medical decisions for the citizens of Washington and the children, and that they have the right to coerce, compel, and force the FREE citizens of Washington to do anything, especially anything that violates a free human being's bodily autonomy.

I OPPOSE WAC 246-105 (You may NOT allow Covid-19 injections to be added to school immunization requirements.)

I OPPOSE WAC 246-100 (You may NOT allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).).

I do not agree that these WACs should be modified, changed, or altered in any way to add any language referring to COVID-19 or coronavirus or any of the variants.



I DEMAND that you tread lightly and remember that We The People are free, sovereign human beings with the right to speak and move freely, amongst other things. You have no right to violate our rights, freedoms, or bodily autonomy. Anything you do while being paid by the taxpayers of Washington must be with the full awareness of our rights and zero treading upon them.

My first question, a 2 parter, which you MUST address: When did you become the rulers/bosses/parents/supervisors/kings/queens/lords/stewards of the citizens of Washington? And when did WE the People abdicate our rights and freedoms to you?

If your answer is anything but "NEVER" and "NEVER" then you should resign in shame immediately. How dare you believe, even for 1 second, that YOU have any right whatsoever to dictate anything to the free citizens who have chosen to live in Washington? WE are YOUR bosses. WE pay your salaries. You are supposed to work for us. We are not peasants, subjects, peons, slaves, indentured servants, children, minions, inferiors, etc. We have the right to make our own decisions. You have ZERO right to impose your wicked ideas on us, to force, coerce, threaten, chide, compel, or anything. If you cannot remember these things then resign right now. You have no business being in "public service" if you cannot remember YOU SERVE THE PUBLIC. As the publicly funded website for the Board of Health says, "the State Board of Health has served the people of Washington for 132 years." SERVED THE PEOPLE. It does NOT say "ruled the people." Further, it says you "promote policies that protect and improve the public's health." Promote does not equal "coerce" or "force" or "rule." Maybe you should refresh your memories and remember your places (that would be beneath the people who are your bosses, by the way).

We elect representatives to a legislature where they discuss, write, take opinions on, debate, and vote on laws. We did not elect career bureaucrats to create rules, regulations, or demands on the people. If you have not been elected to a legislature then stop thinking you have any right to force your notions upon us. No rules/regulations without representation. If you are in the legislature, then it's time to remember YOU WORK FOR US. You have no business creating and passing laws that violate our freedoms and rights. If you cannot remember this, then resign in disgrace. I do not care if the legislature "grants you powers." They only serve with the consent of the governed and we do not consent to be experimented on, to be ruled by unelected (or elected) power-hungry fascists or give up our rights, freedoms, and bodily autonomy. WE DO NO CONSENT.

WE ARE IN CHARGE, not you. You have ZERO right to violate my bodily autonomy, make medical decisions for me, force me to inject ANYTHING in my body, deny me entrance to publicly funded spaces, force me to wear fabric on my face, coerce me to inject anything into my body, coerce me to wear fabric on my face, etc. etc. As a free human being, I get to decide what I inject into my body, what I wear, and where I go. My tax dollars pay for publicly funded spaces and if you want to deny me entrance to anything my money pays for then I want all of my money back and I will no longer pay taxes. Such things are literally discrimination, segregation, and immoral. I will not share my private medical choices with event staff, clerks, government officials, or to enter establishments, public or private. My private medical records are MY BUSINESS ALONE. If you think forcing people to share their medical records with others is acceptable, then you better be ready to put your own medical records out in public view immediately so we can all have a look and make decisions on what you are allowed to do, what you must inject, the behavior you are no longer allowed to engage in, etc. Further, if you want to coerce us into sharing this medical decision, then it's only fair that everyone's every medical

decision be public record. Promiscuous? Then we want to see if you have STDs before you can be in public. A drinker or smoker? We get to dictate what you get to do in life. A drug user? We get to make decisions for you, too, and share everything publicly. Or maybe you should back this runaway train up and remember you serve free citizens who have the right to private medical records.

Second Question: When did the free citizens of Washington give their children to you to raise? Why do YOU think you have the right to dictate other people's children's medical decisions? Children belong to God and with their parents. They do not belong to the governor, the attorney general, legislators, school principals, babysitters, cousins, neighbors, store clerks, or you, unelected, arrogant, power-hungry bureaucrats. You have NO RIGHT to decide what is injected into other people's children. Parents have the responsibility to make decisions for their children.

COVID-19 is really not much of a threat to MOST people and it's even less of a threat to children. According to the CDC's best estimate of the infection fatality rate for individuals ages 0-19 is 0.00002, meaning 99.998% of children survive it. Why on earth do they need to be injected with things which have no long-term studies or trials? These shots have barely been around for a year and you cannot possibly argue that a year or 2 suffice as "long-term." It is horrifying that you are even considering making experimental shots mandatory for anyone, let alone children. Other immunizations (which actually IMMUNIZE, unlike the COVID "vaccines") were tested for a long time before they were used and were available for a long time before anyone considered making them mandatory. As COVID primarily impacts the elderly and the ill, it is unconscionable to demand children be forced to get injected with these experiments. Please refer to this article and many others like it for more information, as apparently you are completely ignorant of reality: <https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/covid-vaccine-mandates-kids-legal>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.tabletmag.com%2Fsections%2Fnews%2Farticles%2Fcovid-vaccine-mandates-kids-legal&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C227203f7f45c41b9563408d9d1f6fe41%7C11d0e>

Currently, as I am sure you must know, there is no COVID-19 "vaccine" available in the United States outside of ones approved only under the Emergency Use Authorization, which is only possible if there are no therapeutics available to treat something. As we all know, there are therapeutics available to help fight COVID-19. I believe you cannot mandate these shots as long as they are under the EUA. And, as you know, "Comirnaty" is not available in the United States so you cannot mandate children be forced to get the EUA injections. Or anyone else, for that matter.

To quote the article above at length:

"In 2004, under Section 564 of the Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act, 21 U.S.C. § 360bbb-3, Congress permitted the FDA to grant EUAs so that any American in a personal emergency can choose whether or not to explore potentially lifesaving treatments that have not gone through the full testing regime. In other words, the legal basis for EUAs is a matter of the individual right to access experimental treatments, not of government right to compel such treatments. EUA products, by definition, have not yet been proven safe and effective according to FDA standards.

Indeed, Congress has recognized that Americans should not be forced to take medical products that have not been deemed safe and effective by the federal agency charged with the power to decide. The same federal statute that authorizes EUA products also requires, among other things, that potential recipients of such medications be informed "of the option to accept or refuse administration of the product, of the consequences, if any, of refusing administration of the product, and of the alternatives to the product that

are available and of their benefits and risks." According to a plain reading, individuals have a statutory right to "refuse administration" of a vaccine approved only for emergency use. The language leaves no doubt that Congress intended for any decision to take such products to be made free of coercion, pressure, or duress. A city or school system that withholds children's access to education, extracurricular, and recreational activities—all crucial to their cognitive and emotional development—violates both the letter and the spirit of the statute."

I read this and think you should read it, too (or read it AGAIN): 'As the Technical Advisory Group stated during their meeting on December 29th, in order to amend Chapter 246-105 WAC "the vaccine (Covid vaccine) containing this antigen must PREVENT disease(s) that have significant morbidity and/or mortality". CLEARLY, these COVID "vaccines" DO NOT PREVENT TRANSMISSION. We were told repeatedly, by the CDC, Biden, and the rest of the snake oil salesmen, that these "vaccines" would 100% prevent you from getting or transmitting COVID-19. That was obviously a bunch of lies. Numbers show that highly "vaccinated" places are seeing massive surges of "cases." Masks also do not stop transmission (DUH) either and we do not consent to be muzzled. The only point of mandating these shots which do not prevent transmission is to control free human beings and force them to do as you "command." NOPE. We do not consent.

There are no Washington laws which give you the authority to mandate citizens must take an medication or have any medical intervention. Such a thing is so far out of your purview that you should never show your face again in public if you think you have even a tiny, infinitesimal "right" to do so. Requiring these untested "vaccines" for children is outside any law as well. Such decisions belong solely to parents/guardians and children. As the article says, "The Ninth and 14th Amendments to the United States Constitution protect the right of individuals—both children and adults—to bodily integrity and to decline unnecessary medical treatment."

Further, Natural Immunity is an important, long-studied scientific fact which those in the "health" field, in their haste to seize control and impose their own wills upon free citizens, have decided to pretend doesn't exist. Do you force those who have had chicken pox or measles, etc., to get the actual vaccines for these diseases? Do you force them to get "booster" shots? No, you do not, as such things would destroy the natural immunity which does a better job than anything created in labs. Since the COVID "vaccines" do not immunize anyone, you have no reason to coerce, compel, force, or mandate anyone into getting these shots. You have no moral, ethical, scientific, or legal standing to do so. If you think you have such rights, then please be aware that others can use the same arguments to dictate their beliefs in the future. Most Christians do not believe in sex before marriage and a case could certainly be made that engaging in such promiscuous behavior has consequences that hurt society at large, which would mean the government should be able to force interventions on those who think they have the right to decide who they sleep with. Etc. If you want to open that door, we're happy to make sure everyone in this Godless state is living pure, holy lives.

As we do not know the bodily consequences these "vaccines" might have long-term, it is unconscionable that you would even consider mandating them for children (or anyone). We cannot have any idea how their developing bodies might be hurt by these experimental shots. Are you prepared to be sued, as a "board" and as individuals by parents whose children are damaged by something you ordered before long-term studies can possibly exist? You will be morally, ethically, and, hopefully, criminally/monetarily/civilly held liable for any consequences if you mandate these for children. If you have half a brain amongst you, then you will step back, remember your place, and wait a decade or more to see how things go. Parents/guardians have the sole rights to make this decision for children. NOT YOU.

Under Jay Inslee's hateful guidance, government workers have arrogantly decided they have the right to dictate to the free citizens of this state, to discriminate, segregate, violate bodily autonomy, and threaten, coerce, force. We live in the United States of America and as Americans, we are FREE. We have the sole right to decide what medical "treatments" are injected into our bodies. We have the right to move freely, at will, to speak freely, to assemble, and to get rid of all governments which violate our rights. You are employed by the citizens of Washington. You better remember your place. You may provide suggestions and we are free to ignore them. There is not one medical treatment or medicine which every single person needs. Not one. We do not force healthy people to have chemotherapy or take heart medication (malpractice, anyone???). We do not put casts on unbroken legs. Why on earth would you think everyone should get these experimental shots? You have no idea what consequences many people will face due to your immoral, unethical coercion. You may recommend people get these experimental shots. You may NOT demand, force, coerce, pressure, threaten, or mandate them. In the last two years, you have created a hateful, divisive, cruel society where you segregate people based on their personal medical choices. You tell them they are less than, vectors for disease, and evil, when they are not. You lock them out of society and foment hatred against them. Is it any wonder that there have been so many more opioid overdoses and deaths, more domestic violence, more suicides, more hopelessness? YOU have contributed to these deaths and despair. YOU. And yet you cruelly continue to divide and subjugate us. If you care about the health and well-being of all Washington citizens (what a laugh!), then you should be concerned with all of those people. Vastly higher numbers of people have been affected by those things than by COVID-19 but you have ignored them at our peril. You have failed to encourage therapeutics, exercise, and healthy eating to prevent COVID and other things. You have locked people inside, kept them away from co-workers and loved ones (gathering strengthens immune systems, obviously, so it's interesting to consider whether you purposefully crafted policies which forced people to weaken their immune systems), and tried to keep them frightened.

Government is instituted by the people, for the people, to make life better for the people, not to rule the people. Free people cannot be compelled by any government or business or person to violate their bodily autonomy. Do you know what we call it when a person uses force or coercion to violate another's bodily autonomy? RAPE. We call it rape and it is immoral and evil. You have no right to violate our bodily autonomy or our children's bodily autonomy. We do not consent to any violation of our bodily autonomy. We do not consent to being locked out of society. We do not consent to be ruled by bureaucrats.

If you are a doctor, you have presumably taken an oath to "do no harm." Yet, in the last two years, you have crafted policies which have done immeasurable harm. You have kept people frightened, alone, and you should be held accountable for these things. Time to remember your oaths and step back from committing evil against the free citizens of Washington. You continue to abuse power loaned to you by the legislature, which only has power because it is loaned by the people. We do not consent to be abused, manipulated, frightened, coerced, forced, threatened, segregated, discriminated against, or locked out.

Perhaps you should spend some time learning more history so you can see how those who violated bodily autonomy and freedom are remembered. Many were put on trial and faced severe consequences for their evil actions. You have the choice to violate freedoms or to step back and recognize you have no such powers on this earth. For example, you should read the Nuremberg Code and why it was instituted in the first place. Never in history have the good guys been the ones coercing, forcing, threatening people with injections. So perhaps you might recognize which side you are currently on here. (Not the good guys, obviously.)

Nuremberg Code:

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as

to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision. This latter element requires that before the acceptance of an affirmative decision by the experimental subject there should be made known to him the nature, duration, and purpose of the experiment; the method and means by which it is to be conducted; all inconveniences and hazards reasonably to be expected; and the effects upon his health or person which may possibly come from his participation in the experiment.

"The duty and responsibility for ascertaining the quality of the consent rests upon each individual who initiates, directs, or engages in the experiment. It is a personal duty and responsibility which may not be delegated to another with impunity." (This means each of you individually is responsible for ascertaining the consent of the people, as in each person you think should be forced to have these experimental shots, and if you force/coerce/threaten, then you are individually responsible for the consequences. You cannot say it was a group decision or you just went along with others. You are complicit and morally, ethically responsible.)

<http://www.cirp.org/library/ethics/nuremberg/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.cirp.org%2Flibrary%2Fethics>

You are obliged to OPPOSE WAC 246-105 (You may NOT allow Covid-19 injections to be added to school immunization requirements.)

You are obliged to OPPOSE WAC 246-100 (You may NOT allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).).

WE DO NOT CONSENT.

Jane Provinsal

Spokane, Washington

---

From: Shaleen Holstein  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:53:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment for 1/12/2022

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I am writing today to voice my concern for the vaccine requirements for COVID 19 for children.  
The science and survival rate statistics does not justify the implementation of the proposed mandate. The school is public not the child!  
The government/state should focus on the education of children period. The vaccine is not preventing the COVID 19 or the variants.  
Please vote against Chapter 246-105WAC.  
Sincerely,  
Shaleen M.Holstein

---

From: Tyler Luttrell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:11:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: covid mandate

External Email

it's absolutely bullshit that you are trying to mandate vaccines for anyone let alone children when less than 1 percent of the population has died and natural immunity is proven to fight the virus . at my work 5 people who got the vaccine are out sick. so the vaccine isn't effective. cdc says mask don't work and they still have to wear them. fuck washington state

---

From: Ryan Hennigan  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:21:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose mandatory covid-19 immunization for children

External Email

Hello members of the board,

My name is Ryan. I am a concerned parent of 6 school age children and I strongly oppose any effort to make Covid-19 immunization mandatory for entry to child care or school.

Children are at extremely low risk from Covid-19 and parents are in the best position to determine what is best for the health of their child. Any ruling that makes Covid immunization mandatory will cause lasting harm to many families and further divide our society. Please hear us on this issue and let the parents decide!

Thank you,

Ryan Hennigan



---

From: Robin Betz  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:28:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Whitney Corcoran  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:34:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Victoriya Ryakhovskaya  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:01:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: William Bedient  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:11:02 AM  
To: DOH WSOB  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12 Meeting Comments - Mandatory School Vaccine

External Email

I am writing to comment on the topic of including the Covid-19 vaccines as part of school immunization requirements :

I strongly oppose mandating the Covid-19 vaccine for school children.

This vaccine is still in the experimental phases and children are at EXTREMELY low risk of severe disease from COVID (<https://www.bbc.com/news/health-57766717>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bbc.com%2Fnews%2Fhealth-57766717&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cdd5be47bc6ea4154142508d9d200776f%7C11d0e2172>

). In fact, unlike adults, for children COVID is comparable to the flu (<https://www.npr.org/sections/health-shots/2021/05/25/997467734/childrens-risk-of-serious-illness-from-covid-19-is-as-low-as-it-is-for-the-flu>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.npr.org%2Fsections%2Fhealth-shots%2F2021%2F05%2F25%2F997467734%2Fchildrens-risk-of-serious-illness-from-covid-19-is-as-low-as-it-is-for-the-flu&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cdd5be47bc6ea4154142508d9d200776f%7C11d0e2172>

). For people under 18, we've had over twice as many deaths from pneumonia than COVID according to the CDC

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdata.cdc.gov%2FNCHS%2FProvisional-COVID-19-Deaths-by-Sex-and-Age%2F9bhg-hcku&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cdd5be47bc6ea4154142508d9d200776f%7C11d0e2172>

.  
>

School enrollment is already down and this will make things worse. We've already lost almost a decade of gains in school enrollment due to the poor management of schools (<https://www.npr.org/2021/12/15/1062999168/school-enrollment-drops-for-second-straight-year>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.npr.org%2F2021%2F12%2F15%2F1062999168%2Fschoolenrollmentdropsforsecondstraightyear&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cdd5be47bc6ea4154142508d9d200776f%7C11d0e2172>

Furthermore, a vaccine mandate is even likely to increase racial inequity by disproportionately removing Black and minority students from school (<https://wtop.com/dc/2021/12/report-warns-covid-19-vaccine-mandate-for-dc-students-could-increase-racial-inequity/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwtop.com%2Fdc%2F2021%2F12%2F15%2Freportwarnscovid19vaccinemandatefordcstudentscouldincreaseracialinequity%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cdd5be47bc6ea4154142508d9d200776f%7C11d0e2172>

). The same will be true in the more rural areas of the state which have increased poverty and rates of vaccine hesitancy, further increase educational inequity across social economic lines.

We should not force a vaccine for a population that is not threatened by the disease. These vaccine doses could be used all over the world by elderly people that need them.

Children that have rare medical situations which leave them vulnerable to COVID can still get the vaccine. There is no reason to push this on every child in the state.

Please make a logical, data based decision. We can't keep making decisions based on fear.

Thank you for your time.

Will Bedient  
Tonasket, Wa

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:33:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine Mandate for Students

3.

Your Name:

---

Angela Nebeker

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Angienebeker@mac.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-836-2836

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandating that children receive the COVID vaccine in order to attend school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?



2. Con

---

We need more time with this vaccine to truly see what side effects it may have. Healthy children aren't at high risk to have big adverse reactions or die from COVID. It's one thing to take that risk for myself but we need more time before taking risks with our children.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:41:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-105, WAC 246- 100-070, 045, 040

3.

Your Name:

---

Stacey Goodnough

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5255 Chico Beach Dr. NW Bremerton, WA 98312

7.

Email:

---

sgoodnough@live.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253-569-1009

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am strongly against all of the proposed actions the Board is considering listed above. Health Boards and the officials overseeing the pandemic have earned the skepticism of the public with overreaching policies, dishonest statements, and hypocritical behavior. Whether or not a child receives this should be the uncoerced decision of the parents. And putting law enforcement in the position of detaining persons and families that have committed no crime would further damage public trust in law enforcement. No. This is wrong

---

From: Terri Cooper  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:17:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Agenda 1/12/2022, WAC 246-105 and other matters related thereto



*attachments\DE7B1DD2ED5B4632\_August 23, 2021 FDA Approval Letter - Comirnaty.pdf*

External Email

Hello, I am a citizen of the United States, living in Washington State.

I am opposed to including Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105. I am also opposed to law enforcement being used to charge and detain persons without due process.

Immunizations for children are for those diseases that have FDA approved vaccinations that are proven to inoculate children against certain childhood diseases that have proven to be of severe risk to life and future health of children.

1. FDA has not approved Pfizer for children under 16 YOA. This is an FDA Emergency Use License for Pfizer/Comirnaty stating pediatric studies have not been conducted and are required before approval for children (see attached FDA License as issued).

2. This vaccine does not provide full immunization, it does not guarantee against infection, as does existing inoculations for measles, mumps, rubella, and the like, therefore the benefit does not outweigh the unknown risk of using an emergency use vaccine in children, and should not be injected into children.

3. Children are not at high risk of death or future health risks related to contracting COVID 19. Like other similar H1N1 viruses children are low risk and the benefit/risk analysis does not justify giving the vaccine to children. Death rates in children are similar to influenza. Influenza shots like 19 shots may or may not protect against infection, may or may not reduce symptoms depending on totality of a person's unique health state.

4. Until the required by FDA pediatric studies are completed, mandating this for all students now creates potential risk of great harm that are unknown. Creates liability for the state due to potential unknown harms. The benefit does not outweigh the unknown risks. Be patient, wait for FDA, then make an educated decision.

5. Natural immunity is tried and true best science. Children's natural immunity is superior to a man-made vaccine, that is solid truth backed by science. Require health screening and staying home when sick as a best practice.

6. I am opposed to any law enforcement action without direct crime, punishments, and law passed by the state legislature. Anything less is a violation of due process outlined in the state and federal constitution.

Thank you for your time.  
Terri Cooper  
Medical Lake, WA

---

From: Sroswalt  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:20:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid vaccination

External Email

I would like to express my concern and greatly oppose the horrible idea of enforcing a covid vaccine to enter school. This is ludicrous! There have been no long term health studies done to know for sure the kind of serious implications this vaccine may have on individual especially children and young adults. Because of the lack of studies and so many unknowns, it would make no sense, especially for young and also healthy individuals to be enforced to take a vaccine with unknown side effects for a virus with such a high survivability. I want to remind you that COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization.

2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection

3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19

I would like to add the fact that those who choose to receive the vaccine can also get covid and spread covid. It seems to me it should be a personal choice to take it or not. Because of the risk to benefit ratio, my family will not receive this vaccine!

Thank you Stacie Oswalt

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:46:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory Vaccine for Children

3.

Your Name:



---

Laura Henderson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Esquire

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Shoreline, WA

7.

Email:

---

Withheld

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

Withheld

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.                      Yes

---

I'm a parent, responsible for my children, whom I care about more than anyone else in the world.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandatory COVID Vaccines for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Requiring families to administer an experimental vaccine to a child who is NOT AT RISK of harm from the illness is madness, especially for families whose children have zero risk factors, and those whose children have natural immunity. After reviewing many medical studies, speaking with our pediatrician, and reviewing our own children's medical histories, there is no way we would ever allow our children to be vaccinated against COVID and would certainly withdraw from school before we would let that happen. We stand with those supporting parental rights, medical freedom, and family choice. We stand in vocal opposition to any who would attempt to impose medical tyranny.

---

From: Seth Tinkham  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:53:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment Regarding Youth Vaccination to Attend Schools

External Email

This is not supported we will be pulling our children out of public school system if this passes.

---

From: Sharon Shipley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:14:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever! Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Sharon A. Shipley  
P O Box 500  
Ione, WA. 99139

---

From: Sarah Ferguson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:59:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to WACs

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:40:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine Mandates for students

3.

Your Name:

---

Jeanine Petersou

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

18838 133rd Pl. SE, Monroe, WA. 98272

7.

Email:



---

Jeanielpeterson@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425 218-9710

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Discussion on whether students in WA State should be mandated to get the COVID Vaccine.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

If the vaccine actually stopped people from getting COVID, I might agree with the pro side, but the fact is it doesn't stop COVID. Children who get COVID are highly unlikely to end up in the hospital because of it or to die from it. The vaccine itself looks to be more problematic for some children than the virus itself. Government needs to stop ignoring the fact that natural immunity is at least just as valid a stop to the spread if not more so than the vaccine. Government also needs to recognize and make widely available the wide range of therapeutics to treat COVID so that people don't die. Whether a child gets this particular vaccine should be determined by the parent with guidance from their doctor. This vaccine is not on par with other vaccines like polio, measles, mumps, etc. that have totally eradicated those diseases. The COVID vaccine does not stop the spread like other vaccines do. Therefore it should not be mandated.

---

From: Rebecca Dixon  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:26:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:23:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Vaccine for school age

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Parent

3.

Your Name:

---

P Gomez

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Tax paying parents

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Do not require vaccinations for any child no matter what age. Our children aren't experimental. From what these vaccine have shown us, they don't Work. Our kids have almost 0% getting sick and becoming hospitalized they have more of a chance of getting hurt of this "vaccine" I'm ready to move states or home school my child before I inject my kid with this poison. As so do all my Friends children and they may or may not be on here for this.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:11:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

involuntary quarantine

3.

Your Name:



---

Audrey Leftwich

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

407 w rosemonte dr

7.

Email:

---

bodybender@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

9192083353

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

a citizen with God given rights which passing this bill would take away

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

involuntary quarantine and adding c19shot

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Royal Marr  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:15:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Do not require children to receive covid shots!

External Email

Covid shots should absolutely NOT be a requirement for our children to attend school or childcare.

Royal Marr  
Lynnwood WA.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:24:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for child care and school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Wina Hui

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

RPh.

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1800 NE 26th Pl

7.

Email:

---

winakanam@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-208-5639

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.           Yes

---

I give immunization to public aged 3 years old and up

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

To make COVID vaccination a requirement for students and kids in WA

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

All COVID vaccines available are still under EUA and you can't legally mandate anything under EUA. The school aged population has closed to zero risk for severe disease from SARCOV2 infection. On the other end, thousands if not millions of short term vaccine related adverse reactions already shown at VAERS while the long term adverse reactions are yet to discover. The risk vs. benefit ratio doesn't justify any mandate.



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:26:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1.07.2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Proposal to vac 18 and under to attend school

3.

Your Name:

---

Karl Zetterberg

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Puyallup Wa

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

All Covid vaccines are too new and not pass the 9 criteria to mandate. Research and real life complications indicate too many who have taken the vaccine have had Covid post vaccine injection. I'm not opposed to vaccination. The mandate is premature. Statistics show very few 18 year olds and younger have had symptoms from Covid resulting in hospitalization.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:38:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization criteria for child care and school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Xiang He

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

23208 NE 51st Ct, Redmond, WA, 98053

7.

Email:

---

hexiang129@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4254423173

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

making covid shots mandatory for child care and school admission

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Both of my kids had covid in December and they showed no symptom. It is not clear how vaccine will impact children like my kids who had prior covid infection. It is also clear that vaccination does not stop infection/spread of the virus, since all of our family members are fully vaccinated and we are all infected. Given the clear lack of the benefits and the potential risk of side effects of vaccine, I as a parent see no reason why it should be mandatory for our children.



---

From: Sarah Chase

Sent: 1/6/2022 10:47:43 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Vaccine Discussion 2022

External Email

To whom it may concern,

As a parent I am adamantly opposed to a covid vaccine requirement for school aged kids and daycares. This vaccine has not had any long term (or relatively short term) safety studies done and is only approved for emergency use. The SCIENCE shows that though this virus is becoming more transmissible it is also becoming LESS severe symptom wise (especially in children).

No parent wants their child to get sick, not even with the common cold (which is where covid is heading in mutation). However the reality is that if they don't catch it at school they will catch it at the grocery store, the library, from mom or dad who got it from work etc. DESPITE vaccination status!

It is absolute discrimination to refuse children access to public school because their parents don't feel comfortable giving them an experimental vaccine (and it's only considered a 'vaccine' because the definition of a vaccine has recently been amended). When my husband and I chose to have children we intended to raise them as a couple, the TWO of us.

It should absolutely be a CHOICE.

I'd really think hard about your decision. A collapse of washington state education is in store if this becomes mandatory.

Best regards

---

From: Ray Bowers III

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:29:34 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Subject: Upcoming advisory meeting Jan 12

External Email

Good afternoon board members,

I am emailing you in regards to the upcoming meeting and vote that will be happening next week. I don't feel it is necessary to clog this up with all the facts as we all have had plenty of time to look them over and make our personal and family decisions.

I am writing you to just let you know that if you vote to require covid 19 vaxx to attend school we will unenroll our family. I don't feel this is the right decision. Not everyone is able to or even wants to take the vaxx and that should be their decision.

As well as if you vote to give authority to have law enforcement detain families who refuse the vax or refuse the quarantine.

So if you are keeping tally of what the community wants give my family a mark in the Vote NO column. We are in the Sumner Bonney Lake SD just for reference.

Thank you for your time.

Sent from Samsung Galaxy smartphone.

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: victoria Zeitler

Sent: 1/6/2022 11:39:55 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Upcoming meeting on covid protocols

External Email

Good evening!

I'm wanting to take the time to voice some major concerns I have about the upcoming meeting you guys will be having that involves covid.

I am completely and extremely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I oppose all of them but the one that stands out the most for me and I feel extremely passionate about and I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org))

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thank you for taking your time to read my concerns and I pray you take them seriously and truly do the right thing in not requiring these vaccinations for our children, or actually even stopping and ending this mandate on people having to have this injection to even have and keep their jobs!!

Sincerely,  
Victoria Zeitler

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:48:53 PM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Immunization criteria for child care and school entry

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: Lyudmila Petrik <ludapetrik19@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 5:35 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Immunization criteria for child care and school entry

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following reasons:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19
4. There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
5. Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit COVID, therefore,
6. The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Best Regards,

Lyudmila Ianosel

---

From: RickandViola Woods  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:07:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I am NOT in favor of the committee's that would unilaterally require all school-aged children, particularly elementary and younger individuals, to be vaccinated. The reasons are based on the following and to remind the WSBOH that:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease
- \* And one last item to consider, is the reasoning behind the vaccine company's desire to place a seventy-five year moratorium in releasing any and all documents relating to any previous, current (and future) safety studies, including all injuries and morbidity results from the taking of the "vaccines". Obviously, in seventy-five years, those who should be held accountable for any and all injuries or deaths associated with the Covid 19 "vaccines" wouldn't be alive any longer, and the statute of limitations would have run out for prosecution of the companies. My belief is that the companies know the complications will cause massive, catastrophic suffering and death but are too far in to back out now. That is why their request for a seventy-five year pause has been requested.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:39:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:



---

Kelsey Ross

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

638 Kodiak Avenue Camano Island, WA 98282

7.

Email:

---

kelseyhaller@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

(360)631-8812

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I'm a parent of a 5 year old girl who is enrolled in the special needs program in the Stanwood Camano School District. I am against the proposal to require a Covid-19 Vaccine for children to attend school or childcare. As we know children are not the ones being impacted severely by Covid-19, but that are at higher risk of having severe side effects from the vaccine. The data speaks for itself. This is not a pandemic of the youth and the VAERS data shows how detrimental these vaccines can be for young people. This vaccine has a higher percentage of side effects than any other vaccine recommended in childhood. We are seeing that the vaccine isn't stopping the omicron variant so mandate should not be necessary. My daughter has a rare genetic disease called 3C Syndrome, condition that is all encompassing much like Down Syndrome. My husband and myself were very worried about Covid due to her immune system being suppressed due to her condition. Unlike other illnesses, when she caught Covid she recovered incredibly... better than our entire family! But if she was to have the vaccine I wouldn't believe she'd fair as well with the risk of myocarditis and other symptoms that really aren't all that rare. My daughter was born with a heart defect (one of the major signs of her condition) and structural brain abnormalities that put her at higher risk of severe reaction. Yet she wouldn't be able to receive a medical exemption since they generally carry only cover allergic reaction. Where there is risk choice must always be involved! Parents should be making the choice to vaccinate for Covid, the government and school system should not be forcing a parents hand. I will pull my child from school and homeschool if a mandate passes for students because of the risk of my daughter having a severe reaction and I refuse to play into the overreach of power by the State of Washington.

---

From: William Valentin  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:16:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sarah Kerwin  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:19:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sheila Pebles  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

Dear State Board of Health Board Member,

Re: WAC 246-105

I understand that including Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements will be considered next Wednesday, January 12.

As a tax paying person of Washington State, I would like to comment that I strongly DISAGREE that the Covid-19 injection should be made a requirement. While I understand the various injections have now been approved by the FDA, the use on SARS type viruses is newer technology and the vaccine manufacturers own websites have commented that they, themselves, do not know what the long-term affects will be. And while the Johnson & Johnson injection is using a traditional, long-used technology, it has been demonized due to potential blood clots (even though the risk of blood clots is lower than the risk of heart muscle inflammation from mRNA types) and even made very difficult to obtain if people are more comfortable with the J&J option. If people feel comfortable with these new immunizations and want to take them and want them for their children, then that should be their choice but not a forced requirement for a child to attend public education. In my opinion, it falls in the same category as the annual flu shot which is not required to attend school.

Re: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-040

During the last two years, we have seen a significant increase in governmental overreach in various areas. While it appears the government's preferred mode of treating Covid is by injections instead of treatment, there are many reputable and trusted medical professionals that believe, and have experienced first hand, the benefits of early treatment of Covid and not just telling people to stay home until you can't breathe or your lips turn blue and then go seek help. Horrible advice when there are many options beginning with something as simple as recommending people stay current on their vitamin D. I haven't seen one Public Service announcements about that which drastically increases our own body's immune response. When receiving early treatment, the likelihood of needing hospitalization is drastically reduced. So then why would the implementation of forced isolation / quarantine / counseling be necessary if adequate treatment is largely successful when provided? Again, I strongly DISAGREE with this proposal allowing local health officers to use law enforcement to engage people regarding their own personal health.

One final thought that I can't seem to get my head around regarding the immense pressure to receive a Covid shot. Why do I see Health Departments / health and

government officials so adamant about the right to abortion and "It's my body, my choice" but when it comes to the Covid shot, it no longer is my body, my choice? So it's socially acceptable to kill a baby, a living human being, but I can't say "no" to a shot for my child or myself for a virus that is fairly easily treated? Dumbfounding . . . .

Sheila Pebles

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine requirements for school, WAC 256-100, WAC 246-105

3.

Your Name:



---

Danielle Pridgen

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Dental Assistant

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

110 SageTrail rd tlr 3, Yakima, WA 98901

7.

Email:

---

Daniellepridgen@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-834-1467

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Expanding WAC 246-100, and 246-105 to include Covid-19 or sars-cov2

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Dear WA State Board Of Health, I am writing in regards to the upcoming January Board meeting which will include the expansion of law enforcement for the purposes of forcing compliance with covid-19 quarantine mandates, as well as the potential requirement of covid vaccine doses for all Washington children in child care centers and students K – 12. As we are all aware, this is a highly debated issue. But this subject should not be a matter of debate based on subjective personal opinions about what is “best” for all Washington residents. Rather this should be a subject that is considered objectively and determined based on the established legal and civil rights acknowledged by existing WA State law, which are guaranteed to all individuals. Fundamental to our rights are the right to make informed decisions about our medical care, including the right to object to any medical treatment, to be given informed consent about the risks and benefits of any medical treatment, and to be free from coercion, which includes threats of exclusion from public education and child care. At the present moment there are no fully authorized FDA approved injections for covid-19. There are 3 EUA injections. An EUA treatment cannot be legally required, as has been shown in court rulings that have issued stays over challenges of similar decisions by health boards across the United States to attempt to require covid “vaccines” upon the population. As is known and accepted widely throughout the world, experimentally authorized medical treatments are subject to additional scrutiny and a higher standard of informed consent as well as additional protections for the right to refuse. Any decision by the board to require EUA injections will be challenged in court, and will be proven unconstitutional. Aside from obvious legal issues, the other component of the issue is the undue hardships that would be forced onto families who chose not to give EUA injections to their minor children based on their personal assessment of the risks and benefits to their child. Hundreds of thousands of individuals could be forced to remove their children from school, and childcare. This would have ripple effects throughout society that could destabilize the educational system at large, and worsen outcomes for children throughout our state. To provide clarity on the potential risks and benefits I want to share some statistics based on the most current data provided by the American Academy of Pediatrics (updated 12/30/2021) of the cumulative Covid-19 cases and deaths across the US. Their website states, “Among states reporting, children were 0.00% - 0.027% of all Covid-19 deaths, and 5 states reported zero child deaths.” Children have less than 0.03% risk of death from this disease. Based on Pfizer trial data that was used for EAU, out of 1,131 children who participated in the study, at least 1 child developed a permanent disability and she is now wheelchair bound, and on a feeding tube. Thus, Pfizer data shows that there is a 0.088% risk of developing a permanent, life-altering medical condition. The benefits of the EUA covid-19 injections do not provide a statistically relevant benefit to children, and

studies are showing the injections may have a negative benefit, meaning the risk of harm from injection is greater than the risk of Sars-Cov2 itself. In regard to the expansion of the use of law enforcement, I believe this is a misuse of public funds, and a misappropriation of law enforcement resources which should be reserved for more critical situations affecting the safety and security of our citizens. There is no data that would show quarantined/isolated individuals are leaving those quarantine areas. There is no data to support the suggestion that Washingtonians are at risk from individuals who do not quarantine. We need to trust our citizens to stay home when they are sick, and there is no reason to utilize our already strained law enforcement resources to enforce physical quarantines. Please use your best judgement in considering these potentially devastating and unconstitutional requirements. I am placing my trust in you to make the right decision for WA students and families in preserving our right to medical autonomy, and our right to have freedom from discrimination in education. I thank you sincerely for your time, Danielle Pridgen

---

From: william duncan  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:57:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sally Beeler  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:11:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ron DeBoer  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:39:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Science has not proven the vaccine.
2. Vaccinated people are still getting the virus and spreading it.
3. American people have been used as lab experiments with the vaccine.
4. They call the common cold Covid rather than the common cold which we all got as children.

I beseech you to not make vaccines mandatory for children in order to attend school.

Ron De Boer

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: ScottENZ  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:51:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Rebecca Poquette  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:30:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: VICKY OLSON

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:46 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Concerned American Patriot

External Email

Good Morning,

I am writing to on behalf of my family. We are completely against any of the overreaching covid-19 policies that are being proposed. They are completely unethical, immoral, illegal and do not follow the science at all. This is a blatant over reach of power.

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also strongly oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. The following are a few reasons why:

- Children are at extremely low risk for Covid period!
- The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety.
- Studies do document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- The vaccine does NOT stop the spread of the disease, even in the vaccinated.

If you agree to any of this malice...consider yourself with blood of innocent children on your hands.

I AM STRONGLY AGAINST:

WAC 246-100-070,

WAC 246-100-045,

WAC 246-100-040.

Concerned American Patriot,  
Jim & Vicky Olson

☐☐VickyOlson☐☐

---

From: Yolanta Marr  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:56:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re mandatory shots for children

External Email

Covid shots should absolutely NOT be a requirement for our children to attend school or childcare!!!  
As a grandma I am against it!

thank you

Yolanta Marr

425-931-4512

---

From: Scott & Georgene Faries  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:11:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Do NOT Require Covid Inoculations

External Email

Dear Washington State Department of Health staff,

Please do not require school children and preschoolers to be inoculated with a Covid "vaccine" in order to attend school in our state!

Why the Pfizer vaccine for Covid 19 Does More Harm Than Good

Source: [www.CanadianCovidCareAlliance.org](http://www.CanadianCovidCareAlliance.org)  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org>>

The Pfizer trial only used:

- 1) Unexposed & inoculated, and
- 2) Unexposed & not inoculated.

They should have also included:

- 1) Exposed & inoculated, and
- 2) Exposed and not inoculated (aka natural immunity from having had Covid).

The fact that they avoided the latter 2 shows that they thought their Pfizer vax wouldn't perform well in those categories. A study should show how those exposed and not inoculated fare vs. inoculated & exposed. It didn't.

The clinical endpoints of the trial should have been: Do people who take the Pfizer vax have less illness and death? (It wasn't) Choosing the proper endpoint is well-known, as a result of testing of cancer drugs. In cancer drug testing, they had to switch to all-point mortality, and Pfizer should have done so.

They could easily have included biomarkers, but they didn't. We need to know how people exposed, but not inoculated compare with the exposed and inoculated. This is natural immunity, and we need to know how those with natural immunity fared.

They should have tested for: de-dimer levels (micro-clotting) before and after.

Other biomarkers Pfizer should have and easily could have tested for: inflammation, barrier permeability, hypoxia, cardiac damage, predisposition to Alzheimer's, predisposition to autoimmune disease.

They should have had biomarkers for thrombotic disease. This is a condition which would take time to surface, but could have been measured before & after in biomarkers. Many doctors are reporting thrombotic conditions in vaccinated patients.

Vaccine passports: The Pfizer vaccine was not tested for spread reduction: No evidence at all that they reduce transmission and disease, and that was never one of the endpoints of the study. All they measured for was, "Do people who take the vaccine test positive for Covid-19 less often?" and the study was designed so that they would get few "no" answers, and they then proceeded to a vax rollout.

Testing failures: Subjective testing: The study did not test all patients for Covid-19! Instead, they only tested for the Covid-19 symptom, and then left it up to the discretion of their investigators to decide what that was. So that means that asymptomatic infection would be missed entirely. And it introduced a high level of subjectivity to the trial, because an investigator could actually decide whether to test or not to test. This lack of systematic testing actually makes the results of the trial unreliable. All participants should have been tested.

There is considerable missing data in the study. The endpoint is all Covid cases: 8 inoculated vs 162 placebo. But it's such a small # of participants to begin with. But there are 80 lost follow-up subjects in the inoculated group! They don't know whether they got sick or not, or even died. They don't know. That's 10x more than the # of Covid cases they had in the inoculated group. So if a significant proportion of those 80 had been positive, it would have dramatically changed the results. Also, all the suspected but unconfirmed cases: 1594 in the inoculated group, 1816 in the placebo. This means they were symptomatic, but the investigator never followed up with a Covid test! These are huge numbers compared to the confirmed cases! The fact that the suspected cases which weren't tested were significantly larger than the endgame results means that this data is unreliable. The study should not have been accepted.

What about the placebo group? There were also many unconfirmed cases. If all these cases, inoculated and placebo, were positive, the relative risk reduction would then only be 19%. That's not a high enough percentage to gain approval.

Adolescents: The inoculation is really all risk and no benefit.

Teens are statistically at 0% risk of death from Covid-19. But the vaccine does pose risk of serious events. But the study was not designed to find serious adverse events. A serious event that occurred at a rate of 1/800 might not even show up in a sample of 1,005 people.

In the tests, there was a serious event in at least one subject who was inoculated. A 12-year-old girl. She experienced multiple serious effects, including lost feeling from the waist down, lost bowel and bladder control, menstrual cycle issues, seizures, verbal and motor tics, dizziness, fainting, headaches, brain fog, erratic blood pressure, and more. And the last 10 months, she is wheel chair bound and fed by a feeding tube. Pfizer labelled her case "functional abdominal pain."

5-11 year olds: The inoculation is an unacceptable risk to this group. Pfizer, using predictive modelling, acknowledges that their inoculations WILL cause myocarditis, but optimistically claims there will be zero deaths from myocarditis in any of their modelled scenarios. It's speculative. Still, there's no justification for giving children myocarditis. But the government has actually normalized myocarditis in kids, publishing Sick Kids brochures of how to deal with myocarditis in kids. But how to deal with it is to not cause myocarditis in kids! It's very serious. It causes permanent damage. Severe myocarditis weakens your heart so that the rest of your body doesn't get enough blood. Blood clots can form in your heart, leading to a stroke or heart attack. And the mortality rate is up to 20% at 6.5 years. The risk of 4 in 20 children who contract myocarditis dying within 6.5 years is unequivocally an unacceptable risk for children. But the FDA maintains that it is an acceptable risk for children. They have actually abandoned the "do no harm" principle.

Dr Eric Rubin of the New England Journal of Medicine (NEJM) has said that the way to find if they do harm is by doing a roll-out on the population. He voted to roll out inoculations for ages 5-11, and suggested that a population level roll out as an appropriate way to test for adverse events. Of note, the NEJM is also the publisher of the Pfizer reports.

Governments are proclaiming the inoculations to be safe, yet the data is not there to back that up. Pfizer admits that their long term immune response, efficacy & safety data is limited and that their studies weren't powered to find "rare" side effect, as only about 1500 kids were in the testing group which received the inoculation. The law of informed consent says that parents should be told about these risks, but it's not happening.

On Nov 2, the British Medical Journal released an article about their investigation into Ventavia, one of the research companies Pfizer hired to conduct the trials. A whistleblower who was a Regional Director reported to the FDA that Ventavia: falsified data, unblinded participants, did not follow up and test participants who reported symptoms, and mislabeled some specimens. Several other employees backed up the Whistleblower's account. But Pfizer never disclosed the problems in its EUA application, and in fact, Pfizer has now hired the same researcher, Ventavia, to run more Covid-19 clinical trials.

So it's not surprising that we are seeing the issues we are in the 6-month report.

Manipulation of Data Cohorts: Pfizer took the results from their adult trial, which started July 27, 2020, and then added in the results from the 12-15 year olds' trial, despite the fact that the adolescent trial started four months later. Since it's well known that the efficacy wanes over time, this gives a false boost to the efficacy numbers. The efficacy of the two groups should have been reported separately, not presented as one combined result.

Pfizer trials did not prove safety. They proved harm. The endpoints of the trial should have been illness and death, not a positive or negative Covid-19 test. But their test actually showed harm. They used younger, healthier groups than the vaccine would eventually be rolled out to. Here are some results of Pfizer's own randomized control trial: Related adverse event, +300% over placebo group; severe adverse event, +75% over placebo group; any serious adverse event, +10% over placebo group. Deaths in the vaccinated group: 20; placebo group, 14.

How is this harm playing out in the real world? Governments are assuring us that they are monitoring safety and will let the public know if there are problems. But once the vaccine was rolled out at the population level, the surveillance method for reporting is called "passive." It's difficult and time-consuming for overworked doctors and health workers to file the harm reports, and then it goes thru several levels of bureaucratic approval before the case is accepted as a vaccine-related injury.

"Active" surveillance was used for trial participants. They were given a phone app with choices of adverse events they experienced. 78% reported adverse reports, and 5% were serious. There was also journal entry options for the participants, and 30% reported adverse events thru that, and 2% were serious. But when the reporting method was switched to passive for the general population rollout the reporting fell way down.

But some news is getting out: For example, the risk of myocarditis is becoming known. And it's occurring in younger, healthy population where there was previously a very low rate of myocarditis.

On Nov. 17, the FDA released the first batch of data to satisfy a Freedom of Information request. This is data used by the FDA to approve Pfizer's covid-19 vaccine. One report in which Pfizer tracked adverse events in the first 2.5 months after the EUA, reported 1,200

deaths and over 25,000 nervous system adverse events. Under "Safety Concerns" Pfizer listed Anaphylaxis and Vaccine-Associated Enhanced Disease. This document should be incriminating for any agency who saw it and called the vaccine "safe."

Pfizer's criminal past includes lying about a heart valve which fractured and killed hundreds; conducting clinical trials on African children without their parents' consent, after which some of the children died; bribing doctors; suppressing research; manipulating studies; withholding information that its products caused cancer; fraudulent marketing, and many more. They've literally paid billions in fines and settlements for their actions. So they are not a highly ethical corporation.

The CDC has redefined "vaccine" to suit political & pharmaceutical interests. The new definition of vaccine by the CDC is "A preparation that is used to stimulate the body's immune response against diseases." The new definition does not indicate there is any actual benefit derived from a vaccine.

Thank you,

Georgene Faries

---

From: Sofiya Ralls  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:55:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Wendy Hoy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:56:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I am writing this email to express my opposition to the vaccine mandate for children. As a mother of three, grandmother of ten and a kindergarten teacher of over 20 years, I have researched this topic thoroughly. It is my conclusion that the vaccine poses potential greater risk to children than actually contracting covid. Per the CDC website, as of January 4, 2022, children ages 0-17 have a 99.99918% survival rate against covid. Statistically, children have a greater risk of contracting myocarditis or other adverse side affect than contracting covid. Please STOP this madness. These decisions should not be made by anyone but a child's parents. Bottom line...NO MANDATE. Please do what is right for our children.

Sincerely,  
Wendy Hoy  
Olympia, WA

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: William Rasses  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:13:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sandy Corliss

Sent: 1/6/2022 9:54:56 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), lindsay.herendee@sboh.wa.gov, Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: NO to state mandate shots

External Email

Please do not consider making Covid-19 vaccines mandatory for children. The science has shown that children are at low risk for Covid and because the vaccines are still emergency use authorization it is not proven safe. I have listened to doctors and read and read data that recommends on waiting for more studies. At this time doctors are testifying the vaccine to be a much higher risk than actual covid. . Please do not take part in this experiment on my grandchildren!

Also, I ask that you do not take away our freedom regarding anyone to be quarantined or mandated to be vaccinated.

Sincerely,

Sandra Corliss

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:12:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

3.

Your Name:

---

Tracy Davis

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

145 Hageman Road kelso wa. 98626

7.

Email:

---

tracyadavis2015@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-241-3658

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

If my children are made to get a vaccine I will pull them out of school! It should not be a mandate for children and have their education at risk if they don't comply!

---

From: Talitha Slafter  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:23:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Communicable and Other Certain Diseases rules hearing

External Email

Please hear me,

I want to join the countless other parents who object to a vaccine mandate for our kids. There are many reasons why these vaccines should be a family decision rather than a mandated requirement. I'll briefly list a few of these reasons:

- 1 The vaccines are not without severe risk. Those risks have to be weighed against the potential benefits. For kids, the data clearly says the virus risks are low for kids and they appear to be getting even lower with new viral strains.
- 2 Many kids already have natural immunity which is proving to be incredibly resilient. Adding vaccines on top of that is both unnecessary and comes with risks.
- 3 Many families have suffered from vaccine-induced illnesses including, but not limited to anaphylaxis, vaccine-induced thrombotic thrombocytopenia, myopericarditis, and Guillain-Barré syndrome. Forcing families to vaccinate their kids after seeing those symptoms is a perverse form of torture in violation of the Nuremberg Code.
- 4 Our public schools are not popular right now and private school enrollment has dramatically increased. Vaccine mandates will only further force families into alternative options like homeschooling.
- 5 The current vaccines don't solve the transmission problem as we've seen with fully vaccinated environments like cruise ships.
- 6 We don't have long-term studies of these therapies.
- 7 Data suggests transmission in schools is very low.
- 8 The decision to vaccinate should be between a family and their doctor, not a one-size-fits-all state requirement.
- 9 Milder, but contagious strains like omicron will increase natural immunity which continues to be the most resilient defense.

Thank you!!

Talitha Stivers  
970.590.3434



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:13:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory vaccines/quarantine for children/

3.

Your Name:

---

Shelley Michael

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

16415 65th Ave W

7.

Email:

---

mzmichael1@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206.778.3003

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a parent/grandparent. I decide their care not the government.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

---

Mandatory vaccine/quarantine for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I strongly oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. The vaccine is not recommended for children as they have a nearly zero risk of infection. I also strongly oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. As American citizens we have the God given right to decide what we inject into our bodies and the bodies of our children. This is an egregious overreach of government power and will set a very dangerous precedent for the freedom of the people moving forward. This virus and vaccine need more time to be studied to assure there are no serious long term adverse reactions as the current adverse reactions are quite alarming.

---

From: ROBIN HOWARD  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:26:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:59:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Alida Abbott

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2024 Arena Ct. SE, Tumwater, WA 98501

7.

Email:

---

alidagpa@icloud.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3607050461

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I have six children.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes



---

It is proposed the the board mandate that preschool and school children be immunized against COVID-19 for entry to public school or child care.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Whereas children are extremely low risk for complications from COVID-19 and the vaccines are still on EUA I recommend against this requirement. I personally know of several families who will choose to pull their children out of public school should the vaccine be mandated for school attendance. Families should retain the personal choice whether or not to receive the vaccine and children should not be denied education based on a personal health choice.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:24:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

3.

Your Name:

---

Yinghui Diao

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am Ph.D of Biochemistry and long time R&D professional in IVD industry.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I think the COVID shot should not be requirement for all children' school entry.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The harm of COVID to children is relatively mild and the MRNA vaccine is just authorized by FDA for emergency use at this moment.



---

From: Shane McDonald  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:15:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rachelle Gidney  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:04:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It's wrong!

Children are a low risk for Covid  
Vaccines are still only EUA  
No long term testing on history and safety  
vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid.  
the vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease  
No one should be forced to put something in their body, EVER!

---

From: Steven Chmiel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:11:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:26:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid 19 immunization requirements for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Carla Wolfe

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

19828 4th Ave S Des Moines Wa 98148

7.

Email:

---

bwolfe11@cost.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-498-5647

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Opposition for Covid immunization requirements for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

This I'm not a vaccination, it's a shot. It doesn't eliminate Covid. Therefore, this would be a yearly shot. The government has no right to force parents what is put in their children !! Know one knows what the long term effects are with this shot. 100 % against!!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:56:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccine and children

3.

Your Name:

---

Vickie Mitchell

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1910 w Enoch Deer Park, WA 99006

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I come to you today as a concerned grandparent and citizen of Washington State. I have four grandchildren, several great nieces and nephews in the public school system. I am fearful for their future and right to a public education if you force a Covid-19 vaccine requirement on our children. Children pose low risk to themselves and their communities and should not be forced to take a vaccine with no long term efficacy studies. You are putting the lives of children in danger by imposing such mandates. We live in the land of opportunity and home of the free, and that must include freedom to chose what we put in our own bodies. These children are not property of the State of Washington. I ask you to reconsider your stance on covid vaccine mandates for school children and vote no.



---

From: Sandy Mainwaring  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:10:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Involuntary quarantine and C-19 Vax

External Email

To The Washington State Board of Health:

We want to go on record as being in total and complete opposition to the involuntary quarantine and C-19 vaccinations for children. If you need reasons, we will be glad to supply them but please consider our complete opposition to these issues.

Thank you.

Timothy J. Mainwaring  
Sandra A. Mainwaring

---

From: tmill4life@yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:59:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

It's irresponsible to consider mandatory vaccination of children, particularly adolescent girls, until the correlation of altered menstrual cycles is fully investigated and identified by empirical research in the United States. This recent study, published in September of 2021: <https://www.bmj.com/content/374/bmj.n2211>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bmj.com%2Fcontent%2F374>

show altered menstrual cycles of 35,000 women in the United Kingdom. This research has not been conducted on adolescent girls in the United States, and there is zero evidence to suggest the COVID vaccine will not interfere with the developing reproductive system of adolescent girls. Stop the madness, and follow empirical standards of research.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Steve Baker  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:10:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: citizens request

External Email

1. OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. You oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!
2. SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking (see below) — our petition is item 11 on the January 12th agenda. It was filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA, and asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

this issues are very important to me and my community. please add this comment to the list and think hard about it

steve baker  
port townsend, wa

---

From: Verdene Jenks  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:29:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:22:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Regarding Jan 12 vaccine meeting

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Michelle Prichard <shelliestar81@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:22 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Regarding Jan 12 vaccine meeting

External Email

Washington State Board member:

Please do not vote to enforce Covid vaccines for children at school. Children have a strong immune system and very high success rate. This goes against our constitution and parents desires for their children. For those that want it for their kids it's an option now. This should Never be forced on anyone. You will see people pulling their kids out of school so fast if this passes.

Also please vote no for allowing local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily a person or group of people to be isolated in quarantine facility if refuse vaccine, or testing, treatment etc. we are human beings with free will. We live in a free country. We should not be forced to put anything in our bodies.

This needs to move to endemic status as this isn't going away. Vaccines aren't stopping this as people can still get Covid if vaccinated. Many from who I have seen are having a worse Covid experience after vaccination then the unvaccinated. Vaccines are not the answer. We need to learn to live with this. Our economy is affected enough, our mental health is affected enough, and our livelihood and health. Please vote no.

Michelle

---

From: Richard Jeromchek  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:53:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Steve Duenkel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:06:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: The Mandate of Experimental Drugs is ILLEGAL - and Immoral

External Email

To Whom It May Concern;

I am completely opposed to any mandate of the COVID-19 vaccines. The only COVID-19 vaccines currently available in the United States are those experimental products approved for use under Emergency Use Authorization (EUA). Mandating experimental drugs is a violation of United States law and the Nuremberg code.

While the FDA has approved the Pfizer Comirnaty vaccine, it is still not available in the United States.

Please do not even think about mandating experimental drugs for our children, or anyone, for a virus that has a 99.5%+ recovery rate. Such a mandate would be unlawful, illegal, immoral, and unethical.

Thank you very much.

Steve Duenkel  
Allyn, Washington

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:35:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccine mandate for kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Kathy



4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Making the Covid vaccine mandatory for kids to attend school

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This is absurd!! My child will NOT be getting a vaccine that hasn't been around long enough to determine whether or not it's safe. It's been proven to be ineffective at preventing Covid. Enough is enough!!!!



---

From: Susan Williams  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:21:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Meeting today comments to share

External Email

STOP the unconstitutional laws that will forever separate us all. These mandates and laws that you are discussing go completely against our rights as an American! Nothing about this brings us together to solve the problem with health OR community! There is so much science and facts that have been found over the last 2 years and more that prove masks don't work to stop the virus, vaccines don't work to stop the virus AT ALL, and all of these effects are indefinitely changing our younger generations connection, mental perspective on how to be human. They are not able to communicate to understand each other and the depression and anxiety on them is detrimental to this world.

Be the better human and open your eyes to understand WHY this doesn't work. Look at the results from other schools, cities, states, countries! None of the segregation and forceful mandates are improving Covid numbers OR benefiting you or the community it effects!

This is discussing that it is oven a conversation we have to have.. I am sickened by your power trips and lack of thinking outside the box to solve an issue that is unsolvable. By pushing people to do as you say you will NOT get compliance. You will get a new issue.

Think about it. STOP abusing the system for unethical, unconstitutional, unrealistic laws that don't change the problem!

--

Sincerely,

Susan Williams  
(206) 349-1031

---

From: Tasha Willoughby  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:21:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:08:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

C-19 vaccines to the WAC 246-105 schedule

3.

Your Name:

---

Tammy Mae

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

9514-231st PL SW, Edmonds, WA 98020

7.

Email:

---

tammymae8@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-583-9817

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I do not believe or support any rules or laws supporting or expanding the authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I oppose adding C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Shelli Bartholomew  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:49:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

<<https://ui.icontact.com/assets/1px.png>>

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Thank you for your consideration?  
Shelli Bartholomew

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:49:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

William Burnett

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

15103 226th ave se Monroe Wa 98272

7.

Email:

---

wnburnett@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2068028976

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

Children do not need to be vaccinated for CV19. CV19 vaccination is not without risks. As the father of 2 little girls, this mandate would be government overreach and would force me to pull my children from school. Do not proceed with this.

---

From: Scott Robinson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:26:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Whittney Ramirez  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:20:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Scott, Cindy Wall  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:21:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO to mandatory vaccines

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.  
Thank you for hearing my voice!

---

From: Rhonda Hendricks  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:57:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:42:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine for children/quarantine

3.

Your Name:

---

Kimberly

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

23316 12th ave s Des moines wa 98198

7.

Email:

---

Kimberly@yodio.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

We should never be adding a vaccine to the childhood schedule that is only under emergency use authorization and And has a known and quantifiable risk to children... That far outweighs the risk of the disease. Also, the idea of involuntarily quarantine people is completely unthinkable. We've been at this for 2 years, we don't need to be threatened with covid camps. The idea is truly repulsive and un- American.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:02:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccine mandate for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Jessica

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:



8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Parent

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandate for children to receive Covid vaccine

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I will not have my children or grandchildren vaccinated when I myself do not trust it. The CDC is not wanting to release information regarding it. The facts are not available and are not consistent. Why does Congress have an exemption? Why mandate the citizens when there is an open border. Start with taking control of the southern border and offering the truth about vaccine. Let the citizens decide if they need it and start considering those who have had Covid and natural immunity. NO MANDATE!!

---

From: Sharon Lain  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:32:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

Good Morning,

Thank you for taking the time to read this. I'm sure there have been a lot of comments sent in that y'all are trying to get through, so I will do my best to keep this brief.

To begin, thank you for all you do for the health and well being of all. I'm sure your job comes with many burdens and stresses, even more these last two years. I wish you peace of mind and strength of spirit.

On the agenda for your meeting on the 12th is the topic of making the Covid vaccine mandatory for all school children K-12th grades. I understand the need and desire to do what is best for our children and to keep them healthy and protected. It is for this exact reason that I am strongly opposed to mandating a vaccine that has no long term testing. We still do not have enough information on the long term effects of these vaccines and some places have even begun administering booster shots to teens. It seems like we're ramping up for a never ending round of science experiments and I will not include my children.

To my knowledge, and correct me if I'm wrong, the vaccine's primary function at this point is to lessen the effects of catching Covid. It does not prevent the actual spread. Therefore, the vaccine is a personal shield and not a societal one. For this reason alone the vaccine should be a choice and not a mandate.

Without being pigeon holed as an anti-vaccer (my children are current on all other vaccines), there are a lot of details and side effects being completely ignored by the media and people in government. You can find these details and side effects listed on the CDC website.

In conclusion, I ask that you do your own research. I ask that you stop listening to the screaming voices on the outside and listen to the quiet voice inside. I would presume that you were each given your jobs based on your knowledge and skills and not for political reasons. The decision you make will effect millions for decades to come.

With Sincerity,

Sharon E. Tilley

twinkie.lain@gmail.com

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sandra Alexander  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:22:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sherri Tibbles  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:08:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. ++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. ++++++

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. ++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it ++++++is +an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,  
Mark Tibbles

---

From: Rick  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:09:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment Re: WAC 246-100 and C-19 Addition to WAC 246-105

External Email

To Whom it May Concern:

Re: January 12, 2022 WA SBOH Meeting

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Specifically, the rulemaking in WAC 246-100-036 "Responsibilities and Duties – Local Health Officers" is welcome for disseminating information to the public, but the authority in (3) and (4) for and investigations and instituting control measures is way beyond the authority and expertise of a local government health bureaucracy. I have extensive experience as a chemical engineer, involved for over 40 years, in the chemical and nuclear industries, with significant training, use of personal protective equipment, and implementation and management of a safety culture programs for serious chemical and nuclear hazards. I consider the bureaucrats in the state executive arm, local health department untrained and unqualified to make decisions on investigations and control measure for public health concerns that may be properly or improperly viewed as significant as the hazards I have dealt with. This authority should be reserved for the legislative branch involving certified and qualified trained experts in health hazard fields.

Specifically, for adding Covid-19 vaccination requirements for children to the WAC 246-105 rule, the board should investigate the CDC's VAERS database

(<https://vaers.hhs.gov/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fvaers.hhs.gov%2F&data=04%7C>

) to understand the true risks of these vaccines. WSDOH web pages and information fails to inform the public of this federal database and its horrendous US statistics (tip of the iceberg) associated with the current vaccine sets. VAERS data summary can be found at <https://www.openvaers.com>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.openvaers.com%2F&data=0>

. Bottom line, there are no long term studies performed on the effects to children for any of the C-19 vaccines. The implication of the CDC's own database for the huge number of immediate horrible health effects should give any rational thinking person pause, before requiring that we inject these chemicals into the bodies of our children.

Thank you for considering my input.

Allan Tedeschi

75510 Country Heights Dr. Kennewick WA 99338

(509) 737-1944

rickziklag@frontier.com <mailto:rickziklag@frontier.com>

---

From: Rhonda Mannino  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:22:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State





WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

These proposals are violations of Nuremberg Code: "The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision."

- Katrina Mason

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Troy Peterson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:34:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:45:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-7-2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandate for school

3.

Your Name:

---

Michelle Van Someren

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I'm a teacher and a parent of 4 school age children.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

As a teacher and a parent of four school-age children, I urge you to make vaccination voluntary for students. My husband and I are vaccinated and booster, our 12 year old is fully vaccinated and we have appointments on Sunday for our other three children to be vaccinated. However, we strongly believe vaccination decisions should be left to parents. Most of our unvaccinated friends would have chosen the vaccine had the decision been left to them. However, we are all opposed to governmental overreach and some have chosen to defy that overreach by remaining unvaccinated. I obviously disagree with this approach – the vaccination decision should be a medical, not political, decision. However, I believe that if people are given both the information and the responsibility to make wise choices, they largely will. When our government mandates things (such as an emergency use authorization vaccine for school admission), it sends a subtle message to people that they are not capable of making wise decisions... and so they begin believing that about themselves and may eventually begin making less wise decisions. They need to be given the information, be given the responsibility for making that choice, and the consequences need to fall on their shoulders as much as is possible. Thank you for your time!

---

From: Scott Bailey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:09:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:37:32 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Restore Washington

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Trish Johan <grammabammajohanson@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 3:07 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Restore Washington

External Email

To the WA state superintendent of schools, WA state secretary of health and their boards,

I implore you as a mom of 2 girls and a person who has worked with children for 42 years, do not make the experimental covid vaccine mandatory for school attendance. I am NOT anti-vaccine. My children and I are fully vaccinated with every tried and true vaccine. I am confident we will not get tetanus, whooping cough, measles, etc. These vaccines have been vetted and long term studies have been done to maximize effectiveness and minimize side effects.

There have been numerous studies around the world showing that the covid vaccine is much more harmful than covid itself to boys. At minimum, the UK found that boys are 6 times more likely to suffer myocarditis from the vaccine than covid itself. Since the vax has been approved for kids 5 to 11, 1 in 100 has a documented adverse reaction in VAERS. These numbers have never been seen and the drug still allowed to be used.

Please do not mandate the covid vaccine for all children. Children are at greater risk of harm from vax side effects than covid itself.

Thank you for your time and consideration,

Patty Johanson

---

From: William Reecer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:28:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sabrina Page  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:33:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:25:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccines for school kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Lacey

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

423 Harvard Ave

7.

Email:

---

Rasmussen.lacey@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253-988-4313

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Forcing children to get the covid vaccine in order to go to school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

This vaccine is still under EUA. More and more professional medical experts are speaking out against it weekly. Kids are not at risk from dying or being severely injured by covid 19. The amount of side affects are shocking and the likelihood of a child being harmed by the vaccine is now higher than being harmed by covid 19. Please don't put our children at risk of sever adverse affects from a vaccine that they don't need.



---

From: Raelly Harvey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:33:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:33:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid shots for children Dr.

3.

Your Name:

---

Dr. Ron Corbin Sr.

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Doctor

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

11303 E. Jackson Ave. Space 20 Spokane Valley, Washington 99206

7.

Email:

---

2gdpups@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

1 509 822 0246

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

We raised three children

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

COVID shots for children.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I believe the parents should make this choice for their children. One size fits all does not work. It's a parent's responsibility and right to make this decision for their children.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:12:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandate, unvaccinated camps, etc

3.

Your Name:

---

Katrina Fink

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Katrinaraquel@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4253775412

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandating children to get the vaccine and seeking law enforcement use for those that choose not to be vaccinated I

11.



Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The vaccine has been proven to not be as effective as everyone one hoped. I've seen numerous people still contract the virus, while vaccinated no only with family and friends, but with the NFL and NBA. I still believe in people and they will take care of each other, but it's not anyone's responsibility to take care of your health or make health choices for you, except you. We're just now hearing from news stations that being overweight makes you more susceptible to getting sick. This should've been something pushed from the beginning. Why not educate everyone on how to get healthy and put yourself in a better situation to deal with illnesses as they arrive. Instead they want to push a hurried through vaccine that's already shown to have some negative side effects (one of those is death). So why is death or any side effect from the vaccine that our Governor and Health Dept want to mandate, but the deaths and side effects of covid are different? Doesn't every life matter? Medical treatments should stay between the patient and dr and recommended based on their health history.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:24:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Meeting

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Tina Weber <klaleswift@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 7:17 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Meeting

External Email

No detaining people for medical reasons.  
No forced injections.  
No injections for COVID for children.  
Think freedom.  
Tina Davis  
Twisp, Wa

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Robert  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:23:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC-246-100

External Email

I oppose wac-246-100 rulemaking that would expand authority to Involuntary quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding cov-19 to WAC 246-105 list of mandatory Children vaccination to attend school.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Steve Kreitel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:18:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Signed  
Steve Kreitel

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:12:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vax for children to go to school and child care.

3.

Your Name:

---

Travis

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

23322 se 440th st enumclaw, wa 98022

7.

Email:

---

Huntfish64@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5094061946

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Fire fighter

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Covid vaccination for children to go to school and for child care.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

It should be the decision of the parent of whether or not to give a child a drug. Not make it mandatory. People pay taxes for their child to go to school so they should have a say. And if they can't use child care, who will take care of their child when they are at work? You?



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:44:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7th. 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Not Mandating vaccination for Children

3.

Your Name:

---

Theresa Wolford

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1131 Nw Ash St Camas, WA

7.

Email:

---

Theresa\_wolford@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3603609130

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandating vaccinations when studies & researchers won't have information for 55+ years on medical documentation. Hundreds of children are suffering from vaccines that haven't

been fully researched. It proves the vaccine itself doesn't protect us from the actual illness. It should be a choice on this particular topic. We have a choice in getting the flu shots and we should be able to make this one the same opportunity.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Waiting for a medical document for 55-75 plus years is waste of time. We as Americans should have a choices what we do with our bodies and how we care for them. It's under the Bill of Rights. You're all violating this if you force us to inject something without knowing it is safe for the community.

---

From: Shannon Hicks  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:20:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Rick Ready  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:20:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid-19 Immunization

External Email

I want to submit for the record that I am opposed to having any form/variation of an mRNA vaccine to be forced onto children as a prerequisite to attend public schools in the state of Washington.

Rick Ready  
Goldendale WA 98620

---

From: Theresa Carlile  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:55:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

To whom it may concern:

As a concerned Washington citizen, I am opposed to the covid shot being given to public school students. This should be the choice of the parents and not the government.

This shot has not been proven safe or effective. It has not been studied long enough to know what the lasting side effects are.

The government is abusing their authority. No one is mandated or ordered to get flu shots or pneumonia vaccines and these are far more dangerous than covid.

Again, I am stating my opposition to this bill.

Concerned citizen for our children.

---

From: Ruthie Johnson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:46:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Shan Trick  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:21:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment against mandated vaccines

External Email

To the Board of Health,

I am speaking on behalf of my family. Covid shots should absolutely NOT be a requirement for our children to attend school or childcare. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and the vaccines are still only emergency use authorized. Science shows that children have a 99.7% survival rate from COVID. Science also shows that children who take the jab have a higher risk of major on-going issues due to the spike protein levels in administered medicine. This is unnecessary for what amounts to a common cold. Kids don't die from COVID. Please give us back our freedoms and personal choice to do what is best for our families.

Sincerely,

Shan Trick

Yakima County

shantrick70@gmail.com <<mailto:shantrick70@gmail.com>>

---

From: rick.doty.centex@gmail.com

Sent: 1/7/2022 7:35:50 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Lindsey.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov, Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Jan.10 meeting WSBOH RE: vaccination requirement for school aged children

External Email

To Whom it May Concern:

I am sending this message to voice my concern about the mandates for the vaccinations that you will be discussing on Monday in your meeting. I and many others are against making it mandatory to have these shots to protect the public for several reasons.

1.

While it appears that the shots lower the severity of the attack by the virus, they are ineffective at stopping the spread.

2. There are adverse results to receiving the shots of which only the immediate affects have had time to manifest themselves.

3. The trial periods were way too short due to the EUA and longer-term consequences have not had time to occur.

4. The hysteria and fear that has been prompted through various sources has created a major division and distrust of government and media and even some in the medical profession.

5. The survival rate for humans is such that 95+ percent of those who acquire the virus will be able to defeat it with or without the shot.

6. Early treatments that are available can reduce the danger of the virus.

Unfortunately, these treatments are being suppressed by government and media in favor of pushing citizens to Perceive that the shots which can have short term serious consequences like heart attacks, myopericarditis, shingles, bells palsy and other permanent disabilities and in to many cases death. We do not know of the long term dangers as the normal trial period will not be reached for several more years.

Finally, "This shot is the FIRST TIME EVER that the use of mRNA gene transfer technology has been used against an infectious virus. This is the FIRST EVER vaccine to make no provable claims about reduction of infection, transmissibility or death. This is the FIRST EVER coronavirus vaccine ever tested on humans (and previous coronavirus vaccines all failed due to antibody-dependent enhancement, a condition in which the antibodies actually facilitate infection rather than defend against it). The first ever use of genetically modified polynucleotides in the general population."

I have personally had a close friend and another acquaintance die within weeks of receiving the second shot and one young woman who I have known since she was born who had the shot when pregnant and had a miscarriage. This is important to me and I believe that many others have had similar experiences.

I hope you will consider these thoughts and do your own research about this and in the mean time please do not agree to any mandates regarding this "Vaccine "PERIOD. And certainly not for school aged children who have no choice and little ability to understand the difference between this shot and other vaccines that they have received.

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Sincerely,

Jean R. Doty

Registered voter in Stanwood, WA.

---

From: Todd Zeidler  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:10:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Public Comment for Jan. 12 WSBOH Meeting



*attachments\B39B0FE8F9854E86\_Mead School District #354 - Survey Responses.pdf*

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,

On behalf of the Mead School District #354 Board of Directors, I am submitting the attached PDF document for Public Comment. This document includes open-ended responses from Mead School District #354 parents, guardians, staff members and community members. Respondents answered our survey question with the desire for us to share their comments with the state about the potential of adding the COVID vaccine to the list of required vaccines for school-aged children in advance of the Washington State Board of Health Meeting on Jan. 12, 2022.

--

Todd Zeidler  
Mead School District #354  
Public Information Officer  
Todd.Zeidler@mead354.org <mailto:Todd.Zeidler@mead354.org>  
(509) 465-6004

## Mead School District #354 - Survey Responses to Potential COVID Vaccine requirement for School-Aged Children

\*\*\*Please note that the date/time below each comment is the date/time stamp for that comment.

Anything that you have to mandate is not good for anyone. Should they continue down this path of mandates, the resistance and fallout will only grow. We will not force this on our kids and will homeschool, and or relocate so our choice is respected. Thank you

1/7/2022 9:19 AM

Instead of looking at the politics and the money involved with requiring vaccine mandates, the Governor's Office (and everyone else) needs to look at the science of the vaccines and the impacts on not only all who get the vaccine, but especially children. Other vaccines prevent what they are intended for. This is NOT a vaccine, it is a shot. It is VERY apparent that this "vaccine" does not prevent anyone from getting Covid, nor does it keep a vaccinated person from transmitting Covid. This has been shown time and time again with groups of individuals who have the vaccine yet sporting events are continually delayed because vaccinated players all have Covid or ships with 100% vaccinated people on-board all have Covid. There is so much evidence and science behind the negative impacts of the Covid "vaccines", especially on children. I, among many others, will leave this state before I vaccinate my child. I am submitting this survey as a parent who lives in the Mead School District.

1/7/2022 9:15 AM

The government should just leave this alone. The risk of children getting seriously sick or dying from COVID is so much smaller than other things that the government does nothing about, so they need to leave this and just leave it up to the parents. Suicide, drug overdose, death from car accidents, those are all examples of things that have a higher risk than COVID, yet the government and school systems aren't mandating anything for that. We would move out of Washington state and take the taxes we pay with us if the government required this.

1/7/2022 9:13 AM

In no way will I vaccinate my three children with this experimental vaccine. My wife and I are prepared to do whatever it takes to keep our children safe, as we know what is best for our own children. To mandate a vaccine for a population that isn't at high risk, is absurd. If we are truly following the science, you'd already know that masks are not working, lockdowns didn't work, vaccines are not working, and 79% of the new cases of covid are in fully vaccinated people. Washington has already seen a large percentage of parents disenroll their children from the public school system. I have no doubt this number will multiply if you mandate this vaccine. Nicholas Lunzer

1/7/2022 9:06 AM

Our children have been hit the hardest throughout this pandemic. Mandating an experimental vaccine for a population that is not greatly affected by this virus, as the science has proven, is an extreme overreach of our Constitutional rights by our state leadership. This is putting our medical and religious freedoms at risk. Our children deserve to be in school, without the added pressure to take an experimental vaccine. Washington state has already lost over 55,000 students enrolled in public schools. That number will greatly increase if this vaccine mandate goes into effect. Studies have continually been emerging that show how unsafe this vaccine is, especially for young men. The rates of Myocarditis and pericarditis are 1 in 2700 for young men in the ages of 12-17. Having

three boys of my own, I will not be forced into getting them this vaccine and am prepared to do whatever it takes to keep them healthy. I am completely against any of the proposed Covid-19 policies that are being discussed. We stand against the following WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 WAC 246-100-045 WAC 246-100-040 WAC 246-100-105 Sincerely, Amanda Lunzer

1/7/2022 8:59 AM

If this was truly a vaccine that prevented contraction and spread of a disease it would be different. This vaccine does neither of those things. A mandate deprives ones individual rights to make choices about the healthcare of their children with zero benefit. The public school system is not the sole source of education, therefor if a mandate is put in place, public schools will no longer be a viable choice for our family

1/7/2022 8:59 AM

Please stop pushing something that, as we are currently seeing, is clearly not working. If you truly care about our health needs, focus your time and energy on finding other solutions to this virus.

1/7/2022 8:59 AM

We strongly oppose mandatory vaccines. We are very baffled by the apparent lack of intelligence regarding natural immunity, and disregard for a history of the disease. These absolutely should be considered and this is a breaking point for us.

1/7/2022 8:50 AM

No

1/7/2022 8:46 AM

The Vaccine Mandate is coming two years too late. Why would we force a mandate upon our children when vaccine efficacy has significantly decreased against the new strains? COVID is now a part of life just like the seasonal flu. Coronaviruses are present with the common cold. The mandate was a government overreach that was not grounded in scientific principle.

1/7/2022 8:34 AM

We as a parents get to choose to vaccinate our kids or not. Not the governor. Our kids had enough it's been a hard time for all of us.

1/7/2022 8:24 AM

No

1/7/2022 8:22 AM

The state is ignoring medical risks by vaccing children and is ignoring the actual science behind covid and the so called vaccines. it is criminal to force it on children. Where is the informed consent? real data?

1/7/2022 7:35 AM

Unmask there is a 99.9 survival rate mandates are not laws, is the school working for our children or for the governor. There are cures and if the vaccines work why are people better vaccinated getting Covid. This is all propaganda.

1/7/2022 7:03 AM

The decision to vaccinate my child is mine to make as a parent. There is just not enough time and research for the long standing effects of this vaccine for children. It also does not stop the spread.

Requiring my child to partake in a medicine that does not stop a virus, and could have potential health risks is a concern for me as a parent. It is my choice to make, not the government's.

1/7/2022 6:05 AM

COVID vaccine mandates for school age children are inappropriate because of limited risk to children from the disease and inadequate assessment on the risks of the vaccine for this group. Children under the age of 18 are at extraordinary low risk for death or serious illness. As of Dec 15, 2021, 655 Americans aged 0-17 died from COVID-19, all of those had significant co-morbidities. Children and schools have not been a significant cause of spread in the US or elsewhere. COVID-19 is not a childhood disease, so vaccination is not justifiable for their protection. Vaccination in children, especially those under 12, has not been adequately evaluated. Testing for emergency use authorization consisted of roughly 2,000 children, of which only 1,000 were given the actual vaccine. There are known, serious adverse reactions and other side effects. Also, vaccine adverse reactions are 2-4 times more likely for those with natural immunity from prior COVID exposure. Given the children who are known to have had the disease plus those who were exposed, but asymptotic, there is a large childhood population at real risk of harm from COVID vaccination. Ignoring both the low risk of the disease to children and the real risk of harm from existing vaccines is not only anti-scientific, it is immoral. Since COVID vaccination impose risks on children not present in the disease, the only remaining reason to mandate it is to protect adults. Risking the health of children to safeguard adults is unethical and must be rejected unequivocally.

1/6/2022 11:42 PM

Most children are not getting covid. If they do get it, cases are mild compared to adults. The vaccine should be a choice for both children and adults.

1/6/2022 10:46 PM

We do not agree with forcing this shot on anyone. I have a child with medical issues and I have spent hundreds of hours studying this. I have read more articles than you can imagine, not just from the US but from all over the world. We have family all over the country. My kids see their cousins not being required to take this shot OR wear masks and you know what? Their school and children are doing great. As I'm sure you have heard there is another new variant they found in France. Coronavirus is here to stay, it will never leave. The places that have the highest numbers also have the highest shot numbers. It's time to let people be. The people who wanted the shot have had it.

1/6/2022 10:17 PM

Vaccine mandate is not constitutional.

1/6/2022 10:15 PM

The government has no right to make decisions for our kids. Only the parents can make the decision. It is unconstitutional for the state to take away our rights. It is a socialism agenda, very similar to what I have experienced in China. I suggest the governor to read George Orwell's 1984 before the board meeting. There should be no room for a Ministry of Truth in WA.

1/6/2022 9:57 PM

Mandates are unconstitutional. Refresh yourself by reading the Constitution.

1/6/2022 9:42 PM

Pour more funding into homeschool programs. Most parents are untrustworthy of the teachers today. I do not need a stranger teaching my kid their morals and beliefs

1/6/2022 9:14 PM

This is a personal and private choice and the governor is overreaching his authority!

1/6/2022 9:10 PM

Medical decisions shall be left with the parents.

1/6/2022 9:02 PM

Medical decisions belong between patient and chosen care provider, who knows their medical history. It does not belong with government.

1/6/2022 8:36 PM

No

1/6/2022 8:18 PM

My family has been part of the Mead community for a long time. And I have chosen to follow other mandated vaccination requirements for my kids. But all those other vaccines had a long time history of results (and even risks). There was data to show that those vaccines actually eradicated the diseases and illnesses associated with the vaccines. The Covid vaccine CANNOT claim the same! It has not been around for long. Years worth of data has not be collected. And it does not eliminate the Covid virus. It is irresponsible and dangerous to require children to get the Covid vaccine at this time. Parents should be allowed to choose what they will do with their own children. I have older teens and am at this time undecided if I will vaccinate them. But I DO NOT want to be told I have to. Let me and my kids decide what to do.

1/6/2022 8:17 PM

History will look back on this time period just like the Germans in the 1930's. Forcing a vaccine by coercion is a crime against humanity and basic human rights. This is a dangerous slippery slope. If you dont get the vaccine, you dont get to work. If you dont get the vaccine, you dont go to school. If you dont get the vaccine, you dont get to buy food. If you dont get the vaccine, you dont get to live in a community. On and on until finally...If you dont get the vaccine, you dont get to live. History always repeats itself, only with slightly different details and circumstances. I will NEVER gamble my children's health and future on an experimental vaccine that could kill, permanently injure or potentially sterilize them. We all know the decisions have probably already been made. You will put on quite the performance pretending to care about the health and safety of the community and children. Everyone is onto politicians and their "motives". I'm sure hands have already been shook with big pharma or at the very least the offer could already on the table to purchase said "vaccines". Knowing politicians reputations and past behavior, pockets might have already been lined. It's just a matter of theatrics and the big announcement! People will flee Wa to protect their children and find a better state, its economy will tank and everyone will look back on the "leadership" of 2022 as the cause. I wish I could say the choice is yours, but like I've said before, decisions are probably already made.

1/6/2022 8:09 PM

Stop this madness. There is NO approved covid vaccine. They are ALL EUA and they contain MRNA technology. This state needs to stop politicizing our children! Enough!!!

1/6/2022 7:34 PM

My kids are 15 and 18 and both vaccinated. I couldn't answer this because I believe in choice. I don't agree with vaccinating younger children.



1/6/2022 7:28 PM

This isn't polio, or a serious disease. These covid shots may not always protect against the virus. Healthy/young people shouldn't be taking this vax/shot at this time when we're not sure how it will affect younger generation in the long term. Let's not force people to take it....not constitutional or safe for those with health issues that could make their health worse, like blood clotting.

1/6/2022 7:09 PM

My youngest son has already had Covid a vaccine mandate for this is ridiculous.

1/6/2022 6:46 PM

I do not think the Covid Vaccine should be mandated for kids to attend schools. I think it should be a decision made by the parents and their pediatrician based on the individual risk/benefit profile of each child. My family is vaccinated except for my youngest child who was too young for the vaccine last year and in the Fall, my youngest child got Covid from school. He had very minor symptoms and was only sick for one day. Even my family members who were vaccinated (including myself) got Covid from him and only had minor symptoms. Data has shown that even vaccinated people can spread Covid and get breakthrough cases and our family was an example of that. So it doesn't make sense to mandate the Covid Vaccine in schools. Natural immunity should be considered and as these Covid Variants are getting more mild and more people have been exposed to Covid or have already had Covid, I think we need to remove the Covid restrictions in school and get back to our normal life. Each person should be able to make their own decision about getting vaccinated based on their own benefit/risk profile. I think now that it has been almost 2 years and we have collected more data and know more about Covid, a person who is really high risk or concerned about Covid can make their own decision and protect themselves with a vaccine and/or mask but it should not be a mandate for everyone, especially kids.

1/6/2022 6:45 PM

According to VAERS Website: There are Now Over a Million Adverse Reaction Cases to the COVID Vaccine and Over 21,000 Vaccine Deaths for Year 2021.

1/6/2022 6:43 PM

I will not vaccinated my kids... or myself PERIOD!!!!

1/6/2022 6:38 PM

It is upsetting this mandate is now attempting to include our children. Typically vaccines have been studied for years (up to 10years) before admission, according to JohnsHopkinsUniversity.edu. I was mandated to take the vaccination or I would loose 15 years of federal service to our country. I would like to make this decision for my children not be mandated to comply. I would prefer to give the vaccine more time for studying and research before being faced with a decision to pull my kids out of a school district we specifically moved into for the outstanding faculty and student experience.

1/6/2022 6:33 PM

Not only will my kids no longer attend the schools I will move out of the district to not pay toward the district taxes.

1/6/2022 6:17 PM

No

1/6/2022 5:53 PM

Understanding the seriousness of this issue, it will be detrimental to our children to involve them in a decisive issue such as this. As a parent, it is MY responsibility to protect my child and will not allow our state officials to dictate how I do so. If a child has an exemption, for whatever reason it may be, please tell me how it will not segregated the child given today's social climate. I ask you to be a part of the solution, not the problem. Do not force parents to pull our children from public schools, preventing them from having decisions made regarding what will enter their body, by state officials.

1/6/2022 5:02 PM

Vaccination for Covid needs to be a decision by each individual family not a mandate, similar to the flu vaccine.

1/6/2022 5:00 PM

N

1/6/2022 4:49 PM

This is too experimental and has had mortal consequences for young children and teens. In addition, those getting vaxxed are getting Covid and variants. There needs to be an end to the constant moving carrot to get out of Covid protocols. We were told the vax would prevent you from getting Covid, but that wasn't true. Then, if you get vaxxed you won't have to wear a mask, that wasn't true either. States with lowest spikes are those who have not shut down their businesses. Please research Natural Immunity, stop mask and shot mandates.

1/6/2022 4:47 PM

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

1/6/2022 4:35 PM

Children cannot benefit from COVID-19 injections, seeing how they only have a 0.005% risk of death in the first place. Healthy children have died shortly after the jabs and dozens of cases of heart in flammation have been reported. By requiring vaccines for children, they would be taking all the risk and receive no benefit. Since when, in the history of public health, have children been sacrificed to protect the sick and elderly? Public health authorities have completely reversed the conventional risk/reward analysis.

1/6/2022 3:17 PM

My children have a family history that makes this shot potentially deadly. My spouse has a medical exemption and he has been retaliated against in his work place. I will not subject my children to the treatment my spouse has faced. My family will make the financial sacrifice and move out of state if a state mandate, out of district if a district mandate. Additionally, the cdc released a statement on 1/6/22 that the "vaccine does not stop the transmission of covid, only lessens the severity of the illness". The recent surge of omicron is a perfect example of this statement. In conclusion my children WILL NOT receive the vaccine and will withdraw if it is mandated

1/6/2022 3:17 PM

I do not recognize the legal legitimacy of gubernatorial "mandates. Under absolutely NO circumstances will I or my children be vaccinated. None. Not even under threat of arrest or imprisonment.

1/6/2022 2:52 PM

personal choice and freedom is essential for health matters and what we put into our bodies

1/6/2022 2:39 PM

Recently, six doctors who were members of an advisory board for President Biden during his transition period posted a series of opinion articles in the Journal of American Medical Association advising him to change the path that he is on with Covid-19. Among their opinions they cited - "The goal for the 'new normal' with COVID-19 does not include eradication or elimination, eg, the 'zero COVID' strategy. Neither COVID-19 vaccination nor infection appear to confer lifelong immunity," they wrote. "Current vaccines do not offer sterilizing immunity against SARS-CoV-2 infection. Infectious diseases cannot be eradicated when there is limited long-term immunity following infection or vaccination or nonhuman reservoirs of infection." The Covid-19 vaccine is unlike other vaccines mandated for school children that have created immunity against. Those vaccines that have provided this immunity have a lengthy proven track record with minimal side effects. The government has substantially overstepped it's authority in even considering to force adults and more significantly now children to get a vaccine to be able to live their life as they choose when the vaccine provides no immunity to the virus and has no proven track record other than not providing immunity and having substantial side effects. The argument that the vaccine for children who are already at an extremely low risk of death from the virus is necessary to slow the spread is ridiculous. Triple masks, face shields, and booster shots combined haven't proven effect for adults already living in a bubble. Stop sacrificing the health and welfare of kids. If you want the vaccine and you think it will stop the virus then take it. If you don't want the vaccine then don't take it. Either way you'll end up with the virus that is similar to the flu in severity in how it effects various demographics so why push a vaccine on people and risk additional side effects that are known/unknown. It's okay for this tyrannical government to admit they were wrong and change course. It shows leadership, maturity, growth, and progress for government that claims to be progressive.

1/6/2022 2:38 PM

No.

1/6/2022 1:21 PM

These questions assume my two high school students are NOT vaccinated, and that I'd only consider it under duress. My kids are vaccinated (along with 95%+ of M.D.s). I would favor a mandatory 12+ vaccine to attend school, but the threat to young children up to 12 is very minor, even unvaccinated (less than the flu). But serious health consequences and inconveniences to everyone are the result of the unvaccinated, so I do favor increased mandatory vaccination (just like MMR). BTW: I very much dislike the way the governor has appropriated so much unauthorized power in all of this (I'm a conservative).

1/6/2022 1:19 PM

This is an egregious violation of civil and parental rights. I am strongly opposed to vaccinating my children for Covid19, particularly not knowing what the long-term health effects would be. The risk of the vaccine far outweighs the benefit to my children, who have already been exposed to Covid for years

1/6/2022 1:18 PM

Please tell me what the long-term effects are from this vaccine, especially on children? I don't want to be told that "experts" say it's safe--I want to know what the long-term effects are as determined from appropriate scientific studies conducted over the appropriate amount of time.

1/6/2022 12:26 PM

The Governor has no business mandating this vaccine for any one. There are no long term studies of effects of this vaccine on adults let alone children. Show me the data that children are transmitting the disease or that it highly affects children, including percentage of children disease, or hospitalization. This is unnecessary.

1/6/2022 11:56 AM

I don't think anyone should be forced to take the vaccination. I think as parents we should be able to decide that for our children.

1/6/2022 11:52 AM

Thank you for keeping our students safe, hoping to see a vaccine mandate implemented in line with precedent set by other vaccines!

1/6/2022 11:33 AM

1. We oppose the Covid-19 shot mandate, period! 2. We support the Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking (item 11 on the agenda). 3. The Covid-19 shot has not completed Phase 3 clinical trials 4. CDC acknowledges risks of myocarditis and blood clots 5. Children are not at high risk for severe disease or death from Covid-19. (Both of my children have had it) 6. FDA admits safety is unknown. Children are being used as test subjects. Dr. Eric Rubin admitted: "...but we're never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is unless we start giving it." 7. The Physicians Declaration II by the Global Covid Summit, International Alliance of Physicians and Medical Scientists resolve that healthy children shall not be subject to forced vaccinations. 8. We oppose Covid-19 shot mandates, period!

1/6/2022 11:31 AM

Every person is different and should be forced. There has not been any consistent information. So as a family this is our decision.

1/6/2022 11:01 AM

The vaccine is not safe and has not been tested for long term side affects, there is all ready young boys developing heart complications, it violates our civil rights it's just wrong.

1/6/2022 10:59 AM

Dear Mr. Inslee, Please stop the madness. Sincerely, The People of Washington

1/6/2022 10:43 AM

You have a greater risk of dying from a car wreck than Covid. Are we going to stop driving?

1/6/2022 10:39 AM

This is absurd and not scientific based. Shame on the governor for this overreach. He should be removed immediately from his office.

1/6/2022 10:04 AM

I support vaccines.

1/6/2022 10:01 AM

Vaccinating children is reckless. There are zero benefits and risks are unnecessary, especially for those who have already had COVID.

1/6/2022 10:00 AM

As with other diseases we can mitigate with vaccines, covid-19 becomes manageable for society and safer for individuals with the widespread administration of vaccines. I do not expect to be asked whether or not I want to mandate a chicken pox vaccine, or measles, and this should be no different. When a new vaccine comes along with great efficacy and safety, that protects our whole society, and ensures a safe school environment, there is no reason NOT to mandate its use. Medical exemptions should be the only acceptable exemption. No major religious leaders have raised objections, and a personal exemption renders the mandate meaningless, allowing for politically-motivated exemptions. Please follow science and medical experts in making this decision.

1/6/2022 8:41 AM

This is what I sent as a response to the Board of Health. To: Washington State Board of Health January 6, 2022 From: Mr./Mrs. Price & Angelique Paramore Concerned Parents Arbonne Consultant (District Manager) WA Air National Guard Officer – Medical Service Corps (MSC) - National Guard Bureau Joint Surgeon – Regional Medical Plans Officer (FEMA 10) Owners, College Hunks Hauling Junk & Moving, Spokane, WA To whom it may concern, Thank you for this opportunity to address the committee and we hope that our comments will illuminate my perspective on this serious issue and that many in my community share. The topic of vaccination of school age children is an important one. As a couple we believe in vaccines, we have enjoyed a world almost eradicated of polio, smallpox and other dangerous viruses that have plagued human existence since the beginning of our time. Vaccines have been a science that has been used to help save millions of souls and made our world a better place. We hope that our world continues to develop the science to help more people in the future. The issues that we would like to redress in this forum are twofold; one, health mandates, though usually perpetuated with a noble cause, can quickly erode the fabric of liberty and choice. Two, that unlike the vaccines of old, with a long history of proven technology, the mRNA technology, does not have a long enough track record to suffice the health and safety of the public and our precious posterity. To illustrate my point on this topic we will present data that we pulled from the CDC later in my letter. Liberty and safety have always been at odds with each and never so much so since the beginning of our great country. Our Founding Fathers enjoyed a safe and secure government under the protection of the English King, but that security came at a cost, the cost of choice and the agency to will an individual's or family's circumstances to a better place. Our Founding Fathers wanted the ability to choose for themselves the best actions and accept the consequences whether great or small, good or bad. This is what they fought for and died to acquire for our country. However, safety is a public good and we can alleviate to the fact that there are some circumstances where prudent and constrained orders and laws can and should be implemented to protect the community as a whole. However, as we have seen among many cultures and countries, that the perceived public safety can quickly erode the private agency of a man or woman. In doing so, tyrannies and dictators have formed and continue to form even in our day of advancement and civility. In the realm of medical choice and agency, our elected officials have passed many acts to protect our medical freedom. The HIPAA of 1996 is one of the most comprehensive. This act was specifically designed to protect and safeguard your personal information. In today's climate much of this act has been violated, such that a common entry into a public establishment for retail, recreation or a public good now is requiring the disclosure of private medical information. We do not agree with this, and nor do we agree with disclosure of private medical information to school officials. This was true with us even prior to COVID. We believe parents should have the right to determine what is appropriate for their children. A major point that we would like to make at this juncture is that many schools have allowed for parental freedom to vaccinate and many children in recent times have forgone vaccination for polio, smallpox, mumps, measles and other viruses, whether for medical or moral issues is a moot point. For this reason, in our country, we have had many outbreaks of these far more serious viruses than for the common coronavirus. Please let us not forget that the

coronavirus has been around since the 1960s. If parents have the right to choose whether to vaccinate their children against serious and deadly viruses like polio, then we should have the right to choose not to vaccinate our children against, for all intents and purposes, a harmless virus like coronavirus. More on mortality rate below. We believe that the board's decision will greatly impact the medical freedom in our great state and will cause a rift of major proportions of the populations. We believe it is in the best interest of the community for parents to decide whether a student needs to be vaccinated. If a parent feels, due to their circumstances, that the child deserves an added measure of protection and feels the risk is worth the reward than the parent has the right to do so. On the other hand, the parent also should have the right to decide that the vaccination is not worth the consequence of an adverse reaction. It is not the job of the state to determine what is best for the child. That responsibility lies with the parent, no matter how the state feels about the aptitude of the parent is in making such a decision. My second point is very different from my first. The risk and reward for this endeavor is disproportionate and unfavorable. An important ingredient to this discussion is the risk involved to our children. COVID is uniquely harsh to the geriatric populations. The case count and death count are extremely high among these demographics. However, the case and mortality rate for children is miniscule compared to other age populations. (See graph; source CDC.gov). There is no visible documentation of deaths in the charts until the 18–29 year-old bracket. In fact, there is no more than 250 deaths in any one of the age brackets from 0-17, despite the smallest bracket, 16-17 year olds, represents over 8,286,232 individuals. The total population for 0-17 is 73,924,334. The point that we are vehemently indicating, is that the supposed threat to our children's health in our schools is simply not palpable. Although the risk to our children is low, the risk to our children in taking the vaccine, is well above the tolerance of public consumption. In other words, the risk of adverse reactions in taking the vaccine far exceeds the risk and threat of death by COVID itself. Here is some data pulled from the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS) by the CDC. This information is from January to October 2021. Incidences Reported: 611,414 COVID Vaccine Incidences: 593,256 (97% of all incidences reported) Pfizer Vaccine Incidences: 253,731 (43% of all COVID incidences) Moderna Vaccine Incidences: 282,068 (48% of all COVID incidences) Janssen (or J&J) Vaccine Incidences: 55,188 (9% of all COVID incidences) Deaths Reported as Symptoms: 5,197 (1 out of every 114 incidences) Although death is a very grave and impactful symptom of taking a vaccine, looking through the reports and data, there are many more severe symptoms that should not be taken lightly. Anecdotally, we personally know of a friend who's teenage son, took the Pfizer vaccine. Each shot he developed severe pain in his legs. On the last shot it immobilized him for 2 weeks. The parents were frantic on how to remedy the symptom and the effect. Fortunately, they were able to do so. However, there are some children where the situation was not so fortuitous. Finally, please indulge us with an analogy to present our last point. Once there were two individuals that were given a wager. Each was to drive up a winding road, as close to the edge of the cliff without driving off. The first drove up the road giving as much space between the car and the edge. The second, rode the edge of the cliff and unfortunately drove too close and fell into the deep chasm. There is a fine line between public safety and dictatorial rule. Around that line is a plethora of loose rocks and dirt. Decisions like the one the board is about to make either draws us closer to the edge of tyranny or steers us back on the road of freedom. We, as parents and as members of this community, would rather stay as far away from the cliff as possible. We implore you to consider all the ramifications of this decision. We plead that you give parents the freedom to make the best choice for their children and avoid an unnecessary and burdensome requirement that will not produce a safer school environment than the one prior to the pandemic. Respectfully, ardent citizens, Price & Angelique Paramore

1/6/2022 8:15 AM



This continues to be an intrusion into the parents right to choose what is right to put into their child's body. I am a fully vaccinated grandparent of a grandchild this mandate affects so therefore am not against vaccinations but am against forced vaccinations, especially for children. If this becomes a mandate, I would recommend they remove my grandchild from public education into private or homeschool education.

1/6/2022 8:09 AM

This virus is no more deadly than the flu or common cold and we don't require vaccines for those illnesses or require masks. The fear of this virus is out of control and ridiculous. My children are vaccinated but I still believe vaccines should be optional for each family. It's a personal decision and the government has no business mandating the vaccine. They should do their job and govern not mandate.

1/6/2022 7:16 AM

At this point, all of my children have been vaccinated, but I would like families to have the right to decide what is best for them.

1/6/2022 7:14 AM

You can not control a virus and you can't control the citizens. Force in any situation is never productive. The citizens can use good judgment for themselves.

1/6/2022 6:49 AM

Mandates are a infringement of our medical freewill. I did not serve to fight tyranny just to come home to find more here.

1/6/2022 6:30 AM

The vaccination process of our youth is a misguided attempt at total revocation of our medical free will. As a parent this is absolutely the hill I will die on.

1/6/2022 6:27 AM

Our children are not experiments. Let parents make decisions and stop your overreach. I know what is best for my child.

1/6/2022 6:27 AM

If a vaccine mandate is put in place then a mask mandate is no longer needed in the schools.

1/6/2022 6:02 AM

Stop controlling people

1/6/2022 5:19 AM

No

1/6/2022 5:19 AM

Keep masking mandates going until the numbers are consistently down for an extended period of time. Vaccination should be a requirement for all.

1/6/2022 12:08 AM

Reason No. 1 86% of Children suffered an Adverse Reaction to the Pfizer Covid-19 Vaccine in the Clinical Trial Reason No. 2 1 in 9 Children suffered a Severe Adverse Reaction leaving them unable to perform daily activities in the Pfizer Clinical Trial Reason No. 3 Just 9 deaths associated with

Covid-19 have occurred in Children since March 2020 Reason No. 4 The risk of Children developing serious illness due to Covid-19 is extremely low Reason No. 5 The Pfizer Covid-19 Vaccine is experimental and still in Clinical Trials Reason No. 6 Three Scientific Studies conducted by the UK Government, Oxford University, & CDC, which were published in August have found the Covid-19 Vaccines do not work Reason No. 7 Public Health England Data shows the majority of Covid-19 Deaths are among the Vaccinated and suggests that the Vaccines worsen disease Reason No. 8 There have been at least 1.18 million Adverse Reactions to the Covid-19 Vaccines in the UK alone Reason No. 9 There have been more deaths in 8 months due to the Covid-19 Vaccines than there have been due to all other available Vaccines since the year 2001 Reason No. 10 The risk of Myocarditis (Heart Inflammation) in Children due to the Pfizer Vaccine Reason No. 11 Children have died and are dying due to the Covid-19 Vaccines Reason No. 13 The Joint Committee on Vaccination & Immunisation have refused to recommend the Pfizer Vaccine be offered to Children

1/5/2022 10:51 PM

The vaccine is still not APPROVED by the FDA in children under 16. Mandate is also not absolute law. That word is thrown around like it's law. I am not against vaccines, but to require a vaccine that is still under the EUA is unacceptable. Clearly our amazing scientists need more data and time to truly try and eradicate this virus and its variants by means of a vaccine. Unfortunately, a good measure of study in children is a minimum of 5-10 years. I don't currently see the value of this "rush" for young children, as many of my Kindergarten students have received the vaccine and have tested positive for Covid. Yes—I'm aware we can all still get Covid if vaxxed, but especially in young children the so called reward is not worth the risk. Thank you for providing this forum to share! Mead School District is BEST!

1/5/2022 10:21 PM

If the mandate passes for my 3 soon to be 4 children in mead school district all 4 of them will be pulled from the school district and homeschooled. The tyranny has gone way to far. CDC, FDA etc has no right to tell us what we have to do with our bodies or our children's bodies. Doctors don't even have the right to do so, all they are allowed to do by law is give us choices that we decide what to do with the information given.

1/5/2022 10:14 PM

Children are not and have not been at risk for severe Covid effects. If older population want protection, and the vaccine works, then they can get it and feel safe. This is absolute derelict control and unconstitutional.

1/5/2022 9:27 PM

A forced mandate is against our constitutional rights. Children should NOT be allowed to be a part of this experimental vaccine. Children represent no danger to the parents or grandparents it's actually the opposite. Children's immunity after getting Covid is critical to save your family if not the world from this disease.

1/5/2022 9:25 PM

No

1/5/2022 9:11 PM

The Covid vaccine has been listed by the VAERS as the second highest in terms of adverse reactions, second only to Shingrix. Mandating something with such serious side effects is a complete departure from anything resembling bio ethics or our constitution. We will not be giving our children an mRNA vaccine ever.



1/5/2022 8:51 PM

Vaccinations that are boosters have always been optional and should remain that way. This should be at the student and parents discretion.

1/5/2022 8:37 PM

Be like other school districts and states and do not allow the mandates.

1/5/2022 8:30 PM

Teach correct principals, and let them govern themselves. Educate as much as possible, as much as you want, then allow the citizens to choose. Coercion is never the answer. Forcing people against their will is not appropriate or acceptable.

1/5/2022 8:30 PM

No

1/5/2022 8:25 PM

When studies show that vaccines work then I will have no problem getting my children vaccinated.

1/5/2022 8:21 PM

I think Mead has done an excellent job at minimizing transmission/exposure in our schools and I don't see any reason to vaccinate children. Especially based on how well it has gone so far. I have three kids in two schools and have not had any of them experience direct exposure at school in the last two years.

1/5/2022 8:09 PM

These mandates are not okay and not supported by science. Children aren't at great risk and these mandates must end. There are great concerns with these vaccines and so many things that we still do not know about their affects

1/5/2022 8:05 PM

None

1/5/2022 8:04 PM

I trust the department of health to make good decisions for our community.

1/5/2022 8:03 PM

Someone needs to look at the statistics of children getting covid vs the risk factors of the covid vaccine. We do not even know the long term effects of what the covid vaccine will do to these children. Why would we inject them with something that they have a survival rate of 99.9% of surviving if they get covid. I really hope Washington state does not mandate this. They will lose lots of public school funding and lots of Washington state residents

1/5/2022 8:02 PM

follow the science you are completely out of line this is suppose to be a free country

1/5/2022 7:55 PM

They need to stop all mandates they need to have teachers educate and allow parents to be parents

1/5/2022 7:43 PM

Na

1/5/2022 7:37 PM

School budgets will tank as they should will crazy mandates such as these

1/5/2022 7:28 PM

This has gone to far, with some states outlawing federal vaccinations, this has gotten to political. Not to mention all the athletes dropping on the courts. Plus Children have 99.995 survival rate from covid. DON'T JAB OUR CHILDREN!!!!

1/5/2022 7:26 PM

I. Do not feel that this vaccine has been tested enough and believe that we won't really know the possible problems it might cause for years. I don't believe the vaccine should be forced.

1/5/2022 7:21 PM

Don't mess with our kids

1/5/2022 7:10 PM

it should be a personal choice

1/5/2022 7:09 PM

I refuse to vaccinate my kids. I will pull them if this becomes mandatory

1/5/2022 7:08 PM

These experimental vaccines should not be mandated by anyone, much less children with such a high survival rate of Covid. It is clearly plain to see that the vaccine is not working. Run Covid thru it's course, and let's move on.

1/5/2022 7:07 PM

This is bullshit. If you get the shot or not you can get it. Plus I'm not putting anything in my child body that we don't know nothing about. I will not make my child a Ginny pig.

1/5/2022 7:03 PM

Vaccine Mandates are illegal, unconstitutional, and a crime against our children. Covid is 0% death rate in children. These vaccines will kill and injure for life many many children and it will be by the hands of You! Do your job and protect our children's God given and constitution rights!

1/5/2022 6:09 PM

This proposal is reckless. This proposal is asking us to vaccinate our children with a vaccine that 1. Has NOT been approved by the FDA. The only one to receive full approval was Pfizer -BioNtech...commercially known as Comirnaty. This drug has not been used in the United States and Pfizer has stated they have know intention of distributing it in the US anytime soon. 2. How many boosters would be involved here? The goal post keeps moving and frankly this is too important to leave it up to people who appear not know what the neck they are doing every step of the way. I will pay for private instruction or school.

1/5/2022 6:08 PM

There is no scientific evidence showing that children are at any kind of risk to covid. There is also no evidence showing the vaccine is successful in stopping the transmission of covid. At best it can be SUGGESTED that the vaccine is helping people be prepared with antibodies to LESSEN the severity but in no means is preventing the virus. Death numbers would not be as high in my opinion if people had been treated properly to begin with & not put back into retirement and assisted living

homes, wiping out dozens of people at a time. Its proven that 70+ year olds have the most to worry about with over 90% of the deaths coming from that age bracket. I believe there is more harm coming from a pushed & untested vaccine than there is from the covid virus at this time. Thank you.

1/5/2022 5:00 PM

I think the time has been reached where the people who want to get the vaccine have done so. I feel that it doesn't work so why do we need to expose our children to a vaccine with unknown side effects. Also, children are not affected like mature adults with health problems.

1/5/2022 4:54 PM

I strongly disagree with this mandate for our children. Covid 19 poses little to no risk to children. The risks involved that come with getting the vaccine are far greater than allowing natural immunity to take its place, especially in children. This vaccine is still in a trial period, how can we force our children to be guinea pigs for a virus that doesn't even pose risk to them? The VAERS data shows very high injury and death rates from the Covid vaccine (20,000+ deaths and over 1 million injuries), I would implore you to take a look at this data for yourselves. How can the powers that be, force a vaccine on our children when there is obvious risk in getting the vaccine? Can you or anyone tell me with 100% guarantee that my child will not suffer an injury or die from this vaccine?? Who is going to be held accountable for these injuries, is it going to be the school districts or the DOH?? No, there is no accountability in this tyranny. The pharmaceutical companies and government entities making these mandates have all the power but none of the responsibility. Where there is risk there needs to be choice. We cannot continue to let power and money dictate our state of health, our jobs, our liberties, our freedom to make informed decisions for ourselves. Since when is it ethical to force injury or death on anyone??? Why are we continuing to force a vaccine that has proven to not be effective? Those who are vaccinated can still carry and transmit the virus, they can still get sick, they can still need hospitalization, they can still die. The safest route for our children, is to teach proper nutrition, exercise, proper hygiene, to teach awareness of symptoms and keeping sick children home.

1/5/2022 4:46 PM

This is an experiment that you will not do on my child. I will withdraw all 5 kids.

1/5/2022 4:10 PM

Vaccines are not proven to protect children any more than natural immunity.

1/5/2022 3:59 PM

Over reach by our government with false numbers . Control of the people. We want our freedom to choose, Not Insley , Biden , Pelosi Fauci making decisions for the people ...NO no no !!!!

1/5/2022 3:37 PM

If a vaccine is required, and an exemption is not available, we will need a virtual education option for our child.

1/5/2022 3:35 PM

We want zero vaccine and mask mandates for kids. Science and omicon shows mask dont stop spread. Natural immunity.

1/5/2022 3:31 PM

I think vaccination is one of the most impactful tools we can use to protect our children and our communities. Mandatory vaccination is not a new concept, it has been effective for many other diseases, such as polio and measles. This is no different.

1/5/2022 3:31 PM

I don't agree with the mandatory vaccine for covid. It is unsafe to give our children.

1/5/2022 3:23 PM

This is totally ridiculous

1/5/2022 3:23 PM

We support people who choose to vaccinate and choose not to vaccinate. We feel so strongly that the vaccine is not right for our family at this time, that we will pull our kids from the Mead school district, any school, or state mandating the Covid vaccine. It's understood that the vaccine doesn't prevent transmission or infection, and it comes with inherent risks. The population you are considering mandating is the least at risk for Covid complications of any age group. We have had Covid, trust our natural immunity, and feel it is more risky to vaccinate than catch another Covid variant.

1/5/2022 3:21 PM

I don't agree with mandating vaccinations for ANYONE.

1/5/2022 3:20 PM

I support COVID vaccinations as well as masking to ensure the health and safety of students, staff and families.

1/5/2022 3:13 PM

Please tell Spokane parents to turn off Fox news. It's literally killing people.

1/5/2022 3:02 PM

The vaccines have not proven to be effective from preventing COVID. This is an absolute violation of our liberties and our constitutional rights. I cannot permit taking or having my children take a vaccine that our government states that they will not release the data on for 55 years.

1/5/2022 2:58 PM

No. But, I'd like to share a comment with the Mead School Board. The board comes across as very anti-vaccine these days. It's disheartening.

1/5/2022 2:54 PM

It should be a choice. The district will lose credibility and a lot of students if this takes place.

1/5/2022 2:42 PM

I will be sure to get legal representation to repeal any levy and tax credits to no longer be allocated based on segregation practices and infringements of personal health rights, and breaches of HIPPA laws.

1/5/2022 2:39 PM

Keep seeking to do what's best for the kids!

1/5/2022 2:17 PM

I strongly agree with vaccine mandate

1/5/2022 2:14 PM

This is a new vaccine we are still learning about. Children have an extremely low risk of becoming very sick. They also seem to spread it less. The vaccine does not prevent the spread only possibly the seriousness. Why would we use our children as guinea pigs as we are learning about this vaccine or should I say shot. Up until recent a vaccine meant it prevented the disease. I am shocked we are considering giving it to children and especially young males who have additional harmful risks with receiving the vaccine.

1/5/2022 2:01 PM

Please follow CDC guidelines and not any unscientific politics.

1/5/2022 1:54 PM

Child covid vaccination is still under emergency use and SHOULD NOT be used on our children as an experiment! Their immunity is better than the covid vaccine, statistics have shown! Also, we have been open in our Washington school district in person starting September 2021 with no problems!

1/5/2022 1:47 PM

I feel highly uncomfortable with my child attending school with unvaccinated children, even if they do so through an exemption process.

1/5/2022 1:44 PM

This vaccine is experimental! To mandate that children, who are not at risk of COVID, to participate in a dangerous vaccine experiment is insane. To withhold the child's education because their parents refuse to allow their children to participate in this experiment is criminal!

1/5/2022 1:39 PM

This is not an approved vaccine, it is still under a EAU protocol, and it is illegal to suggest or coerce anyone to get a vaccine. It is a gross overstep of boundaries by the government and cannot be considered.

1/5/2022 1:30 PM

Forcing parents to give their child a vaccine that has been used less than 2 years is ludicrous. Our children are growing and we have no idea what these vaccines will do to their bodies in the long run. I already have a vaccine damaged child and am against anyone mandating that I make her vaccinate in order to attend a public school that I pay for with taxes and my military husband fights for the freedoms we thought we had to choose these things for our families.

1/5/2022 1:26 PM

I do not feel this should become a mandate for children to be in school. It is a personal decision and should remain that way. Do not take away our freedoms.

1/5/2022 1:26 PM

This is absolutely ridiculous that we are considering this! I have over seen so many negative reactions to the vaccine. If they want people to buy into this then there needs to be someone responsible for our children's negative reactions!

1/5/2022 1:20 PM

I expect the school district to stand up against WA state government mandates regarding vaccines and masks. The SD needs to do it's part to protect our children from the illegal overreach of the

state. Mandates are illegal for EAU vaccines. Should be by parental choice alone. By not standing against the these mandates the SD is complicit with this illegal action

1/5/2022 1:17 PM

No vaccines and no mask mandates for K-12 students. Will not comply. Will leave the district

1/5/2022 1:08 PM

This shot is not a true vaccine and should never be given!!!!

1/5/2022 1:03 PM

The only reason I would go along with the mandate is because I planned to vaccinate my children anyway. I do NOT believe in being forced into it.

1/5/2022 1:03 PM

With all do respect, mandating vaccinations for school children is insanity. All credible, yes credible research shows that schools are the SAFEST place for children. These mandates are tantamount to child abuse if not worse. There are no long term studies that show that these vaccines are even safe for the children in the long run. Curious to know if any of you have even heard of the studies done on school children in Sweden, where they NEVER had them wear masks and never stopped in-person learning, and there were absolutely NO records of children giving COVID to a teacher. That was in 2020 when Covid first came out when there were no vaccines and they are thriving to this day. Do some research yourselves and find that out. Now concerning this Omicron variant, it is well known in the scientific community that it is highly contagious, but symptoms are mild at best. It was found in South Africa in November, and for the most part is gone, same in UK where Omicron cases are plummeting to a non-threatening level. In fact a leading epidemiological US researcher is quoted as saying that are maybe 10, yes I said 10 deaths from Omicron in the country. That was the last week in December. Those unfortunate people had serious co-morbidities, obesity, cancer, etc. Omicron cases might be up, but hospitalizations and deaths are significantly down. To mandate vaccines for a condition that is basically a common cold for 99.5% of people, obviously minus the immune-compromised, is nothing short of abuse and neglect. Now if you take into consideration that young people are the LEAST affected by COVID to begin with, you are playing with these children's lives. You state that you are trying to keep everyone safe, well teachers unions obviously care more about politics than our children's safety. They have received billions of tax-payer dollars, to only say now that they might go back to online learning because of Omicron. That is against all CREDIBLE research regarding this Covid, especially the Omicron variant. Also, you completely disregard the natural immunity people get by beating Covid and having anti-bodies. Which, again, until now has been AGAINST every epidemiological standard to get a vaccination for something you already have anti-bodies. In fact scientists now know that if you get the Omicron variant and beat it, which everyone basically does, that your immunity for all Covid is incredibly high. I'm sorry but facts and credible scientific evidence does not care about your feelings. It is also now well known, that vaccinated people can get Covid and spread Covid just as much as un-vaccinated people. Another thing, it has been well documented the detrimental affects of this vaccination in young people. From heart related issues in young men, to possible infertility issues in young women. If you happen to be unaware of the detrimental affects of the Covid vaccine, look up the Government sponsored website VAERS, and read about them. It might open your eyes if you actually care about our children. So I ask you, do you really care about our children when you force, not by law, but by mandate, our children to wear masks, and get forced vaccines? Have you ever heard of the Nuremberg Accords? It is international law that people cannot be forced to get anything put in to their bodies that they do not want. By mandating vaccinations for children, you ARE forcing them to get vaccinated if they

want any sort of a normal life with their friends and school. Now please don't misunderstand me, I am not an anti-vaccer, I have been properly vaccinated as most everyone else has for MMR, Chicken Pox, Small Pox, etc and so have my wife children, but for the reasons I discussed, and the fact that my wife, myself, and both my daughters have had Covid and beat it, none of us, especially my daughters should have to get the vaccination to lead a normal life. I guess the severe rise in teenage suicide because of seclusion and depression because of bureaucratic opinion, not science, has no affect in your decision making whatsoever. So if it is a decision between getting vaccinated or going to school, my children will opt for the exemption. But you are forcing millions of parents to make life-altering choices for their children, that could actually be life-threatening in some cases. Can a parent afford not to send their kids to school, so you are handcuffing them in forcing the vaccine on their children. You always say, "Follow the science", well for the above mentioned reasons, you are obviously following the bureaucratic opinion and the MSM fear mongering and not following the science.

1/5/2022 1:02 PM

Will naturally immunity count instead of being vaccinated? The vaccines are not working so why are we continuing to push them?

1/5/2022 1:01 PM

This is an unscientific and immoral mandate. We will not comply. We will withdraw from the Mead School district. We will organize with other parents. Children are not susceptible to the covid-19 viruses. The number of hospitalizations and deaths, not to mention even symptomatic cases, are incredibly, undeniably low. Teachers have the opportunity to be protected via the vaccines. VACCINATION DOES NOT PREVENT TRANSMISSION. With the onset of Omicron, which experts suggest is likely to become the dominant variant. Omicron is a very low impact variant, even among the unvaxxed. We are not anti-vaxxers. Most people who feel the way we are not. We as parents are vaxxed. THERE IS SIMPLY NO REASON TO VAX CHILDREN OR THE YOUNG. THE THREAT TO THEM IS EXTREMELY LOW AND VACCINE DOES NOT PREVENT TRANSMISSION. EXPLAIN TO ME WHY. Why should I inject my small child with a drug she DOES NOT NEED, when there is no way to tell the long term impact, especially as it does NOT PREVENT TRANSMISSION.

1/5/2022 12:59 PM

Mandating vaccines for anyone is unconstitutional and against the Nuremberg code. Anyone who tries to enforce these unlawful mandates will be subject to trial and punishment by the Nuremberg code including school board members and teachers. Be careful what you mandate. Be careful who you harm. Justice will prevail.

1/5/2022 12:54 PM

Yes, if the vaccine is mandated with no REALISTIC option for an exemption other than religious or medical reason, my child will be pulled so quick from any and every school/school district mandating. If it's the state of Washington, looks like we are home schooling. This is a disservice to children

1/5/2022 12:49 PM

I will take my tax money else wear for his education.

1/5/2022 12:37 PM

As an RN who is vaccinated for covid, I think this is a potentially harmful mandate. Everyone knows children are at significantly lower risk from covid than adults, and this is a very new vaccine. Forcing



parents to vaccinate children for covid may reduce vaccine compliance overall, creates distrust and bad feelings, and is likely to result on lawsuits. There's very little benefit and a lot of detriment.

1/5/2022 12:37 PM

I think the Mead School District does an amazing job on maintaining social distancing, mask wearing, hand washing and quarantine restrictions. I do not support a mandate in vaccinating our children against Covid.

1/5/2022 12:34 PM

No

1/5/2022 12:25 PM

Mandating a vaccine for a disease that has statistically zero risk for healthy children is abhorrent. The very real risk of severe vaccine side effects - including myocarditis in young boys - makes a mandate an unethical, immoral and anti-science overreach.

1/5/2022 12:06 PM

Please grow some courage and push back. Stop just doing as they say. You work for the students and their families NOT the state. Remember who your clients are. We parents are tired of this Covid nonsense.

1/5/2022 11:53 AM

The State Board of Health's Disease Burden Criteria states the vaccine must prevent disease and reduce transmission. The COVID vaccine does not prevent COVID or transmission of COVID. Per the SBOH's own criteria, this vaccine should not be mandatory for schools. Furthermore, due to the novelty of this vaccine, there is no reasonable evidence to disprove long term side effects.

1/5/2022 11:49 AM

Please listen to Dr Peter McCullough and Dr Robert Malone who are both experts in this field and both strongly oppose vaccinating children. It is not scientifically proven to be safe for our children despite what the CDC says.

1/5/2022 11:43 AM

I can't believe we are even discussing this. Why on earth would we vaccinate our children for a virus that poses virtually zero threat to them. Lets not forget that vaccinated people get and pass this virus. This is nobody's decision but the parents. We should be discussing less covid restrictions in schools not more. Worry about the curriculum and not my Childs medical history.

1/5/2022 11:27 AM

Mandating the covid vaccines for children of this age is absurd. Children do not have severe reactions to Covid - look at your local health district data! To force children to be vaccinated with this particular vaccine when we can't possibly know it's long term side affects is unbelievably irresponsible.

1/5/2022 11:27 AM

No person should be forced to put something in their body that they are not comfortable with. If someone personally decides they don't want the COVID vaccine they shouldn't have to worry about losing their job, their kids not being able to go to school etc. This is wrong and unlawful and government representatives should be ashamed of what they are trying to do.



1/5/2022 11:01 AM

CDC data is showing kids are at extremely low rates of hospitalization/death for COVID, so we do not see that the numbers are showing enough concern that a government agency should be pushing a vaccine mandate that has not been studied enough at this point, especially as other precautions are also being required in the schools already.

1/5/2022 10:55 AM

My child = my choice. Your child = your choice.

1/5/2022 10:46 AM

I am a parent of 2 elementary age students ( 7 &9), one of which has an immune disorder. I am in support of vaccines....I've been vaccinated as well as received the booster. I have concerns over my medically compromised student and mandating a vaccine as I feel it would cause more harm/not benefit him at this time. I would seek an exemption. As for my other student if mandated we would comply in order for her to attend school.

1/5/2022 10:43 AM

If this "vaccine" actually prevented covid I could see requiring it. So far it hasn't proved enough for our family of 6 to be vaccinated.

1/5/2022 10:41 AM

Stop unlawful mandates! We need freedom back in America!! There's an elite group running the Pres and trying to make US be socialist then communist!!

1/5/2022 10:35 AM

I do believe in vaccines that have a history of working. I do not believe in mandates that are ineffective.

1/5/2022 10:35 AM

Dear Mead School District Board of Directors, I appreciate the opportunity given to share my thoughts regarding a potential COVID-19 vaccine mandate for K-12 children in the Mead School District. As a hospital physician and parent of two K-12 boys in the Mead School District I believe we must be sure that what we mandate for our children will benefit them in the long run AND above all cause them no harm. Currently the risk of death from COVID-19 in K-12 is less than 1 in 1 million nationwide. If we compare this to influenza deaths in 2020 there were 139 deaths in 56 million K-12 children nationwide or 2.5 per 1 million. There is currently no mandate to vaccinate against influenza in K-12 children in Washington State. In fact, only 2 states nationwide mandate influenza vaccines for K-12 children. The influenza vaccine has been thoroughly studied over many years and even without a mandate has been widely used because of its safety record verified outside the pharmaceutical industry (including in my two sons). The side-effect profile of the m-RNA vaccines in K-12 children has recently been studied in 4.5 million children in the U.S. BUT only by the drug company that makes it. It is felt to be safe but there are 2 reported deaths in 2 young girls and 15 cases of myocarditis in older boys. At this point it is still unclear that the benefit significantly outweighs the risk involved to mandate a COVID-19 vaccine in our children. Some may argue that it will reduce deaths in adults by vaccinating children but I ask since when do we trade one vaccine related death in a child for saving 1 death in 100 adults. My wife and I care for my 82 year-old mother in our home and her safety is important to us. She would not trade this however for even 1 child vaccine related death. At this time I would advise against a COVID-19 vaccine mandate in K-12 children until further safety data can be obtained outside of the pharmaceuticals industry. I would encourage further studies be performed in this age group funded by the U.S. government

outside the pharmaceutical industry and if the safety data is independently verified and expanded upon then a mandate could be revisited. Again, I appreciate the Mead School District soliciting the input of the parents regarding this critical issue. Sincerely, William F. Reed, MD

1/5/2022 10:23 AM

This is a ridiculous request for something less deadly than the flu. Our family has already had Covid and we do not feel that a vaccine is necessary. While we are not anti vaccine- we are anti covid vaccine. It is too new and not 100 percent effective or even long lasting. There are too many unknown factors for us to feel comfortable injecting our children with this vaccine. Many families will suffer if their children can't attend school because of this. Thank you

1/5/2022 10:21 AM

According to the CDC and the American Academy of Pediatrics, vaccines are recommendations. To vaccinate oneself, or one's child, is a medical decision. A medical decision made within the doctor-patient relationship. For the government to mandate any vaccine means they are eliminating this time-honored relationship. That is wrong. Wrong for the federal government. Wrong for the State of Washington. And wrong for the Mead School District.

1/5/2022 10:15 AM

I don't think that vaccines should be required for kids just yet. There are many parents with strong feelings on this subject and it's not fair to put them in a position where they have to choose between their children's safety and good schooling. There is much that is still unknown about this vaccine's effect on children, we have already seen some negative side effects. Yet we do know that covid does not seem to have very severe symptoms in children and we have seen great success in preventing transmission in schools. The risks of requiring children to be vaccinated outweigh the benefits at this point. Some have argued that vaccinating kids is to prevent transmission to adults. But those adults are significantly protected if they are vaccinated. So in essence, we are asking our kids to take the hit for the adults who refuse vaccination. That is not right.

1/5/2022 10:07 AM

The COVID-19 "vaccine" does not qualify for Chapter 246-105 WAC for two reasons. 1. The CDC had to change the definition of "vaccine" in order to give this product that designation. 2. The title of Chapter 246-105 WAC is Immunization of Child Care and School Children Against Vaccine-Preventable Diseases. The COVID-19 "vaccine" does NOT PREVENT COVID-19.

1/5/2022 9:50 AM

This would be incredibly reckless of Washington state health department to require this untested and unnecessary shot. The science does not support this for children at all and I will never vaccinate my child. He has already had Covid and was 100 percent fine. I will move to alternate schooling if the Wa State tries to do this. California has not had very good success with this

1/5/2022 9:48 AM

Please do not endorse a mandate if one is put in place. It is not fda approved, there is no booster schedule finalized, it is not preventing transmission, the virus impacts kids mildly. Let parents be in charge of their children's healthcare. It is time to start standing up to the overreach. Numbers are surging in highly vaccinated areas. It's not working and is ridiculous to force at this stage. I'm not anti vaccine but there needs to be a lot more work done in this area before I give it to my kids.

1/5/2022 9:44 AM

I am not opposed to my child be vaccinated. My only hesitation or concern, is the limited studies/research of the safety or affects on children. I don't want mandated vaccines on children to be rushed, what so ever. I am in favor of the vaccine being added as a requirement, if necessary, but would prefer that it is required in a time frame where more information/research is made available on the safety, efficacy, and effects on children.

1/5/2022 9:39 AM

Stay in your lane Inslee. Leave parenting to parents. Medical advice to doctors. And medical freedom for all Americans. Remember the constitution. And if I am forced to withdrawal my kids from public school, my property tax should go down...

1/5/2022 9:25 AM

I am not for a mandate for a sickness there has little to not serious out comes for children. If I do not have ability to exempt my child we will sadly have to up root our family and move.

1/5/2022 9:24 AM

Vaccinated people get covid. An entire navy ship who was vaccinated came down with covid. I will not allow an experimental vaccine for my child who has severe allergies.

1/5/2022 9:17 AM

Thank you for taking this step to further protect our community.

1/5/2022 9:06 AM

The vaccines aren't preventing anyone from getting Covid. It may help lessen the symptoms but doesn't prevent the spread of the virus! This has become a ridiculous political issue. We are not a communist country which is what the democratic government is trying to accomplish. It's all about power and control.

1/5/2022 9:04 AM

This is absolutely insane and 100% illegal. There will be issues if this gets put into place. No more school funding, no more community support. Hundreds of jobs will be lost. That's probably what you want, to make us all dependent on the government for help. I know of a few other countries that have tried this approach....

1/5/2022 9:01 AM

Absolutely Do Not Mandate Vaccinating our Children as a requirement to attend public schools. No one knows yet the mid or long term side effects on our kids of the vaccines that are available.

1/5/2022 8:57 AM

I will never comply with a mandatory Covid vaccine for my children, nor will my children receive any vaccine I do not feel they need. It is my job as their parent to protect them from harm. No human today can say with absolute certainty, that the Covid drug is safe without future side effects; therefore, this mandate is insane.

1/5/2022 8:49 AM

Vaccines have always been a way to keep children safe in public schools, it only makes sense to continue this practice and require a Covid vaccine to keep all students safe in school.

1/5/2022 8:35 AM

I believe that the consequence resulting from parents decision not to vaccinate their child/ren is their responsibility. If child/ren are too medically fragile to get the vaccine due to allergies/other, then there may need to be other school/home-health isolation options provided as their health is at risk anytime they leave their home or come into contact with others they are not sure have been vaccinated in or out of the school arena. They are able to isolate patients separately from one another in different wings of hospital settings with differing levels of risk. Maybe parents should have to get a Doctor's note indicating that a child is unable to get the vaccine for health reasons.

1/5/2022 8:35 AM

If it's not mandated then the school should have an option for kids who are vaccinated to keep them safe. Do the right thing.

1/5/2022 8:32 AM

The COVID-19 "vaccine" is not a vaccine as it does not prevent the spread or contraction of COVID-19. Children pose almost no risk of dying from COVID-19 and my kids already have natural immunity to it. The government/governor should not dictate what is injected into our children's bodies. That is the job of WE THE PARENTS!! Kimberly Rippy kimberlyrippy@gmail.com

1/5/2022 8:27 AM

If anyone votes for this mandate and tries to put this on our kids you are beyond saving and will need to be replaced asap.

1/5/2022 8:25 AM

Will natural immunity be talked about and will that be consider in place of a vaccine?

1/5/2022 8:14 AM

Our students have been fine going to school for a year and a half with the District's safety protocol. Continue our safety protocol.

1/5/2022 8:09 AM

Please don't do this

1/5/2022 8:00 AM

Yes this mandate is unconstitutional and against my and our countries freedom of choice. No one has the right to force a parent to do what they value and believe is wrong for their child. I will not under any mandate vaccinate my child. I will stand up and give up whatever I need to to protect my child.

1/5/2022 8:00 AM

This vaccine does not have enough time behind it to support safety in our children. This vaccine should be a choice and not mandatory.

1/5/2022 7:57 AM

How can you require children to get an emergency use mRNA injection that has NO long term studies? The mRNA injection has never been given to children before in the history of this planet and there are no long term studies. Doctors can't even answer this question because no one knows what could happen to children long term that receive the injection. It is appalling that you would even think of requiring this for children to attend to school.

1/5/2022 7:49 AM

All three current COVID injections are experimental gene therapies, not vaccines. The COVID gene modification injections permanently change human genetic material, cause infertility, cancer, birth defects, and more. VAERS through 12/24/21: 1,000,227 adverse events reported. 21,002 deaths, 110,609 hospitalizations, 109,245 urgent care, 156,456 doctor office visits, 8,673 anaphylaxis, 12,532 Bell's palsy, 22,117 3,435 miscarriages, 10,640 heart attacks, 22,117 myocarditis/pericarditis, 35,650 permanently disabled, 5,011 Thrombocytopenia/low Platelet, 23,892 life threatening, 36,492 severe allergic reaction, and 11,462 shingles. <https://openvaers.com/covid-data>. Based on these numbers, the COVID injection roll out should have been stopped a long time ago. I believe these numbers are being significantly under reported.. I've seen athletes drop dead on soccer fields in large numbers of videos I have viewed.. some reports say 300 to 400. Those athletes were coerced into receiving Covid injections in order to be allowed to participate in their sports. Covid injections are dangerous and harmful. Those persons who are complicit in coercing children and teens into receiving these covid injections are violating Nuremberg Code. Please do not allow our children and adolescents to be subjected to dangerous medical procedures.

1/5/2022 7:27 AM

My 10 and 12 year olds are fully vaccinated. However, similar to flu vaccines I support a recommendation rather than a mandate. If it becomes a requirement like other vaccines for students, then allowing for a medical exception would be reasonable. A mandate unfortunately seems to illicit a negative response in many homes and the goal is to get persons vaccinated and not create a more hostile environment between the medical community and the persons they serve.

1/5/2022 7:08 AM

Na

1/5/2022 6:54 AM

The vaccine is a shot like the flu and does not prevent contracting COVID. To mandate the vaccine for kids is ridiculous considering everyone can still contract the virus.

1/5/2022 6:38 AM

I understand parent concerns about the vaccine and understand that some children may require an exemption due to other health issues.

1/5/2022 6:27 AM

We now know the vaccines don't work, so why are we looking to require them?

1/5/2022 6:26 AM

Vaccine requirements are nothing new for public school but where does this vaccine stop? At fully vaccinated but not the booster? After the 1st booster? A 2nd booster is being done overseas...if/when the 2nd booster is needed in the USA does it stop there? Where does this stop for a requirement? Our son is vaccinated but he is not interested in the booster. Does that mean he cannot attend school? Where is the "finish" line for being vaccinated?

1/5/2022 5:52 AM

I do not co-parent with the government.

1/5/2022 5:43 AM

Please speak for us. Hear us. We all deserve a choice and for our children to attend public schools.

1/5/2022 4:03 AM

I had a reaction to the vaccine, spent a week in hospital and almost died. We should have the right to sue the governor when our kids give birth to handicapped children in future due to the vaccine.

1/5/2022 1:13 AM

It should be the parents choice to give their child this shot..... not the governor's office.

1/5/2022 12:33 AM

Easiest way to lose students & funding is with C19 vaccine mandates. My children will not continue with the Mead School District if a mandate for the C19 vaccine is issued. Home school or private school is a much better option than a district with this type of mandate. Sad to even hear this is being considered.

1/5/2022 12:24 AM

Question #4 only allowed one selection. I would have checked off two options: I would first seek an exemption from the vaccine in hopes of keeping my children in the Mead School District; If no exemption was available, I would withdraw my children from Mead Schools. For the Governor's Office and the Washington Dept. of Health, I would say please do not mandate a requirement for COVID vaccines for school attendance. After much research, I have found that the danger for children who contract the virus is so extremely low it's not even worth considering, especially compared to the harmful effects of the vaccine.

1/5/2022 12:02 AM

As we have learned through this pandemic, it is essential for kids to be in school. Mandating kids to learn from home was detrimental to the mental, social, and emotional health of students. Mandating masks at school has also negatively impacted students' physical, mental, social, and emotional health. Mandating a vaccine will result in additional concerns for students. Not only are there serious physical side effects of the vaccine, including death, but there are additional impacts...forcing students who have moral and religious reservations to get the vaccine will greatly impact students and families...social shaming, discrimination, pressures to go against their morals or lose friends, their school, and their teachers who pour into their lives. In Mead schools there is the saying that every student belongs. What about the unvaccinated? Do they belong? For many, this is not the same as getting the usual school vaccines. Tetanus for example has a 99.9% death rate, whereas Covid-19 has a 99.9% survival rate. Just like the flu shot is optional, so should the COVID-19 vaccine. As the evidence shows, the vaccine does not prevent the disease. Every day, vaccinated people are contracting COVID. Students and families should have a say in what is put into their bodies. Students should be able to attend school without compromising their moral and/or religious beliefs. They should belong...just like everyone else.

1/4/2022 11:27 PM

Covid mutates. Vaccines don't work. Boosters don't work. My observation and opinion. Vaccinated get Covid as unvaccinated. I do not want my kids to have a vaccine which was not tested for a long period of time and full spectrum of side effects it will have on the health of my children. I have 3 children with Spokane Public schools. One child in Mead middle, 2 children in Arlington Elementary school.

1/4/2022 11:21 PM

Covid vaccines are raw and don't work. Neither boosters do. Why should I risk children's health with vaccines which don't work? Virus constantly mutates and vaccines don't work for new variations of Covid. I will not risk it. Also covid is not that dangerous to kids, it is not worse than regular flu. We are not concerned about kids getting Covid infection at school.

1/4/2022 11:16 PM

The government should not be making this decision for my family or children. This should be a voluntary vaccine just like the flu vaccine is. The long term effects this may have on children is unknown and I prefer not have my child used in the experimental process of pharmaceutical companies for a virus that has been blown out of proportion. Yes the virus is real and it has had fatal outcomes but so has the flu. We have had the virus and survived, our bodies did what God intended it to do.

1/4/2022 11:11 PM

It's unconstitutional and unethical. I don't think that you should have to be mandated to inject anything into your body against your will. Plus the vaccine manufacturers aren't liable for any adverse reactions even deaths that may occur as a result of getting the vaccine. That don't sit right with me.

1/4/2022 11:04 PM

Stop the insanity and let us choose how we live

1/4/2022 11:03 PM

Dear Mead School District Board of Directors, I appreciate the opportunity given to share my thoughts regarding a potential COVID-19 vaccine mandate for K-12 children in the Mead School District. As a hospital physician and parent of two K-12 boys in the Mead School District I believe we must be sure that what we mandate for our children will benefit them in the long run AND above all cause them no harm. Currently the risk of death from COVID-19 in K-12 is less than 1 in 1 million nationwide. If we compare this to influenza deaths in 2020 there were 139 deaths in 56 million K-12 children nationwide or 2.5 per 1 million. There is currently no mandate to vaccinate against influenza in K-12 children in Washington State. In fact, only 2 states nationwide mandate influenza vaccines for K-12 children. The influenza vaccine has been thoroughly studied over many years and even without a mandate has been widely used because of its safety record verified outside the pharmaceutical industry (including in my two sons). The side-effect profile of the m-RNA vaccines in K-12 children has recently been studied in 4.5 million children in the U.S. BUT only by the drug company that makes it. It is felt to be safe but there are 2 reported deaths in 2 young girls and 15 cases of myocarditis in older boys. At this point it is still unclear that the benefit significantly outweighs the risk involved to mandate a COVID-19 vaccine in our children. Some may argue that it will reduce deaths in adults by vaccinating children but I ask since when do we trade one vaccine related death in a child for saving 1 death in 100 adults. My wife and I care for my 82 year-old mother in our home and her safety is important to us. She would not trade this however for even 1 child vaccine related death. At this time I would advise against a COVID-19 vaccine mandate in K-12 children until further safety data can be obtained outside of the pharmaceuticals industry. I would encourage further studies be performed in this age group funded by the U.S. government outside the pharmaceutical industry and if the safety data is independently verified and expanded upon then a mandate could be revisited. Again, I appreciate the Mead School District soliciting the input of the parents regarding this critical issue. Sincerely, William F. Reed, MD

1/4/2022 11:03 PM

Please don't force parents to vaccinate children against Covid 19. It is not a childhood disease like others vaccinated against. If it happens I foresee many more families will resort to homeschooling. This will have rippling effects on our community. Please make these mandates stop.... it's making me grumpy!



1/4/2022 11:00 PM

To even consider this mandate for our children to attend public school is utterly ridiculous. A fight worth fighting if there ever was one!

1/4/2022 10:57 PM

No

1/4/2022 10:56 PM

Get ready to lose 1/3 or more of your district attendance.

1/4/2022 10:55 PM

It should be the choice of each family! It should be encouraged but not forced!!

1/4/2022 10:51 PM

Covid vaccine can't be a mandate in public schools or any schools period. We still do not have the data proving this vaccine is safe for adults and children.

1/4/2022 10:29 PM

Leave choice to their parents, this isn't a communist country.

1/4/2022 10:28 PM

As a liberal parent who has been vaccinated I cannot ignore evidence evolving currently regarding the safety of the Covid vaccine in children and its long term health impacts on the immune, reproductive and vital organ health of our children. until the 5 year testing of the vaccine has occurred I will not feel comfortable giving it to my children.

1/4/2022 10:27 PM

I'm a democrat and I will considering switching parties if such a mandate is instituted.

1/4/2022 10:26 PM

I do not believe my children should not be able to get a proper education because of a vaccine that has not been around long enough to see long term effects as well as some of my children cannot take it due to medical reasons as well as one of my childrens Fathers will not allow the vaccine even if I was to be ok with it. So i dont see why the children should not get a proper education because of a decision I have made to keep them safe.

1/4/2022 10:17 PM

I in no way support this mandate.

1/4/2022 10:16 PM

My child will not be an experiment with the covid vaccine. I personally know more vaccinated people that have gotten covid then non, I am pro vaccine but not this. If I had 3 polio vaccines in a year and still got polio I would have some questions. If a covid shot becomes required for school, my kiddo will be home schooled. Sad, because I love mead school district and all its employees

1/4/2022 10:11 PM

We need mandates. This vaccine is no different than the other required vaccines for school- except it is actually more needed due to the urgent need to control the virus.

1/4/2022 10:10 PM

We are a country based on freedom to choose. My kids should not be forced to get a vaccine.



1/4/2022 10:01 PM

Please mandate the vaccine!!! Our kids need to be in person for better learning and socialization. Clearly the pandemic is not slowing and there is no ending in sight. Our kids need to be vaccinated to protect each other!

1/4/2022 9:56 PM

Please stop issuing one size fits all mandates and put the parents and local leaders in charge of our families again. Many Washington citizens, entities and leaders are tired of mandatory divisive tactics such as excessive testing, mask wearing and vaccines. These tactics and more would better suit our diverse population being voluntary actions. We can look at other states and see they are doing just fine. We cannot control this virus like we think we can as shown by many diverse topics ranging from mandates to natural immunity and beyond. No one state or federal leader has it right or the right to issue mandates on experiments, therefore many of these topics need to rest in the hands of the people, what America was founded on.

1/4/2022 9:53 PM

Our children's health and safety should always be the number one priority. Not politics and not angry parents.

1/4/2022 9:49 PM

There is NO medical or scientific reason to mandate this experimental injection to be forced on children, or anyone else for that matter. It violates the Nuremberg Code and the Constitution of the United States. The statewide exodus of 55,000 students from the public school system that has already occurred will only worsen if the state and school districts push ahead with this unlawful and ill-advised mandate.

1/4/2022 9:42 PM

Simply put, this is a vaccine with no data provided to the public. It is being forced and that is not going to end well. It violates basic human rights, the constitution, and body autonomy. When you look at the real data, children are not at risk. There is no reason to force a vaccine on children. I will keep my children home as I have done and will continue to do if this madness doesn't end. Never in my life have I seen public and government sectors so interested in the health of each individual. This is clearly a money making issue and it's sickening. We have research and data that actually doesn't support the mandate. For some reason common sense and research are not part of the decision making process and that includes any decisions made by authority on this pandemic. I strongly oppose this vaccine being mandated.

1/4/2022 9:39 PM

We as parents have the right to decide which vaccines our children receive and should not have to choose between a vaccine or their education.

1/4/2022 9:37 PM

This is still in the experimental stage. Please be careful!

1/4/2022 9:35 PM

Experimental vaccine mandates are illegal.

1/4/2022 9:23 PM

I will not get the vaccine nor will I ever make my children get it. I don't even get the flu shot why would I ever get this vaccine.

1/4/2022 9:14 PM

We should vaccinate all the students.

1/4/2022 9:08 PM

It should be up to the the family's of our district to make that Decision whether or not to get vaccinated. It is not up to the governor of our state to mandate this to our children.

1/4/2022 9:01 PM

This is a health decision and should NOT be mandated or ordered by the government.

1/4/2022 9:00 PM

Vaccine's shouldn't be a mandate it should be a parents choice. Our child aren't science experiments. until they release the studies on covid 19 vaccines I don't believe children should be mandated to get the vaccine.

1/4/2022 8:59 PM

Covid isn't deadly to children, there should be no forced vaccinations. The FDA approved vaccine "Cominarty" isn't available here yet- they're still vaccinating people with leftover emergency use vaccines.

1/4/2022 8:59 PM

If a mandate is put in place for my child to attend public school, I am prepared and fully willing to move forward with legal action against the governors office and this school!!!

1/4/2022 8:47 PM

This should be an individuals choice, not a mandate. Not being vaccinated may increase the odds of contracting, but that is a calculated risk of the individual. Those who choose to be vaccinated have minimized to a very large degree their odds of contracting. Omicron has an extremely low mortality rate. Our kids are entitled to an education in person. IF they get Covid it is our problem to deal with as a family. Please allow us to choose and stay committed to in-person school. The risks of uneducated kids because we don't put them in the classroom over an extended period of time is far greater than missing 5 days of school because they got sick. Please make decisions based on the long term consequences, not on the short term fear of push back from a small population who want to drag this on. I work everyday exposing myself to the possibility of illness. Why can't we expect the same from our education system?

1/4/2022 8:36 PM

Why would we mandate the greater risk of adverse Vax effects when there's almost zero chance of any harm from covid?

1/4/2022 8:35 PM

This is absolutely assanine, follow the science.

1/4/2022 8:27 PM

It has been hard to find locations that are providing the vaccines for the younger children. We have yet to vaccinate for that reason.

1/4/2022 8:27 PM

There is not enough proof that this works on kids. The likelihood that my child will have lasting complications due to covid far outweigh the side effects of the vaccine. I will pull my child from school and seek other education before I vaccinate them. Please put a stop to this.

1/4/2022 8:24 PM

Thank you for keeping the kids safe!

1/4/2022 8:19 PM

Perhaps start the survey by asking if our child is already vaccinated? And if not, follow up asking why?

1/4/2022 8:15 PM

It's time for the power grab to stop. Let's us make decisions on a local level the way it was intended to be.

1/4/2022 8:15 PM

I think it should be parents decision to vaccinate their child or not.

1/4/2022 8:10 PM

Mandating an experimental shot for children or anyone for that matter is reckless, unconstitutional, against any and all scientific facts presented showing that our children have nearly zero risk from this virus. I will in no way subject my children to this gene therapy and will withdraw them from the Mead school district without a second thought.

1/4/2022 8:05 PM

Following the science our children are not in any danger of Covid 19 or any of the variants! What they are suffering from is fear, anxiety, depression and isolation.

1/4/2022 7:46 PM

I'm urging the Governors office and the Washington Dept of Health to allow people to keep the freedom to choose what is best for their families. Each and every person should be permitted to choose for him or herself what is right and best for them. This is not about public safety and I'm tired of hearing that story. Children K-12 are not at risk for this virus. Statistically speaking they are at 0 risk. They have good and strong immune systems. I'm not against vaccines. I am against forced vaccination for a virus that statistically poses no risk to children. I am against government officials using their "power" to control people in the name of health. Covid is an endemic virus. Just like the flu and cold viruses it will always be a part of the human story. We do not mandate flu vaccines. We tell people to stay home if they are sick. Not only will mandating this vaccine mean loss of children from many school districts (I pulled mine after Covid hit because of all the ridiculous mandates but would love to send them back without vaccine mandates) but it will affect the mental health of these children for the rest of their lives. If you, who care so much about the safety of our children cannot see that all of these mandates and restrictions have created a mental health nightmare in young people then you are clearly missing the bigger picture. The very best thing for our kids will be to return to school as usual-no masks, no social distancing, no vaccine mandates- and allow our children to continue to learn and grow together trusting the miracle of the human bodies immune system to protect them. Schools all over the country have gone back to life as normal and their schools are not losing students because of Covid deaths-they are thriving and doing so much better than the schools in these liberal states with all their mandates and restrictions. It's time to respect the constitution, respect peoples right to choose, and respect the mental health of our students. Do not choose a vaccine mandate because we are ready for a fight...and we won't back down!

1/4/2022 7:45 PM

Making an irreversible, life/health threatening decision like education required vaccination on behalf of my child that has not been adequately tested is inhuman and unacceptable.

1/4/2022 7:42 PM

Unbiased medical data regarding the COVID illness as it relates to children and the vaccine risks and benefits should be strongly considered before following or instituting any government based mandates that are not based on solid unbiased medical information.

1/4/2022 7:41 PM

Please let us keep our freedoms and our choice

1/4/2022 7:35 PM

Dr Robert Malone who invented synthectic mrna vaccine says do not vaccinate children with this experimental vaccine it is extremely dangerous and if you just look at vaires report that will tell you the why.

1/4/2022 7:34 PM

Let us keep our freedoms and make our own choice for our kids. COVID isn't going away, it'll mutate into new strains, just like the flu. It's an endemic virus and here to stay. Our bodies are amazing and will adjust, just like they do to the cold and flu. Please let us make our own choice, not be forced. God Bless the USA

1/4/2022 7:26 PM

NA

1/4/2022 7:26 PM

My child has an appointment set to get the vaccine regardless of if there is a mandate or not

1/4/2022 7:24 PM

I agree with vaccines and have already vaccinated my 6 year old but also understand the hesitancy of some parents. I don't necessarily agree with mandates and if this occurs I think exemptions should be allowed.

1/4/2022 7:21 PM

This vaccine is not safe for children's reproductive systems and hearts. They are not at risk.

1/4/2022 7:20 PM

This survey should have allocated an for famlies who have already opted to vaccinate their children. Many families already made that decision and done so.

1/4/2022 7:19 PM

Vaccination is important and necessary. The science has proven that it is essential for children and the community. My child was vaccinated at the earliest availability and will continue to get boosters as recommended.

1/4/2022 7:18 PM

Please add the Covid-19 vaccine to the mandatory vaccine list so that we can keep our children in schools safely. Also so that teachers, staff, and students don't constantly have to stay home in quarantines due to this illness.

1/4/2022 7:14 PM

The kids should be vaccinated.

1/4/2022 7:13 PM

This is a parents choice. Period. No politician can dictate or mandate health decisions for my children.

1/4/2022 7:09 PM

It is very important that students should be in person school for them to succeed and the vaccine mandate would put students behind in learning. It would be a shame to take it out on kids when they don't have any idea about what is going on with COVID-19. You don't know the long term effects on our children. I would hate to pull them out of school but if it comes to that I will. Please stand up for our children.

1/4/2022 7:08 PM

No

1/4/2022 7:07 PM

Do not force people to do things that they don't want to do! My choice for my body!

1/4/2022 7:04 PM

Do not make vaccination a mandate for children! They are too young and the vaccine is new and untested for long term effect.

1/4/2022 7:03 PM

COVID has continued to change over the past nearly 2 years. There is a significant amount of information not known and every changing and to mandate this vaccine so soon is not right. Vaccines do not prevent illness or prevent spreading. Furthermore, children have been the least susceptible to the illness and have the least symptoms if they do contract it. In many ways, it's looking similar to the flu, which is an optional vaccine. COVID should be treated the same way. Please do not require the COVID vaccine for children.

1/4/2022 7:02 PM

I very strongly urge all of you to remember there is absolutely NO - I repeat, NO long-term safety data for these vaccines. These are our children. Further, The mortality rate in Children from COVID-19 is 0.00049% There are treatments available rather than mandating poorly studied vaccines, that are lacking in long-term safety data. Clinical trials in children and young adults are ongoing and will not be completed for at least one year. In fact, the WHO has announced that young people should not take the vaccine. A concerning number of young people, especially those under 30, are suffering from myocarditis (heart inflammation), blood clots, low platelets and more following COVID-19 vaccination. Additionally, Some scientists have raised concerns that the safety risk of COVID-19 vaccinations have been underestimated. As of October 29th UPDATE, there have been 856,919 vaccine injuries including 18,078 deaths following COVID-19 vaccination. COVID-19 vaccines are Emergency Use Authorized - not FDA approved, therefore, mandating it violates Federal Law. Further, Children who receive COVID shots will face an additional risk that most adults will not: simultaneous administration of multiple vaccines. I'd be happy to provide more data for your consideration. Thank you for taking my comments.

1/4/2022 6:58 PM

Our children should not be used in this experiment.

1/4/2022 6:51 PM

[https://youtu.be/2\\_jPlI9DI\\_o](https://youtu.be/2_jPlI9DI_o) Hearing that from the man who designed the mRNA vaccine say that it will be harmful to children makes me wonder why you are pushing this? This is still America is it not? Leave the medical choices to the parents!

1/4/2022 6:48 PM

You might as well be asking parents did you vote for Trump or Biden. What a ridiculous and pointless survey.

1/4/2022 6:44 PM

I will move my family out of this great state that has been the only home my children have known.

1/4/2022 6:37 PM

No

1/4/2022 6:37 PM

If there is a mandate and my kids are not granted an exemption, I will withdraw all 5 from Mead schools. I will also withdraw my kids if there is any attempt to ostracize or stigmatize them because they remain unvaccinated.

1/4/2022 6:31 PM

Please provide the data as to how many children have been severely sick - hospitalized and/or lost their life due to being sick with COVID. Especially with Omicron variant. If majority of children are not losing their life, or filling up hospital - why do you require vaccination?

1/4/2022 6:30 PM

The schools Covid policy's seem to be working well as is.

1/4/2022 6:23 PM

My children will both have both Covid vaccinations completed by January 13th

1/4/2022 6:23 PM

I do not understand why we would need a vaccine requirement for a virus that does not effect children anymore than a common cold does. There are no long term studies of the potential side affects of the vaccine, especially in children.

1/4/2022 6:17 PM

It's the parents choice.

1/4/2022 6:14 PM

People will talk a big game in comments but fall in line when the chips are down.

1/4/2022 6:08 PM

Nope

1/4/2022 6:06 PM

This should not be a mandate in general let alone the schools. Why are we mandating a vaccine that has no long term effect statistics?? I would rather wait to see the effects and studies from 3-5 from now to see if this vaccine is really appropriate and not harmful to our children.

1/4/2022 6:03 PM

Please do NOT mandate Covid vaccines for our children.

1/4/2022 6:03 PM

Before you mandate a fake vaccine, make sure it actually works. It's absurd that they would even consider mandating this when IT ISN'T WORKING NOW!

1/4/2022 6:03 PM

If this becomes a requirement for my children to attend school in this or any other district, we will find other education.

1/4/2022 6:02 PM

We will do our part to help keep our community and schools safe.

1/4/2022 5:47 PM

I will not have my child vaccinated from Covid, I will pull him from the school before I put experimental drugs into his body.

1/4/2022 5:39 PM

My child attending school in state of WA will depend on exemption process and what the accomodation is, if an exemption is approved. Otherwise we will move out of state of WA.

1/4/2022 5:35 PM

This will absolutely destroy children's education and funding for schools. Too many children will not attend in person if it becomes a mandatory vaccine.

1/4/2022 5:34 PM

Children do not need to be vacinated! Nor should they be required to wear a mask!

1/4/2022 5:34 PM

Be prepared for law suits

1/4/2022 5:30 PM

There is not enough long term evidence to know unintended consequences of this vaccine. Parents should not be forced to vaccinate, it should be a choice.

1/4/2022 5:28 PM

I did not answer questions 2-4 as I am not a parent of children. My wife and I are concerned grandparents and I am a business man of respectable finances and community connections. If need be we will apply our resources and efforts to start up as many schools as are needed to educate the children of this community. We will then share this model with all who seek it

1/4/2022 5:26 PM

If there is a vaccine mandate I will withdraw my child immediately and not enroll my other children when it's time for them to go !!!

1/4/2022 5:25 PM

No mandatory vaccine for schools!!!

1/4/2022 5:24 PM

I will not give my children this vaccine. They have healthy immune systems. And the vaccine is clearly not providing any immunity to the virus as evidenced by ever increasing number of cases.

1/4/2022 5:23 PM

I want to choose how to raise my kids not the schools or government.

1/4/2022 5:18 PM

I want decisions to be made based on real facts and real data regarding transmission of COVID amongst children ages 5-17 and the direct impacts it has on not only their physical health, but also their mental health. As it has been challenging dealing with covid, my worries become what the long term mental health aspect will be on these children growing up, having to social distance from one another and are unable to "just be kids". I want decisions to be made based on what is truly best for all our children and want them all to be in a safe and healthy environment while attending public schools.

1/4/2022 5:15 PM

This is an unnecessary vaccine that does not provide immunity.

1/4/2022 5:14 PM

Yes yes yes yes! Our freedom depends on people taking care of each other, and that includes protecting one another - including our children and their teachers - through vaccinations.

1/4/2022 5:14 PM

No way my kid will get a vaccine. I'll move to Idaho or another state or homeschool or go private.

1/4/2022 5:11 PM

Government over reach , violation of the Nuremberg code.

1/4/2022 5:06 PM

I have been considering leaving Washington state for some time now. If this mandate is passed this will be the final push for me to get out of this state. My successful business, annual taxes and family will go with me. Required vaccination for Covid 19 in kids is not scientific. Please follow real science, not money or agenda/profit driven science when making these decisions. Health decisions with regards to children are to be made by the parents, not the state.

1/4/2022 5:03 PM

Vaccines violate our religious beliefs and our belief in medical freedom. They take our parenting rights. Period.

1/4/2022 5:00 PM

The data shows kids are not at risk for covid. Also, vaccinated people can still get and transmit covid. So we are unnecessarily putting our kids at risk with an unknown vaccine that poses little to no benefit.

1/4/2022 4:55 PM

Please look at the death rate data for children, a child has a significantly higher chance of dying in a car accident than from COVID. There is nearly zero need for a child to be vaccinated and if there is a need for an immunocompromised child that should be determined by the parent/guardian and pediatrician. Children (especially boys) have a higher chance of being hospitalized from an adverse reaction (myocarditis and pericarditis) from receiving the vaccine than from being infected with COVID. Please consider the new dominant variant (Omicron) and the data show it to be very mild, more akin to a common cold. Natural immunity must be taken into consideration, my youngest child has had COVID (Delta) and the symptoms only lasted one day. If the vaccine was similar to



other vaccines (measles, mumps, rubella) and actually eradicated the disease I would likely have a different opinion, however, it appears to only help against hospitalization and death which are both non-issues for nearly all children. As Dr Fauci recently stated the hospital admittance numbers for children are a bit misleading as the data includes scenarios where a child is admitted to the hospital for a broken leg or some other issue and they also happen to test positive for COVID. Please do not mandate the vaccine for children, it will only cause further divide in our state and country. The vaccine does not stop COVID infections, I am fully vaccinated and I had COVID in October. My child being vaccinated does not protect anyone from COVID and with his natural immunity there is zero need for him to get the vaccine especially when you consider the risk of myocarditis and pericarditis. Again I am asking you, please do not mandate this vaccine for children.

1/4/2022 4:54 PM

It is crossing the line for the government to mandate this. It should be up to the parents to decide if they want their children vaccinated or not.

1/4/2022 4:50 PM

My kids are already vaccinated!

1/4/2022 4:46 PM

I have already pulled my student from public schools. Mandates will make it easier to keep my student out, and at home.

1/4/2022 4:42 PM

Absolutely DO NOT support such requirements to ensure my child is given his right to continued public education.

1/4/2022 4:36 PM

Yes. Please follow the science instead of continuing to move the goal post. Vaccinated people can still get and spread Covid. The Vaccine is closer to a therapeutic vs a true vaccine. This government chose to focus on vaccinations over therapeutics and won't admit that it was a mistake. I work in healthcare and cannot believe how far this has gone. They are harming children and others with these mandates. Control and power is what this Governor and health department cares about. Leaving the state will be our next step.

1/4/2022 4:31 PM

I am in favor of keeping our kids in school and as safe as possible. My kids have done great with a year and a half of masking. The importance of staying in school is important to me.

1/4/2022 4:31 PM

Young people have the highest survival rate from this virus without the shot. They have an increased risk of side effects from the experimental shot. I will withdraw my kids immediately if this is implemented!!

1/4/2022 4:30 PM

Requiring the covid vaccine for school age children, much like requiring it for state employees and facilities with 100+ employees, is absurd. People should be given the choice to vaccinate or not, especially when it comes to a new vaccine that has not had 20+ years of evidence to see any potentially harmful side effects. I do not believe that there is enough scientific data to support a vaccine for covid being less detrimental than covid itself in most cases. Furthermore, many people that I know personally who are vaccinated and contracted covid were no better off than those who

were not vaccinated. If a parent finds it best to vaccinate their child, that is their prerogative. Much like the flu vaccine, the covid vaccine should be an individual's choice. If it becomes mandated, I will not hesitate to take my kids out of school until something changes and people stand up for what is right.

1/4/2022 4:25 PM

Children are at very low risk for getting sick, but the science is still pending on how vaccine side-effects may potentially affect our little ones in their futures.

1/4/2022 4:25 PM

I feel that parents should have the right to choose which vaccinations are appropriate for their individual children.

1/4/2022 4:23 PM

No

1/4/2022 4:21 PM

Vaccines help prevent the spread of disease, during this ongoing pandemic it should be required

1/4/2022 4:20 PM

This is going away and when the dust settles history will remember those that tried to force tyranny on others.

1/4/2022 4:19 PM

I believe the school district should follow the philosophy adopted by the Nuremburg Code (whether one believes in the ethical relationship between the Code and the vaccine or not). The bottom line is, that it is an infringement of personal rights to require a vaccine for an individual who does not wish to have it injected into their body (for whatever reason). An exemption (by definition) cannot be challenged, since it invites the bias of a third-party.

1/4/2022 4:12 PM

I am pro vaccine as both my kids are vaccinated against Covid. However I am against mandating it at this time as it could have negative consequences. I believe many parents would pull their children from school if the vaccine is mandated which would effect school funding as well as possibly effect the jobs of school employees. Since the vaccine only lessens the severity of symptoms and does not prevent Covid nor prevent spreading Covid then it should be up to parents if that is something that they are willing to take a chance on with their kids.

1/4/2022 4:11 PM

Please do not force children to get this.

1/4/2022 4:10 PM

I am not for mandates or force and or being bullied by big pharma. I will pull my students ASAP. We need to let freedom and common sense prevail. In states where people are free Covid cases are the lowest. Ie Florida and Texas. Covid has killed less than the flu has per year. Stop the left wing false narrative. Here and now TY TY.

1/4/2022 4:08 PM

I personally have friends who have been vaccinated, who have gotten Covid after they got their vaccines. It isn't effective or researched enough to mandate that everyone get it.

1/4/2022 4:08 PM

Please no vaccine mandate

1/4/2022 4:07 PM

A mandatory COVID vaccine is absolutely unnecessary for school age children. The vaccine does not stop the contraction, nor the transmission of the COVID virus. It is nothing more than a symptom suppressor. For a healthy school age child, the risk of severe illness is extremely low as reported by the CDC. In addition, the probability of death for a school age child is statistically near zero. <https://covid.cdc.gov/covid-data-tracker/#demographicsovertime> It is my firm belief that the risks of the vaccine far outweigh the benefits, especially for healthy people 30 years of age and younger. I have done my research and I refuse to allow this vaccine to be administered to my children.

1/4/2022 4:04 PM

N/a

1/4/2022 4:02 PM

Children are NOT in danger of Covid! The side effects of the vaccine are more of a danger to them. Parents will not subject their children to this irresponsible mandate. This would be the worst mistake this administration could make. Therapeutics cure this illness! Shame on Gov. Inslee for his perpetual tyrannical emergency powers. The emergency is over! Let's move on now!

1/4/2022 3:55 PM

Do not make this mandatory for children. Allow parents the option and freedom of medical choice.

1/4/2022 3:55 PM

With a natural immune system the body can build its own natural response to a respiratory illness. There is a multitude of illnesses that include coronavirus that have been circulating for over half a century. It is proven the survival rate for this illness in children is over 99.7% with no intervention. Just like the influenza, a medical decision should be left to the parents, NOT forced upon them.

1/4/2022 3:54 PM

Adding the COVID-19 vaccination to the immunization law does not fit the criteria set by the law for it to be added. This should not even be considered. If a mandate to vaccinate my child for attendance to public education I will withdraw my child. I will not seek an exemption. I will pull my child and support other parents to do the same.

1/4/2022 3:51 PM

Requiring childhood vaccinations for Covid 19 is ignoring the actual data regarding risk to benefit. Expect lawsuits if you abuse your power to mandate this vaccination.

1/4/2022 3:50 PM

It's not a vaccine. It's genetic therapy.

1/4/2022 3:50 PM

Why vaccinate when it doesn't prevent my children from getting Covid. And there are some adverse reactions to the shot that we are not willing to roll the dice with. Poor Governing in my opinion, follow CA and OR into the depths of hell.

1/4/2022 3:47 PM

I WILL FILE CLASS ACTION LAWSUIT AGAINST THE MEAD SCHOOL DISTRICT AND STATE OF WASHINGTON REGARDING THEIR INABILITY TO MANAGE A SAFE AND HEALTHY ENVIRONMENT OR COVID PROTOCOL

1/4/2022 3:47 PM

If truly following the science is a priority then mandating this "vacine" is completely UNNECESSARY!!! Requiring an mRNA injection that DOES NOT PREVENT DISEASE was never the intent of the legislature in it's delegation of authority to the State Board of Health to approve a schedule of immunizations for "vaccine preventable diseases". As you are all aware, this vaccine does not prevent one from getting the virus, or spreading it, even with follow up boosters. Children are not at high risk of death from Covid-19. The latest variant comes to the majority of them as cold symptoms or nothing at all, and that INCLUDES children who's parents made the choice to vaccinate. Requiring me to put my child at risk by getting a vaccine that offers perceived safety rather than actual immunity- is reason enough for me to pull my child from the public school system, and that is what I will do if this becomes a requirement.

1/4/2022 3:46 PM

No

1/4/2022 3:43 PM

The COVID vaccine isn't necessary to protect our community. The endangerment of kids by giving this injection is more of a concern than the impact of kids getting COVID (with almost 100% recovery/survival). We will not be vaccinating our kids with the COVID vaccine. They are up-to-date will all other vaccines...

1/4/2022 3:42 PM

Nobody needs mandates we are free to decide what we do with our body and children !!! This is tyranny !!

1/4/2022 3:39 PM

You are not taking into account or consideration the kids that are advised not to take this from their Doctors. What are you going to do for those students who fall into that category?

1/4/2022 3:38 PM

Don't agree with mandates, but fully support the vaccine. I will be getting my child vaccinated in the near future

1/4/2022 3:37 PM

Vaccination should be a choice!!!!

1/4/2022 3:36 PM

Thank you for making the hard but correct call so that local districts don't bend to local pressure by a vocal few at the expense of public health.

1/4/2022 3:33 PM

I will immediately withdraw my students from Mead SD if you mandate these experimental shots. I have boys and there is an increased risk of myocarditis in young men that have received these shots and this age group has over a 98% survival rate from the virus, which is well on its way to becoming endemic! NO to mandates!!

1/4/2022 3:31 PM

Masks appear to be working. I am vaccinated, however I am not willing to have my children vaccinated at this time.

1/4/2022 3:28 PM

This is a virus that is not going away. The flu shot has never, nor should it be required. This is the same. This virus is basically a cold with over a 99% survival rate in all ages. Mandating what is still an experimental drug with unknown long term consequences for kids is absolutely criminal. This should be a choice for parents to make as far as what they want to do with their kids.

1/4/2022 3:23 PM

As a healthcare professional I do not believe that there is enough evidence, research, to warrant a mandate of children needing a Covid-19 vaccine.

1/4/2022 3:21 PM

I will seek an exemption if one is offered however if one is not offered and/or we are not granted the exemption we will be removing our students from school and most likely moving out of state.

1/4/2022 3:19 PM

Since as long as I can remember, schools have required their students to be vaccinated to keep others safe. Why not now, especially when there's a deadly virus? Stop the conspiracies. Vaccinate or die.

1/4/2022 3:18 PM

Mandates are not law and this attempt to vaccinate children or adults is against the Constitution of the US

1/4/2022 3:17 PM

These vaccines are not effective and we should not submit our children to these experimental vaccines. We don't know the long term effects and it's unfair for us to do this to our children.

1/4/2022 3:15 PM

This is a BREACH OF OUR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS!! We as Americans have ALWAYS been given a choice no matter what the state or emergency is! Not 2 choices but several. This is a slap to the face of ALL HARD WORKING AMERICANS! Just so you all can sit on your ass and not get your hands dirty just to keep a roof over your head!

1/4/2022 3:13 PM

Mandating vaccines is unethical and STUPID!!! WE PAY for public schools with OUR taxes, NOT FOR CHILDREN'S/PARENTS CHOICES

1/4/2022 3:12 PM

Such rapid extreme measures without long term studies to understand the extent of side effects and all when illness risk is so minimal is irresponsible, negligent and potentially dangerous.

1/4/2022 3:07 PM

It's important to remember that parents are still the decision makers when it comes to healthcare choices for their children, they know their children best. Not every child is the same, nor do they have the same immune system - so for some a vaccination is just routine, with no problems, for others however a requirement for vaccination means serious difficulty for the child. E.g. A seemingly

harmless snack such as a peanut, could be a great treat for MOST children, or it could mean immediate hospitalization for some others. But we rely on parents to navigate this and make the choices for their children to help them best succeed.

1/4/2022 3:06 PM

Children must show proof of vaccination status for other viruses to attend school what difference is one more.

1/4/2022 3:05 PM

My kids are 12 and 16 and are already vaccinated. My 16 yo is getting his booster on Saturday. This should be treated as any other childhood vaccine and should become mandatory. Thank you.

1/4/2022 3:05 PM

Regardless of vaccination status, EVERYONE has a right to an in person public education. Leave the medical decisions to the parents and our pediatricians, leave your political money making agendas out of our schools, and leave our children alone.

1/4/2022 3:03 PM

We should not require our children to receive an experimental vaccination (Comirnaty is not available in the US.) with no long term safety studies done. I will find alternative methods of education if this vaccination is required for my children.

1/4/2022 2:59 PM

This "mandate" needs to stop. Children's lives are more affected by all these restrictions, including the masking of children; i.e., depression, suicide, etc. A vaccine for an age group that is barely affected by COVID is NOT necessary. The vaccine has been proven that COVID spread does not stop and additional boosters are not stopping the spread of COVID. Having a huge family, with everyone in it having gotten COVID, we believe this is an unnecessary requirement. We've all recovered just fine and we will not be subjected to a mandate for a vaccine. We'll pull all of our kids out of the school system. We are not "anti-vaxxers". We believe in science. We do not believe this vaccine is in our children's best interest and we will not have our children vaccinated and then boosted and boosted, which seems to be the way things are going. It will never stop...there will always be a different variant and there will always be another push for another booster. If it means we disenroll all of our children from public school, we will do so immediately.

1/4/2022 2:54 PM

This is not ok

1/4/2022 2:53 PM

COVID mandates for kids is absolutely ridiculous and does not follow any real science or even common sense.

1/4/2022 2:53 PM

We should not still be debating this. Vaccines work. We need to protect all the children regardless of their parents political beliefs. My child deserves an education and to be healthy at school. Its time for the parents who refuse to vax their kids to keep their children and let them learn virtually. Its common sense. Vaccines work

1/4/2022 2:47 PM

Already vaccinated my kids and would expect the school district to enforce vaccines to keep my kids safe

1/4/2022 2:46 PM

The vaccine is highly ineffective and until we know long term effects of the vaccine, it is VERY negligent for anyone to be mandated. Especially helpless children that do not get to make their own health decisions. All medications/procedures/vaccine have risk. Where there is risk there MUST be choice! My husband and I were both vaccinated last spring and both still caught Covid this fall. Our children are not vaccinated and did not catch Covid. Creating this mandate is worthless and 100% about power, not health. I do not support the mandate and will not vaccinate my children at this time.

1/4/2022 2:42 PM

We will never vaccinate of children!!

1/4/2022 2:32 PM

Kids are not affected by "virus" so let them be kids and get the mask off that are child abuse.

1/4/2022 2:32 PM

Leave my children out of this political debacle. Vaccinated (I use the word loosely as you need a booster every month practically) or not, everyone is capable of getting this virus. Recent studies show that those who are vaccinated are more prone to infection and to be carriers. Regardless of vaccination status, everyone has a right to a public in-person education. Get over yourselves, get off your ivory towers, and leave our kids alone.

1/4/2022 2:31 PM

It's should be everyone's choice. People who choose to be vaccinated are protected and have nothing to worry about. We all have free will given to us by God.

1/4/2022 2:21 PM

The FDA approved vaccine is not available in the United States of America.

1/4/2022 2:18 PM

Requiring the vaccine should not be allowed. It hasn't been test enough as it has only been 2 years. Requiring this will force myself and other to quit their jobs so homeschool and I am not efficient enough to take over those responsibilities. I have been vaccinated to keep my job and they said I wouldn't take have to wear a mask, things would be better. Didn't happen. When will this end? We need to stand up for our kids.

1/4/2022 2:16 PM

Home school would be my choice if there was a vaccine mandate. I'm prepared to take that step.

1/4/2022 2:13 PM

Stop waiting and mandate the vaccine for anyone that doesn't have a valid, verified medical issue, ages 5 and up.

1/4/2022 2:08 PM

My child is already vaccinated.

1/4/2022 1:42 PM

I will not vaccinate my children.

1/4/2022 1:41 PM

My body my choice. The number of persons under the age of 18 who have died from COVID is completely negligible. It should not even be a concern.

1/4/2022 1:41 PM

Forcing families to decide between injecting their children and their education is immoral and wrong. The fact there is no long term studies on this vaccine makes it unconscionable and borderline criminal. This is the line in the sand for many families including mine. We will not under any circumstances be vaccinating our children with the covid-19 vaccine. This is a decision for families to make, not the state.

1/4/2022 1:39 PM

It is critical that children remain in school. As a psychiatric nurse I am witnessing first hand the mental distress and trauma children and families are experiencing. I hope that our number one priority is keeping children in school. Vaccination for staff and students are one of the best tools we have to do so. Can we consider testing students weekly or even daily as the UK does?

1/4/2022 1:36 PM

I am happy to vaccinate my children for their protection and for the protection of other students

1/4/2022 1:26 PM

I don't trust the long term science regarding vaccinating my 12 yr old daughter for Covid and will not be coerced into having her vaccinated by the state of Washington. As an adult I am vaccinated and boosted but I don't believe this is necessary for children at this time.

1/4/2022 1:21 PM

Stop this insanity! Too many scientific studies have proven this "vaccine" does not work and causes more damage to children than COVID itself.

1/4/2022 1:19 PM

Mandating the vaccination of children with an experimental vaccine is unethical and absolutely disgusting.

1/4/2022 1:16 PM

Our school district has done a phenomenal job keeping staff and students safe and healthy through this pandemic, requiring a new vaccine to continue to attend this amazing district is an unnecessary strain on students that don't have a choice

1/4/2022 1:10 PM

We will not get vaccinated! I will leave my job with the district and withdraw children.

1/4/2022 1:02 PM

It should be my choice or my child's choice of what goes into their body. This state says a woman has the right what to do with their body in the case of abortion, in turn we should have the choice of our bodies for vaccines.

1/4/2022 12:56 PM

Do your job teach our kids.

1/4/2022 12:43 PM



There is not a single peer reviewed scientific article I can find that definitively shows a benefit to children under the age of 12 to get a covid vaccine. Why would we mandate something that we haven't studied yet, and can't prove it's beneficial?

1/4/2022 12:39 PM

No I will not force my children to be vaccinated and if so they will be pulled from the school district. This should be an option not a forced upon action. The vaccine doesn't protect you from catching covid so therefore should not be forced upon the students. You can still get covid whether being vaccinated or not . My child should not have to be mandated to take a vaccine.

1/4/2022 12:39 PM

Let us choose!

1/4/2022 12:37 PM

The fact that this is even being brought up is outrages. We, as parents, will take care of our children the way we see best. Science has showed that you can still catch and spread covid even after being vaccinated. Scientists have also given us proof that children are not at risk of serious health problems if they do catch covid. This is getting out of control. I have 2 boys in the Mead school district and we will absolutely pull them out of school before being forced to give them the jab!

1/4/2022 12:37 PM

Children are at such a low rate, that it's beyond ridiculous to risk putting a new Vaccine that we don't know anything about into our kids. I do not believe the government should be able to control what we put into our children in order for them to go to school.

1/4/2022 12:36 PM

No

1/4/2022 12:32 PM

I am adamantly opposed to a mandated COVID vaccine for children.

1/4/2022 12:25 PM

I feel that this vaccine should be made a CHOICE to parents/children. Not all exemptions are valid, kids have a better immune system without being vaccinated. This should not be mandated and if it is my son will not return to school.

1/4/2022 12:23 PM

He can go to hell

1/4/2022 12:23 PM

It is the government's job to protect its citizens. Requiring the Covid vaccine should be common sense. My child will not return to an in-person class until it is safe to do so. Every person who enters a school building should be vaccinated. No exemptions. If a person doesn't want to be vaccinated they have the option to do virtual school. The government should stop trying to please everyone and JUST DO THE RIGHT THING!

1/4/2022 12:22 PM

There needs to be more information gathered on all sides of this issue before we make a "one size fits all" approach to the vaccine.

1/4/2022 12:22 PM

The current protocol implemented by the Mead School District has kept our kids safe and uses a sensible approach to ensure kids are tested and quarantined when they show symptoms. Enacting a mandate for a vaccine for Children that are not at risk is a gross overreach of state level emergency authorization and encroaches personal freedoms at an unprecedented level.

1/4/2022 12:22 PM

The rise of myocarditis in children (all of whom have been vaccinated) should be all we need to say.

1/4/2022 12:17 PM

Look at the data. Kids don't need the vaccine and we have no long-term info to confirm the vaccine is safe.

1/4/2022 12:14 PM

Look at the studies, look at the stats. There's little to no risk of serious illness from COVID to children in this age range. I'm pro vaccine but for the groups whom it actually hospitalizes and kills. This is coming from an ICU nurse at Sacred Heart that has cared for dying Covid patients (almost all unvaccinated). With that being said, they have all been adults, and nearly all with co morbidities or current disease. If the worry is that an unvaccinated child will pass Covid to an unvaccinated adult family member, then that is the decision that that adult has made to not get vaccinated. No reason to mandate a vaccine for children to make up for a potentially poor decision of an adult with a full functioning pre frontal cortex. Decisions ought to be made by individuals, not group think. Furthermore, a mandated vaccine will send thousands of kids to private schools, including my own. A good portion of Spokaneites are already disgusted with the curriculum that is seeping into the classrooms, motivated by a one sided opinion on these issues. The convenience of public school will not outweigh the encroachment of the educational system's desire to follow left leaning curriculums, and private school would be a welcomed change from that.

1/4/2022 12:13 PM

Mead School Board, WA DOH and Governor Inslee, As we begin year 3 of 'two weeks to flatten the curve', anyone who still believes the lies propagated by the media and our government will get what they deserve when this is all said and done. We in the Mead community have answered multiple surveys and spoken for hours upon hours at school board meetings. The President of the Mead School board (Burchard, along with Denholm and Olson) lack intestinal fortitude and will continue to do whatever the SRHD tells them to do instead of representing the people of Mead who voted them into office. This is yet another survey that will fall on deaf ears. It's extremely disheartening to see our School Board, our elected officials, stand by and let the Governor overreach his authority by abusing his power under a completely fabricated "pandemic". You were elected to represent the people of this community. 73% of your constituents replied to "your survey" and said they wanted medical choice. You have a moral obligation to sue the Governor for his egregious overreach. When asked (at the 16 August School Board meeting) if you'd be willing to stand up for our children if "the State wanted to inject them with an experimental drug", Mike Cannon was the only person who said he would object to that. This is completely horrifying. Parents had the courage to speak for two hours on medical freedom at the 16 August meeting, because they knew they were in the right. Your response was to move the next meeting to a Zoom call (that had "technical difficulties" and therefore you wouldn't have to listen to parents), and you could hide behind technology. You know what you're supporting is evil. I believe most people are good, therefore I can only conclude you are uninformed about what is happening to this country. At first (during the two weeks to flatten the curve), I thought this was a political stunt (left vs. right, D vs. R, etc). Now it has become completely clear, this is a

battle between good and evil. We know Fauci said there would be a “surprise pandemic” during Trumps first term. We know the virus was funded in part by the American people (via Fauci and the NAIAD) in a bioweapon lab in China. We know China released it 9 months before a presidential election. We know that Joe Biden has prostituted his son to China and Ukraine, therefore compromising his ability to lead. We know the recipe for the experimental gene therapy drug came from scientists in China, and it possesses nano lipid technology and many toxic chemicals such as SM-102. In 1938, good men started rounding up Jews and conducting medical experiments on them because they were “just following orders”. Now YOU are going to stand by and allow thousands of children in our community to be coerced into taking a Chinese developed, untested experimental gene therapy drug. [The Nuremberg trials were a series of military tribunals held following World War II by the Allied forces under international law and the laws of war. The trials were most notable for the prosecution of prominent members of the political, military, judicial, and economic leadership of Nazi Germany, who planned, carried out, or otherwise participated in the Holocaust and other war crimes.] I believe “good” will prevail in the end and we will see similar Military Tribunals to hold people like you accountable for these crimes against humanity. I believe that all elected officials, politicians, and military members who promoted these tyrannical mandates will be held accountable. As we are on day 662 of the 14 days to “flatten the curve” you have run out of time to stand up for “Good”. All that is required for “evil” to succeed is for good people to stand by and do nothing. Good Luck and God Bless you all...

1/4/2022 12:13 PM

My family has every intention to up and move out of WA if there is a vaccine mandate at the Mead School District. Requirement of an experimental vaccine is unconstitutional.

1/4/2022 12:13 PM

Mandating a COVID vaccine for children is absurd. Working everyday in a children's hospital-providing direct patient care-we are not seeing a large number of children adversely effected by COVID. It is not in the children's best interest to demand vaccination for all. It is a very personal decision that-frankly the state has no business being apart of. This vaccine has not been around long to know long term effects and we are still seeing break through cases in all ages. It is not the fool proof method to end COVID. We don't require influenza vaccination to attend school? Logic is very flawed in making children obtain this vaccine just to be able to attend public school. I am very disappointed in our state and the authority they believe they have regarding personal health decisions for families/children. The state should focus energy and resources on more pressing matters. Leave the medical decisions simply as that-a decision between a medical provider and their patient. Vaccination mandates for COVID are abhorrent and huge overreach of power.

1/4/2022 12:11 PM

No

1/4/2022 12:07 PM

The high courts of this country continue to shut down Biden's mandate. Most recently the private business owners. My family nor my kid will follow suit an truly untested so called vaccine that has zero long term affects studies from companies who only care about stuffing their pockets.

1/4/2022 12:07 PM

My son, who is 17 and attends Mead High School in Spokane, has been fully vaccinated against COVID-19 since May 2021 and recently received a booster. My wife and I are fully vaccinated and boosted too. Adding COVID vaccination as a requirement of students is reasonable, given the other

vaccinations already required of them, and would benefit public health. Such a requirement would better protect vaccinated students from infection by a COVID variant.

1/4/2022 11:59 AM

I have already vaccinated my child against COVID-19 and fully support a mandate for this vaccine. It is the best way to protect our children and others from the spread of COVID-19 and keep our schools safe and open.

1/4/2022 11:58 AM

I would seek an exemption, as I refuse to vaccinate my children with something where the side effects are unknown, but if free choice is taken away from us, I will seek exemption first and if denied I will withdraw both my students from Mead School District and take them to school across the state line in Idaho.

1/4/2022 11:56 AM

I think it's ridiculous to make vaccinations a requirement for school cause you shouldn't be able to force us to give our children anything that we don't want them to have and it's really interesting the big guy bully and the little guy into what they want them to do so no I think it's ridiculous and I will not vaccinate my child.

1/4/2022 11:50 AM

This mandate is all about MONEY! We know MSD will receive millions of federal money if Mead mandates. A child is in more risk of death riding in a car than dying of COVID19. It is proven those silly masks do not stop the spread of the virus. The only difference between the seasonal flu and COVID19 is loss of smell and taste! I wish you would understand the only science our government looks at is what they fund themselves. It is a total scam to mandate vaccines and masks. I hope Mead School District is smarter than the Biden administration. Thank you for the opportunity to voice my concerns.

1/4/2022 11:46 AM

Don't do it, flu shots are not mandated this should not either

1/4/2022 11:43 AM

Let us decide for our own children, not the government.

1/4/2022 11:40 AM

Dear Governor's office, our children are not at risk. Save your vaccines for those who require it. FOLLOW THE SCIENCE! We will NEVER vote for anyone who follows this line of vaccine mandates! We will fight this non-science based requirement at all costs! Last I looked, it is called "Public School" not government-school. Respect our God given and unalienable rights!

1/4/2022 11:36 AM

If this does become mandated by the state, it needs to be clear that it's coming from them and not from the school district. I fear the implications could be very costly for education.

1/4/2022 11:35 AM

Please review the latest study out of Germany in regards to students and covid. it was done over 15 months and covered 10 million adolescents. No deaths. According to the CDC the vaccine is dangerous to young people and their hearts especially boys which I have 4 of. Statistically speaking

our youth are more at risk traveling to school then being injured by covid. If the DOH follows the science and data they will not even consider a mandate. Thank you Tim Mason

1/4/2022 11:33 AM

Our children have the right to public education (that we pay for) regardless of their Covid-19 vaccination status.

1/4/2022 11:30 AM

This is crazy. How dare the Governor or any other public entity demand that I inject my child with a vaccine that may or may not even help them from getting a virus that has nearly ZERO chance of harming them. We will not only pull our students from the school, but we won't go quietly.

1/4/2022 11:28 AM

If there is a mandate we will remove our child from Washington schools. This nonsense needs to end. The Mask mandate is ridiculous enough!

1/4/2022 11:22 AM

COVID is not Ebola or Polio. It is 99%++ survivable and especially non-life threatening in children. COVID vaccinations are a private decision. The Governor needs to respect the personal rights of WA citizens.

1/4/2022 11:21 AM

Requiring the COVID-19 vaccine to attend public schools is absolutely the correct course of action. The COVID-19 vaccines have proven to be safe and effective, and as a community we need to protect each other. Children, while not at as high of a risk from the adverse effects of a COVID-19 infection, are still at some risk of the long term effects we are only beginning to understand. Additionally, children are... Let's just say it: Children are messy. They don't have the greatest understanding and awareness of germs and spreading disease. They will absentmindedly and unintentionally pass bacteria and viruses back and forth to each other. This, in turn, spreads those infections further out into the community, often exposing family members who are at a much higher risk from COVID-19. Literally all of the anti-vaccine information available is either based on a misunderstanding, or is patently (and demonstrably) false. There is no good reason not to mandate vaccines. The historical precedent exists. A law requiring other vaccines already exists. Adding the COVID-19 vaccine to that list of required vaccinations is good policy and good for the community. I urge you not to give into public pressure from people who are well-intentioned but ultimately ignorant of the facts. Please listen to state, federal, and international experts. Please protect our children and our community. Thank you!

1/4/2022 11:19 AM

My students are already vaccinated, but I have a hard time with a mandated vaccine that does not have full FDA approval.

1/4/2022 11:12 AM

The COVID-19 vaccine is safe and effective. As a parent, I want to ensure my child is as safe as possible when entering school and I believe vaccines are an important element of public safety and health. Parents who do not wish to have their children vaccinated can withdraw their child and put them in another school.

1/4/2022 11:06 AM

There is absolutely no need for a child to get this vaccine period... if there was any obvious data that showed a realistic percentage of child deaths with this new variant then it would make sense. But there isn't, it's not even talked about. If a child gets covid their immune system will be stronger for it. Even in the elderly population it's is far less than a half a percent that die from it, if that. It's based on fear and control. No thanks...

1/4/2022 11:06 AM

This vaccine does not prevent one from getting covid as we now know...even those who are vaccinated and boosted are getting covid. DO NOT REQUIRE THIS VACCINE IN OUR CHILDREN WHO ARE AT VERY LITTLE TO NO RISK OF this virus. I will pull my child from the public school system if this becomes a requirement.

1/4/2022 11:04 AM

Families should have a choice of what they put in their bodies. Nothing should be forced when it comes to our bodies.

1/4/2022 10:59 AM

Are you taking in to consideration kids that are Medical Fragile and their Doctors advise against it.

1/4/2022 10:56 AM

Fuck inslee. This is bullshit. This is not a necessary move. It cannot be enforced legally. Since when has the governor's office decided to become a communist dictatorship.

1/4/2022 10:56 AM

Please understand a parents hesitation at putting new medicine in a child's body. Do not take a parents right away to choose what they deem best for their children. If the expectation is to raise productive healthy members of society it begins with insuring that they are granted freedoms that our country is founded on. I am not against vaccines I'm against mandates and forcibly removing choices from Americans.

1/4/2022 10:56 AM

No

1/4/2022 10:54 AM

Stop forcing people to put vaccines in their body. There is not enough historical data on the effects of these vaccines.

1/4/2022 10:50 AM

Covid doesn't affect children like it does the elderly. There is no local data that supports (child hospitalizations due to Covid illness) Covid vaccinations would be helpful for this age group. Kids have a great immunity towards Covid.

1/4/2022 10:43 AM

I am a school nurse. I am also a mother of 4 children, ages: 13, 11, 8, and 5. I feel a school mandated vaccine is necessary to help combat COVID. Thank you!

1/4/2022 10:38 AM

Fuck Jay Inslee and his group of corrupt minions

1/4/2022 10:34 AM

Stop this tyranny!

1/4/2022 10:34 AM

There is absolutely NO WAY I am vaccinating my children! No ONE ELSE will determine what is best for my children's health and well being. I know all the facts about benefits vs. risks regarding the COVID vaccine and children, and there are numerous risks compared to benefits! My children will NOT be getting vaccinated! And if there is no option for exemption, I am pulling my kids from Mead schools so fast it's not even funny!

1/4/2022 10:30 AM

Don't have a Mandatory Covid-19 vaccine. We do not approve.

1/4/2022 10:26 AM

If this Vaccine is mandated I will be withdrawing my child from the Mead School District and he will be homeschooled. There is no way that I will Vaccinate my child until I feel that there is enough data to show all of the side effects of the Vaccine.

1/4/2022 10:26 AM

My family is vaccinated with the Pfizer series - we are not "anti-vaxxers". Of 5 of us, one has suffered adverse effects from this vaccine. My teen daughter has experienced absence of menstruation, sickness and cramping which continues 8 months post-vaccine. For this reason, I am reluctant to seek the booster for my child at this time and have learned that most medical providers are not allowed to write medical exemptions for this even if they feel that the risks outweigh the benefits for my child. I would encourage the district and governing authorities to approve exemptions for those children who need it if they decide to mandate the vaccine or boosters for all children. Although the benefits may outweigh risks for the population as a whole, this is not the case for all individuals and families should be able to make decisions in the best interest of their children's health as well.

1/4/2022 10:26 AM

The Covid-19 vaccine is similar to the Flu vaccine. It will be an ever changing vaccine because of the nature of the virus and new strains, as is the case with the Flu vaccine. Requiring children to have to be subjected to never ending boosters will be problematic and intrusive. I am pro vaccine in general but disagree in requiring a vaccine that will always need boosters. The covid vaccine is not like typical childhood vaccines such as MMR which does not require yearly boosters.

1/4/2022 10:25 AM

Stop all the covid scare tactics. Our governor is an idiot and needs to be impeached for not following all the science and for listening to fauci who is a liar and a politician who does not care about the people.

1/4/2022 10:23 AM

The state's duty to educate children could be compromised. An individual's decision could place others health in jeopardy. The state's obligation to protect public's health and safety would be compromised. The state's economic interests could be threatened by the cost of care for vaccine preventable illnesses, related disability, or death. And by the cost of managing vaccine preventable disease outbreaks.

1/4/2022 10:23 AM

Please get vaxxed.



1/4/2022 10:22 AM

There is no data showing evidence that Covid-19 is a threat to the health of children ages 5+ along with there is zero scientific proof showing that the vaccine prevents the spread of Covid. Unlike Polio, MMR, Chickenpox, this vaccine does not prevent the disease you are vaccinating in any capacity. AND this disease does not cause anymore illness amongst that age group than a common cold. We do not mandate a flu vaccine, you should not be mandating the Covid vaccine without proper data supporting your case.

1/4/2022 10:22 AM

Covid does not pose a large enough risk to this age group to outweigh the risk of a brand new vaccine.

1/4/2022 10:18 AM

No mandate!

1/4/2022 10:17 AM

1. There is no evidence supporting the vaccination of healthy children with natural immunity, and there is overwhelming evidence showing that healthy children are at very minimal risk of severe complications from COVID-19. 2. The evidence shows that vaccines do not limit the transmission of COVID-19. 3. Given that natural immunity is always more robust and comprehensive in a healthy person than vaccine immunity, there are no benefits to be gained by vaccine mandates for otherwise healthy children with natural immunity or those who would likely develop natural immunity through infection and subsequent recovery. 4. Vaccine mandates are unconstitutional and a violation of parental rights.

1/4/2022 10:16 AM

There is not enough research regarding Covid vaccine effectiveness or side effects, especially in children. There is no reason to mandate Covid vaccine in children. If they are sick then they stay home. Mead schools have proven successful protective measures since 2020. The mandate is not needed for students enrolled in k12. Practice social distancing and please follow the science. In addition, the vaccine made me sick and we will not subject my 3 children to the vaccine. Both my husband and I are college educated. We will home school as needed to keep our kids healthy.

1/4/2022 10:15 AM

I did choose to vaccinate my 12 year old and 16 year old. Not because of a mandate from the governor but because I talked with their pediatrician and decided it was beneficial to them personally. I make health care decisions based on information from an MD I know and trust. I don't appreciate when politicians try to force everyone to comply with their opinions. Let people manage their own risk and their own families. I don't believe a Covid-19 unvaccinated child poses tremendous risk to other adults or children.

1/4/2022 10:15 AM

Our family will not only pull our children from in person to homeschool. We will also make sure to pick a private party home school and you will not receive our tax dollars. We will also encourage our fellow Mead parents to do the same. Do not do this and also push our governor to get rid of the mask mandate for our children. It makes no sense and is unfair to our children. There are schools all over the country where kids are not forced to wear a mask and there is no statistical data to show its helping. Help make them optional.

1/4/2022 10:11 AM



I will either seek exemption or homeschool my children

1/4/2022 10:11 AM

No Vaccine mandates for our children! Unless you want to see a massive exodus from public schools. Washington has a large Russian/Slavik population and most of us choose not to vaccinate our children especially from Covid and we definitely don't like mandates.

1/4/2022 10:07 AM

I truly wish that there were some sort of logic behind this. The virus and its affects on is actually less than a flu and it should be treated as such. There are only four states with a mask mandate, because the rest of the nation has honored individual choice along with science and research. Please, for the love of community, can we quit leading in fear and lead with love for all humans despite differences in opinions. We need to focus on health and fitness. Quick fixes are not the answer! Shots and pills are not the answers to our problems as a nation!

1/4/2022 10:06 AM

The masks are working well so it should be left as it is. Vaccinated people are still getting Covid so forcing a vaccine on our children at this point should not happen!! The Governor needs to leave the medical decisions to the parents.

1/4/2022 10:02 AM

Vaccines have been a way of life and required for education, but those vaccines are for diseases, not mutable viruses. It's not the same and should not be viewed as the same.

1/4/2022 10:01 AM

The vaccine is changing the way the body can process information!

1/4/2022 9:59 AM

Unreal they are looking at a mandate for a newer vaccine in children without research of long term side effects. How about you provide the numbers of children in our district that were hospitalized or died from covid? The numbers do not support a mandate of any kind.

1/4/2022 9:59 AM

The Governor's office can shove any covid mandate where the sun doesn't shine

1/4/2022 9:56 AM

Vaccines have not proven to improve a child's health or prevention of Covid.

1/4/2022 9:55 AM

There are many in our district that have had covid 19, their antibodies are more effective than the vaccine. Natural immunity must be considered. Stop and look at the vaccine injuries that are rarely talked about. The data isn't public. Multiple break through cases in the vaccinated.

1/4/2022 9:51 AM

Forcing children to receive a vaccine against an illness that has such little medical impact on the child is insanely irresponsible. Not to mention the fact that this vaccine is so new to this sub-set of the population, and the long term effects cannot be known at this point. As a medical professional I see that the risks far outweigh any benefit.

1/4/2022 9:49 AM

The idea that we are forcing a vaccination upon our children is wrong in so many ways. Are we showing children that regardless of whether you want to or not, the government feels that they own you and if you want to participate in American life you need to do as you are told. Masks and distancing is fine due to the risk of getting COVID, but a needle is too far.

1/4/2022 9:43 AM

It is unconstitutional and unlawful to mandate a vaccine for my children to be able to attend school and receive the education they require. This vaccine has only received emergency use authorization and its safety and efficacy have not yet been established through the full FDA testing regime.

1/4/2022 9:43 AM

Please don't do this to our children, the least affected population.

1/4/2022 9:41 AM

It is unconstitutional and unlawful to mandate a vaccine for my children to be able to attend school and receive the education they require. This vaccine has only received emergency use authorization and its safety and efficacy have not yet been established through the full FDA testing regime.

1/4/2022 9:41 AM

Vaccines are required for other illnesses and should be required for COVID. This will keep our community healthy and will keep our schools open and our students and staff healthy and safe. The only way to end this COVID threat is by vaccinating our society so we can reach herd immunity and mandating vaccines will help with this- then we can move on from COVID and the risks it has to our community.

1/4/2022 9:39 AM

To Whom It May Concern: This entire idea is a total infringement and stretch to consider "including" COVID-19 vaccines under WAC 246-105-030! It's also a total waste of tax payers money!! This WAC says it all....."IMMUNIZATION OF CHILD CARE AND SCHOOL AGAINST CERTAIN VACCINE-PREVENTABLE DISEASES"! I am focusing on the word "preventable" in this WAC. The message from the drug companies, our government, and local municipalities from the start was that the vaccine would "prevent" a person from getting and or spreading the COVID-19 virus in adults. Since then we have learned this to be untrue! Not only can vaccinated get COVID-19, they can also spread it just as easily. Not to mention every 6-12 month there have already been 2 widely known variants in Delta and Omicron and many more variants to come, as Coronavirus has been around for decades. It has already been proven the vaccine in adults did not prevent, stop, or even mitigate these variants in industries with 97%+ vaccination rates such as the NFL, NBA, and NHL to mention a few. All of which have had higher rates of COVID than the previous seasons/year with "choice" vaccinations! Or the Airline industry which is cancelling flights at unprecedented rate that they say is COVID related. Interesting, since almost every Airline demanded employees' be vaccinated! Chicken Pox, Measles, Polio, Mumps, etc. listed under WAC 246-105-030 in Numbers 1-11 are preventable with an early childhood vaccine regiment between parent and physician. Again, the word "preventable". This whole process is unnecessary! Allow choices to be made on all FLU vaccines, just as we have for decades. All this discussion, fear, and misuse of emergency power will create chaos, distrust, and massive un-enrollment in the public school systems of Washington State. Ultimately harming the public school system, the amount of staff they employ, disrupting our children's education, the quality of education, and community division! We have enough reasons and problems in the world creating division already, we don't need our local school systems creating more!

1/4/2022 9:37 AM

This is a virus that has been relatively mild in children. Forced vaccination them does not make sense.

1/4/2022 9:32 AM

The facts are these: 1) There are cures being suppressed in some states, Ivermectin and HCQ in early treatment have been effective. Doctors all over the world are saying this including but not limited to: Dr Simone Gold, Dr Stella r Simone Gold, Dr Stella Immanuel, Dr Vladimir Zelenko, Dr Mike Yeadon, Dr Robert Malone, Dr Peter McCullough, Dr Carrie Madej, Dr Judy Mikovits, Dr Sherry Tenpenny, Americas frontline doctors. 1,000, Pierre Kory, Richard Flemming, Dr david Martin, Geert Vanden Bossche, Dr Shiva Ayyaduri, Dr Vladimir Zelenko, Dr Mike Yeadon, Dr Robert Malone, Dr Peter McCullough, Dr Carrie Madej, Dr Judy Mikovits, Dr Sherry Tenpenny, Americas frontline doctors. 1,000, Pierre Kory, Richard Flemming, Dr david Martin, Geert Vanden Bossche, Dr Shiva Ayyaduri. 2) Children are not at risk of this virus. At most they have very mild symptoms. 3) Children are not super spreaders. The data proves all of this. Quit listening to Fauci and start doing research on these other Doctors provided.

1/4/2022 9:32 AM

Have yet to see any data indicating a need for children to be vaccinated for this virus. As these vaccines are operating under an EUA, they have (by definition) not undergone the standard test/evaluation process required by the FDA. The vaccine producers have been granted immunity from any side-effects resulting from their product. Knowing these facts, why is the state/state board of health pushing to vaccinate an age group that is minimally impacted (0-19 20.1% of cases, 2.6% of hospitalizations, 0.4% of deaths, from current SHRD.org data) for a virus is now proven to be declining (in severity of symptoms)?

1/4/2022 9:29 AM

River Malone one of the greatest of the vaccination says himself that the vaccination should not be given to children and teens and that is harmful to their health. It can damage the brain, blood vessels and heart and reproductive and immune systems. The children and teens were never at risk for this virus. It has a 99.5 percent survival rate. That's what was communicated in the beginning and is still correct information. The problem is we are not hearing factual information on the virus. I will not allow my children to attend a school that does not allow them to take in information and make logical choices or doesn't stand for freedom of thought and belief. That is not a true school anyway.

1/4/2022 9:28 AM

This is absolute garbage. Do not force vaccines on our children that have not been properly researched. Years of research goes into vaccines to make sure they are safe. The schools are doing a wonderful job keeping kids safe with masking, social distancing and hand washing/ sanitizing. I love Mead school district but will be pulling my kids if this gets pushed through.

1/4/2022 9:27 AM

I am not in favor of mandating a vaccine that does not get rid of the virus. I have been a long time supporter of the Mead District from when I went to school to now my children going to school. My kids ages range from high school down to Kindergarten and we have gotten all other childhood vaccine requirements. But the science does not prove that this vaccine stops the spread of covid or stops it from being transmitted. I do believe that some people are safer if they get the vaccine, but

that should be a choice we get to make. I will 100% pull all four of my kids out of the Mead District if this vaccine is mandated.

1/4/2022 9:26 AM

No one has the right to mandate anything. You have become a tyrant.

1/4/2022 9:26 AM

My child is already vaccinated. I plan on getting her a booster as well. Please keep the children in school this year. It is not fair for the SR's, to lose their SR year. My oldest daughter lost her SR year in 2020, and I do not want to see that happen to my youngest daughter this year. Thank you.

1/4/2022 9:18 AM

This crap has got to end!! Everyone needs to be responsible for themselves!!

1/4/2022 9:17 AM

This vaccine should be optional for our children, just like the flu shot.

1/4/2022 9:13 AM

Stop the irrational hysteria and crisis mongering of this flu. Further, NO agency/entity has the authority to dictate what I put in my child's body with the threat of exclusion, shaming, termination, or thinly veiled punishment in the form of baseless testing, which has about as much scientific validity as, we're learning, the vaccines themselves. This over-reach is frightening and un-American and should be a wake up call to any rational, independent thinking adult regarding the extent to which Governments, public agencies, and business will go to manipulate people to achieve their agendas. Stop this!

1/4/2022 9:13 AM

This is insane you are asking me to inject my son with something with zero long term research. Shame on you

1/4/2022 9:11 AM

No

1/4/2022 9:10 AM

Many parents, myself included, have reached the precipice. We will seek other means to educate our children that does not involve the public education route. This has been a eye opening experience, for sure. As Health boards and districts roll out restrictive mandates that infringe on our Constitutional rights, enrollment in public schools will decrease.

1/4/2022 9:08 AM

Science has proven that these kids do not need vaccinations.

1/4/2022 9:06 AM

There is no possibility I will give my kids an experimental shot.

1/4/2022 9:04 AM

Let's go Brandon!

1/4/2022 9:04 AM

No mandate until FDA approved in children.

1/4/2022 9:03 AM

I have a right as a parent to decided what I should do with my child. Isn't right to make a mandate for children to further their education publicly.

1/4/2022 9:02 AM

There is NO evidence that masks work!!! Our kids need to be un-masked NOW!!! The vaccines are killing people!!! They do more harm than good!!! The vaccines are spreading diseases NOT stopping them!!! DO NOT MANDATE POISON !!!

1/4/2022 9:02 AM

Children are not dying from COVID. If they are show us the proof. Mead needs to tell the governor to show us the statistics on how this is affecting our kids. It is way past time to move forward without masks or testing requirements.

1/4/2022 8:59 AM

I am worried about several cases of females I know that have had changes to their menstrual cycles following vaccination...I'm worried about what this means for my young daughter if she gets vaccinated, without knowing ANYTHING about long term effects on reproduction

1/4/2022 8:59 AM

Without vaccination this will never end but good luck with radicals in this school district. Can't win against Dr Facebook and the misinformation machine that is Fox News.

1/4/2022 8:59 AM

This so called "governor" can go kick rocks. You will not touch my child with a needle. I'm not willing to put my 9 yr Olds health at risk. Go kick rocks and eat dirt!!!

1/4/2022 8:57 AM

I believe that parents need to decide whether or not it is right for their child(ren). This should not be a government decision

1/4/2022 8:56 AM

I WILL not get my children vaccinated. I don't believe it is right for anyone to force vaccinations

1/4/2022 8:54 AM

mRNA-based vaccines haven't been sufficiently tested; long-term affects still unknown. It's obvious their efficacy falls far short of "traditional" vaccines that utilize the virus itself (inactivated or live-attenuated). If a traditional vaccine like Valneva becomes available, I'll consider allowing my children to be vaccinated with that.

1/4/2022 8:52 AM

I pay mead taxes. I love mead schools and want my children to attend but everyone should be able to pick what goes into your own body. Mead is about being your self and having different kids come together and learn. We dont all need to be the same. We can still be healthy and not Vaccinated.

1/4/2022 8:51 AM

I don't think it's constitutional do you have to vaccinate our children when the vaccine isn't currently being proven effective and we have yet to learn all of the current side effects for adults nonetheless children. Until they do a clinical trial in children of the Covid vaccination I am hesitant to give my daughter the vaccination even though I am currently vaccinated myself

1/4/2022 8:50 AM

Vaccines save lives. Vaccine requirements for public school have existed for decades. This should be a nonissue.

1/4/2022 8:49 AM

This survey did not address parents who vaccinated their kids but do not support a mandate. Covid-19 is statistically far less dangerous to kids than accidental drowning, so requiring them to be vaccinated does provide significant protection for them. I chose to vaccinate my kids, but do not support a mandate that forces people to be. The circumstances around the Covid vaccines is different than other required student vaccines, and that should be taken into consideration. In addition, cloth and surgical masks are what most students and teachers wear, and they have been proven to be ineffective against Omicron. The majority of KN95s are proven to be counterfeits, so that leaves n95s as the only effective masking option. If the Governor can provide those for every person in every school, then the mask mandate will be effective. If that can't be done, then we are just pretending that we are effectively tamping down the spread of Omicron. We either need to properly mask, or remove them entirely. Right now, very few students and staff are getting legitimate protection from Omicron. Covid mandates cause legitimate problems in schools and provide very limited benefits. Omicron changed the landscape, and we need to adjust.

1/4/2022 8:49 AM

Vaccine mandates are plain and simply unconstitutional. I am for the vaccine, I just do not agree with mandating them. Mandating health procedures is wrong. It is a personal health decision to be vaccinated.

1/4/2022 8:49 AM

We support COVID mandates as they contribute to keeping our kids/staff/community safe and more likely to be healthy. This is a public health issue and we'd prefer there be vaccine guidelines in order to better protect all.

1/4/2022 8:49 AM

My children will not be forced to get a vaccine by anyone.

1/4/2022 8:45 AM

Eastern Washington needs to stop being so similar to North Idaho.

1/4/2022 8:45 AM

If necessary, I will withdraw my children from public school and home school if the COVID-19 vaccine becomes a required vaccine to attend. I likely will not seek an exemption.

1/4/2022 8:44 AM

Watch what happens if you try this. I'm a property owner so every time you guys put something on the ballot for increase on my taxes I will vote no. I will continue to vote you people out until you get the message.

1/4/2022 8:44 AM

Just accept the obvious - COVID will continue to mutate faster than vaccines can fight them, so keep calm, wash your hands, keep social distancing, and live free.

1/4/2022 8:43 AM

I hope we have a school board that recognizes how these mandates are unconstitutional. I am vaccinated because I chose to be vaccinated. However, forcing people to be vaccinated, especially children is flat out wrong.

1/4/2022 8:43 AM

Public schools have a history of supporting and upholding vaccination mandates to ensure the safety of all of our children. Schools are not the place to politicize public health.

1/4/2022 8:41 AM

There is no statistic showing a child should get the vaccine. This is child abuse to require children to get the vaccine and I will go to the ends of the earth to prevent this and hold the people accountable that have allowed this to happen.

1/4/2022 8:41 AM

I have already removed my children from regular school and put them in North Star because of the pressure associated with the vaccine and testing. I hope that Mead takes a stand against this so I can one day put my children back in regular Mead Schools. If the mandate goes into effect I will remove my children from North Star

1/4/2022 8:41 AM

If exemptions are not approved we will be withdrawing our students from Mead if a vaccine requirement is implemented.

1/4/2022 8:41 AM

Already vaccinated

1/4/2022 8:41 AM

Stay Safe, Stay Healthy, Get Vaccinated

1/4/2022 8:40 AM

No

1/4/2022 8:39 AM

You cannot require anyone to take a drug they don't want. Especially an experimental one that it's proving itself to be useless and stopping the spread of covid.

1/4/2022 8:38 AM

N/a

1/4/2022 8:36 AM

Requiring Vaccinations via mandates is evil and un-American. Let people make their own choices and accept the consequences. The idea that unvaccinated young people are somehow harming old vaccinated people is absurd and illogical.

1/4/2022 8:35 AM

You are looking to mandate a vaccine that is an emergency use authorization product for a group that has shown not to have "emergency" issues with this illness. Even Dr. Fauci has recently stated hospitalizations in children are not because of covid, but with covid. Full testing has not been done on long term effects of this vaccine. The potential for protection may be overshadowed by serious negative issues in the years to come. ( look at myocardial issues already being seen in teens in our



area due to this vaccine as a start) We have had this illness, and we are following our doctor's advice to hold off on this vaccine. Our doctor, not the district or the state bureaucracy, is who we trust to guide our medical decisions. These vaccines have proven themselves to at best be a therapeutic, as they do NOT limit spread of infection. Those vaccinated are contracting and spreading Covid. This creates a situation where you are possibly mandating a vaccination to provide personal, not public, protection. If the only protection is personal, the state should not be mandating a vaccine in the name of public health. If there is a concern regarding adults fearing this illness being transmitted by students, then those adults should have the right to CHOOSE to be vaccinated to help their bodies handle symptoms of Covid. Our school district has shown it can handle this virus well, and will continue to do so with more ease as new therapies present themselves. If the science doesn't give you pause, I believe there will be lawsuits regarding this matter. I do not think it is in the best interest of the school district to place itself where it can be a defendant. It could be financially catastrophic.

1/4/2022 8:35 AM

My children are vaccine except AND if the state mandates a vaccine I will remove my children from public schools with out question.

1/4/2022 8:32 AM

Mead SD will be a very different and sad

1/4/2022 8:32 AM

Absolutely WILL NOT comply with COVID vaccine "mandates".

1/4/2022 8:32 AM

This is tyranny, forcing someone to inject themselves with a mRNA (not a vaccine)that companies have no liability for and won't give out data for (until 50 years from now) is a gross use of power. Also currently, the data has shown these mRNA shots do not work. They do not stop the spread of this virus that has a 99.9 percent survival rate. It's a flu and we should get back to living instead of bowing to lord inslee.

1/4/2022 8:31 AM

Don't you dare try and mandate our children! You will see homeschool enrollments skyrocket and your money train will dissolve.

1/4/2022 8:30 AM

This vaccine should not be any different than any other one required to attend school. It is for the safety of all. Mead School District should not be controlled by conspiracy theorists who do not believe in science.

1/4/2022 8:28 AM

That is completely inappropriate to require a vaccination for our young children before it's long-lasting effects have been thoroughly studied. I am not anti-vaccine, but it is highly concerning to be required to administer a COVID-19 into my young children in order to let them continue to attend school. Once the vaccine has been studied to the degree that the other required vaccinations have been, then I will be comfortable with that.

1/4/2022 8:28 AM

In chapter 246-105 states a vaccine-preventable disease. However, covid-19 vaccine is not a preventable course of action. My son and I as well as a dozen of individuals I know got covid from



those who had the vaccine and boosters. With that in mind the science does not support the "vaccine-preventable" statement in the pdf chapter 246-105WAC.

1/4/2022 8:27 AM

The governor has no right to dictate our freedoms. We live in a dictatorial state.

1/4/2022 8:26 AM

I appreciate the WA State Dept of Health and The Governor's Office for following the CDC and science based reports to keep our schools and communities safe. I absolutely support the vaccination mandate.

1/4/2022 8:26 AM

As a teacher, I appreciate the governor trying to keep us safe at school. Vaccines are already required to come to school; this one shouldn't be any different.

1/4/2022 8:25 AM

I will relocate my child out of state if this takes place - he is a stellar athlete with hopes of playing lacrosse in college and this would force our hand to have him in a place where he could continue to play and attend school.

1/4/2022 8:25 AM

To whom it may concern. Children have OVER a 99% survival rate with the covid virus. Covid is Labeled in medical book under common cold. Our family has already had the Covid 19 Virus. We have natural immunity given by God Himself. We will apply for religious exemption and if there will not be one. We will pull our kids out of school and either private school or home school. We will NOT comply with something that has not gone through the years of trials before it has been approved. I love my kids and I will protect them from anything made by man and that is totally unnecessary.

1/4/2022 8:24 AM

I have already had covid 19 & so have most families I come in contact with!!! I know there is validity in herd immunity. Once ppl get covid 19 the natural immunity is 27x stronger than the vaccines!!! (without adverse side effects!!)

1/4/2022 8:21 AM

This form of vaccination hasn't been in use long enough to rule out long term negative effects.

1/4/2022 8:19 AM

I will not vaccinate my children for Covid

1/4/2022 8:17 AM

Parents should have the only say. The governing body should not be allowed to mandate COVID vaccination. There is not enough concrete proof that the vaccine is safe long term.

1/4/2022 8:17 AM

This is getting out of hand. People should have a choice and these kids already have been stripped of a lot of there freedom in the last 2 years. There is no reason for this! I work in healthcare and this is not as bad as the media and the Governor make it seem. Yes people have died, but people die each year from the flu, car accidents and suicide.

1/4/2022 8:15 AM

Any measure that forces my child to get the COVID vaccine in order to attend public school will result in my child being disenrolled from the public school system.

1/4/2022 8:13 AM

no

1/4/2022 8:13 AM

5 and up is too young. I will vaccinate my kids who are over 12 but not my 7 year old.

1/4/2022 8:10 AM

Let the parent make this decision rather than forcing them to do it. The outcome would be a more positive one.

1/4/2022 8:10 AM

All four of our children (8-17) have already been vaccinated

1/4/2022 8:08 AM

Mandating a vaccine that has not had years of studies and been proven safe and effective is inhumane. I will refuse to conform and is an exception process is not withheld I will withdraw my child from MSD

1/4/2022 8:08 AM

My children are already vaccinated and will be boosted this month.

1/4/2022 8:08 AM

This will not age well in coming months and years. There is no reason to vaccinate children who are at almost no risk of bad infection. The myocarditis we know about and the many unknowns because of lack of long term use will haunt parents for their entire lives. Politicians probably not so much. This is an experiment on children which we have never done before with no rational reason behind it. Stop it NOW!!!!

1/4/2022 8:08 AM

this madness of mandates needs to end now. Once you bring our children into this the fight will be on and elected officials will start to lose their seats.

1/4/2022 8:07 AM

I don't think it's right to mandate the vaccine. The long-term affects are still not known. My eligible children ARE vaccinated, and I think it's important, but I think a mandate at this point is wrong.

1/4/2022 8:05 AM

Kids should not be vaccinated. They are at no risk

1/4/2022 8:04 AM

We do not see a difference between this vaccine being required from any other. The Mead district has always required vaccines in accordance with the state requirements. Having a required vaccine for COVID ensures inclusion for our most vulnerable populations in our schools who have weakened immune systems as well as keep the teachers safe and acknowledging that their health also matters, as does their families health.

1/4/2022 8:03 AM

I do not believe there is enough research on the safety and efficacy of this vaccine. It has already been determined that vaccine does not provide enough immunity according to the current research so giving this vaccine means that my children will have to continually be subjected to this vaccine potentially more than once a year for it to be effective. Without long term research on the safety and efficacy of these vaccines and the potential harm that could be done to my children I am very much against giving this particular vaccine to my children.

1/4/2022 8:03 AM

Students with natural immunity, as well as, religious beliefs that go against the nature of how this vaccine was developed should be heard and recognized and allowed to have an exemption for this vaccine mandate. Our Family had a direct death in the family because of the vaccine (proven by medical boards) and NOT covid itself. This has prompted a lot of insecurity and lack of confidence in this vaccine. Our Family will NOT be getting this vaccine; period!

1/4/2022 8:02 AM

I will not vaccinate my child to attend school, and how dare anyone mandate this vaccine to have an education. Our government is taking away our rights and freedoms. So no my child will not take this jab

1/4/2022 8:02 AM

Data shows that children and young adults 0-19 are not at risk of dying or of detrimental hospitalization from COVID. In Spokane county, there are 83,000 children who fall under the 0-19 age range and in a year of collected data, 4 children have been recorded as having died \*with\* COVID (Spokane County doesn't differentiate between dying \*with\* COVID versus dying "due to" COVID - <https://covid.srhd.org/topics/spokane-county-case-data>). That is statically zero. Spokane County doesn't release any other info concerning associated co-morbidities or BMI numbers for the deaths which could have been contributing factors. I will not risk my children's lives with an experimental and largely untested (especially long term) "vaccine" to make the Governor and the WA DOH happy because it bumps up their numbers.

1/4/2022 8:00 AM

This is such a disgusting over reach in the government. I will never give up parental rights just so my child can remain in a school.

1/4/2022 7:56 AM

I'm glad that COVID does not thrive in most children, nor do children seem to be more affected by COVID than other seasonal sicknesses (in some cases, less affected). I hope WA State does not over correct by forcing children to have an experimental vaccine that data shows has a higher chance of causing severe heart issues in males under 30 than severe COVID symptoms. The "cure" can be worse than the COVID. If no exemptions are allowed by the schools, and a growing number of children are hurt by the vaccine, absolutely expect lawsuits from parents. If no exemptions are allowed and a child is kicked out of school for not taking a potentially harmful vaccine, also expect lawsuits from parents for harming their children's education. Please help us all avoid this dangerous, costly mess by stopping this early on.

1/4/2022 7:54 AM

What are they trying to solve by requiring vaccination? Since vaccinated people can still carry the virus and also get sick, just like non-vaccinated people, what is the benefit, other than to the individual who is vaccinated who may not get 'as sick' as someone who is not vaccinated? Also, what does the data show about student data and COVID, specifically related to Mead school

district? How does a non-vaccinated student affect this data? There seems to be a larger issue with student mental health and connection to others, and by mandating something that results in students being forced into on-line learning puts them at greater risk than if they were to contract this virus. Risk of anxiety, depression, trauma, suicide, substance use, have increased and the most protective factor for these issues is connection, hope, sense of purpose, which is developed by attending schools in person.

1/4/2022 7:51 AM

Will future boosters when approved for ages 5 and up be mandated?

1/4/2022 7:50 AM

We support everyone getting vaccinated and believe it's the only way we'll ever put a stop to COVID for good.

1/4/2022 7:50 AM

I think the mandate is absolutely bogus and how dare one person try and dictate how and what we do with ourselves and our children. He is a joke as is the mandate

1/4/2022 7:50 AM

my Child is Vaccinated, but I don't agree with forcing anyone to vaccinate if they don't want to. It's freedom of choice. What our country is founded on.

1/4/2022 7:49 AM

Remove Mask Mandates for our children. They are at zero risk. Your leadership is pathetic and dictatorial.

1/4/2022 7:49 AM

My kids are vaccinated, I don't believe in forcing someone to obtain a vaccine if they feel against it. They should take extra precautions to stay safe and healthy. (Masking washing hands)

1/4/2022 7:47 AM

My daughters, age 18, and 21, are vaccinated. We also have a 4 year old. I believe that they should set the standard at 13 years old, when a child can make medical decisions for themselves.

1/4/2022 7:46 AM

I'm strongly against giving anyone, let alone young children, a vaccine that is known to cause health issues and even death. The cover -up on this data is disgusting!

1/4/2022 7:43 AM

This is a complete overreach of authority and not at all in line with what's best for the community and our children.

1/4/2022 7:43 AM

Why give something to a group of people really not in harms way ? The choice is individual not the states as to what people put in there bodies - what is wrong with you people!

1/4/2022 7:42 AM

My daughter failed online last year and is now on the honor roll due to in person learning and tutoring. Isolating her again will have devastating effects on her in every way.

1/4/2022 7:38 AM

I am VERY uncomfortable giving my 5 year old a vaccine where we do not know the long term effects. There should continue to be a "test to stay" option without a vaccine requirement.

1/4/2022 7:38 AM

Mandate it but take away the mask policy.

1/4/2022 7:37 AM

Still too soon for children!

1/4/2022 7:37 AM

I do not believe the govt has any right to force my child to be vaccinated because they go to a public school. Children are at such low risk that it is unnecessary anyway. They never have forced vaccinations that, by the way, have been proven to help on my children in the past. It's time THEY follow the science. Look at all the states that are open and see how they are faring. Not too badly. No mask policies even. It's time this nonsense ends. Vaccines have always been parent choice. Should remain so with the freedom to remain in public schools. The few that may be high risk should have option to take vaccine and wear masks and stay home schooled. The opposite should be true for the majority that is low risk. Stay in school. Option to mask and option to vaccinate without being demonized by others.

1/4/2022 7:35 AM

Unmask our kids!! We will NOT GET THE COVID VACCINE!! If Mead requires the jab we Will pull our kids out!! Masks don't work! Wake up this plandemic is over!!

1/4/2022 7:35 AM

requiring a vaccine for a virus that is not really hurtful to young children/kids is bad policy (unlike the other required vaccines that are currently present to be taken).

1/4/2022 7:34 AM

There should be no mandate. There is no evidence that children are at significant risk from complications to Covid 19. It has also already been proven that the vaccine does not stop you from getting Covid. Therefore, the risk of possible side effects from getting the vaccine should be left to a family decision.

1/4/2022 7:29 AM

Make the vaccine required for entry to school.

1/4/2022 7:29 AM

I think it is a good idea to have vaccination requirements to help keep our schools open and to protect kids, teachers, and school staff.

1/4/2022 7:28 AM

Do not mandate vaccines for this age group

1/4/2022 7:27 AM

Decisions like this should be left up to the parents. We as a family remember 4 years ago when our daughters class of 25 had 20 kids home sick with a cold. Nobody was freaking out then. It's that time of year.

1/4/2022 7:24 AM

Government does not have the constitutional right to mandate you put any type of drug in an individual, especially one that is proving to be deadly or causing life threatening risks to both children and adults. The actual deaths of Covid are found to be much less than the Flu as evidenced by the CDC itself stating the deaths from the crisis have been over-estimated. Bottom line, have some common sense.

1/4/2022 7:21 AM

I am ok with a vaccine mandate as long as it follows the same procedures as other vaccine mandates with exemptions allowed.

1/4/2022 7:20 AM

My children are already fully vaccinated.

1/4/2022 7:20 AM

The vaccine is not fully FDA approved. For the health, safety and spiritual warfare of my child I will take a stand.

1/4/2022 7:20 AM

I do not feel that there has been enough research conducted in regards to the long term effects on children that are vaccinated. First it was a 2 dose vaccine, and now boosters???

1/4/2022 7:19 AM

This is no different than any other vaccine required for school age children and it makes sense to require it. Don't let the culture war political crap make this decision for you.

1/4/2022 7:19 AM

The science does not support a need for children to be vaccinated against Covid. All of my children have had it, exhibiting cold symptoms. This decision should not be mandated, and should be a private family health. Vulnerable populations have sufficient resources to protect themselves. Mandates in this matter are non-scientific political over-reach, and a disgusting breach of public trust.

1/4/2022 7:16 AM

Please tell me how many students in Washington State have died or somehow are in danger of COVID....? Shouldn't we have a data driven reason for wanting to vaccinate our children.

1/4/2022 7:15 AM

As a teacher, I do not want to be forced to continue with vaccine's and boosters.

1/4/2022 7:15 AM

Mandating an experimental shot for children (or anyone for that matter) is reckless, unconstitutional, against any and all scientific facts presented showing that our children have nearly zero risk from this virus, against the Nuremberg code and should result in termination of any and all duties for our government officials, teachers, school administrators, doctors and whoever else is trying their best to advocate for this shot. I will 100% pull both my kids from Mead Schools if this happens and likely move out of state.

1/4/2022 7:12 AM

I believe that effective alternatives for those requesting exemption should be allowed but strict provisions should be made such as wearing an N-95 mask all day and daily or twice weekly testing at the expense of the parents.

1/4/2022 7:06 AM

I am vaccinated but until there has been at least a 5-10 year study to see how this affects us in the long term I am not interested in giving it to children.

1/4/2022 7:04 AM

Take your own advice and "follow the science".

1/4/2022 7:02 AM

Do not agree with forced vaccine mandates. Especially on young children.

1/4/2022 7:00 AM

Our children should not be forced to get the covid vaccine in order to go to school. Our kids love going to school but they've made their own informed decision and their own opinions about this vaccine and they are not interested! Kids need to be in person for school and ours will not be happy if they have to attend homeschool just because they don't agree with a vaccine mandate. Can't we just let our kids be kids?? The mask mandate is already ridiculous and they shouldn't have to wear them in the first place. If it becomes required we will pull our kids out of school. They're hearts will be broken but they are also not afraid to stand up for what they believe in. We hope for the sake of all children it will not be enforced.

1/4/2022 7:00 AM

Our children should not be used as Guinea pigs for an experimental gene therapy drug that continues to prove ineffective and does nothing to stop the spread of the virus.

1/4/2022 6:59 AM

Let me start by saying, I know what I say doesn't matter. I know it will NOT be taken into account and you will not listen to my feelings about the matter. However, with that being said. I am not even comfortable with taking the vaccine yet, I have given my children (because they are legally old enough to make their own decisions about their future health - as also advised by the admins at Mead) the choice to vaccinate or not. For as long as I can remember, schools have allowed "anti-vaccers" to send their children to school. We are NOT ANTI-VAC.. we just believe that the COVID vaccination is not for everyone. Schools have NEVER required FLU vaccinations, HPV, or birth control...BECAUSE those are choices between parents and children... THIS should also be a CHOICE. MY children are not comfortable at this time to take a vaccination that has not been proven over TIME to be effective and not harmful.. And that point ALONE is FACT!! That is not a theory, this is a new vaccine that we just simply do NOT know

1/4/2022 6:59 AM

No mandates period! We're adults, we can make our own decisions!

1/4/2022 6:59 AM

If the doctors offices are making \$500 per covid vaccine, how much is the Governors office making? STOP the mandates!

1/4/2022 6:57 AM

I think it should be mandated and then hopefully masks can be removed.

1/4/2022 6:56 AM

This is taking away our health rights and disregarding hippa laws. What happened to our medical freedom? Mandating is not a free country.

1/4/2022 6:54 AM

This is unconstitutional and wrong. It isn't a vaccine. If it truly was a vaccine we would see numbers decrease. The true nature of this shot is only to subside symptoms, and was never designed to "cure" COVID. This is a fact. How and why would you require a shot that isn't even proven or designed to eliminate COVID? Under the constitution of the United States you cannot force us to put this poison into our children. I have known 3 people personally that have died from getting this shot, within days. It is not safe and to require us to do something that isn't even proven to be safe or effective is wrong morally, ethically, and constitutionally.

1/4/2022 6:52 AM

This mandate is unconstitutional and we can not standby like sheep while the wolves try and make all these bogus mandates. There is no mandate for students to get the flu shot; so why does this have to be different? These "vaccines" aren't even FDA approved in the states at this time. Why spend so much time and money on pushing this on our kids....this should be OPTIONAL no matter what! I WILL NOT subject my children to a "vaccine" where I don't know the long term affects. This could ruin their future and even their lives! God has given us natural immunity and we should trust in Him to take care of our bodies. If this does become mandatory, it would be a huge disappointment to many families and teachers. I ask that you please don't mandate this but make it optional for students.

1/4/2022 6:47 AM

Your not in charge of my children and until there is a long term study of the vaccine. I will not get my kids vaccinated.

1/4/2022 6:45 AM

When the vaccine doesn't prevent the disease as do other vaccines - it should not be mandated. When this vaccine does not prevent children from wearing masks or being tested for Covid than again - it is not a proven vaccine. I'm a doctor and I find it so odd there is a vaccine mandate when the vaccine's efficacy is so poor that it does not prevent contamination / spread. The mask mandate is equally ludicrous as the label on the masks themselves states it prevents nothing.

1/4/2022 6:41 AM

Children are extremely unlikely to die from Covid, as with the flu. Vaccines for Covid possibly reduce severe symptoms and do little to nothing for transmission. Let's not forget they are still Emergency use with limited trials. Vaccine choice should exist, medical tyranny.

1/4/2022 6:38 AM

If public schools do not require vaccination, then vaccinated students should receive accommodations to attend fully vaccinated schools within each district.

1/4/2022 6:37 AM

n/a

1/4/2022 6:37 AM

Please do not require COVID vaccines for our children.



1/4/2022 6:36 AM

There is scientific proof and evidence that covid-19 and it's variants do not present a danger to children, there is nearly no deaths of this age group and very little evidence that vaccines are needed. This is a clear over reach by the Governor and our federal government to control and dictate parents right to choose what goes into their child's body. This is not about health but about control. I am vehemently against this mandate for forced and coerced covid "vaccination" of our children. There is no long term studies of the effect these so called vaccines will have on our children or any human that receives them. This is a violation of the constitution and basic human rights.

1/4/2022 6:34 AM

The vaccine should be optional for those who desire and those who don't should have an equal and fair alternative so that they can still participate in school like the rest of the kids.

1/4/2022 6:34 AM

Governor Inslee is a tyrant and needs to be stopped.

1/4/2022 6:33 AM

My family will not get the vaccine, period. We have all had COVID and our natural immunity is working fabulously! Natural immunity is 100 percent stronger than the deadly vaccine. Myself and my family have been exposed multiple times to people who had Covid, some actually living in our own home, and we have NEVER isolated, worn masks, or kept socially distant. The result was zero reinfection with Covid due to our natural immunity! The vaccine is the result of satan influencing big pharma and the government. Our eyes are open and we will not be a part of satan's plan. God made our bodies able to fight this virus and we will trust in Him!

1/4/2022 6:33 AM

Please be the voice of the people and make this craziness stop! It is proven that vaccines do not work, so we have to ask ourselves what is the government really trying to do. Gain control. Let each person make their own decision and let's get the government out of our lives.

1/4/2022 6:32 AM

There's no science to support compulsory vaccination of children against COVID. None.

1/4/2022 6:31 AM

Our kids are already vaccinated, as of June because they are individuals who care not only for ourselves. The decision was theirs.

1/4/2022 6:25 AM

Science has proven throughout history that those who obtain a virus develop natural antibodies against it. The fact that we are not testing for antigens and just mandating a shot is absurd! There is enough data of health risks to my children regarding this shot that I will not allow my children to receive it. They have had Covid and have antibodies against it. Why is this not factored into these decisions?

1/4/2022 6:22 AM

Let's go Brandon!

1/4/2022 6:19 AM

I will not be vaccinating my children

1/4/2022 6:19 AM

The government is taking away our rights to decide what to do with our bodies and our children's bodies. What happened to: my body my choice? Parents need to work, but I will figure out another way. I will not risk my child potentially being harmed or death by a vaccine that has injured thousands and people are dying. People are also getting covid and dying with the vaccine and I would rather keep my children safe from a drug that is not necessary.

1/4/2022 6:15 AM

I am strictly opposed to the vaccine mandate. I will never allow my child to remain in a school that forces choices in order to attend.

1/4/2022 6:13 AM

Although my family does vaccinate due to being in the medical field, I don't think it is right for the Governor to mandate vaccines. It is un-American to not let people have freedom to make their own choice. There should always be an exemption policy in place.

1/4/2022 6:08 AM

No

1/4/2022 5:45 AM

Life must move on. Vaccines have been created. We can't wait indefinitely for this. It is unlikely that SARS-CoV-2 will be eradicated. This pathogen should move to a similar protocol as we have for mumps and other infectious diseases. If there is an outbreak, vaccines must be required to attend school.

1/4/2022 5:41 AM

Praying for you all to have wisdom and compassion. This can be such a messy issue.

1/4/2022 5:23 AM

My kids are fully vaccinated and will continue to be. I personally know of 5 people now that have died from covid that were not vaccinated. The latest was a 33 year old man that died and left his 5 and 9 year old. He refused to get the vaccination and now his kids are fatherless. Before he was put on the ventilator he pleaded with his family to get vaccinated. The one that died before that was the same story. Until everyone does what they need to this is not going to end. Until people who refuse to vaccinate lose someone close to them they will continue to believe that this won't affect them. Please make this end for everyone.

1/4/2022 5:09 AM

In the United States we have the freedom of choice. Don't take our freedom away. Children deserve the right to go to school. Vaccines should be the parents' right to choose.

1/4/2022 4:59 AM

I will not get my girls injected with an experimental vaccine, ever.

1/4/2022 4:55 AM

The vaccine has not been successful in preventing individuals from contracting covid-19. The CDC is now saying now that it is useful because it lessens the symptoms, however, children already experience mild symptoms. Please reconsider a required vaccine, and let us decide what's best for our children as their parents. Thank you.

1/4/2022 4:41 AM

This is an absolute outrage!! As a parent it is our right to CHOOSE if our child receives vaccines....and ALL health related decisions!! How dare ANYONE, especially some no good govenoner, to try and make those decisions!! In my opinion there is not enough known about this "vaccine" to feel safe putting it into my child, or myself. You are backing parents into a corner and ruining LIVES! Stop this maddness! LET US CHOOSE, YOU HAVE NO RIGHT!!

1/4/2022 4:12 AM

Everybody should be able to make their own choice. Parents should not be forced to go against their conscience and get their family vaccinated. We all should be using common sense and keep our kids home from school if they are sick, make sure we are washing our hands, and use proper precautions as with any other virus/disease.

1/4/2022 4:11 AM

You have set statewide policy that has negatively impacted our local community greatly. Don't make this same mistake, please allow each Distract to operate independently and at their own discretion.

1/4/2022 3:54 AM

It seems premature to consider mandating Covid vaccines for school attendance. I just read an article that while Omicron cases are skyrocketing, deaths due to Covid are not. I read another article last week saying that mandates are not working to stop the spread of Covid (certainly seems true giving recent spikes). I am concerned that the emphasis is not on deadliness of Covid but simply its spread. Let's wait to see if numbers of deaths warrant any further measures.

1/4/2022 3:32 AM

My children, not Mead school district's or the state's. WE will decide if they get the Covid shot. We are not against the vaccine just the mandate. This is another potential overreach by Inslee.

1/4/2022 3:19 AM

There shouldn't be a mandate for school children. The shot has health risk for adults that aren't talked about and if you really care about the children then this shouldn't be a consideration. Taking school away from a child because of a new shot that doesn't get rid of covid mandate is just crazy to me. Where is the concern for the education?

1/4/2022 3:01 AM

COVID-19 is like any other disease (i.e. MMR) in which children are required to be vaccinated in order to attend public school. I see no difference between a COVID vaccine mandate and the other mandated vaccinations. It would also be nice if public schools would require the Flu vaccine/shot as well. Thank you.

1/4/2022 1:30 AM

I whole-heartedly support required full vaccination and boosters. I also think that appropriate KN95 or N95 facemasks should be provided with some of the federal funding provided for Covid mitigation.

1/4/2022 1:25 AM

We are in 100% agreement with a mandate. If you look at history, the ONLY WAY to eradicate these types of viruses is to develop vaccines. Or else smallpox, measles, yellow fever, chickenpox, cholera and diphtheria would be as prevalent in 2022 as the Coronavirus currently is. This should never have become a political issue as everyone is focused on the wrong things. Those that can,

HAVE TO for those that truly, truly can't. And if it comes down to mandates, which it has, then politics HAS TO get involved. There are at least a few individuals reading this who have studied history, and understand the premise that when more people are protected, the virus has fewer and fewer places to go. And it is eradicated. Just like Polio. Only thing that makes sense right now.

1/4/2022 1:20 AM

Just wondering what the outcome is when children this young get their vaccinations the side effects of it

1/4/2022 1:01 AM

Vaccines have been required for many other diseases/illnesses and for good reason. Don't let those who are misinformed or politically motivated pressure you into not doing the right thing. They can send their children to another district or private school if their anti-vax stance is suddenly so important to them.

1/4/2022 1:00 AM

These vaccines are not working. They are not preventing anything There are inaccuracies throughout the entire CDC reporting system. Mead School District 354 has pioneered and implemented an extremely effective plan and protocols that have been a huge success. Yet the Governors Office lacks the courage to acknowledge our success. Consistently choosing a power mandate stance. Implementing restrictions that don't work, masks that >100 diverse studies prove they are detrimental to our children. When your so called Covid Vaccine is proven to be as effective as the measles and small pox measures we can then trust they are needed. What is the rate of danger to the K-12 demographic? Where are the huge risks that these children have? There aren't any. Get your eye on the Issue SBOH!! Provide and promote effective and available treatments you have missed the issue and the threat entirely. You have failed these children don't even think we will allow you to double down and harm them any further. One of many who are done

1/4/2022 12:28 AM

My kids are 11 and 9 and have already had their first dose and will getting their second dose of the COVID vaccine in the next week

1/4/2022 12:25 AM

Please make the covid vaccine mandatory. Just like a dozen other vaccines that are required to attend school. The non vaccinated are burning out the medical care industry.

1/4/2022 12:24 AM

They are completely unnecessary and not safe

1/4/2022 12:23 AM

You are walking a very thin line in regards to our rights stated in the constitution of these united states and in the eyes of God. How dare you think it is your right to use your position of power to make people inject anything known or unknown to be safe or harmful, short or long term into their own bodies, let alone the bodies of their children. It is the equivalent to rape. May God be merciful on the souls who mandate the rape of our children and ourselves. Through Christ all things are possible. So if you're scared, go to church.

1/4/2022 12:18 AM

I believe there should be a place here where you ask if people have already opted to vaccinate.

1/4/2022 12:17 AM

Vaccines are not right for everyone. Mandates are not acceptable in a free country. My child's health is my choice.

1/4/2022 12:16 AM

There truly isn't anything so far to justify the tyrannical behavior of the various governments to mandate and control the public's lives. This country is not founded on this behavior. It must stop.

1/4/2022 12:09 AM

Children of this age are not high risk for Covid and should not be required to take the vaccine

1/4/2022 12:08 AM

No

1/3/2022 11:59 PM

I will not vaccinate my children, enough is enough you are already ruining our children's education with all of this.

1/3/2022 11:51 PM

None

1/3/2022 11:46 PM

My immediate and extended family will be pulling our children from public school if this is mandated. Children absolutely do not need this shot. It does not prevent infection or the spread of Covid.

1/3/2022 11:43 PM

This is so wrong on so many levels.

1/3/2022 11:34 PM

Vaccines work. Keep our children safe

1/3/2022 11:28 PM

This absolutely should be a requirement, given how fast and easily the omicron variant is spread, masks and washing hands isn't enough to protect our communities and it's our responsibility to ensure that our children, school staff and support staff, etc. stay safe. If you don't want to vaccinate your children, then you shouldn't have the luxury to send your children to school.

1/3/2022 11:27 PM

One of my children had moderate reactions to several childhood vaccines, and a severe reaction to the first MMR, it took me 3 years to finally get a medical exemption for her. I will not be vaccinating her because of her history, and knowing how difficult it is to get a medical exemption, I don't see much hope for a covid exemption. We are not anti-vax (we are vaccinated ourselves) but I cannot risk my child having another severe reaction. I would end up having to pull her out of school if this became a requirement, which she would be devastated about.

1/3/2022 11:26 PM

Bring on this fight, I am prepared.

1/3/2022 11:26 PM

If there is a mandate I will go through as many processes as I can to object to the mandate. This will likely mean lawyers and lawsuits and my financial resources. I am prepared to take on this challenge if need be; and I will have plenty of help from community members as well.

1/3/2022 11:22 PM

Covid mandates for schools and our children is a crime. Look closely at the statistics, there's NO reason for children to get this vaccine. Children are not dying of Covid. They have a very high survival rate and their symptoms are very mild. It should NOT be required for our children to attend school. If this is made mandatory I'm sure there will be many students moving to homeschool.

1/3/2022 11:18 PM

It should be the parents right to decide whether or not there children get the vaccination. Not the Government!!

1/3/2022 11:18 PM

The Governors mandate is ridiculous and we the people are sick of all the communist BS this state is trying to pump into our kids. you will loose,kids,funding,teachers.and staff!!!!!! we will not live scared!!!! funny how all other issues such as colds,flu,bronchitos,pnuemonia, and just about everything else just dissappered over the last couple years it is ridiculous. People are sick of it the crap dont work natural immunityPERIOD!!!!

1/3/2022 11:16 PM

Please look at what other states are doing. There does not appear to be evidence that mandates are needed. Children are not dying at higher rates in other states due to COVID, many of states don't even have mask mandates in schools any longer. This should not be about politics. Look at the anxiety and mental health problems we are causing.

1/3/2022 11:16 PM

I will 100% not be told my child; MY child is required to have a vaccine that I do not know the long term affects of. If this is the case and it moves forward, I will be removing my child from the school district and moving forward with contacting my attorneys to move forward with a lawsuit, as this is unconstitutional.

1/3/2022 11:16 PM

Be aware of how this affects the children. Please accept exemptions. Some students may have a reaction to it, others may have special needs and be sensitive, and so forth. A choice should be made and not forced.

1/3/2022 11:14 PM

You will lose 3 more students if you do this! I've already withdrawn my youngest because of the mask mandate!

1/3/2022 11:11 PM

I believe vaccinations are a important step in reducing the risk and stoping the spread of this virus.

1/3/2022 11:10 PM

I am absolutely against the Covid vaccine mandate for myself and especially my children.

1/3/2022 11:08 PM

No

1/3/2022 11:04 PM

No person should be required to vaccinate. This is a personal decision that should be made by the individual. Although I am vaccinated, many people, including children and teens, do not want to get the vaccine. That should be their right as an American citizen.

1/3/2022 11:02 PM

To force this uncertain fate upon Our children is not acceptable

1/3/2022 11:00 PM

The risk of side effects are too great at this time to want to get my children vaccinated. They have gotten Covid already with no side effects. Why would I want to vaccinate when they can still get Covid after vaccination. Don't require vaccinations. My children are doing fine without them.

1/3/2022 10:59 PM

Mandating an experimental shot for children (or anyone for that matter) is reckless, unconstitutional, against any and all scientific facts presented showing that our children have nearly zero risk from this virus, against the Nuremberg code and should result in termination of any and all duties for our government officials, teachers, school administrators, doctors and whoever else is trying their best to advocate for this shot. You should be ashamed of yourselves for promoting this entire idea and educate yourselves from the actual doctors who are being censored while trying to relay how unbelievably immoral it is to give this unapproved, unknown consequence, money-driven substance.

1/3/2022 10:56 PM

Please tell them that they are absolutely insane if they decide to make a Covid vaccine mandatory in order to attend public school!

1/3/2022 10:53 PM

Let parents and their family care providers make the best decision for their families. This is a constantly mutating virus like many others and the vaccine isn't going to make it go away like polio which is a disease that can be eradicated.

1/3/2022 10:47 PM

Leave the mandates out of schools.

1/3/2022 10:47 PM

It's unfortunate that we are not using logic and real science to make these decisions. There is so much political pressure surrounding this pandemic, that no one really knows the truth. My truth is that I have yet to see experience a death of someone solely as a result of Covid. I don't see ANY signs that children of any age EVER have any significant symptoms even if they do "test positive". My 89 year father-in-law live in our home. We have treated Covid like any other illness (the flu). He has already contracted Covid and came through it just fine 1-2 week recovery (just like the flu). Could the flu possibly take his life - absolutely. Do we live in fear of it, absolutely not. These mandates and controls are becoming out of hand. If we would test for the flu and publicize the results and deaths each year like we are treating Covid- we would have the world scared to death- but we don't. People calmly choose to get the flu vaccine or not. We limit contact when our kids contract it and then move on with life. The fact that we are even having these discussions is really proof that government mandates are out of hand! Seriously, we must wear a mask into a restaurant until we sit to eat and then we can remove it- so Covid is not effective below 6 feet? Common sense has gone out the window. Thanks for all your help in gathering our opinions- we really do appreciate you and know that you are in a "no-win" situation!

1/3/2022 10:47 PM

I WILL PULL ALL 4 OF MY CHILDREN OUT OF MEAD PUBLIC SCHOOLS IF VAC ARE REQUIRED ..... PERIOD

1/3/2022 10:47 PM

My child has already been vaccinated and will get the booster as soon as it is approved for her age group. I believe the COVID vaccine should be included with the other required vaccinations. Students already have a list of mandatory vaccinations in order to attend school. This should not be anything different than the MMR, chickenpox or polio vaccinations. I'm in full support of MOST students getting vaccinated for the good of the small minority of students and teachers who cannot be vaccinated due to existing medical conditions.

1/3/2022 10:45 PM

It's our choice as the parents to decide if the vaccine is needed for our children. Not the Governors or WA department of health.

1/3/2022 10:40 PM

I feel we should have more options than just Pfizer for children. Additionally, for many children the flu is worse, yet we don't mandate flu shots. With omicron we are seeing that vaccines aren't making much of a difference for younger people. The state should allow exemptions for those children who already had covid, as studies have shown natural immunity is just as effective as vaccine immunity, if not more so.

1/3/2022 10:40 PM

Na

1/3/2022 10:38 PM

Mandating experimental medical treatments for children is blatantly unethical. The science clearly shows that the vaccine does not stop the spread of the virus and therefore accomplishes nothing, except to make some people feel good about themselves. Please look at the actual science. Stop politicizing our children's health. Unelected bureaucrats are not qualified to make personal health choices for millions of individuals. Bottom line: the vaccines don't work and mandating it for children against a parent's better judgment is unethical.

1/3/2022 10:37 PM

Medical decisions should be up to individuals. There are risks to taking the vaccine and not taking the vaccine. Is the state or school district going to assume responsibility if there is a adverse reaction to the vaccine? COVID is very low risk to children. Leave people alone and let them decide what is right for them!!!!

1/3/2022 10:36 PM

I am for everyone having their own choice, however, if it means getting over this pandemic I will do whatever steps necessary to do so.

1/3/2022 10:36 PM

Yes, you're an idiot Inslee. A selfish, soul sucking and lost person. Quit picking on the children.

1/3/2022 10:33 PM

My child was already vaccinated but that was my decision for my family. My decision has no bearing on others decisions



1/3/2022 10:33 PM

All my children 5 and up are vaccinated. My husband and I are in the medical field and follow the advice of medical groups.

1/3/2022 10:33 PM

N/a

1/3/2022 10:32 PM

I have huge concerns regarding this mandate. First of all, everyone's situation is different and this should be a personal choice. In addition, there are people who have medical issues to where it is recommended they don't receive the covid "vaccinations". Mandating this is unconstitutional and against all scientific facts. Children aren't dying from covid and you still have to wear a mask whether vaccinated or not, then continue to receive booster shots that don't work. In addition, the pharmaceutical companies are not held responsible for any medical issues that arise from the vaccination. Will the State Board of Health be held responsible for medical issues that occur due to forcing our children to be jabbed with something that hasn't been around long enough to know long term effects? Who will be held responsible? The covid "vaccination" does not prevent further disease like the other vaccinations do like the polio or MMR. The polio or MMR vaccinations only require one or two injections in their lifetime. The covid "vaccination" requires two, three or four in one year and they still don't work in prevention of spreading and catching the virus. We don't know long term effects the mRNA has on our children. There is also a 99% + survival rate. Why are we giving our children a "vaccine" when they aren't dying? Nothing about this makes sense. It has become political and our children are paying for this more than anyone with the mask mandates at school and now the potential to be forced to get something that doesn't work. Requiring us as parents to put my children at risk by getting a vaccine that doesn't work is reason enough for me to pull my children from the public school system. Please make the right choice for our children. They are the future of our country.

1/3/2022 10:31 PM

No

1/3/2022 10:31 PM

I believe the vaccine will not prevent my child or myself from being infected by Covid. My daughter has no issues that inhibit her immune system. She is healthy and so am I so the .01% chance of death is not worth the risk of the potential negative long term consequences for taking the vaccination which have yet to reveal themselves. Thank you but no thank you. I will gladly home school my daughter if this mandate goes through without batting an eye.

1/3/2022 10:30 PM

I will also pull her if exemptions are not accepted next year. I would also be will to stay with Mead Options which is what we did this year.

1/3/2022 10:30 PM

My family is absolutely against forced vaccinations. We have natural immunity that needs to be taken into account. Mead school district needs to fight against this mandate.

1/3/2022 10:28 PM

Vaccines have been required for children to attend school for years, Covid vaccination should be no different. Mead prides itself in quality education, do what's right and follow the educated professionals, scientists leading on this issue. Do what's right for the community.

1/3/2022 10:27 PM

I have 3 kids enrolled in Mead School District and all 3 are fully vaccinated against COVID-19. The science is clear: the vaccines are safe and effective. Let's prioritize the health and safety of our community and mandate vaccination for in-person cohort education! Time is of the essence as new more contagious strains propagate and threaten to destroy our healthcare systems. Please don't delay!

1/3/2022 10:26 PM

I think the Covid vaccine decision should be left up to the parents of the children. The state should have no say in what is right for individual families.

1/3/2022 10:26 PM

We are on the brink of withdrawing our 3 children as it is now with the mask requirement. If there is a vaccine requirement and no exemption, we are out for sure. Please fight with us school board!

1/3/2022 10:22 PM

There is not enough longitudinal data on COVID vaccines for children to make them mandatory. Other required vaccines have decades of data to show benefit outweighing risk. Please wait on a mandate until enough research exists to make a sound scientific decision and not a reactionary one.

1/3/2022 10:22 PM

I do not feel vaccines should be mandated. I have chosen to vaccinate my daughter for vaccines that have been out for decades based on medical research. However, I do not believe mandating is okay. It should be a choice. Additionally, I would like to see more research on these vaccines for children. It is too new with not enough information for me to make an informed choice on the covid vaccine for my child.

1/3/2022 10:21 PM

Keep up the good work. Vaccines save lives.

1/3/2022 10:21 PM

Covid poses virtually zero risk to children and there are many doctor stating that the risk of vaccination exceeds the risk of covid. Our children are not lab rats nor are they scapegoats to keep other safe. This is untested technology we should not be unleashing on young children who have to live their entire lives with potential side effects.

1/3/2022 10:20 PM

This is ridiculous!

1/3/2022 10:20 PM

Don't gamble with long or short term side effects on our children by giving them a "vaccine" that has been proven thousands of times over that it is not in fact a vaccine at all. It "may" reduce symptoms for some but our children are at an extremely low risk for experiencing hospitalization or death from covid. I continue to be disappointed by conversations on a vaccine requirement as a sweeping measure that give no consideration for natural antibodies or other measures to reduce spread of covid.

1/3/2022 10:18 PM

What is the point of vaccinating kids when COVID poses virtually no serious risk to children? If the answer is to protect adults like teachers...they should be vaccinated so why should they care?

1/3/2022 10:18 PM

There is no need to do an experimental vaccine on our children. Children are at a lower risk of dying from Covid.

1/3/2022 10:16 PM

There has not been enough long term testing to know the effects the vaccine had on children. I am a teacher and am vaccinated so that I can have a job to provide for my family, I am not afraid of the vaccine. The survival rate of Covid worldwide should be enough to show that children should not be required to get the vaccine. I have lived a good life and would like my children to continue to do so, without the worry of vaccination issues coming later in life. We mask and follow the rules, but the vaccine required for children is where we draw the line. My four children and I have been in school this entire time after the shut down and distance learning, my husband also is a contractor/real estate agent, so everyone is out and exposed. We believe healthy habits should be instilled in helping our bodies fight Covid, and being smart at gatherings and staying home when any symptoms arise. If vaccines are mandated, I will homeschool my children, it should be the family's choice. There are too many discrepancies and contradictory rules, mandating the vaccine to attend school just pushes people even more over the edge.

1/3/2022 10:16 PM

No

1/3/2022 10:13 PM

I am vaccinated, but am very uncomfortable vaccinating my children with such a new vaccine. I was okay with the mask mandates and the social distancing for our kids, but again, it makes me very uncomfortable as a parent to be required to have my kids receive a new vaccine. I also do not appreciate being put in a position where I feel the need to consider making an unthinkable and burdensome decision of withdrawing my children from Washington schools in order to try to do what's best for my children and family.

1/3/2022 10:13 PM

Enough with forcing us to get this vaccine. This vaccine has not been out long enough. Stop taking away our freedom!!!!

1/3/2022 10:11 PM

I am a health care professional who is pro vaccination. However, I do not believe we should force children to receive a vaccine that has no long term efficacy or safety data behind it. Parents should not be forced to decide between putting an experimental vaccine in their child or harming their education.

1/3/2022 10:11 PM

Children are at a low risk getting Covid or dying from Covid knowing this as a healthcare worker. Also, working in a healthcare environment I have personally seen severe side effects from the Covid vaccine in both children and adults. I do not believe that my child needs the vaccine in order to attend school. This violates our rights as U.S citizen. I will withdraw my children if this becomes in effect.

1/3/2022 10:11 PM

Both of my children (9yr and 12yr old) are already vaccinated. It's like any other vaccine that is mandated for school and I would like this pandemic to end. My husband and I work with Covid

patients. We need to do our part to stop the spread. I'm also just fine with the antivaxers staying away from my children and homeschooling. Thanks for the survey!

1/3/2022 10:11 PM

This is unacceptable. Mandates are ridiculous and I will not have my children forced into this.

1/3/2022 10:10 PM

Mandates are not laws. This is still in the experimental stage. Definitely not enough long term data. Too many unknowns

1/3/2022 10:09 PM

The RCW referenced about the vaccine states "vaccine preventable diseases." The Covid-19 vaccine does not prevent anyone from getting Covid-19. I know more people who have been fully vaccinated with boosters who have had Covid-19 than unvaccinated people. This is not acceptable. I will be pulling both my children from the Mead school district if they mandate vaccination. Trust me that the majority of parents in the mead school district will be doing the same. This is a bad move. Your teachers will be out of jobs because there will not be enough children attending school.

1/3/2022 10:09 PM

This is ruining my sons life. He has no friends and no desire for life like he used to before Covid restrictions have been forced. His well being has diminished by these blanket decisions.

1/3/2022 10:08 PM

There is no long term studies that these vaccines are safe for kids Also you can still get and spread covid even while vaccinated. Kids aren't not being hospitalized from having covid. I have special needs children that are non verbal and do not like needles and won't even wear masks. I will not vaccinate them even if they mandate it.

1/3/2022 10:08 PM

Our 3 children -all in the Mead school district - are already fully vaccinated. We've committed to doing our part to keep ourselves and others healthy and safe.

1/3/2022 10:07 PM

I support parents choice

1/3/2022 10:07 PM

We will enroll our kids in private school if there is a mask or vaccine mandate.

1/3/2022 10:07 PM

No

1/3/2022 10:06 PM

CDC reports 558 kids have died from Covid in the US. There is 73 million children ages 5-18 in the US that is a 0.000008 death rate. That along with no long term known side affects. Data not being released for 55 years. Please do the right thing and say we will allow our parents to parent their children. How many kids have had and recovered from covid already. (natural immunity) More than 5 kids die per day from neglect and abuse 1800 per year 3 times that of Covid.

1/3/2022 10:06 PM

My children are already vaccinated and we'd love to see more children get vaccinated.

1/3/2022 10:06 PM

I believe that vaccines for Covid-19 are in the beginning stages people are still contracting the virus unlike the other vaccines. There will be thousands of kids leaving the public schools to be home schooled I know quite a lot of people that want the freedom to choose. I firmly believe in God and I leave things like this in his hands have we lost faith well I haven't and I will never lose faith in he who created me.

1/3/2022 10:05 PM

I refuse to vaccinate my kids no matter what

1/3/2022 10:05 PM

It's obvious Covid-19 is a tricky virus. My mom in her late 60's got it (Has RA, in treatment for breast cancer, and other health issues) and recovered quickly from it. Was hospitalized for about 5 days for oxygen and observation. Another family friend passed away from it, he was in his 30's and healthy. So it's a weird virus. However, I don't agree with mandating the virus at any age. As I'm writing this, I tested positive for it two days ago and fully vaccinated. 4 of my 5 family members tested positive, including my one son who is not vaccinated 16 years old). My 13 yr old who is vaccinated tested negative. Should we encourage the vaccine? Yes, it seems to reduce the severity of symptoms, but is not a vaccine that rises to the effectiveness of being mandated.

1/3/2022 10:04 PM

It should still always be a choice.

1/3/2022 10:03 PM

My children are already fully vaccinated

1/3/2022 10:01 PM

Ridiculous that this is even being considered!

1/3/2022 10:01 PM

With the many side effects the vaccine has been proven to give young men and young women, forcing young men and women to receive the vaccine would not be for the safety of the students since there is a very low death rate for young men and women. Why would we force side effects on our young men and women? This makes no sense.

1/3/2022 9:58 PM

I am a primary care provider here in our community and fully support vaccination. I do not support a mandate for the COVID vaccine. Please leave this decision to be made between patients, parents, and their medical provider.

1/3/2022 9:54 PM

My body my choice.

1/3/2022 9:54 PM

I don't see this vaccine to be effective so to be required for student's to have is an issue for me and my family

1/3/2022 9:52 PM

We can not require patents to give a vaccine that does not have full FDA approval. It needs more clinical trials with long-term studies before it would be right to mandate it.

1/3/2022 9:52 PM

This will end all public school systems. Leave our children out of this political agenda. There is absolutely no science or statistical data to represent that children are in need of any additional vaccines of any kind in regards of their health or well-being.

1/3/2022 9:51 PM

I don't believe people who have been following previous vaccination requirements should be allowed to exempt themselves from Covid vaccine mandates. WA state has mandates vaccines for school age kids for years and this is no different. People who have not been exempt in the past should not be exempt from the Covid vaccine.

1/3/2022 9:49 PM

Thank them for all their work in keeping students in school without a mandate. How tragic it will be if students have to be vaccinated for a virus they have had and continue to be vaccinated with boosters for the same virus every 6 months to a year? Please tell them that most children have had the Covid virus and most likely have a natural immunity that may surpass the wisdom that doctors have today. Please ask them if they are 100 percent sure these shots will eradicate this virus for good in children and not actually cause a drop in life expectancy over the next 50 years due to these vaccines and not the actual virus? Thanks for your time. Please do not mandate this vaccine in the next 10 years. Be still and know what the actual affects are in children!

1/3/2022 9:49 PM

This is absolutely ridiculous and Absurd. The vaccine is in experimental stages and doesn't even work work and you think it would be ok to do this to our youth? Shame on you. Covid has very little affect on youth and mandating the vaccine is absolutely reckless.

1/3/2022 9:48 PM

Vaccinations are a safe way to protect our community and save lives. The benefits of vaccinations FAR outweigh the risks, proven by the % of hospitalized patients and death from not being vaccinated. Thank you for saving lives with the vaccines. Just like we don't see polio anymore because of the polio vaccine that was invented to protect and save people's lives. Thank you.

1/3/2022 9:48 PM

N/a

1/3/2022 9:46 PM

Requiring this 'emergency use' vaccine is absurd. The side effects of the vaccine is worse than the side effects of covid. Quit following the money.

1/3/2022 9:46 PM

People should not be forced to vaccinate their children in order for them to attend school.

1/3/2022 9:44 PM

Our children are already vaccinated

1/3/2022 9:43 PM

Leave options for people: maybe to test, be remote etc

1/3/2022 9:43 PM

To vaccinate (our) children without parental consent, is illegal, for any purpose.

1/3/2022 9:39 PM

I completely disagree with any "vaccine" mandate

1/3/2022 9:39 PM

Leave my children alone. You're overstepping your authority and risking the lives of our children while simultaneously circumventing parents rights. The government has no authority to tell parents what medical decision to abide by concerning their own children.

1/3/2022 9:39 PM

The idea of a vaccine mandate for children is unconstitutional, a violation of their freedom of choice to choose what they put in their body & we will not have any part in it!

1/3/2022 9:38 PM

We should leave children out of this mandate. The safety and long term effects are still not known. It also does not seem like a necessity as children are not greatly affected. Furthermore, this is an endemic now. It is Rudy loud and unnecessary to force vaccinate children.

1/3/2022 9:38 PM

Experimental drugs have not and will not be used on my children. I hope deeply that people would just educate themselves and dividing a nation over this is wrong on so many levels.

1/3/2022 9:36 PM

Thank you for following the science and keeping our children safe.

1/3/2022 9:36 PM

I'm not sure if I'd even apply for an exemption. I have no interest in doing experimental vaccinations on my kids.

1/3/2022 9:33 PM

My child is already vaccinated

1/3/2022 9:33 PM

Kick rocks.

1/3/2022 9:33 PM

This injection has not had enough time to undergo enough studies to inform us of its side effects. Why would Mead school district enforce such a experimental injection that may have life long consequences? Or is it money? Does it all just boil down to money? Why doesn't the Mead school district do what is right by it's students and see what the parents and families do for the school district? This experimental 'vaccine' has been linked to severe and life long consequences. I will not inject my children with an experimental vaccine!

1/3/2022 9:32 PM

When do we as a people get the right to decide for ourselves? We have heard the possible future of vaccinations for young ages, that aren't effected by Covid really at all.

1/3/2022 9:31 PM

I should not be forced to put something in my child's body for them to be able to be in school and get an education.

1/3/2022 9:31 PM

The MEAD district has been wonderful for our family from elementary to middle school. I don't want to withdrawal them and disrupt everything they know to be normal and safe. The measurements taken so far by the district (masks, sanitization, ect) has kept our children safe, please do not support and move forward with this requirement. It is not safe and research shows that it doesn't benefit children the way it does those that are higher risks. Thank you

1/3/2022 9:29 PM

It is absolutely ridiculous to want to push a fast track, long term tested vaccine on children.

1/3/2022 9:28 PM

If a Covid vaccine mandate for schools is made, we will be homeschooling our children.

1/3/2022 9:28 PM

No, not okay with this mandate.

1/3/2022 9:27 PM

CHILDREN DO NOT NEED TO BE VACCINATED ! WAKE UP

1/3/2022 9:25 PM

I will withdraw my students if a vaccine mandate is implemented. I will move out of state before I will ever vaccinate my children for COVID. The risk of COVID death is extremely low in school age children. Jay Inslee can kiss my \_\_\_\_!

1/3/2022 9:25 PM

This should be a parental choice, not a government mandate.

1/3/2022 9:25 PM

Since you can still spread covid, even if vaccinated , requiring it makes no difference

1/3/2022 9:25 PM

I am concerned about the risk of myocardial and should not be forced to pit my child at risk for this.

1/3/2022 9:23 PM

Do not force this upon our children with so little research as to its effects. Kids are not high risk. It is unnecessary. Do not force us to take our children to school in Idaho, because we will.

1/3/2022 9:22 PM

Continue masking and processes as mead has been doing. Please do not make the vaccine a mandate for children

1/3/2022 9:22 PM

The governor has no business stating what vaccines the children should receive.

1/3/2022 9:19 PM

All kids and parents must get vaccinated to ensure everyone's safety.

1/3/2022 9:19 PM

Ive already withdrawn my children from public school

1/3/2022 9:18 PM



My child will not be a test patient for this trial vaccine. This will continue to be a choice for our family and will not be forced upon us.

1/3/2022 9:18 PM

Our kids are already vaccinated. I don't know if this survey is written in a way that would include that information. Maybe it's irrelevant.

1/3/2022 9:17 PM

Let's go Brandon

1/3/2022 9:16 PM

I do not feel there is enough long term data to force this on our children. It is not the same as with adults, in my opinion. There is too much risk with future growth and developments for the state to force this vaccine at this time. Flu shots are not mandated and COVID should not be either.

1/3/2022 9:16 PM

No

1/3/2022 9:16 PM

The vaccines don't work, and are dangerous. My children will not be vaccinated.

1/3/2022 9:15 PM

Please really think of the loss of enrollment should this be made mandatory. The flu also infects and can kill yet the flu shot is not mandatory to attend school. Children are not dying due to Covid.

1/3/2022 9:14 PM

No

1/3/2022 9:14 PM

I would like prior covid status to be included in the information.

1/3/2022 9:14 PM

No

1/3/2022 9:13 PM

We strongly believe that this is an individual family decision that does not need state input.

1/3/2022 9:13 PM

As Covid weakens with each variant and the CDC even reduces guidelines I don't understand with COVID's hold over us coming to an end Washington state is considering mandating the COVID vaccine for our children. As a parent who loves my school district and being involved in so many ways it will break my heart to pull my children. But if this vaccine is mandated that's the choice my family will make. We've had COVID and as such will not be vaccinating our children against something their bodies are already naturally working to keep them safe from.

1/3/2022 9:12 PM

Freedom of health choice and not to be told I don't have a choice

1/3/2022 9:11 PM

Freedom of health choice and not to be told I don't have a choice

1/3/2022 9:11 PM

This is ridiculous. We have never required flu shots, why are there mandates for a virus that is shown to have a below 1% mortality rate for children. It was unconstitutional to require this vaccine for employees, do not mandate it for the children. This is an experimental vaccine still.

1/3/2022 9:11 PM

Families need to decide for themselves and public education. Should not be withheld. Vaccines are not stopping COVID, don't let vaccines stop school!!!!

1/3/2022 9:11 PM

Follow the science. This doesn't effect children. If you actually look at the numbers children don't need the vaccine. Plus, it is proven over and over again the vaccine doesn't work. Quit trying to control everyone.

1/3/2022 9:10 PM

The Covid shot is not a vaccine. It is a genetic experiment and the government will not be experimenting on my 4 children! There are serious side effects to this shot including death. My family has all had Covid and we did just fine with it. We have our own antibodies and we do not need artificial antibodies put into our system!

1/3/2022 9:09 PM

I believe that children should not be required to be vaccinated to attend public school. Research has shown that whether or not you are vaccinated you can still spread Corona virus to others and data has shown children have much milder symptoms and very low death rate after they have contracted the virus. What isn't known is the effects the vaccine may have on young children in the long run.

1/3/2022 9:09 PM

It does not prevent covid, a common cold so stop forcing us to get the shot!

1/3/2022 9:08 PM

It is ludicrous to mandate a 'vaccine' that does not prevent infection or transmission.

1/3/2022 9:06 PM

The covid vaccine should be required as should all other routine vaccines. It's public school so our children should all be protected from preventable diseases as a standard

1/3/2022 9:06 PM

If Dr Malone is saying don't get the vaccine, then it really should NOT be a mandate ever. I would gladly pull my kids if a mandate happens, even if an exemption is available. I am the parent, I make the best choices possible for MY child. Shame on you for implying that thousands of parents are ill-equipped to make medical choices for their families.

1/3/2022 9:05 PM

My Child is vaccinated and thank you for caring about her.

1/3/2022 9:05 PM

This is a farce. A huge over reach. Completely ridiculous

1/3/2022 9:03 PM

Mandates are unconstitutional. They will not be forced upon myself or my children.

1/3/2022 9:03 PM

I, along with many other concerned Parents across this State have grave concerns about adding the Covid-19 Vaccine to the list of required vaccinations amongst children of any age. Requiring an mRNA injection that DOES NOT PREVENT DISEASE was never the intent of the legislature in it's delegation of authority to the State Board of Health to approve a schedule of immunizations for "vaccine preventable diseases". As you are all aware, this vaccine does not prevent one from getting the virus, or spreading it, even with follow up boosters. Children are not at high risk of death from Covid-19. The latest variant comes to the majority of them as cold symptoms or nothing at all, and that INCLUDES children who's parents made the choice to vaccinate. Requiring me to put my child at risk by getting a vaccine that offers perceived safety rather than actual immunity- is reason enough for me to pull my child from the public school system, and that is what I will do if this becomes a requirement.

1/3/2022 9:02 PM

All my kids are vaccinated!!! I would have them get vaccinated again if need be.

1/3/2022 9:00 PM

FAFO

1/3/2022 9:00 PM

Stop controlling out of fear, and let us parents make decisions for our own kids!

1/3/2022 8:59 PM

I will pull my child from school if vaccine mandates are imposed on my family.

1/3/2022 8:59 PM

Mandates are ridiculous. We will be pulling our kids the moment mandates are put in effect.

1/3/2022 8:59 PM

First, this is an EUA vaccine and cannot be mandated. The research for this age group before approval only lasted 2 months that is not sufficient to know if there are long-term effects. Until someone analyzes and reports on the data in VAERS no one should be mandating any vaccine. According to the research cloth masks are ineffective in preventing Covid and the cost of using N-95 masks is prohibitive with the secondary problem that they should not be used for long periods of time and can't be reused. Masks are also inhibiting learning by covering everyone's face. It also appears that Omicron is so mild but so contagious it might end the pandemic by herd immunity and all this worry might be for naught. Unless the Department of Health can provide strong research that backs up anything they recommend they should not be allowed to mandate anything. We are tired of people using their opinion as fact when making decisions.

1/3/2022 8:59 PM

The vaccine mandates go against the nuremberg code. Those who mandate it will be prosecuted for crimes against humanity and free will.

1/3/2022 8:58 PM

Vaccinations should be left to the parents decision not the state. I see this much like the flu vaccine as it should be an optional vaccine not a requirement for school.

1/3/2022 8:58 PM

Freedom of choice is what America is SUPPOSED to be all about! Try teaching our kids and our countries future leaders the constitution!

1/3/2022 8:58 PM

Not at this time

1/3/2022 8:58 PM

Our government has no business playing doctor!!! This is not a vaccine it is a genetic experiment and no one will be experimenting on my children!!!! It is a gene therapy experiment and it is also in violation of the Nuremberg code!!!!

1/3/2022 8:57 PM

continue wearing the mask

1/3/2022 8:57 PM

I will seek exemption for my children but if that is not an option I will withdraw my children from the Mead School District.

1/3/2022 8:57 PM

This is completely unethical

1/3/2022 8:57 PM

It should be a personal choice for the kid, parent and DR. This is not for a Governor to tell a school what to put in our kids bodies. It is proven to not have been tested as other vaccines have and it isn't working after a year of almost everybody getting it. The vaccinated are getting sick more than unvaccinated and we can't be mandated to keep taking medicine that doesn't work. It is unconstitutional and against our civil rights to mandate an untested vaccine and use people as your test subjects. Why can't you just leave the kids alone since they have always been the least vulnerable. There are bigger issues in the State and world right now that need looked at, not a virus that is a 99% survival rate. The masks also aren't working, that has needs to be dropped. You can't stop airborne viruses.

1/3/2022 8:56 PM

We need to stop punishing our children. Why are they subjected to the most strict guidelines when they are at the least risk?

1/3/2022 8:56 PM

This absolutely should be part of the required childhood vaccines required for children to attend school. Far too many of us who follow the science and work in healthcare and who live/work with those struggling with COVID are being called liars by those who either don't understand the science or don't WANT to attempt to understand. Please don't allow the politicalization of this public health pandemic cloud your judgement on what the right thing to do. Our children have to be immunized from multiple PREVENTABLE diseases beside starting kindergarten. This is no different. Please don't be bullied by the ignorant and angry. Make it a mandate.

1/3/2022 8:55 PM

Stop treating the citizens like your peasant servants. We have rights as Americans! One is freedom of choice and as a parent it is MY job to do what's best for my child not your decision to Make.

1/3/2022 8:54 PM

No

1/3/2022 8:54 PM

We need to take a firmer stance against the moronic anti-vaccine community that is endangering our children and communities. These people need to be accountable for overwhelming our health care system and should be given the lowest priority for any emergency care. Additionally, we need to incentivize insurance providers to deny coverage for anyone without a valid medical exemption for the vaccine.

1/3/2022 8:53 PM

It should absolutely not be mandated. It should be a choice and not pushed on our children. It's our body our choice.

1/3/2022 8:53 PM

With no exemption option, this denies parents the right to medical freedom and choice. Risk of serious covid illness in children is so minimal, the need to vaccinate is not based in science and statistical probability. If the vaccine protects the vaccinated, there should be no fear of the unvaccinated and no need to mandate it for those who don't want it. Teachers can vaccinate if they feel that protects themselves because they are in a "higher risk" age group.

1/3/2022 8:52 PM

Will not vaccinate my child for Covid. Already contacted it and are against this vaccine.

1/3/2022 8:51 PM

I look at this as any other vaccine that has been required for all 5 of my children to attend school. This is just like mmr, polio, chicken pox ect. Both of my kids that remain in the school district are currently vaccinated at this time.

1/3/2022 8:49 PM

I will never inject an experimental poison into my children because the school system requires it. More children are having adverse effects or death from these awful vaccines than any child actually contracting Covid. Vaccines do not stop the spread of Covid nor do masks. As far as I am concerned mead school district is participating in child abuse on a daily basis. Do what is right and protect our children. No vaccine or mask mandates. STOP the abuse.

1/3/2022 8:48 PM

Simply prove the safety of the vaccination for our children

1/3/2022 8:47 PM

No.

1/3/2022 8:47 PM

The age group the state is considering forcing to take the COVID vaccine is the same age group that are not having detrimental effects from the virus. There has been no long term testing on the vaccines effect on a developing body. There have been people fully vaccinated and had the booster who are still getting sick with the COVID virus. Some medical experts have said of this last strain (omicron) they do not know how effective the current vaccine is at protecting the vaccinated. It seems odd to me that almost 2 years into this "Emergency" is when the state is considering taking medical decisions away from children's parents and pediatricians to force an issue, when the life

cycle of the virus is becoming less deadly. To me this seems like an unknown risk versus a not guaranteed reward. I do not think the risk is worth the reward.

1/3/2022 8:47 PM

I will make my childrens health care decisions and if that means sending them to a private school or home schooling, my family is fully prepared to do so. I already know several families that have withdrawn from Mead school district for all the lousy calls being made in the last couple years. Total disappointment

1/3/2022 8:47 PM

This is absolutely insane and disgusting to even consider! The schools will have hardly any students left because we are prepared to withdrawal our kids! Shame on all of you!!

1/3/2022 8:47 PM

You do not want death on your hands. Myocarditis has a fatality rate of 10-30% in children. (Source = myocarditisfoundation.org) and less than one quarter of one percent chance of death from Covid. Source = CDC

1/3/2022 8:46 PM

The vaccines don't really work as vaccines. They don't prevent the "vaccinated" from Covid, therefore don't prevent transmission. As parents we have the right of choice. That should not be taken from us. I know a 14 yr old who was vaccinated against parental knowledge at school in Alabama who ended up in a coma. We should have a choice with obvious risk.

1/3/2022 8:46 PM

We will NOT VACCINATE our 5 children with this so called "vaccine." This is the reason two of our boys are pulled out of school already and we will pull our other boys out immediately if there is such mandate.

1/3/2022 8:44 PM

My kids are already vaccinated, as we all should be.

1/3/2022 8:44 PM

I would like to highly urge that this COVID-19 vaccine not be mandated. This vaccine is only approved on an emergency bases, it's not been proven affective against new strains. If approved this will be just one more major hurdle being placed in front of our children and their access to education.

1/3/2022 8:43 PM

No

1/3/2022 8:42 PM

I think that children under 12 already have a laundry list of mandatory vaccines required for school attendance. The Covid vaccine has not been able to slow or stop the spread, young children are not high at risk, and the virus itself is a SARS variant which is similar in severity to the flu if not treated properly or infects a vulnerable person.

1/3/2022 8:42 PM

I will not be vaccinating my students. They have had Covid and have antibodies. The natural antibodies after getting Covid are higher than a vaccinated individuals antibodies who has not had Covid.

1/3/2022 8:42 PM

No

1/3/2022 8:41 PM

it is not normal to force people to be vaccinated, people should have the right to choose, very much that this right will be taken away from us

1/3/2022 8:41 PM

Pfizer has a criminal history of injuring people for profit. It is terrifying to think that we would just play along. The only reason we know this was happening is thanks to whistleblowers, which most Big Pharma companies are currently lobbying to punish. In what world do we leave our children in the hands of the criminally negligent?

<https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/justice-department-announces-largest-health-care-fraud-settlement-it-s-history>

1/3/2022 8:40 PM

I feel that forcing parents to vaccinate kids is against not only religious rights, but also constitutional rights. This vaccine is still new and I for one do not feel safe giving it to my family at this time. We have family members that get severe reactions to vaccines and feel it would be more risky with them. We have immune compromised members of our family that for one would not be safe to receive a vaccine. We feel that this is completely against our rights to force people to become vaccinated for school as this is not been tested enough for us to feel safe with the vaccine, and do not feel it's even proven to be effective in preventing individuals from getting COVID. The current vaccine has been proven not to prevent Covid-19, but with the newest strains, the science shows that they are basically useless, preventing nothing. The failure rate of current vaccines against the newest strain, Omicron, is shown to be better than 90%. Until science can create an effective vaccine, I will refuse to inject my children with a useless substance. We wish to keep our students in school to gain the social skills, and interaction that they need as children, but not to the extent that we will get the vaccine at this time, or in the foreseeable future.

1/3/2022 8:39 PM

Do not implement vaccine requirements. I'll move out of state if needed and you'll lose more taxpayer funding.

1/3/2022 8:38 PM

If there was a vaccine that ensured that we would not be infected with covid or spread covid than I would define be on board with vaccinating my children.

1/3/2022 8:38 PM

Vaccinations are safe and important for student and staff health.

1/3/2022 8:38 PM

Stop calling it a "vaccine." It's a therapeutic, at best. And what happened to "my body, my choice?"

1/3/2022 8:37 PM

No

1/3/2022 8:37 PM

Vaccine mandates violate the NUREMBERG CODE. We will withdraw from Mead if you support this in your district whether we are vaccinated or not.

1/3/2022 8:37 PM

Kids are already vaccinated. I believe it should be a personal choice. We should all do what we are comfortable with and do it with respect of others. It is a personal choice to make it to the other side of this thing... And if they chose wrong that's on them.

1/3/2022 8:37 PM

If this mandate is forced on our children, we'll withdraw our children from the mead school district.

1/3/2022 8:37 PM

Student is already vaccinated. Am opposed to continuous boosters being required.

1/3/2022 8:37 PM

My children are already vaccinated. The fact that already vaccinated is not an option in any of the questions above leads me to believe you are looking for very specific answers. We have had vaccine mandates to attend school for at least 50 years. There is zero reason the covid 19 vaccine should not be included in what is already required to attend school. This message is not for the governors office but for the mead school district. Please stop pandering to a specific political group and start actually doing what is best for students.

1/3/2022 8:37 PM

We are strongly against Covid vaccine mandates. We should have the right to decide what's best for ourselves and our children.

1/3/2022 8:36 PM

This should not be mandated for children. This should be a decision for families to make on their own and not impact their ability to attend school.

1/3/2022 8:36 PM

I'm a proponent of the vaccine as a individual and personal decision. I'm fervently against a mandate! Federal and State Governments need to respect our Civil liberties!

1/3/2022 8:35 PM

This should be between the student, Dr and parent. Just like the flu vaccine there should be choice and left to the discretion of the parent/student and the teachers. In healthcare, we can't require everyone we treat to be vaccinated...and we get to be pretty up close and personal...leave it up to each individual and let them take on that responsibility.

1/3/2022 8:35 PM

Don't do it

1/3/2022 8:35 PM

Please dont allow a misinformed, vocal minority dictate public policy regarding the safety of my children.

1/3/2022 8:34 PM



Parents should have the right to choose if and when to vaccinate their children. This covid vaccine is still new and some people may not be comfortable yet. The survival rate for children and covid is high and this should not be forced on people. Education or vaccines? Why do parents have to choose. This is going too far. Freedom of choice!

1/3/2022 8:34 PM

The virus is still being caught and spread, even by the vaccinated. There is not enough information on the vaccine, especially with the constant boosters, for me to feel safe enough to have my children vaccinated. Furthermore, antibodies against the virus should be considered as an alternate to the vaccine. We have a right to public education as well as medical autonomy, and nobody should be forced into any medical decision in order to receive a public education. My children will absolutely be pulled from any district that forces the Covid-19 vaccine.

1/3/2022 8:34 PM

While I am fully for vaccinations, I still would not want to vote for something that forces others to do the same.

1/3/2022 8:34 PM

There is no benefit to doing this for children. There is a hereditary heart issue in my family and the vaccine shows to cause issues at times in children so as a responsible parent I cannot put my children at risk.

1/3/2022 8:34 PM

My child has special needs and is Type 1 diabetic, also already had COVID, there is no trial on people like him so you cannot fully assure me that this is safer for him than getting COVID again or that getting the vaccine will keep his peers safe, or tell me long term affects it could have on him. I'm fine with my child staying home from school if he is sick and with follow guidelines he needs to take if he ill but at this time I will not have my child vaccinated for Covid and trust that he has immunity from having Covid already. No I'm not an anti Vaxer and actually work in healthcare and been in the trenches since the pandemic started but I do fully believe that I know what's best for my child and getting the vaccine is not it at this time. Thank you.

1/3/2022 8:34 PM

As a first responder, I was mandated to get the vaccine in order to continue to serve my community. I am not thrilled about other people telling me how to care for my child, especially with regard to what is being put into their body.

1/3/2022 8:32 PM

It is NOT a vaccine, it's a shot or jab. You don't take a vaccine every 3-6 months. Kids are not at risk. These kids are so screwed up because of this.

1/3/2022 8:32 PM

We plan to remove our children from the Wa public schools if the COVID shots are mandated and/or the testing and masks requirements continue.

1/3/2022 8:31 PM

Nobody including students should have to take a covid vaccine because the government says so. People have had 2 shots and need boosters. Now children who have had the shots might need a booster. Yet are still contracting Covid and spreading it. I believe in the herd immunity.

1/3/2022 8:30 PM

Our children have already been vaccinated for covid-19. Along with all the other normal vaccines children need to have a healthy life and attend public school. We care about our children's well being along with other children, teachers, and support staff. It's our duty as citizens to recognize the importance of community and what it means to be apart of that.

1/3/2022 8:28 PM

I think the vaccine mandates should majorly focus on high school kids.

1/3/2022 8:27 PM

The "vaccine" is clearly not stopping people from getting infected nor stopping them from spreading the infection. At most the "vaccine" is a therapeutic for at risk individuals which the vast majority of children are not.

1/3/2022 8:27 PM

Until a vaccine is fully approved by the FDA (not just emergency approval) We are not comfortable vaccinating our kids. "Follow the science" works both ways. The drug approval process was developed through thorough scientific vetting and should not be ignored or disregarded.

1/3/2022 8:27 PM

Safety of the children and belief in science should be the motivating factor, not political stances and a ridiculous belief in false narratives. The vaccine works and saves lives. In any other time in our history, people would jump at the chance to save others and themselves. If the science and research proves the vaccines effectiveness, then absolutely mandate it's use.

1/3/2022 8:27 PM

Mandate the vaccine!!!

1/3/2022 8:26 PM

Covid vaccines do more damage in children than the disease it claims to prevent. The conclusion of data points to justify the Covid vaccine for children and for adults for that matter, are reasonable. However, the data points are the problem, they have been skewed, manipulated and at times falsified by any reasonable standard.

1/3/2022 8:25 PM

Just like with the other vaccines, parents have a choice to have their child vaccinated or have an exemption. Choice is important. We all want our children safe and in school, but it shouldn't be because we are forced to vaccinate our children.

1/3/2022 8:25 PM

This entire situation continues to defy logic, facts, science and human rights. Please keep fighting this absurd ideological tyranny.

1/3/2022 8:25 PM

Unethical to require experimental vaccines with known side effects for children. Their rates of covid infection are low and usually mild.

1/3/2022 8:24 PM

There is no way I will give this vaccine to my kids. That will be the line for my family and my kids will be pulled from school. I'd hate doing this, but it would have to be done. I'd this happens, my family will be devastated.

1/3/2022 8:24 PM

I am not putting something in my child's body I do not agree with nor have myself. COVID has a 99.9% chance of survival for kids and its absolutely insane we are even discussing this for our children. We will gladly move away to a state that has better morals and standards if this goes through.

1/3/2022 8:23 PM

No

1/3/2022 8:23 PM

No

1/3/2022 8:22 PM

No vaccine mandates!

1/3/2022 8:22 PM

Please require students to be vaccinated. Kids already get vaccinated for polio, measles etc. These vaccines made these diseases rare. People need to be vaccinated so we can all take off our masks and get back to normal. This also protects teachers and their families. I fully support a vaccine mandate for school age children.

1/3/2022 8:21 PM

Mandating a vaccine on our children that has been rushed through the system and met with as much speculation as this has, is wrong. Period.

1/3/2022 8:21 PM

Please don't mandate this. Will an exemption even be possible through WA state?

1/3/2022 8:20 PM

Stay in your lane and let me worry about making decisions for my children.

1/3/2022 8:20 PM

We sincerely hope there will be no mandates, but we still choose to vaccinate.

1/3/2022 8:20 PM

Both my kids are vaccinated. We require vaccinations for other serious and potentially life threatening illnesses that impact the public health safety and school community. This is no different. I support the school vaccination mandate.

1/3/2022 8:20 PM

No

1/3/2022 8:18 PM

We have been requiring vaccines for the good of Public safety since vaccines were created- not sure what has changed. vaccines save lives- and protect society from long term consequences from disease. We have a vaccine schedule for a reason-

1/3/2022 8:18 PM

Kids don't need the vaccine to be educated in person

1/3/2022 8:17 PM

Until the long term side effects of the vaccine are known, this should NOT be mandated for children (or anyone for that matter).

1/3/2022 8:17 PM

I will elevate the concern for the COVID vaccine in 2 years. Until then, my children or my family will not be vaccinated. God will protect my family as he has always done.

1/3/2022 8:16 PM

Most of the people I know who've gotten COVID have been vaccinated, and I know three individuals who had COVID first and then almost died after receiving vaccines. Mandating a vaccine that is still so controversial and is still allowing such high infection rates is not in the best interests of any of our families. The protocols our schools have in place are keeping infection rates low; I trust my district to act in the best interests of our kids.

1/3/2022 8:15 PM

We need to vaccinate to stop the spread of Covid.

1/3/2022 8:15 PM

Mead SD has led the state and nation with the response to in-person learning and making it work for kids and staff. I am happy my kids are in a district that took a leadership route rather than follow what all other districts of similar size did. If this changes and Mead SD requires vaccines, we will sadly look to another district or private school even if this means in Idaho.

1/3/2022 8:15 PM

I absolutely do not support a vaccine mandate in any form.

1/3/2022 8:14 PM

Forced Covid Vaccination of children is abuse. This vaccine is not necessary for children and there is no long term evidence that it is safe for kids. This needs to be the parent's choice.

1/3/2022 8:14 PM

I do not support or agree with a covid vaccine mandate

1/3/2022 8:14 PM

Thank you for your diligence in keeping our kids safe. Vaccines saves lives!

1/3/2022 8:14 PM

Long-term health effects are unknown with COVID vaccine with children. Children are not impacted by COVID compared to adults. I will never give my children COVID vaccine. If you want to mandate the vaccine, do it through legislation so we have representation and it can be debated.

1/3/2022 8:13 PM

A mandate is an extreme overreach of government creating medical discrimination and violation of agency of body

1/3/2022 8:13 PM

I am pro vaccine, but not pro mandates. Freedom of choice is essential to our American values. Clearly the vaccine does not stop you from contracting covid-19. Just helps your body fight it.

1/3/2022 8:13 PM

I see no scientific evidence that covid19 is a threat to the health and well being of my children. They each have gotten covid19 naturally and recovered quickly and in minimal time. I see no purpose in them being required to get vaccinated as they have no underlying conditions that would put them at higher risk. Please follow the science and don't require mandatory vaccinations of children 5 and older. Thank you.

1/3/2022 8:12 PM

It's a possible MANDATE NOT a LAW! Even if it was a law it's a choice. I thought this was land of the FREE. Great Men died for our freedom and this is spitting on those who fought and fight for our freedom. If this is taken away what's the point in saying we live in the greatest country in the world?

1/3/2022 8:12 PM

We have managed to keep our kids in school for the last year and a half without fearing Covid, we are completely against a mandate and will not be vaccinating our children at this point in the pandemic.

1/3/2022 8:12 PM

My students are both vaccinated however I am unsure if I feel this should be mandatory for 12 and up. I do not feel it should be mandatory for 12 and under

1/3/2022 8:11 PM

Government needs to leave vaccinations to the local school districts

1/3/2022 8:11 PM

Mead School District has managed the Covid situation well with out vaccine mandate and a vaccine mandate infringes on my child from receiving an education.

1/3/2022 8:11 PM

Healthy children have a greater risk from the vaccine then from the virus. My children have already had the virus and express antibodies. This is an aggregious overreach. Political theater is no place for people who care about the welfare of our communities children.

1/3/2022 8:10 PM

The vaccine is not safe even more so for young children. This is reckless and very unsafe for the kids

1/3/2022 8:09 PM

We will not vaccinate our children for Covid 19 regardless of mandates. We will disenroll our kids from the district if this comes to pass.

1/3/2022 8:09 PM

Parents should be able to parent as they choose in a democracy. Washington state is no longer a democracy. Very sad.

1/3/2022 8:08 PM

Like many other vaccine requirements, this is important for the health of our children and the community. Thank you.

1/3/2022 8:08 PM

The vaccine has not been proven safe enough to mandate it for children. COVID has such a low risk for children that the potential negative effects from the vaccine outweigh the benefit to their health.

1/3/2022 8:07 PM

This is against my children freedom to choose.

1/3/2022 8:07 PM

My 9 year old/4 grader at Midway is already vaccinated for Covid-19!

1/3/2022 8:07 PM

There have been no significant risk for children throughout this whole COVID process and all variants. The vaccine doesn't help stop the spread or stop you from getting it. Why mandate it.

1/3/2022 8:07 PM

No

1/3/2022 8:07 PM

Thanks for keeping our families safe!

1/3/2022 8:07 PM

I don't believe these vaccines have been proven safe or effective for children. It's one thing to vaccinate adults, but children are still growing and developing, and it is impossible to know what the long term effects would be. It's my duty to protect my children from anything that could harm them. In addition, why require a vaccine that doesn't stop the spread of this virus? Every family should have the right to choose. My children's vaccination status has absolutely no effect on other students or teachers.

1/3/2022 8:06 PM

This should be an individuals choice not forced upon them.

1/3/2022 8:05 PM

Please don't require vaccines.

1/3/2022 8:05 PM

It's not right to force the vaccine, we don't force the flu or necessary all the others and are allowed to be able to exempted them from other vaccines.

1/3/2022 8:05 PM

The government has no business to tell us what to put into our child bodies especially with such a controversial vaccine. It should be the parents choice and not the governments choice or for the government to force the Covid vaccine onto children especially for a 99.997% survival rate. We will pull our children form the mead school district and find other options, like home schooling if this mandate is forced upon our school children.

1/3/2022 8:02 PM

This is ludicrous and could be the last straw for us to remove our children from the public education system. Also this is not a vaccine! It's a new technology and people who are vaccinated still shed

the Covid virus and transmit it to others as much or more than the unvaccinated. Don't mandate this or else run the risk of losing families and students.

1/3/2022 8:02 PM

I'm hesitant to require vaccines yet when they have only been available for just over a year. I'd like there to be a state funded option to test weekly if not vaccinated.

1/3/2022 8:02 PM

5 is too young to vaccinate with such a new course of medicating. I would be more inclined from 16 and over.

1/3/2022 8:02 PM

Please do not mandate this vaccine

1/3/2022 8:02 PM

My children are already vaccinated.

1/3/2022 8:01 PM

Children within that age range have not been found to be at risk from serious complications from Covid, requiring a vaccination at this point would be absurd.

1/3/2022 8:01 PM

We will not subject our children to being pawns in a political game.

1/3/2022 8:00 PM

I work with COVID patients at the hospital and I've seen a lot of death. I believe the science and I believe children who are eligible should be vaccinated.

1/3/2022 7:59 PM

America should still include basic freedoms.

1/3/2022 7:59 PM

This isn't unlike having other vaccine requirements currently in place. EX: Measles, Chickenpox, Mumps, etc

1/3/2022 7:58 PM

No

1/3/2022 7:57 PM

I believe it is in the best interests of all students, faculty, staff, outside vendors, and anyone those come in contact with to be vaccinated. I fully support a mandate to continue to protect our society.

1/3/2022 7:57 PM

Stop this utter madness

1/3/2022 7:57 PM

Don't require it

1/3/2022 7:57 PM

Please review the effects of vaccines on children!!

1/3/2022 7:56 PM

Let it be a choice!!!!

1/3/2022 7:56 PM

I do not think you should require the vaccine.

1/3/2022 7:56 PM

It would be helpful to know if kids already had COVID-19 why is it necessary to be vaccinated.

1/3/2022 7:56 PM

This is out of control. How have our most educated of those in modern society become such naive useful idiots. Shocking. May remove from public schools regardless.

1/3/2022 7:56 PM

My two children have had COVID-19 and my strong preference, at this time, would be to not have them vaccinated and remain at Mead SD with in-person learning.

1/3/2022 7:55 PM

My child will be leaving the school district without a doubt and the hoops and masks that are a part of her being there now need to stop immediately. Your taxpayers aren't going to stay much longer. This is a shot that has been given emergency approval. It should not be part of mandated protocols, especially for children. In order for a vaccine to be considered, according to the criteria, it shall "demonstrate that it is safe and has an acceptable level of side effects" and "is effective as measured by immunogenicity<sup>2</sup> and population-based prevention data". This does not exist. The vaccine does nothing but potentially reduce severity of symptoms and does not stop the spread. If it did the test populations- like sports teams that have 100% vaccine rates- would not be having exploding numbers of cases. We have seen this experiment done, why are we continuing to double down on what DOES NOT WORK? Might there be a different reason? What is best for kids and families and for education is to stop all of this. It's run its course and those that want to get the vaccine will and those who don't won't. Period. You are going to continue to lose students= lose funding. You are going to continue to ruin this state and its educational system that is in ruins will go bankrupt district by district. My child will not be participating in this charade.

1/3/2022 7:55 PM

I chose freedom of choice

1/3/2022 7:55 PM

I would ask them to remain politically neutral and to follow the science. The vaccine is not needed for normally healthy children or adults.

1/3/2022 7:54 PM

This vaccine is way to new for you to want me to sign my children up to be gennipigs and I will not put my children through it. It's bad enough that you are testing them a bunch of time during the week just so they can play sport

1/3/2022 7:54 PM

Covid has been around for over 2years now. We are a house hold of 6, at times 10. We are not vaccinated for covid. Not against vaccinations, just against one that has not had the proper studies and time to know the ramifications. We all survived covid. My husband had covid pneumonia and never had to go to the hospital. The media and CDC are not informing the public of the deaths from



taking the vaccine, or the amount of vaccinated people who are still getting covid. My point being, Kids get over it so much faster than us adults. the vaccine will do more harm than anything to our children. Take the masks off and let our kids be kids. Here are just SOME vaccine ingredients. These are being INJECTED into your kids; Formaldehyde/Formalin - Highly toxic systematic poison and carcinogen. Betapropiolactone - Toxic chemical and carcinogen. May cause death/permanent injury after very short exposure to small quantities. Corrosive chemical.

Hexadecyltrimethylammonium bromide - May cause damage to the liver, cardiovascular system, and central nervous system. May cause reproductive effects and birth defects. Aluminum hydroxide, aluminum phosphate, and aluminum salts - Neurotoxin. Carries risk for long term brain inflammation/swelling, neurological disorders, autoimmune disease, Alzheimer's, dementia, and autism. It penetrates the brain where it persists indefinitely. Thimerosal (mercury) - Neurotoxin. Induces cellular damage, reduces oxidation-reduction activity, cellular degeneration, and cell death. Linked to neurological disorders, Alzheimer's, dementia, and autism. Polysorbate 80 & 20 - Trespasses the Blood-Brain Barrier and carries with it aluminum, thimerosal, and viruses; allowing it to enter the brain. Glutaraldehyde - Toxic chemical used as a disinfectant for heat sensitive medical equipment. Fetal Bovine Serum - Harvested from bovine (cow) fetuses taken from pregnant cows before slaughter. Human Diploid Fibroblast Cells - aborted fetal cells. Foreign DNA has the ability to interact with our own. African Green Monkey Kidney Cells - Can carry the SV-40 cancer-causing virus that has already tainted about 30 million Americans. Acetone - Can cause kidney, liver, and nerve damage. E.Coli - Yes, you read that right. DNA from porcine (pig) Circovirus type-1 Human embryonic lung cell cultures (from aborted fetuses) You can view all of these ingredients on the CDC's website. I encourage everyone to do their own research. Look up the MSDS on these chemicals. Read the thousands of peer reviewed studies that have evaluated the biological consequences these chemicals can have on the body, especially when being injected. Fact check vaccine ingredients here:

<https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/pubs/pinkbook/downloads/appendices/b/excipient-table-2.pdf>

1/3/2022 7:53 PM

I'm completely appalled that Mead is even considering this! Children specifically have over a 99% survival rate from contracting Covid, yet the vaccine itself is causing myocarditis, seizures, and paralysis. Requiring a vaccine that DOES NOT PREVENT DISEASE but is causing life threatening side effects is completely reckless. As you are all aware, this vaccine does not prevent one from getting the virus, or spreading it, even with follow up boosters. So with that being said I will not allow my child to be apart of any experiment or trial and will not be putting his life at risk to attend school. If the district so feels that mandating an unnecessary vaccine for children to attend school then my child will be pulled from the district.

1/3/2022 7:52 PM

Strongly oppose vaccine mandate for children. Adult mandates make sense, but children are not dying from covid and the spread in schools by children is so minimal it should not be mandated!

1/3/2022 7:52 PM

My children, my money and my support will go elsewhere if you decide to pursue mandates to put our children at risk with an experimental vaccine that have a greater risk dying from the common flu. We will pull our children out of public school if this mandate is followed, someone needs to say no to these mandates. I am a social worker and see these mandates as an attack upon the most vulnerable of populations, the very population our schools are suppose to protect, our Children. These mandates are putting our children directly downstream of global pharmaceutical corporations and their whims and the effects of these choices will be something that none of us will

have to bear. Our children will bear it. Our children will ask us someday what we did, I know what me and my family will do.

1/3/2022 7:52 PM

A vaccine mandate is against the law and should not be enforceable. There is absolutely no reason to force vaccination on children.

1/3/2022 7:52 PM

My children are 12yr and up. They received their vaccines with last dose in mid June. They agreed to the vaccines. 2 of the 3 still got Covid in Dec. Very mild cases but not sure when the stopping point for getting boosters will ever arrive. I would probably get boosters for them if they chose as I feel they are old enough to decide for themselves.

1/3/2022 7:52 PM

Of the state believes that the vaccine is effective, then students whom are voluntarily vaccinated are protected. Students who's parents choose not to vaccinate accept the risk of exposure. It is not within the authority of the state, county nor school board to mandate a vaccine to a virus which, while contagious, has a low fatality rate of under 1%. There is no mandate for flu vaccines, and there should not be mandate for Covid-19 vaccines. People have the God given right to self determination, including what we allow into our bodies.

1/3/2022 7:52 PM

I believe the covid 19 vaccine for Kids is appropriate and should fall in line with the other vaccines for public school enrollment. In my view it keeps every one safe just like preventing measles.

1/3/2022 7:52 PM

Enough is enough, covid doesn't affect kids as severely, the CDC and federal government have decreased the quarantine period because the virus isn't as deadly as the media tries to make it, federal mandates have lost numerous times in court, and if the school board and Governor want to continue this course of actions there will be more law suites to follow. Washington schools have already lost \$200M in funding and more will follow. We have had covid, and have antibodies that are actually affective unlike the bogus vaccines that have been proven to be under 50% affective. Stringing along booster after booster is idiotic when it is a coin flip if it will work. He side effects from this unproven shot (clotting, endocarditis, pericarditis, among others) are more concerning then the virus itself. Omnicrom spreads easier but is less evasive then even delta or other variants. It is not going to happen, if that means homeschooling our children or moving to another state... so be it. You all should be ashamed of yourselves.

1/3/2022 7:52 PM

There is a lot of cases where it is causing heart problems for boys. THIS IS STILL NOT FDA APPROVED. There are very little cases of kids passing away from this virus. The vac is only to protect the child and not others. Many people are getting Covid that are vaccinated, so if kids aren't dying and the shot isn't stopping it from spreading why are we pushing this?

1/3/2022 7:51 PM

Do NOT make this vaccine mandatory. I will pull my kids and homeschool.

1/3/2022 7:51 PM

The flu for our youth, according to the CDC, is more deadly than Covid so will flu vaccines be required as well??

1/3/2022 7:51 PM

Let em know this is the hill I will die on and I'm not alone!!!

1/3/2022 7:50 PM

As a parent I am responsible for doing best by my children. Forcing me to do anything less than the best in order to obtain an education is not right.

1/3/2022 7:50 PM

Please MANDATE this covid vaccine for ALL students, teachers, and Para professionals !! NO I mean NO exemptions If adults doesn't get the shot find another job. If kids don't get the shot they can be home school by their parents All other vaccines have been mandatory (MMR, polio ,etc) The covid vaccine should be treated the same. The only way to stop this madness is for ALL to be vaccinated. All unvaccinated persons when presenting symptoms should be housed in a Sanitarium and not bog down hospitals and hospital staff Just like we did for TB in the past

1/3/2022 7:49 PM

I sincerely appreciate the guidance and initiative from our state's Governor's Office to help safeguard the health of our community in the Inland Northwest, even if those decisions are unpopular and cause a backlash.

1/3/2022 7:49 PM

The Covid health risks to my child do not align with the risks associated with the Covid vaccine. It is criminal that our children are being used as guinea pigs in this process. Over and over again the governors so called Covid response actions and mandates have not been based on real science. The data continues to show that children have a greater risk riding a in a car than suffering from serious COVID illness.

1/3/2022 7:48 PM

I will not allow a government to take my freedoms to choose what is best for my children. I will withdraw them from school in order to keep them safe.

1/3/2022 7:48 PM

politics need to stay out of the medical field. The medical professionals playing politics need to be fired. Every person should have the right to make medical decisions on their own, and not have a governor make the decision for us.

1/3/2022 7:48 PM

COVID is nothing more than a bad flu. 98.5% of people who contract COVID survive, and of the 1.5% who do not, 94% of them had co-morbidities (obesity, advanced age, etc.). Healthy children DON'T DIE from COVID. Mandating a vaccination will further the decline in public school enrollment that began when COVID policies were implemented.

1/3/2022 7:47 PM

I really hope it doesn't come to this for our children

1/3/2022 7:47 PM

Please stop sending surveys of this nature. Surveys that encourage division and polarization. The vaccine is a public health issue (as all previous vaccines have been) and surveys like this encourage it to be thought of as a political issue. As a school board you should be considering the well being of all students and not their parents political views. Why are the "rights" of one student

more important than the “rights” of another student? Don’t our medically fragile kids and special education kids have a right to free and appropriate public education? If their education can’t be safely provided without herd immunity then isn’t it the district’s responsibility to provide that? Your questions in this survey lead parents to think that their anti-covid-vaccine stance has privilege and entitlement and that the threat to unenroll their kids has a remarkable amount of power. Instead of sending divisive surveys, consider sending surveys that gather ideas about ways to care for our community, neighbors and children. How about questions that encourage understanding and togetherness?

1/3/2022 7:47 PM

Please initiate covid vaccine mandates to keep kids and staff safe in school. My children are already vaccinated. It was no big deal.

1/3/2022 7:47 PM

The other required vaccine are known to prevent the infection they are intended to prevent. The Covid vaccine is not preventing the disease as we have seen in break through cases fully vaxed people that also have had the booster. My cousin was vaccinated and had his booster and still connected covid.

1/3/2022 7:47 PM

This cannot be passed. There is no reason to require this vaccine.

1/3/2022 7:46 PM

Not at this time

1/3/2022 7:46 PM

It continues to be imperative that we look out for ALL children, and by extension, our entire community by supporting the SDOH efforts to keep everyone as safe as possible through vaccinations and booster.

1/3/2022 7:45 PM

Nuremberg Code

1/3/2022 7:45 PM

No

1/3/2022 7:45 PM

This vaccine mandate should be no different than any other that allows for a religious exemption in a WA state school district.

1/3/2022 7:44 PM

Though we don't scream, threaten, or disparage others, I believe the majority of parents support common sense safety measures including vaccines and masks. Those loud but few do not represent the overall support for science, safety, and precautions for our families and neighbors. Please don't give in to the angry mobs that portend to support liberty or freedom, it's simply their excuse to pretend to be angry about things that are meant to protect them, because selfish leaders spew fake astonishment at being asked to do something for the common good.

1/3/2022 7:44 PM

I do not feel the Covid-19 vaccine, just as the Flu vaccine, needs to be required. Especially when there are effective treatments available.

1/3/2022 7:44 PM

The flu shot is not mandated, and the flu has different variations every year. Covid has shown us that it frequently gives us new variations and questions the integrity of the vaccine. I will not run for a new vaccine when we get a new variation. When we know what we are dealing with, I will vaccinate my children. At this time the vaccination recommendations keep changing (boosters, no boosters, covering/not covering variants). I will leave my teaching profession to teach my children at home if we are forced this vaccination on our kids.

1/3/2022 7:43 PM

It should be our choice to vaccinated our children.

1/3/2022 7:43 PM

With an extremely high recovery rate, and extremely low trial subjects (2,500 test subjects) we should not be required to vaccinate our children at this time. There is not enough information on long standing side effects to require vaccines for children 5 and up.

1/3/2022 7:42 PM

Other vaccines are needed for school. It's not that big of a deal.

1/3/2022 7:42 PM

The number of children that have had serious illness or death does not justify mandatory vaccination of hundreds of thousands of children, especially since there is no data on the long term effects these vaccines will have on young kids. Those that are vaccinated can still catch and spread COVID, so mandating vaccines will not eliminate COVID. Those that want to get the vaccination should be allowed to, and those that do not want to be vaccinated should not have to.

1/3/2022 7:41 PM

Na

1/3/2022 7:41 PM

No

1/3/2022 7:40 PM

My kids are already vaccinated and I would feel safer if I knew that their classmates were similarly vaccinated to reduce spread. We have elderly and immunocompromised family members and doing what we can to slow down transmission makes a difference for them! :)

1/3/2022 7:40 PM

If required to vaccine children, we will be relocating immediately out of state.

1/3/2022 7:40 PM

Yes. Get the hell out of our homes and let us make our own choices in our lives.

1/3/2022 7:40 PM

Unvaccinated kids shouldn't be allowed at school!!!! Get vaccinated and put on a mask!

1/3/2022 7:39 PM

I do not agree with mandates that involve overriding a persons right to make their own health choices. We might as well start deciding for people who is allowed to be treated in our hospitals despite the fact that they can or can't pay the bill. If we are going to decide who is allowed to have an education based on whether or not they get a shot. Do those parents get a refund on the taxes they paid for their child's education so we can afford to give them a private education or quit our jobs to homeschool them?

1/3/2022 7:39 PM

I am all in favor of all children/students and all faculty that work within a school setting be fully vaccinated if they will be attending in person. I also think it's a good idea to have staff and students to continue wearing face masks.

1/3/2022 7:39 PM

Children are the lowest risk for all age groups for covid. My children are safe healthy and athletic. I have been advised by our family pediatrician to not vaccinate any of my children.

1/3/2022 7:38 PM

No mandates! Let parents parent!

1/3/2022 7:38 PM

My children are already vaccinated and soon to be boosted.

1/3/2022 7:38 PM

I know it isn't an easy or lighthearted decision but we know the vaccines are safe and effective. I am in favor of this just as I am of the other required vaccines for admission to school and childcare.

1/3/2022 7:38 PM

Because of the risk with preexisting medical conditions my children will not be vaccinated until it is safer for them.

1/3/2022 7:37 PM

The thought of mandating our children to take a vaccine fir the group that is the least at risk is absurd. The state has effectively muzzled our children, and deprived them of social learning and recognizing facial expressions necessary for future development. Other nations such as Great Britton have not masked their children for these reasons and yet we sacrifice our children at the alter of Covid. We have lost a generation for nothing

1/3/2022 7:37 PM

I think vaccinating our children is an important step in mitigating severe illness and hospitalization tied to this virus. Our child has already been vaccinated and I think it is an important step in the right direction.

1/3/2022 7:37 PM

This is a parents choice for the health of there kids. Kids are the lowest risk of anyone. There is absolutely no need for kids to be vaccinated. I would like to see actual data that shows these kids are in so much danger that we need to vaccinate. What about natural immunity. It is better than being vaccinated and that is coming directly from the president of phizers mouth. The CDC also just came out with the PCR test debacle of not being able to differentiate between COVID and the common cold. I do not support any of this and I would pull my kids from the school

1/3/2022 7:37 PM

Vaccines and all other medical decisions are a person's private and personal choice. No mandates but choice. Children & families should not be punished and unable to participate in society because of a personal medical choice. I don't understand this intense pressure to get kids vaccinated with a non FDA approved shot that doesn't prevent a person from getting or transmitting covid. Not to mention that kids are very minimally impacted by covid. This vaccine has become political and has nothing to do with health and safety. I'm for freedom of choice. No mandates!

1/3/2022 7:36 PM

A vaccine mandate for school entry should be required for public health and safety.

1/3/2022 7:36 PM

N/a

1/3/2022 7:36 PM

The government is grossly overreaching in far too many aspects of our daily life. I have lived in Washington for 30 years, and our family is strongly considering moving out of the state. Something we never thought we would do. There are powers that belong to the government, this is not one of them.

1/3/2022 7:36 PM

I believe that vaccines work. However I do not agree with them being mandated. People can and should make their own choices on what works best for them personally.

1/3/2022 7:36 PM

Instead of using the word "mandate" maybe say requirement. Just like any of the other required vaccinations to go to school. I feel people get upset at the word mandate.

1/3/2022 7:36 PM

The choice should be ours as parents whether or not to vaccinate our children. It blows my mind that it would even be taken in to consideration to mandate it and possibly hinder the education of our children. I shouldn't have to choose between my Children's education and a vaccine. The choice should be that of each individual parent(s). Our bodies our choice. The vaccine saving people from getting covid. There should not be a mandate for our kids.

1/3/2022 7:36 PM

Stop pushing something that is not the law! And give real facts!

1/3/2022 7:35 PM

Already vaccinated

1/3/2022 7:35 PM

I believe we as parents should be allowed to choose what is put in our children's bodies. This is a matter of choice.

1/3/2022 7:35 PM

If the state requires kids to vaccinate I hope they realize how many kids they will have pulled from school. I know several Families willing to move to Idaho to get away from this states failed mandates. I hope people wake up.



1/3/2022 7:35 PM

I don't believe the vaccine is safe at least not yet we don't know the long term effects of any of them and people have died from getting their first shots. I understand wanting people to be vaccinated but I fear for my daughter's health if she is expected to get these shots. We will not be vaccinating our child at this time or in the near future.

1/3/2022 7:35 PM

NO VACCINE MANDATE. WE ARE BORN WITH AN IMMUNE SYSTEM ON PURPOSE. LET IT DO ITS THING.

1/3/2022 7:34 PM

Please follow through with the mandate!! Keep the children age.

1/3/2022 7:34 PM

No

1/3/2022 7:34 PM

There have not been any long term studies on this shot for children. There is no way I would ever give any of my 5 children who are enrolled in the district this shot!

1/3/2022 7:34 PM

Requiring a vaccine is against our constitutional rights. I am not against the vaccine, however I am against the force of requiring something be injected into your body

1/3/2022 7:33 PM

There is no FDA "fully approved" COVID vaccine available in the United States. The Comirnaty version is still not being produced and shipped by Pfizer within the US. I will not subject my children to any EUA experimental mRNA vaccine; one that leaves the vaccine manufacturers off the hook for harm caused by their product. I require long-term studies and transparent trial data to make a truly informed decision. The FDA requested 55 years to comply with a FOIA request for the release of the Pfizer clinical trial documents. This gives me no confidence in the safety and efficacy of the vaccine. I am not anti-vax, but I will not be "coerced" into subjecting my children to the significant and known adverse reactions (as well as unknown risks) of the J&J, Pfizer, or Moderna vaccines. Considering the extraordinarily low risk of severe illness and death to children from COVID, especially for healthy children, it is irresponsible to vaccinate them. A study published at the National Institutes of Health NCBI (PMCID: PMC7260492) found that the death rate among children 5-14 years old is 2 in 10 million. Furthermore, the FDA bypassed its own expert scientific advisory board, who voted down authorizing vaccination of children 12-15 years old, to approve its use. Two senior FDA officials resigned because of the White House's push to authorize booster shots. Many prominent and eminent scientists and physicians have warned of serious potential long term effects from the vaccine. These policies smack of politics and greed and not for the safety and health of our children. To mandate its use for our children at this stage is unconscionable and outrageous!

1/3/2022 7:32 PM

No

1/3/2022 7:32 PM

I fully support vaccinations that have a long track record of preventing a disease. The Covid 19 vaccine has not proven to be fully effective in preventing Covid 19, any more than the influenza



vaccine is fully effective. I absolutely do not support requiring a vaccine that does not fully (or almost fully) stop a disease that is constantly varying.

1/3/2022 7:32 PM

I would like an option to have children titer tested for exemption to show if they have antibodies.

1/3/2022 7:31 PM

Mandatory is not OK. It's a flu shot not a vaccine! If it was a vaccine people that got the shot would not be getting sick! It's a flu shot and horrible one at that!!!

1/3/2022 7:31 PM

There is not enough research and data to show the long term risks for children. I don't like the idea of having to booster adults as well as children every six months for an unknown duration of time. For a virus that has an extremely high recovery rate, forcing a vaccine on children is not the route we should be taking. Our school district has done a fantastic job over the last year and a half keeping kids in school and keeping numbers down. I believe the choice to vaccine against covid 19 should be up to the parents and the children's health care providers, not by the Governor.

1/3/2022 7:30 PM

Na

1/3/2022 7:28 PM

We will not vaccinate our kids!!

1/3/2022 7:28 PM

We live in the United States of America where we have the freedom to make decisions about what is best for us as individuals and our families. Taking our rights away from us and forcing any human to do something against their will is wrong and inhumane.

1/3/2022 7:27 PM

We should not be doing this to our kids! The science on this is clear. They are not at risk and are not a risk to others!

1/3/2022 7:27 PM

I believe in the science and benefits of vaccines. My spouse and I and my children are all currently up to date. I do not agree with requiring a vaccine out of fear, control or hurry; particularly for low risk demographics. I believe people on the conservative side of the political continuum would choose to get the COVID vaccine if it was not forced. Thank you for soliciting opinions.

1/3/2022 7:27 PM

There haven't been any long-term safety studies done on these vaccines. COVID is not a threat to the vast majority of K-12 students. Mandating this vaccine without that knowledge is reckless and irresponsible.

1/3/2022 7:27 PM

We need to see longitudinal studies showing the long term impact of the vaccines on children. We want to stay in school.

1/3/2022 7:27 PM

Impeach inslee

1/3/2022 7:26 PM

I would like more longitudinal data on these COVID 19 vaccines before putting them in my child. My children have already had COVID and we're practically asymptomatic. Considering the above statement, the fact that my kids have acquired some natural immunity already, the fact that these newer variants are creating less severe symptoms especially in healthy adults and children, and that the vaccines don't stop the spread of the virus, I do not support a vaccine mandate. It is also not constitutional.

1/3/2022 7:26 PM

Nope

1/3/2022 7:26 PM

If the vaccine was proven to eradicate Covid that would be more impressive, but at this time it only reduces symptoms so it should be a personal choice. Our family is vaccinated by choice but do not feel it should be a mandate.

1/3/2022 7:26 PM

We will NEVER Vaccinate our children with the covid vaccine. We will gladly pull them if enforced

1/3/2022 7:26 PM

Absolutely require vaccinations.

1/3/2022 7:26 PM

There is no budging or discussion on this issue. Any vaccine requirement for students and we will withdraw from the Mead School district IMMEDIATELY and will not re-enroll in the Washington State school district again until the mandate is reversed.

1/3/2022 7:25 PM

This is unconstitutional!! The vaccine is not proven or trusted!! Vaccinated people are catching and spreading covid just like the unvaccinated! Children have a .004 percent chance of being affected by covid. I will vote against all funding for mean school district if this passes, as well as remove my wife from the PTO and remove my child from mead school district. Please do not go against the parents constitutional right to choose their medical freedom!!!!!!!

1/3/2022 7:25 PM

No!

1/3/2022 7:24 PM

My children just got their 2nd vaccine dose. They are ages 9 and 11. I am in favor of vaccines to help keep the kids safe and get rid of this virus.

1/3/2022 7:24 PM

I am not anti-vaccine, but mandates of this kind are unconstitutional and wrong. I am anti-COVID vaccine for the following reasons: If this were a vaccine, like the ones for measles and polio, where getting vaccinated would significantly help prevent and lessen the spread and physical symptoms and mortality, then I would be all for it. This is not a typical virus, and its effects on people vary greatly and are unpredictable, except for the elderly and those with previous health conditions. The vaccine is not having the desired protection outcomes, rather there are many cases of injury and even death from receiving it. Finally, the children have been the most resilient to this virus, and have had the lowest number of hospitalization and deaths during the pandemic! In my opinion, most if not

all have most likely been exposed to or had Covid by now. Natural immunity from exposure should be enough for school age children, without a vaccine that would very likely do more harm than good- especially for those with sensitivities or who are likely to have a reaction to the vaccine. There needs to be less dictating from leaders, and more listening to families!

1/3/2022 7:24 PM

No

1/3/2022 7:24 PM

No

1/3/2022 7:24 PM

Kids need to be in person to learn and should not be required to get vaccinated to attend.

1/3/2022 7:24 PM

Nooooo!!! What data are you reviewing to justify a mandate? It doesn't make sense. Children do not have the same experience as adults with the virus. NOOOO!!!

1/3/2022 7:23 PM

Our governor does not have the right to require an injection of any kind into any child's body or face a withholding of their education. Absolutely not. We will home school or fucking move.

1/3/2022 7:23 PM

NO ABSOLUTELY NO!!

1/3/2022 7:23 PM

I think it's stupid to mandate a vaccine on children. My child already wears a mask all day which I think is enough. This isn't a private school it's public school. This isn't California!

1/3/2022 7:22 PM

Parents should decide if their children should be vaccinated and not the governor. This vaccine hasn't been around for to long to see what side effects it can cause to children therefore it's wrong to mandate it.

1/3/2022 7:22 PM

The data has been changing rapidly on the efficacy of the vaccine as time has gone on. All the other vaccines that are required for my children to attend school are one time vaccines with a long data driven history. Until the CDC can show a clear plan that does not change week by week for what is necessary I do not believe it is safe for my children to take. There has not been enough time to weigh the pros and cons versus natural immunity. There has not been enough time to say whether or not therapeutics will be a better option. Furthermore...if the data truly proves that the available vaccines for Covid-19 was the right decision there would be virtually no debate on the issue...state legislatures would agree state by state that this should be done universally and with very few exceptions. Socially it is a very small group of people in This country that are truly anti vaccines. However there is large group of people in this country, state, city, and district that believe that if the vaccine was the right choice it would be backed with consistent solid data and hard to dispute. This is not where we are at today.

1/3/2022 7:22 PM

Fuck off Inslee!!! Let's go Brandon!

1/3/2022 7:21 PM

My children are 7 and 10. I will remove them from the public school system if the COVID-19 vaccine becomes a Requirement to attend public school. The vaccine is not necessary. My kids immune system is better defense and less risk than the COVID-19 vaccine. Please do NOT mandate that children get COVID-19 vaccination in order to get a public education.

1/3/2022 7:21 PM

There should be no mandates for anything. Every parent should have the choice if they want to vaccinate their child with COVID. They have the choice with every single other vaccine and this should not be any different. The government should stay out of healthcare!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

1/3/2022 7:21 PM

I would be more open to a Covid vaccine requirement after it has been fully authorized (not emergency use) and there have been long term studies about the vaccines impact on individual health of diverse populations.

1/3/2022 7:21 PM

Don't do it! What data are you reviewing to justify the mandate? Children do not have the same experiences or outcomes as adults. It doesn't make any sense to mandate children to be vaccinated. NO!!!

1/3/2022 7:21 PM

Yes. Neither myself, or anyone with the school district or on the Board of Directors is a health professional. We should follow the recommendations of health professionals with expertise in this field.

1/3/2022 7:20 PM

This is a personal choice and should not be a mandate especially for our children. The vaccine is not stopping this virus so mandating it is not going to stop it from spreading either. People that are vaccinated are still getting covid. I will not be vaccinating any of my children

1/3/2022 7:20 PM

Just as some people feel it is their right not to vaccinate their children, it is OUR right to send our children into a school environment that is taking all precautions to keep our children safe and healthy. COVID vaccination should be treated just as all other vaccines that are mandated to attend school.

1/3/2022 7:20 PM

Please heavily consider vaccines as a way to further protect not only our children but also our workforce serving children.

1/3/2022 7:20 PM

Our family will absolutely leave the public school system if a COVID vaccination becomes a requirement. Even the fact that it's being considered is pushing us even more to move to Idaho.

1/3/2022 7:19 PM

Do it. We have other required vaccines. This has become way to political when all you need to do is look at the science. The board needs to be willing to make the right call - even if it's unpopular at the time. That is the definition of leadership.

1/3/2022 7:19 PM

Stop the mandates. Let parents choose for their children. Stop punishing students for another student getting sick. Let students return to school without restrictions.

1/3/2022 7:19 PM

I think requiring children to vaccinate when the vaccine hasn't been proven to work but has been proven to have adverse effect is ridiculous and wrong. Shame on anyone who supports this. People who are vaccinated can catch and give covid to others so why are we trying to require it when it really doesn't change anything. I'm tired of our government trying to make us get something against our beliefs and against our choice.

1/3/2022 7:19 PM

My 8 year old is already vaccinated.

1/3/2022 7:19 PM

According to the CDC, the vast majority of children are not at risk for severe disease from Covid 19. Parents should be given a choice whether or not to vaccinate.

1/3/2022 7:19 PM

We need everyone who is eligible and medically can to be vaccinated. Just like with all of the other vaccines we currently require. We need to stop Covid and prevent more variants.

1/3/2022 7:18 PM

We are preparing to withdraw our children from public schools rather than be forced to get the Covid vaccine. I do not trust the same regulatory apparatus that gave us the opioid crisis to suddenly have the health of the public at heart.

1/3/2022 7:18 PM

This is absolutely ridiculous. We must stand up for our children!!

1/3/2022 7:17 PM

I don't want masks or mandatory vaccinations. People who are vaccinated still contract Covid-19 and still spread it. It has been proven we are able to go to school without mass transmission. I don't care what anyone says there is no proof this vaccine is safe for anyone. There's data that says it is not safe so this can be argued either way. If it is safe why won't they disclose what is in it until 2075? Why did they make it so no one can hold the government or the drug companies accountable for death or injury? This tells me this is not safe and people should have the right to choose what vaccines they get and when they get it. Children should be able to attend public schools without masks and without this vaccine.

1/3/2022 7:17 PM

Is Gov Insleed loosing his head completely? This will be disaster for all school and children. Ill be the 1st one to remove my children from school asap if mandate is approved. Moving to different state If needed.

1/3/2022 7:17 PM

Both my wife and I got fully vaccinated and we both got Covid. So it's not a sure fire solution to make it a mandate to attend public school. I strongly believe that it the decision to vaccinate or not vaccinate our kids needs to be left up to the parents, and not be decided by politicians.

1/3/2022 7:17 PM

This is not what's best for our children. You are making medical decisions when you are not a medical professional.

1/3/2022 7:16 PM

Do NOT continue down the path of illegal mandates!

1/3/2022 7:16 PM

It has not had enough research to show it is truly safe and the amount of children getting really sick from does not prove a vaccine is needed for their safety.

1/3/2022 7:16 PM

Mandates are not the answer for children in the education process.

1/3/2022 7:15 PM

This is unconstitutional & makes no sense! Children are more likely to have adverse reactions from this vaccine than they are from the disease which this vaccine e clearly does not prevent.

1/3/2022 7:15 PM

My opinion is that the Covid "vaccine" should be optional. It is like the flu shot it does not prevent you from getting the virus, it only makes symptoms less severe if you do get it. The flu shot is not required to attend school. I am not a anti-vaccination person. I vaccinate my children against all preventable diseases. I'll use the polio vaccine as an example. If my child has the polio vaccine for they will NEVER get that disease. This Covid "vaccination" is basically the flu shot. I think it should be a choice. Not something that is forced upon my children. My husband fought for the freedoms of our country. This is not freedom to force people to get something like this.

1/3/2022 7:15 PM

Public health should not be a political gambit. Had 10% of the money used to mitigate this pandemic gone towards education, we could have teachers that are paid their due and could look forward to a new generation of students that aren't too uneducated and/or ignorant to understand they have been manipulated by various political idealism.

1/3/2022 7:15 PM

Child already vaccinated.

1/3/2022 7:15 PM

Not at this time.

1/3/2022 7:15 PM

The COVID vaccine is still considered experimental and should not be required for anyone. It is a personal choice and should be made by the parents in concert with their trusted physician.

1/3/2022 7:14 PM

No

1/3/2022 7:14 PM

Vaccines aren't necessary to maintain health and safety for our kiddos. Their survival rate is almost 100%, and vaccinated people are spreading covid.

1/3/2022 7:14 PM

The only way to end this pandemic is for everyone to get vaccinated. Our students and teachers are at risk every day. I do not understand why people are against wearing masks and getting vaccines. We need to follow our health experts and the scientists.

1/3/2022 7:14 PM

The only way to end this pandemic is for everyone to get vaccinated. Our students and teachers are at risk every day. I do not understand why people are against wearing masks and getting vaccines. We need to follow our health experts and the scientists.

1/3/2022 7:14 PM

I understand and respect each parents decision and as any other vaccine it should be a parents choice not a have to

1/3/2022 7:14 PM

Are children have already been vaccinated.

1/3/2022 7:13 PM

No

1/3/2022 7:13 PM

I absolutely will not be giving my children the COVID-19 vaccine.

1/3/2022 7:13 PM

There were already exceptions made for people who went to work and tried to use the exemption and they lost their jobs. These people are firefighters, police officers and DOT. This list goes on and on. Medical exemptions are not honored, it's just the states way of bulldozing their new laws and mandates to get people to conform and get the vaccine. While they are pushing COVID vaccine, children are at the lowest risk. The side effects out ways the risks by far for the age group of children whom have a low risk of infection.

1/3/2022 7:13 PM

I will be very disappointed if the vaccine that can potentially harm our children and their future is mandated to be able to attend school. I will absolutely unenroll my kids from school if they are required to have this vaccine. This is horrible

1/3/2022 7:13 PM

Why enforce a vaccine that is neither safe or effective for an age group that has a safe and effective natural immune system!

1/3/2022 7:12 PM

In light of history, especially recent history, many public health experts and vaccine historians say it's not yet time for school vaccine mandates for COVID.

1/3/2022 7:12 PM

The government should stay out of everyone's health decisions.

1/3/2022 7:12 PM

The Covid vaccine is experimental and has NOT been around long enough to provide us with any evidence or reassurance that it is safe for our children. We will 100% pull all 3 of our children from the Mead Schools if this becomes a mandate.

1/3/2022 7:12 PM

We will move to Idaho and take our children out of Washington State schools.

1/3/2022 7:12 PM

The science has proven that the efficacy of all shots for Covid diminish rapidly, hence the large number of breakthrough cases. Proof of antibodies is much more sound and factually based.

1/3/2022 7:11 PM

Do not mandate that we make our kids get this shot! It is not a vaccine! It does not stop you from getting the virus or spreading it!

1/3/2022 7:11 PM

Let kids be kids. All they ever hear about is Covid this and Covid that. They aren't able to be kids anymore.

1/3/2022 7:10 PM

Home schooling is starting to look good

1/3/2022 7:10 PM

Cuz the vaccine is still in an experimental stage in its early stages we should never be mandated to participate in experimental medicine

1/3/2022 7:10 PM

Kiddos are already vaccinated!

1/3/2022 7:10 PM

This vaccine is not proven nor acceptable on any level not just for children 5 and up but for every citizen of the Free US - mandate requirement is wholly UNCONSTITUTIONAL!!!!!!

1/3/2022 7:10 PM

I appreciate the efforts to keep our students, staff, and community safe.

1/3/2022 7:10 PM

This vaccine is a joke. My grandparents still got really bad sick from it and with it.

1/3/2022 7:10 PM

None

1/3/2022 7:10 PM

I would feel much MORE comfortable sending my children to school knowing others were vaccinated as my children already are.

1/3/2022 7:09 PM

1. Please consider natural immunity. 2. The flu vaccine is optional for children and not mandated. Covid is low risk for children and I believe the vaccine for it should be optional. Thank you!

1/3/2022 7:09 PM

Fuck Inslee!!!

1/3/2022 7:09 PM



As far as my children there will be NO vaccine forced upon them for COVID! There is no reason for an emergency approved vaccine that hasn't gone through the appropriate studies and trials be injected into my child without the knowledge of what the potential long term effects could be. I know for us we would be pulling our kids from Mead School and any other district and figure out a home-school program if this becomes a mandate.

1/3/2022 7:08 PM

My kids are both vaccinated

1/3/2022 7:08 PM

There is no benefit demonstrated by the vaccine to children. The man who created the vaccine himself states that this vaccine is not for children and is harmful to children. No experimental vaccine should ever be mandated children. Parents should still have the right to take care of their child as they see fit. The government should not be forcefully imposing this experiment on anyone especially children!

1/3/2022 7:08 PM

Just to say how hard it is to get a vaccine for my child under age 12. Would expect that it should be easy if it is mandated.

1/3/2022 7:08 PM

This is above and beyond acceptable. Thank you for sending this survey out.

1/3/2022 7:08 PM

I think the vaccine for children is ridiculous. I withdraw my child from mead and any other school district the second a mandate is imposed on children.

1/3/2022 7:08 PM

My oldest is vaccinated because we believe it was the right course of action to take. We are also booking an appointment to have our youngest vaccinated because we believe its the right course of action to take. I don't believe anyone mandating or not mandating anything would have had any influence on our decisions.

1/3/2022 7:07 PM

My understanding is you absolutely can spread and catch Covid even if vaccinated thus the true risk we actually would be assuming on our child should the vaccine actually reduce symptoms. We would not be risking others anymore then vaccinated individuals would be.

1/3/2022 7:07 PM

Read the vaers reports. This is not a legal vaccine and does nothing to protect from anything. There is no reason to take and all the reasons not to expose anyone to be a part of a study.

1/3/2022 7:07 PM

The vaccine needs to be required if we are ever to move past this roller coaster. This is not a political issue - it's an issue of science and medicine, both of which you should support as educators. Also, of course the exemptions will be allowed as it's required under the ADA and Washington's law against discrimination and title VII. Including that question here suggesting they won't be allowed is just stirring people up unnecessarily.

1/3/2022 7:07 PM

My student is already fully vaccinated, and for her protection I would prefer as many others that can do so as well in the Mead school district.

1/3/2022 7:06 PM

I am a parent of 2 boys that are in Kindergarten & 4th Grade. They both have had Covid & recovered in a couple of days from it. It doesn't seem to affect kids to make them get the vaccine. My husband & I feel like at this time there is not enough evidence that it would help them to get it. We are against make it mandatory for kids at this time to be in school or just to live in the state of Washington.

1/3/2022 7:06 PM

Adding a vaccine for COVID to the list of required vaccine is appropriate.

1/3/2022 7:06 PM

this is absurd!!!!

1/3/2022 7:06 PM

Covid will pass as time wears on - mandating this vaccine sets a dangerous precedent for requiring vaccinations in the future for other coronaviruses which may not be as serious. We're already required to vaccinate kids for many good reasons but mandating Covid vaccine doesn't seem like the right course of action.

1/3/2022 7:06 PM

My son (now 15) was born 7 weeks premature. We're not willing to put anything in his body that may cause him harm.

<https://www.webmd.com/lung/news/20210611/evidence-ties-covid-vaccines-to-heart-issue-in-youth>

1/3/2022 7:06 PM

Kiddo is 13 and already vaccinated. I believe it should be required for school attendance.

1/3/2022 7:06 PM

No mandates!!

1/3/2022 7:06 PM

no.

1/3/2022 7:06 PM

I believe a COVID vaccine mandate for children is unreasonable. I hope the Mead School District continues to take a leading, common-sensical approach to dealing with such a mandate.

1/3/2022 7:06 PM

Mask mandate is more important for gathering students!

1/3/2022 7:05 PM

The only way we can get past this pandemic is through vaccination. Kids can and will get the virus and spread it to others. We owe it to our children, teachers, school staff, and our community to do everything we can to protect each other. I would hope that the Mead School District and the State of Washington would be leaders and support the scientific and health communities and not fall for the "freedom" rhetoric that is so insidious in our country right now.

1/3/2022 7:04 PM

My child is vaccinated. However this is a choice by parents not mandates

1/3/2022 7:04 PM

Please allow us as parents more time to consider if this vaccine is right for our children. I do not want to have to pull my kids from a school they love because of a vaccine mandate!

1/3/2022 7:04 PM

It is unethical to require injection of a non-FDA approved product to attend public school, which is a basic right for children and for which I pay taxes. It will make the school district open to potential law suites. Statistically, disease spread is shown to occur similarly by both vaccinated and non-vaccinated individuals, so I am unsure why it would be required for "public safety." I also have great concerns for the REAL risk of potentially deadly pericarditis documented even by the CDC for young males receiving the currently available COVID vaccinations (see the 108 deaths of FIFA soccer players). Should a safe and FDA approved vaccination become available in the future, I will be happy to have my children vaccinated.

1/3/2022 7:03 PM

I do think that parents should be able to make whatever decision they feel right for there children

1/3/2022 7:02 PM

While I am 100% pro vaccine and I am vaccinated. The data is not there for the vaccine and children. Also this vaccine does not prevent the spread or contraction of the virus simply reduces the severity which is huge in adults, but it has been shown to not effect children like adults so the risk for them is lower. If this vaccine prevented covid-19 like the polio vaccine or measles I would vaccinate my children for it. But since data shows that children fight this virus much better than adults and it does not prevent people from catching or spreading it even if vaccinated so I will not be vaccinating my children.

1/3/2022 7:02 PM

At the federal level all mandates are no longer required. They are up to each state's office and up to each individual. As should any and all health requirements. If this goes through we will be one of many that pulls our child out of the district. You've already lost a bunch, wanna lose more? Make it optional and leave it alone already it's been over 2 years

1/3/2022 7:02 PM

Fully support a vaccine requirement.

1/3/2022 7:02 PM

Our entire household is fully vaccinated ages 13 to 47

1/3/2022 7:01 PM

I am absolutely apposed to this vaccine for children. We will withdraw our 4 children from Mead schools and encourage others to do so as well.

1/3/2022 7:01 PM

My Kids are already vaccinated. I work at sacred heart. Covid is real and vaccines work.

1/3/2022 7:01 PM

Let's get everyone vaccinated so we can be done with this. Thanks!!

1/3/2022 7:01 PM

I cannot believe mandating this vaccine is even being considered. This is an experimental vaccine with no long term studies done for any age. If you mandate this, we will withdraw our children so fast from public school. Robert Malone, the inventor of the MRNA technology, even says Children should NEVER receive it. Do what's right for our children and stop the madness of masking and mandating this vaccine. It is 100% wrong that schools are receiving funds for keeping the children masked and even considering making the vaccine mandatory.

1/3/2022 7:00 PM

I am not sure how this can be mandated. The vaccine is not safe for all kids nor has there been enough data to support the vaccine. We don't know the long term effects of this vaccine. In the past vaccines have had studies and been one or two shots. We are currently asking people to take third and fourth shots in a year and they are still getting sick from Covid. We need to wake up. We will take our chances with the higher than 99% survival rate for kids. Our family takes part in the other vaccines that are required, but something is wrong here.

1/3/2022 7:00 PM

Please look at the stats for covid in Children. A mandate for our children to take a vaccine that doesn't even work is unconstitutional.

1/3/2022 7:00 PM

I have lived in this State for 41 years and I like living in this state. If the government of this state madates what I should do with my children I will have no other choice but to move out of this state.

1/3/2022 6:59 PM

Due to the lack of severity at which children are affected by Covid and the continued uncertainty as to the complete efficacy of the vaccine, we would not be in favor of including the Covid vaccine on the list of required vaccines.

1/3/2022 6:59 PM

I feel strongly about not having my children vaccinated. If the state mandates them for children, we will seek another form of education.

1/3/2022 6:59 PM

There is no way to speak to the long term safety of these vaccines. Children are not at risk, and being vaccinated does not prevent ability of an individual to contract and spread COVID. If it did... this might make sense, but it doesn't. There is not reason you should even be considering. We know more than we did when this started, and we should no longer be so trigger happy. This is gross. For the record I am NOT and anti vaxxer. My kids have been fully vaccinated from the very beginning.

1/3/2022 6:59 PM

As I am typing this on January 3rd, 2022, according to the Spokane County Regional Health District's website under COVID-19 case data, there have been 4 recorded deaths related to COVID in anyone under the age of 19, which is all of the students in Mead School District in the entire Spokane County, SINCE MARCH OF 2020. ALMOST TWO YEARS. Does this statistic mean anything? Does this one statistic alone not prove that pushing this vaccine, let alone mandating it, for K-12 aged kids IS NOT NECESSARY? My goodness, it's difficult to find that low of a number for any type of death like auto accidents, suicide, flu, pneumonia, etc., etc over an almost two year span for a particular age group. And yet, amazingly, a mandate is being discussed for an age group that is clearly not at risk. Let parents and kids decide for themselves. If people want to go and get their kids

vaccinated, great. Let them do that. If they don't, fine. Freedom of choice is paramount on an issue like this. Especially when you look at the data of how COVID affects this age group of kids and find the numbers are SHOCKINGLY LOW.

1/3/2022 6:59 PM

My family has had COVID-19 and recovered from it with no lasting effects. There is no reason to take on the risks of the vaccine side effects in children when we already have more effective natural antibodies.

1/3/2022 6:59 PM

Will absolutely not vaccinate the children no matter what

1/3/2022 6:58 PM

I support vaccination requirements in order to protect the most vulnerable in our communities, both students and their families. I also support reasonable exemptions.

1/3/2022 6:57 PM

I do believe there should be an exemption process even though I will not be wanting it for myself.

1/3/2022 6:57 PM

I am in favor of a vaccine mandate.

1/3/2022 6:57 PM

Stand up and get with the parents of your school district. This is a decision held at the family level and doesn't need to be any of your business. You mandate this policy, you will lose a significant amount of your students.

1/3/2022 6:56 PM

If there can be an exemption for all other vaccines for school age children then an exemption must be offered for the COVID-19 vaccination, otherwise you are telling us what to do with our children and that would be a dictatorship and not a choice!! Also, if the Washington State Governor believes that the COVID-19 vaccination must be required for all school aged children then it should be required for his grandchildren at their private school and not just my kids at their public school!!!!

1/3/2022 6:56 PM

A vaccine mandate is unconstitutional. It would be outrageous to force our children to get a vaccine that has more negative effects than positive. If the vaccine worked then the vaccinated wouldn't be getting, spreading it and carrying it. This vaccine will not touch my child.

1/3/2022 6:56 PM

There is a small fraction of 1% of school age children who will have a severe adverse reaction even if they get Covid. All the people I personally know who are getting Covid are fully vaccinated and boosted and are getting it from others who are vaccinated. My 13-year-old will NOT get vaccinated at this time!

1/3/2022 6:56 PM

Science is clear about kids. These vaccines do not benefit them. They are not at risk from covid and at more risk from side defects from the vaccine. NO!

1/3/2022 6:55 PM

I will NOT under any circumstances vaccinate my children for Covid. There are NO approved vaccines and my children will not be used as a social experiment. I will withdraw my children (and all future support in the form of voting for any funding for schools) from public school.

1/3/2022 6:55 PM

This vaccine hasn't proven to be effective. Mandating an experimental vaccine on anyone, let alone children, is bizarre. Children are still growing, the long term effects are unknown with experiments. This could create chaos, and kids don't need any extra stress at school. This pandemic has done enough damage. Many parents will withdraw their kids from schools, therefore, could change education budgets. How will that change the future of education? Being forced leaves a sad, strange, and scary feeling over parents. Kids sense these feelings from their parents, teachers, and peers. Some will get the vaccine for their kids, not because they want to, but because they have no alternative education options for their kids. What a horrible thing to do people. As I type this out, I am still in disbelief this is even something that needs expressed.

1/3/2022 6:55 PM

This is an absolutely reprehensible idea to enforce taking this drug on our children in order to get an education from a publicly funded institution. The benefits do NOT outweigh the risks, which is a reason in itself not to give any drug, let alone force it upon children. The officials trying to unconstitutionally force this on our most innocent population are truly evil people and should immediately step down. We will not comply.

1/3/2022 6:55 PM

We will not vaccinate our children with any Covid vaccine. We will, without a doubt, pull our children from the Mead School District and homeschool or send them to private school.

1/3/2022 6:55 PM

I don't care what mandate comes down. You will not inject my child with anything. And my child will not be forced from school regardless of vaccination status. I will not take on the economic burden of paying for alternative education when the state takes my money no matter what to pay for public education. It is not the school districts, the Governor, or the health boards job to decide what is best for my child's medical procedures. That is between us and my child's doctor. We will not comply.

1/3/2022 6:55 PM

The vaccine for COVID should not be required for children to attend school. The vaccine does not stop or prevent a person from getting COVID. The same way the flu shot is just a guess at what strain may be out. This is not like the polio or MMR vaccine which prevents them from contracting those viruses. Also, the long term impact on children receiving the COVID vaccine is unknown no one knows how this will impact our children in 10-15 years. Also, the children are at a much lower risk for serious illness. Dr. Fauci even came out and state that the hospitalization numbers for children are over stated because they don't know how many were in the hospital because of COVID vs a child breaking his/her arm and testing positive and counting towards the numbers when they had no symptoms. Children have the right to attend school without being forced to be injected with a vaccine the world doesn't know long term impacts and doesn't even stop someone from contracting the virus.

1/3/2022 6:55 PM

meeting, do it. Mandating an experimental shot for children (or anyone for that matter) is reckless, unconstitutional, against any and all scientific facts presented showing that our children have nearly zero risk from this virus, against the Nuremberg code and should result in termination of any and all

duties for our government officials, teachers, school administrators, doctors and whoever else is trying their best to advocate for this shot. You should be ashamed of yourselves for promoting this entire idea and educate yourselves from the actual doctors who are being censored while trying to relay how unbelievably immoral it is to give this unapproved, unknown consequence, money-driven substance.

1/3/2022 6:55 PM

I just hope our board keeps the health of our students and following the guidelines that have been proven to keep them safe as the main priority and not choose to cater to those parents who are willing to risk their and their children's (as well as other people's children) health.

1/3/2022 6:55 PM

Vaccine mandates with exemptions seems a likely fallback position. Given that breakthrough infections can still occur in vaxxed persons (vax, to my knowledge, reduces both risk of contracting and risk of severe illness, but isn't a guarantee of immunity) outbreak policy may not be able to vary meaningfully for vaxxed/unvaxxed, so continuing a sane policy of masking, quarantine days, close contact analysis, and allowing folks to return with a verifiably legit negative test (possibly takeable at school?) make sense. Our kids and extended family are already vaccinated. This was a "mandate" to us when we saw this sweeping through the world, so no skin off of our nose if this becomes the expectation. At the same time, I know there are other positions and legitimate reasons for exemptions, so I believe that it is reasonable to allow for that. Thank you for your efforts to take this seriously, involve scientific authority, react to the dynamic situations, and find a tricky balance between reflecting our community representation to the state government and still keep our kids and community safe in a pandemic.

1/3/2022 6:55 PM

Vaccine mandates are against the law and breaks the Nuremberg Code. Absolutely unacceptable!

1/3/2022 6:54 PM

Vaccines are a personal choice and should not be a requirement.

1/3/2022 6:54 PM

This is not a decision that should be made for us. It is a parental decision. This has not been proven to be safe in the long term. Do not take away our freedom of choice.

1/3/2022 6:54 PM

Please explain the need to vaccinate children.

1/3/2022 6:54 PM

The idea of mandating a shot that 1. does not stop you from getting the virus and 2. Doesn't stop you from spreading the virus and 3. Is a personal family health choice is ridiculous. My daughter had CoVid and she has never gotten it again. At some point you will have to look to other things other than vaccine as the answer. (natural immunity and preventative vitamins and medicines. I know many fully vaccinated adults and children that have gotten CoVid several times over. The vaccine might decrease symptoms but does not stop you from getting it or spreading it. I will pull my kids from all public Washington schools systems the second a mandate is made. There is so much data out there from other states and other countries that we refuse to look at. Public school is supposed to be available to everyone as an American right. To force medical procedures that are still new onto children in order to access their right to an education is absolutely unconstitutional. There are many online options for people that still fear CoVid and families should take advantage of that for students



that are still fearful of going to school. For those that are not living in fear, let them be kids and go to school in person.

1/3/2022 6:53 PM

Already vaccinated at our house

1/3/2022 6:53 PM

Submitting again as I received an email with updated links. Absolutely not will I give my kids this shot! If a medical exemption works and is accepted by the district we will stay, but if my kids are made to feel like outcasts because they are not vaccinated I will yank all 3 kids from the public school system. I have a home school backup plan in place should this mandate go through.

1/3/2022 6:52 PM

Do NOT mandate this vaccine!

1/3/2022 6:52 PM

Never should there be mandates to attend public school!

1/3/2022 6:51 PM

No

1/3/2022 6:51 PM

I will absolutely not be vaccinating my children

1/3/2022 6:51 PM

The Mead School District and School Board are publicly financed employees, much like I was for 30 years while working in public service. As a public employee it is the expectation of the tax payer that the employees will seek to ensure the will of the taxpayer is met. Based on research and published scientific studies I believe this experimental MRNA vaccine has had no long term testing on humans and zero published reports on potential long term effects. The FDA has indicated the companies involved have up to 55 years before they are required to release the data in question, yet no entity or person can be held responsible in court for injury to a child from a vaccine. This is a direct violation of the rights of the individual and I will treat it as a violation of God given rights should the vaccine be forced upon my children. I will withdraw my students, I will begin lobbying to stop all levies and taxes associated with the school, I will lobby to discontinue all sports and other activities, I will lobby to enforce that hiring practices include drug and psychological and polygraph testing with no grandfather clause. This is the hill which I will stand upon and refuse to leave.

1/3/2022 6:50 PM

This is madness. There is no justification for vaccinating children. "Actual science" says "no" as does common sense. The vaccines clearly do not protect against contracting Covid nor do vaccinated people not transmit the virus. There are known side effects and to mandate them to children whos risk for severe illness, hospitalization or death is almost zero is malpractice.

1/3/2022 6:50 PM

WA's own power point presentation by Scott Lindquist, MD demonstrates precisely the reason why mandatory vaccinations of children to attend school are unnecessary, unethical, and blatantly unconstitutional. Specifically pages 21-24 demonstrate that 3 out of 100,000 ages 11-19, and 2 out of 100,000 were hospitalized for 7 days due to Covid, however, the power point is deafeningly silent as to whether other factors were also involved in said hospitalizations. Regardless, this is a .002%



and .003% risk factor, meaning that 99% of the time children will overcome the illness and have natural immunity against future infections, a natural immunity which we now KNOW to be better than artificial man made ineffective vaccines. Yes ineffective in that those infected have the same viral load, can spread the virus, and the vaccinated can become sick with the virus. What then is the point, other than to line Big Pharma's pockets? And don't forget the recent study by the CDC where November 29, 2021 CDC Study — No Significant Difference in COVID-19 Transmission Between Vaccinated and Unvaccinated In this investigation, we found no statistically significant difference in transmission potential between vaccinated persons and persons who were not fully vaccinated. Therefore, our findings indicate that prevention and mitigation measures should be applied without regard to vaccination status for persons in high-risk settings or those with significant exposures. In congregate settings, and correctional and detention facilities in particular, post-exposure testing and quarantine remain essential tools to limit transmission when cases are identified, in addition to other recommended prevention measures. Our data add to a growing body of evidence characterizing transmission potential from vaccinated persons. Future studies of transmission potential from vaccinated persons with infection, incorporating similar laboratory-based markers as well as evidence of transmission from secondary attack rates and network analysis, may help to further describe the contributions of vaccinated persons in chains of transmission as the pandemic evolves and new variants emerge.

[https://www.scribd.com/document/543120628/Transmission-potential-of-vaccinated-and-unvaccinated-persons-infected-with-the-SARS-CoV-2-Delta-variant-in-a-federal-prison-July-August-2021#from\\_embed](https://www.scribd.com/document/543120628/Transmission-potential-of-vaccinated-and-unvaccinated-persons-infected-with-the-SARS-CoV-2-Delta-variant-in-a-federal-prison-July-August-2021#from_embed). Also, although white people may wish to take the vaccine, it is clear from Dr. Lindquist's presentation (pg 14) that people of color do not wish to, which would harm and cause increased discrimination against said communities of color. If we truly wish to be equitable, then we should not force people of color out of the systems we claim to want to include them in, by forcing them out with mandatory vaccine requirements. Does WA truly want to be inclusive, or is it merely something politicians say to make themselves feel better. Finally, although vaccines provided benefit for older people, and unnecessary (possibly harmful) protection for younger individuals AGAINST DELTA, said vaccines provide no protection against the Omicron variant, which is infecting the vaccinated and unvaccinated alike at equal rates. As such any mandate to vaccinate people for protection has become a moot issue and is not warranted at this time. Should said mandate be implemented on public school children, I will take my children out of the system. Should such mandate be required in a private school setting, I will take my children out of the State of WA. The lies and misinformation by government, the media, Big Pharma with regards to the one dimensional solution, totally disregarding therapeutics is unconscionable, lacks integrity, and is incredibly disgusting and sad. And again demonstrates the ethnocentric and truly white supremacist attitude of the West. Heaven forbid India, Peru, Mexico and many other countries of color come up with a solution that acts as a prophylaxis that could eliminate Covid (as they did in a province in India AND the WHO acknowledged). Or maybe it has nothing to do with color, and money is truly the root of all evil as these same treatments cost pennies compared to the 32 billion that Big Pharma made last year. I hope whoever reads this has the intellectual honesty, and spiritual fortitude to do the right thing and do everything they can to prevent children from being forced to take part in such a sick twisted experiment on society - which Pfizer admits in it's paperwork that it is still in an emergency use phase, and they can not tell you whether any reproductive toxicity exists due to the lack of time for said study. Yet you want to mandate all children be vaccinated?

1/3/2022 6:50 PM

Absolutely, Unequivocally NO!

1/3/2022 6:50 PM

The best protection we can offer our children is vaccination. This virus is unpredictable and potentially deadly. I feel more secure knowing my child has been vaccinated, I would feel more secure if I also knew that his school district based their policies on science and backed up measures that save lives.

1/3/2022 6:50 PM

This is unconstitutional and absurd, NO my daughter will never get vaccinated, I not oppose to other parents doing what they think is right and vaccinating their child, but there needs to be a choice not an unlawful mandate. The risk for children especially under the age of 25 is less than .0089 % of getting sick from Covid, but the dangers with the vaccine are terrifying. This is serious and If princess inslee does a mandate I will remove my daughter from mead school. And choose private school, I love mead schools and grew up in them but this mandate is crossing the line.

1/3/2022 6:50 PM

The long-term risks of the vaccine do not seem all that well known. The research studies are relatively short in duration, based on small sample sizes, and/or reliant on international samples/studies of a similar nature. The trends/findings reported do not indicate major issues, but we're all still operating on information from shots in arms less than 18 months ago. It'll be some time before I'm comfortable that the findings are valid over an extended timeframe. The risk we're attempting to mitigate among children seem very minor when compared to other diseases we have vaccinated our kids for (polio, MMR, etc). The impact of those diseases on an individual is tremendous. For kids, I don't think that's the case with C-19 and not worth any long term risks and all the boosters. Our school district has successfully been operating in-person with amazingly little impact on our two kids and their classrooms' attendance for almost 1.5 school years. We seem more than capable of continuing on in-person as we have been and leave the decision on whether to vaccinate for C-19, specifically, in the hands of parents and their medical providers.

1/3/2022 6:50 PM

I do not believe there is enough evidence that kids need this vaccine

1/3/2022 6:50 PM

Vaccinations for children are not a new thing to attend school and this particular one should not be treated differently than the others. It should be a requirement to help facilitate a safe environment for all students and staff alike!

1/3/2022 6:49 PM

No mask. No vaccine

1/3/2022 6:49 PM

No

1/3/2022 6:49 PM

I do not believe in or trust this vaccine at this time. Both vaccinated and unvaccinated alike are still getting and spreading the virus, being required to wear masks, quarantine, and test 3x a week for sports. It remains a choice, just like flu vaccine, and I would like to free choice to decide if and when it's appropriate and needed. It's not a government concern.

1/3/2022 6:49 PM

Please vaccinate the children

1/3/2022 6:48 PM

Why on earth would we vaccinate children with an experimental vaccine with unknown long term side effects.. all for a virus that does NOT effect them any more than any other seasonal viral infection?

1/3/2022 6:48 PM

Please, we are begging you to stand up for our right to chose what is best for the health of our children. This is absolutely terrifying and causing a lot of anxiety amongst us parents. Our children have a RIGHT to a public education and we should not be forced to chose between the safety of our children or giving them an education. As a parent with two children, they will no longer be enrolled in Mead Schools if you do not stand up for what is right. We are already exploring alternative forms of education and will pull our child at the first opportunity to ensure his safety.

1/3/2022 6:48 PM

Let parents decide what is best for kids.

1/3/2022 6:48 PM

Due to lack of actual long term testing I rather pull my child from school then be forced to put something I don't trust into my child

1/3/2022 6:47 PM

My kids are already vaccinated. But they don't seem to be working anyway. My daughter for Covid twice

1/3/2022 6:47 PM

No

1/3/2022 6:47 PM

Hands off our kids. Let parents decide.

1/3/2022 6:46 PM

Follow Florida's lead and be done with the nonsense!!

1/3/2022 6:46 PM

I believe that this is a decision that parents should be able to make for their own families, not something that the school requires. While we love the Mead school district, we are 100% committed to removing our children if Covid vaccines are required.

1/3/2022 6:46 PM

Do not take this freedom away from our children! Countless people will leave the school district and/or Washington state if this mandate is passed!

1/3/2022 6:46 PM

Thank you!

1/3/2022 6:46 PM

None

1/3/2022 6:45 PM

We are NOT in favor of any mandates as we believe a person's health (including children) should be at the sole discretion of the individual and their medical providers.

1/3/2022 6:45 PM

Once fully approved, the covid vaccine should be required just like all other vaccinations that currently provide children with protection from illness.

1/3/2022 6:45 PM

This vaccine is unnecessary and potentially dangerous for children. It is a political vaccine. Look to states not mandating anything... they are better off than Washington.

1/3/2022 6:45 PM

The vaccine is not "one size fits all" it's just like a peanut allergy. You do not know who it will effect adversely, and that is not a risk that we should be taking on our children.

1/3/2022 6:45 PM

This vaccine should not be required for anyone. It should be my body my choice and we shouldn't have to choose between educating our children and or putting food on the table. Mandating this is ridiculous. I live in this area for your schools but I will withdrawal if mandates for my children become part of meads requirements

1/3/2022 6:45 PM

Do not force this on our kids. My kids have remained healthy over the last 2 years. They are not Shahid of getting covid, but they are afraid of getting the vaccine.

1/3/2022 6:44 PM

Of course it is important to hear from parents and patrons, but the wishes and desires of educators in buildings is very important as well. Please remember that. Parents speak on this issue from a distance so to speak, while staff in buildings are the true frontline workers in this critical and challenging situation. We must consider staff health in our decision-making.

1/3/2022 6:44 PM

I will not vaccinate my kids under any circumstances!

1/3/2022 6:44 PM

There is nothing good that can come from vaccinating our children that don't have any underlying medical conditions. I'm all for choice to vaccinate or not, but won't have my child be a part of the district if the district requires a mandate.

1/3/2022 6:44 PM

Continue doing a great job keeping kids and staff safe by requiring masks. COVID vaccine requirements would also be great and generally well accepted throughout the MEAD District.

1/3/2022 6:44 PM

The fastest way to get back to normal, including not having to wear masks in school, is to have everyone get vaccinated. I'm not sure what the point of these surveys is. Stop catering to the small minority of crazies that don't care about COVID. Do what is right to protect all students. Vaccine mandates work. There is always a lot of commotion at the beginning and in the end 95% of people get vaccinated. Getting vaccinated is the best thing for schools and the community.

1/3/2022 6:44 PM

Vaccination requirements for kids ages 5 to 12 is absolutely ludicrous. The statistics have shown that for kids in this age range, the risk of severe illness or death is extremely low. The risk of

complications from getting the vaccine are more concerning in my opinion. Moreover, a vaccination requirement ignores the fact that a high percentage of the population in this country has already had covid and has therefore acquired natural immunity, which is arguably better protection than the vaccine offers.

1/3/2022 6:44 PM

Trust the science!

1/3/2022 6:43 PM

The vaccine has continually been proven not to work, dangerous to children, unnecessary for children, and a political stunt... ie check out SD, FL, TX.

1/3/2022 6:43 PM

Many courts have already struck down vaccine mandates — why is this still being considered for those who do not have a voice!

1/3/2022 6:43 PM

MESSAGE TO INSLEE: This is BS. STOP TAKING OUR RIGHTS FROM US!!!!!! This is the United States of America where FREEDOM TO CHOOSE is what this country is built on.

1/3/2022 6:43 PM

This is ridiculous!

1/3/2022 6:43 PM

It's not too late to ensure our children, teachers, and staff can learn, teach and work in relative safety. Other vaccines are required for safety reasons, this is no different.

1/3/2022 6:43 PM

Need to be vaccinated so Covid will end

1/3/2022 6:43 PM

If this mandate is required for students, we have lost our freedom of choice and knowing what's best for our own families

1/3/2022 6:42 PM

No vaccine mandate for kids. They are not the problem. It is too new and not something to mess with for our kids.

1/3/2022 6:42 PM

This isn't a vaccine. Vaccines prevent the vaccinated individual from acquiring a certain disease. This shot does not prevent acquiring or spreading of the virus. Requiring a flu shot to attend school isn't the way to go. The NHL and NBA are almost 99.99% fully vaccinated, and the league has canceled or rescheduled games due to FULLY VACCINATED PLAYERS still acquiring and spreading COVID-19. The shot isn't a vaccine, it doesn't work as a vaccine. I do not support mandatory shots for students.

1/3/2022 6:42 PM

The vaccine has not been tested widely enough to conclude it is safe. I would like natural immunity to be a consideration also.

1/3/2022 6:42 PM

I think its a gross use of power to take away any human right in order to push any drug that has proven ineffective and has possible dangerous side effects which can not be reversed if said person were to be one of the unlucky people to have a bad reaction. I also feel that after nearly two years of my child being in person schooling and had yet to test positive for a virus that she would in fact recover from only to try and push something that i disagree with due to my strongly held religious beliefs would be directly against our rights to freedoms given to us directly from the God of all creation. I will not allow it and I will answer to God and God alone. Governor inslee and many many many other people in power are over strong and will be held accountable for these actions over the past two years. May God bless them all, you all, us all. Whatever the decision is, I pray it is made in sincere repentance for using our community.

1/3/2022 6:42 PM

Kids and young adults recovering from covid virus much easier then older people. Every year more kids drowning in the pools then dying from covid . They do not need vaccine. They have Immunity!

1/3/2022 6:42 PM

If it's about the Governor I have nothing positive to say.

1/3/2022 6:42 PM

I have 3 children, all girls, we do not yet know the long term side affects on girls and we will not vaccinate our children.

1/3/2022 6:42 PM

What gives Mead School district or Dictator Inslee the right to tell me how to care for my children. The fact that Mead has no backbone and won't stand up for our medical freedom is a disgrace! I will not be forced or coerced into vaccinating my children. Maybe the district should read the Nuremberg Code. It's time to be Lions not a sheep!!

1/3/2022 6:42 PM

We need to mandate vaccines for all individuals that are able to receive it, including children. It is the key to getting us out of this pandemic. Masks should continue to be mandated to protect our kids and staff, AND mitigate the spread of the virus.

1/3/2022 6:41 PM

My kids are vaccinated to protect others as well their self.

1/3/2022 6:41 PM

We are still unsure how this vaccine hurts or helps children at this time. It does not prevent anything. Why put something we are so unsure of in the bodies of our young developing children when it doesn't even keep them from getting sick.

1/3/2022 6:41 PM

This is not a virus that affects children in any capacity severely. Kids are mildly affected by it. Just like any sickness. Do not force parents to have to make the difficult decision to pull their kids out of school because of something like this. It will affect children and their learning, it will affect teachers and administration employees, it will affect parents and how they can find means to educate their children while also being able to make sure they're doing the right thing for them. Do what's right. Do NOT make this mandatory.

1/3/2022 6:40 PM

I strongly support mandatory vaccination.

1/3/2022 6:40 PM

Wait until the vaccine has been around a few years and we know the full effectiveness and side effects of the vaccine before mandating it for our children.

1/3/2022 6:40 PM

Show me the detailed short term and long term data on the risk/benefit analysis for vaccinating my kids. Until that happens, I'll assume Inslee wants to force experimental poison on our kids. If the board complies with the governor if this is pushed through, then the district and the board members should be held personally liable for any injuries that occur throughout the children's lifetimes that can be tied to the vaccines. A forced experimental vaccine for a disease that statistically does not cause severe illness in children is a crime against humanity.

1/3/2022 6:40 PM

You will destroy public education in WA if this is required.

1/3/2022 6:40 PM

There is specific criteria that the school board is using to implement this vaccine for children it is based on 8 criteria being met, of those criteria multiple have not/ will not be met thus this should NOT be implemented. I will list those criteria below. The last thing I will say is this should not even be a question and should be a parental and doctor choice, please do not do this to our children! Criteria not met: The vaccine prevents disease. (It DOES NOT PREVENT DISEASE) The vaccine will help reduce transmission. (The vaccine has been proven to be ineffective to preventing transmission)

1/3/2022 6:40 PM

Follow the science

1/3/2022 6:40 PM

With the low rate of hospitalization or death in children from Covid why would we even be considering this?

1/3/2022 6:39 PM

My body my choice! As parents we decide what goes into our childrens body NOT YOU! Vaccinated individuals can still spread this illness it is not a cure. How many boosters are going to be required to take No thanks natural immunity works great! We will pull our kids if no exemption is accepted!

1/3/2022 6:39 PM

Mandates have been struck down in so many courts already. Why is this even a conversation?

1/3/2022 6:39 PM

If covid vaccines become a requirement in WA state schools we will immediately pull our children from public school. We will not file for exemption, and we will make every attempt to move out of state.

1/3/2022 6:39 PM

With a risk of 1 in 2900 to teenage boys (I have three of them) of myocarditis/pericarditis and the fact that the drug companies are exempt from liability (due to EUA), is the School District or the Governor's office willing to accept legal responsibility if my child had an adverse effect from the



vaccine (now or at any point in the future)? Any entity that is using coercion for a medical treatment on another group is in violation of the Nuremberg Accord. Which would open up the Mead School District to multiple wrongful death and or personal injury lawsuits (now or in the future).

1/3/2022 6:39 PM

We do NOT know the effects on our children's health of this vaccine. We do not know if we are about to eradicate the next generation by sterilizing our children. There have been too many of us women that have had massive side effects on our menstrual cycles to force children to have this vaccine. If they have had covid they especially should not be required to have the vaccine.

1/3/2022 6:39 PM

Nothing can replace the element needed of TIME to create data that shows the long term effects that this vaccine will have on our children. Forcing parents to subject their children to this vaccination and face so many unknowns without any pharma and government accountability is unethical, egregious and quite frankly Cabal activity.

1/3/2022 6:39 PM

I, along with many other concerned Parents across this State have grave concerns about adding the Covid-19 Vaccine to the list of required vaccinations amongst children of any age. Requiring an mRNA injection that DOES NOT PREVENT DISEASE was never the intent of the legislature in it's delegation of authority to the State Board of Health to approve a schedule of immunizations for "vaccine preventable diseases". As you are all aware, this vaccine does not prevent one from getting the virus, or spreading it, even with follow up boosters. Children are not at high risk of death from Covid-19. The latest variant comes to the majority of them as cold symptoms or nothing at all, and that INCLUDES children who's parents made the choice to vaccinate. Requiring me to put my child at risk by getting a vaccine that offers perceived safety rather than actual immunity- is reason enough for me to pull my child from the public school system, and that is what I will do if this becomes a requirement. My hope is that parents don't have to pull their children from public schools because of these mandates.

1/3/2022 6:39 PM

Don't mandate. Have we not learned from the other mandates and loss of employees? Let's not make it harder for our children to earn an education. This is NOT a vaccine it is a seasonal shot. It will NOT keep you from getting it. That should make it optional.

1/3/2022 6:39 PM

My child has been fully vaccinated and boosted. Children need to be in school and the revolving door of covid needs to stop

1/3/2022 6:38 PM

While being very much pro-vaccination, I cannot in good conscience abide by such a mandate until longer term studies verify the efficacy and safety of these novel COVID vaccines!for children. Any such mandate at this time would be highly unethical since it would be based on rushed, half-baked science.

1/3/2022 6:38 PM

We do not need vaccines for a virus that shows asymptomatic in this age group. It should be choice of families.

1/3/2022 6:38 PM



This is freaking RIDICULOUS!!! I will immediately pull my children from this rapidly declining (once wonderful) school district and home school. The fact that the aggressively restrictive governor is now coming after my children is the LAST STRAW!! Bye bye funding! Hello homeschool !! Grow a backbone MSD!! LISTEN to the parents!!

1/3/2022 6:38 PM

Pro choice!

1/3/2022 6:38 PM

My child will never get the covid vaccine period.

1/3/2022 6:37 PM

I will never vaccinate my children with a vaccine that has been out less than 2 years. I consider the state of Wa and Governor Inslee to be fully responsible for any vaccine injury received by any of children Wa state, if this mandate were to pass. Shame of Washington politicians, "Doctors" and Inslee for even considering forcing this. My children's medical care is the responsibility of my spouse and I. We will never put them at risk for strokes and heart inflammation. Consider the long lasting side effects of Gardasil. You have no idea what the long term effects are for any of the Covid vaccines.

1/3/2022 6:37 PM

This is ridiculous! The idea that you would mandate children to be vaccinated is crazy. This is completely unnecessary and will hurt our children in more ways then known at this time. Tell the "governor" where he can stick his mandates!

1/3/2022 6:37 PM

Why are you trying to make this political?

1/3/2022 6:37 PM

No

1/3/2022 6:37 PM

Let our kids build their own immunity. Don't put medication in them that is not needed. They don't get very sick from this and this vaccine is still not approved.

1/3/2022 6:37 PM

It has been proven that vaccine mandates work. It is the only way to ensure our children are safe. It is not political!

1/3/2022 6:37 PM

It might be useful for your survey to include how many have already vaccinated their children. We have; even without the mandate.

1/3/2022 6:37 PM

Thank you for taking the time to hear from the parents directly with respect to this important subject regarding our children's personal health choices. My opinion is that this decision must remain a personal choice for each family. Having my child vaccinated does not decrease the exposure of Covid to other children at the school. Without getting into all of the science behind vaccinations relative to Covid, my child is in an age demographic which has a very minor threat of serious health conditions due to infection. In fact, my child has already been exposed to and overcome Covid,

therefore has natural immunity. The risk/reward of the vaccine at this point is not something I am a proponent of at this time. We appreciate the continued support of allowing families to make their own medical decisions with respect to their children. Thank you for taking this into consideration as you present considerations to the board.

1/3/2022 6:37 PM

It's a shame that state is thinking about this mandate, for kids 5 and up. The ACTUAL science shows, there is a larger risk for our children to get vaccinated, vs NOT being vaccinated! It's not an effective vaccine and the risk are SUBSTANTIALLY HIGHER to get the vaccine. It should be the choice of the parents to vaccinate or not! If a parent believes it is in the best interest for their child to get the vaccine, they should proceed with that decision. Under no circumstances, should our government mandate an issue like this. It is in the BEST interest in ALL of our kids to be in-person, at the school buildings. Segregating families from school, due to a false narrative, should not be entertained for a second! Our officials in Olympia are letting our young family down.

1/3/2022 6:37 PM

Stop the mandates. We don't know what this is doing to our kids

1/3/2022 6:36 PM

Vaccines save lives! I support required vaccination for COVID.

1/3/2022 6:36 PM

My child has already had COVID and until there is clear guidance (and research to back it up!) on prior infection and immunity, we will abstain. We will also not be giving a vaccine that has any risk for a virus that has a minuscule risk. I homeschooled last year for bad choices made by District 81 in relation to COVID-19. I have faith that Mead SD will do right by my children if they are able, but I have no hesitation in pulling my children out of public education again, if I am not given exemption as an option (like it is for every other vaccine.)

1/3/2022 6:36 PM

We already require vaccines for many other diseases. I see no difference between those vaccines and this vaccine.

1/3/2022 6:36 PM

I will not be vaccinating ANY of my children. How dare you even consider forcing this vaccine and risk taking their only free education they are offered, away from them.

1/3/2022 6:36 PM

My child has already received her first vaccine

1/3/2022 6:36 PM

PLEASE require COVID vaccination for school enrollment. This vaccine will save many lives, as well as preventing the unnecessary suffering from long-term COVID impacts on the body.

1/3/2022 6:35 PM

This is unconstitutional and the 5th court of appeals has stepped in and agreed. There is no room for politics in medicine and in the education of our children. It isn't tolerated for racism or comments on sexual preferences or what gender a child chooses to be one day to the other so how is it ok to weigh in on our families decisions to not vaccinate. CDC has claimed that the vaccine is not safe and

causes heart problems in youth. We will pull as will a large number of people our children out of Mead.

1/3/2022 6:35 PM

No vaccine mandate.

1/3/2022 6:35 PM

Ridiculous

1/3/2022 6:35 PM

Personally, I would feel much safer for myself and my child knowing that she is around a (mostly) vaccinated population.

1/3/2022 6:35 PM

Do whatever is needed to keep schools 'in person' please.

1/3/2022 6:35 PM

My children will be leaving the school district if there is a mandate passed.

1/3/2022 6:35 PM

I do not believe that this personal medical decision should be mandated. This is a choice for parents to make regarding their children and should not involve the government.

1/3/2022 6:35 PM

I can't believe this is even being considered. KEEP OUR CHILDREN OUT OF THIS

1/3/2022 6:34 PM

Children are not in a high risk group. There are so many other viruses that actually send children to the hospital and we do not require vaccines for these. Do not put my child's life and health at risk for a political agenda! Risk vs Benefit analysis and it confirms to not vaccinate children!!! Personal choice. Also recognition and equal treatment of natural immunity is being ignored.

1/3/2022 6:34 PM

The flu vaccine is not mandated and neither should the Covid "vaccine". Speaking of the flu does it even exist anymore?? Or is it all Covid?? Rhetorical question I know that answer. These kids have had enough of this terrible social experiment, it is affecting them daily and so unfair for them. Kids get sick. This isn't new news. The survival rate is high for Covid. Our children are not science experiments for the politics of this state and I will not allow our children to be used for as such. Respectfully let kids be kids. Quit with the limitations that harm their social and emotional development. I have watched children meltdown and cry because they forgot a mask and feel they are in trouble or toxic without one. Witnessed many kids chewing on their masks. Eww. The mask is preventing nothing and from what I've seen neither is this "vaccine" This is beyond ridiculous and it needs to stop being blown out of proportion. Our family has had Covid and fully recovered. Why would we accept a vaccine that is against our beliefs, with no evidence base when our bodies do a job to make our own antibodies.

1/3/2022 6:34 PM

My 11 and 8 yr olds are vaccinated already.

1/3/2022 6:34 PM

Vaccine does not guarantee you won't get covid. You shouldn't be able to make me give my child it.

1/3/2022 6:34 PM

"Rushed science is poor science," The rush of these vaccines has by-in-large proven of limited benefit to our children especially in light of the effects the virus has on them. I cannot in good conscience, as being stewards of my children's health, participate in rushed science for the very temporary and limited benefit of a vaccine in which no long term data exists.

1/3/2022 6:34 PM

There is no reason to mandate Covid Vaccinations for children. If people want to have their kids vaccinated that's their choice. Research shows Covid vaccines do not stop the spread of Covid nor does it keep you from getting Covid. Additionally the majority of the children are not at risk of Covid. If you mandate the vaccine we will move to Idaho

1/3/2022 6:34 PM

Screw WA state

1/3/2022 6:34 PM

Please do your homework as a board. There are so many adverse reactions to these vaccines. Don't look for your information on Google or MSM. They are lying to us.

1/3/2022 6:33 PM

Please leave this for each individual parent to decide for their own children what is best. Vaccinated and unvaccinated children can all coexist at school together as we know the virus has the least severe effect on children. Vaccination does NOT prevent contraction or spread of the virus, especially these new strains, so it seems absolutely criminal to mandate a failed vaccine onto our children. If it actually prevented disease (the purpose of vaccination) instead of merely diminishing symptoms, you would have a better case for a mandate. At this stage, being vaccinated does not offer much protection, and appears to act merely as a signal of compliance. A vaccine mandate on our children is completely devoid of logic as the risks do not outweigh any potential benefit. My kids in particular, have demonstrable immunity to the virus, so mandating they take a vaccine that is redundant to their system is bonkers---for lack of a better word.

1/3/2022 6:33 PM

No vaccination mandates for children ! Ridiculous

1/3/2022 6:32 PM

Thank you for keeping our Children and your Staff Safe.

1/3/2022 6:32 PM

Requiring a new vaccine with no research available for years to come on effects is absolutely disgusting and wrong. So inappropriate, YOU ARE NOT LOOKING OUT FOR OUR KIDS

1/3/2022 6:32 PM

There is not enough evidence or trials done to indicate this COVID vaccine is safe, especially for children. Let alone it's unconstitutional to mandate a newly produced vaccine without all of the necessary data to prove to be safe.

1/3/2022 6:32 PM

Covid should be a mandate.

1/3/2022 6:32 PM

I am currently seeking out vaccine, but I think personal choice should never be taken away.

1/3/2022 6:32 PM

I'm strongly against a vaccine mandate but will do what needs to be done for my daughter to continue attending school in person.

1/3/2022 6:31 PM

This madness needs to stop it's all about politics and bid pharma we the people have right to be in charge of our body and no one should force especially kids to do something against their will "our body our choice"

1/3/2022 6:31 PM

If parents wish to vaccinate their children, I am all for it. I am completely opposed to any mandate of anything. And I am vaccinated. But by choice, not by mandate.

1/3/2022 6:31 PM

This is still the USA, where we have freedom and individual liberty, not a communist nation. Mandating an experimental vaccine that obviously does not prevent getting or spreading the virus is beyond ridiculous and potential very dangerous. What we need is for everyone to look at the data and make the decision that is right for themselves and their families. Mandates are not the answer.

1/3/2022 6:31 PM

If it's mandated, we're homeschooling...or moving. We've had enough.

1/3/2022 6:31 PM

As an employee of a large pharmaceutical company that manufactures vaccines, I am aware of the entire process from R&D, Clinical Trials, approvals, "dock to stock", sales and distribution. I will touch on some of these topics below. As a fact, the current COVID-19 vaccines do not prevent the disease associated with the virus nor does it prevent transmission. The true primary purpose for a requirement of such a vaccine is to exponentially increase the profits of the pharma companies and in return pad the pockets of the crooked politicians pushing for such a requirement. Pfizer and Moderna produced an overabundance of their vaccines/ far too many batches that will need to be destroyed if they surpass their expiration dates; therefore, these vaccines need to find their way into arms fairly soon. I'm sure the state government already placed an enormous purchase order in advance which would mean the state has no intentions of listening to public opinion and already plan to implement the requirement regardless. The approval process for these vaccines was more than "fast tracked", the actual process of checks and balances were bypassed and many safety steps were ignored. It was anything but the standard approval process and didn't include the traditional stages of clinical trials. These vaccines have not undergone years of stability studies either. As a parent, grandparent, or a person that cares for your fellow human beings, I suggest you research "vaccine liability". Pharmaceutical companies that develop and manufacturer of vaccines cannot be held liable for their products if the patient receiving the vaccine sustains an allergic reaction, short or long term injury, or even death that is directly associated with said administration. They have complete immunity. You should ask yourself why these companies had to secure immunity with the federal government if their vaccines are so safe? Can you with good conscience, approve such a requirement for the children within this public school district? Will you feel any responsibility if even a single injury or death occurs when a child incurs a vaccine that they likely wouldn't have received without such a requirement in place? Do the right thing.

<https://www.businessinsurance.com/article/20210413/NEWS06/912341113/Johnson-&-Johnson-shie>

Ided-from-COVID-19-vaccine-liability

<https://www.newsweek.com/fact-check-are-pharmaceutical-companies-immune-covid-19-vaccine-lawsuits-1562793>

1/3/2022 6:31 PM

None

1/3/2022 6:31 PM

I vaccinate to protect my children at school, my children still at home and their classmate.

1/3/2022 6:30 PM

I will not allow my children to be guinea pigs for an experimental therapeutic. It is not a vaccine it has significantly dangerous documented side effects including myocarditis and the virus itself presents little to no danger to children. additionally the so called vaccine does not prevent transmission of the virus. We will remove our children from the district.

1/3/2022 6:30 PM

No

1/3/2022 6:30 PM

Moderna pulled their vaccine for 5 and up due to boys and the heart damage. Too unknown for small developing children at this time. 2023 Fall would be a much better time for the requirement when they have more time to work it out.

1/3/2022 6:30 PM

Tyrant

1/3/2022 6:29 PM

It is unconstitutional to force a vaccine, especially on our youth, without the appropriate time for testing. With the way our governor and his cabinet have chosen to run the state, especially the educational system, I see no other option but to withdraw my children.

1/3/2022 6:29 PM

Emperor Inslees attempt to override parents decision making regarding the health and well being of our children is absolutely disgusting and atrocious and he deserves to be bitch slapped into space!

1/3/2022 6:29 PM

I STRONGLY support a covid vaccine mandate for school age children.

1/3/2022 6:29 PM

Please let every family to have a right to choose what's best for their children.

1/3/2022 6:29 PM

No

1/3/2022 6:28 PM

We will not be vaccinating either of my children with the Covid 19 vaccine. We will fight this with every ounce of my being. This is NOT a true vaccine and has documented adverse reactions. What about natural immunity? Our whole family already had Covid 3 months ago!

1/3/2022 6:28 PM

We just aren't doing it.

1/3/2022 6:28 PM

The vaccine is largely ineffective at achieving its main goal, which is curbing or stopping the spread of Covid, Especially with the Omicron variant. I understand mandates for diseases like polio and MMR, because they actually accomplish their goal of virtually eradicating the disease in our population. Those vaccines have also been available to the public for decades, and underwent a development process that was easily ten times as long as this covid vaccine. This vaccine was rushed and out to the masses just for the sake of having a vaccine. Since my entire immediate family has already had covid, and came out completely unscathed, I will "trust the science" of my own body and an immune response system that has been evolving for tens of thousands of years, and not the "science" of a man made vaccine that was rushed into production without knowing the long term affects.

1/3/2022 6:28 PM

I am in favor of having students and staff vaccinated for all to provide protection to our children, staff as well as the community. I would like easier access to vaccinations as I have found it harder to find appointments and availability slots for my children.

1/3/2022 6:28 PM

I am very 100% pro-vaccine, however I believe this is an individual family's choice and should not be mandated.

1/3/2022 6:28 PM

Please continue to protect out children and community with vaccine requirements including a Covid vaccine.

1/3/2022 6:28 PM

Mandates are wrong

1/3/2022 6:28 PM

This is a disgusting attempt to create unnecessary fear and division in our children and our community and we as parents will not stand for it. Many of us have served our country and have children that have served our country to combat the theft of our freedom by foreign nations. It seems that the time may soon come that we will have to combat the same threat to our freedom domestically. I hope that these pathetic attempts to control the free men and women of this country fail as miserably as they began, for the sake of everyone who calls this great nation their home.

1/3/2022 6:27 PM

You have already required teachers to be vaccinated. So mandating the age group that still is not having high numbers of hospitalizations or deaths makes no sense.

1/3/2022 6:27 PM

Students should be vaccinated along with ALL school staff. Mandates like wearing masks should also be followed at Mead unlike what I hear and see actually happening.

1/3/2022 6:27 PM

There are studies coming out from countries finally showing what is happening to our kids the past 2 years with all these restrictions on them. And I have worked with doctors, fema workers,

pharmaceutical reps, nurses, emergency medical workers, all branches of government workers; there has not been ONE out of 100's that recommends our children should be the same as the adults.

1/3/2022 6:27 PM

Our body our choice!

1/3/2022 6:27 PM

No

1/3/2022 6:27 PM

This is ridiculous. I will not have my child taking a drug that has not been approved. Getting the vaccine doesn't mean they won't get covid.

1/3/2022 6:27 PM

Kids already vaccinated.

1/3/2022 6:27 PM

The COVID vaccine should be optional. Not mandatory. No where does it prove that getting the vaccine lowers your chances of getting COVID. Children are not as susceptible to COVID as adults are. Nationally high schoolers are 3 month's behind. We don't need children falling further behind because they can't attend school due to a mandatory vaccine. Many children would suffer academically because either their families can't afford private school or are not able to help them if they are home schooled. Children that come from poverty don't have the care or meals at home and look forward to attending school to be not only cared for but to have help and be fed decent meals. Too many abused children will fall under the radar.

1/3/2022 6:27 PM

Mandate should NOT be enacted.

1/3/2022 6:27 PM

My kids have already been vaccinated and as soon as CDC and WA DOH approves the FDA's recommendation on boosters for kids 12 - 15, I will have them boosted. I will continue to vaccinate my children as recommended.

1/3/2022 6:27 PM

vaccines work. Keep the schools open and keep employees and families safer.

1/3/2022 6:26 PM

Leave kid alone! After a few years I may think about vaccinating my children but we don't know enough about their side effects yet.

1/3/2022 6:26 PM

I do not believe there are nearly enough studies nor any studies on possible long term on side effects in children to require a new vaccine. Requiring something with minimum studies is irresponsible!

1/3/2022 6:26 PM

No

1/3/2022 6:26 PM



You're already damaging and ruining our children's childhoods. The data is clear that Covid is not a threat to children under the age of 18. This will also cause teachers to lose jobs because you will have about 2 kids per class. Mead School District will lose a majority of its students. This is outrageous and you should be ashamed of yourself. The people will stand up for what is right.

1/3/2022 6:26 PM

Need more research

1/3/2022 6:26 PM

Unnecessary medication for children is criminal

1/3/2022 6:26 PM

Our entire family is already vaccinated, and I vaccinated my kids as soon as they were available. We are also already scheduled for boosters.

1/3/2022 6:25 PM

The vaccine has Emergency Use Authorization....it's still experimental with no long term studies. And...our children are at a minuscule risk of death from Covid. THIS IS MADNESS

1/3/2022 6:25 PM

Some families are divided in this topic. I want to vaccinate my children and my ex does not. So this becomes less of a fight if mandated, but I could also see this being a challenge as my children are very much against being vaccinated.

1/3/2022 6:25 PM

I am very in favor of vaccine mandates. Every child deserves to attend school safely and vaccines reduce the ability of the virus to mutate and decreases transmission rates. Schools already require many vaccines for attendance and I think it's important to update those requirements as needed.

1/3/2022 6:25 PM

Yes! They need to insist on the FDA

1/3/2022 6:25 PM

My kids are vaccinated with the Covid vaccine and all other immunizations but I don't feel Covid should be a required immunization since the risk for serious illness/death is so small for children. I would encourage kids to get the vaccine but not mandate it.

1/3/2022 6:24 PM

Unimaginable this is even something that warrants a survey. Last I checked, I was responsible for myself and my children. Forcing the hand of parents at the threat of a child's chance of education is appalling. You should all be ashamed!

1/3/2022 6:24 PM

Until long term trials are available for the vax, I will not vaccinate my child. Requiring children to take an experimental drug as part of policy should be illegal. Most vaccines take 5 years or more of testing.

1/3/2022 6:24 PM

Vaccines should be voluntarily and not required for both students, family, and staff.

1/3/2022 6:24 PM

A mandatory vaccine requirement denies all parental and personal rights. No child (or person) should ever be mandated in order to stay in public school. Taking the choice out of the mix then takes the child out of what they have ever known: public schooling. Do not make this mandatory or you will lose many students.

1/3/2022 6:24 PM

It should not be mandated. The flu vaccine is not mandated. This vaccine is too new to require it for Students

1/3/2022 6:24 PM

This should be a choice not a mandate. If it is mandated we will be leaving Mead. I hope it doesn't come to that!

1/3/2022 6:24 PM

Flu shots are not mandated, neither should a covid SHOT. It is NOT a vaccine. Vaccines protect for years not months. I'm not going to jeopardize my kid's life 5-10 years from now because of a shot that isn't 100% effective or have enough testing on kids.

1/3/2022 6:24 PM

My body. My choice. That's all

1/3/2022 6:24 PM

Covid is not the threat they think it is. People should be able to govern themselves after the are informed, vaccines are available if wanted, and so are masks for those that want to wear them. IT IS NOT THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE GOVERNMENT TO DICTATE OVER OUR LIVES!

1/3/2022 6:23 PM

None at this time.

1/3/2022 6:23 PM

Tell them to politely kiss my ass.

1/3/2022 6:23 PM

This is BS! We shouldn't make our 6 year old do something they don't need to do! People are always going to get sick and we shouldn't be forced to do something we don't want. It's freedom of speech! We should be able to make our own decisions on our own health. It's no one else's business!

1/3/2022 6:23 PM

Fuk Inslee and Go Brandon!

1/3/2022 6:23 PM

this is absolutely ridiculous to even consider a mandate for a vaccination for a flu virus.

1/3/2022 6:22 PM

None

1/3/2022 6:22 PM

Children that have to take certain medications already put them at a higher risk for heart problems. Why would one expect us to then put our children at a higher risk? It's a main side effect to have heart inflammation.

1/3/2022 6:22 PM

Needs to be families choice as are most other vaccines with exemption choices this vaccine is not even. Proven effective

1/3/2022 6:22 PM

The Covid will not be going away anytime soon. I believe it will be with us just like the flu, a cold, polio, chicken pox. It should be a requirement to attend public and private schools.

1/3/2022 6:22 PM

I will withdraw both of my children rather than vaccinate them. I also will do whatever is necessary to allow their continued education, including moving out of state.

1/3/2022 6:22 PM

If society decrees that the population no longer has a right to bodily integrity then the people become the slaves of that society. A society that advocates mandatory vaccinations equally advocates slavery. Those who advocate mandatory vaccination support slavery in principle. None of the justifications they offer negate this fact. The legal definition of ownership is the "exclusive legal right to possession." A vaccination mandate decrees that the individual no longer has legal possession of their own body. It removes the individual's legal right to ownership of their physical being and hands it over to the state. This constitutes slavery. Slavery is defined as: The condition of being legally owned by someone else and forced to work for or obey them" There are those who suggest that the "common good" warrants slavery. They state, based upon assumption and ignorance, that when a person refuses COVID-19 vaccination they are putting others at risk and behaving in a way that jeopardises the common good. They maintain that society should have the right to violate the bodily integrity of its slaves. As pointed out by many, a mandate differs from law. However, a government mandate is something the state uses to claim the non-existent right to force people to obey. Individuals can be punished—fined or even imprisoned—for failing to abide with a state mandate. The right to bodily integrity is denied by mandate and all citizens are made slaves by virtue of it. If the jabs are incapable of stopping infection and transmission and serve only to reduce natural immunity, there is no possible public health rationale for a jab mandate. An uninfected individual is no more likely to catch COVID-19 from an unjabbed person than they are from a jabbed citizen. According to the official definition of a COVID-19 case, the statistics show that the jabs don't make any difference whatsoever to the spread of disease. Those who believe in the concept of the common good, debating the point at which it overrides individual sovereignty, accept that some group they choose to empower has the right to force others to obey. Regardless of whatever rationale they claim, by ultimately insisting that no citizen has the right to bodily integrity, they promote slavery, including their own. Some people are a bit squeamish about admitting their support for slavery and prefer to pretend that forcing compliance through other means is not slavery. If the jabs are incapable of stopping infection and transmission and serve only to reduce natural immunity, there is no possible public health rationale for a jab mandate. An uninfected individual is no more likely to catch COVID-19 from an unjabbed person than they are from a jabbed citizen. According to the official definition of a COVID-19 case, the statistics show that the jabs don't make any difference whatsoever to the spread of disease. US researchers found a 19 fold increase in myocarditis (heart inflammation) among the 12 – 15 year olds which directly correlated with the jab roll-out. The study was peer reviewed and then published, before being withdrawn by journal editors without explanation. Myocarditis is extremely serious for young people and often requires a heart transplant in later life, significantly reducing their life expectancy. There is no evidence to substantiate any official or MSM claims about COVID-19 jab efficacy or safety. They are experimental drugs with unknown risk profiles that are being forced upon people without offering them any opportunity to

give their informed consent. The jab roll-outs breach numerous international conventions including the Nuremberg Code. What data does exist is alarming, to say the least, and all the indications are that the jabs are extremely dangerous. There is no doubt that they can kill. Those who support a jab mandate are advocating that people should be forced to take a potentially lethal injection. Those who are aware of this, understandably, do not wish to take them. For this they are being demonised by government, the MSM and a large percentage of those who have elected to be jabbed. If they try to raise any concerns they are dismissed by the same as ant-vaxxers, conspiracy theorists, covid-deniers or dangerous refuseniks and are accused of being selfish. Despite that fact that it is the jab obsession that is destroying public health and medical services. There is clear evidence of obfuscation and denial to hide the dangers of the jabs from the public. This seems to cross the threshold of criminality in nearly every nation state where the jabs are deployed. National populations are clearly under attack by their own governments and their partners. However, perhaps the most insidious aspect of the jabs is their central role within a new system of governmental authority that is enslaving humanity. Our jab status is the required license to participate in a technocratic, behavioural control and surveillance grid. Not only will our vaccine passport (app) monitor and report where we go, who we meet and what we are allowed to do, it will also determine what services we can access. Those who think the jabs are essential to protect themselves and others, against a low mortality respiratory virus, have either not been given, or choose to ignore, the information required to make this judgement. They believe that they are free because they can now register to use the services that hitherto were freely available to all. They have accepted that they need permission from the government simply to conduct normal, everyday activities. They are committed to take whatever drugs are given to them for the rest of their lives. If they wish to retain their societal permits, this is not negotiable. Their imaginary freedom is conditional upon their continued compliance. They do not own their own body and are no longer, in any sense, free. They are elective slaves and are seemingly content to condemn future generations, including their own children, to the same fate.

1/3/2022 6:22 PM

I am a Registered Nurse and follow data, science, and epidemiology closely. The current Covid-19 vaccines are more dangerous to children than Covid-19, the current vaccines are outdated (designed for a strain of SARS-Cov-2 that is no longer circulating) and many children have already been exposed and or infected through vaccinated and unvaccinated adults (it is an undisputed fact of science and infectious disease that previously infected individuals of any viral process retain immunity). Until the safety data for this vaccine are transparent and public the proposal to mandate this vaccine should be rejected (it is also illegal as the Pfizer vaccine available in the US is still EUA and by definition EUA therapies cannot be mandatory)

1/3/2022 6:22 PM

My children are already vaccinated

1/3/2022 6:21 PM

There needs to be a clear way to provide the children not receiving vaccines for home schooling.

1/3/2022 6:21 PM

I think it's absolutely absurd and unnecessary and entirely out of our constitutional rights to force something that is not wanted, and has yet to prove any effectiveness on our children! Since this vaccine has become "mandated" we've seen a surplus of cases, and constant "new variants" being produced. At what point has being aware of everyday lifestyles (diet, exercise etc) been made

something that people should prioritize? Absolutely nuts that there has been no comments made but focus is set in areas that's yet to provide a solid resolution.

1/3/2022 6:21 PM

Please do not require this for any children

1/3/2022 6:21 PM

Covid is not a preventable disease and I find it disgusting that our state is even considering vaccinating 5-18 year olds as a condition of attending PUBLIC schools. The "vaccine" has no evidence of preventing the virus. It is not a disease. No matter what way you cut it, the "vaccine" is experimental with emergency authorization, and any "vaccine/booster" is treating a different strain. I am not going to allow my children to be a part of an experiment in a heavy handed state with absolutely no recourse if there is vaccine injury. We are talking about the least vulnerable population on the planet, and you want an experimental immunotherapy to be a requirement to attend public schools and no refund of tax dollars if I put my kids in private or home school? This will be my tipping point and the downfall of our great district. We stood up to the shutdown mandates. Less than 1/5th of states even require masks. Enough is enough. Stop it. Just stop it.

1/3/2022 6:20 PM

Covid vaccine is currently only under an EUA...has there ever been another drug or treatment forced upon all children that has not gone through full FDA approval?

1/3/2022 6:20 PM

Since y'all seem to forget history, look up the Nuremberg Code. This would a DIRECT VIOLATION, and you will be liable.

1/3/2022 6:20 PM

You must recognize natural immunity. Both my children have had the virus. Their chances of having an adverse reaction from the virus again is almost zero. There chance of feeling ill or having a reaction from the vaccine such as myocarditis is real. This is still not even an FDA approved vaccine. If my children had natural immunity from the chicken pox they wouldn't need to get the chicken pox vaccine. Let antibody testing suffice please. Let parents decide their own healthcare decisions for their children. The vaccines don't stop omicron but they help at risk people from being hospitalized or from dying. Don't make my children who have already had the virus take an experimental vaccine for no reason.

1/3/2022 6:20 PM

My child is already fully vaccinated and we will continue to follow the CDCs recommendations for vaccination schedule

1/3/2022 6:20 PM

Safe and effective vaccines are mandatory for a myriad of preventable but potentially deadly diseases. There are zero arguments that justify forgoing a COVID vaccine mandate. This is a simple decision to keep children safe, not a political discussion, and not a moral debate.

1/3/2022 6:20 PM

There is not enough long term data to justify a mandate for any age child. This shot could do more harm than good.

1/3/2022 6:19 PM

My wife and I are both health care workers. We are both vaccinated. I feel like adding a Vax mandate into the WAC is very premature at this point. Im not against vaccines for my children. I do however believe we need more time and research in this matter.

1/3/2022 6:19 PM

Mine is already vaccinated

1/3/2022 6:19 PM

The vaccine is already obsolete since it is based off a virus from 2019. Data shows the vaccine does not stop the spread of the virus so there is no need to mandate this on our children. Mead schools have shown that we are capable of keeping our kids healthy and safe without this mandate.

1/3/2022 6:19 PM

America=freedom. The forceful nature of this vaccine is un-American and un-Godly. We will homeschool before we are forced to vaccinate our kids with something proven to give children heart complications. I trust natural immunity over the governments overreach.

1/3/2022 6:19 PM

Thank the leaders for putting our children and teacher's health priority. It is understanding with the recent mass spread of covid we have to protect out kids, families and neighbors.

1/3/2022 6:19 PM

No

1/3/2022 6:18 PM

I am extremely against this idea.

1/3/2022 6:18 PM

No mandates.

1/3/2022 6:18 PM

I feel very strongly that children should not be made to get vaccinated against Covid-19. I will be pulling my children from school if a mandate is placed upon school age children. I want to impress on the governor's office that many other people will be pulling their children from school as well! Our children have missed out on so much as it is already with schools closing for 6 months, no sports, no extra curricular activities, online learning for 8 months. My children's well-being is so much more important than a vaccine mandate. We cannot wait to move out of Washington state! Our children are the future. It saddens me to my core that they have to live with the decisions of politicians and our governor.

1/3/2022 6:18 PM

As a parent and teacher, I would feel safer if everyone was vaccinated

1/3/2022 6:18 PM

My body My Choice. Stop trying to rule like Hilter Mr Inslee and MSD

1/3/2022 6:18 PM

What evidence exits to indicate effectiveness of any available 'vaccines?' Why do case rates continue to increase? How are the tests differentiating between flu and COVID? Why are VAERS

data points indicating risks being ignored? What risks do the children assume with the 'vaccine'? Why 75 years to hide data from the people? This is all suspicious behavior.

1/3/2022 6:18 PM

ABSOLUTELY NO TO COVID VAXXINE MANDATES FOR CHILDREN!! THE MANDATES FOR ADULTS IS ALREASY A GROSS OVERREACH OF GOVERNMENT POWER! This needs to stop!! The fact that the vaxxine is available for children is enough, give parents the CHOICE if they want to vax their kids or not!!

1/3/2022 6:18 PM

My child is already vaccinated (both rounds) and I think it's a great idea to keep the children safe! Please don't back down on this because people don't agree with it! This shows that you care for your students and I applaud this idea! Good for you!

1/3/2022 6:18 PM

Thank the Governor and the Washington Dept. of Health for keeping our children safe!

1/3/2022 6:17 PM

I will pull my child out of the distract and home school before exposing her to this vaccine. I have many family member in the healthcare field that all strongly oppose this vaccine. It's long term effect are unknown. We have considered leaving the state due to the governors forced medical beliefs.

1/3/2022 6:17 PM

Big, big, big mistake guys. Absolutely fucking not.

1/3/2022 6:17 PM

Considering the spread of Covid 19 is taking place amongst vaccinated and unvaccinated people within the world, I don't feel that vaccinating healthy children under the age of 20 with no comorbidities is a responsible practice. If the "mandate" goes through, we will consider pulling our children from public schools.

1/3/2022 6:17 PM

No

1/3/2022 6:17 PM

We chose to get vaccinated when it became available. I don't agree with mandates since it infringes on personal rights. I also encourage all to get vaccinated through educating on factual benefits to our communities.

1/3/2022 6:16 PM

I support vaccination requirements to create a healthy and safe learning environment for all children, especially to protect the health of those who are unable to receive vaccines due to health conditions.

1/3/2022 6:16 PM

We choose the best for the health choices for our families.

1/3/2022 6:16 PM

My children will no longer be apart of any district that requires a covid-19 vaccine.

1/3/2022 6:16 PM



I fully support this vaccine being included with the other mandated vaccines. Only those those students who don't already have mmr, tdap, etc vaccines that are mandatory should be granted any kind of exemption.

1/3/2022 6:15 PM

I am deeply saddened by the current state of our society. Natural immunity which brought society to 2020, has disappeared. My family has already survived Covid and we do not believe there is a need to be vaccinated. If you survive a virus, your body builds up what we use to call natural immunity. How quickly we forgot or choose to ignore history. What will be the end of this vaccination requirement. They are proposing including a booster as part of this vaccination to be considered vaccinated; you will be a rolling subscriber to the largest mandatory subscription. If anyone in government wanted to solve the issue of covid, they would start by looking at ways to prevent deaths (like diet and exercise) or fast food consumption mandates. Unfortunately, our government does not want a cure, they want a continual problem, propogated further by offering their "solutions". We will miss the Mead school district, but our constitution affords us the ability to make a choice. It is unfortunate that we must choose, but if we are forced into a corner, we will choose what we believe is best for our family.

1/3/2022 6:15 PM

Requiring the Covid-19 vaccine in schools is only going to help WA mitigate the harm principle, and without such a mandate/requirement all these bullet points will occur: • The state's obligation to protect the public's health and safety would be compromised. • An individual's decision could place others' health in jeopardy; • The state's economic interests could be threatened by the costs of care for vaccine preventable illness, related disability, or death, and by the cost of managing vaccine preventable disease outbreaks; • The state's duty to educate children could be compromised.

1/3/2022 6:15 PM

A vaccine is a choice not a mandate. Both my children will NOT attend Mead school District if an exemption is not offered and accepted

1/3/2022 6:15 PM

Vaccine requirements are not a new thing in schools in order to prioritize the health of the population. The Covid vaccine should be no different , especially considering the current situation.

1/3/2022 6:15 PM

Please keep the COVID vaccine decision at the parent/family level.

1/3/2022 6:15 PM

I am absolutely pulling my kids from school if there is a vaccine mandate, we are barely tolerating school with the current rules as it is. Adding a vaccine mandate would be moving things in the wrong direction for sure and we will not tolerate it!

1/3/2022 6:15 PM

There should absolutely be exemptions available, just as there is for adults.

1/3/2022 6:15 PM

I will not hesitate to protect my children's rights. They will not be forced to be injected with a vaccine that has been available to the public less than a year. I will definitely change districts if this is mandatory.



1/3/2022 6:15 PM

I'm in favor of keeping kids healthy and in school. Vaccinations have always been a part of this.

1/3/2022 6:15 PM

This is not the governors right to mandate I vaccinate my children with a new vaccine that hasn't had time to truly be studied in children. I vaccinate my children currently with vaccines that have been proven over the years to be safe and effective. It is my right as my Children's parent to choose to vaccinate or not to vaccinate.

1/3/2022 6:15 PM

Please fight for our families. Taking away a parents rights to decide how to raise their children is not the way to build healthier families. The statistics on kids and covid DO NOT support a mandate on our children.

1/3/2022 6:14 PM

If this happens then we will be homeschooling our children, not supporting levys/bonds for the schools and possibly be leaving the state.

1/3/2022 6:14 PM

The vaccine for children 12-18 became available 9n May 12th 2021 and for children 5-11 on October 29th 2021. The vaccine has been available for less than a year. There is way to little data to support the need to vaccinate our children. There is NO data regarding long term possible side effects. The so called vaccine doesn't work for the current strain of COVID. COVID is the new flu, a new strain will develop every 6 months to a year. Obviously one will never be FULLY VACCINATED when each strain will require a booster. Therefore the vaccine isn't a vaccine at all! I will not vaccinate my child nor give them boosters every 6 months. After 5 or so years when the science, data and possible long-term side effects are known I'll think about it. The vaccine is not a preventive in contracting COVID or passing COVID. It MIGHT prevent them from contracting COVID, It MIGHT minimize their symptoms those are not concrete reasons for me to vaccinate my children. The survival rate for children is 99.75%! We have survived COVID twice!! The force of a vaccine mandate is unacceptable and unconstitutional!

1/3/2022 6:13 PM

This is a violation of our constitutional rights. This vaccine is dangerous and we will not give it to our children. I, along with many concerned parents across this state, have major concerns about adding the C-19 vaccine to the list of required vaccinations for children. Requiring an mRNA injection that DOES NOT PREVENT DISEASE was never the intent of the legislature in it's delegation of authority to the State Board of Health to approve a schedule of immunizations for "vaccine preventable diseases." This vaccine does not prevent on from getting the virus or spreading it, even with boosters. Children are not at a high risk of death from Covid-19. The latest variant comes to the majority of them as cold symptoms or nothing at all, and that INCLUDES children who's parents made the choice to vaccinate. Requiring me to put my children at risk by getting a vaccine that offers perceived safety rather than actual immunity is reason enough for me to pull my child from the public school system, which is what I will do if this becomes a requirement. Cathleen Plonske 757-207-0719, Mother of 3 children in Mead schools

1/3/2022 6:13 PM

I will pull my child from the public schools and join or start a co-op before vaccinating my child for covid. (We also don't vacinate for the flu and never had the flu for that matter.)

1/3/2022 6:13 PM

Words cannot even begin to explain the extent of the usurpation of powers that try to strip the FREEDOMS from the people to choose for their own benefit. Allow people to vaccinate if they so desire.....and if they believe it will help protect their dependent children. Equally, for those who choose to exercise their freedoms to not vaccinate, HONOR IT.

1/3/2022 6:13 PM

We will NOT be vaccinating our daughter. There is no long term studies on this experimental vaccine. Covid is not a threat to our children. STAND UP AND PROTECT OUR CHILDREN!

1/3/2022 6:12 PM

Stop forcing vaccines

1/3/2022 6:12 PM

Absolutely not the schools place to mandate a vaccine which is not proving to be effective nor has there been enough time to study long term effects. Should 100% be parents and students choice not schools

1/3/2022 6:12 PM

This is an unscientific and dangerous overreach by our state government. Enough is enough! Respect individual freedom!!!!!!

1/3/2022 6:12 PM

It's ridiculous to mandate a vaccine for students. My son had covid then got vaccinated and had a booster shot. He just tested positive for covid. I don't think the government knows what the heck they are doing. No student should be mandated to get a covid vaccine.

1/3/2022 6:12 PM

This is all so ridiculous. I'm okay with vaccination but I'm struggling to understand why.

1/3/2022 6:12 PM

Polio is an excellent case study. Vaccines work.

1/3/2022 6:12 PM

Keeping us healthy is a top priority. We already have a number of required vaccinations so adding the Covid vaccine seems a very reasonable expectation for keeping all healthy.

1/3/2022 6:12 PM

I will not force my child to get a new vaccine recently developed if he does not want it .

1/3/2022 6:12 PM

I hope if you gorce the vaccine on children that you will continue to have an online only option available for those who do not wish to vaccinate their children.

1/3/2022 6:11 PM

Thank you for considering a vaccine mandate.

1/3/2022 6:11 PM

No

1/3/2022 6:11 PM

No more mandates you leftists idiots.

1/3/2022 6:11 PM

We will not comply with any mandate and adamantly insist that all supposed covid measures be dropped immediately. Parents are the authority for Childrens' health, not the State.

1/3/2022 6:10 PM

My children are already vaccinated. I believe in the medical value of vaccines. I am unsure that vaccines should be mandatory for all.

1/3/2022 6:10 PM

We do not believe that an untested, experimental vaccine should be mandated for kids to attend school. All of our kids have had covid and got through it just fine. Vaccine mandates do not leave any room for natural immunity, which is far more effective than any vaccine. We have complied with mask mandates for school but we will not comply with this vaccine mandate. We value our kids' health and well-being too much.

1/3/2022 6:10 PM

The governor can shove the vaccine mandate up his ass.

1/3/2022 6:09 PM

Vaccinations are vital. Vaccinations are good. Vaccinations play an important role of society...only when they've been tested, studied, retested and worked through. The COVID vaccine is not one of those vaccines. It is still an emergency use only vaccine. It DOES NOT have full FDA approval. The group of children that they are trying to mandate this for are definitely having adverse reactions and are low on the sickness threshold and it is still only months after emergency approval. This is not a school decision. This is not a state decision. This is a parent decision.

1/3/2022 6:09 PM

I am in favor of vaccines, and I have received the COVID-19 vaccine. Please don't require the vaccine for our children this year. Please give us a little more time to evaluate the vaccine and its side effects, especially in our younger children.

1/3/2022 6:09 PM

None

1/3/2022 6:09 PM

Covid 19 has shown itself to go through various strains in the past 2 years and even vaccinated individuals find themselves contracting it. Because of the nature of the virus, I only support a viewpoint of it being optional like a flu shot is. Flu shots are currently not required at schools. Parents and staff do their best to mitigate spread other ways; at risk individuals have the opportunity to receive the flu shot or not. If Mead requires a covid vaccination for enrollment, we will pull our 4 children out.

1/3/2022 6:09 PM

No

1/3/2022 6:09 PM

I've already pulled one of my children out of public school and if this vaccine is required, I will pull my second child with no hesitation. This vaccine is not safe for children and should not be mandatory.

1/3/2022 6:09 PM

I fully support a COVID 19 vaccine mandate. It's a no brainer. Us logical, caring, and thoughtful parents and families shouldn't have our children's health put in danger by easily triggered right wing extremists, conspiracy theorists, and charlatans.

1/3/2022 6:09 PM

Vaccine mandates are the only thing that make sense if we're going to ever be back to pre - covid normal. This is common sense and Mead Schools should absolutely support this requirement.

1/3/2022 6:08 PM

All of my children have gotten COVID and done great with recovery. All have natural antibodies. To subject them to a risky vaccine is dangerous and not needed. Morbidity rates in children are extremely low why would you force people to do something they choose not to put into their bodies?

1/3/2022 6:08 PM

My answers are solely for my own child and our specific situation. My child (7 yo) has already received her Covid vaccine.

1/3/2022 6:08 PM

I will never allow my children to get the covid vax. We will homeschool if it becomes a requirement.

1/3/2022 6:08 PM

My children are fully vaccinated.

1/3/2022 6:08 PM

Already have my son vaxxed, there should have been an option for that. Thank you for all you are doing to keep our kids safe.

1/3/2022 6:08 PM

Really upset that a couple board members continue to be anti bad and anti mask. Shameful. If you write a letter that goes against vaccines I will never vote for Mead levy again.

1/3/2022 6:08 PM

I encourage all decision makers to view this FDA advisory meeting in its entirety (8 hours): [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=laaL0\\_xKmmA&t=7133s](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=laaL0_xKmmA&t=7133s). You will see that there are categories of children that the risk outweighs the benefit. You will also see that the advisory committee members were VERY conflicted in this vote. Pfizer has not published any new data in the 5-11 year old range since this advisory committee. We need more data. I have a PhD and work in human clinical research. Drugs typically aren't rushed to mandated use based on such little data. Also, remember that this vaccine only has an EUA, not FDA approval. Both my husband and I are fully vaccinated against COVID-19 including the booster shot. I do not support COVID-19 vaccine mandates for children, especially for boys who are particular prone to risk of myocarditis. I have 2 boys who will not be vaccinated until more data is available.

1/3/2022 6:08 PM

Vaccination should be a choice not a mandate.

1/3/2022 6:08 PM

I'm unsure how a governor can mandate we inject something into our children's bodies, that is permanent and doesn't not have enough research on long term effects. It's required that the state provide our students with free and public education for all students. I think it's a dangerous precedent to allow a man to hold public education hostage depending if you don't follow his mandate or not.

1/3/2022 6:07 PM

This is absolutely ridiculous to force children into an understudied vaccine that is not even a defense against the new variant and those still to come. I know for myself, and many other parents we will be pulling our children and seeking private education instead.

1/3/2022 6:07 PM

My children can not have the vaccine for medical reasons. I will withdraw my students. I will not home school With any state school system.

1/3/2022 6:07 PM

COVID doesn't make children sick, it's run it's course, and is now purely political...enough

1/3/2022 6:07 PM

The choice for a family to vaccinate should never be dictated by a government entity. The vaccine can be useful, but there are other measures people can take to protect themselves & others.

1/3/2022 6:07 PM

My child. My choice.

1/3/2022 6:06 PM

Most children are very healthy!

1/3/2022 6:06 PM

Mandatory vaccines are not constitutional. Parents should be able to decide what's best for their children! Government needs to stay in their lane!

1/3/2022 6:06 PM

Don't make it a mandate.

1/3/2022 6:06 PM

There's already many immunizations kids need to begin kindergarten. This is not something new or crazy. It was like that when I entered kindergarten as a child. Measles, Mumps, Polio, Chicken Pox... all things my kids have never heard of because guess what, we have vaccinations for those to enter kindergarten and they aren't a regular thing to get anymore. Why is this vaccine any different than those to require?

1/3/2022 6:06 PM

That we appreciate all that is being done to protect are kids. more testing available and home tests.

1/3/2022 6:06 PM

I am vaccinated and my two children are. I teach the most vulnerable population-special needs preschoolers; therefore, in order to protect myself, my own children, my students, and my family, I chose to vaccinate to protect my health, my family and my community. Research and science shows

that vaccines are effective in protecting against covid and other illnesses. Schools should require vaccines to participate in school, just like they did when my own kids entered kindergarten. You choose not to vaccinate and protect others then your student shouldn't be able to participate in public school.

1/3/2022 6:05 PM

My children's health and welfare is my responsibility as their parent, not the State's. I and I alone get to decide what gets put into their bodies, not the State of Washington. I pay taxes in order to support public schools and my child should have every access to the schools regardless of their vaccination status. Where does this totalitarianism end? Why have we stopped believing in "My body, My right"? The media hyped mass hysteria over a virus that is 99% survivable for our children needs to end. This virus is not a killer for our kids. My entire family has had Covid and it was simply like having the flu. Those in the district that buy into the fear mongering of this "plandemic" need to stay home or find a different job. Our children should not be penalized educationally for choosing not to poison their bodies in order to attend public school. This jab should be a choice not a mandate. Please listen and stop the insanity. Let's be a district that finally says "Enough" to the stripping of our freedom and sovereignty over our bodies.

1/3/2022 6:05 PM

This vaccine is still being studied and we do not yet know long term effects. There is no way I will have my child be vaccinated in order to attend school, we will pull our children as will many others. My daughter already has had COVID and I trust her natural immunity to protect her well over putting a vaccine into her system.

1/3/2022 6:05 PM

I will not put this vaccine in my children's bodies. The Covid vaccine has not proven to be safe or effective.

1/3/2022 6:05 PM

We believe that students AND staff should not be allowed exclusions.

1/3/2022 6:05 PM

I am absolutely against the mandate for vaccines. We would strongly consider leaving WA if this is enforced

1/3/2022 6:05 PM

This is completely insane and unneeded. Will Mead school district be liable for any and all issues resulting from taking the COVID flu shot for the lifetime of my child? Probably not. When the doctor who help make the vaccine said it shouldn't be used in children, people should listen. If needed, we will move to a school choice state to make sure this overreach will be removed from our lives.

1/3/2022 6:05 PM

Other life saving vaccines are required. This should be no different.

1/3/2022 6:05 PM

My children have already received their COVID vaccines and are fully vaccinated.

1/3/2022 6:05 PM

This state and this school district should have no say on the status of my child's covid vaccine status. People are still getting the virus even if they are vaccinated. I should not be forced to decide

between my personal belief of what's healthy for my child if they get to continue there public education

1/3/2022 6:05 PM

Please do not mandate the vaccination of our children until due diligence is done. We need years of data before I will feel comfortable with experimental medicine in my children. I have been a nurse since 2008. I am vaccinated. Please allow exemption for children as this virus has proven to be safe in children.

1/3/2022 6:05 PM

Please respect parent's decisions to vaccinate their children or not. The protocols taken by the school district have proven to work and with everyone's help we can continue to allow families to choose what's best for them.

1/3/2022 6:04 PM

My student has been vaccinated, but that is the choice my family made. I would never presume to mandate that decision for anyone, let alone deny anyone right to a public, in-person education as a result to their decision. I actually can't even believe you are even talking about it.

1/3/2022 6:04 PM

My kids (7, 9, 11) are already vaccinated, so a mandate won't impact our vaccination status. I feel that the COVID vaccine is no different from other vaccines that children must have for school.

1/3/2022 6:04 PM

In requiring the Covid vaccine in order to attend school you'll see a drastic decrease in the number of children attending public schools. Because they're are so many people out there that either are unable to get the vaccine for medical reasons or families that feel like their right to choose for the sake of their own health is being ignored. Thus denying these children life lessons that they could never learn being homeschooled or online learning. Teamwork, working on public settings, problem solving social situations, navigating social situations with their peers or authority said so much more. The flu shot is not required in order to attend schools but it is recommended. COVID-19 is similar to a flu being a virus and is continuing to change. You'd have to check every year that the child was immunized rather than only when they apply. My son is fully vaccinated to date as am I and my husband, but we are not vaccinated for Covid. We are not anti-vaxers, we believe that vaccines do work and help the many as well as the one. But this vaccine is still way to new and untested not just in it's short term effects throughout many variables (gender, race, age, interactions with medical complications, pregnancies, etc.) But also in how it will effect us in the long term and on the next generation. I do not feel comfortable being a guinea pig nor do I feel comfortable asking my children to be one. Please keep the recommendation, please don't make it a requirement.

1/3/2022 6:04 PM

Every one has the right to bodily autonomy and no one should ever be forced to do something to their body they do not want. The vaccine only reduces the symptoms of the vaccinated person, it does not stop a vaccinated person from getting Covid or spreading it. Forcing other people's children to be injected with something that has been causing heart inflammation and heart conditions in young men and adolescents is immoral. Especially since the covid death rate for children is low, 0.4%. I personally do NOT want my healthy son to develop a heart condition from a vaccine for a flu that he has an extremely high chance of survival. I would think that people should have a choice in the matter of their own children.

1/3/2022 6:04 PM

If the Covid vaccine is required for attendance I will pull my kids from school and homeschool them. Covid doesn't effect children and the vaccines available ARE NOT APPROVED BY THE FDA. The Mead District has already lost much of the respect I had for it, having been a Mead Grad myself. Do not require this vaccine.

1/3/2022 6:04 PM

We WILL withdraw our child if this vaccine is mandated!! We WILL not vaccinate our child with only 2 years left of HS. This is our choice & our right as his parents. We WILL not conform to this dictatorship.

1/3/2022 6:04 PM

There is more negative than positive with the vaccine. This isn't ready for myself or my kid

1/3/2022 6:03 PM

Unconstitutional and absolutely will not be vaccinating either of my children I will take them out!!

1/3/2022 6:03 PM

Please do not do this to our children.

1/3/2022 6:03 PM

Every child and staff member should absolutely be vaccinated regardless of a state mandate. The exemption process should be stringent and not acquiesce to exemption requests made in bad faith.

1/3/2022 6:03 PM

No further comments

1/3/2022 6:03 PM

Myself and my family, along with many other concerned Parents across this State have grave concerns about adding the Covid-19 Vaccine to the list of required vaccinations amongst children of any age. Requiring an mRNA injection that DOES NOT PREVENT DISEASE was never the intent of the legislature in it's delegation of authority to the State Board of Health to approve a schedule of immunizations for "vaccine preventable diseases". As you are all aware, this vaccine does not prevent one from getting the virus, or spreading it, even with follow up boosters. Children are not at high risk of death from Covid-19. The latest variant comes to the majority of them as cold symptoms or nothing at all, and that INCLUDES children who's parents made the choice to vaccinate. Requiring me to put my child at risk by getting a vaccine that offers perceived safety rather than actual immunity- is reason enough for me to pull my child from the public school system, and that is what I will do if this becomes a requirement. Thank you for your time. Brooke McGirr Parent of 2 @ Colbert Elementary 530-233-8472

1/3/2022 6:03 PM

Keep up the good work.

1/3/2022 6:03 PM

The Supreme Court has said the Presidential mandates are unconstitutional. Why would the Governor or the SBOH think their mandates are legal? Particularly for children.

1/3/2022 6:03 PM



Please follow the direct advice of medical professionals regarding anything related to maintaining the health of my child. I defer to my accountant to manage my taxes, I defer to my mechanic to fix my car, I defer to my hair stylist to color my hair, I defer to teachers to teach my children and doctors to provide medical advice.

1/3/2022 6:02 PM

Time to move to Idaho

1/3/2022 6:02 PM

Both of my children, 7th and 4th grade, are already vaccinated.

1/3/2022 6:02 PM

Mandates with no long term effects known for children seems extreme. We are adults are vaccinated, so I think it's different. also that fact that our 5 year old is on the youngest end of the spectrum. Who's to say his body is any different than a 4 year old who has nothing approved for them yet.

1/3/2022 6:02 PM

Absolutely wrong to mandate this for school age children!!!

1/3/2022 6:02 PM

Please help the stupid people get their children vaccinated.

1/3/2022 6:02 PM

As of Wednesday January 5th 2022 all 3 of my children will be fully vaccinated that attend midway elementary.

1/3/2022 6:02 PM

Children are less at risk. Also our bodies our choice

1/3/2022 6:02 PM

My children are already vaccinated and I feel like it should be required just like any other school vaccination

1/3/2022 6:02 PM

The scientific data does not support requiring students to be vaccinated.

1/3/2022 6:01 PM

Vaccines are required for other diseases and COVID should be treated the same by the schools! We fully support vaccine mandates.

1/3/2022 6:01 PM

NO TO COVID VACCINE MANDATES!

1/3/2022 6:01 PM

COVID is not and has never been a threat to kids. However, the vaccine has caused health issues with this demographic. What you should do instead is remove every member of the TAG group who votes to mandate vaccination for children from ever teaching or participating in any school or school district permanently. This is equivalent to child abuse and these people would not be qualified to instruct children.

1/3/2022 6:01 PM

I watched the entire 4 hour FDA advisory hearing prior to the emergency authorization of Covid vaccination for children. The support was tepid at best and concerns were raised that a vote for authorization would result in pediatric vaccination mandates, which the panelists were explicitly opposed to. The risk versus benefit for healthy children is simply not in favor of mass vaccination. At another point in the authorization hearing, the panel acknowledged that ICU admissions for myocarditis and pericarditis would cancel out the pediatric Covid hospitalizations avoided by vaccinating this population. Prior to having children, I worked as a pediatric nurse practitioner and have had experience overseeing a new to market vaccine, the HPV vaccination. The process I've observed regarding EUA of these vaccinations for children is so far outside the typical procedure for vaccine approval It is concerning. Our children are Covid recovered so the cost versus benefit analysis is simply not there for our family. We are fortunate that we've been successfully homeschooling with the MEPP program for a decade and therefore it'll be a seamless transition for us to withdraw our students. I feel great sadness for the families who are not so fortunate and may have to choose between the public education owed to their children and a vaccine their children truly don't need to be safe and healthy at school. This truly flies in the face of informed consent. I am deeply disappointed this is even on the table.

1/3/2022 6:00 PM

Covid is apart of our lives now. Just like measles and chicken pox. We were all vaccinated for these diseases. There is no difference.

1/3/2022 6:00 PM

The vaccine should be a choice as us the flu shot not a mandate.

1/3/2022 6:00 PM

No

1/3/2022 6:00 PM

No

1/3/2022 6:00 PM

I am not against vaccines, but I am against being forced to get a trial "vaccine". My COVID shot has made my life very uncomfortable at times with its side effects, and I will not put that on my young children.

1/3/2022 6:00 PM

This is not something parents should be forced to do without knowing the long term effects

1/3/2022 5:59 PM

My Student is vaccinated but I believe it should be up to the parents and students. I believe a mandate would only polarize our community and pit the school district and administrators against parents. Mandating this vaccine might also affect the vaccination rate for other required vaccinations.

1/3/2022 5:59 PM

Please stop this madness!

1/3/2022 5:59 PM

Mandating a vaccine for an illness that is not dangerous to children, even when many children have already had covid is unfair to our students and to families that deserve the right to make medical decisions privately. I will withdraw my kids from public education if there is no exemption process.

1/3/2022 5:59 PM

No reason the governors office won't listen to anyone who doesn't fit their views. If they actually followed the science we would not worry about the vaccine because it's still possible to spread the virus while vaccinated.

1/3/2022 5:59 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:59 PM

A immune booster that neither prevents, cures or makes you not contagious should never be required to go to school.

1/3/2022 5:58 PM

Dont vaccinate kids, it's not proven for long term issues and should be a choice

1/3/2022 5:58 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:58 PM

There is not enough studies to mandate this vaccine. The CDC keeps changing everything on it. I do not feel any vaccine should be mandatory.

1/3/2022 5:58 PM

My children are already vaccinated and will continue to receive all vaccines that will help ensure their health and safety.

1/3/2022 5:58 PM

If MSD joins the wrong side of this argument, you can kiss every single levy goodbye from here to eternity. We have the means and the money to pull our children and find another way to take care of their education. There will be backlash of unprecedented levels should MSD advocate for this. Our children have been through ENOUGH and the data to support a move like this is NOT there. We're tired of being treated like morons by school administrators and health boards. MSD parents will NOT stand for this.

1/3/2022 5:58 PM

Please have students be vaccinated!

1/3/2022 5:58 PM

My kids are already vaccinated. We want to be part of the solution not part of the problem. Use this as an example of teaching your kids to love their neighbors.

1/3/2022 5:58 PM

Bring back personal choice and stop all the mandates!

1/3/2022 5:58 PM

Mandates are not the answer to problem. Parents need the choice to vaccinate their children or not.

1/3/2022 5:57 PM

This has been going on for two years and we're still doing the same thing. Definition of insanity: doing the same thing over and over again, expecting a different outcome. This is the worst thing for young children who are not even mildly affected. I would support any parent who wants to pull out of the mead school district if this mandate is passed! 0 deaths of students, but how many suicides have we had?

1/3/2022 5:57 PM

No to covid shot!!

1/3/2022 5:57 PM

This is absolutely crazy to require a vaccine to go to school that is still emergency use only and experimental. Children have very low risk of having complications from covid and their survival rate is statistically 100%. I will pull my children from school and homeschool if this is a requirement with no exemption process. But it is absolutely asinine that this is even being considered. I really hope mead does not support this action.

1/3/2022 5:57 PM

I think it's incredibly important for the safety of the children and for our community at large for vaccinations to be required and I believe we have seen ample evidence that proves the validity/safety of the COVID vaccine. Therefore, COVID vaccines should be mandatory for school attendance.

1/3/2022 5:57 PM

We already have vaccination mandates in place for public health in k12 education. This is no different from the other mandated vaccinations that keep our kids and community safe.

1/3/2022 5:57 PM

I am already unhappy with the way Mead has handled COVID protocols this year. Last year you did an AMAZING job. This year protocols have been lax and I am disappointed that vaccinated teachers are not required to wear KN95 or N95 masks and have regular testing. If you are allowing accommodations, then its also your responsibility to put additional measures in place to protect others. These things have been very poorly communicated this year. Please go back to following guidelines and not trying to entice people not to comply with public health measures.

1/3/2022 5:57 PM

I have 4 elementary kids that will be pulled from school rather than get the vaccine. The vaccine is experimental, doesn't stop the spread of Covid-19 and is totally unnecessary in healthy kids. Listen to Dr Robert Malone. This is wrecking our kids! Mead School District - please fight for our right to make parental decisions. The government should not be making this decision! As a single mother, it is going to be very hard to homeschool and work full time but I feel that strongly that the current vaccine is unhealthy for kids.

1/3/2022 5:57 PM

Our rights our bodies our children. Our Coice

1/3/2022 5:57 PM

NO COVID19 VACCINATION MANDATES EVER!

1/3/2022 5:57 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:57 PM

No mandates!

1/3/2022 5:56 PM

I will not vaccinate my children. I will not let my children be lab rats nor will I ever be one.

1/3/2022 5:56 PM

more research is required in my mind before I vaccinate my child for something she has already had. an antibody test would be best

1/3/2022 5:56 PM

I have already fully vaccinated my child. Where is that answer on these questions? (meaning I was not compelled by any mandate to do so but chose to do so for the health of my student).

1/3/2022 5:56 PM

This "vaccine" should be compared to a flu shot and absolutely not a mandated "vaccine". My children have all required shots but will not receive this one that is approved for "emergency use". If they have the anti-bodies, why require a shot?

1/3/2022 5:56 PM

There are zero long term studies showing this vaccine is safe. In fact there are more and more studies showing it is not safe. There are also studies showing negative efficacy... meaning the more shots someone gets, the more likely they are to get infected. If this is implemented and one child has a serious adverse reaction or is killed... then it will be my personal mission to ensure Jay Inslee is put in prison.

1/3/2022 5:56 PM

I support science. Requiring a vaccine with little to no research to support efficacy or study of side effects is absurd and what I would consider child abuse. I will not vaccinate my children until there is sufficient evidence to support its efficacy and support its benefit over risks.

1/3/2022 5:56 PM

All three of my children are fully vaccinated for all available pediatric vaccinations, as per the guideline set out by the state and our pediatrician (meningitis, pertussis, seasonal flu, etc). I intend to get them COVID boosters when those are available as well. I think that the COVID vaccine should be treated like all other childhood vaccinations in public education: I think they should be required to attend school. Furthermore, those who choose exemption from vaccinations should be required to keep their unvaccinated child home during a school outbreak of that particular infection- similar to the standing policy for whooping cough, etc). Treat the COVID vaccine like all the other vaccines. Require it and offer options to stay home for those who choose not to meet the guidelines.

1/3/2022 5:56 PM

I am extremely uncomfortable with the thought of using Covid vaccinations on children. To me, it's shoddy, rushed science designed to meet our fearful wants. Adult vaccinations are one thing, I have zero interest in using practically experimental vaccines on children.

1/3/2022 5:56 PM

Mandating kids to get a COVID vaccination will ruin schools and cause a lot of people to do home schooling or online school, which will vastly harm a kids education!

1/3/2022 5:56 PM

This is absolutely unconstitutional and incredibly wrong. Mead sure know better.

1/3/2022 5:56 PM

The risk of complications to children as a result of this vaccine are greater than the risk posed by the illness.

1/3/2022 5:56 PM

My child will not attend any school where they are mandated to be vaccinated for covid

1/3/2022 5:56 PM

I feel our children should NOT be forced to wear masks at schools, or in general.

1/3/2022 5:56 PM

Children are not affected by Covid like the elderly and those with co-morbidities. Additionally the vaccine has already been proven to have a lackluster ability to actually prevent Covid from infecting the vaccinated, spreading to the the vaccinated, and also preventing death of the vaccinated from Covid. Additionally, when you examine the deleterious events that have been experienced by children under the age of 18, such as blood clotting, etc, it is unheard of that the use of this vaccine would not be stopped immediately. If you look back to the initial roll out of RSV, after just 2 deaths, that vaccine went back to be "re-worked" with additional studies. Thirdly, there are no safety studies, nor is this vaccine even approved by the FDA, an emergency use authorization is not FDA approval, nor should it be confused as such, and should a vaccine injury happen to children, there will be no assistance by the manufacturer nor the federal/state government. It should also be noted that many are recognizing that we will not be able to vaccinate or "Booster" our way out of Covid, the belief that we will is false. Our children's health should be at the centerpoint of this conversation and the fact that there have been no long term studies, and the anecdotal information that exists shows greater harm than good should give every parent in the state pause on the Covid vaccine. If this is mandated, I will simply pull my children out of public school and we will educate them from home.

1/3/2022 5:55 PM

The vaccination has not proved to be effective. Also it is completely ridiculous to consider mandating a viral vaccine.

1/3/2022 5:55 PM

All 5 of my kids, ages 7, 9, 10, 17, & 19, are ALL vaccinated and have been since they were first able to. They all wanted to be so that they wouldn't get sick or to help slow the spread of COVID. My husband & I are both in the medical field (husband is a provider) so we have done our research as well as seen what this virus is doing to people. My family is vaccinated and we will continue to stay that way regardless of any mandates.

1/3/2022 5:55 PM

No - the vaccines are a critical part of the solution to being free from the costs and burden of this disease. It is no different than the requirement for vaccines for polio, rubella or other infectious diseases, and needs to be viewed from an apolitical public health perspective. We favor an exemption for legitimate health reasons, but that should be rare as is for most other public health vaccines.

1/3/2022 5:55 PM

Please have the governor's office provide proof that all government employees are free from STDs, diabetes, asthma and gingivitis. That makes about as much sense as forcing a child to be injected with an experimental vaccine to protect them from a cold. We have already had Covid and it is a cold. Oh and mention maybe that they should leave our kids health to their parents. I don't remember ever signing anything about government control of my child when I took them home from the hospital. Holy cow can we all get back to work now!!!???? We would leave the state before injecting our kids.

1/3/2022 5:55 PM

I don't see how the Covid vaccination can be included in the WAC for Immunization of Child Care and School Children Against Certain Vaccine-Preventable Diseases. Based on science, we're seeing many breakthrough cases of Covid amongst the vaccinated population. Therefore, I do not believe this is a vaccine preventable disease.

1/3/2022 5:55 PM

My school-aged kids are vaccinated

1/3/2022 5:55 PM

Get inslee out of office! He is a dictator

1/3/2022 5:55 PM

This is a huge overreach from the government...this "vaccine" has not had proper studies done nor time given to accurately assess the risks. The risk to benefit to children does NOT warrant a mandate. I will NOT give this to my children. I am NOT anti-vax.

1/3/2022 5:55 PM

Mead school district has implemented effective covid procedures that have minimized the spread of covid while providing effective learning. There is absolutely no reason to mandate children to be receive a covid shot to attend school.

1/3/2022 5:55 PM

This vaccine is unnecessary for the protection of children. There are no dire side effects or disabilities that occur if contracted. Natural immunity is better for protecting against this particular virus.

1/3/2022 5:55 PM

I Do Not want my kids vaccinated. This is getting out of hand.

1/3/2022 5:55 PM

There is not enough research behind the Covid 19 Vaccine for children. Children are not in grave danger of Covid. I will rely on the 99.9% chance that my children would recover from Covid versus the 100% unknown effects of the vaccine.

1/3/2022 5:54 PM

Totally unacceptable and gross violation of parental rights and the rights of our children to a public education... According to Article IX of our state's constitution, it is the paramount duty of the state to provide education to our children... this SHOULD NOT be contingent on parents' private medical decisions.

1/3/2022 5:54 PM

Perhaps you should review the VAERS system to see that long list of adverse reactions that children have had to this vaccine. Covid does not pose a real threat to children, otherwise my child never would have been sent back to school. The threat of Covid is lower than the threat of flu to children. This is a tyrannical game that needs to end.

1/3/2022 5:54 PM

My family and I made the decision to vaccinate our children. We did our research, and decided that is what was best for our children. However, I do not think there should be a mandate for children. That decision should be left up to their parents.

1/3/2022 5:54 PM

I, along with many other concerned Parents across this State have grave concerns about adding the Covid-19 Vaccine to the list of required vaccinations amongst children of any age. Requiring an injection that DOES NOT PREVENT DISEASE was never the intent of the legislature in its delegation of authority to the State Board of Health to approve a schedule of immunizations for "vaccine preventable diseases". As you are all aware, this vaccine does not prevent one from getting the virus, or spreading it, even with follow up boosters. Children are not at high risk of death from Covid-19. The latest variant comes to the majority of them as cold symptoms or nothing at all, and that INCLUDES children whose parents made the choice to vaccinate. Requiring me to put my child at risk by getting a vaccine that offers perceived safety rather than actual immunity- is reason enough for me to pull my child from the public school system, and that is what I will do if this becomes a requirement.

1/3/2022 5:54 PM

I never really thought about where those trains were going.

1/3/2022 5:54 PM

My high school kids are vaccinated and became extremely sick from their second shot. My younger two both had Covid in August and had minimal symptoms and sailed through it. There is no reason for them to suffer potential illness from a vaccine meant to protect them from something they had and didn't get sick from. Parents need to choose what is best for each of their children, period.

1/3/2022 5:54 PM

This is no different than any other vaccine requirements to attend public school.

1/3/2022 5:54 PM

The science is in. Children have a one in one million chance of dying from COVID. They have a higher chance of dying on their car ride to school every day. I will not vaccinate my child as he does not need it. This vaccine mandate is a complete overreach of government in an attempt for a one size fits all approach. Freedom of choice is absolutely necessary when it comes to Covid vaccinations and to not get vaccinated should not result in discrimination.

1/3/2022 5:54 PM

Further safety studies needed before requiring COVID 19 vaccines in children.

1/3/2022 5:54 PM

There is absolutely no reason to mandate a vaccine for children. Please show us any data that backs up the need. There are vaccines and therapeutics for those high risk.



1/3/2022 5:54 PM

No one has the right to tell me to vaccinate my child especially with an experimental vaccine with unknown long term consequences. I will pull all my children from the district if this is mandated.

1/3/2022 5:54 PM

We are willing to sell our house and move out of mead school district if they require it.

1/3/2022 5:54 PM

Our child is high risk and it will make us far more comfortable sending him to school if vaccinations are required.

1/3/2022 5:53 PM

Its needed for our children's safety

1/3/2022 5:53 PM

I do not believe it should be a requirement as each person's health needs are different! However my child is already vaccinated because that was best for our family.

1/3/2022 5:53 PM

My children are already vaccinated. To me, this is no different from MMR, TDAP, Tetanus, or Flu. Perhaps beefing up scientific education standards would help people understand how to interpret scientific data and make good decisions.

1/3/2022 5:53 PM

If students are vaccinated then why the increase in testing for athletics? Also, not as comfortable with vaccinating elementary aged kids when the illness has not shown to be anymore harmful than a cold and even with the vaccine it can still be passed along.

1/3/2022 5:53 PM

It is time to move forward and have the Governor stop acting this way. Our children are the ones suffering from his handling of this entire Covid mandate in EVERY way. I am ashamed to call him governor

1/3/2022 5:53 PM

People who are vaccinated and boosted are getting COVID. Unvaccinated people must provide a negative test in order to attend certain events, but a vaccinated person can attend and be covid positive without knowing it and spread the disease. This goes against the scientific method which is taught as a standard throughout the science curriculum in the state of Washington and beyond.

1/3/2022 5:53 PM

Thank you for seeking feedback from parents, Mead.

1/3/2022 5:53 PM

The vaccine potentially poses a much higher risk to my children's health than the illness. This is catastrophic overreach by the government.

1/3/2022 5:53 PM

I fully support required vaccinations to protect the health and safety of our students and teachers.

1/3/2022 5:53 PM

Having kids vaccinated keeps all members in the community as safe as possible and helps reduce the severity of illness for vaccinated individuals. Let's protect vulnerable members of society with weakened immune systems by doing our part. It is a matter of public health, safety and science. Let's keep our kids, teachers and staff safe in schools by requiring the vaccine.

1/3/2022 5:52 PM

I believe it should be a choice made by your own family not the government.

1/3/2022 5:52 PM

Please institute a vaccine mandate for Covid

1/3/2022 5:52 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:52 PM

This is unconstitutional. You can not force vaccines on people.

1/3/2022 5:52 PM

This is incredibly frustrating, that there is the possibility of a mandate being put into place for children.

1/3/2022 5:52 PM

Freedom of Choice

1/3/2022 5:52 PM

Full vaccination of all eligible persons in the US is the only course we have for getting out from under the pandemic we are now experiencing. Given the fact that those vaccines have been fully vetted as safe by the FDA and CDC, we really need to be doing this for everybody. On a personal note, I have worked through the pandemic in a large hospital ICU, and have seen first hand this year, that those who lack vaccination are almost universally the ones who get sickest and then die from Covid-19, whereas the few cases who come in to see us who are fully vaccinated are much fewer in number, and live to discharge home alive. To skip this defense for our children and for their families, would be an insane course of action.

1/3/2022 5:52 PM

Follow Dr Peter McCulloch before doing anything to our children!!! It is not legal to force vaccination on an experimental drug!!!! Stop the madness!!!! We are all being forced to comply - this is like living in The Hunger Games and we are sacrificing our children!

1/3/2022 5:52 PM

My children are already fully vaccinated with both doses of Pfizer

1/3/2022 5:52 PM

Let the parents decide what we want to do with our children and their bodies.

1/3/2022 5:52 PM

I will immediately pull my children the the Mead School District and all no longer use the public school system if vaccine mandates are put in place.

1/3/2022 5:52 PM

Parental discretion for all vaccinations with exemptions in place should be the rule. My daughter is vaccinated, including COVID-19, but I don't agree with requiring it if a parent isn't comfortable. The covid vaccine has not been around as long as the other mandated vaccinations (which have exemptions in place), so it's premature to require it at this time.

1/3/2022 5:52 PM

Please don't force this vaccination on children. It is not safe and is killing millions.

1/3/2022 5:52 PM

This age group is at the lowest risk for serious illness. It is asinine to mandate a vaccine with no long term study data. This is still experimental no matter what the cdc and fda is paid to approve. Natural immunity is not being considered and it is irresponsible of the state and the schools to make such requirements

1/3/2022 5:52 PM

There are no long-term studies on the effects of the vaccine on young children. Young children are the age group least affected by Covid. This is madness.

1/3/2022 5:52 PM

Follow the numbers not the politics you power-hungry freedom-hating failed governor . School children are not in danger and socioeconomic impacts of further covid mandates that don't work will further suicides, emotional distress, mental health crises, lagging education, etc.

1/3/2022 5:52 PM

There is no exemption available with this current administration. I am a state employee and I was that there would be exemptions available. My exemption was approved, however I was told that I would not be able to do my job without the vaccine. I was told to get vaccinated or I would be fired. Even after receiving an approved accommodation it means nothing the governor will still force us to do something that I don't not feel comfortable with. I am not anti vaccine, I just do not have confidence in this vaccine yet and we should not be forced to put something in to our bodies if we don't want to.

1/3/2022 5:51 PM

This is getting a little out of hand!

1/3/2022 5:51 PM

Thank you for seeking feedback from parents.

1/3/2022 5:51 PM

This is not the role or job of government. People will move in large numbers. Idaho will love our tax dollars

1/3/2022 5:51 PM

There is absolutely no need to mandate a vaccine for our children! Our children show little to know symptoms and very low transmission rate. This vaccine has already shown to cause side effects to young teens. ! This is a respiratory virus similar to flu, with an extremely high survival rate, especially in children. Please do not force this upon our children!!

1/3/2022 5:51 PM

Vaccines are not harmful and leadership is not doing a good job articulating that fact. It is a public health issue and a failure on the part of experts allowing charlatans to overtake our communities. Board seats are being taken over by fascists and we need our leaders to stand up against it. They're winning from the bottom up and our children are losing because of it.

1/3/2022 5:51 PM

Let parents make the choice, not the government.

1/3/2022 5:51 PM

This is an informed consent issue. It is unnecessary for children to have this vaccine, as they do very well with COVID. I would never inject such a new drug into my child's body with such limited safety trials. I believe these mandates to be illegal and a violation of Constitutional rights. With so many young people having myocardial issues after receiving a vaccine I cannot believe it is even a consideration to require it. In doing much research, I have learned there is a much higher risk for adversely reacting to the vaccine if a person has already had COVID. Therefore if this is required I will absolutely pull my child from public school.

1/3/2022 5:51 PM

If there is no exemption for this vaccine then we will pull our children from public school and find another option for schooling that does not force us to do something to our children that we do not agree with. Like other vaccines, there has always been an exemption for those seeking religious, medical, and/or personal reasons and this should be the standard for ALL new vaccines if they are to be required. Forcing families to vaccinate their children just to keep them in school, regardless of their opinion, is an intimidation tactic and should be seen as such.

1/3/2022 5:51 PM

These questions did not take into account that our family has already opted to vaccinate our children.

1/3/2022 5:51 PM

All kids deserve an education regardless of being vaccinated against covid 19. This is not ok!

1/3/2022 5:51 PM

As a family that has met all other vaccine requirements and has always had strong pro vaccination feelings, mandating a vaccine with no long term systematic randomized evidence to support the use is unethical and has high potential to put many children at risk.

1/3/2022 5:51 PM

It should be a choice not a requirement! I will withdraw my child from public school if it is a requirement

1/3/2022 5:51 PM

Yeah I think it is unconstitutional and irresponsible for a district to require a vaccination mandate on a drug that has been study for less than 2 years and there are no guarantees that there will not be long term effects to our children. This is a slippery slope. The state and the district should be held liable for any adverse effects as a result of a mandated vaccine

1/3/2022 5:51 PM

It is our job as parents to choose what is best for our kids. I will not be bullied or coerced into giving my kids something that is not proven to be safe in the short term let alone long term. I am more then

happy to pull my kids out of anything and everything that mandates this vaccine and cut funding by my child not being enrolled. Everything to this state is about money and I am more than happy to take my money somewhere else.

1/3/2022 5:51 PM

My children - all 4 - have been vaccinated. Just working on getting them booster shots. It would be great if the school could hold a booster clinic to make it easier.

1/3/2022 5:50 PM

Please mandate it to keep schools open and kids safe.

1/3/2022 5:50 PM

Forcing a child to take a vaccine that they absolutely don't need is criminal and holding their education from them in exchange is unconscionable!

1/3/2022 5:50 PM

Until the vaccine has been studied over a lengthy period of time and all risks have been disclosed by the FDA, CDC etc, I refuse to vaccinate children that are at the lowest risk to suffer severely from COVID. If the state wants to mandate the elderly get vaccinated that is fine, because science has shown those that are vaccinated still carry and get COVID.

1/3/2022 5:49 PM

This is way too early. They have zero idea how many boosters are necessary. Kids are also low risk anyway. As a family, we \*might\* consider vaccinating when/if a fully formed vaccine protocol schedule is absolutely finalized across the board and booster amounts fully agreed upon and fully finalized, such as the MMR schedule is. I will not "vaccinate" my under 12 year old for COVID prior to this. Please stand up for us and our children and not enforce this this early. Wait until they know what's needed to be effective.

1/3/2022 5:49 PM

Because the vaccine is new and we do not know the long-term affects, we will not vaccinate our children when the COVID-19 risk to them is very minimal. This is an assault on our freedoms and is not something the governor should be deciding for me or my children.

1/3/2022 5:49 PM

You can add the loss of 2 students in your district from our household, if the COVID mRNA gene therapy is required. It is not a 'vaccine' and is also still under emergency authorization since Comirnaty is NOT available in the US. The benefit of taking a vaccine that has had long-term studies and effectiveness, as all of my children have done in the past, is to prevent an illness/disease. This mRNA gene therapy does neither. It is also a illegal to mandate an injection during an experimental phase when information is being purposely withheld. ALL of the risks and potential benefits should be disclosed. This has NOT been the case!

1/3/2022 5:49 PM

I believe vaccines are very important and they have been required to attend school for many years now.

1/3/2022 5:49 PM

Absolutely NO VACCINE MANATE is acceptabe. Masking is not acceptable, It is time for this to end!!!!!!

1/3/2022 5:49 PM

My family has all had Covid. My kids show they have antibodies for Covid.

1/3/2022 5:49 PM

There is no data or scientific evidence to support this type of mandate or requirement for elementary aged students. My child will not be a part of their test group. When they can provide actual scientific evidence showing any kind of benefit to kids in this age group, after years of testing as other required vaccinations have undergone, I would be willing to re-visit the issue.

1/3/2022 5:49 PM

This is a trial vaccine with unknown long term effects. My children are healthy and active and I will not have them being used as guinea pigs. There is no transparency with these pharmaceutical companies, the government pushing these vaccines AND boosters for small children is ridiculous. I will have two children in the Mead school district next year and if this vaccine is mandated I will pull my children out of the school district. The symptoms of covid do not warrant a mandate for any person. Dr. Fauci has stated masks do not work and yet here we are disrupting the lives of these poor children all to make the pharmaceutical companies billions of dollars richer. Enough is enough.

1/3/2022 5:49 PM

This is evil to do to children . Grow a brain .

1/3/2022 5:49 PM

Please allow this to be the family's choice. We are for vaccines, this one is just still so new. In a year or so we'd be more willing to do it, as long as children aren't having any serious side effects.

1/3/2022 5:48 PM

All students need to be protected. This is public school and students are required to be vaccinated. Require this to keep staff, students, and the public safe.

1/3/2022 5:48 PM

We personally have been granted an exemption and would hope to have the same option for our children

1/3/2022 5:48 PM

I strongly encourage the school district and Governor's Office to consider the short amount of time with which this vaccine has gotten approval and that we are not privy to long term side effects

1/3/2022 5:48 PM

There have been countless class action lawsuits across the country against organizations/employers that are mandating the vaccine to be employed @ these organizations. The employees are winning these lawsuits across the country. These vaccines are not proven safe for children and have nothing I do with their right to education that our taxes pay for.

1/3/2022 5:48 PM

You couldn't even get the staff to get vaccinations. I now work in direct contact with staff putting me and my family at risk. Start with your educators and supporting staff first!

1/3/2022 5:48 PM

Why the fuck would we allow anyone to dictate medical decisions that are personal and private??? If we don't push back on this regardless of how we all feel the mandates will keep coming with more consequences. America doesn't feel so free these days... let's go Brandon!

1/3/2022 5:48 PM

My child is fully vaccinated.

1/3/2022 5:48 PM

Until they have more proof that this vaccine is o.k. for children, they should not vaccinate them. So far we have heard in older adults that the vaccine can have serious negative side effects. Children's little bodies are still growing and we do not know fully yet if this vaccine is safe on their growing organs. Other vaccines that are mandated have been tested and had more research done on them so I am comfortable giving them to my children.

1/3/2022 5:48 PM

Our family looks to the scientific experts to determine the best way to keep our family and community safe as we continue into the 3rd year of the battle against this COVID-19 pandemic. Vaccines have been a public health tool for many decades, and public schools have supported the safety of our children by requiring vaccines in order to attend. Requiring a vaccine against Covid-19 is no different, and should be mandated the way other vaccines currently are.

1/3/2022 5:48 PM

I hope that everyone gets vaccinated for Covid just as everyone must have their mmr and other required vaccinations to attend school.

1/3/2022 5:48 PM

Both of my children are vaccinated. That was our choice. I do not think the vaccine should be required.

1/3/2022 5:47 PM

Historically, we know vaccines save lives, and reduce hospitalizations. We should choose to help each other be safe and healthy.

1/3/2022 5:47 PM

I don't think this should be a mandate. But I don't know how it would affect me sending my kids to school.

1/3/2022 5:47 PM

Please help keep our children safe with requiring this vaccine to prevent spread and serious illness.

1/3/2022 5:47 PM

If the vaccines were effective, we wouldn't be in the situation we're in. There should be an exemption process or acknowledgment of previous infection antibodies. I will not enslave my children with forever boosters of a flu shot that we do not have studies on long term effects and that does not prevent infection.

1/3/2022 5:47 PM

I want to be sure the vaccine is safe for my young child. Unfortunately It's still such a new product and I feel uneasy with the chance of possible long term side effects.

1/3/2022 5:47 PM

We have almost had the school year with grades K-12 with minimal covid outbreaks...this is not needed out kids are doing great wearing masks and following guidelines. It's one thing to get the vaccine for yourself as an adult and take the risk it's a whole different story when we really do NOT know the long term effects of this vaccine for our children. I say stop the control and mandates and let our kids be kids.

1/3/2022 5:47 PM

If I quit my job because of the school district requiring the Covid vaccine for enrollment then what happens to my employer and also other people's employers when most industries are under staffed-I can support my family by not working but then how does unenrollment of my students (3 in the district) multiplied by how many others effect the staffing in the school district—maybe the unneeded teachers can fill my healthcare position?! This isn't going to be pretty if the state moves forward with this...

1/3/2022 5:47 PM

I am a nurse who worked as a nurse manager at a local hospital and now I work as a school nurse. I feel that mandatory covid vaccine for children is not a way to get over covid. We do not mandate flu vaccine to attend school, therefore I feel that covid vaccine should not be mandated. We will lose children in many school districts if this mandate is enforced, along with Healthcare workers and other essential workers in order to try to teach our children through homeschooling...

1/3/2022 5:47 PM

Science and data is evolving and this makes it difficult to agree to vaccinating small children at this time.

1/3/2022 5:47 PM

Studies have shown that the Covid vaccine is more harmful to children than it is helpful. No parent should ever be put in the position of forcing a vaccine on their child for them to go to school. Allow parents to be parents and to know what is best for their child and family.

1/3/2022 5:47 PM

You are messing with freedom of putting things into our bodies we will withdrawal and Eliminate funding

1/3/2022 5:47 PM

Our children are already vaccinated with both primary doses. I answered the questions though, from the POV that we had not and are being asked to vaccinate them. To say this is a contentious issue is an understatement, but we understand every parent is doing their best to protect their children according to their own moral compass, and based on their chosen information sources. Regardless of political divide, I believe that as a matter of public safety our local, state, and federal representatives must make choices in the interest of the entire public to the best of their abilities. Never will everyone agree. That's the democratic process. I believe in the rights of the individual and I will stand by anyone who's rights according to the constitution and my own beliefs on human rights. It's doesn't matter who you are or if we hate each other's guts personally, I'll still stand with you to protect your rights. I do believe that government mandates can be a very slippery slope, but when it comes to the safety of my children and the children of my neighbors I choose the safest option. Public schools fall under the administration of our government and ideally make decisions for the good of the whole public. If I felt strongly that the government wasn't making our schools safe enough for our kids then we simply would not send our kids to public school. We are not well off, but



we would find a way to provide an education for our kids, whether that's private, virtual or home schooled. I may not like it but we have the choice. I won't choose to hate my neighbors for choosing differently. I will lean into the science, not just media focused science, but independent (not editorialized radio or TV personalities from ANY media source, but simple reporting of information without embellishment) scientific study and peer reviewed findings in order to make the best decision for my family and my neighbors. Even if we don't always agree. I hope that we can find ways to overcome our differences here because I believe we have far more in common to talk about. We all want to keep our families safe, for one. We all love our kids. Without a doubt. So let's start there, and carry that love to our community and let go of the anger for each other. Let's keep each other safe. God bless

1/3/2022 5:47 PM

The way covid affects kids for the majority of the population is like another cold/flu bug and once they have it they have better immunity from it then any vaccine can provide. This is another flu bug that will continue in year after year with different strains and variants every year and there is NO way it should be mandated for kids!

1/3/2022 5:47 PM

Please do not mandate this vaccine. Please.

1/3/2022 5:47 PM

None

1/3/2022 5:47 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:47 PM

I Need more info before I decide if benefits outweigh unknown risks to my otherwise healthy child.

1/3/2022 5:46 PM

Should be a choice for families to make.

1/3/2022 5:46 PM

I will absolutely not be vaccination my child. I feel very strongly and I will quit my job and home school them if this becomes a requirement.

1/3/2022 5:46 PM

The school board, and all other officials are violating their oath of office and to the constitution by mandating anything, including masks. This has to stop.

1/3/2022 5:46 PM

I dont think a mandate is necessary

1/3/2022 5:46 PM

As kids are not necessarily high risk for severe cases of covid and as the vaccine does not prevent getting or spreading the vaccine, a mandate for children does not make sense and should not be implemented

1/3/2022 5:46 PM

This is woefully premature. There are no studies on the long term effects of these medical treatments on children. In the absence of such, conditioning access to public education on mandates is reprehensible and violates equal protection and due process. Given that it is clear now that MRNA "vaccines" do not prevent infection or transmission, mandates are moot as they will not prevent further spread. These vaccines are forced medical treatment, not prophylactics, which means informed consent should be a predicate. Not to mention that you're forcing it on the least susceptible and least impacted population. Shame on you for forcing parents to choose between sparing their children from unknown lifetime medical consequences, or access to public education.

1/3/2022 5:46 PM

My student has never been vaccinated. I'll be filing an appeal or withdrawing to an online program if necessary.

1/3/2022 5:46 PM

Mead parents saw this coming. Mead School District knows that the vast majority of families are against Covid-19 mandates! The board needs to take the stance of the majority of parents and that is go against any form of Covid-19 mandate. Spokane Regional Health Department and Governor Jay Inslee are not following science. It's clear that kids are at more risk of adverse side effect from the vaccine than the Covid-19 virus!

1/3/2022 5:46 PM

What's it going to take for people to review the VAERS data to see that this so-called vaccine is a death shot? You all want to mandate a "vaccine" that is NOT FDA approved; it is under EMERGENCY USE AUTHORIZATION only. An EUA eliminates any and all liabilities to manufacturer from any adverse reactions and/or death - are you going to be held financially liable under these ridiculous mandates of our children??? I will pull my kid out of school so fast you won't have time to prepare. You will NOT touch my kid with that death shot.

1/3/2022 5:46 PM

The Governor has no Authority to declare a vaccine mandate. Tell me what law was passed by the legislature of the State of Washington. These vaccines have not been approved and do not prevent the disease or keep you from getting it either.

1/3/2022 5:46 PM

I would just be curious how easily it will be possible to get our children vaccinated if a mandate is in effect. I've already looked into bringing my child to get theirs, but it seems that appointments are very hard to come by at this time. Will there be a vaccine event set up through the district (similar to the ones that have been done in the past for other vaccines)?

1/3/2022 5:46 PM

Open your eyes people and listen to the other side. They are lying about the statistics, take a closer look at how they phrase the statistics. Watch Joe Rogan #1757 and listen to what the inventor of MRNA Robert Malone says about what is going on here. Stop the corruption you money hungry pigs, GOD has the ultimate judgment in the end and those who have done these horrible things to this world will pay. Normal every day kids and people are NOT dying, but people ARE going to die and come down with horrible shit because of what they are injecting us with. The ER's are filled with mental health and suicide not COVID, I'm working in it. If your afraid then stay in your homes and die, don't make the rest of the world suffer because your unwilling to do your own research.

1/3/2022 5:46 PM

There is no Flu vaccine requirement so there should be no Covid requirement. The covid vaccine fails to stop the spread or stop you from getting it, just severity of symptoms.

1/3/2022 5:46 PM

If the shot was an actual immunization like polio or mmr then I would consider this, but the Covid shot is just a shot like the flu shot. The government does not mandate flu shots so this shouldn't either.

1/3/2022 5:46 PM

I am 100% opposed to mandating vaccines for any human. I sincerely hope that the Board of Health will vote to allow parents to make the healthcare decisions they feel are best for their children. I know my kids and their health history. You don't.

1/3/2022 5:45 PM

Mandating vaccines for children is so sheepish. This is not even close to being a good idea.

1/3/2022 5:45 PM

Stop the mandates for everyone!

1/3/2022 5:45 PM

Thank you for working to make our children, teachers, and families safe while maintaining the privilege of public education.

1/3/2022 5:45 PM

Mandating a vaccine for children, or any other person for that matter, violates our freedoms. The governor nor the Washington department of health have no right to tell us what to put into our bodies. Especially something that is not fully approved by the FDA. No one knows any long term side effects of the vaccine at this time and cannot honestly tell us that it is completely safe for our children.

1/3/2022 5:45 PM

These vaccines are not tested long term on children and I do not promote, support or advocate for anything, in the United States of America, that takes agency, liberty, or the right to make up one's minds about personal health from a family.

1/3/2022 5:45 PM

Not at this time

1/3/2022 5:45 PM

We don't know long term affects from vaccine. Unsafe for our children.

1/3/2022 5:45 PM

It is extremely inappropriate for the governor and or school board to mandate this. The covid vaccine is new and we have no idea what long term hazards and health issues this could potentially cause. There have not been enough studies done yet on this matter to make it a requirement for anyone. There have already been a plethora of health problems for older people, I do not agree with children having to receive it.

1/3/2022 5:45 PM

This is no different than other vaccine requirements.

1/3/2022 5:45 PM

Mandating the Covid shot is against our rights as a citizen. We have the right to decide what is put into our body and our children's bodies.

1/3/2022 5:45 PM

We have already vaccinated, as it was our CHOICE to do so. It should not be mandated. It is a choice that needs to be made by each individual family. Everyone has beliefs and opinions that are independent of each other. A person's right to choose should not be taken away. There are unvaccinated children in schools now for many things other than Covid. Vaccinations need to remain a choice. Until herd immunity is reached it is ok to set up limitations. But not mandates.

1/3/2022 5:45 PM

This is a gross abuse of power to require parents to vaccinate their children because a democratic party says so.

1/3/2022 5:44 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:44 PM

The laws you are requiring for the WESTSIDE voters that elected you into office are NOT welcome or wanted in Eastern Washington!

1/3/2022 5:44 PM

My child has had covid and has natural immunity. This needs to be accounted for if a vaccine mandate is being considered.

1/3/2022 5:44 PM

The vaccines have not been out long enough to know long term potential problems, especially in children. Children have also shown to not have as severe symptoms from covid as adults. I do not feel comfortable vaccinating my children at this time, especially since masking and hand washing is shown to be effective.

1/3/2022 5:44 PM

The kids need to be vaccinated.

1/3/2022 5:44 PM

Stay in your own lane. EDUCATE students and prepare them for life as an adult-being able to function and think for themselves. It's NOT your job to be parent. Come beside and partner with the parents -not a dictator.

1/3/2022 5:44 PM

Messaging this a vaccination mandate is misleading. It should be that an additional vaccination has been added the already existing enrollment schedule in place.

1/3/2022 5:44 PM

My child is already vaccinated, voluntarily. A mandate to vaccinate would not affect myself or my child, since we have already chosen to vaccinate. I am very comfortable with the safety and efficacy of the immunization. I would be happy to have my child attend a school in which most peers, staff, and teachers are vaccinated against COVID-19 (just like all the other mandatory immunizations!). I see this as an extension to already existing rules for the school required immunizations, which are in

place to protect children from outbreaks of illnesses. However, I do realize not all families are as comfortable with this vaccination as I am. I do not think a school vaccine mandate would be well received in our community, and would probably cause more disruption and division. Perhaps a different approach that encourages and educates families about the benefits of the vaccination would be better received. Offer Free vaccination clinics or resources to make the process easier.

1/3/2022 5:44 PM

Yeah first tell inslee he's an idiot next tell them they are crossing a line they don't wanna cross pushing their Covid BS into our children's schools, this state is already going down hill don't make it worse by destroying our Childrens schools

1/3/2022 5:44 PM

Vaccines have been part of public education enrollment for several generations. They have shown to be effective and are in the interest of public safety for the masses. COVID-19 vaccination is no different than the other handful of vaccinations that the public has had to comply with to enter their student into public education. Please add vaccination for COVID-19 to the immunization list for public school enrollment.

1/3/2022 5:44 PM

Children are not at risk. This mandate in children is short sighted and is not supported by ANY science. It is individuals like our governor that are single handedly ruining our great state and country. If you implement this vaccine requirement, home schooling will become the NEW norm.

1/3/2022 5:43 PM

All this is doing is hurting children by forcing parents to pull their children from school which they need not only for academics but social learning as well. All of my children have already had covid, which they suffered little to no symptoms and have natural immunity from. I will not put an experimental drug into my child, when we do not know what long term affects it could have on them, and will not for quite some time. If this passes you are going to see a large number of parents pulling their children or a large number of parents protesting this, and bottom line is where does that leave the kids?

1/3/2022 5:43 PM

What happen to my body, my choice?

1/3/2022 5:43 PM

Children should not be required to get the vaccine. COVID is a virus and will continue to be around. The vaccine out only ensures you don't get COVID for 90 days after that it just lessens the symptoms but doesn't prevent anything. Vaccines don't actually build your immune system against the virus so it's pointless to get especially since all other vaccines are a choice not a requirement.

1/3/2022 5:43 PM

My children will be withdrawn from all Washington state schools if the governor places a vaccine mandate on kids 5 and older.

1/3/2022 5:43 PM

The kids are minors. The last 2 years at Mead has not seen any minor issues let alone anything major. The virus is now endemic, the statistics do not beak out those hospitalized because of Covid or simply they're in the hospital and happen to have Covid. Big difference. Most of all, no data is

being provided about long term impacts these vaccines may have or so not have on the these children.

1/3/2022 5:43 PM

As a health care worker, an individual who's had Covid twice, someone who's husband was hospitalized with Covid and nearly was intubated I am NOT in of mandating a vaccination for our children. If individuals wish to give their children the vaccination that's fine, that is their decision for their family. I know how it feels to be stripped of the right to decide what's best for myself, as a Healthcare worker I was mandated to get the vaccination or lose my job. As the sole provider for a family of 5 who's husband is also immunocompromised due to cancer and not working, this was not an option for my family. Covid 19 is a virus, it is mutating as we've seen to a less costly virus. It will continue to mutate therefore the vaccination will be less and less effective on the variants. Also, by vaccinating people believe they are free to not wear masks, that because they are vaccinated they cannot get Covid 19, and certainly not spread it. Which, is extremely false. It is this mentality due to the wide spread misinformation that gave my own family Covid. A Co worker of my brother in laws felt since she was vaccinated she didn't need to wear a mask, nor call out when she was ill. She in fact did have Covid 19, and she spread it to 9 members of my family and almost cost my husband his life. The vaccination should not replace precautions we've got in place. It should be mandated for our children.

1/3/2022 5:43 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:43 PM

The governor should allow each school district to decide what is best for its community. Mead school district should should not force a required mandate on its students.

1/3/2022 5:43 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:43 PM

This is ridiculous! The vaccine has shown to not prevent people from contracting COVID or spreading COVID. It should be an optional vaccine. If not, I will remove both of my children from school, which really sucks because it is hurting them to not have in person interactions with other children and their teachers. There is no need to make our children suffer any more than they already have over all of this. Why are our children being punished because Inslee is is trying to control our state?!

1/3/2022 5:43 PM

It is MY choice WHETHER MY CHILD RECEIVES THIS HIGHLY DEADLY VACCINE WHICH HAS NIT BEEN ACCURATELY APPROVED AND HAS NOT BEEN ACCURATELY DOCUMENTED FOR SIDE EFFECTS- I WILL NOR WILL MY CHILD RECEIVE THIS. IT DISGUSTS ME THAT MEAD SCHOOL DISTRICT HAS BROUGHT THIS POLITICAL ISSUE INTO OUR SCHOOL DISTRICT!!!!

1/3/2022 5:43 PM

Leave our kids alone. Maybe do your research regarding how covid does not affect children the same way it affects the elderly. Lord Inslee is not in charge of my kids.

1/3/2022 5:43 PM

My children will not be used for medical testing on a flu shot!!

1/3/2022 5:43 PM

There is absolutely no long term data on the effects of children, especially as young as age 5, on the potential side effects of this vaccine. This vaccine is different than all of the other required vaccines because of this important reason, and because our children's bodies are still growing and developing this is very concerning. This vaccine also is proven to not be effective against getting the virus, it has only shown to lessen the side effects once one does get the virus. Most children by now have most likely had the virus, even if they were never tested due to less severe symptoms, and have natural immunity. We built our house in the Mead school district specifically because they are reasonable about this issue and have not imposed the strict mandates that other school districts. We will absolutely withdraw our children from this school district if the child vaccine becomes a mandate.

1/3/2022 5:43 PM

We will not be vaccinating our children for Covid at this time as there is insufficient data on vaccine side effects in children. Our children have all had Covid and have natural immunity, thus there is no benefit to them for getting vaccinated. We are adamantly opposed to a vaccine mandate and will leave the public school system if it comes to that.

1/3/2022 5:43 PM

It's like any other vaccine that's required for children to attend school.

1/3/2022 5:42 PM

This vaccine is new and there are no long term studies on the affects to prepubescent children. Under no circumstances will I vaccinate my children with the Covid vaccine until there are long term studies on children.

1/3/2022 5:42 PM

Huge mistake

1/3/2022 5:42 PM

This "vaccine" isn't 100% effective let alone safe! We have no idea what this can do to our children in the long term and from what we've seen from the short term it's already causing problems! This is government overreach and our medical decisions should be our decisions not anyone else's. I will not support mandates and will pull my kids from school without hesitation if they mandate this. I am not against vaccines obviously because my kids are fully vaccinated, but this is different and I will always stand up for what I feel is right for my kids health, and this is not right!

1/3/2022 5:42 PM

I will pull my child out of Mead School district if the vaccine is mandated. I will not give up our personal rights as this is a personal choice not a government decision. Her body her choice. Just for future reference I will not allow a tattoo on the left forearm of my daughter identifying her as unvaccinated for the Washington State gestapo. I also will not allow the gestapo to mandate my daughter to show her "papers" to go to school. What I will mandate is that our government work for the people not against them.

1/3/2022 5:42 PM

Our children are fine, and need to be kept out of this political mess. Mask are helping keep the spread down. What if our children have bad reactions. I will hold someone accountable

1/3/2022 5:42 PM

These vaccines have not been proven safe for children. They haven't been proven safe for adults either

1/3/2022 5:42 PM

Please listen to us parents. Please vote in favor of NO mandate for the children. This is getting out of hand and unconstitutional what they're trying to do. Again please stand with us parents

1/3/2022 5:42 PM

My body- my choice! No vaccine should be mandated on any person especially undeveloped vaccines for Covid!!!

1/3/2022 5:42 PM

You can tell them to fuck off.

1/3/2022 5:42 PM

Parents should decide if their children get vaccinated, not the governor or anybody else.

1/3/2022 5:42 PM

Good luck pushing these politics on us. People are not going to vaccinate their kids, private schools will be booming.

1/3/2022 5:42 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:42 PM

Our children are vaccinated against Covid, just like they are against the flu and other illnesses. Let's keep our children as healthy as possible!

1/3/2022 5:42 PM

Vaccines are the best way to keep our children in school and get the economy back up and running. Best for staff, family members, and students and best for continuity of education. Please consider this vaccine mandate because mandates work.

1/3/2022 5:41 PM

This isn't Nazi Germany. Stop dictating to us like it is. Covid is very similar to Flu and no flu vaccine has been found to be effective enough to mandate. So why would this be treated differently?

1/3/2022 5:41 PM

1. Children and young people have a mostly mild or asymptomatic presentation when infected with SARS-CoV-2. They are at near-zero risk of death from COVID-19. 2. There is an unusually high rate of reported adverse events and deaths following the COVID-19 vaccines compared to other vaccines. Some adverse events are more common in the young, especially MYOCARDITIS. Where potential harm exists from an innovation and little is known about it, the precautionary principle dictates to first do no harm. Better safe than sorry. 3. Medium and long-term safety data about the COVID-19 vaccines are still lacking. Children and young people have a remaining life expectancy of 55 to 80 years. 4. Unknown harmful long-term effects are far more consequential for the young than for the elderly. Vaccination policies rely on expected benefits clearly outweighing the risk of adverse events from the vaccination. The risk-benefit analysis for the COVID-19 vaccines points to a high potential risk versus no benefit for children and young people. 5. Transmission of SARS-CoV-2 from children to adults is minimal and adults in contact with children do not have higher COVID-19



mortality. 6. It is unethical to put children and young people at risk to protect adults. Altruistic behaviors such as organ and blood donation are all voluntary. 7. Several prophylactic treatments as well as the COVID-19 vaccines are available to high-risk individuals so they can protect themselves. 8. Natural immunity from infection with SARS-CoV-2 is broad and robust and more effective than vaccine immunity, especially in combating variants. Children and young people are safer with natural immunity. 9. There are several prophylactic (preventive) protocols and effective treatments available to children and young people with comorbidities. 10. Vaccinating children and young people is not necessary for herd immunity. After a year and a half of the pandemic, most people either have pre-existing immunity from other coronaviruses, have recovered from COVID-19 or have been vaccinated. I will NOT be vaccinating my children for Covid under ANY circumstances. All of my children have had Covid this school year and had very very mild symptoms and recovered after ONE DAY of feeling ill. This is completely unethical and I do not and will not support any decision by Washington state or MEAD School District to force personal medical decisions on my family. I will absolutely withdraw my children from Mead School District regarding any Covid Vaccine mandate. I DO NOT SUPPORT.

1/3/2022 5:41 PM

My wife is a long tenured public school teacher and I am a college graduate and professionally employed parent of 2 Mead School District children that do NOT believe in the vaccine science nor will we have our children vaccinated. We strongly object to making the C19 vaccine a requirement for our children.

1/3/2022 5:41 PM

It is too early to deem the vaccine safe at this time. There is no way to know what long term health effects will result from these vaccines.

1/3/2022 5:41 PM

My kids already had their vaccine along with everyone in our family

1/3/2022 5:41 PM

If the DOH wishes to follow science as it has claimed, it would let our children resume normal attendance to school as much of the rest of the developed western nations have.

1/3/2022 5:41 PM

I have 4 children in the Mead School District and will absolutely not have them vaccinated for Covid and will withdraw them from school if it is required. The risk for school age children from Covid is very low and the potential side effects from an experimental mRNA shot are not worth the risk to my children at this time. In addition, the long term studies of the effects of the mRNA shots on school age children are not known and won't be published for numerous years according to the FDA. Also, as anyone can see from current data released by numerous global health agencies (including the CDC), the current shots do not prevent contracting or transmission of Covid-19. If a shot does not achieve either of these objectives, what scientific evidence would there be to require it? If the state mandates this shot for schools or even makes special requirements for kids to attend school if they choose not to take it (masks, additional testing, etc) my children will no longer attend Mead School district. The Mead School District needs to fight this push from the State with all its power or I believe there will be a huge drop in enrollment next year.

1/3/2022 5:41 PM

This is a patents choice not our state or anyone else. there will be a loss of students and sadly alot of students left behind and left at home. in some cases not safe environments at home. many

students in the mean School district rely on getting food from school as well unfortunately these students will most likely go hungry and go without because of trying to force parents and students to get a vaccine that should only be their choices

1/3/2022 5:41 PM

If it's a mandate from the governor and or from the state board of health, then Mead needs to follow it. How can we expect our children to follow guidelines, rules, requests, laws etc. if we as a district pick and choose what rules we want to follow. I would also be concerned with losing teachers if the Mead district does not follow the guidelines set forth from the health board. There's already a teaching shortage and other districts will follow the mandate making them more appealing for many staff members. If this becomes a guideline or mandate then public schools should follow. Parents that don't want to follow have the option homeschool or enroll in private school. I would also imagine huge financial cuts from the state if Mead doesn't comply with their guidelines. If Mead does not follow the guidelines then I would pull my students from Mead and enroll them in neighboring districts that are following the guidelines.

1/3/2022 5:41 PM

Keeping kids in school is very important and what we are doing now is working. I would rather children keep washing and wearing masks then telling me I have to vaccinate my child. This disease is like a flu to them and the flu shot is not mandated.

1/3/2022 5:41 PM

The COVID-19 vaccine mandate for children is not only ineffective but dangerous. We have no idea all the long-term effects of this vaccine and how it will effect children's health in the long-term. It is also completely ineffective. The number of break-through cases is rising daily and children have been largely unaffected by this virus and should not be vaccinated period. Our children's childhoods have been destroyed by the states handling of this virus. Do NOT make the unconscionable mistake to mandate this dangerous vaccine for our children.

1/3/2022 5:41 PM

We will remove our children from the school if mandates are enforced

1/3/2022 5:41 PM

This would be a terrible decision. The vaccine hasn't even been fully approved for children this young of age.

1/3/2022 5:41 PM

I have some children that are and a few that are not. I am as well. We've all gotten covid numerous times and it doesn't seem to matter if you are vaccinated or not.

1/3/2022 5:41 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:41 PM

please do not force this vaccine. how many child deaths have their been in the school district from covid??

1/3/2022 5:41 PM

It is not the right of the schools or the government to dictate to parents how to raise their children. I will home school needed. The quality of public education is quickly declining and has been for some

time. I have been considering different alternatives in schooling for my child and will soon withdraw my child from school if personal philosophies are not respected. The new age philosophies of gender and sex are respected. In turn, as a parent, I feel you must respect all perspectives equally. The medical risks to children are too high regarding the vaccine. Children are low risk; I don't see the logic in the requirement. Thank you.

1/3/2022 5:40 PM

This is unethical, it should be our/our families choice to get the shot or not and not be forced to get the shot to stay in school. There is not enough evidence that backs the shot being safe for our children to take and my kids will not be forced to take it. We still have freedom of rights and we should be allowed to exercise these rights.

1/3/2022 5:40 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:40 PM

I will under no circumstances have my children be vaccinated for Covid when it is not even FDA approved. In addition people that are getting vaccinated are still getting Covid. This is absolutely ridiculous!

1/3/2022 5:40 PM

Not to mandate it

1/3/2022 5:40 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:40 PM

The current research absolutely does not support child Covid vaccination. My child is allowed to attend public school without this vaccination as with other unvaccinated children. You (Governor's Office) are not the best decision maker for what is best for my child and my child's peers. My child is not harming anyone by not being Covid vaccinated.

1/3/2022 5:40 PM

My children are already vaccinated. This is a no brainer.

1/3/2022 5:40 PM

Please require vaccination just as we have for many other diseases for decades

1/3/2022 5:40 PM

There are no long term studies in the vaccinations for young children. Young children are the age group least affected by COVID.

1/3/2022 5:40 PM

No way in hell should young kids be forced to take a vaccine without further evidence that it is safe. Everything up to this point that has been said about the effectiveness and reliability of these vaccines has been false at best if not purposely misleading. Other countries are seeing the wisdom of not exposing young children to the covid vaccine why is the US behind the curve in this. Shame on the governor and the school district for even considering this!

1/3/2022 5:40 PM

The vaccine is not a cure like the previous child immunizations. The Covid vaccine will have to continually change to fit the new strain, thus our children will constantly be testers for the new strain. It's not healthy, nor morally responsible to mandate such an experiment. We are absolutely against the Covid vaccine as a mandated immunization.

1/3/2022 5:39 PM

Our family supports vaccines of any kind.

1/3/2022 5:39 PM

We can all do our part to keep kids healthy and keep schools open.

1/3/2022 5:39 PM

Covid is NOT like measles or polio. It is not a long lasting vaccine. Are you also going to mandate flue vaccines? Follow the science, kids are okay if they get covid. Not enough long term data.

1/3/2022 5:39 PM

Are kids are both fully vaccinated and will be boosted when eligible. We'd feel much more comfortable knowing the majority of their classmates were also vaccinated.

1/3/2022 5:39 PM

Do not take away our rights to make the choice to not vaccinate our children

1/3/2022 5:39 PM

My body my rights

1/3/2022 5:39 PM

Please note, I feel strongly against the covid 19 vaccines.

1/3/2022 5:39 PM

Mandatory Covid vaccines for children is reckless based on data not having a long history

1/3/2022 5:39 PM

Our family is very much pro science. We understand and appreciate the process in which vaccines are created, tested, and studied before administering to the public. Due to the fact this vaccine is so new, there is no way to know the long term affects it has on the public. We thoughtfully did a risk benefit analysis for each member of our family and confidently decided the risks far outweighed the benefits should we inject our kids with this vaccine at this time. The health and safety of our two children is our top priority, and for that reason, we will not hesitate to pull them from public school should this vaccine mandate pass. We have homeschooled in the past, and are ready to do so again should the need arise.

1/3/2022 5:39 PM

You forgot about the parents who have already chosen to vaccinate their children. My kids are fully vaccinated and we fully support a vaccine mandate.

1/3/2022 5:38 PM

I really don't feel like my voice matters in the this matter but you have it.

1/3/2022 5:38 PM

Student is currently vaccinated for Covid-19

1/3/2022 5:38 PM

For the protection of my own children, I am in favor of vaccination requirements. Science is science - if someone chooses not to vaccinate, then they can choose to educate their children in a manner that doesn't put my family at risk for an illness that is preventable.

1/3/2022 5:38 PM

This survey shouldn't be happening. It's a no-brainer that students should be vaccinated. Vaccinating students is not a new concept. I grew up in the Mead School District and don't remember a single person not being vaccinated.

1/3/2022 5:38 PM

No vaccine mandate.

1/3/2022 5:38 PM

Regardless of any mandates, my children will not receive this vaccine. Even if it means they don't graduate period.

1/3/2022 5:38 PM

We are strongly opposed to vaccine mandates imposed by the school district or state in order for children to attend school. We are opposed to segregation of our children based on vaccination status in the public sector. We have no plans to vaccinate our kids for Covid in the near future and if there is a mandate in the public school setting, we will be pulling our kids from the public school system.

1/3/2022 5:38 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:38 PM

Why bother commenting... It doesn't seem to matter anymore what parents think the government and schools just do what they want anyways

1/3/2022 5:38 PM

N/a

1/3/2022 5:38 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:38 PM

Since the mRNA does not technically or medically qualify as a vaccine and is still in the experimental stage these decisions should remain private conversations between the doctor, the child and the parents of the child.

1/3/2022 5:38 PM

Get out of our schools!! The government has never been so concerned about the common cold or flu. There is currently a yearly flu vaccine that is not mandated. COVID vaccines should be optional and NOT mandated!

1/3/2022 5:38 PM

Thank you for helping keep our students and staff safe.

1/3/2022 5:38 PM

Vaccination is a choice

1/3/2022 5:37 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:37 PM

Choice

1/3/2022 5:37 PM

Chapter 246-105 WAC the first line says preventable diseases. The vaccine for Covid does NOT prevent Covid. This has come in with all the breakthrough cases. I will withdrawal 3 of my 4 if the state decides to push this.

1/3/2022 5:37 PM

Studies show that the vaccines are not working. My kids have had covid and handled it just like the flu or a cold. Hopefully you as a district listen to the vast majority of us mead school district parents and fight this mandate for the kids.

1/3/2022 5:37 PM

I am not aware of a circumstance where I could support the Covid vaccine. It's too new, too many reported side effects, other countries are withdrawing support and putting warnings in it. The Covid risk to kids is extremely remote.

1/3/2022 5:37 PM

Please share with whomever the real data. Kids are still testing positive even after the vaccine. I know this to be true and so do you. Please don't hide this data. What advantage is there to get a vaccine that still allows you to get and spread the virus? I will give you that it may reduce symptoms, but it does nothing to stop the spread.

1/3/2022 5:37 PM

No, but I would ask the School District if you would you actually be asking these same questions about mumps, measles, TB and other infectious diseases. Stop pandering to the mis-informed and ignorant public and this school district and support public health to stop the spread of COVID . . . through mandated vaccines.

1/3/2022 5:37 PM

My kids are already vaccinated!

1/3/2022 5:37 PM

The vaccine does not prevent one from getting or transmitting covid. There is no need for our low risk children, who are otherwise healthy, to get this vaccine. This is about money. This is about politics. This is NOT about our health. Children are being harmed by adverse reactions to the vaccine. Permanent damage to their way of life, including death. It is reprehensible our children's natural health is on the line. Wake up.

1/3/2022 5:37 PM

Happy New Year

1/3/2022 5:37 PM

My children are already vaccinated. I dont believe this vaccine should be treated differently from all of our other mandated vaccinations. It should be included. Its the only way out schools will be able to move forward from this....

1/3/2022 5:37 PM

This is all completely unconstitutional; anyone complying with any/all of this crap has taken the blue pill

1/3/2022 5:37 PM

Each student must need to be vaccinated

1/3/2022 5:37 PM

Our family will not get vaccinated

1/3/2022 5:36 PM

Please do not mandate a vaccine. Although I am grateful for the option vaccines please do not make parents chose between our children's education and their personal medical choice for a myriad of reasons.

1/3/2022 5:36 PM

Although I vaccinate my children for a number of preventable illnesses, the Covid vaccine and Influenza vaccines are two that I do not believe my children need to receive. The risk of injury from the Covid vaccine seems to be higher than experiencing the illness itself of my healthy children.

1/3/2022 5:36 PM

COVID-19 has been shown to be tolerated well by minors. It is, in my opinion, poor logic and science to force children to get a vaccine for something they will very likely recover from by building their own antibodies.

1/3/2022 5:36 PM

We strongly believe that vaccinations are a family/parent decision. It is extremely upsetting to think that our children will be subjected to this mandate.

1/3/2022 5:36 PM

For many years, parents have CHOSEN to vaccinate their children according to the VFC schedule. The COVID vaccine should also be a choice. A child should not be denied the right to go to school because they choose to live over a vaccine that could kill them.

1/3/2022 5:36 PM

This is a far overreach and its evident that the vaccine does nothing to stop Covid, prevent covid so it is unnecessary to require such a mandate.

1/3/2022 5:36 PM

Both my kids are already vaccinated, for all childhood vaccines, as well as for Covid 19.

1/3/2022 5:36 PM

Fully support treating this vaccine the same way we do other vaccine requirements.

1/3/2022 5:35 PM

My wife and I got vaccinated and she had immediate and lasting side effects from it. There is no way I will subject my 5 year old to a "vaccine" that we don't know any long term implications from. DO NOT DO THIS!

1/3/2022 5:35 PM

I'm a divorced parent and her father feels completely different. So, mandates can be helpful in times like this. We need to look at the whole picture.

1/3/2022 5:35 PM

Follow the science and stop listening to NON-Experts "beliefs" and/or "Opinions". Stop the mob political mentality and listen to the experts.

1/3/2022 5:35 PM

Vaccines are the parents decision, not the school boards.

1/3/2022 5:35 PM

It is stupid to require a shot(it's not a vaccine) that does not actually protect the child and comes with a whole host of side effects including heart issues. Especially when children are rarely affected negatively by covid 19. I will never allow my child to get the covid shot.

1/3/2022 5:35 PM

Na

1/3/2022 5:35 PM

Requiring an mRNA injection that DOES NOT PREVENT DISEASE was never the intent of the legislature in it's delegation of authority to the State Board of Health to approve a schedule of immunizations for "vaccine preventable diseases". As you are all aware, this vaccine does not prevent one from getting the virus, or spreading it, even with follow up boosters. Children are not at high risk of death from Covid-19. The latest variant comes to the majority of them as cold symptoms or nothing at all, and that INCLUDES children who's parents made the choice to vaccinate. Requiring me to put my child at risk by getting a vaccine that offers perceived safety rather than actual immunity- is reason enough for me to pull my child from the public school system, and that is what I will do if this becomes a requirement.

1/3/2022 5:35 PM

Do not bow to these unethical mandates. "MY BODY, MY CHOICE" our Governor is a TYRANT and should be tried for treason against the people of Washington State.....which carries a punishment of death. Power to the People.

1/3/2022 5:35 PM

My children have already had COVID and their bodies have natural immunity built up because of this, which is better than the protection that the vaccine can offer them. To enforce a mandate discredits what science is saying about this, and would be forcing my family to not do what is best and safe for all- my children included.

1/3/2022 5:35 PM

My kids, all 3 of them are fully vaccinated however I severely disagree that the constitution is not being upheld for those who chose not to vaccinate. And we will be willing to stand with our church and uphold the U.S. constitution.



1/3/2022 5:35 PM

There is not enough research or testing to ensure these vaccines are safe for adults, let alone children. Mandatory vaccinations are not the answer and one can still transmit and contract COVID once fully vaccinated. These mandates are crippling our country and the madness from the left needs to stop.

1/3/2022 5:35 PM

I am fine with Vaccinations. I am not overly concerned with other peoples choices on the matter.

1/3/2022 5:34 PM

Vaccines protect our children from many different illnesses and disease. I implore the board to mandate the Covid vaccine so we can get closer to normal.

1/3/2022 5:34 PM

I will withdraw my student from Mead School District, and all Washington school districts requiring Covid-19 vaccination for children.

1/3/2022 5:34 PM

Quarantining kids and constantly keeping them home due to a runny nose is disruptive to their learning and we as families cannot continue to do this.

1/3/2022 5:34 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:34 PM

Pro Vaccine

1/3/2022 5:34 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:34 PM

Children need school and should not be vaccinated against a cold to be in school .

1/3/2022 5:34 PM

In no way should this be mandatory to attend school in Washington state or mead school district!

1/3/2022 5:34 PM

This new variant has shown that it is less severe. We do not vaccinate against the common cold and should not vaccinate against Covid. Unless it's by choice. This should NOT be required.

1/3/2022 5:34 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:34 PM

My 7 and 11 year old are already vaccinated for Covid 19. I am fully in favor of adding it to the other vaccines they are required to get to attend school to keep them and the teachers safe.

1/3/2022 5:34 PM

Health of children needs to supersede political theater in Mead. Perhaps have medical representation at meeting from SCHD to assuage concerns regarding efficacy and safety of vaccine in children (they will need thick skin, it will be a tough crowd).

1/3/2022 5:34 PM

A children's vaccine has not even been approved by the FDA, and I will not allow the governor to bully my children into compliance with his misdirected personal agenda. And the now becoming endemic virus, omicron variant, does not respond to the current vaccines. I do not approve of the vaccine mandate.

1/3/2022 5:33 PM

My kids entered school 13 years ago with all of the required vaccines. I don't understand how this one should be any different. Protecting our kids in public school with vaccinations against highly contagious/infectious disease, etc... is not new & should remain. I also work with this population of kids.

1/3/2022 5:33 PM

I support vaccinating our kids to keep broader communities and those at greater risk safer.

1/3/2022 5:33 PM

No vaccine mandate!!!!!!

1/3/2022 5:33 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:33 PM

Plain and simple. Vaccinated? In person attendance. Not vaccinated? Stay home. Not fair putting children at risk when simple solution exists. Then too! Masks can stop (ruining our children's mental well being and health wearing these!) being required since we are all vaccinated.

1/3/2022 5:33 PM

I will withdraw my child from the school district if an exemption isn't an option or if the submitted exemption is denied. I will not vaccinate my child, period.

1/3/2022 5:33 PM

This survey is missing representation of those parents/guardians that have already chosen to vaccinate their child(ren). It would have been better to have an option stating "my child(ren) are already, or will be vaccinated due to personal family choice"... or something along those lines. The way all these questions & response selections read... is that if we get our child(ren) vaccinated... it would only be due to mandate. Not very accurate for many families that have chosen vaccination already. Thanks!

1/3/2022 5:33 PM

make vaccines required so we can all get back to life before COVID-19

1/3/2022 5:33 PM

This vaccine is meant to take of not only ourselves but one another. People need to leave politics out of this, buck up and take care of one another. Lead by example, Our children learn by the modeling we do. Thank you for standing strong on vaccines for our families.

1/3/2022 5:33 PM

My children are already vaccinated but I feel that it should be a choice not a mandate. Science shows that children do not have the same hospitalization and death rate as adults

1/3/2022 5:33 PM

Please let us choose!

1/3/2022 5:32 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:32 PM

I believe parents are the best informed about their children regarding medical treatment especially vaccines. Every situation is different regarding the health of any child and a one size fits all mandate is not appropriate. This is a personal/family decision.

1/3/2022 5:32 PM

This is not a vaccine. If you take the shot you can still get and spread COVID. Children are more at risk from side effects of the shot than if they get COVID.

1/3/2022 5:32 PM

Let's Go Inslee!

1/3/2022 5:32 PM

My child Mia Martin will not be attending Mead School district if the district follows the bullshit Inslee/Dept of health are trying to require a shot in order to attend. My daughter will be unenrolled completely from mead so you will not get the funds for her as well. As a meat graduate myself, are used to hold meat at a high standard but I think it is a lousy school district and has no balls at all. Stand up for our kids and our families and quit being pussys!! Not only was I in essential athlete in 1990-1993 but my daughter is a 4.0 student as well as an amazing athlete. Would be a big mistake to force this upon us. Please attach my name and number to this survey Deanna Martin 509-868-4046

1/3/2022 5:32 PM

The vaccine is safe and it's time to step up and do the right thing for our overall community!

1/3/2022 5:32 PM

My son is non verbal and could not communicate if he is experiencing side effects of the vaccine which occur in nearly 100% of people at varying significance up to including death. The death rate for COVID-19 is less than 2%. The math says it is disproportionately unethical to put my son through the vaccine. Additionally, COVID-19 is now known to be less severe than previously thought and i would not be a good mother if i injected my son with chemicals because the political left wants thier way. DONT POLITICIZE SCHOOL. IT IS IMMORAL, UNETHICAL, AND DOES NOTHING BUT FURTHER DIVISIVE RHETORIC.

1/3/2022 5:32 PM

Please keep our freedom and right to choose what we think is best for OUR and OUR children's bodies. Medical tyranny will result in nothing good.

1/3/2022 5:32 PM

Thanks for making difficult decisions based on science instead of being pulled by constituents who have fallen for conspiracy theories.

1/3/2022 5:32 PM

The Governor needs fired! We must push back against his unconstitutional mandates!

1/3/2022 5:32 PM

I just want to say that I am unsure about giving my child the vaccine because it has affected my menstrual cycle and she is just getting to the age where she is supposed to be getting hers and I do not want to possibly put her In Harm's Way and have the vaccine affect her the same way it affected me.. She is too young to have her body messed with

1/3/2022 5:32 PM

This mandate would be a huge overstep of power and is completely unnecessary. Those who want the shot have already taken it. A mass exodus from the public schools will be the result if passed.

1/3/2022 5:31 PM

Vaccine injuries need to be addressed. They are real. Especially Children that have conditions should not risk an experimental drug of vaccine. It is also a complete breach of rights, autonomy and religious rights. It is illegal. It would also call for legislative changes in regards to taxes staying with the student.

1/3/2022 5:31 PM

There is significant data showing adverse reactions from the Covid vaccines in younger children and I am not willing to risk my child's health under a rushed vaccine that has already shown to cause otherwise healthy children a variety of possible health issues and/or concerns directly related to getting the vaccine.

1/3/2022 5:31 PM

Please let our school board, who knows what's best for our families, decide on this issue.

1/3/2022 5:31 PM

Vaccines make sense for all including school board members.

1/3/2022 5:31 PM

I have already started home school through North Star and I would be fine removing my children and the money that the school would receive if you enforce a covid mandate.

1/3/2022 5:31 PM

Please look at the science, not the politics.

1/3/2022 5:31 PM

Student already vaccinated.

1/3/2022 5:31 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:31 PM

My kids are vaccinated for all viruses including Covid 19

1/3/2022 5:31 PM

This is not okay. Vaccine has not been around long enough to force this.

1/3/2022 5:31 PM

My child is already vaccinated, I am not sure I would vaccinate because of a state mandate.

1/3/2022 5:31 PM

Both my boys- 9 and 12 don't receive the standard Flue Vaccine- we have opt-out of the Covid 19 Vac, it's a Family choice

1/3/2022 5:31 PM

There has been no scientific evidence to show that this needs to be mandated. I have watched my own 3 children (2 of which have a genetic syndrome) get through Covid with the most mild of symptoms. I believe there are much more dangerous things out there for kids and the risk of having an adverse affect to the vaccine is much riskier than their natural immune response to Covid. I do not believe you can mandate a vaccine with no scientific evidence to prove it. I will withdraw my kids from public school and/or move out of the state. How can so many other states have no mandates at all but you are holding our children prisoners here in Washington?! Please help us to understand how this all makes sense.

1/3/2022 5:31 PM

My kids have already gotten the COVID shot. It's not a vaccine it's like a flu shot. I wish we'd use the correct term.

1/3/2022 5:31 PM

I am pro vaccines and am not one to jump on political bandwagons. But the other vaccines that are required for our children to attend school are ones that actually can keep you from getting an illness or blocks it such as measles. We don't mandate the flu vaccine so I am not in favor of this vaccine being mandated when it requires boosters and what seems like yearly upkeep to not protect but potentially minimize the intensity of an illness. I hate to say that this is what would remove my kids from public school, I've disagreed but still followed mask mandates and vaccines to volunteer, but this also hasn't had enough research on long term effects for me to feel comfortable giving it to my kids, even if it means staying in school. I hope that our district will fight and our state will give parents to choice to make medical decisions for our own families.

1/3/2022 5:31 PM

I appreciate what the Governor and the Department of Health is doing to protect students, staff and families from the virus.

1/3/2022 5:31 PM

The sooner this is implemented the better. Our children should not be at such high risk for contracting a preventable infection. thank you for seeking parental input

1/3/2022 5:31 PM

The side effect in kids from Covid is not the same as adults but the risk factor for vaccines is significantly higher

1/3/2022 5:31 PM

No one has a right to tell me how to care for my children!

1/3/2022 5:30 PM

Thank you for keeping our children safe and healthy. Please add the COVID vaccine to the required vaccines for schools!

1/3/2022 5:30 PM

Please do not make the vaccine a mandate.

1/3/2022 5:30 PM

I need for Mead and DOH leaders to understand that they have parents who do not picket, yell or threaten but want to follow the science. I am exhausted by your kowtowing to the loudest voices. If the science says stay home, we should stay home. If the science says vaccinate, we should vaccinate. If you followed the state vaccination rules before COVID, Mead, you should follow these rules. If families got previous vaccinations, then they should get these vaccinations and not get an exemption. If you give exemptions, I want to know that my student has an exempted student in their class. This virus is mutating and even my vaccinated child is vulnerable to it. Their parents don't get to endanger my family with their bogus cries of facism and freedom.

1/3/2022 5:30 PM

Remove the masks and please don't make the vaccine mandatory or else student enroment will go down.

1/3/2022 5:30 PM

N/A

1/3/2022 5:30 PM

It's not the states place to tell me to vaccinate my children.

1/3/2022 5:30 PM

My kid is vaccinated

1/3/2022 5:30 PM

It's absolutely ridiculous that children as young as 5 have to be vaccinated to attend Mead School district. My oldest son has had covid, was vaccinated and had the booster and still ended up with covid.

1/3/2022 5:30 PM

The vaccine poses a massive risk to school-aged humans compared to the virus. A mandate such as this would be a complete overreach of governmental authority and will surely not go unchecked.

1/3/2022 5:30 PM

Vaccine mandate is unconstitutional.

1/3/2022 5:30 PM

I do not believe that overall healthy children should get a vaccine that has not been trial tested for the allotted amount of time. If side effects do happen from children getting the vaccine will the school district provide compensation to parents for having to keep their children home or hospitalized if it were a mandate?

1/3/2022 5:30 PM

my children are already vaccinated

1/3/2022 5:30 PM

Please mandate vaccines and keep all our kids safer.

1/3/2022 5:30 PM

I would like to see more data on the ongoing term effects of the vaccine and right now it's just too soon to tell. I'm all about vaccines however this is a very rushed vaccine that does not stop the

transmission. More and more vaccinated are getting very sick with COVID and until it truly is a vaccine I request that children are not forced into it. These kids are our future and I want to decide what's best for my family not the dictator we have currently.

1/3/2022 5:30 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:30 PM

You still get Covid even if you are vaccinated. I would vaccinate my child if vaccines would be effective but they aren't. I don't feel comfortable giving it to my child. I am Health care worker, who is actually testing patients all day long for COVID-19 and giving Covid vaccinations to patients.

1/3/2022 5:30 PM

This is the worst, most unscientific idea EVER. Do not pass this. We would seriously consider pulling our kids out of school.

1/3/2022 5:29 PM

I will pull my kids from the district if the vaccination becomes mandated for children.

1/3/2022 5:29 PM

Vaccines save lives. Please mandate COVID vaccinations for all school-aged children.

1/3/2022 5:29 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:29 PM

Please promote vaccine and masking requirements in line with scientific and medical best practices

1/3/2022 5:29 PM

Natural immunity should be considered in place of the vaccine , an exemption process is required for religious and medical accommodations.

1/3/2022 5:29 PM

Yes! Fully support mandated vaccines like always. This vaccine is nothing new. Don't let parents who are uninformed and are conspiracy theorists bully you into starting a new trend of optional vaccines. That's a very slippery slope and not one that a PUBLIC school district should go down.

1/3/2022 5:29 PM

This vaccine has proven not to work and may harm my children in the long run. It is not the government's decision on whether or not I vaccinate my child, ESPECIALLY, since they have had Covid and gained antibodies which are known to be stronger than a vaccine. Don't force parents to remove their child from the district with a mandate.

1/3/2022 5:29 PM

I would like to share my belief that the COVID vaccine should be treated like all other childhood vaccination requirements. Polio is required, and it is not even contagious. I also want to express the seriousness of exemptions. When exemptions are granted to anyone than wants one (like the school district just north of Mead), students and staff are put at risk, families are under the false pretense that staff are vaccinated, and staff are out for at least ten days, negativity impacting their

students and colleagues. So, please do not take vaccination exemptions lightly. In the end there is a price to pay for granting anyone that asks for one.

1/3/2022 5:28 PM

I think the school district is doing an excellent job with a difficult situation. Our kids are vaccinated so whether this passes or not we will continue attending Mead.

1/3/2022 5:28 PM

Why would they require this vaccine for school aged kids when the flu shot isn't required? Statistics show the virus doesn't show that kids are as affected by the virus. It should be a choice and not forced on these poor kids.

1/3/2022 5:28 PM

I think it is a huge overstep to mandate vaccines or masks. For the most part, Covid 19 does not affect children the same as elderly adults and those with a comorbidity. It is ridiculous to suggest a vaccine requirement. Those with the vaccine still get, carry, and infect others. If a mandate passes, we will absolutely not even consider getting the vaccine and will withdraw our children from the schools.

1/3/2022 5:28 PM

Our children are vaccinated. It is best for everyone.

1/3/2022 5:28 PM

I already homeschool 1 child and have no fear pulling all my children. If the vaccine becomes mandatory I WILL pull all 4 of my children. The Governor needs to let people have the freedom to choose what is right for their family. We have considered moving out of state, like several friends already have, because our freedoms are being taken away.

1/3/2022 5:28 PM

A vaccine mandate for children ages 5-17 is not supported by the numbers provided by the CDC. Personally, this is of particular concern when both of our children in this age bracket have had and successfully recovered from COVID-19. To expose them to greater risk of thrombosis, myocarditis, an allergic reaction not to mention the highly unlikely prospect of death with a new vaccine is definitely not supported by the numbers. There is new research indicating recovery from COVID-19, no matter how severe, likely equates to protection for life according to a Washington University School of Medicine study.

1/3/2022 5:28 PM

I am for the mandate.

1/3/2022 5:28 PM

I will not be vaccinating my children even if that means I pull them out of the school district!

1/3/2022 5:28 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:28 PM

The vaccine does not stop contraction or spread of Covid therefore you have no right to mandate something that does not stop the disease



1/3/2022 5:28 PM

The current pediatric Covid vaccine is safe and protects our children from rare serious disease from this virus and protects our community from ongoing spread and mutation. Covid has been in the top 10 causes for pediatric mortality for the last year. A vaccine will keep our children healthy and in school where they need to be.

1/3/2022 5:28 PM

Education is a right for our students, it is a horrible idea to take that right away based on health care choices. If the public schools will not educate non-vaccinated students the tax money designated for that student should be released to be used as vouchers to pay tuition at private schools who are open to all students including the unvaccinated.

1/3/2022 5:28 PM

Children should not have to have this shot put in them at all. I will not vaccinate my child with the covid 19 shot ever.

1/3/2022 5:28 PM

.

1/3/2022 5:28 PM

My child asked and wanted to be vaccinated upon her 12 birthday. She wants the booster but isn't eligible yet. She feels has a strong desire to do her part to help her friends, family, and community during this pandemic.

1/3/2022 5:28 PM

This is complete over reach for a therapeutic that that has no long term studies and the fact that kids are having adverse effects short term with vaccine is very concerning. And natural immunity isn't even considered is very concerning, as we have already had covid in our household, and have antibodies to it. This is an rna respiratory virus similar to influenza and should be treated as such.

1/3/2022 5:27 PM

I feel VERY STRONGLY that the Covid vaccine should be required for all students, just as all the other vaccines are required.

1/3/2022 5:27 PM

These are illegal mandates, if the exemption isnt an option, we will remove our kids from public school. The washington state governor has overstepped is authority and should be removed.

1/3/2022 5:27 PM

Vaccines have traditionally been for diseases that do not mutate like a virus. Vaccinating children when you are unsure of long term out comes and for a virus that keeps mutating is reckless. Current mandatory vaccines have been in places for many many years. Do no rush into something you can't go back on.

1/3/2022 5:27 PM

Thank you for considering this process.

1/3/2022 5:27 PM

Covid vaccinated should be a private decision between families and their physician. No mandates should come from the state.

1/3/2022 5:27 PM

Please do not required us of our student.

1/3/2022 5:27 PM

Looks like the Metoo movement and the my body my choice is selective. Not right to do this to kids

1/3/2022 5:27 PM

Let's go Brandon! Let's go Inslee!

1/3/2022 5:27 PM

A mandate would be way to early to mandate for kids since we do not no the long-term effects. I am concerned about the vaccine affecting their reproductive health as well as clotting.

1/3/2022 5:27 PM

Already vaccinated!!

1/3/2022 5:27 PM

The idea of mandating COVID-19 vaccines for children is ridiculous. They are not at risk and if the teachers and staff are vaccinated, they are protected. No need to vaccinate the kids.

1/3/2022 5:27 PM

My child is currently vaccinated

1/3/2022 5:27 PM

I think it should be a choice for kids to get the Covid vaccine. There's not enough long term studies and there is also a huge increase in heart problems in kids. With a 99 percent survival rate and when my kids had it last may they had zero symptoms. I think the health risks/ side effects are greater when you take the shot vs getting the virus. Where there is risk there should be choice.

1/3/2022 5:26 PM

No person has the right to tell parents what to put inside of there children. I will pull them out of your district and move to a district that doesn't require them to get a vaccine that doesn't even work which is a fact. You will lose funding and have to fire teachers because you won't have enough students to go to your schools.

1/3/2022 5:26 PM

I believe the best way to move out of the pandemic and stop the spread is to eradicate it with vaccines. I hope many families will consider this so that we can keep our kids safe, healthy, and move past this pandemic. I think we can all agree that we want this to be over - masks, regulations, all of it - so let's take a science-based action to get us there.

1/3/2022 5:26 PM

There are many states that do not madate masks or vaccines and the numbers are good. There is no real science behind it being effective so why is it required? Masks and vaccines should be a personal decision. The vaccine is still too new for me to consider for my child and like any other vaccine as a parent I have a choice as to vaccinate or not. The effect covid has on children is minor and the effect masks on the learning environment is not good.

1/3/2022 5:26 PM

None

1/3/2022 5:26 PM

It is important, academically, socially, and mentally, for students to participate in in person learning. Mandatory vaccinations will interrupt the current learning process that is still recovering from two years ago. For students who have IEPs, 504's, other accommodations, or other needs(financial, emotional,etc.), delays or prevention in services is life altering. Please just allow kids to go to school to learn and socialize.

1/3/2022 5:26 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:26 PM

Our children have already received the Covid vaccine.

1/3/2022 5:26 PM

Honestly, I feel like the covid vaccine is no different than any other expectation of our kids before they enter schools. I believe wholeheartedly this is become so political that the word covid vaccine causes individuals to fight tooth and nail to prevent what is proven to be effective in preventing death and serious illness. It's unfortunate.

1/3/2022 5:26 PM

Mandating an experimental shot for children (or anyone for that matter) is reckless, unconstitutional, against any and all scientific facts presented showing that our children have nearly zero risk from this virus, against the Nuremberg code and should result in termination of any and all duties for our government officials, teachers, school administrators, doctors and whoever else is trying their best to advocate for this shot. You should be ashamed of yourselves for promoting this entire idea and educate yourselves from the actual doctors who are being censored while trying to relay how unbelievably immoral it is to give this unapproved, unknown consequence, money-driven substance.

1/3/2022 5:26 PM

I will not allow my family to be bullied into this decision! I will not allow such a personal decision of my child to be mandated or required by anyone outside of my immediate family! It is our choice, our freedom, our right to not get the vaccine!

1/3/2022 5:26 PM

If this comes about I will be homeschooling children, not supporting levys/bonds for schools and possibly moving out of state.

1/3/2022 5:26 PM

N/A

1/3/2022 5:26 PM

No more health mandates

1/3/2022 5:26 PM

never going to happen we will pull our kids from the district so fast.

1/3/2022 5:26 PM

This is not ok. Now you are trying to interfere with student's education. What about all those families who chose not to vaccinate and now have to home school their kids and will not be able to work because of a mandate that does NOT put the needs of our students and families first. This is nothing

more than a politically driven mandate with no scientific backing. Think of what this will do to the social and emotional health of our students! This is NOT OK!

1/3/2022 5:26 PM

There is zero proof that vaccines (or masks) are effective against C-19. In fact, this virus doesn't even affect school-aged kids anymore than the common flu, so stop with these ridiculous mandates! There have been proven heart conditions and deaths from the vaccine, so why would Mead want to be responsible for these sorts of outcomes??

1/3/2022 5:25 PM

I think at this time with the measures that are already in schools in not totally necessary to vaccine your child

1/3/2022 5:25 PM

I would prefer my child not be used as an experiment. Thank you. My family will move to another state to make sure this doesn't happen. I am not against the vaccines. I am vaccinated. But I am against the mandatory vaccination of MY children for this vaccine. At least until further information is released on the effects of these vaccines on children.

1/3/2022 5:25 PM

I am not ready to vaccinate my children until they have at least one year of studies for side effect I feel this is still to new to be injected in to my children and fear the unknown risks it may have on them in the future

1/3/2022 5:25 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:25 PM

Why would I vaccinate my child if it doesn't keep them from getting Covid or spreading Covid?

1/3/2022 5:25 PM

I hope you clearly convey the likely majority that do not want the vaccine mandated. It is widely available for those that desire to give it to their children.

1/3/2022 5:25 PM

Thank you for putting science first and looking out for the health of our communities.

1/3/2022 5:25 PM

No child should be forced to be vaccinated in order to receive an education. It's unbelievable that this is even being considered since this virus rarely affects children at all. Let families be FREE to decide what's best for themselves AND THEIR CHILDREN!!

1/3/2022 5:25 PM

I think it is utterly irresponsible to mandate to inject children with a non proven vaccine that could cause irreparable harm for their entire lives. I would withdraw my children from school and look to move out of state if Washington decides to overreach on this subject.

1/3/2022 5:25 PM

I do not agree with mandated vaccines.

1/3/2022 5:25 PM

The vaccine is showing less effective for each new variant. With no long term studies on the side effects. We are not supporting a vaccine requirement. We've had delta covid and my child bounced back in 3 days.

1/3/2022 5:25 PM

Tell them that they suck.

1/3/2022 5:25 PM

Vaccines are safe and effective.

1/3/2022 5:25 PM

Both of my children (13 and 8) were fully vaccinated as soon as it was available for kids. They diligently wear masks everywhere and never complain. The three of us have not been ill in any way in almost 3 years. I attribute it to wearing masks.

1/3/2022 5:25 PM

Vaccine mandates are gross overreach. I am willing to accept those for smallpox, rubella, measles, and whooping cough - one time only vaccinations - but mandating vaccines for something as ubiquitous and benign as the coronavirus is a slippery slope that will be used to justify continual expansion and compulsion that is antithetical to the liberty and freedom that defines America.

1/3/2022 5:25 PM

If they wont require a flu vaccination why would they require a covid vaccination? My body my choice! My child my choice!

1/3/2022 5:25 PM

N/a

1/3/2022 5:25 PM

I believe we live in a free country and our own health and health of our kids needs to be our own decision and not mandate by anybody! It's agains our beliefs and we won't do the vaccines

1/3/2022 5:25 PM

The schools will be practically empty if you try to do this.

1/3/2022 5:24 PM

The Covid vaccine should fall under the same vaccine requirements already in place for other illnesses.

1/3/2022 5:24 PM

please see this short video:

<https://rumble.com/vqqa4q-dr.-malone-says-no-vaxx-for-children.html?mref=6zof&mrefc=2>

1/3/2022 5:24 PM

My children are already vaccinated

1/3/2022 5:24 PM

Too soon to require such vaccinations. There has not been a long enough time to adequately test for long term effects.

1/3/2022 5:24 PM

I don't believe this should be mandated. I think we should stop the masks as well.

1/3/2022 5:24 PM

This is a good step in increasing safety for students and all who come in contact with them.

1/3/2022 5:24 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:24 PM

I will not allow my child to be injected with an experimental holocaust bioweapon that has killed millions of people across the world. The schools are outside of their legal boundaries and do not make health decisions for my family. If this issue is forced, we will withdraw from your school permanently.

1/3/2022 5:24 PM

I will likely sacrifice my career to homeschool if there is a vaccine mandate. I got myself vaccinated, however, I am not convinced it is necessary for children.

1/3/2022 5:24 PM

None

1/3/2022 5:24 PM

Vaccines work. Dying to get school and regular life back to normal. Those that want medical liberty do it in your own schools with your own calculated risks...my kids and teachers/schools have been through enough already

1/3/2022 5:24 PM

No mandatory vaccination for our kids, it's parent choice what is best for their children. We live in a country where 10 amendments give us freedom over our choices and lives.

1/3/2022 5:24 PM

We will not comply with vaccinating our child regardless of the consequence.

1/3/2022 5:24 PM

I do not support a vaccine mandate for children

1/3/2022 5:24 PM

Due to my son's development delays and compromised immune system this vaccine mandate must be put in place. Without which our family will be in constant fear of him contracting COVID in any of its many varieties and potentially killing him due to his weakened immune system.

1/3/2022 5:24 PM

NA

1/3/2022 5:23 PM

It's been 2 years we want our freedom of choice no masks, no vaccines and no mandates

1/3/2022 5:23 PM

Please do not mandate children's vaccines, my child does not ever receive the flu shot nor will receive the Covid vaccine. Wait till they are of age 18 to decide. They are still growing and need to develop!

1/3/2022 5:23 PM

We find it extremely unfair to be put in a position to make our children put something inside their body that we ourselves are not comfortable taking in order to stay in school. If this were to become a mandate we without a doubt would pull our kids from the school district. This is still being given under an emergency order and with all of the question around possible long term effects of this vaccine and the fact that people are still getting Covid after receiving it it is hard to believe that we could be forced to give this to our children.

1/3/2022 5:23 PM

It's no different than other requirements to attend school. My household is fully vaccinated with boosters.

1/3/2022 5:23 PM

This is unacceptable and unconstitutional. Government overreach needs to stop.

1/3/2022 5:23 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:23 PM

I support science and protecting our children.

1/3/2022 5:23 PM

I am disgusted with the use of political power, to push something on families in order to keep their jobs, and now for children to be able to attend school. My hope is that, we can all recognize that mandates aren't good for anything but division. To our family, it is clear that is the government's goal...and it has nothing to do with our health and safety. I hope that the Mead school district can find it within themselves to push back against these ridiculous mandates.

1/3/2022 5:23 PM

Absolutely NO to vaccines for our youth 18 and under. Dr. Robert Malone and Dr. Peter McCullough have proven the deadly and dangerous path of vaccinating healthy children. This is the last course of action we are willing to withstand and will force our family to leave Mead and move to Idaho. Be strong Mead as you face this devil.

1/3/2022 5:23 PM

My children are vaccinated but it should be a choice until more time has passed.

1/3/2022 5:23 PM

A vaccine mandate for something like covid is ridiculous. We as parents should have a choice. Parents can make a choice for all other vaccines this should be an option as well.

1/3/2022 5:23 PM

Let the parent decide what's best for their children.

1/3/2022 5:23 PM

I am very much in favor of a vaccine mandate for children in school. I hope this happens sooner than later.

1/3/2022 5:23 PM

I would like to say thank you for considering this mandate. My children are vaccinated and I would love for us to get one step closer to school without masks.

1/3/2022 5:23 PM

There is not enough proven science behind these vaccines to even start giving it to people.

1/3/2022 5:23 PM

I feel like there should not be a mandate for the vaccine and it should be left up to the parents to decide. If there is not an exemption I would pull my children from school.

1/3/2022 5:23 PM

Do not require vaccines in school or in children. The science has shown that even the vaccinated are getting sick. The vaccine does not work.

1/3/2022 5:22 PM

No, just no

1/3/2022 5:22 PM

Majority of students have already had Covid and have natural immunity. This is not necessary.

1/3/2022 5:22 PM

There is no long term knowledge of this type of vaccine. Those that are older, at risk and in power should not make decisions about children that parents do not support due to lack of scientific knowledge on long term possible side effects. If people want to be protected, get the vaccine but do not make my child take it, especially when science shows they are tolerating it to the most degree.

1/3/2022 5:22 PM

My child is already vaccinated

1/3/2022 5:22 PM

Disappointed that the WDH are ignoring the 1,000's of adverse reactions kids get from this vaccine. Please read and pay attention to the true science and not just what is ordered by our government. Parents should have the right to choose what is right for their children.

1/3/2022 5:22 PM

This is just like other vaccines we have been doing for years. Yet this one has been made political. It's too bad we can't listen to healthcare and the DOH.

1/3/2022 5:22 PM

Grow some fucking balls and stand up for these kids. Tell the state and teachers union to fuck off, are kids have rights too.

1/3/2022 5:22 PM

I don't feel that the governor should be deciding what is in the best interest for children that are not his own. I would not want to mandate any type of vaccine until there is proven data and science that the vaccine does work. I think 5 years old children cannot verbally tell a parent or guardian if they are feeling any harsh side effects from the vaccine. As a parent who is vaccinated I do not oppose those who chose to vaccinate their kids. However, I do not agree with the age that the CDC recommends for vaccination.

1/3/2022 5:22 PM



The vaccine does NOT prevent infection or the spread of covid 19. Covid also does not cause severe illness in children. My children have had covid and will never be vaccinated for it. If this shot is mandated our children will no longer attend public schools in Washington state.

[https://open.spotify.com/episode/3SCsueX2bZdbEzRtKOCeYt?si=XZKR6BnRQf-VdRC15B\\_VsA&context=spotify%3Ashow%3A4rOoJ6Egrf8K2lrywzwOMk](https://open.spotify.com/episode/3SCsueX2bZdbEzRtKOCeYt?si=XZKR6BnRQf-VdRC15B_VsA&context=spotify%3Ashow%3A4rOoJ6Egrf8K2lrywzwOMk)

<https://open.spotify.com/episode/0aZte37vtFTkYT7b0b04Qz?si=ou8ROESISGGODxvZtJT4Ag>

1/3/2022 5:22 PM

N/A

1/3/2022 5:22 PM

Let the parents and their doctors decide what is best for their children and the safety of their classmates.

1/3/2022 5:22 PM

There are too many unknowns with this "vaccine". Young boys are having heart issues from this "vaccine", this should NOT be enforced on anyone period!

1/3/2022 5:22 PM

This will be the last straw and we will be leaving the state. this also means my business will be leaving along with 99 jobs and 20m in state revenue. I have had enough. Currently 3 employee had had heart attacks follow vaccines all are under the age of 30. my kids have had covid and experience no effects. There is no need for kids to take a vaccine to lessen the effects of nothing. currently my wife is vaccinated and is up stairs in bed sicker than hell while my kids and I which had it last year at testing negative. This is a joke. this has become the flu and we have to stop this BS.

1/3/2022 5:22 PM

It is unconstitutional to require a mandatory covid vaccination for children to obtain a fair education. A mandate like this would violate the Every Student Succeeds Act by preventing student participation.

1/3/2022 5:22 PM

Can't believe this is even being considered.

1/3/2022 5:22 PM

We have chosen not to vaccinate our children. If the vaccine becomes mandatory then we will withdraw our children and home school. Covid presents a very small risk in children and the long term effects of the vaccine are unknown.

1/3/2022 5:22 PM

I believe in the science and that the vaccines are safe. The only way to put COVID behind us is for everyone healthy enough to get the vaccine to do so. Our entire household has already been vaccinated including my children ages 11 and 13.

1/3/2022 5:22 PM

The CDC is now defining Fully Vaccinated persons those who have had the second dose or booster within 6 months. Subjecting our children to vaccines every 6 months or even yearly to attend school is. Or needed, healthy or in the best interest of our developing students.

1/3/2022 5:22 PM

I will not vaccinate my children!

1/3/2022 5:22 PM

Please strongly push for this mandate. I am a registered Nurse and my husband is a respiratory therapist in Spokane. It is in the public and communities best interest for all people that can be vaccinated to be required by schools and employment. My kids are vaccinated but they are in school with many who aren't. I'm tired of hearing of the dying and hospitalized in my community. Many public places aren't even enforcing mask wearing in my community. I live within 15 miles of the Idaho border. Their lack of masking and vaccine requirements is spreading to my large town. Covid could be less of a problem if vaccine were mandated of all ages and mask wearing would be enforced properly.

1/3/2022 5:21 PM

Nope.

1/3/2022 5:21 PM

Tell the governor to go fuck himself. I will not vaccinate my children against something that is no threat to them. Meanwhile we have no idea what the long term side effects of the vaccine may be.

1/3/2022 5:21 PM

I will not vaccinate my children with something that we yet to have the long term side effects for. I and my husband are both vaccinated. The entire family has had Covid before and this should be enough immunity for the children.

1/3/2022 5:21 PM

I will not vaccinate my children with an experimental vaccine that is known to cause lifelong heart problems such as myocarditis and has a low efficacy rate. This vaccine does not prevent infection or transmission, therefore, the risk is not one I'm willing to take. I will leave the state of WA before I vaccinate my children.

1/3/2022 5:21 PM

Good luck with that, see you in court.

1/3/2022 5:21 PM

This is a bunch of horseshit!! Don't mandate something parents may not agree with! It's not the government's job to parent! FJB and F Inslee!!

1/3/2022 5:21 PM

Stop it! This is madness!

1/3/2022 5:21 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:21 PM

There will be a rude awakening when the government starts going after children for their science experiment. Absolutely not. Anyone who is for this is okay with genetic rape on minors. No means no.

1/3/2022 5:21 PM

THANK YOU for considering this! I've already vaccinated my children, but this is such a huge step to keep our kids safe.

1/3/2022 5:21 PM

Go fuck yourself Inslee..

1/3/2022 5:21 PM

Just stop already!

1/3/2022 5:21 PM

The Covid vaccine has turned into divisive politics. This is about science, health, and safety. It should be no different than the other vaccine requirements.

1/3/2022 5:21 PM

Do NOT require this. This mandate would take away our rights as parents in determining what goes in our children's bodies. It would go against the freedom that this country stands for. This would be absolutely maddening if we are forced to do this! Those that are worried about the virus can get their kids vaccinated or keep them home. End of story.

1/3/2022 5:20 PM

The flu is much more contagious and deadly for children. If the flu vaccine is not mandated then the covid vaccine should not be either. The adults in our family are vaccinated and we fully support vaccines and covid precautions, however we believe this decision should be up to the parent's discretion with the advice of a medical provider. If their pediatrician recommends it then we will consider.

1/3/2022 5:20 PM

We're already vaccinated. I know you're going to get all kinds of feedback on this survey saying all kinds of reasons this is wrong. There are literally 11 vaccines on the list already and I can't remember a big group of people complaining. This is all getting a bit ridiculous. Let's vaccinate and move on. :)

1/3/2022 5:20 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:20 PM

While we support vaccines and have 2/3 of our school age sons(17 & 15 year olds) vaccinated, we strongly oppose a COVID vaccine mandate. Please leave this sensitive decision up to families.

1/3/2022 5:20 PM

My kids love Mead district and we would all be upset if there is a mandate put into place. This is the first district we have absolutely loved everything about it and that's coming from 2 other states. We will pull our kids from public school if this happens.

1/3/2022 5:20 PM

Other vaccines have been mandated for school attendance for a long time. Why should Covid be treated any differently? This is about public health, not politics.

1/3/2022 5:20 PM

Children do not need a vaccine!!!

1/3/2022 5:20 PM

I think it is necessary to the CoVid vaccine for kids. Just like the flu I think it's fine to make it an option but not a requirement. Healthy kids have strong immune systems and by fighting it off it will run its course in schools abs then probably not even be a big issue after next year. So why not vaccinate the at risk population and let the rest of the population build up natural immunity like we have done for viruses in the past

1/3/2022 5:20 PM

I am in favor of vaccinations to help combat the pandemic.

1/3/2022 5:20 PM

There is a study that shows that the vaccine causes reproductive health, blood clots etc for children receiving the vaccine. I even think it comes from the inventor of the vaccine, the horses mouth so to speak. I can't remember the doctors name on top the of my head. If asked I could provide more accurate information.

1/3/2022 5:20 PM

None

1/3/2022 5:20 PM

It is unconstitutional and the potential ramifications from the vaccine far outweigh any benefit

1/3/2022 5:20 PM

Nope

1/3/2022 5:20 PM

Forcing kids to get the vaccine to attend school is absolutely ridiculous. So many kids are going to fall behind because of this. Please don't force our kids, because our government is messed up.

1/3/2022 5:20 PM

I'm not fully against adding the covid vaccine to the required list, but I would feel much more comfortable with more years of trials and tests on kids that young.

1/3/2022 5:20 PM

COVID vaccines are emergency approved i.e. the extend of the side effects and long term effects are unknown. Let's not experiment on our children. And no more mandates will be great, too.

1/3/2022 5:20 PM

It should be a parents choice to whether or not to vaccinate their kids. If you mandate it, kids will lose the opportunity to be around their peers and in a social setting which is a big part of one's well being, mentally and physically. Please do not mandate this!?!

1/3/2022 5:20 PM

Provide and require more COVID testing to keep uninfected students in school.

1/3/2022 5:20 PM

My students are already vaxxed. It's ridiculous to not. The politics associated with this vax are ludicrous.

1/3/2022 5:20 PM

I will not vaccinate my children with this experimental drug. We will pull our children from the school district immediately.

1/3/2022 5:20 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:20 PM

Get all prevention in place, and allow our kids to have some normalcy in life! Get vaccinated

1/3/2022 5:20 PM

Until there is long term testing done, I will not vaccinate my student. Children are not dying of COVID.

1/3/2022 5:20 PM

We have nothing against vaccines. However, we would like to know the long term effects of the vaccine before injecting our children with the Covid vaccine.

1/3/2022 5:20 PM

Let parents decide for their children. Do not force our children to take this experimental vaccine. Please!!

1/3/2022 5:20 PM

We all have choice and all are unique to our own health, it should not be forced upon to get vaccinated.

1/3/2022 5:20 PM

I am not in favor and this will force me to leave the public school system!

1/3/2022 5:20 PM

If there is a mandate our family may seek home school. Many adults have died and there are many side effects to organs that are coming to light. We still do not know the long term effects of this "vaccine"

1/3/2022 5:19 PM

My comments are for MSD: This vaccine is no different from ANY OTHER vaccine required for school attendance. It's absolutely asinine that it is treated differently than other required vaccines by MSD. Please stop pandering to the anti-science crowd in the Mead District.

1/3/2022 5:19 PM

A vaccine for a virus needs many more years of study before making it a requirement. The government has no place in our schools to leave parents without a choice to choose for their family.

1/3/2022 5:19 PM

I believe all vaccinations for children are important for our community health. I would feel much safer sending my students to school knowing all students have been vaccinated.

1/3/2022 5:19 PM

There is simple no reason for this!!!! Leave the children alone!!!!

1/3/2022 5:19 PM

Vaccine education for those who need to the actual scientific pros and cons in order to make informed decisions opposed to political affiliation

1/3/2022 5:19 PM

Given my reaction as an adult I am hesitant to give the vaccine to my child and there isn't enough data in children for me to consider it.

1/3/2022 5:19 PM

I am in favor of the Covid vaccine for all children with the parent being able to seek an exemption from a licensed pediatrician.

1/3/2022 5:19 PM

It's still a new vaccine, we need time. I think patents should be allowed a choice.

1/3/2022 5:19 PM

My Child, My Choice. You do not raise my child and we will not let anyone demand that they have to vaccinated. That is no one's choice but the parents.

1/3/2022 5:19 PM

Please consider that other Western nations have formally found that vaccinating children poses graver health risks than Covid poses to these vulnerable wards. Until long-term studies show the safety of these experimental drugs, the State has no right to demand their use. Finally, with Omicron the shots have been shown not to prevent transmission or contagion.

1/3/2022 5:19 PM

This should be a choice. So many people have gotten Covid and have been fine! F\*\*\* inslee!!!!!!!  
And you sheeple.

1/3/2022 5:19 PM

I have already vaccinated my children (15, 14, & 8) and am strongly in favor of this action.

1/3/2022 5:19 PM

I hope the covid-19 vaccination is a requirement to attend school just like the other vaccines already required.

1/3/2022 5:19 PM

This vaccine is still extremely new, and time has not been given for us to understand if there are any long term effects, either positive or negative, and what those might be.

1/3/2022 5:19 PM

There has always been a religious and medical exemptions from mandatory vaccines. This shouldn't change for a "vaccine" that has questionable efficacy, especially for children who are not fully developed mentally or physically. The long term effects are unknown and, thus, too risky.

1/3/2022 5:19 PM

My children (both under 10) are already vaccinated; can we focus on removing masking mandates for already vaccinated people?

1/3/2022 5:19 PM

It is not necessary to vaccinate healthy children and expose them to potentially fatal side effects. We need to learn how to live with this, as we do with the seasonal flu, which we do not require a shot for students to attend school in person.

1/3/2022 5:19 PM

I strongly believe there is no benefit to children being vaccinated. We know that there is little risk of serious disease for children. Also, it is very clear that vaccination does not prevent Covid infection or Covid spread so again, there is no reason for a childhood vaccine.

1/3/2022 5:18 PM

COVID vaccine should be seen no differently than the flu shot, one in which, is NOT required. The 'disease' is just a virus that even the vaccinated are not protected against, which is a fact. Forcing parents to get a vaccine, which has not been around long enough to know the effects, to stay in school is unacceptable. If an exemption is not available based on personal belief and freedom to choose, you will have hundreds of children being pulled from the school district.

1/3/2022 5:18 PM

Vaccines remain a cornerstone of public health. Our schools continue to have the highest level of responsibility for our community's health and wellness.

1/3/2022 5:18 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:18 PM

Thank you for trying to keep this community safe. I have to vaccinate my child for MMR (etc). COVID should be no different.

1/3/2022 5:18 PM

Since when are we a society that burdens children with the task of carrying the risk of a medical intervention that has no long term evidence of safety in order to protect the older more vulnerable population? Healthy children are at statically zero risk of Covid disease and vulnerable children have access to the vaccine if they so choose. Vulnerable grandparents and teachers have also had the opportunity to protect themselves by taking vaccine. I draw the line in the sand with my children and so should you.

1/3/2022 5:18 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:18 PM

This is absolutely outrageous! This needs to be each families choice NOT a mandate!  
#NotMyGovernor

1/3/2022 5:18 PM

An exemption from the vaccine should absolutely be considered for children, just as was for adults.

1/3/2022 5:18 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:18 PM

I don't feel comfortable to send my vaccinated kids to school with unvaccinated kids. Do you part for us all to overcome this prolonged pandemic!

1/3/2022 5:18 PM

Vaccines with untested long term effects should not be forced on anyone, especially children.

1/3/2022 5:18 PM

My Mead students are already fully vaccinated and will be receiving the boosters as soon as they qualify. As with other vaccinations the community safety must be taken into consideration. To support the community I believe that vaccinations must be mandated for all students. The Covid-19 vaccination's safety is well documented with millions of doses given and an infinitesimally small amount of reactions and minor at that. It is time and it is my hope that this move will eventually free us up from having to wear masks in the school setting, isn't that what we all want? Please mandate the Covid-19 vaccine!

1/3/2022 5:18 PM

I think it's unwise to mandate a vaccine in children that has not passed through at least a 5 year study of long term effects. If there is a mandate my family will probably withdraw and begin to homeschool.

1/3/2022 5:18 PM

If we are to follow the science then the COVID-19 vaccine does more harm than good to kids in this age range. If this becomes mandatory we will withdraw from the public school system

1/3/2022 5:18 PM

We are against a required Covid vaccine for kids as Covid is not a significant health risk for children at this time

1/3/2022 5:18 PM

Ridiculous mandate and a clear overreach of power

1/3/2022 5:18 PM

I'm against to mandatory vaccination for kids

1/3/2022 5:18 PM

If this vaccine is forced upon students/parents. I wholeheartedly feel you will see parents removing their students from the Public school system. I for one will keep my daughter in remote learning. Not a good move all the way around.

1/3/2022 5:18 PM

Vaccination is key in getting back to normal.

1/3/2022 5:18 PM

Please consider adding this vaccine to the list of vaccines already required, so we can minimize learning disruptions.

1/3/2022 5:18 PM

I do not believe that there is enough info regarding future side effects to our children regarding the vaccine. I am not apposed to vaccines but not enough info available to us yet.

1/3/2022 5:18 PM



I don't see how this is different than other vaccine mandates families already comply with.... Or work through the exemption process for (I.e. measles). The research is there, I support this vaccination being considered.

1/3/2022 5:18 PM

We should absolutely include this vaccine as a requirement for school, just like the other important vaccines. Our kids are already vaccinated & would feel much safer knowing others were as well.

1/3/2022 5:18 PM

The people that are at risk oh death or hospitalizations have every right to get vaccinated. My wife and I are Vaccinated. There's zero science that would back up that kids should be vaccinated. If This becomes a state wide mandate I will happily move my family from Washington.

1/3/2022 5:18 PM

The science does not support that such a mandate it necessary.

1/3/2022 5:18 PM

Unless we mandate the FLU vaccine- I will absolutely NOT support this measure.

1/3/2022 5:17 PM

Please allow the parents to choose what goes in our children's bodies.

1/3/2022 5:17 PM

The COVID-19 vaccination is no different than other mandatory vaccinations required for school entry. It would be in the best interest of the entire public health for all children who are medically able to be vaccinated to do so; exemptions really should only occur if a child cannot receive it due to TRUE medical issue. Honestly, it's time to get over this politicization of public health issues.

1/3/2022 5:17 PM

We will not be putting this crap in our kids, ever.

1/3/2022 5:17 PM

Hell no to the vaccine. I will absolutely be homeschooling if there isn't an option.

1/3/2022 5:17 PM

None.

1/3/2022 5:17 PM

The "vax" is not working. And it sure isn't needed in young healthy children. All risk and no reward, other than following orders. Teach kids to be critical thinkers.

1/3/2022 5:17 PM

Already had COVID, will not subject my kids to additional potential harm/side effects.

1/3/2022 5:17 PM

I have no appropriate comments, at this time.

1/3/2022 5:17 PM

I would really like all children vaccinated so they can stop wearing masks.

1/3/2022 5:17 PM

This is absurd. We know that children are at almost zero risk of serious illness from COVID. What happened to "trust the science"?

1/3/2022 5:17 PM

I and many others will withdraw our kids if you mandate vaccines on our kids. You might as well start firing staff cause you're going to run out of money if you vote to do this in Mead

1/3/2022 5:17 PM

How can we require a mandate on a vaccine/booster, when it is in the process of being reformulated. A vaccine that is continuously being altered doesn't have ground stand on. (Information gathered from local pharmacists)

1/3/2022 5:17 PM

Natural immunity should count

1/3/2022 5:17 PM

I do not support any type of vaccine mandates. I myself have received an exemption for work. I would have quit my job had I had to have had the vaccine. I will pull my children from school if it is required and there is no exemption allowed.

1/3/2022 5:17 PM

Already vaccinated

1/3/2022 5:17 PM

There is not enough known about the vaccines to mandate them. I had an adverse reaction to both the MMR vaccine as a child and the COVID vaccine as an adult. My medical exemption to the MMR vaccine was accepted all through school, but WA does not accept my COVID vaccine. This is not okay-my body violently rejected it. Until we know more children should not be mandated.

1/3/2022 5:17 PM

This is a direct violation of our rights at parents and this vaccine has dangerous side affects proven to our children. It is criminal to mandate them to be given. It should be every person's choice whether or not they put these in their bodies. But to force parents to give them to our children is a whole of issue. This virus is not killing our children.

1/3/2022 5:17 PM

When making this decision, please consider the health and safety of the children, the staff, and their families. Please do not be swayed by empty threats to pull children from class over this issue. Vaccination saves lives and protects our community.

1/3/2022 5:17 PM

This would be the same as REQUIRING students to get a flu shot every year. The vaccine does not provide the same level of protection against COVID as other vaccines that are required do. Such as MMR/chickenpox. With all the breakthrough Covid cases I feel this is the same as a flu shot. No one has ever asked me if my kids get flu shots in order to attend events/school.

1/3/2022 5:17 PM

Thank you for taking steps to keep our kids safe!

1/3/2022 5:17 PM

Follow the science and the scientists. Not extremists. Not always easy but keep up the good work.

1/3/2022 5:17 PM

I trust the science behind the risks of COVID and the benefits of vaccination, and hope the Governor and SBOH continue to as well.

1/3/2022 5:17 PM

It would be great if everyone could comply with the directives.

1/3/2022 5:17 PM

I will not vaccinate my child for Covid. I will pull them from school if it become mandatory and we will go to private school. If it becomes mandatory there we will homeschool. We will not use an experimental vaccine on our children. This is a virus. Flu shot is not required. Covid should not either. It hasn't proven to prevent it. It isn't proven safe yet.

1/3/2022 5:17 PM

Stop shoving the vaccine down our throats. These are our children, not just a number in the system.

1/3/2022 5:17 PM

There is no science to support the rate of transmission in young children. My child will NOT be a test subject in this game.

1/3/2022 5:17 PM

Mandatory vaccines are unconstitutional especially when they are still under emergency use authorization.

1/3/2022 5:17 PM

This vaccine mandate should be like others students are required to have prior to starting kindergarten, and again around age 12. In my opinion, there is no difference.

1/3/2022 5:17 PM

With the medical complications that many children have experienced, I am not willing to give my son a vaccination that has not been thoroughly studied. My son is fully vaccinated otherwise.

1/3/2022 5:17 PM

The health and safety of our children and staff should be of the utmost importance. I fully support a similar vaccine mandate to all of the other vaccines that have been required for decades.

1/3/2022 5:17 PM

This makes no sense. Anyone who is scared or worried is able to get a vaccine, thus protecting them. Forcing this on everyone just creates divisiveness and strife. Our children have already had covid and had little to no symptoms. I realize that not all people get it that easy, and they are welcome to get a vaccine if they want.

1/3/2022 5:17 PM

The impact that the vaccine has on people is so uncertain. Some are sick for weeks, some are perfectly fine, and others have died. Forcing children to get a vaccine that still has so many unknown factors is not okay. Long term effects are unknown at this time.

1/3/2022 5:17 PM

I will not be injecting my child with an experimental vaccine with no available history of future side effects.

1/3/2022 5:16 PM

please protect all of our children and community from misled people who are not making decisions based on reality

1/3/2022 5:16 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:16 PM

I will have to homeschool my daughters if a vaccine mandate is put in place for students.

1/3/2022 5:16 PM

Original vaccination not as necessary require boosters

1/3/2022 5:16 PM

I think if enough kids get vaccinated (determined by SDOH) we can drop mask mandate

1/3/2022 5:16 PM

I will absolutely not vaccinate my child and will home school or use private education if mandated.

1/3/2022 5:16 PM

NA

1/3/2022 5:16 PM

We need people to get vaccines. My son works in the hospital and deals with Covid patients on life support. Get kids vaccinated .

1/3/2022 5:16 PM

Ourselves and many parents we know will not vaccinate their children and they will be pulled from schools. You need to factor in a large enrollment drop in eastern Washington and a large drop in funding following that

1/3/2022 5:16 PM

We have proven that healthy kids pose almost a zero risk of getting more than the common cold from Covid. It is also proven that vaccinated still acquire and spread Covid.

1/3/2022 5:16 PM

All of my children are vaccinated and I think everyone should vaccinate their children if they want to send them to public schools!

1/3/2022 5:16 PM

What do parents do when children live in 2 households, one that's pro-vaccine and one that's anti-vaccine?

1/3/2022 5:16 PM

100% yes, the Covid vaccine should be required. We are seeing the worst of the spread with those unvaccinated missing double, now triple the amount of school, getting sick enough for hospitalizations and they are more contagious than vaccinated individuals. We must stop this cycle,

and the only way out is vaccination. Just like we have demanded of other vaccines for years. Maybe consider the flu vaccine to be required too??

1/3/2022 5:16 PM

If Vaccination becomes required, we will be removing all children from the school districts in Washington State!

1/3/2022 5:16 PM

Thank you for trying to make sure our kids are safer from Covid 19, and just as you've mandated MMR, Polio and other vaccines for the well-being of our children in school I ask this vaccine be mandated as well.

1/3/2022 5:16 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:16 PM

Please don't do this to our children...

1/3/2022 5:16 PM

There Is minimal risk to children who contract covid. Many students already have necessary antibodies. There is NO long term research to assess the side effects of this vaccine in children. In NO way does the risk outweigh the rewards

1/3/2022 5:16 PM

I think this is a smart idea. It will keep us healthy and at school.

1/3/2022 5:16 PM

Kids are not a high risk & have survived at school this Long without vaccine. That's insane to make a shot mandatory to kids that aren't even fully developed yet that isn't even safe for adults to take. No masks. No vaccine.

1/3/2022 5:15 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:15 PM

My kids are already vaccinated due to their wish to not have to quarantine from other activities. I would not have vaccinated them just to medically protect them from this virus.

1/3/2022 5:15 PM

Nope

1/3/2022 5:15 PM

If there is no flu vaccine requirement, why would there be a covid vaccine requirement?

1/3/2022 5:15 PM

My children WILL NOT be vaccinated. They will be pulled from the school district.

1/3/2022 5:15 PM

We support vaccine mandates for all children who don't have medical exemptions.

1/3/2022 5:15 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:15 PM

There is not enough information available to know the longterm effects of the vaccine on young children, who already have displayed a higher immunity/resistance/resilience to COVID than other populations.

1/3/2022 5:15 PM

I will pull all 3 of my children out of the district if there is a mandate. There is not enough information on this vaccine and it's not even working including with a 4th booster. It's not shown to be bad for children so it's completely unnecessary for them to get it.

1/3/2022 5:15 PM

I am ready for school to go back to normal. Vaccines seem like the best option for all of us!

1/3/2022 5:15 PM

Please leave it to the individual household to determine what is best for them.

1/3/2022 5:15 PM

As a nurse myself, I think it is reckless to mandate a vaccine that is under EUA for children. There is not enough research or data post vaccine to mandate this.

1/3/2022 5:15 PM

If exemptions are given, it would be great to have some sort of process to make sure they are followed.

1/3/2022 5:15 PM

If this becomes mandatory my three children will be removed from the public school system. I have a back up home school option already in place should this happen!

1/3/2022 5:15 PM

This should be a requirement like any other childhood vaccination.

1/3/2022 5:15 PM

We are supposed to be a free country. I will not be a sheep.

1/3/2022 5:15 PM

my kids (5 and 18) are fully vaccinated with my 18 year old with the booster as well.

1/3/2022 5:15 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:14 PM

My children have natural immunity and shouldn't be subjected to this trial when the numbers don't show a significant risk to their age group.

1/3/2022 5:14 PM

Please stick up for our kids civil liberties and do not mandate vaccines. You have the ability to go against Inslee. Do it.

1/3/2022 5:14 PM

My two children already are vaccinated

1/3/2022 5:14 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:14 PM

Both My Kids are already vaccinated.

1/3/2022 5:14 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:14 PM

Thank you

1/3/2022 5:14 PM

No

1/3/2022 5:14 PM

Absolutely will NEVER vaccinate my children against this. They will be pulled immediately

1/3/2022 5:14 PM

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:23:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine Mandate

3.

Your Name:



---

Anon

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I think it is every parents right to make this decision for their children not the government or by extension schools. I for one have no plans to ever enroll my kids in public or private school if this is in place and I think the parents who are able to will take their children out. There is medical evidence that this is causing harm in children,

especially young boys. If you make the decision for a mandate all of their life's and potential life long medical issues will be on you. The kids/parents who want this will go get it and good for them if that's what they want but there's nothing wrong with a parent and child not wanting this- kids are hardly even being affected by COVID. Please do what's right for our kids not what a certain agenda is making you feel like you have to.

---

From: rspev312@frontier.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:11:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever! Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason. Signed, Susan S Peverly; Washington State citizen for 79 years.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:30:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Joshua Granick

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Developer Advocate

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO BOX 233 Granite Falls, WA 98252

7.

Email:

---

equal.pen5071@fastmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

(916) 588-8637

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

WAC 246-105-030 states that "children must be protected against ... vaccine-preventable diseases." Former VP and Chief Scientist Dr. Michael Yeadon of Pfizer recently stated that the vaccine is "50 times more likely to kill [young people] than the virus itself." In the past month, Secretary of Defense Lloyd Austin, Senator Cory Booker, and before them Press Secretary Jen Psaki have tested positive for COVID-19 despite vaccination and multiple boosters. As COVID-19 vaccinations do not protect children, have been known to harm children, and do not prevent the disease, it is entirely inappropriate to add COVID-19 vaccinations to WAC 246-105-030.



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization criteria & daycare/school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Kayleigh Halstedt

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1641 182nd Street East

7.

Email:

---

kayleighthalstedt@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2533419464

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Vaccine mandate for daycares and schools

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I absolutely do NOT believe that the Covid 19 vaccine should be required for children to gain entry to child care or school! PLEASE vote 'NO' on the states effort to mandate the vaccine for children. It is currently only an EUO (Emergency Use Only), and quite clearly not efficient or effective for stopping Covid, especially in children that are at a low risk of contracting or becoming seriously ill from the virus. Data regarding efficacy and safety only recent became published for pregnant women (August 11th, 2021). These are our children and we do not need to use them as guinea pigs. Are mandates on our teachers and para-professionals not enough? Again, children are at a low risk of becoming seriously ill/ have mild symptoms and we know the vaccine does not prevent the spread. It only minimizes the symptoms. The authorization infringes on our civil liberties of the people to make their own medical decisions in regards to any medicine put into their bodies and the bodies of the children they are charged to protect! Make sure the schools are following safety guidelines, make sure the vaccination is safe and effective. Don't rush into making a choice based on constantly changing science. That choice can have serious, permanent side effects. Thank you for your time, Mrs. Kayleigh Halstedt (Mother)

---

From: Sarah Peterson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: sabrina Gray

Sent: 1/6/2022 9:43:31 PM

To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: I OPPOSE!!!!!!!!!!☐!!☐!!☐!!☐

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sabrina Gray ☐☐

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:19:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-7-21

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Adding Covid to the existing quarantine laws (WAC 246-100-070)(WAC 246-100-045)(WAC 246-100-040) and making Covid shots mandatory for school admissions.

3.

Your Name:

---

David Conine

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Pastor

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

16307 E. Olympic Ct. Spokane Valley, WA. 99216

7.



Email:

---

david@calvaryspokanevalley.org

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509 939 5852

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Adding covid to the exiting quarantine laws (WAC 246-100-070)(WAC 246-100-045)(WAC 246-100-040) and making covid shots mandatory for child care and school admissions.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I am opposed because I view such proposals as being an infringement on our personal freedom and in particular our religious freedom which is upheld by the 1st Amendment of the US Constitution. There is a COVID 19 vaccine available for those who FREELY CHOOSE to protect themselves.

---

From: Tracy Shephard  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:37:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Child vaccines

External Email

Please carefully consider mandating this Covid vaccine to school age children. It is being used as an experiment as noted by New England Journal of Healths, Eric Ruben. He, notably stated that "we will not know about the safety in kids until we begin giving the shots to them!" I cannot understand how you as a regulating body would even consider for ONE second forcing our children to take an experimental shot in order to attend school. This shot is nothing like any other required vaccine on the list for kids, not to mention this virus has virtually zero effect on young healthy people. It has been compared to a cold unless you are obese, diabetic or have a severely compromised immune system and there is absolutely no evidence of a child bringing the infection home to relatives!

For mostly economic reasons I have personally taken and supplied my own daughter the flu shot for nearly 20 years so cannot be considered anti-vax.

I am aware of very few adverse reactions to the flu vaccine. Mostly allergy to ingredients. I believe this injection to be shown deliterious to a growing cohort of, especially young boys, in the risk of heart damage that in some cases may not reverse. The risk/reward for this particular shot is not even close when considering the effects of virus VS shot. Lastly, knowing how strongly a growing number of parents feel after weighing the benefit against risk for their own children the possibility of MANY children being pulled from the educational system entirely will be devastating not only economically to the system but also for the families having to rearrange their lives to avoid this mandate.

PLEASE do not mandate this shot for our kids!  
Sincerely, Tracy Shephard

---

From: Taylor Oneill  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:35:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Toby Cochran  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:24:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Rhesa Gentry

Sent: 1/6/2022 7:55:47 PM

To: DOH WSOB, Davis, Michelle (SOB), Hisaw, Melanie (SOB), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SOB), Glasoe, Stuart D (SOB), Pskowski, Samantha L (SOB), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SOB), Lang, Caitlin M (SOB), Herendeen, Lindsay (SOB), Schreiber, Tracy N (SOB), Haag, Hannah R (SOB), [kelie.kahler@sob.gov.wa](mailto:kelie.kahler@sob.gov.wa), Thai, Nathaniel J (SOB)  
Cc:

Subject: DO NOT RECOMMEND WAC 246-100-040 and WAC 246-100-070

External Email

Hello State Board of Health,

I hope you will do what is right for we the people and not support this horrific action. No child should be forced to receive an experimental vaccine. No citizen should be detained for exercising their right to chose for their own body.

Thank you,

Rhesa D. Gentry

425-238-8942

Sent from Mail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F>  
for Windows

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:24:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

12 Jan 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory vaccinations for K-12

3.

Your Name:

---

Christopher L Bolt

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

8114 196th Avenue East Bonney Lake, WA 98391

7.

Email:



---

Christopherleebolt@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

(206) 354-0547

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I have studied 18 pages of peer reviewed science on the topic.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandatory vaccination for K-12 in the entirety of WA schools.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Vaccinations do not stop the transmission of the virus. Certain kids as well as adults have medical conditions that would be detrimental to their health if forced to take the shot (s). 70-80% of viruses mutate to a milder state in order to survive, not aggressive state in order to kill (hence Omicron). CDC states that human immunity is 27 times greater than vaccinations (herd immunity). Accepting an mRNA vaccine (under the 1st amendment of the United States constitution, which protects 5 rights) needs to adhere to the willful decision of the accepting party in order keep in line with the party's freedom of religion as such acceptance of an mRNA Vaccine may be contradictory to the party's religion. Hence mandating or forcing vaccination(s) such as the mRNA (which deposits information into human cells) breaks the individuals freedom of religion protected under the 1st amendment.

---

From: Zhen Zhang  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:15:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Dear Sir/Madam,

I am here to express my objection to making Covid shots mandatory fo child care and school admission. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and that the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorization).

Thanks!  
Zhen

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:24:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vax requirement for kids

3.

Your Name:

---

James Brathovde

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

41250 250th Ave. SE Enumclaw Wa

7.

Email:

---

Jbrath12@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2065717837

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I have 2 children

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Covid vax requirements for public schools

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

School aged children are at very low risk of severe illness from covid 19. The current vaccines do not prevent infection or transmission of the disease, they only prevent severe symptoms. Kids are not at a high enough risk of severe illness to require the vaccine. Statistically kids are more likely to have a adverse reaction to the vaccine then they are to have a severe case of covid.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:26:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Comment on vax requirement for school age children.

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Emily Meyers <e.meyers@live.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:09 AM  
Subject: Comment on vax requirement for school age children.

External Email

To whomever it may concern,

We The People/Parents will not tolerate any covid shot requirements for school age children. We will consent to medical treatment to our children IF we so desire, once we have had ample time to gather all pertinent information and make a wise and informed decision, which many of us do not feel have we had time for.

And many of us feel that much more time and information is needed re: safety, and efficacy, and long term studies from this new product.

Furthermore, it's proven the Covid shots do not work against variants. Celebrities and public figures are tweeting/talking about testing positive for Covid, within the last couple weeks, even though being triple vaxxed(in fact, today, on The View, it was Whoopi Goldberg).

This, (and many more reasons) and firstly, the fact that you are not our children's parents, and secondly, children are not at high risk for Covid, makes this whole decision mute.

We encourage you to stand for freedom and support the parents in making the best informed decision for their children.

Let Freedom Ring,



E. Meyers

P.s.

Well-Structured German Study Shows No Deaths among Healthy German Kids Ages 5 to 11

Here is what we find for healthy kids with Covid-19:

- For healthy kids, the risk of going to the hospital is 51 per 100,000
- For healthy kids, the risk of going to the ICU is 8 per 100,000
- For healthy kids, the risk of death is 3 per 1,000,000
- There were no deaths reported in healthy kids older than 5
- Kids 5 to 11 have a lower risk than kids <5 and adolescents 12 to 17
- Kids 5 to 11 have a risk of going to the ICU of 2 in 100,000; 0 died
- Among kids who died of COVID19, 38% were already on palliative/ hospice care

The Germany study shows that risks to healthy kids are very low.

So why the school closures, mask mandates, and vaccinations for children who are not at risk?

<https://brownstone.org/articles/well-structured-german-study-shows-no-deaths-among-healthy-german-kids-ages-5-to-11/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fbrownstone.org%2Farticles%2Fwell-structured-german-study-shows-no-deaths-among-healthy-german-kids-ages-5-to-11%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C81dcbefa282d47b797ed08d9d20b3615%7C11>

@KanekoaTheGreat

<https://t.me/WeTheMedia/42072>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ft.me%2FWeTheMedia%2F42072&>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:20:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccines for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Garth L. Gill

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

27027 116th PL SE Kent, WA 98030

7.

Email:

---

garth.gill@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-947-6337

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I'm a Father

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

WAC 246-110-070

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

The health and safety of my child is MY responsibility as a Father, until my child is of age, not the State of Washington or any other State.

---

From: Tony Marlow  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Vanessa Anderson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:59:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Wayne Hibbs  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:01:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: William Black  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:06:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:03:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Lauryn Kopp

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3625 School Street

7.

Email:

---

lvoice33@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5096311616

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am con this proposal because children are at extremely low risk for Covid and the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized).

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:04:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry.

3.

Your Name:

---

Brian Boyer

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4302 N Raymond Rd Spokane Valley, WA 99206

7.

Email:



---

boyer.brian.m@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-419-1020

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Parent

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandatory Injections of an experimental vaccine that does not prevent transmission or inoculate the recipient of COVID-19 and its variants on children who are not at high risk of hospitalization or death without comorbidities.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Though one of our honored Supreme court justice thinks that there are 100,000 kids on ventilators, the truth is according to HHS 3,342 kids have been on ventilators, less than a thousand have died. The strains are getting weaker though more transmittable. The risks of Myocarditis and other negative effects from the vaccine are higher than the actual hospitalization case rate(not infection rate which is lower) and the CFR and IFR. If you do this more kids will develop heart problems that we don't know if it will heal themselves latter on. Please let parents/kids and doctors make decisions on there own health.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:05:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandates for students

3.

Your Name:

---

Naomi Salcedo

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5110 NE 24th Ave Vancouver WA 98663

7.

Email:

---

nwiygul@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360.750.9478

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Including COVID-19 vaccines as part of school vaccinations requirements

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

These injections have not been through enough time and verifications to accurately show the efficacy or harm. Forcing children to be subject to an unclear medical procedure is extremely dangerous for the future. Studies are showing myocarditis (especially for young males) is a side effect and that is irreversible damage by these injections. If the prevention and non-transmissibility to others was indeed proven by these injections and the disease has a high death rate then there would be a possible reason to place the requirement for children, but there is no substantial evidence for this requirement.

---

From: Ryan Carver  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:14:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Steve Fadet  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:41:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Sam Cochran

Sent: 1/7/2022 8:10:20 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Cc:

Subject: F6A1C32C-A504-4969-A405-CDA6915F279F

External Email

Hello,

I am writing you all as a mother of two teenaged sons. I am very concerned with January 12th's proposal and possible decisions to make the Covid19 vaccines mandatory for all school children. The evidence thus far is clear that children, esp teens and young men, are far more at risk from this vaccine than of Covid19 itself. Furthermore, it is clear that vaccinated individuals are just as capable of spreading this virus as non vaccinated individuals. This vaccine should not be mandatory to participate in society for anyone, including and especially for children and school. (Below I have attached 39 studies showing this to be the case).

I urge you to make the right decision and let this highly risky medical procedure remain a choice for parents to make, with their trusted medical providers, for themselves and their children.

I don't know if any of you are parents (I'm sure some of you are) but please remember that we parents will do anything to protect our children and we have every right to do so, as we see fit. It is our duty. Also know that if you come after our children, there is a whole slew of us that will come after you.

Thank you,  
Sam K Cochran

•[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F-out-of-Israel-showed-that "SARS-CoV-2-naïve vaccinees had a 13-fold \(95% CI, 8-21\) increased risk for breakthrough infection with the Delta variant compared to those previously infected."](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F-out-of-Israel-showed-that-SARS-CoV-2-naive-vaccinees-had-a-13-fold-(95%CI-8-21)-increased-risk-for-breakthrough-infection-with-the-Delta-variant-compared-to-those-previously-infected.-When-adjusting-for-the-time-of-disease-vaccine-there-was-a-27-fold-increased-risk-(95%CI-13-57).) When adjusting for the time of disease/vaccine, there was a 27-fold increased risk (95% CI, 13-57).

•[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F-found "no significant difference in cycle threshold values between vaccinated and unvaccinated, asymptomatic and symptomatic groups infected with SARS-CoV-2 Delta."](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F-found-no-significant-difference-in-cycle-threshold-values-between-vaccinated-and-unvaccinated-asymptomatic-and-symptomatic-groups-infected-with-SARS-CoV-2-Delta.)

•[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F-no-difference-in-viral-loads-when-comparing-unvaccinated individuals to those who have vaccine "breakthrough" infections. Furthermore, individuals with vaccine breakthrough infections frequently test positive with viral loads consistent with the ability to shed infectious viruses." Results indicate that "if vaccinated individuals become infected with the delta variant, they may be sources of SARS-CoV-2 transmission to others." They reported "low Ct values \(<25\) in 212 of 310 fully vaccinated \(68%\) and 246 of 389 \(63%\) unvaccinated individuals. Testing a subset of these low-Ct samples revealed infectious SARS-CoV-2 in 15 of 17 specimens \(88%\) from unvaccinated individuals and 37 of 39 \(95%\) from vaccinated people."](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F-no-difference-in-viral-loads-when-comparing-unvaccinated-individuals-to-those-who-have-vaccine-breakthrough-infections.-Furthermore-individuals-with-vaccine-breakthrough-infections-frequently-test-positive-with-viral-loads-consistent-with-the-ability-to-shed-infectious-viruses.-Results-indicate-that-if-vaccinated-individuals-become-infected-with-the-delta-variant-they-may-be-sources-of-SARS-CoV-2-transmission-to-others.-They-reported-low-Ct-values-(<25)-in-212-of-310-fully-vaccinated-(68%)-and-246-of-389-(63%)-unvaccinated-individuals.-Testing-a-subset-of-these-low-Ct-samples-revealed-infectious-SARS-CoV-2-in-15-of-17-specimens-(88%)-from-unvaccinated-individuals-and-37-of-39-(95%)-from-vaccinated-people.)

•[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F-reported vaccine efficacy \(Pfizer\) against severe and fatal disease, with efficacy in the](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F-reported-vaccine-efficacy-(Pfizer)-against-severe-and-fatal-disease-with-efficacy-in-the)

85-95% range at least until 24 weeks after the second dose. As a contrast, the efficacy against infection waned down to around 30% at 15-19 weeks after the second dose.

•<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101%2F2021.08.11.21255555v1%2Ffull-text>  
-reported that vaccinated individuals who get infected with the Delta variant can transmit SARS-CoV-2 to others. They found an elevated viral load in the unvaccinated and vaccinated symptomatic persons (68% and 69% respectively, 158/232 and 156/225). Moreover, in the asymptomatic persons, they uncovered elevated viral loads (29% and 82% respectively) in the unvaccinated and the vaccinated respectively. This suggests that the vaccinated can be infected, harbor, cultivate, and transmit the virus readily and unknowingly.

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Flink.springer.com%2Farticle%2F10021-00808-7&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbh.wa.gov%7C348cfd256d5d41f0e9d508d9d1f7cab%7C11d0e2>

-reported that “at the country-level, there appears to be no discernable relationship between percentage of population fully vaccinated and new COVID-19 cases.” When comparing 2947 counties in the United States, there were slightly less cases in more vaccinated locations. In other words, there is no clear discernable relationship

[•\[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpapers.ssrn.com%2Fsol3%2Fpaper-looked at transmission of SARS-CoV-2 Delta variant among vaccinated healthcare workers in Vietnams\]\(https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpapers.ssrn.com%2Fsol3%2Fpaper-looked+at+transmission+of+SARS-CoV-2+Delta+variant+among+vaccinated+healthcare+workers+in+Vietnam\)](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpapers.ssrn.com%2Fsol3%2Fpaper-looked+at+transmission+of+SARS-CoV-2+Delta+variant+among+vaccinated+healthcare+workers+in+Vietnam). Of 69 healthcare workers that tested positive for SARS-CoV-2, 62 participated in the clinical study, all of whom recovered. For 23 of them, complete-genome sequences were obtained, and all belonged to the Delta variant. “Viral loads of breakthrough Delta variant infection cases were 251 times higher than those of cases infected with old strains detected between March-April 2020”.

- <https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2F3435>  
-found that among 469 cases of COVID-19, 74% were fully vaccinated, and that “the vaccinated had on average more virus in their nose than the unvaccinated who were infected.”

• <https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.eurosurveillance.org%2Fcontent/7917/ES.2021.26.30.2100636&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C348cfd256d5d41f0e9>  
Finland, Hetemäli et al. observed that “both symptomatic and asymptomatic infections were found among vaccinated health care workers, and secondary transmission occurred from those with symptomatic infections despite use of personal protective equipment.”

• [https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.eurosurveillance.org%2Fcontent/view/full/7917.ES.2021.26.39.2100822%23html\\_fulltext&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C348](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.eurosurveillance.org%2Fcontent/view/full/7917.ES.2021.26.39.2100822%23html_fulltext&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C348)  
-hitrit et al. observed “high transmissibility of the SARS-CoV-2 Delta variant among twice vaccinated and masked individuals.” They added that “this suggests some waning of immunity, albeit still providing protection for individuals without comorbidities.”

- [https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fassets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment\\_data/file/97864/covid-19-surveillance-report-week-42.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbob.wa.gov%7C348cfd256d5d41f0e9d508d9d1f7cabcb%7C11](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fassets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/97864/covid-19-surveillance-report-week-42.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbob.wa.gov%7C348cfd256d5d41f0e9d508d9d1f7cabcb%7C11)

t was noted that there is “waning of the N antibody response over time” and “that N antibody levels appear to be lower in individuals who acquire infection following 2 doses of vaccination.” The same report (Table 2, page 13), shows that in the older age groups above 30, the double vaccinated persons have greater infection risk than the unvaccinated, presumably because the latter group include more people with stronger natural immunity from prior Covid disease. As a contrast, the vaccinated people had a lower risk of death than the unvaccinated, across all age groups, indicating that vaccines provide more protection against death than against infection.

•<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nejm.org%2Fdoi%2Ffull%2F10.1056%2FNEJMoa2110947>  
- "conducted a 6-month longitudinal prospective study involving vaccinated health care workers who were tested monthly for the presence of anti-spike IgG and neutralizing antibodies". They found that "six months after receipt of the second dose of the BNT162b2 vaccine, humoral response was substantially decreased, especially among men, among persons 65 years of age or older, and among persons with immunosuppression."

•<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fmmwr%2Fvolum>  
-reported that "During May 3–July 25, 2021, the overall age-adjusted vaccine effectiveness against hospitalization in New York was relatively stable 89.5%–95.1%). The overall age-adjusted vaccine effectiveness against infection for all New York adults declined from 91.8% to 75.0%."

•<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.biorxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101%2F2021.08.10.456111>  
- noted that "Our data demonstrate a substantial waning of antibody responses and T cell immunity to SARS-CoV-2 and its variants, at 6 months following the second immunization with the BNT162b2 vaccine."

•[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpapers.ssrn.com%2Fsol3%2Fcf\\_de](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpapers.ssrn.com%2Fsol3%2Fcf_de)  
observed that "vaccine effectiveness of BNT162b2 against infection waned progressively from 92% (95% CI, 92-93,  $P<0.001$ ) at day 15-30 to 47% (95% CI, 39-55,  $P<0.001$ ) at day 121-180, and from day 211 and onwards no effectiveness could be detected (23%; 95% CI, -2-41,  $P=0.07$ )."

•<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.journalofinfection.com%2Far>  
4453&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C348cfd256d5d41f0e9d508d9d1f7cab%7C11d44534453&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C348cfd256d5d41f0e9d508d9d1f7cab%7C11d44534453  
3/fulltext have reported that "in the case of the Delta variant, neutralizing antibodies have a decreased affinity for the spike protein, whereas facilitating antibodies display a strikingly increased affinity. Thus, antibody dependent enhancement may be a concern for people receiving vaccines based on the original Wuhan strain spike sequence."

•<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nejm.org%2Fdoi%2Ffull%2F10.1056%2FNEJMoa2110947>  
(BNT162b2 Vaccine in Israel) reported that "immunity against the delta variant of SARS-CoV-2 waned in all age groups a few months after receipt of the second dose of vaccine."

•[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thelancet.com%2Fjournals%2Flancet%2Farticle%2FS0140-6736\(21\)00947-4](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thelancet.com%2Fjournals%2Flancet%2Farticle%2FS0140-6736(21)00947-4)  
3099&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C348cfd256d5d41f0e9d508d9d1f7cab%7C11d445344534453  
4/fulltext examined the transmission and viral load kinetics in vaccinated and unvaccinated individuals with mild delta variant infection in the community. They found that (in 602 community contacts (identified via the UK contract-tracing system) of 471 UK COVID-19 index cases were recruited to the Assessment of Transmission and Contagiousness of COVID-19 in Contacts cohort study and contributed 8145 upper respiratory tract samples from daily sampling for up to 20 days) "vaccination reduces the risk of delta variant infection and accelerates viral clearance. Nonetheless, fully vaccinated individuals with breakthrough infections have peak viral load similar to unvaccinated cases and can efficiently transmit infection in household settings, including to fully vaccinated contacts."

•<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nejm.org%2Fdoi%2Ffull%2F10.1056%2FNEJMoa2110947>  
NEJM, has recently reported on the resurgence of SARS-CoV-2 infection in a highly

vaccinated health system workforce. Vaccination with mRNA vaccines began in mid-December 2020; by March, 76% of the workforce had been fully vaccinated, and by July, the percentage had risen to 87%. Infections had decreased dramatically by early February 2021..."coincident with the end of California's mask mandate on June 15 and the rapid dominance of the B.1.617.2 (delta) variant that first emerged in mid-April and accounted for over 95% of UCSDH isolates by the end of July, infections increased rapidly, including cases among fully vaccinated persons...researchers reported that the "dramatic change in vaccine effectiveness from June to July is likely to be due to both the emergence of the delta variant and waning immunity over time."

•<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thelancet.com%2Fjournals%2F3099&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C348cfd256d5d41f0e9d508d9d1f7cab%7C11d%2Ffulltext> -sought to describe the impact of vaccination on admission to hospital in patients with confirmed SARS-CoV-2 infection using real-world data collected by the Yale New Haven Health System. "Patients were considered fully vaccinated if the final dose (either second dose of BNT162b2 or mRNA-1273, or first dose of Ad.26.COV2.S) was administered at least 14 days before symptom onset or a positive PCR test for SARS-CoV-2. In total, we identified 969 patients who were admitted to a Yale New Haven Health System hospital with a confirmed positive PCR test for SARS-CoV-2"...Researchers reported "a higher number of patients with severe or critical illness in those who received the BNT162b2 vaccine than in those who received mRNA-1273 or Ad.26.COV2.S..."

•<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fmmwr%2Fvolume> -A very recent study published by the CDC reported that a majority (53%) of patients who were hospitalized with Covid-19-like illnesses were already fully vaccinated with two-dose RNA shots. Table 1 reveals that among the 20,101 immunocompromised adults hospitalized with Covid-19, 10,564 (53%) were fully-vaccinated with the Pfizer or Moderna vaccine (Vaccination was defined as having received exactly 2 doses of an mRNA-based COVID-19 vaccine  $\geq 14$  days before the hospitalization index date, which was the date of respiratory specimen collection associated with the most recent positive or negative SARS-CoV-2 test result before the hospitalization or the hospitalization date if testing only occurred after the admission). This highlights the ongoing challenges faced with Delta breakthrough when vaccinated.

•<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F> - They reported that "while vaccination still lowers the risk of infection, similar viral loads in vaccinated and unvaccinated individuals infected with Delta question how much vaccination prevents onward transmission... transmission reductions declined over time since second vaccination, for Delta reaching similar levels to unvaccinated individuals by 12 weeks for ChAdOx1 and attenuating substantially for BNT162b2. Protection from vaccination in contacts also declined in the 3 months after second vaccination...vaccination reduces transmission of Delta, but by less than the Alpha variant."

•<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nature.com%2Farticles%2F> 021-01575-4%23auth-Matan-Levine\_Tiefenbrun&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C348cfd256d5d41f0e9d508d9d1f7 - Levine-Tiefenbrun, 2021 looked at Viral loads of Delta-variant SARS-CoV-2 breakthrough infections after vaccination and booster with BNT162b2, and reported the viral load reduction effectiveness declines with time after vaccination, "significantly

decreasing at 3 months after vaccination and effectively vanishing after about 6 months.”

•<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpmc%2Farticle/PMC7144441/>  
- Puranik, 2021 looked at a Comparison of two highly-effective mRNA vaccines for COVID-19 during periods of Alpha and Delta variant prevalence, reporting “In July, vaccine effectiveness against hospitalization has remained high (mRNA-1273: 81%, 95% CI: 33–96.3%; BNT162b2: 75%, 95% CI: 24–93.9%), but effectiveness against infection was lower for both vaccines (mRNA-1273: 76%, 95% CI: 58–87%; BNT162b2: 42%, 95% CI: 13–62%), with a more pronounced reduction for BNT162b2.”

•<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpmc%2Farticle/PMC7144441/>  
Saade, 2021 looked at Live virus neutralization testing in convalescent patients and subjects vaccinated against 19A, 20B, 20I/501Y.V1 and 20H/501Y.V2 isolates of SARS-CoV-2, and reported as “Assessed the neutralizing capacity of antibodies to prevent cell infection, using a live virus neutralization test with different strains [19A (initial one), 20B (B.1.1.241 lineage), 20I/501Y.V1 (B.1.1.7 lineage), and 20H/501Y.V2 (B.1.351 lineage)] in serum samples collected from different populations: two-dose vaccinated COVID-19-naïve healthcare workers (HCWs; Pfizer-BioNTech BNT161b2), 6-months post mild COVID-19 HCWs, and critical COVID-19 patients... finding of the present study is the reduced neutralizing response observed towards the 20H/501Y.V2 variant in fully immunized subjects with the BNT162b2 vaccine by comparison to the wild type and 20I/501Y.V1 variant.”

•<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101/2021.06.01.21261111v1>  
Canaday, 2021 looked at Significant reduction in humoral immunity among healthcare workers and nursing home residents 6 months after COVID-19 BNT162b2 mRNA vaccination, reporting “Anti-spike, anti-RBD and neutralization levels dropped more than 84% over 6 months’ time in all groups irrespective of prior SARS-CoV-2 infection. At 6 months post-vaccine, 70% of the infection-naïve NH residents had neutralization titers at or below the lower limit of detection compared to 16% at 2 weeks after full vaccination. These data demonstrate a significant reduction in levels of antibody in all groups. In particular, those infection-naïve NH residents had lower initial post-vaccination humoral immunity immediately and exhibited the greatest declines 6 months later.”

•<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101/2021.06.01.21261111v1>  
Israel, 2021 looked at Large-scale study of antibody titer decay following BNT162b2 mRNA vaccine or SARS-CoV-2 infection, and reported as “To determine the kinetics of SARS-CoV-2 IgG antibodies following administration of two doses of BNT162b2 vaccine, or SARS-CoV-2 infection in unvaccinated individuals...In vaccinated subjects, antibody titers decreased by up to 40% each subsequent month while in convalescents they decreased by less than 5% per month. Six months after BNT162b2 vaccination 16.1% subjects had antibody levels below the sero-positivity threshold of <50 AU/mL, while only 10.8% of convalescent patients were below <50 AU/mL threshold after 9 months from SARS-CoV-2 infection.”

•<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101/2021.06.01.21261111v1>  
- Eyran, 2020 examined The longitudinal kinetics of antibodies in COVID-19 recovered



Kingdom, and at a time when the Alpha and Delta variants were competing for dominance. The finding was that “although the vaccines did offer some protection against infection and onward transmission, Delta dampened that effect. A person who was fully vaccinated and then had a ‘breakthrough’ Delta infection was almost twice as likely to pass on the virus as someone who was infected with Alpha. And that was on top of the higher risk of having a breakthrough infection caused by Delta than one caused by Alpha.”

- <https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101%2F2022.08.18.22274441v1> reported that PCR cycle threshold (Ct) values were “similar between both vaccinated and unvaccinated groups at diagnosis, but viral loads decreased faster in vaccinated individuals. Early, robust boosting of anti-spike protein antibodies was observed in vaccinated patients, however, these titers were significantly lower against B.1.617.2 as compared with the wildtype vaccine strain.”

- <https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101%2F2022.08.18.22274441v1> reported on reduced neutralization of SARS-CoV-2 omicron variant by vaccine sera and monoclonal antibodies. “in vitro findings using authentic SARS-CoV-2 variants indicate that in contrast to the currently circulating Delta variant, the neutralization efficacy of vaccine-elicited sera against Omicron was severely reduced highlighting T-cell mediated immunity as essential barrier to prevent severe COVID-19.”

- <https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fmmwr%2Fvolum> on the details for 43 cases of COVID-19 attributed to the Omicron variant. They found that “34 (79%) occurred in persons who completed the primary series of an FDA-authorized or approved COVID-19 vaccine  $\geq 14$  days before symptom onset or receipt of a positive SARS-CoV-2 test result.”

- <https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101%2F2022.08.18.22274441v1> presented live neutralisation titres against SARS-CoV-2 Omicron variant, and examined it relative to neutralisation against the Victoria, Beta and Delta variants. They reported a significant drop in “neutralisation titres in recipients of both AZD1222 and BNT16b2 primary courses, with evidence of some recipients failing to neutralise at all.”

- <https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101%2F2022.08.18.22274441v1> assessed whether Omicron variant escapes antibody neutralization “elicited by the Pfizer BNT162b2 mRNA vaccine in people who were vaccinated only or vaccinated and previously infected.” They reported that Omicron variant “still required the ACE2 receptor to infect but had extensive escape of Pfizer elicited neutralization.”

- <https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101%2F2022.08.18.22274441v1> Denmark study looked at vaccine effectiveness against SARS-CoV-2 infection with the Omicron or Delta variants following a two-dose or booster BNT162b2 or mRNA-1273 vaccination series. A key finding was reported as “VE against Omicron was 55.2% initially following primary BNT162b2 vaccination, but waned quickly thereafter. Although estimated with less precision, VE against Omicron after primary mRNA-1273 vaccination similarly indicated a rapid decline in protection. By comparison, both vaccines showed higher, longer-lasting protection against Delta.” In other words, the vaccine that has

failed against Delta is even far worse for Omicron. The table and figure below paint a devastating picture. See where the green dot is (Omicron variant) in the vertical lines (blue is Delta) and the 2 edges of the bars (upper and lower lips) 91 days out for Omicron (3 months). Both Pfizer and Moderna show negative efficacy for Omicron at 31 days (both are below the 'line of no effect' or '0'). The comparative table is even more devastating for it shows how much less vaccine effectiveness there is for Omicron. For example, at 1-30 days, Pfizer showed 55.2% effectiveness for Omicron versus 86.7% for Delta, and for the same period, Moderna showed 36.7% effectiveness for Omicron versus 88.2% for Delta.

•<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fassets.publishing.service.gov.uk%2Fmedia/government/uploads/2022/01/11/uk-reporting-showed-that-boosters-protect-against-symptomatic-covid-19-caused-by-omicron-for-about-10-weeks-the-uk-health-security-agency-reported-protection-against-symptomatic-covid-19-caused-by-the-variant-dropped-from-70-to-45-following-a-pfizer-boost-for-those-initially-vaccinated-with-the-shot-developed-by-pfizer-with-biontech-specifically-reporting-by-the-uk-health-security-agency-showed-among-those-who-received-an-astrazeneca-primary-course-vaccine-effectiveness-was-around-60-2-to-4-weeks-after-either-a-pfizer-or-moderna-boost-then-dropped-to-35-with-a-pfizer-boost-and-45-with-a-moderna-boost-by-10-weeks-after-the-boost-Among-those-who-received-a-pfizer-primary-course-vaccine-effectiveness-was-around-70-after-a-pfizer-boost-dropping-to-45-after-10-plus-weeks-and-stayed-around-70-to-75-after-a-moderna-boost-up-to-9-weeks-after-boost->

33.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C348cfd256d5d41f0e9d508d9d1f7cab%7C11UK reporting showed that boosters protect against symptomatic COVID-19 caused by Omicron for about 10 weeks; the UK Health Security Agency reported protection against symptomatic COVID-19 caused by the variant dropped from 70% to 45% following a Pfizer booster for those initially vaccinated with the shot developed by Pfizer with BioNTech. Specifically reporting by the UK Health Security Agency showed "Among those who received an AstraZeneca primary course, vaccine effectiveness was around 60% 2 to 4 weeks after either a Pfizer or Moderna booster, then dropped to 35% with a Pfizer booster and 45% with a Moderna booster by 10 weeks after the booster. Among those who received a Pfizer primary course, vaccine effectiveness was around 70% after a Pfizer booster, dropping to 45% after 10-plus weeks and stayed around 70 to 75% after a Moderna booster up to 9 weeks after booster."

Sent from my iPhone

□□



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:22:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No Vaccine Mandates for Children!

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Jason Embick <jason.embick@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 7:54 PM  
Subject: No Vaccine Mandates for Children!

External Email

I am strongly urging you to vote NO for vaccine mandates for our children and schools. Please resist the public hysteria and Big Pharma lobbying machines, look at the science and data for kids, and ask yourself why would we force such a thing on our precious children? FACT - zero kids 5-11 in the Pfizer clinical trial, either vaccinated or in the control group, had severe Covid symptoms. Zero. FACT - per the CDC data, less than 1/10th of 1 percent (<0.10%) of people hospitalized with (not because of) COVID were kids 0-17, and even fewer died. FACT - vaccinated people can spread the disease - look at what's happening now. FACT - we don't know the long-term side effects of this vaccine; it's just too early. FACT - the drug companies cannot be sued for any deaths or adverse reactions to their products; ask yourself why? Given all of this, how could you even consider mandating a vaccine on our children? Let the parents and their doctors decide!!!!

Also, consider also that the least vaccinated portion of our population are minorities. What message will this send if you vote yes?

--

Jason Embick, WA resident



---

From: Shelly Young  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:57:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandates

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

These mandates are overreach & immoral.

Sincerely,  
Shelly

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:55:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

State mandated Covid-19 shots for children in WA

3.

Your Name:

---

Adam & Mara Logue

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

12311 46th Dr SE Everett, WA 98208

7.

Email:

---

adam\_logue@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4253382489

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

WSBOH, We wish to emphasize that children are at extremely low risk from Covid19 death. The current vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized) and the vaccine's have set adverse events and deaths records on the government's VAERS data, which are above all other vaccines adverse effects and deaths combined in the history of the database. Currently Americans cannot obtain FDA approved vaccines. When in the history of the United State of America have we placed children at risk for the protection of older adults? These actions are unprecedented and unnecessary. We would like to express our strong opposition to any COVID19 vaccine mandates for children. Thank you.

---

From: Todd Ericson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:01:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Shane and Kady Land

Sent: 1/6/2022 10:23:22 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Proposed policies for January 12, 2022 meeting

External Email

Thank you for your time! I know you are busy and your time is valuable!

I am emailing as a citizen of Washington state to ask you to stand for medical freedom and constitutional rights.

Two of the proposed policies as stated:

"- Allow health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.  
- include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105."

I am strongly against these proposals!

As someone who has been injured by toxins used in medical procedures, and someone who has genes with blood clotting tendencies, I have some valid medical reasons to be concerned about my health declining or even dying if I were to get this vaccine. I also have concerns for my children getting this vaccine as they may have my genes.

I have several friends with medical conditions that would be harmed by getting this vaccine also.

This is not a one size fits all situation.

As an American citizen and a citizen of Washington state, I would like the freedom to choose if the vaccine is best for me and my family. Please stand for freedom and our right to choose!

Thank you again for your time!

Respectfully,  
Kady Land

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:24:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Wed jan 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandate vaccine for school kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Pennie knott

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Let parents decide on this issue of covid vaccines for little kids. Enough mandates are in place for heaven sakes. At this point you are just making most people mad.



---

From: Travis Morris  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:19:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I am writing in to let you know I am strongly opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. The CDC data shows that although the vaccines may help reduce the overall severity of the virus in a vaccinated person it does not stop vaccinated people from spreading the virus.
2. There are health risks to taking any vaccine which is why there have always been provisions in schools and childcare facilities for children and parents to claim religious and/or medical exemption without any other approval necessary. This vaccine should be no different.
3. It's been almost 2yrs since the first Covid-19 case in WA State and many children already have natural immunity which delivers 13 times more protection against Covid-19 than any of the vaccines and that is according to a recent 2.5-million-person study from Israel.

The science shows that the Covid-19 shots are more like flu-shots with boosters needed every few months if not every year to provide any sort of protection. A flu shot has never been mandatory to attend schools or childcare institutions and neither should the covid shot.

Any legislation that would ban children from attending childcare or school without a covid shot would be a huge mistake and overreach of power.

Thank you,  
Travis

---

From: tom jentz  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:02:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:26:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory Covid vaccine for children

3.

Your Name:



---

Rebecca Rose Tiffany

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1225 E Westview Ct. #330 Spokane Washington 99218

7.

Email:

---

purpleiris1865@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-724-6507

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I don't think that there's been enough testing to prove that the Covid vaccine is safe for children. I think giving the vaccine to children should be up to the children's parents or guardians not the government!

---

From: Rose Kreslins  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:22:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:03:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Wednesday, January 12, 20

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vax mandates

3.

Your Name:

---

Cynthia Zapotocky

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Retired teacher

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1728 E. Rockwood Blvd, Spokane, WA 99203

7.

Email:

---

zapox6@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-389-1141

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

Potential recipient of forced experimental chemical injection that could kill me

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

There has not been enough data compiled on the side effects of risky covid 19 chemical injections that alter RNA in children in particular. They are not at high risk of death or long term damage from covid 19 infections. Why risk permanent genetic damage in the under 50 group when not necessary?

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Risky experimental covid 19 chemical genetics- altering injections are not necessary for citizens under 50 years old who are healthy. Data shows they are at VERY LOW RISK FOR COVID DEATHS.



---

From: Shannon Gifford  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:59:15 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: January 7 Rules Hearing Continuance for Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WAC

External Email

P.S. Forgive my oversight in the salutation. This letter is meant for all the members of the board. Thank you.

On Thu, Jan 6, 2022 at 11:56 PM Shannon Gifford <sgiff122@gmail.com> <mailto:sgiff122@gmail.com> > wrote:

Dear Chair Grellner, Vice Chair Pendergrass, and

Regarding including Covid-19 to WAC 246-100 and adding Covid-19 vaccination to school immunization requirements in WAC 246-105.

I adjure you to REFRAIN from adding--or at the very least delay adding--Covid-19 vaccination requirements to our state code. The time period for testing the true "safety and efficacy" of these shots has not been sufficient. Requiring them --especially of our children-- is unconscionable.

We have plenty of reason as a state and nation to question the safety and efficacy even with the data we have so far.

On a personal note, I have three people very dear to me experiencing debilitating adverse effects after receiving COVID shots. One was required to take the shot in order to keep her job--and no exemption was allowed, though she sought one. She is experiencing ongoing migraine headaches. Another lost use of her dominant arm after the initial vaccination, followed by the loss of her dominant leg after receiving the booster shot. The third is experiencing ongoing fatigue and malaise.

I have two friends whose husbands have experienced permanently disabling adverse effects after receiving the shots.

None of these people has legal recourse to be reimbursed from the pharmaceutical companies for the damage done or the medical and hospital bills incurred.

Leaving the personal side of the story, these are NOT "rare" side effects as published by mainstream media.

More than half of the reports of adverse reactions to vaccines on VAERS (which has been in place since 1990) are now from COVID19 shots--whether Pfizer, Moderna, or J & J. Over 800,000 reports in ONE YEAR alone. Furthermore, thanks to Covid 19 vaccines, death reports after vaccination on VAERS have more than tripled. Again, in ONE YEAR. More information and discussion on the validity of these figures is available at [openvaers.com](https://openvaers.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2F&data=04%7C>>, or at the VAERS website.

I am sure you have noted that Washington state (as of 1/6/2022) has the third

highest incidence of active COVID-19 cases in the nation (569,666), AND that the current active cases represent more than half the number of total cases (919,040) (Source: Worldometer.com). So, even though our rate of vaccination has continued to rise, our cases are rising even more. In my own county the hospital is overwhelmed.

Why is this? What happened to the "safety and efficacy" of the vaccine?

Without being able to answer this question, or adequately address the formerly made points, there is NO WAY you (or our legislature) can with good faith make rules for the people of our state that include requiring COVID-19 vaccinations.

Please consider deeper study of prophylaxis and early treatments of COVID-19 that have already been shown safe for generations, and are even now in clinical trials showing efficacy as well.

Thank you for considering my comments. I lived with febrile seizures as a child and into young adulthood--what my family later learned was most likely an adverse reaction to a childhood vaccine. What health issues and effects are we inflicting on the children now being immunized for COVID-19? The cost of our hasty decisions made out of fear are yet to be fully realized.

Sincerely,  
Miss Shannon Gifford  
Bellingham, Whatcom County  
AAS, BMusEd; Early Childhood Educator  
360-483-6928  
sgiff122@gmail.com <mailto:sgiff122@gmail.com>

---

From: sharon murphin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:06:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: CADCDBF7-B954-46BC-AD93-B947880FC31A

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

---

From: Ron W Hardy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:18:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. It is not effective at stopping the student from spreading the disease. The Covid injection does not stop the child from transmitting the disease. It does not really protect the person medicated with mRNA concoction. It is not effective.
2. It is not effective at stopping contraction of the disease. The Covid injection does not stop the child from contracting the disease. It is not effective.
3. It is not approved for mandatory use in anyone by the FDA. The Covid injection is only Authorized for Emergency Use. You have no legal right to require the intake of this experimental drug. The alleged Covid medication/injection that was approved by the FDA is not even available in the United States, if anywhere. It is not legal to require submission to this medication.
4. The injection is demonstrably unsafe. There are no studies of the safety of this drug, long or short term. However, there are tens of thousands of adverse reactions and unexplained early injuries and deaths, in the VAERS database, due to heart and organ damage. When H1Ni vaccine had 59 adverse reaction, the vaccine was removed from the market. It is insane to push forward with this insistence by the current political administration on the Federal and State levels in light of the vast number of injuries and deaths proximate to the time of the infection. Many of the adverse reactions occur within the first two weeks. Therefore, CDC 'arbitrarily' decided that no adverse reactions occurring within two weeks of injection are 'deemed' by them to be unrelated to the injection. This is a ridiculous appeal to superstition and does not serve our children, or anyone else. It is not safe.
5. It is not necessary. Children have a recovery rate of better than 99.995. There are more child deaths per year from automobile accidents or pedestrians walking . If this recovery rate is too low to suit you, then we need to outlaw automobiles and walking, rather than adding this dangerous medical regimen to the child's risk load. It is unnecessary and unsafe.

Cordially,

Ron Hardy

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:34:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Involuntary quarantine & Covid vax requirements for kids in school

3.

Your Name:

---

Kendra H

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

I'm my child's parent - not you

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

k\_kokrda@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3604613663

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Again - my kid my choice, not yours

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Stated above

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Involuntary quarantine? Sounds a little holocaust-ish, don't you think ? I decide what goes into my body not you. When will you follow real science and honor natural antibodies which are better than any vaccine ?! Requiring Covid vaccines for school will reduce enrollment therefore funding. Is this really what our schools need? Let the parents decide. Again - honor natural antibodies - not a vaccine needing a booster every - what is it, five months now ? I, among many others, will dis-enroll my child from public school the moment you require Covid vaccines for a virus with nearly 100% survival rate. Stop running this state on fear. Start using logic and actual science - not science paid for by vaccine companies !



---

From: Sherry Christensen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:15:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:54:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Required covid vaccine for school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Susan Hopkins

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Bonney lake, WA 98391

7.

Email:

---

Susanmhopkins@msn.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425 442 2697

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Requiring covid vaccine for school entry

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

There is no reason for our children to have to be vaccinated against an virus that has an extremely low risk rate in children to begin with. Children are not the main demographic to get Covid and they are not spreading it as highly as other demographics. The vaccine is currently under emergency use authorization only and there is evidence that shows vaccinated personal are spreading the virus just as much if not more than the unvaccinated. They are more likely to spread the virus being vaccinated as they are more likely to be asymptomatic and that can cause a more serious threat to people with fragile health conditions. Please consider these points.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:26:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

The consideration of the COVID-19 vaccine for inclusion in chapter 246-105 WAC

3.

Your Name:

---

Jamie Rieth

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

80 Attwood Ranch Road

7.

Email:

---

attwoodoriginal@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5093870067

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?



## 2. Con

---

I am adamantly against the consideration of the proposed COVID-19 policies. I am most concerned about the vaccine for inclusion in chapter 246-105 WAC. These policies are immoral and over reaching. These vaccines offer only an opportunity for harm and no real opportunity for benefit in children. In analysis of the data on mortality you will find across every age group, an individual who took the vaccine, more prominently in the older age groups, was more likely to die after the vaccine than actually take your chances with COVID and ultimately die of COVID. These emergency measures have gone on too long in Washington. There is no longer an emergency. Omicron is a variant of the vaccinated. The vaccinated are out spreading the virus unknowingly. We must stop the madness. I ask you to please reconsider or risk not only losing more children out of the public sector but more children to the vaccine experiment. • Our administrators and nurses have already given feedback that a vaccine mandate would create an unreasonable and insurmountable administrative burden involving tracking. 9. The burden of compliance for the vaccine containing this antigen is reasonable for the parent/caregiver. • As stated in the above vaccination statistics, parents are choosing not to vaccinate their children. Forcing them to do so (as with other segments of our society who were coerced under the threat of losing their jobs and livelihoods) does not fall within a reasonable burden of compliance. It does not seem logical to vaccinate a group (ages 0-19) with such a low, even insignificant, rate of hospitalization or death, while claiming that will protect a more vulnerable group (ages 50-90) with a dramatically higher rate of vaccination (between 62%-82% based on age). Thusly, our state would propose forcing vaccination on those who do not need it, to protect those who already have it and/or could easily get it. The vaccine is widely available to any age group now. Vaccination rates reflect individual health choices that must be protected. We have to acknowledge that individuals can make their own health decisions for themselves and their families. There simply is not a case to be made for forcing someone to get vaccinated to protect someone else who can easily get vaccinated themselves.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:43:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

11

3.

Your Name:

---

Kristi Blair

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

325 Melody Lane, Wenatchee Wa 98801

7.

Email:

---

blair.kristi@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-330-9561

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am against the vaccine mandate for children in schools. Children have a 99% survival rate with Covid and we have no business forcing families to comply with this mandate. If a family wants to vaccinate their children I have no problem with their choice but families should have the opportunity to decide for themselves. Children are not at high risk and if they are then their parents should be able to make that choice for them. The vaccine doesn't prevent from getting the virus I personally know of many people who have been vaccinated and still contracted the virus. I'm also concerned if this does pass that schools will experiment a high number of children leaving the public school system are you prepared what that will do for funding and school system employees. Please do not pass this leave our kids alone.

---

From: Steven Chmiel  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:52:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Talayne Weed  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:44:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment

External Email

I oppose WAX 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntary quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C Dash 19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 Schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

---

From: Troy WILSON  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk of Covid and even lower for complications from Covid. It does not matter if you get the shot or not, you can still get Covid, you can still give Covid to someone else and you can still die. These shots are killing millions of people worldwide.

Thank you,

Troy Wilson



---

From: Tina Berry

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:37:24 AM

To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: comments regarding detainment emergency and school vaccination requirements

#### External Email

This is a respectful reminder that we are living in the United States of America. As citizens, and that includes you, we are ALL protected by the Constitution of our country from overreaching governments that try to strip our freedoms. Freedoms, including but not limited to, making our own thoughtful decisions regarding our health and the health of our children; living out our lives as we so choose, in our own homes and communities. Do not be that overreaching government these founding Documents had in mind. Please respect the American rights that protect you and I; respect every freedom for every citizen.

---

From: Samm Purnell

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:12:34 AM

To: DOH WSOH,Davis, Michelle (SOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SOH),Haag, Hannah R (SOH),Kahler, Kelie (SOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SOH)

Cc:

Subject: OPPOSITION TO VACCINE REQUIREMENT IN WASHINGTON SCHOOLS

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee famously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Samantha Purnell

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:02:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100

3.

Your Name:

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a united states citizen who was given freedom at birth and abiding by my constitution, not to be governed by an overreaching authority.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine and/or isolate individuals and/or thier families. I also do not support adding covid 19 experimental vaccines to required vaccinations for attending school children.



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:41:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandated COVID vaccine for kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Chelsie McKinney

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5545 Chéri Eatates DR SE, Olympia, WA 98501

7.

Email:



---

McKinney.chelsie@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3608887745

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I am writing to take a stand against the possibility of mandating the COVID vaccine for schools in Washington State. Parents deserve a choice for medical decisions for their kids. This vaccine has more documented adverse reactions and deaths than any other vaccine in history. There are no long term studies so support the safety of this type of vaccine for our youth. If this mandate goes through and the vaccine is required for school entry, our four children will be pulled from the WA public school system. And many of our friends will do the same. From just our close circle, this would be losing 22 kids. Please continue to give families the right to choose what is best for their children! Thank you so much for taking input on this very important topic

---

From: Shawn Baker  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:22:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:27:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

State mandates for vaccinating children for day care and school.

3.

Your Name:

---

Nathan Howlett

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5081 Samish Way Bellingham Wa

7.

Email:

---

natoglbsk8a@aim.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

208-290-8455

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Religious exemption

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

This mandatory vaccines for our children violates are state constitution and are United States constitution. Among that it is a total violation and trespass to are human rights and religious freedoms to try to tyrannically enforce something that is evil. The vaccine will never enter my self or my kids no Vaccine will. We will move to another state before we put are kids in a school system that believes they have the right to violate are religious and human rights. We oppose this 1,000,000,000,0000%. Covid doesn't even effect children no more then the common cold or Flu and I don't do flu vaccines, so we will opt out of the school systems and homeschool or move to not have to deal with this. Unconstitutional tyrannical over each of Pharma Kia and sorcery. A lot of us that will never take your vaccines have free will and free choice to choose are body are choice we are not going to set are selfs and are kids on fire to keep you and your kids warm and fuzzy feeling.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I have children daycare and almost elementary age.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:06:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12 approx 2:30

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine "mandate" for children in school and daycares

3.

Your Name:



---

Linda Thompson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3615 Oakwood St SE. LACEY, WA 98513

7.

Email:

---

Mizlindape@aol.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3607016682

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I'm a parent who believes in a wholistic approach to the health and growth of my child

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Vaccine "mandate" for children entering public schools and daycares

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I believe in parental rights and taking a step back in all thing related to the well being of my child. When more information is forthcoming a better decision can be made in regards to this vaccine so far as it's experimental . Children are unlikely to be at risk if they are infected and spreading to myself and other vaccinated adults carries a minimal risk

---

From: Tracey Bertilson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:33:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population.

Signed,  
Tracey Bertilson

---

From: Sandy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:49:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:  
Let the freedom of choice decide!

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:56:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

9, 11

3.

Your Name:

---

Jaeda Templeton

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Licensed Massage Practioner, Program Director for Youth for Christ

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3515 E congress ave Spokane Wa 99223

7.

Email:

---

Mcjaeda@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5096906371

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

Independent research as a health care provider and mother of 2

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?



1. Yes

---

Proposal 9 and 11

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I believe it is unconstitutional to involve law enforcement to impart force on our personal or religious freedoms when it comes to taking an experimental vaccine. We as the American people should be able to choose what is right for our own bodies and our children's bodies under the constitution and the laws of our religions. I believe this is a gross over step and am prepared to oppose it until suggested laws as such are denied.

---

From: Valentina Lukin  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:24:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:41:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Karen Norton

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Registered Nurse

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

631 Kodiak Ave, Camano Island WA 98282

7.

Email:

---

K2norton@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-445-6363

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I am opposed to vaccination of children for Covid 19. The risk of serious illness or death is very low for children. The vaccine is still only approved for EUA. We don't yet know the long term health effects for children.

---

From: Trent schwarz  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:41:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

---

From: Trisha Miller  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:18:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:02:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid-19 Immunizations for School Children and Childcare

3.

Your Name:

---

Laura Jarrell

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

19524 189th PL NE, Woodinville WA 98077

7.

Email:

---

ljarrellandco@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-399-6866

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Regarding the mandatory immunization of children, whether for school admission, childcare center admission, or any other reason; and possible law enforcement of an

immunization mandate

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Fauci stated the worst of Covid-19 Omicron should peak and trend downward by the end of January, but even more compelling is the statement by CDC Director Walensky saying, "What the vaccines can't do anymore is prevent transmission." Vaccines can reduce the severity of Covid-19 symptoms and reduce risk of hospitalization and death, especially in patients with co-morbidities. Children, however, are least at-risk for such symptoms. Vaccines are no guarantee against transmission. Flu viruses always mutate, and as such, no flu vaccine should ever be mandatory for children or adults, including Covid-19. Chicken pox, measles, mumps, rubella, and all the rest ~ they don't mutate. Their vaccines have years of statistics behind them and they do the job because the disease they target does not change. Covid-19 has already changed, and the vaccines do not adequately guard against transmission. Therefore, I am strongly against mandatory immunizations for children of all ages for any reason. It should be the explicit choice of the parent or child (when they are of age) to decide. And no one else. No child should be forced, coerced, lured, or baited into receiving a Covid-19 vaccine without parental consent, and no freedoms should be withheld for those who do not wish to receive vaccination. This proposal is treading on dangerous ground. I implore you to respect the rights of parents, as well as to listen to the science. The science shows the virus has already mutated away from the vaccines to the point where transmission occurs quite regularly among the vaccinated. The negative side effects for a small minority are still being revealed and will continue for some time; as such, it is still too early to safely mandate these vaccines. These children are our future. They will be caring for us in our golden years, and we need them to be strong and healthy. They have good, strong immune systems by and large. They will get the flu, their bodies will build natural immunity, and they will continue to grow and thrive. A small percentage of children and adults need medical care for Covid. Don't penalize the 97% for the 3% (and that's being generous).

---

From: Tami Kennedy  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:40:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The vaccine that was FDA approved is still not available in the United States. The distributed vaccine in Washington State is experimental medicine. Your citizenry and especially our children are not science projects.

There are a significant number of reported incidents of myocardia complications in young men and many more that are misdiagnosed by medical professionals who are ethically compromised, as a result of this vaccine. Putting our children's health at risk by vaccine is a short sighted ineffective solution to the pandemic. Particularly when you consider our population growth is already anemic.

Mandating the vaccine for children in order to attend school is a violation of equal opportunity statutes already in effect and puts parents in the untenable position of having to choose between being criminals to protect their Children's health, or unnecessarily risking their Children's health.

--

Sent from Gmail Mobile

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:04:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid

3.

Your Name:

---

Emily Fosheim

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

8919 56th PI NE Marysville, WA 98270

7.

Email:

---

emilyfosheim@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4252187916

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?



2. Con

---

You cannot lawfully force me to vaccinate my child. All of the measures used to "flatten the curve" or "slow the spread" have not worked. Forcing quarantines and vaccinations is unlawful, a violation of privacy, doctor patient privilege and most importantly the RIGHTS I have as a parent to decide what is best for my child. Science does not support masks, quarantine, or these "vaccinations" If any of it worked we wouldn't be here TWO YEARS LATER.

---

From: Tina Murray  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:37:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tammy Adler  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:40:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I do not support mandated vaccines for children. The science says children are at low risk for transmitting Covid . There are no long term studies for Covid vaccines for children and the vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease . People who are vaccinated can and do transmit Covid and it is ineffective against the new variants delta and omicron.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Theresa Meharg  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:06:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Susan Maners  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:25:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Yukari Endo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:04 AM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Subject: Writing opinions opposing to school mandate

External Email

To Washington State Board of Health

I am Yukari Evins who has been living in Washington for two decades from my heritage is Japan. I am also a parent of three children who were all born and raised in Washington state. I am writing to you all to ask not to mandate mRNA technology that is still under experiment at least until the end of 2023 according to Pharmaceutical companies such as Pfizer and Moderna.

I would like to emphasize that this is not vaccine but it is Gene therapy. There have been many of my friends in Japan told me that there are many people whom they know were dead within 72 hours after being injected. Many of teens have dead within three days after being injected in Japan.

The media in Japan has not reported at all but still pushing to people. Those scientists and honored doctors and honored professors along with lawyers were all rejected to speak up the reality on media. They finally have filled law suits in Japan since last year.

Please questions yourself why is all the world gov has been pushing mRNA Gene therapy in the entire world to entire humans at the same time with this 99.9999 percent of recovery rate?

Why would they push so called Green pass or Vaccine passport in every countries to even purchase grocery?

Why would young children who are in the process of growing period should be forced to be injected? Their immune system is powerful.

Why do they categorize in between vaccinated and unvaccinated that we have never heard of before and blame on unvaccinated people?

What is the meaning of vaccine if unvaccinated people need to be blamed? Whoever have already gotten this Gene therapy should be protected because of powerful scientists have created this. If they blame on unvaccinated people, their mRNA is not working as being advertised for this past two years constantly.

We have never seen any long term effects yet and all those doctors and scientists and honored professors along with lawyers in Japan have stated that we need to see long term effects on this experimental mRNA Gene therapy. The long term effects take at least over 5 years usually.

Please seriously consider of the matter of the facts. This mandates since the closure included mask mandate and restriction of travels are all unconstitutional in the world wide. When it comes to the human health that each individuals have their different circumstances of health, and if our kids have been forced ever and pushed with this Gene therapy, this is called a part of criminal in the world according to lawyers in Japan.

Thank you for your consideration and your time to read.

Sincerely

Yukari Evins

Sent from Yahoo

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.apple.com%2Fus%2Fapp%2Fnews-email-weather-video%2Fid646100661&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd568ac8877f04befe33308d9d217>>

---

From: Susan Adamson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to Covid shots for children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Please watch this thorough review of Pfizer's 6 month data on the Covid 19 Inoculations before determining if these are safe and effective medical treatments for our young children. <https://www.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/media-resources/the-pfizer-inoculations-for-covid-19-more-harm-than-good-2/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/media-resources%2Fthe-pfizer-inoculations-for-covid-19-more-harm-than-good-2%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8bd913e324cd4fa8b49108d9d2176915%7C11d0e2>>

As a long time health care practitioner in Washington State, I urge you to review all the data when making decisions that potentially impact the health and wellness of our children. Public health policy should always include a thorough risk/benefit analysis. Even the CDC recognizes that the Covid hospitalization risk for children is about the same risk as the flu. Yet the long and short term safety of the Covid inoculation is unknown, especially for this age group. Even one child that dies due to this "preventive" treatment is too many.

At this time, tens of thousands of medical doctors in our country and around the world (including the creator of mRNA technology, Dr. Robert Malone) warn of the extreme dangers of this experimental medical treatment. It is not safe, responsible or legal to require the Covid-19 inoculation for children.

Thank you for your time and consideration,

Susan Adamson

Newcastle, WA



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:41:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Trisha George

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Colville, WA 99114

7.

Email:

---

trishaann\_g@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5096908975

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

including COVID-19 vaccine to Chapter 246-105 WAC

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

The COVID vaccination should not be added to the list of required vaccinations for the following reasons: 1 - there is NO long term data to suggest that the vaccination won't cause harm later down the road. 2 - it does NOT stop individuals from contracting the virus nor from spreading the virus. 3 - all the same masking requirements, quarantine guidelines will still remain in place. 4 - the virus is constantly changing making the vaccination less effective on the newer strains. 5 - the younger population 5-11 is not adversely affected by the virus. 6 - the amount of people who will pull their children from the Public School system will be devastating to our young people.

---

From: thesettles  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:19:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you, Amber Settle

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Yurii Torchilo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:36:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ying Pei

Sent: 1/6/2022 8:53:53 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: NO to COVID vaccination Mandate for Children, NO isolation facility against people's will

External Email

Hi,

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org))

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

In regards to the proposed policy to allow officers to force families to be isolated in a quarantine facility is against basic human rights. I cannot believe this proposed policy is even on the table to be discussed. We live in a democracy not a Nazi world nor a communist country. The government cannot force people to do things against their will, especially medical actions that are already been questioned.

Here are some examples and data of COVID Vaccination side effects and damages already been reported.

1. 382 Athlete Cardiac Arrests, Serious Issues, 222 Dead, After COVID Shot (until 12/27/2021)<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgoodsciencing.com%2F%2Fsuffer-cardiac-arrest-die-after-covid-shot%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfbfb9514e83242599f3908d9d1999984%7C11d>

## 2. VAERS data

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2F%2Fcovid-data&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfbfb9514e83242599f3908d9d1999984%7C11d>

16 year old girl, 9 days after Pfizer injection:

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2F%2Fvaersdb%2F%2Ffindf>

16 year old girl, 2 days after Pfizer injection:

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2F%2Fvaersdb%2F%2Ffindf>

5 year old girl, 4 days after Pfizer injection:

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2F%2Fvaersdb%2F%2Ffindf>

16 year old boy, 8 days after Pfizer injection:

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2F%2Fvaersdb%2F%2Ffindf>

13 year old boy, 2 days after Pfizer injection:

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2F%2Fvaersdb%2F%2Ffindf>

15 year old boy, 4 days after Pfizer injection:

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2F%2Fvaersdb%2F%2Ffindf>

16 year old boy, 6 days after Pfizer injection

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2F%2Fvaersdb%2F%2Ffindf>

17 year old boy, 9 days after Pfizer injection:

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2F%2Fvaersdb%2F%2Ffindf>

15 year old boy, on day of Pfizer injection:

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2F%2Fvaersdb%2F%2Ffindf>

13 year old boy, on day of Pfizer injection:

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2F%2Fvaersdb%2F%2Ffindf>

12 year old boy, on day of Pfizer injection:

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2F%2Fvaersdb%2F%2Ffindf>

## 3. Robert Malone's brief explanation of why we should oppose Covid vaccinations of children.

Before your child is injected, watch Dr. Robert Malone's statement on child COVID vaccinations

Before your child is injected, watch Dr. Robert Malone's statement on ch...

Physicians and Medical Scientists

Full Text of Malone Statement My name is Robert Malone, and I am speaking to you as a parent, grandparent, physi...



Thank you for your consideration.  
Ying

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:41:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW:

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: njgirl1010 (null) <njgirl1010@aim.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 3:00 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject:

External Email

I want to thank you for all your efforts to keep everyone safe in our community. I know this pandemic has been hard on everyone. I am writing as a parent to plead with you not to mandate any Covid 19 vaccines for K-12 schools. Covid 19 vaccines are not a one size fits all. My son who is 15 had Covid 2x and had no symptoms either time. He has a blood clotting gene that causes blood clots. For him to take the Covid 19 vaccination its more of a risk to take the vaccine than not. It has already been proven that the survival rate for kids who get Covid are over 99% . They are the lowest at risk. their are so many side effects associated with this vaccination such as myocarditis in teenage boys. As a parent with his medical issues I know what's best for him. He is best off not taking the vaccine. I say this with no disrespect but the school board, the superintendent, the governor, and the Health department do not know what's best for my child with his medical issues. So once again this vaccine is not a one size fits all. Each parent should decide what's best for their child.

If this vaccine does get mandated for school aged kids are you willing to take the responsibility if the side effects reported to VAERS happen to our children? Are you willing to take the responsibility if any child dies as a result of this vaccine? I guarantee you that if anything happens to our children parents will tie you up in the court systems for life and make sure justice is served for their child if any thing happens as a result from the vaccine.

So in conclusion as a parent with my sons medical condition a vaccine would do more harm to him. I am begging you to please let vaccines be up to the parents .

Thank you Margo

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Valentina Harris  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:53:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: ted owens  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:06:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ruslan Arkhipchuk  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:44:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sharifa Hussain  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:34:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Comments for Agenda

External Email

I OPPOSE any and all agendas that would mandate any COVID vaccines for school requirements. (Agenda item 8)

And I support the petition to add the new rule that eua products cannot be mandated. (Agenda item 11)

I also OPPOSE any and all additions of COVID to the infectious disease WACs and I oppose any and all mandates of any kind (vaccines, masks, testing or otherwise)

Very Respectfully,

Sharifa Marker  
360 782 4333 (Land Line)

---

From: shari\_brown@comcast.net  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:07:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* It should be a parents choice/decision made with their doctor
- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:48:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

12JAN2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Samuel Baker

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Mechanical Engineer

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Tacsam1212@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2064555876

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

Children are at an incredibly low risk of any serious issues with Covid 19. There is absolutely no reason to force a "vaccine" on them. The vaccines have not been thoroughly vetted, and the side effect risks far outweigh the benefits. This proposal is an assault on the American way of life and should be rejected.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:00:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 13, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandates for school children

3.

Your Name:

---

Brenda Mitchell

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

22502 Dubuque Rd Snohomish, WA 98290

7.

Email:

---

Brendajanemitchell@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-348-0557

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The proposal requiring school children to receive the covid vaccine.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Vaccine mandates are against the Constitution of the United States. We have been given the freedom of choice over our own bodies and the government does not have the right to take that from us. This is a choice which should be made by the parents of the children. Not the government and not the schools.



---

From: richardmforde@aol.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:11:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Support for Item No. 11 on the Agenda

External Email

I support this item number 11 on the agenda:

Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry.

Regards,

Deanna Burlingame-Bray  
Eatonville, Wa.

---

From: Scott Bailey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:30:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WaGuns.org - View topic - PUBLIC COMMENT ON MANDATORY VACCINATIONS  
ENDS FRI 1/7

External Email



Children are at extremely low risk for Covid  
The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)  
There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety  
Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid,  
therefore,  
The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the

And piss off

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Tina Champeaux  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:09:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever! Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason. Signed,

Tina Champeaux  
1641 State Route 9  
Sedro-Woolley, WA 98284

Sent from the all new AOL app for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fplay.google.com%2Fstore%2Fapp>

---

From: Rebekah Halladay  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:41:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:22:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Stephanie Cole

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

450 E 6th St.

7.

Email:

---

slh.2491@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5093864109

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Covid shots should absolutely NOT be a requirement for our children to attend school or childcare. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and that the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized).



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:26:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccines for schools

3.

Your Name:

---

Matt Van Bogart

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

854 Autumn Crest Dr Wenatchee WA 98801

7.

Email:

---

matt.vanbogart@outlook.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2064095470

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Two years of intensive research and firsthand experience of watching an entire community.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Covid vaccine mandate for school kids.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Do not add any Covid vaccine to the mandatory list of vaccines for children. 1) The covid vaccines are an experiment, it's needs to be optional 2) Children are not at risk 3) Vaccines don't stop spread or infection 4) Adverse affects of these vaccines on children are not understood.

---

From: radiantdiamonds@1791.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:17:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Regards,

Rhonda Quayle

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:30:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Involuntary quarantine AND adding C-19 to childhood vaccines

3.

Your Name:

---

Christine J Olsen

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO Box 543 Manson, WA 988321

7.

Email:

---

keithandchristine@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3607947039

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?



2. Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Saul Carter  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:42:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid public health protocols

3.

Your Name:

---

Courtney

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a parent

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

I am first of all concerned about the lack of public information shared about such extreme measures. I am second of all concerned that we think such extreme measures are necessary - what data points are being presented to support this suggestion? Third, bringing this into schools/our kids requires additional insight and thought and should not be lumped in with the extreme public measures being suggested above.

---

From: Spokane Regional Health District  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:12:24 PM  
To: DOH WSOB  
Cc:  
Subject: Inland COVID-19 Response - Thursday, January 6

External Email

UP YOUR MASK GAME: OMICRON IS HERE.

View this email in your browser

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmailchi.mp%2Fd3c2f241dd70%2F%2Fomicron-is-here-covid-19-response-thursday-july-5317960%3Fe%3Dc3dab84e33&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C28f2f9b9e2fa404138ef08>>

Thursday, January 6 | COVID-19 Recovery Updates

<<https://dim.mcusercontent.com/cs/fc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73/images/73a459fb-3261-9bce-da17-46563d6287b4.jpg?w=564&dpr=2>>

<<https://dim.mcusercontent.com/cs/fc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73/images/0328a3dc-c138-0d05-f98d-7f04f1e04d53.png?w=299&dpr=2>>

We Are #InlandStrong

Was this newsletter forwarded to you from someone else? Sign-up here

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3D8a479a1e66%26e%3Dc3dab84e33>>

Spokane County Data

Thursday, January 6

Cases  
84,399

New Cases Today  
848

Initiating Vaccination  
304,616

Currently Hospitalized  
83

Hospitalizations  
4,429

Fully Vaccinated  
278,866

Vaccine Doses Given  
670,759

View Dashboard

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3D0cfbf99c06%26e%3Dc3>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3D3331403746%26e%3Dc3>

Facebook Live

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3D92595be2b4%26e%3Dc3>

Wed., Jan. 5

SRHD's Rumyana Kudeva, an Early Childhood Specialist, shares insight on how to build up our community resilience in adverse circumstances.

Learn More

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3D0fa0672cd5%26e%3Dc3>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3D527420d3b7%26e%3Dc3>



## WA State DOH Data

Thurs., Jan. 6

The Epidemiologic Curves tab is the most accurate representation of COVID activity and is updated daily.

## Learn More

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3D6a28f043c9%26e%3Dc3>

## News and Information

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3D4c695640a9%26e%3Dc3>

## Testing Resources

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3D5c12856e48%26e%3Dc3>

If you are concerned that you may have COVID-19 because you have symptoms, we recommend that you get tested right away.

If you are concerned that you have COVID-19 because you know you had an exposure to someone who tested positive for COVID-19, we recommend that you get tested between 5 – 7 days after exposure, regardless of vaccination status.

Testing is the only way to know for sure if you have COVID-19.

## Visit SRHD's Testing Resources

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3D817814e632%26e%3Dc3>

<<https://dim.mcusercontent.com/cs/fc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73/images/67e460e8-0f0e-db29-fb75-6e9ea3cbce9a.jpg?w=564&dpr=2>>

Community Testing Site Closed Thursday and Friday

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3D4c17d86437%26e%3Dc>

Heavy snow has caused an infrastructure failure at the Community COVID-19 Testing Site at Spokane Falls Community College (SFCC), making it necessary to close both Thursday and Friday, January 6 and 7.

The site's staff has been transferred to the testing site at the Spokane County Fair & Expo Center in Spokane Valley.

Read more

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3Dc13b001741%26e%3Dc>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3D9ac141c7ef%26e%3Dc>

Booster Recommendation Expands to Everyone Age 12+

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3Dc85f4004c1%26e%3Dc>

Youth ages 12 to 17 should receive a booster dose of the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine at least 5 months after completing their primary vaccination series. The Washington State Department of Health (DOH) has expanded booster dose eligibility to include everyone 12 and older following guidance and recommendations from the U.S. Food and Drug Administration, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's (CDC) Advisory Committee on Immunizations Practices, and the Western States Scientific Safety Review Workgroup.

Read more

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3D47e3c46903%26e%3Dc>

Interim Recommendations to Mitigate Health Care Worker Staffing Shortage During Pandemic

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3Dc3221d86f5%26e%3Dc>

In times of COVID-19 surge, health care facilities may experience health care personnel (HCP) shortages due to employee illness, exclusion from work due to higher-risk exposure, the need to care for ill family members, fear of illness, and burnout.

Maintaining appropriate staffing in health care facilities is essential to providing a safe work environment for HCP and safe patient care. This guidance is for COVID-19 contingency capacity staffing and crisis capacity staffing.

Read more

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3Ddb1d97f0c4%26e%3Dc3>

Are Care Connect Services Available to Me?

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3Da0c8027192%26e%3Dc3>

Care Connect Washington is a program for people who have either tested positive for COVID-19 or been exposed and need support to isolate or quarantine at home.

You are eligible for services once a case investigator or contact tracer calls you. They will ask you whether you have health or social needs that will prevent you from staying home during your period of isolation or quarantine. If you tell them you need help to stay home, you will be referred to a local care coordinator. Your care coordinator will contact you and work with you to develop a care plan to meet your needs during isolation or quarantine.

Read more

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3D34b5df00d3%26e%3Dc3>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3Dea128ef74f%26e%3Dc3>

Inslee Announces Additional Resources for Omicron Variant

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3D6269c09d27%26e%3Dc3>

As Washington state is experiencing a dramatic rise in COVID cases due to the Omicron variant, Gov. Jay Inslee announced steps today to contain the spread. Inslee did not announce any rollbacks, restrictions or closures.

The governor's announcement had three main components:

- \* Expanded testing
- \* Increased vaccination availability
- \* Intention to have schools remain open

Read more

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3D4ad6b0179d%26e%3Dc>

<<https://dim.mcusercontent.com/cs/fc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73/images/77ad668c-30a1-b405-99bc-45caa7e68b5f.jpg?w=564&dpr=2>>

Up Your Mask Game: Omicron is Here

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3D9d2210b2dc%26e%3Dc>

We are seeing a dramatic rise in COVID-19 cases due to the Omicron variant. That means, more of us will test positive, including some people who are vaccinated. The vaccines are doing their job of preventing severe illness, but we can expect more cases.

Because Omicron is so highly contagious, well-fitting and high-quality face masks are more important than ever. It's one of the most important tools we have right now to limit the spread.

Read more

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3D32864159e1%26e%3Dc>

Resources

COVID-19 Vaccine

WA State Vaccine Locator

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list->

manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3Dc64b31f73e%26e%3Dc3

#### SRHD Vaccination Information

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3D229395beff%26e%3Dc3>

#### Vaccine Toolkit for Businesses

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3Dc89c1371c0%26e%3Dc3>

#### How to Address Vaccine Hesitancy

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3D47444c2dc2%26e%3Dc3>

#### How to Talk with Family Members about Vaccines

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3D9ce2de0a76%26e%3Dc3>

#### Health

##### When to see a doctor

#### Spokane Regional Health District COVID-19 Exposure Diagnosis

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3D3975f77114%26e%3Dc3>

#### Provider/Insurance Information

#### Spokane Regional Health District Medical Insurance Information

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3D1fea037ead%26e%3Dc3>

#### Mental Health Information

##### Frontier Behavioral Health

##### COVID-19 Resources and Support

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3Dd6844be32b%26e%3Dc3>

Frontier Crisis Line: Call 24/7, 509.838.4428

##### Inland Northwest Behavioral Health

Call or walk in: 509.992.1888

## Community

### The Fig Tree Community Resources

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3D09e84594a9%26e%3Dc3>

### Spokane Regional Health District COVID-19 Resources

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3De028fd3a19%26e%3Dc3>

## Businesses

### Local

#### Inland Biz Strong

Visit our web site and fill out an online survey for your business.

[InlandBizStrong.org](https://www.inlandbizstrong.org)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3Dffa0977690%26e%3Dc3>

#### City of Spokane

COVID-19 Small Business Resources

Financial Helpline: 509.625.6650

Monday - Friday, 8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

[my.spokanecity.org](https://www.my.spokanecity.org)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3D34227efea4%26e%3Dc3>

### State

#### Small Business Resources

[business.wa.gov](https://www.business.wa.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3Dc496441a8e%26e%3Dc3>

#### Governor Inslee's Office

COVID-19 Reopening Guidance for Businesses and Workers

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3D02a3f1fb94%26e%3Dc3>

[coronavirus.wa.gov](https://www.coronavirus.wa.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3Df76c0f0f7b%26e%3Dc3>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list->

manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3D6a2cc2a0b5%26e%3Dc3

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3D7f8b23e10c%26e%3Dc3>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Ftrack%2Fclick%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3D45525240cf%26e%3Dc3>

<[mailto:communications\\_web@srhd.org](mailto:communications_web@srhd.org)>

<<https://dim.mcusercontent.com/cs/fc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73/images/c7ec6f93-53da-02f3-805e-5b891e9e680c.png?w=59&dpr=2>>

Copyright (C) 2021 | Spokane Regional Health District | All rights reserved.

Want to change how you receive these emails?

You can update your preferences

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Fprofile%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3D6192de7d30%26e%3Dc3dab84>

or unsubscribe  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsrhd.us11.list-manage.com%2Funsubscribe%3Fu%3Dfc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73%26id%3D6192de7d30%26e%3Dc3dab84>

<<https://srhd.us11.list-manage.com/track/open.php?u=fc782ce2ead2036a351c11e73&id=47d751369f&e=c3dab84e33>>

---

From: RoboMonkey2357  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:35:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

A big fat NO on  
#9 the detaining of WA citizens of all ages;  
#11 mandatory vaccination of school age children

If these are passed I will withdraw my children from school at minimum. I have no problem selling my home and moving out of state as well. I will not support a state with my tax dollars who will not represent me as an individual.



---

From: Scott Hernandez  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:27:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

This is also in direct violation of the Nuremberg code, our civil rights and the constitution.

Scott Hernandez

> On Jan 6, 2022, at 5:24 PM, Scott Hernandez <hernanzhilo@yahoo.com> wrote:  
>  
> ☐ Please do NOT move forward with this!  
>  
> It has been proven and announced by the CDC that the PCR test is faulty. Which in turn causes false positives. Which in turn causes inaccurate inflated numbers.  
>  
> It is also a known scientific fact that a variant is weaker than the original strain.  
>  
> It is also known that there is a 99.097% chance of recovery and an even better rate in children.  
>  
> Scott Hernandez

---

From: Raul Garcia  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:21:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Suzanne Stanton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:37:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid vaccine mandate for school children.

External Email

To whom it may concern:

We do Not support ANY vaccination mandates for school- aged children, in order for them to attend public school in Washington state. We especially do not support CoVid vaccination mandates for school-aged children! Children have so many struggles & barriers to their academic success already, why add to it? Not all parents are neglectful in their child's health care and it surely appears that the FDA & other entities have been neglectful in their approval of the Covid vaccine! Moreover, big Pharma does Not have our children's health as their priority, but are driven more by profits! The list of mandated vaccines for children in this state is ridiculous! They are not Guinea pigs for Big Pharma, but are the future of mankind! Please be respectful of the parent's right to make health care decisions for their children! NO VACCINATION mandates for children! Thanks for the opportunity to share our voice of reason!

Tom & Suzanne Stanton  
46 McMahon Rd  
Leavenworth, Wa. 98826

---

From: sarah leyde

Sent: 1/6/2022 9:46:57 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Hanna.haag@sboh.wa.gov, Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: HALT Immunization Criteria for Children of Washington State

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. You oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Sincerely,  
Sarah Herrera

---

From: Teresa Janes  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:43:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:17:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandate for students

3.

Your Name:

---

Mary Swanson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2019 Vernon Road Lake Stevens, WA 98258

7.

Email:

---

Mpatriciaswanson@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3609612211

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?



1. Pro

---

It is imperative that schools stay open and that spread of Covid-19 is contained as much as possible. Our kids need to be protected as much as possible.

---

From: Stacy Mares  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:27:59 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerned parent

External Email

Hello!

I am writing concerning the upcoming State Board of Health meeting to discuss whether or not to mandate the Covid vaccine for school attendance in the 2022-2033 school year. I am deeply troubled about this and I want you to know that I vehemently oppose the vaccine for my child. I believe every person should have the right to choose for themselves and their children. I appreciate your time and I thank you for reading my email. I will be praying for each and every one of you in attendance at this upcoming meeting.

Sincerely,

Stacy Mares

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:14:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid 19 Mandates

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Margo Dahl <dougandmargodahl@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 9:32 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid 19 Mandates

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am writing you to urge you to stand up against the push for vaccine mandates (for children and adults) and to stand for medical freedom of choice. There are not enough long term studies regarding the use of the Covid-19 vaccine and the option of natural immunity needs to be a part of this conversation, if we are truly wanting to follow the science.

Even the CDC and Dr. Anthony Fauci have admitted that the vaccine itself does not stop transmission or infection. This is the logical disconnect between facts and political agenda.

Sadly, with the push for this and the proposed policies to allow health officers to use law enforcement to order persons involuntarily to isolation facilities or coerced medical intervention, Washington board of health is playing with medical tyranny. Not only is all of this discussion in direct violation of the Washington State Constitution and the US Constitution, the proposed policies are in direct violation of the Nuremberg code article 6 section 3 that states: No government can mandate or force medical treatment without individual consent.

Please stand for medical freedom of choice for the citizens of Washington.

-Margo Dahl

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Suzanne Bonacum  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:58:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Renee  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:12:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment for January 12, 2022 Meeting



*attachments\CD233315584A4E2F\_Covid Truth video links by Rick Marschall N.D^.docx*



*attachments\B834361D77BF4534\_Masked Science.pub*



*attachments\706D52CF90AD493B\_18 Reasons to Not Get the Covid Experimental Vaccine.docx*



*attachments\48FA614FCC3F4A71\_Critical Covid Info.docx*

External Email

1/06/2022

Please confirm this comment is submitted to all WSBOH members and included in the minutes for the meeting dated January 12, 2022. Thank you.

To Washington State Board of Health:

I am writing today in opposition to the measures you are considering to force involuntary quarantine, testing, exams, as well as experimental injections against the citizens of Washington State. These measures are grossly unconstitutional, unlawful, and immoral as outlined below. Moreover these 'vaccines' do not pass a reasonable benefit/cost analysis in terms of the risks they impose on all ages of the population. The longterm effects are virtually unknown. These measures are:

Unconstitutional- violating the constitutions of the United States including the Bill of Rights, particularly the 1st, 4th and 14th Amendments, as well as the Washington State constitution.

Unlawful-violating HIPAA, the Health Insurance Portability & Accountability Act, by requiring private health information in the form of vaccination certificates be publicly displayed to enter a restaurant and other public venues. No such certificates have ever been required for any other communicable diseases such as aids or small pox. They are NOT ALLOWED under the law.

Unlawful-violating the ADA act, which models the Civil Rights Act of 1964, discriminating against unvaccinated persons, those who choose not to have an experimental, untested mRNA injection forced into their bodies; an injection that forever interferes with their own Creator-designed immune system. Prior to Covid 19, no vaccines have ever been approved without up to 10 years of thorough testing and research. This vaccine was granted an "experimental, investigatory injection" status in less than a year, bypassing all safety standards applied to vaccine testing protocol. It is dangerous and untested. No one knows the longterm effects.

Immoral-violating all 10 of the Nuremberg Codes written & agreed upon in 1947 by all civilized nations, that no person shall ever again be forced to accept medical procedures (as perpetrated by the Nazis during WWII) without informed consent; INFORMED CONSENT without any duress, manipulation, coercion or force of any kind. These measures are nothing less than coercion. Each person has the inalienable right to choose what is

put into their own bodies.

Moreover, on the topic of safeguarding health and safety, there is mounting evidence worldwide that Covid-19 injections are the cause of a rising number of significant and alarming disease markers in post-vaccinated populations. These vaccines are proving to be more of an endangerment to human health than covid itself. Eminent doctors and scientists referenced above are urging an immediate halt to vaccine mandates. Why? It has now been proven these experimental vaccines:

1. Do not prevent infection or re-infection; do not prevent breakout cases as evidenced by the most highly vaccinated countries in the world recording the highest breakout rates (86% in Israel & 77% in Iceland) among fully vaccinated persons. Pharmaceutical companies are now dictating boosters are necessary to maintain effectiveness. Why? Because the vaccines have no real efficacy and their longterm effects are completely unknown. In fact Israel, is now considering 'herd immunity' as an alternate strategy to continuing rounds of vaccines against the Omicron variant.
2. Do not prevent transmission. Why do masks and social distancing continue to be required even after one is vaccinated multiple times?
3. Do not "Keep our communities safe" as so falsely prescribed in the media.
4. Dr Luc Montagnier, Nobel Laureate virologist, in his research has shown the vaccine itself is creating variants and will continue to do so.
5. Results from Dr. Ryan Cole's autopsies of vaccinated subjects show the spike protein (which was to remain at the injection site) is invading every organ system and crossing the blood-brain barrier. Micro-clots & inflammation occur throughout the body. The spike protein exhibits symptoms identical to Covid! Not only are we dealing with Covid but the vaccine itself is causing illness & producing serious side effects even death (see US gov't VAERS site).
6. The European Medicines Agency is reporting a rise in Multisystem Inflammatory Syndrome & cancer markers in vaccinated subjects. Evidence is mounting this is a dangerous untested injection & no one should be coerced to take it!

Unvaccinated persons are not the enemy! The unvaccinated and especially those who are asymptomatic are being targeted as a political scapegoat to keep people from seeing what is really going on. The vaccine itself is causing illness, creating variants & spreading the virus!

I urge you in every way possible to strike these extreme, reckless, unconstitutional, and immoral measures from the record; measures which unconscionably violate the inalienable rights of every citizen and business in Washington State.

Respectfully,

E. Renee Renninger

Sent from Mail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F>  
for Windows

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100-45

3.

Your Name:

---

Samantha Long

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

22610 61st Avenue Southeast Bothell, 98021

7.

Email:



---

Sciv9@aol.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206.300.6617

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

To mandate COVID 19 vaccinations for school children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I believe in freedom of medical choice

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:28:22 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccines

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Dave McKamey <saggiosrp@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 6:28 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccines

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

---

From: Sven Schot  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:30:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

#### External Email

When the government takes control of how to protect one another as a citizen, especially away from their parents to make the right reasonable decision for a virus that has baseless claims of how dangerous it truly is; enforces it with the results of losing everything, while allowing GMO horrible food, pesticides to get away with everything is Not right! Especially coming from companies that have not ever been in the vaccination market ever before are now making billions off the hard working middle class people we are is disgusting! What happened to all the people who hate that Texas made abortions illegal? Where are all the folks at staying my body my choice? We have a higher risk of getting hurt by already what the vaccine mandate has become by people forced to quit or fired! Never allow fear doubt and your subconscious play tricks on you! As it should be the right decision to provide for your family is now your last option as well with the children going to school while the government uses our tax money to pay for and spend the money like let's use Paul's money to pay Sam? This is absolutely embarrassing more people in Washington state will and have overdosed on drugs than any young obviously healthy child could ever total! Remember masks don't work doctor Fauci, slow the spread, now look at other horribly run democratic states! California has vaccination cards to do anything? This is not the Seattle Washington I remember as a kid, oh wait I haven't visited that city in 3 years as I wouldn't even walk the streets with my kids. Stay hard! Don't fold under pressure! Stand up for your rights beliefs! 35 Navy seals won their case against the mandate and the United States Navy as will be the biggest embarrassment in history to deprive those heroes their duty's!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:49:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Quarantine

3.

Your Name:

---

William Sullivan

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.





---

From: Roman Lytvynshko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:13:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rachel Wright  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:34:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members on Proposal of Covid policies

External Email

Good evening Board Members,

This is my first time leaving a public comment on a board/council meeting. I was made aware today of proposals being set forth to involuntary detain individuals or group (families) of individuals and the forced vaccination of our school children. I am appalled and livid that any such proposal would be sent through for consideration and I would like to know the names or name of the individuals who brought this forward. This is an outrage! Is this Nazi Germany we are living in or the FREE United States of America?! This proposal should be stricken and never mentioned again. Also I am prepared to pull my child out of public school and leave this state if any such atrocities are bestowed upon our people. I work hard everyday to pay my taxes and be a outstanding member of this society, while criminals are allowed to roam free and cause havoc in our streets. I will not have my hard earned money go to support such nonsense. Also how do you think that's is going to work, trying to round up citizens and detain them? Are you not aware of our 2nd amendment rights? There are masses of legal gun owners out here. You will have an uprising like you have never seen! It would be smart of you to rethink these proposals and strike this down. Stop!

Rachel Wright

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:39:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Schools in the State of Washington

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: neilrb64@gmail.com <neilrb64@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 2:08 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Schools in the State of Washington

External Email

Hello, Ms. Schreiber,

I have a child in a middle school in Washington. I would like it to be made known that I am greatly concerned about the possibility of mandating that school-aged children be required to receive a COVID-19 shot in order to attend school.

First, as has been made abundantly clear, these COVID-19 shots have been completely ineffective in preventing the spread of the corona virus.

Second, the only available shots in the U.S. are those under experimental use authorization by the FDA. This means that there are no fully vetted vaccines for the COVID-19 virus available.

Third, there is evidence that these shots have created adverse reactions in many younger people who have received the inoculations. These adverse reactions, like myocarditis, cause irreparable damage to the heart of children which have these consequences.

Please do not approve any action which would mandate that school-aged children would be required to receive these COVID-19 shots. Doing so would, in my opinion, place the

Washington State Board of Health in a place of enmity with myself and other citizens of the State of Washington.

Thank you for your time in reading this message.

Sincerely,

Neil Berry

Vancouver, WA

---

From: Rip and Carla Steckel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:52:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid vax mandate

External Email

To Whom it may concern,  
Our family is completely against any of the proposed covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-

WAC 246-105

Have you looked at the VAERS Report? its on the CDC website. If you have, I am certain you wouldn't be pushing for this. The CDC has admitted that the tests are not accurate. There is no liability for the "vaccines". Making children take them will allow the "vaccine" companies to continue to not be liable. What a horrific agenda...using children to shield so the companies to continue to make money.

It may not seem that you will be held liable for pushing this agenda...but eventually all the truth will come out, and people will be held accountable for crimes against humanity, and they will be tried for going against the Nuremberg Code 1. It is atrocious that someone would even think its ok to force a medical procedure against another's will. The pharmacies won't even include information about the "vaccine" in their inserts. And really...75 years to share the details of the vax?!

Its atrocious that you would set up checkpoints. This is not only unconstitutional, it is immoral.

Please do not be an accomplice in this.

Carla Steckel

---

From: stacey L  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:37:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid.
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized).
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety.
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, the vaccine apparently does notstop the spread of the disease!

Thank you,

Stacey Lish  
(509)951-4888

---

From: sleibran  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:12:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Stop children vaccination

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposals:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-100

Sent from my Galaxy



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:27:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Please say NO to vaccine mandates for school children

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Kendal Noller <kendal.noller@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 6:37 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Please say NO to vaccine mandates for school children

External Email

Dear Tracy,

Our children are our future. Please do NOT require Covid vaccines for children to attend school. They already have to have so many shots, and covid is not even a danger to nearly all children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid. The risks definitely outweigh the benefits. Vaccines are STILL only EUA. We have absolutely NO long-term studies to demonstrate safety. Studies DO show that both vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid. Therefore, the vaccine apparently does NOT stop the spread of the virus. Please, consider the preciousness of these children. They will be just fine... better than fine, actually, without the vaccine. Please vote NO! No Covid shots for children!!!

Thank you for listening.

Kendal Noller

Spokane, WA

---

From: Sara Stevenson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern,

Absolute NO on forcing children to have a covid 19 vaccine to attend public schools! I will take my children out of the public school system if you insist on this disgusting route of discrimination.

Sara Stevenson

---

From: Stephen Kraft  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:54:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sue Kicha  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:13:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Wa State Board of Health /Quarantine Encampments

External Email

My family & I STRONGLY OPPOSE all of Inslee's & His Health Dept overarching and UNCONSTITUTIONAL proposals to forcefully take people from their homes due to a flu-like virus that has a 99.997% SURVIVAL RATE —(NO ONE IS DYING FROM OMICRON!!)

These proposals (WAC 246-100-070, WAC-246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-105) are PURE EVILNESS & you all know it!!

WE THE PEOPLE OF WASHINGTON STATE WILL NOT ALLOW YOU TO FORCE ANYTHING INTO OUR BODIES OR OUR CHILDREN THAT WE HAVEN FREELY CHOSEN FOR OURSELVES. We also will not allow you to take people from their homes like the police states of Australia & Canada are doing!) Thank goodness for the 2nd amendment in America where we have arms to protect ourselves & each other from TYRANNICAL governments like Washington state INSLEE & our federal government!

We are actively ORGANIZING for peaceful protests against all of these proposal. Again we will be peaceful—but we will also protect ourselves from your evilness. You obviously have another agenda—THE GREAT RESET—but you will not win this battle. There are far more of us —MILLIONS OF US (& only a few thousand of you!) WAKING up more people EVERYDAY to the evil agenda that INSLEE & you are up to—you're definitely NOT SERVING US!

If you vote these laws in, you will force the people of Washington state to rise up against you. We will not allow you to forcefully make us do anything that go against our FREE constitutional rights!

SK GALE, PHD  
REDMOND WA

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

---

From: Rosanne Jimenez  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:00:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:51:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Item #9 and Item #11

3.

Your Name:

---

PJ Serrano

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

8615 Nash Dr

7.

Email:



---

frantz.pj@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

9047552292

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Oksana Arnaut  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:56:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Teresa Wiyrick  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:55:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Valentina Koszorus

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:24:18 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's!!!

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I am completely against I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's!!!

We cannot allow our medical freedom to choose be stripped away from us. The most important thing it is, to be an American and a Washingtonian is freedom!!

Also please do not mandate vaccine on all of our children! This vaccine has not been studied long enough and we do not know the side effects! Not all children are the same, my children have had Covid and recovered very very well and quickly from it and now it's been over a year of natural immunity, and we've never done better. Children are at such low risk, taking the vaccine has a higher risk than just getting Covid! Please let parents make the best decision for their kids, the government should never ever implement any type of vaccine on children or adults for that matter. Please know I am not anti-VAX, my kids have every other deadly disease vaccine, this is just not one of them, we would ever consider for our children!

We are begging you please leave the children alone!!!!!!

Kindest regards, Valentina Koszorus

Washington State Board of Health:

wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov

melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov

christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov

stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov

samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov

kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov

caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov

lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov

hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov

kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov

Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov

---

From: Scott Griffin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I am writing to express my concern with a COVID vaccine mandate for Public and Private schools in Washington state. It has not undergone enough testing to be considered for inclusion into WAC 246-105-030. I am not opposed to vaccinations, having received two Pfizer vaccinations and the booster.

I do think we are exposing our children by mandating an unproven vaccine.

Sincerely,

Scott Griffin

715 Chinook Drive Fox Island, WA 98333

(425) 306-7191

---

From: Shannon Brackett  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH

#### External Email

I am writing you as a VERY concerned Washington citizen. When I heard the Board of Health was disgusting WAC codes to use against law abiding citizens I thought there was no way this could be true, yet here we are!

I am curious how you will overcome these protections we have as law abiding and legal citizens of WA and the US.

1. Washington Constitution Article 1 Section 2- The Constitution of the US is supreme law, which means we have the protection of the Bill of Rights.
2. Washington Constitution Article 1 Section 3- No person shall be deprived of life, liberty or property without due process of the law.
3. Washington Constitution Article 1 Section 7 - No person shall be disturbed in his private affairs without the authority of the law (not health orders, but laws voted on by elected legislature)
4. Washington Constitution Article 1 Section 11 - RELIGIOUS FREEDOM! We have the right to refuse medical treatment due to religious conflict.

With those protections in mind, I urge you all to tread carefully here on what you are trying to implement. We have the protection and the right to refuse medical treatment, exams, tests, counseling, injections, and being unlawfully removed from our homes.

The confusion with covid is real. The CDC and all other medical agencies cannot get their stories straight. Now they say masks don't work. It is now being admitted the injections do not work to stop the infected person from getting nor stop them from spreading the infections. There are plenty of studies confirming these results. Even main stream media is admitting this as well, clearly you all see this as well.

It also should be noted that the injections, masks, and tests are not approved for Covid, you can find this easily on the FDA website. They were only given a EUA. Under the law we all have the right to refuse to participate in products that are EUA. The masks, tests and shots are all in the experimental stages and therefore everyone has the right to refuse them.

I strongly urge you to follow the protections we have with WA and US Constitutions before considering using our police in such an unlawful and unconstitutional way.

Maybe we could use our police to enforce the laws we have, making our cities safe again for our children to play without fear of being stuck by drug needles. How about letting our police focus on helping our communities feel safe again from home robberies, car break-ins, and violent crimes. There are so many more pressing issues that police can be focused on than trying to force law abiding citizens into unconstitutional mandates.

My husband served in the USAF, he promised to protect this country from ALL enemies foreign and domestic, and did so willingly and proudly. These actions you are considering go against the very freedoms he fought for and laid his life on the line for.

Medical decisions should be left up to the individuals, and it should be left to parents to decide for their children. So I urge you to do what is right and protected under our WA and US Constitution and protect the citizens of Washington state from this blatant overreach.

Sincerely,

Shannon Brackett



---

From: Taylor Cox  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:46:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-105

External Email

Hello,  
I am a practicing chiropractor in Vancouver, Clark county, WA.

Regarding this piece of agenda, WAC 246-100-045 and WAC 246-105, both vaccine requirements for children in schools as well as law enforcement becoming involved with the detaining of individuals not following certain guidelines:

The phrase "Voluntarily complying with requests by the health department" should be first analyzed by scrutinizing what requests are being made. COVID-19 is an evolving problem and on the whole, WA has masked up and vaxxed up as requested by Gov. Inslee and President Biden, as well as Dr. Fauci, and frequent handwashing and sanitary practices have been place in our local community businesses, etc., and we have adapted to a new normal.

Washingtonians have stepped up to the challenge, and future government intervention with regards to enforcement is counterproductive. Epidemiological concerns about the spread of the disease should be left to the scientists alone, including the doctors, And the potential for our citizens to be involuntarily quarantined out of prevention or an excess of caution, or disobeying "guidelines" or mandates is unacceptable. Our law-enforcement should be left for greater domestic and foreign threats than COVID-19. Our health department officials need to think scientifically, not overreaching that scope by enforcing COVID vaccines as a requirement and limiting citizens' access to schools or their lifestyles by through some sort of individual or family lockdown or quarantine, as part of an emergency order.

In conclusion,  
I will emphasize my sense of pride in our ability, as Americans and Washingtonians, to follow good health guideline recommendations for social distancing, handwashing and mask wearing, but enforcement or detainment with regards to the COVID-19 vaccine is an over-step of the government, even as we currently face the Omicron variant challenge.

Thanks for representing the people and providing an open forum format for January 12th, and I hope all opinions and health enforcement options are left on the table without any quick legislative actions.

Sincerely,  
Taylor Cox DC  
253-720-5201

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:46:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-12-22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccinating kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Meagn

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Meagan.smit@icloud.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I'm a parents

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandatory covid vaccinations

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

There is no reason to requiring covid vaccines in school. Children have a 99.97% survival rate from covid and it has been shown they hardly spread it The vaccine is still under emergency use and has many horrible side effects that children should not have to deal with. It should be optional

---

From: Rosemary Brock  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:24:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:31:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

"Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry"

3.

Your Name:

---

Arlyn Lawrence

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

President, Ispira Literary Solutions

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5790 Soundview Drive, Ste. 201F Gig Harbor, WA 98335

7.



Email:

---

arlyn@inspiralit.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253.548.5957

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Mother of five grown children, all graduated from Washington schools, and 11 grandchildren, 3 of which are currently in WA schools

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Discussion whether Covid-19 shots should be required as part of immunization requirements for Washington State schools

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am submitting my firm conviction that Covid-19 shots should absolutely NOT be a requirement for our children to attend school or childcare in Washington State or anywhere else. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid. In fact, any children I know of who have had it have not had more than cold symptoms, if even that. The numbers are ridiculously low; in fact, more children suffer from vaccine ADVERSE EFFECTS than they do from the SARS Cov-2 virus itself! These shots are still only EUA (emergency use authorized); the ones supposedly "approved" (Comirnty) are even not available in the U.S., so mandating their use or coercing and intimidating people into taking them is entirely ILLEGAL and downright UNETHICAL.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:49:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1.12.2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

11. Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry —Possible Action

3.

Your Name:

---

Amanda

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I would like to have the board consider that children are at extremely low risk for COVID and that the vaccines are still only emergency use authorization. There should not be a mandate in place that is forcing Parents and Children to choose between a valued education and a vaccine. Vaccine's should be pro-choice, not a mandate against their

will. The COVID vaccine has not been on the market long enough to know what the long - term side effects are going to be. We teach our Children that their bodies are their own, and that no one should be able make a choice for them. With this being mandated we are taking away their right to say no without feeling a negative repercussion because of a choice.

---

From: Troy Lenssen

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:22:06 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Vaccination detentions and mandatory injections

External Email

Ladies and Gentlemen,

In regards to the January 12, 2022 meeting. At this time, in my view, a complete lack of evidence of the necessity of inclusion of a COVID vaccination requirement in WAC 246-105.

Quoting from 246-105-010: "The purpose of this rule is to protect children and the public against certain vaccine-preventable diseases. Under the authority of the board of health, this rule describes the immunization requirements of children attending schools and child care centers."

The facts are the current COVID vaccines do not prevent catching the disease, and therefore are ineligible for inclusion in the list of "vaccine-preventable" diseases. The current COVID "vaccines", as is demonstrated by the vast number of "breakthrough" cases, are not able to prevent COVID to a comparable level as actually effective vaccines for the section 030 listed diseases, but merely to be a pre-treatment for the disease that generally reduces the severity.

Compare and contrast the number of COVID breakthrough cases (and rates) to breakthroughs for those vaccinated against the diseases listed in 246-105-030. Who has heard of breakthrough cases of chickenpox? Diphtheria? Rubella? Measles? Mumps? Pertussis? And the rest of the list, for that matter. The simple fact is, the number of "breakthrough" cases of the -030 currently listed diseases is so small as to be negligible - it would be major local news of an outbreak of Measles or Mumps in our local schools, yet these are all but unheard of. Yet the number of COVID cases that breakthrough the current vaccines is significant. Therefore, as a matter of definition, COVID is not a vaccine preventable disease. Compare and contrast COVID to one of the listed diseases with an actually effective vaccine - Mumps. According to the CDC, there were only 139 cases in 2021.

Considering that the best available evidence as of this writing indicates that on average children suffer no worse from COVID than the normal seasonal flu, and considering the unknown potential long term side effects of the current COVID vaccines, the risk-reward profile indicates negligible benefit to the children of Washington, while imposing unquantified potential risk upon them. Compare to the current policy for seasonal flu: Flu is an equal, if not a greater risk to children (and never mind the ability of children to spread seasonal flu to adults) AND the seasonal flu vaccine risk profile is well known and low, yet there is no mandate to vaccinate children for the seasonal flu. Yet, this Board is considering mandating a vaccine for a disease, COVID, that is equal or lower risk to children AND has a vaccine with an unknown long term risk profile? That would be illogical and would indicate other non-fact based motivations for such a mandate.

I respectfully urge the board to not add COVID to the list of diseases in WAC 24-105-030.

Troy Lenssen  
Lenssen Dairy LLC  
Lynden WA

---

From: Troy Lenssen

Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:57 AM

To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>; michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
<michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>; melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov  
<melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov  
<christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov  
<stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov  
<samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov  
<kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov  
<caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov>; lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
<lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
<tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov  
<hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov>; kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov <kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov>;  
Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Student Covid Vaccinations

Madams and Sirs,

I am writing as a concerned parent about the vaccination mandate for students that is on your agenda soon. I strongly feel this should NOT be required for enrolment.

1. There is so little long term data for this type of vaccine, esp its reproductive effects on children.
- 2.

Its their body not the governments to handle

- 3.

Parents have ultimate say in what they feel is right for a child and courts have upheld that.

- 4.

The current levels of people testing positive for CV19 after vaccination is clearly showing the vaccines are not protecting as we hoped.

- 5.

Soon a modified killed vaccine will be available to teh market. A tried and test type of system with proven sucess fighting various other diseases.

Please leave this decision private like any other medical issue.

Regards;

- 1.

Troy + Jamie Lenssen  
Bellingham, Wa



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:51:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Cheryl Evosevich <ckevose@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:42 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Please for the love of Humanity and God stop this rulemaking.

Cheryl

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sarah Garriott  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:29:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Thomas Slater  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:28:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

We still live in America, the land of the FREE.

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:21:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine mandate for children

---  
Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

-----Original Message-----

From: Carolyn Nichols <carolyn7nichols@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 3:58 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine mandate for children

External Email

I absolutely do NOT believe that the Covid 19 vaccine should be required for children to gain entry to child care or school! PLEASE vote 'NO' on the states effort to mandate the vaccine for children. It is currently only an EUO {Emergency Use Only}, and quite clearly not efficient or effective for stopping Covid; the possible dangerous side effects resulting in permanent disability & even death, {Listen to the people who have experienced deep loss after loved ones have taken the vaccine in good faith!!}, create the need for people to make their own medical decisions in regards to any medicine put into their bodies & the bodies of the children they are charged to protect! Thank you for your time!

Mrs. Carolyn Nichols  
{Mother/Grandmother}

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:05:43 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: reg the upcoming health care board meeting

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Alice Bossart <Alice@alicebossart.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:26 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: reg the upcoming health care board meeting

External Email

Hi Tracy,

I want to express my opinion for your upcoming board meeting...

I think the most important thing is for people to have a choice about their own body and health. I think children should not be forced to be vaccinated .. their bodies are healthy with a great immune system that with proper food and care will protect them.

I had my boss die last year after taking the second shot of the Pfizer vaccine, my friend in the office got Bell's Palsy after her first vaccine shot and my other friend's son wife who was pregnant got a miscarriage right after the shot ... so I think with so many people having side effect and dying ... you as the health care department should absolutely not force people to get this vaccine and give people a choice of what each person wants to do.. the risk and consequences of this experimental drug are way too big to enforce it on people.

Why does being healthy not mean anything anymore.. having a healthy body with a good immune system should be the greatest thing. I'm from Switzerland originally and over there people who have had Covid and have anti-body .. that is good enough to live life and not have to get the vaccine. Why can we not do this hear. The healthy people should not be forced to be vaccinated.

So I would like that you

1. OPPOSE Agenda # 8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for children of ANY age
2. SUPPORT AGENDA # 11, Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking -- this is item 11 on the agenda! This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Sincerely,

Alice Bossart

Alice Bossart, CRS CDPE

Managing Broker

RE/MAX Metro Realty Inc.

2312 Eastlake Ave. E

Seattle, WA 98102

206-915-5000

206-576-5101 fax for legal receipt requirement

[www.alicebossart.com](http://www.alicebossart.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.alicebossart.com%2F&data=0>>

[alice@alicebossart.com](mailto:alice@alicebossart.com) <<mailto:alice@alicebossart.com>>

,  
Open this link with your mobile device (not your laptop or desktop) and get the application downloaded to search for any property for sale

[getmobile.remax.com/alicebossart](http://getmobile.remax.com/alicebossart)

Providing Professional Real Estate Services since 1990

"I'M NEVER TOO BUSY FOR YOUR REFERRALS"

Voted "Best in Client Satisfaction" - Seattle Magazine- 2009 - 2021

---

From: Suzanne Kelly  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:55:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members regarding Jan 12th Meeting

External Email

Hello

I am writing to express concern about the proposed policies surrounding WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040 and WAC 246-105.

According to the Nuremberg Code, there are 10 basic principles that must be met when it comes to medical treatment. The very first point addresses voluntary consent being absolutely essential without the intervention of force, fraud, deceit, duress etc. Article 6 Section 1 and 3 states that any preventative, diagnostic and therapeutic medical intervention should only be carried out with the free informed consent of the person concerned and in no case shall a collective community agreement or consent of a community leader or other authority substitute for the informed consent of an individual.

Your proposed policies stand in direct opposition of the Nuremberg Code, which for over a half a century, has been the foundation and basis for medical ethics in our country.

The Covid19 vaccine does not allow for informed consent. Currently, the FDA and Pfizer are attempting to keep the vaccine side effect data secret for decades – all while shielded from liability for any injury received from the vaccine. Its interesting that a vaccine that the FDA approved in a little over 3 months needs to release data over a 55 year period. Why? I would say that does not support informed consent. Any parent wants to be able to weigh the risk of disease vs risk of vaccine injury prior to choosing that particular medical intervention for their child. In addition, the vaccine does not stop spread of infection. It is like a flu shot – perhaps your symptoms might be less severe, but flu shots aren't mandatory.

Please re-think your proposed policies and allow the citizens of Washington to make these important choices that directly impact their life.

Thank you,

Suzanne Kelly

Sent from Mail



<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2Ffor%2FWindows>

---

From: Shanann Bragg  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:03:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: timberwolfd1@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments (January 12th, 2022 Board of Health Public Meeting)

External Email

Dear Board of Health Members,

Re: Agenda Item 6

I oppose the inclusion of COVID-19 into WAC 246-100 level codes. I believe it is inappropriate to include COVID into WAC 246-100, WAC 246-101, WAC 246-105, WAC 246-110, or any new title under WAC 246.

I believe to do so at this time and with current conditions of public health, public discourse, and viral mutations is simply inappropriate and emblematic of the political contagion "do somethingitis" with no beneficial outcomes for the public. I will now address why I believe it is inappropriate to include COVID-19 into each of the above listed WAC 246 sections.

WAC 246-100 Communicable and certain other diseases.

WAC 246-100-036 – Given the social vitriol directed at the great and evil unvaccinated, any attempt to add COVID-19 to this section would need to be at least as privacy conscious as provisions for HIV, particularly given the implications of non-vaccination status being a statistical indicator for other diseases (which would give away other sensitive medical information) or for religious/personal beliefs that would single out populations for abuse. Improperly handled, inclusion in this section, particularly under (3) and (4), could easily lead to segregation analogous to forcing a yellow star be worn.

WAC 246-100-040 – Subsection (1) of this statute is already worded in such a way as to be a threat to civil liberties. It gives the health officer sole executive authority to effectively imprison people without due process. The period may theoretically be limited to 10 days under subsection (3)(a), however subsection (5) opens the window on longer detentions. More egregiously, there is no provision for preventing the health officer from simply repeatedly exercising their authority under subsection (1) to abuse individuals. The provision for the detainees to petition the courts is laughable when the realities of the timing needed to retain a lawyer, write the petition, and schedule bench time are considered. WAC 246-100-055 requires court action within 48 hours of receipt and scheduling a hearing as soon as practicable. Any bets on how long it would take to get such a hearing? A zealot health officer would flood the courts so effectively no judicial relief was possible. I would be skeptical of whether even one with lawyers on retainer and documents prepared could actually effectively seek judicial relief under realistic conditions.

Adding COVID-19 provisions under WAC 246-100-040 in today's socio-political climate is begging to make the state's health apparatus into a gestapo. After all, haven't current vaccination efforts already amounted to "Has first made reasonable efforts, which shall be documented, to obtain voluntary compliance with request for ... vaccination ..." under subsection (1)(a)? More infuriatingly, in the hands of the zealous, (1)(c) could easily be weaponized in light of Omicron's high level of infectiousness, to justify detaining anyone thought to be COVID-19 positive. When testing lags, and false positives are considered, this opens the door for many to be quarantined after their illness has run its course, or having never gotten sick. Don't even start on the potential for selective implementation of quarantine or biases in populations. Want to take bets on the damage to social cohesion when group X people are disproportionately quarantined or exhibit behavior without consequence that gets other groups quarantined?

I would also note that given Omicron's infectiousness, rate of spread, and severity, that changes to WAC 246-100-040 are simply too late to be meaningful, except for opening the door on abuse. What is the quickest such changes could realistically be written up, reviewed, and enacted?

WAC 246-100-045 – Misuse of quarantine powers will cause armed conflict. There is no longer sufficient trust in the system at large to use the powers outlined in this section and not trigger shootouts. The principle of "Do not get on the train" makes any attempt to use these powers dangerous before COVID-19. Adding COVID-19 to this section is unnecessarily inflammatory and will be interpreted as a precursor to a purge. A simple review of Australia's (quarantine/concentration) camps considered in light of the number of armed Americans should give the board pause. There are dumber things to do, but not many. Changes to subsections (8) and (9) are particularly likely to cause violence. There have been sufficiently vociferous idiots out in the public sphere arguing for forced vaccination that changes to section (9) to allow for forced vaccination will lead to violence. Not may, not might, WILL.

WAC 246-186 – Changes to this section to tighten things up for COVID-19 run the danger of serving as stepping stones to a police state. The Holocaust in Germany, numerous purges and de facto genocides in the USSR (Cossacks and the Holodomor for example), and other genocidal actions were built upon laws put in place years before the events. It's also part of how slavery was maintained and how freed slaves were suppressed in the south after the civil war. For example, Nazis began purging non-Aryans from public service in the Law for the Restoration of the Professional Civil Service (April 7, 1933). Numerous laws followed restricting non-Aryans from professions such as doctor, lawyer, and so on into 1939. Extremely careful thought is needed before the board does anything to codify the exclusion of the unvaccinated from society and government. It very rarely has an outcome other than death or suppression. In fact, I would love to hear from the board if they know of one instance where such laws didn't multiply and culminate in genocide or wide spread suppression.

New WAC 246-100-XXX section – Given the specificity for other diseases such as HIV, Tuberculosis, rabies, and Psittacosis, I don't see how the BoH could possibly codify laws on COVID-19 without compiling databases on the entire population of the state and

intruding into numerous aspects of the population's lives. The other codified diseases have clear and definite point sources where the diseases can be controlled and infections can be tracked back to. With endemic community spread of COVID-19 and the especially rapid and widespread nature of Omicron, no such relationships and control are possible without introducing police state powers. I doubt that even militant police state powers would actually control the spread of Omicron, but it would look like the state was trying and display one of the symptoms of "do somethingitis". Will you require a COVID passport to do business? Maybe crib a little from the Bible and borrow from Revelations Chapter 13 "And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads: And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name."

#### WAC 246-101 Notifiable Conditions

As a general rule, I see no problem in adding COVID-19 to the list of conditions in WAC 246-101-101 (2) of the version that will take effect on Jan. 31st, 2022. It is how this data will be used that will cause problems. Will case numbers be used without context of hospitalizations and deaths be used to drive more hysteria and fear mongering? Or, will the data be used to target public health measures where they will do the most good? So far I have little confidence in this body, the state government, or the state as a whole to exercise any measure of wisdom in this regard.

#### WAC 246-105 Immunization of Child Care and School Children against Certain Vaccine-Preventable Diseases

The BoH has absolutely no business adding COVID-19 to this section. None whatsoever. COVID-19 in general, and Omicron specifically, have so little effect on children it beggars belief that so called professionals would weigh the current long term unknowns of the vaccine(s) against infection by a disease that has so little effect on children (also unknown, but vaccination is certain, infection is only likely). The flu is more dangerous to children and yet we have never mandated the flu shot for children. This is also another case where, by the time it is put into effect, Omicron will have already run its course and effectively given everyone natural immunity.

#### WAC 246-110 Contagious Disease – School Districts and Childcare Centers

With the prevalence of asymptomatic cases, what could you plan to actually legislate here? Continuous testing of asymptomatic kids is going to cause more stress and mental harm to the kids than the disease itself. Constantly sending schools into lockdowns and remote learning on the predictable knee jerk basis when cases are detected is also more damaging to the kids than the disease. The best "solution" I can think of is to have schools of sufficient size set aside classrooms for higher testing/cleaning standards to teach students with comorbidities and suppressed immune systems. Make it an opt-in program for students/parents and schools.

Sincerely,

Jon

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Demailclient&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C22f0d1a02a0e42d4](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Demailclient&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C22f0d1a02a0e42d4)

Virus-free. [www.avg.com](http://www.avg.com)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Demailclient&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C22f0d1a02a0e42d4](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Demailclient&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C22f0d1a02a0e42d4)

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:10:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccine requirement for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Joyce Lunstroth

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

6742 49th Court SE, Olympia WA 98513

7.

Email:



---

Joycel1006@aol.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360 491-8497

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Requirement for children to have the covid vaccine to attend school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

This is government overreach. Parents have the God-given right to decide what is best for their children - not the government. Children are the group least likely to get covid; they do not need the vaccine. And I do not believe it is good for them or anyone else.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:11:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Say NO

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Christy B <christyam@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 10:16 PM  
Subject: Say NO

External Email

I beg you to say NO to mandates vaccines for kids! The death rate is so minimal, kids are not getting sick from

C-19. The vaccine is hurting kids more than the virus. It's overstepping boundaries! Make it stop!

If this happens my son will be pulled from the public school. We will not vaccinate!

Listen to the parents!

Christina Blakeley

---

From: Ron Richardson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:07:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tina Ramey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:35:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerned

External Email

It should NOT be required to have a Covid shot to attend school or daycare, especially since it is still in the EUA stage and is still in the trial phase.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: weasley@swissmail.org  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:36:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Willie Easley

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:16:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-105; WAC 246-100

3.

Your Name:

---

Jaimee Woods

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5016 Dundas Ln Pasco, WA

7.

Email:



---

jmpwoods@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5095318248

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Forced covid quarantine encampments Forced vaccination for school children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose covid quarantine camps, this is equivalent to concentration camps. Forcing people into a camp against their will is unconstitutional and immoral. This virus has a less than 1% mortality rate, the sold called "vaccine" does not prevent the spread and it was never designed to prevent infection or spread. The "vaccine" does not work, masks do not work, if they did, we would have seen a change by now. This is a gross over reach of power on the part of the state and I highly oppose this proposal, it's disgusting. The government has absolutely no business in demanding children be vaccinated. Children pose no threat to society from this virus. I am not anti vaccine, I am anti mandate and the government trying to strip away my autonomy and that of my children and those I love. Making a decision to get vaccines is 100% that of the individual, based on religious reasons, health history and more. Vaccines are not a one size fits all. This poison which is what it really is, is causing irreparable damage. Myocarditis, blood clots, neurological disorders, etc. These problems can not be undone, peoples lives are forever changed, how could we do that our children? Our job is to protect them and I whole heartedly believe only harm will come from this. There is direct reported evidence of the dangerous side effects from this shot, never in the history of vaccines have there been so many. It was rushed to market and the true safety of this thing will not be known for at least 75 years! The government does not own me or my children, they own no one and have zero right to make decisions for my health or that of my children or any child or person. I highly oppose this proposal based on moral, scientific and legal basis.

---

From: Vicki Wantland  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:53:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. Covid-19 is manageable when effective treatment is started early and it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated. Some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots because it has been determined that the shots only last a limited time and, even then, they are not very effective. The vaccine does not prevent one from getting Covid-19.

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is both unnecessary and criminal. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health. Rather, it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Please vote NO!

Sincerely,

Vicki S. Wantland  
5012 Kingsway  
Anacortes, WA 98221

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:22:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Washington State Board of Health is discussing involuntary quarantine and children's C-19 Vax Wednesday

3.

Your Name:

---

Julie Dow

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

7606 134th st se

7.

Email:

---

juliecdow@outlook.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2062350737

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105

schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Rebecca Jolly  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:22:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Agenda Items 9 and 11 for the Meeting on 1/12/22

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health, employees, and associates and TAP,

I strongly oppose making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State of Washington for the following reasons:

\*

Negligible clinical risks from SARS-CoV-2 infection exist for healthy children under eighteen.

\*

Long term safety of the current COVID vaccines in children cannot be determined prior to instituting such policies. Without high-powered, reproducible, long term safety data, risks to the long-term health status of children remain too high to support use in healthy children.

\*

Children risk severe, adverse events from receiving the vaccine. Permanent physical damage to the brain, heart, immune and reproductive system associated with SARS-CoV-2 spike protein-based genetic vaccines has been demonstrated in children.

\*

Healthy, unvaccinated children are critical to achieving herd immunity. Natural immunity is proven to tolerate infection, benefiting community protection while there is insufficient data to assess whether COVID-19 vaccines assist herd immunity.

Furthermore, I strongly oppose all WACs pertaining to forced and/ or involuntary isolation and quarantine facilities in our State of Washington for the following reasons:

\*

They are in violation of our Federal Constitution.

\*

They are in violation of our State Constitution.

\*



excess. To extend these WACs is to rubber-stamp the Governor's unconstitutional

Sincerely,  
Washington State Citizen,  
Rebecca Jolly

---

From: Vera Tupikov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:48:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tyleen Bruhn  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:14:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine mandated

External Email

I and many families that I know are against their brindle a Covid 19 mandate to allow our children to goto school. Theirs no physical evidence showing that this vaccine is in fact safe. And many many people that are vaccinated are still developing covid. I believe that this vaccine needed to be on the market for much longer to see the true side effects before pushing it on families.

Thank you,  
Tyleen

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:42:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccine mandate for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Tameka Smith

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1733 Foxtail Cir Woodland WA 98674

7.

Email:

---

Tamekalynnwilson@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3608366751

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

My 3 daughters who are not vaccinated had covid over Thanksgiving break. I also had covid and I am vaccinated. My children had cold symptoms for 2 days and then where completely fine. I had severe symptoms for close to two weeks. The vaccine did nothing to prevent or lessen my symptoms. However my un vaccinated children where practically normal. Along with myself my sisters family and a friends family, 16 of us in total 10 being children un vaccinated and 6 being adults 5 are vaccinated. One child didn't get covid. One had no symptoms. Three had symptoms for under 48 hours. Four had symptoms for under 72 hours. Out of six adults one vaccinated didn't get covid. The other four all had the same symptoms for around two weeks.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Children in schools and childcare facilities

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The Covid 19 vaccine should not be mandatory for children. Looking at facts and statistics children are less likely to get or have serious complications from getting covid. They have milder symptoms if they do get covid. Also this did not meet the requirements to be added, as the covid vaccine does not stop or prevent the spread of covid and there is no evidence that it gives any immunities for covid 19 after a person is vaccinated. The health problems that have been linked to children after getting the vaccine is something else that should be considered. I ask that you reconsider adding the covid vaccine to the list of mandatory vaccine. Thank you

---

From: Sherry Christensen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:15:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Stuart Cardon  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:08:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sam McCanless  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:20:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment

External Email

>  
> ☐ To whom it may concern:  
> I would like to go record as a registered WA voter to say that I am adamantly opposed to vaccine mandates for children to attend school. In fact, I am opposed to any vaccine mandate, as people should have the freedom to choose what to put in their body. I say this as a vaccinated adult who is not anti vax or opposed to vaccines in general. However, with children, who have an extremely low chance of becoming seriously ill with Covid, and with new, emerging information and evidence, have a low chance of spreading the omicron variant, this becomes even more important as males between 12 and 17 have a higher chance of being hospitalized from myocarditis from the vaccine than from any reason from Covid. I feel so strongly about this that I will pull my children from public schools if a mandate is imposed.  
>  
> Thank you for your consideration to my comments,  
Sam McCanless  
>

---

From: Sherry Christensen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:35:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: veritasconsult  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:16:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: OPPOSE Mandatory COVID 19 shots

External Email

I am strongly opposed to making COVID-19 injections mandatory for school admission or childcare for the following reasons. I urge you to vote NO and reject this proposal.

The state has no right to interfere in the personal health decisions of parents for their children. Our children do not belong to the state and you have no right to dictate what they must put into their bodies in order to attend school which is a human right. It is plainly obvious that the current shots are neither safe nor effective. They do not work to stop the spread of covid or any of the variants as we can all plainly see now.

The current shots are still under the EUA, as the only shot with FDA approval is not available in the US and won't be for several years. The CDC's Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System has documentation that children have been permanently injured and killed from the Covid shot. Children are not at risk of COVID and have over a 99% chance of surviving so the risks of the experimental vaccine dramatically outweigh any possible benefit. Furthermore we do not know the long term health consequences of these experimental vaccines for children. Is the state going to be responsible for children harmed or killed by these vaccines should this mandate be forced on Washington's children? It would be grossly irresponsible to mandate a vaccine under these conditions. VARES data shows that more people have died from the Covid vaccine than from all other vaccines combined.

Please vote NO on mandatory vaccines.

Sincerely,

Jo Bogner

---

From: Sallie Rowe  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:00:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:38:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunizations for children to add COVID

3.

Your Name:

---

Spencer Mayfield

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4494 Thompson Court West Richland, WA 99353

7.

Email:

---

spencert@live.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

(509) 430-3333

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Adding Covid vaccine to required immunizations for children in school



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I have 3 kids in school. I will rip them out immediately. Public school has become garbage indoctrination center as it is. Everyone I know has said the same. You will have a mass exodus of kids from your school. I will die before you touch my children with that poison. Keep your communist authoritarian hands OFF OUR KIDS!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! You are nothing but a bunch of child abusing pedophiles. While I'm at it, get the abusive masks off as well. You're giving an entire generation of kids mental health problems. And health problems. Since the bullshit mask mandate my kids have never been more anxious and more sick. They've brought home Illness once a month since school began, so they obviously don't work. They are OUR CHILDREN, NOT YOURS! Keep your fucking hands off.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:31:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Immunization criteria for child care and school entry

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Lyudmila Petrik <ludapetrik19@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 5:40 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Immunization criteria for child care and school entry

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following reasons:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19
4. There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
5. Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit COVID, therefore,
6. The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Best Regards,

Lyudmila Ianosel

---

From: RYAN MCMANAMY  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:55:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:30:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/2021

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandates for Children

3.

Your Name:

---

Elizabeth Lambert

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

13105 184th Ave E Bonney Lake, WA 980

7.

Email:

---

Baumparents@live.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2068612902

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Dear Washington State Board of Health I do not support the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. Covid 19 is manageable if treatment is started early, and 99% of the population survives the virus, many without treatment. Covid vaccines have little effect on Covid, and there is no notable difference in contracting and spreading Covid between those who are vaccinated and those who are not. Therefore, it is unreasonable that Americans should be forced to be vaccinated or that boosters should be required. Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. It is irresponsible to put children at risk in this way. Parents will bear the consequences, and therefore should have the choice. In the United States health officers do not have the authority to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. They also do NOT have the right to force vaccines on citizens who do not choose them. Given the facts above, it is hard to believe the mandates and vaccines are about health. Instead it appears to be a gross over-step by government into the health decisions of Washingtonians. These decisions are the right of every citizen and NO law, mandate, code or policy can override those rights. We are NOT granted rights from the State. The State is REQUIRED to protect our rights and not infringe on them. Respectfully, Elizabeth Lambert

---

From: Virginia Schnabel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:50:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Randal Benson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:31:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ruby Profit  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:44:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Trish  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:05:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Please reconsider forcing the Covid Vaccine on our children or anyone else. The Vaers reports are conclusive, this is harming our populace and will be especially devastating to our vulnerable children, too many deaths and damaged people for any of us to be comfortable with. With the rise in the variants, it is proving to be not only ineffective but instrumental in creating the variants. Many, many well renowned Doctors and researchers are speaking of the damages this causes. We are a free people of Washington state, do not infringe on our rights granted in our constitution by forcing this on anyone, we have a right to our own choice as to what to put into our bodies.

Patricia Mischuk

Pasco, Washington

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Tiffany Vanderpool  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:50:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:01:19 PM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: January 12th Meeting

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

From: Wendy Butzerin <wendybutzerin@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 6:39 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: January 12th Meeting

External Email

Ms. Pskowski@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:Pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>

I'm writing about my serious concerns regarding the Covid related policies which will be discussed at your January 12th meeting. I adamantly oppose involuntarily detaining an individual based solely on their Covid related medical decisions and compliance. The dominant variant Omicron is much milder, so these current proposed policies surrounding Covid bewilder me. Choosing not to take a vaccine, covid test, medical examination, or quarantine should not be considered a misdemeanor requiring law enforcement to get involved. These decisions should all be voluntary.

The Covid vaccines are proposed as the primary solution for our society, however they have been shown to be ineffective after just a few months. Washington State has a large percentage of vaccinated people and yet we still have many cases. Why is that? It is not just the unvaccinated spreading Covid. People who have taken the vaccine are also able to continue to transmit the disease to others. There are many documented Covid breakthrough cases (some high profile cases). This occurs even after people have taken both initial vaccines and the booster.

We actually do not even have any current FDA approved vaccinations for Covid being offered to the public. The Pfizer vaccine that is available on the market is not FDA approved. The FDA approved Corminaty, and for some reason people are actually still getting the Pfizer EUA injection. Does that explain why there are so many thousands of adverse effects from the Covid vaccines shown on the VAERS website at the CDC? I'm not against vaccinations in general. These Covid vaccinations need to be tested further and the public needs to be informed about the adverse reactions. There should be no mandates or coercion for any vaccinations and especially for a vaccination that has not even completed clinical trials. This brings me to my other serious concern. I think it is dangerous to mandate Covid Vaccines for school children in public and private schools. Parents need to be able to weigh the risks for each child and be free to make the decision that is best for them. Kids are at low risk for Covid but are at risk for a variety of adverse reactions.

All Covid related medical decisions need to be made with informed consent not coercion. As an American citizen we are allowed that right. I hope those of you making these important policy decisions will carefully consider the negative impact these policies will have to the community.

Sincerely,

Wendy Butzerin

---

From: Tina Hubbard  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:39:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

In terms of making vaccines mandatory for school children, it should always be the parents choice in this matter. It always has been. The research presented by the creator of MRNA, Dr. Robert Malone, has said that the Covid vaccine is not necessary for children. Many children are experiencing health issues associated with the vaccine. Again, it should not be a requirement to attend school, it should be a choice.

Thank you for your time,  
Sincerely, Tina M. Hubbard

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:52:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Mandate Covid vaccines for schools

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Ginni Steckler <stecklerginni5@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:41 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Mandate Covid vaccines for schools

External Email

Wanted to express my disgust with even the THOUGHT of this proposition. These vaccines were meant to be VOLUNTARY from the start. Now, not only have they been FORCED on the majority of adults, you are trying to FORCE them on CHILDREN!!! The risks of this vaccine to children FAR outweigh the severity of the virus. They are no more at risk with this virus than the common flu. This is NOT smallpox, measles, polio, etc., that had a much higher risk of harm.

You might also want to think about how much money your schools are going to lose, because I GUARANTEE there will be a mass exodus from the public school system if this is implemented!

Thank you for your time,

Virginia Steckler



---

From: Tom Townsend  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:29:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sheila Hooks  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:28:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

There are more children with adverse reactions than have died from this virus. For some reason no one wants to hear of all the people with disabilities or medical conditions caused by this vaccine and when reported to VAERS the best you will get in response is a recorded message. Ultimately the drug companies with the compliance of our federal, state and local governments are, under the guise of keeping us healthy trying to cause us disease, disabilities or death in order to work, educate ourselves or conduct our lives appropriately.

This virus has mutated to a common cold and has proven in other countries to run its course with no more death. This is an endemic at this point no longer a pandemic this is nothing but power play and mandates are no longer necessary.

If you actually care about humanity contact me I can show you testimony after testimony of very sad adverse events due to this mandate and if forced on our children you will have a population of very sick people.

Sheila Hooks  
360-265-3648

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:28:56 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid-19 and WACs

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: bnbhageman <bnbhageman@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 6:13 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid-19 and WACs

External Email

Dear Tracy Schreiber,

Please do not create a police state with requirements or even allowances for law-enforced quarantining, isolation, medical exams, treatments, or vaccinations in regard to Covid-19.

There are still no long term studies to show Covid vaccines are safe. Let people decide whether to vaccinate for themselves.

Furthermore, the vaccines clearly aren't working to prevent disease and the idea that one's infection is less severe is dubious at best- afterall, how can one know how severe it would have been had they been unvaccinated? And that, especially when so many unvaccinated have such non-severe infections.

Please do not take away parental freedom for healthcare decisions for children. This should be a personal decision for each parent. And children are at very low risk of developing severe Covid.

The vaccine does not stop the spread of this disease as studies show both the vaccinated

and unvaccinated are spreading it.

Finally, I find it shocking, unscientific and discriminatory that provision for those who have natural immunity never seems to be considered. If any new rules are made, PLEASE address natural immunity.

Sincerely,

Rebecca L Hageman. RN

10100 Bethel Burley Rd SE

Port Orchard, WA 98367

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Oksana Rzhiskiy

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:37:21 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: WAC

External Email

I strongly oppose the proposed changes to the WAC 246 codes being brought forward related to Covid 19 and the proposed requirement for the covid vaccine for school aged children. Please do not bring these changes forward, it is a huge government overreach.

Thank you,

Oksana Rzhiskiy

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:11:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Quarantine and vaccination of children for Covid.

3.

Your Name:

---

Rebecca Biallas

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Teacher

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

9016 N. Kensington Dr.

7.

Email:

---

Rebeccabluejeans@msn.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2063569442

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

Numbers of children having reactions to the vaccines.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?



1. Yes

---

Another vaccination forced by the state.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I always oppose tyranny and support the right of the individual to make choices about their own bodies. The government allows abortion and even pays for them because of the rights of a woman over her own body to get rid of a baby. Now suddenly those same rights do not extend to children or to the parents of those children to decide what's good for them.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:49:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Stephanie Schurter

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

RN, BSN

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4229 S Sullivan Rd Veradale WA 99037

7.

Email:

---

stephanieschurter@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-863-8339

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Washington Students need to be in school in person. Discrimination against unvaccinated students and not allowing them in person instruction is unscientific, biased against lower income and minority populations, and will serve to undermine an already stressed subset of young children. Because of the Pandemic and the stress of the last 2 years each student in our state already bears an ACE (Adverse Childhood Event) that will contribute to health issues for the rest of their life. While many parents and students will choose the vaccine as the best option, and we can rejoice that they have that choice, we must also allow those students who feel the risk of the vaccine is too high for them to opt out while more data comes in. If there was some scientific backbone to a vaccine mandate in which it contributed to the stop of spread of infection or actually prevented infection, there might be room for discussion. However, scientific studies during the Delta wave proved viral load is the same for those who test positive in vaccinated and unvaccinated populations and the spread occurs at the same rate among both populations ([https://www.thelancet.com/journals/laninf/article/PIIS1473-3099\(21\)00648-4/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/laninf/article/PIIS1473-3099(21)00648-4/fulltext)). It is time to stop with political power play that makes our children the pawns of state actors and take back the educational goals our kids deserve. While the 3 vaccinations (Moderna, Pfizer, and J and J) approved for emergency use in the US to prevent severe disease and death from Covid have proved to be essential life saving tools for at risk populations, their use cannot classify under a one size fits all category. Each group and subset in our populations falls into a different risk stratification for severity of Covid disease and it is incumbent upon every individual to understand their own risk and decide with their health care provider what is the best plan for them. Given that Covid disease is 1000 times more deadly and dangerous for the elderly population than for the adolescent population, risk assessment is essential to understand which has a higher risk. Does a 16 year old prior infected male have a greater chance of myocarditis from vaccination than from a second exposure to the disease? As we all know, the vaccine has not been effective in stopping transmission nor infection, (as grateful as we are that it truly has saved many lives and lessened severity in many.) Our family personally knows of 3 teen boys who developed myocarditis after the second Pfizer vaccine (diagnosed by a cardiologist). This was when CDC claimed there were only 300 cases in the US- underreporting of Adverse Events is potentially 10 fold. With vaccines only being approved for Emergency Use and not full FDA approval, our children are being subjected to mandates where there is no one really responsible if they do indeed have an adverse event. While these remain hopefully rare, we must be reminded that severe outcome for adolescents is also rare. Less than 1.2 percent of those infected end up hospitalized and less than .002 percent have died during the pandemic. The risk from influenza is greater in this population for mortality than Covid and it would behoove officials to discuss whether they would mandate an influenza vaccination mandate before they start on a new vaccine that has been administer to children for less than a year. What is the end goal with this for children? Please review the article below from Vinay Prasad MD, MPH. <https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/risk-of-hospitalization-severe-disease>



---

From: Whitney Smith

Sent: 1/6/2022 8:19:24 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: January 2022 Board Meeting SBOH COVID-19 vaccine for inclusion in chapter 246-105 WAC

External Email

To Whom it May concern,

With the latest topic being discussed as to whether there should be a vaccine requirement for Covid in Washington State public schools, it is my duty to voice what is the right thing to do in this situation. It is truly scary what has happened in our world recently. Politics aside, this is not about health or the safety of our kids or teachers. The science and data coming from the US and other countries do not support the hysteric push to mandate a vaccine for school aged kids. I am the aunt of 3 kids who are all in the WA public school system. All 3 of which will be pulled from school if Covid vaccination is required. I am not an anti vax person and believe some are absolutely necessary and pertinent to our society, however as previously mentioned, the studies done with these recent vaccines are a completely different story. While I do not have my own kids yet, I know that in the future, I will not be sending them to public schools in WA if this becomes a mandate.

When the FDA approved the COVID-19 vaccinations back in October for ages 5 -11 it was stated that their approval was not intended for mandate use. Just like when they approved the covid vaccine for adults, it was stated that it would not be mandated, which has come very far now with mandates in almost all sectors other than private business. This vaccination approval was intended to be optional and was to allow the parents to decide what is best for their child. If it becomes a mandate or requirement, the child's medical choice is no longer with the parent but is now made by the Washington State Public Education System. Public school should be available to all children, regardless of their COVID-19 vaccination status, because not only does the data not prove a need for COVID vaccination for children but the data also proves that you can still contract and transmit the virus even when vaccinated.

As a future parent, a friend to many parents with school aged children, an aunt with wonderful nieces and nephews, please understand what rippling effects this will have for our kids' future. Not being able to make medical choices for our children to receive education is frightening and a slippery road to embark on. Please make the right choice and leave it with the parents to decide whether or not they want their kids to have the COVID-19 Vaccine.

Respectfully,

Whitney S.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:18:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12th meeting

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccines

3.

Your Name:



---

Michael Bobka

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3912 Copper Pond

7.

Email:

---

michael2012@zoho.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-724-8754

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Have studied the subject for 2 years now

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Vaccines for children in WA schools

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Anyone ignoring the facts, evidence and data is blind... These Genetic therapy (Vax) inoculations are harmful to children and adults. Look at the VARS data - Vaccine Adverse Reaction Reporting System. Over 21,000 Vax induced deaths? What in the world are you proposing here? Have we lost our collective minds? Expect to loose a large number of students that will be promptly pulled from the public school system if these mandates are enacted, perhaps 30% of total public school population statewide? What does that do to your Federal Funding? Not to mention a flurry of law suits filed by parents. These mandates are in violation of multiple US Code sections. Stop the madness!

---

From: Scott Marvin  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:42:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:38:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID Shot requirements

3.

Your Name:

---

Elizabeth Cirelli

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

COVID shot

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Kids are not being affected by COVID-19 and should not be subject to an experimental shot. Many are dying and have severe adverse reactions that are going unreported and simply ignored. Subjecting our children to this is INSANITY. The shot doesn't even work. 65% of hospitalizations are among the "vaccinated". And check out the definition of "vaccinated". That makes the 65% number even larger. Think about what you are trying to do to us. Open your eyes and see it for what it really is. Don't buy into the fear. Please.



---

From: Wendy Whitaker  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:31:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Unconstitutional detaining & forcing medical testing and/or treatment & COVID shots of children

External Email

I've seen the CDC data concerning Covid-19 and compared it to deaths from other causes. This is not the big threat that is being narrated to the public. The so called vaccine does not stop the spread of the virus,so getting vaccinated doesn't protect anyone else, and not getting vaccinated doesn't put the vaccinated at risk. This should be a personal choice and it is unconstitutional to force a medical procedure on anyone , let alone one that has not been fully tested in a controlled environment to determine immediate reactions, and long term effects. This is especially true for children who are at almost no risk from the virus. You need to submit to the constitution and forget about pretending to stop a virus, that is now no more dangerous than the flu.

Thank you for your consideration.

Wendy Whitaker

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:58:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Oppose any mandate on Covid shots for children

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Violina Pimonenko <Vpimon@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:53 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Oppose any mandate on Covid shots for children

External Email

Honorable Board member,

I am asking you to OPPOSE any mandate on Covid shots for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid. There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety. Studies do now document that vaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.

Thank you,

Violina Pimonenko

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: Stefanie Steynor  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:06:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

A Covid-19 vaccine mandate clearly does not pass the 9 criteria required when Reviewing Antigens for Potential Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030. The following criteria is not being met under sections II and III on the list of criteria:

## II. Disease Burden Criteria

5. The vaccine containing this antigen prevents disease(s) that has significant morbidity and/or mortality in at least some sub-set of the population.

- The vaccine has been directly available to every vulnerable sub-set of the population for some time.

6. Vaccinating against this disease reduces the risk of person-to-person transmission, with transmission in a school or child care setting or activity being given the highest priority.

- It is widely proven that vaccinated individuals can and do continue to transmit the virus. We know this because this was the science used to justify mask mandates. Masks are mandated in schools already, regardless of vaccination status, to prevent the vaccinated from transmitting the virus.

## III. Implementation of the Criteria

7. The vaccine containing this antigen is acceptable to the medical community and the public.

While the vaccine may be acceptable to the medical community (although we will note that even within the medical community, the vaccine adoption rate was not acceptable enough to preclude a forced mandate), we cannot ignore the fact that public acceptance does not even represent a strong majority.

8. The administrative burdens of delivery and tracking of vaccine containing this antigen are reasonable.

- Our administrators and nurses have already given feedback that a vaccine mandate would create an unreasonable and insurmountable administrative burden involving tracking.

9. The burden of compliance for the vaccine containing this antigen is reasonable for the parent/caregiver.

- Most parents are choosing not to vaccinate their children. Forcing them to do so (as with other segments of our society who were coerced under the threat of losing their jobs and livelihoods) does not fall within a reasonable burden of compliance. It does not seem logical to vaccinate a group (ages 0-19) with such a low, even insignificant, rate of hospitalization or death, while claiming that will protect a more vulnerable group (ages

50-90) with a dramatically higher rate of vaccination (between 62%-82% based on age). Thusly, our state would propose forcing vaccination on those who do not need it, to protect those who already have it and/or could easily get it.

The vaccine is widely available to any age group now. Vaccination rates reflect individual health choices that must be protected. We have to acknowledge that individuals can make their own health decisions for themselves and their families. There simply is not a case to be made for forcing someone to get vaccinated to protect someone else who can easily get vaccinated themselves.

The slogan: Mask or be vaccinated to protect others is defeated by the fact that the virus spreads regardless of vaccinated status or using masks.

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:27:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Rachel Darr

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1829 NE 24th St, Renton, WA

7.

Email:

---

brdarr.7726@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4259992481

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children should not be forced to have a Covid-19 vaccination by the state in order to receive an education. Decisions regarding medications and healthcare should be the right and responsibility of their parents, together with the healthcare professionals whom their parents trust to make medical decisions in their best interest. Children still have a very low risk of contracting serious Covid-19 cases, and parents must be allowed to weigh the risk of Covid-19 against the risk of side effects to the vaccine, especially when some of the vaccines are still under emergency authorization order, there have been documented cases of very severe side effects, and there simply has not been enough time and data to fully understand long term risks and effects of the vaccine.



---

From: Sam Cumpton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:17:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda



attachments\ED7AA219840F47E2\_image001.jpg

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Samantha Cumpton

Controller

Associated Underwater Services

3901 E Ferry Ave

Spokane, WA 99202

Ph: (509) 533-6500 ext 2

C: (509) 934-9619

Fax: (509) 533-6505

[www.ausdiving.com](http://www.ausdiving.com)

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.ausdiving.com%2F&data=04>

\*\*\*WARNING\*\*\* Online banking fraud is on the rise. If you receive an email containing

WIRE/ACH TRANSFER UPDATE INSTRUCTIONS call our office immediately. We will never send banking information through email.

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTE: The information contained in this email is legally privileged and confidential information intended only for the use of the individual or entity named above. This email may not be copied, duplicated, transferred or forwarded to anybody but the recipient. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this email is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, then please notify us by telephone and destroy the original message.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:25:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: NO to Covid Shots for Children!!

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Alex Noller <alex.noller34@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 6:55 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: NO to Covid Shots for Children!!

External Email

Dear Tracy,

Please say NO to this terrible idea. Please add my name to the list of those pleading against this travesty. Please do NOT require Covid vaccines for children to attend school. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid. The risks hugely outweigh the benefits. Vaccines are STILL only authorized for EMERGENCY USE ONLY. They are not verified. We have absolutely NO long-term studies to demonstrate safety. Studies DO show that both vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid. Therefore, the vaccine apparently does NOT stop the spread of the virus. There is a HUGE risk and no benefit. Please, consider the needs of the children. They do NOT need the vaccine! Please vote NO! No Covid shots for children!!!

Respectfully,

Alex

Spokane, WA

---

From: Shaun Brown  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:15:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:29:09 PM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW:



attachments\08AB8E3F18424DAF\_image001.jpg

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

From: Ray Nakamura <Ray@ncstructures.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 4:25 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject:

External Email

I strongly OPPOSE mandating any vaccine or mask for school children or any children, teen or adult! unlawful and unamerican. people deserve to choose their own medical decisions!!!

Ray Nakamura

--

--

Ray Nakamura

NC Structures, LLC  
Ray@NCStructures.com

(253) 732.3530

---

From: Theresa Schuerch  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:37:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Semmelle Abraham  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:08:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Scott and Andrea Sillett  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:12:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid 19 for children

External Email

Hello,  
May I remind you that children are at low risk for getting Covid still and vaccinations are only emergency use only!  
Please don't forget this and squash this!

Thank you so much,  
In Advance,  
Andy

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:32:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan. 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandate

3.

Your Name:

---

Roy Bensch

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Rabensch@outlook.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-398-7561

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandatory Covid-19 immunization of children in schools

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The stats of many children having myocarditis and Thrombosis are proof enough to NOT vaccinate them. Also, this is still America, and we as parents have a right to choose for our children what we think is best.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:25:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Potential Vaccine Mandate for School Entry

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Sarah Karr <sarahkd84@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:34 AM  
Subject: Potential Vaccine Mandate for School Entry

External Email

Dear Members,

I am writing as a parent of school aged children that have burdened by the consequences of the pandemic. I am deeply concerned about a potential mandate regarding the COVID-19 vaccine that may be required for school entry. I am requesting that you do NOT mandate these vaccines for children and here is why.

The statistics are clear! Children are not affected by the virus the same way immuno-compromised adults are. The effects of the virus on children are low enough that the risk of long term side effects from a COVID-19 vaccine FAR outweigh any benefit that vaccine could offer. We MUST follow this science!

Decisions about medical choices, including vaccines, should be first faced with discernment - NOT mandated by a third-party. Based on the already low levels of enrollment in ALL school systems (both public and private), mandating the vaccine would further mark a mass exodus from these schools.

Again, follow the science and DO NOT mandate the vaccine for entry into school. The decision to do so would be extreme detrimental and profound on OUR children and our future.

Sincerely,

Sarah Karr



---

From: Sonya Hernandez  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: DOH Proposal

External Email

I am writing this is in direct opposition to the WA state DOH proposal to modify WAC to use Law Enforcement to involuntarily detain individuals and families into quarantine for failure to comply with requests for medical exemption, testing, treatment, counseling, and/or vaccination and also I am staunchly opposed to the DOH proposal to require COVID vaccines as part of school immunization requirements.

This is an unscrupulous action by the DOH and I expect more from public officials.

As a concerned citizen, I AM NOT IN SUPPORT OF THE DOH ACTION TO MODIFY WASHINGTON LEGISLATION TO INCLUDE COVID-19 FOR ILLEGAL DETENTION AND MANDATORY VACCINATIONS. Not only is this immoral, it is a complete abuse of law enforcement action and outside the reach of the DOH.

Sonya

---

From: Wendi Farnsworth  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:21:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:25:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040 and WAC 246-105

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Debbie Bowen <nanadlb@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:12 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Fwd: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040 and WAC 246-105

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Debbie Bowen <nanadlb@hotmail.com <mailto:nanadlb@hotmail.com> >  
Date: January 7, 2022 at 10:09:24 AM PST  
To: "kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov> "  
<kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov> >  
Subject: Fwd: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040 and  
WAC 246-105

□

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Debbie Bowen <nanadlb@hotmail.com  
<mailto:nanadlb@hotmail.com> >  
Date: January 7, 2022 at 10:07:46 AM PST  
To: "samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov> " <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov

<mailto:samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov> >

Subject: Fwd: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040 and WAC 246-105

☐

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Debbie Bowen <nanadlb@hotmail.com>  
<mailto:nanadlb@hotmail.com> >  
Date: January 7, 2022 at 10:05:16 AM PST  
To: "christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
" <christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov> >  
Subject: Fwd: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040 and WAC 246-105

☐

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Debbie Bowen <nanadlb@hotmail.com>  
<mailto:nanadlb@hotmail.com> >  
Date: January 7, 2022 at 9:35:19 AM PST  
To: "melanie.hiswa@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:melanie.hiswa@sboh.wa.gov> " <melanie.hiswa@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:melanie.hiswa@sboh.wa.gov> >  
Subject: Fwd: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040 and WAC 246-105

☐

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Debbie Bowen <nanadlb@hotmail.com>  
<mailto:nanadlb@hotmail.com> >  
Date: January 7, 2022 at 9:15:18 AM PST  
To: "wsboh@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> " <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>  
>  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040 and WAC 246-105

☐

I totally oppose children getting vaccinated with an emergency untested vaccine. They are at high risk of adverse complications including sickness, hospitalization or heart disease. I believe it is safer and more beneficial for them to get Covid and have natural immunity as a result.

The DOH should not have the power to involuntarily inject children or adult citizens of the United States. This is coercion and illegal. We the people have a right to choose what is injected into our bodies. These proposed Covid Policies are an over-reach and immoral.

Sincerely,  
Deborah Bowen

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:51:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/17/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Anne Lombard

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

---

WA 0821

6.

Address:

---

5100 224th ST SW Mountlake Terrace WA 98043

7.

Email:

---

a\_stellhorn@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4257757431

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes



---

## Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Covid vaccines should absolutely NOT be a requirement for our children to attend school or childcare. Children are at extremely low risk for serious Covid complications and that the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized).

---

From: Tanya Bird  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Must kids really be vaccinated? Mandating COVID shots and the ICWA's petition on item #11 for 1/12th agenda

External Email

To the dedicated reader at BOH,

I imagine you're tired of reading hundreds of these, but I thank you in advance for taking the time to read this one additional one... and those that follow. Here are my thoughts...

I oppose mandating COVID shots, and more specifically the children must NOT be required to have a COVID vaccine because:

1. Many healthy unvaccinated children in my community that tested positive for COVID experienced symptoms that were no worse than a nasty cold or a typical flu bug and fully recovered within a week. These are families I know. I am not recounting news or social media sources, which I do not trust.
2. I understand that the vaccine does not stop the spread of COVID, but merely reduces the severity of the sickness.
3. Healthy children should not be used as guinea pigs until complete clinical trials and several years of sound scientific data has proven its 90-100% free of any short- and long-term side effects.
4. Should #3 eventually be achieved, then sound scientific data must evaluate and prove that a vaccine is more effective and less harmful than natural immunity.
5. Should #3 & 4 be achieved, then community trainings should be performed by reputable health professionals relying on a trusted and scientifically secure information sources. After such trainings, PARENTS MUST HAVE THE FREEDOM TO CHOOSE whether the offered vaccination is best for their own child's individual circumstances.

Majority of children do not suffer from a lengthy severe sickness that leaves them with long term or permanent effects. Thus, the warrant for a mandate is not reasonable and unjust. Hospitalization admissions should not be a measure, as unnecessarily frightened (due to hysteria in the media) and unprepared parents are prematurely rushing children to hospitals without taking basic at home care to nurse their kids back to health at home.

If it's true that the COVID vaccine does not completely stop the spread of COVID and mostly limits the severity of the illness, then why vaccinate children for a virus that merely affects most of them like a nasty cold or flu? Why alienate parents and create more hostility by government forcing something that does not make logical common sense, without sound scientific data to back it up?

Lastly, I support the ICWA's petition (item #11) on January 12th agenda to establish a new rule prohibiting government (BOH) from adding any Emergency Use Authorized product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

## OFF TOPIC - Suggestions

BOH / Gov't should extend funding and expertise for training people the basics for how to be healthy, boost the immune system, and how to properly care for self and others when the inevitable virus (cold, flu or otherwise) makes them sick... so that they know what to do to reduce the severity, and when it makes sense to make a trip to the hospital.

Then perhaps, a care kit could be mailed to those with positive test results when requested. As a people, I think we have forgotten how to take care of ourselves and people tend to run to the doctor for every minor event... and with the mass media hysteria, that has likely been a big reason why hospitals are unnecessary overrun. Actually, before COVID our medical system needed improved... so hopefully the silver lining and lessons learned from COVID will ultimately improve and increase our medical facilities and staff.

Yours truly,

MaMa Bird

---

From: Terra Kiens  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:34:30 PM  
To: Terra Kiens  
Cc:  
Subject: HALT Immunization Criteria for Children of Washington State

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. You oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Leave OUR children alone! No one decides what goes into our children's bodies but us Parents! PERIOD! END OF STORY!

Sincerely,  
Terra Kiens

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Ted Kilcup

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:00:29 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: NO VACINE MANDATE

External Email

State Board of Health,

Please understand that it is illegal to mandate injections that are mere "treatments". These "injections" have been proven to be ONLY TREATMENTS that, for "some people, may reduce symptoms of covid-19.

CDC Director Walensky herself stated, "What the vaccines can't do anymore is prevent transmission."

Dr. Anothny Fauci says, "We know now as fact that [vaccinated people with Covid-19] are capable of transmitting the infection to someone else."

Since these injections are only treatments, there is NO LEGAL GROUNDS FOR FORCED USE. Any mandate would be a reckless abuse of power without justification in case law.

This doesn't even address the crime against humanity that using an unapproved drug ON CHILDREN is! WHERE THERE IS RISK, THERE MUST BE CHOICE!

I BEG OF YOU, DO NOT ALLOW UNLAWFUL MANDATES, ESPECIALLY WHERE OUR CHILDREN ARE CONCERNED.

Thank you,

Marie Kilcup



not death numbers worthy of adding COVID-19 to the infectious disease WACs.

Forced quarantines for not wanting to take a risk on an experimental product that has been demonstrated to be neither safe (see VAERS data <https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2F2020/04/23/VAERS-report-on-the-safety-of-the-COVID-19-vaccine/>) nor effective by the CDC's own admission are not the right public health measure to be considering. There are known effective therapeutics and highly successful early treatment options available which should be promoted and pursued by the WA Board of Health instead.

For the above reasons, please discontinue your consideration of adding COVID-19 to the infectious disease WACs and school immunization requirements and turn your attention to early treatment and proven, highly successful therapeutics.

Thank you for your time.

Becky Helland

3763 NE Trout Brook Ln.

Bremerton, WA 98311

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:29:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

WA

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

3.

Your Name:

---

Rebecca L Goodwin



4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Teacher, elementary school

5.

Are you representing an organization?

1. Yes

---

Evergreen School district

6.

Address:

---

6300 NE 133RD Way

7.

Email:

---

rebgoody41@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3606080972

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I work with over 50 elementary school students each week. Students are not susceptible to serious injury from covid. It does not spread with amongst my classroom but it appears it's Fred's mostly in other places. When students get coped it's like getting a cold. There is no high risk factor for children and these vaccines are not officially approved we're fully tested. I do not support this in any way

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

From: Trent schwarz  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:48:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Personal beliefs!

Quit already!

---

From: Shaelyn Hood  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th Meeting Commentary and Feedback

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I do not agree with the efforts being made to allow local law enforcement to involuntarily detain someone or group of people to be isolated in a quarantine facility.

I do not agree that anyone should have to comply with enforced medical examinations, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccinations regarding COVID-19.

I ESPECIALLY do not agree with including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements.

I think that our state even considering these is disgusting, inhumane, and unlawful. The mere fact that the Covid-19 status, and facts are consistently changing at a societal, and departmental level goes to show that everything surrounding Covid-19 is still unknown. Therefore, Washington laws have NO reasons being involved in these matters.

I will not support these new efforts. I will not support this state.

Shaelyn Hood

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:33:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandate for vaccine for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Erika Malagon-Ramirez

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Dental assistant

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

10311 NE 87th Ave Vancouver, WA 98662

7.

Email:

---

Malagonerika@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3609070988

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children should not be forced and parents of the children to take the vaccine in order to receive proper education. This is complete nonsense and against all civil rights. There is several proven studies that even if children do spread the virus they will be completely fine! Do not do this to our children and make parents have to think about this. No fair and not okay!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:00:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID-19 Vaccine Inclusion - 246-105 WAC

3.

Your Name:

---

Kevin Downs

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

15442 84th Ave NE

7.

Email:

---

hello@breannapluskevin.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3605138749

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

The inclusion of the COVID-19 vaccine as a mandatory vaccination for children entering public school does not make any logical sense. Firstly, children and adults alike are mandated to wear masks in schools, regardless of vaccination status. This mandate is in place because it is now common knowledge that the COVID-19 vaccine does not prevent transmission of the virus. If the vaccine entirely eradicated the disease, this would be a different conversation, but it decidedly has not. Additionally, school aged children are the least impacted subset of our population, facing little to no danger of harm from the virus. If the vaccine requirement is being put in place to protect the more vulnerable elderly citizens, we have to consider the fact that they have had ample opportunity to receive the vaccination themselves. Washington State has over 300 school districts. Districts representing vastly differing groups of students across the state. What is the purpose of these hundreds of different districts if the State will simply allow unelected members of the Board of Health to dictate how they handle their students? The vaccine can be encouraged, but it should not be mandated for our children to receive an education.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:23:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100-070

3.

Your Name:

---

Rich Matthews

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

10625 235th PI SW

7.

Email:

---

richs\_matthews@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4254223577

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be



isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Regarding the PROPOSED POLICIES, to: • Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100. • Include the COVID-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105. When does Government go too far? Forcing citizens to act against their will; coercion due to non-compliance; detaining citizens against their will; compelling and threatening citizens... all without due process. Our system of government, particularly the Rule of Law, equally depends on the consent of the governed and the voluntary cooperation and compliance with the laws governing a civilized society. We abide by laws for the common good. But, our compliance and cooperation are subject to limits, or we are truly slaves. Coercion due to non-compliance or failure to cooperate has never been the solution in a free and just society. In a totalitarian system, coercion and the heavy hand of government is the rule, not the exception. This is not to say that we do not comply with or follow the law simply because we do not agree with it; our form of government is based on voluntary compliance with the laws, rules, and requests of the government. We make allowances and room for exceptions, for even the most necessary of actions and requirements, because a rational and objective understanding of all issues recognizes that legitimate differences of opinion and personal belief must be allowed in our society – or we are no longer civil. Equally, Civil Disobedience is a hallmark of a free society and people. With regard to medical issues and personal choice, we are all aware that there are legitimate differences and disagreements with prevailing orthodoxy and dogma. Advocates of abortion frequently state, "My Body, My Choice." Why can't the same ideal apply to those who don't want the COVID vaccine? Cemented policy is dangerous and ignorant. For example, those who use the term "settled science" are making a political statement and not a scientific one. Science is a dynamic endeavor that must allow for objectivity and flexibility. We live in intolerant times and this mindset is unfortunately spreading, corrupting our culture and our politics. It is evident in the mendacity with which opposing opinions are attacked and in the way that state and federal governments conduct their business. Control and compliance seem to be the overriding objectives – masked in the false premise of mandates "for the greater good." In these proposed policies, the coercive and even vindictive arm of government is being brought to bear and legitimized so as to constrain disagreement and the rational objections of law-abiding citizens. Does no one see the inherent danger and slippery slope of totalitarianism in these brazen proposals? Germany in the 1930's, under Chancellor Hitler, could not have crafted a more troubling policy. Comply. Show your papers. Do as we say. Don't question us. Trust this new government.

Everything will be ok. Assurances of a power-hungry government and of the administrators within it are worthless; the historical precedent is unequivocally clear. A disturbing number of citizens are unaware, uninformed, or ignorant of the actions of government and, like the disengaged citizen, their ignorance and apathy remove perhaps the most essential element of our fragile republic: an informed and engaged electorate who restrain and remind their representatives of their proper role and accountability. I am not ignorant nor apathetic. This is your reminder: please exercise restraint and act to preserve the freedoms of the people of this great state, instead of enacting agenda-based policies that are further fueled by fear. Remember the lessons of the past; remember who you serve.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:08:07 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: NO!!!

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Scott Farley <sdfarley56@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 10:59 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: NO!!!

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely,

Scott Farley

Father to 7 & Grandpa to 14

---

From: Sara Joe  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:01:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment on : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am a citizen of Washington State and am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

They are unprecedented, unconstitutional, and completely ignore informed consent. These vaccines are not safe or effective, we are currently seeing extremely high covid cases with the vast majority of Washington state vaccinated. They ignore parents rights to protect and care for their children as they see fit, they ignore religious and medical freedom, and do very little to keep people vaccinated or unvaccinated from contracting covid or our state would not currently have over 16,000 new cases yesterday.

These codes are a violation of human rights and remind me of the interment camps constructed on Washington state soil to detain the Japanese in the 1940's. The science does not prove that vaccines reduce transmission and every individual has a right to informed consent which cannot be ignored.

Thank you and please hear the voices of thousand of your constituents asking you to uphold medical freedom and personal choice in the name of the law.

Sara Shook

---

From: Tom Lookabill  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:10:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Raye  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:36:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO VAX MANDATE for our kids please

External Email

I am extremely opposed to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. Per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.
2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children.
3. Myocarditis is a known side effect of the vaccines. There are well documented risks associated with myocarditis in young males associated with these shots. Myocarditis is not a milde illness. Statistics show that 2 in 10 people with myocarditis will die within 2 years and 5 in 10 die within 5 years. Dead heart tissue does not regenerate itself.
4. The spike proteins associated with these shots have been shown to settle in female's reproductive organs, potentially affecting future fertility. In fact, there is currently a study focusing on changes in women's menstrual periods associated with the shots. COVID-19 Vaccines and the Menstrual Cycle | NIH COVID-19 Research
5. Natural immunity has been shown to be much more robust than any immunity imparted by the vaccine, and there has been research that has shown, after a person gets the shots, they may never be able to achieve full natural immunity.
6. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. There are many risk/benefit analysis that show little risk and little benefit. So why mandate!
9. It is impossible for someone to give informed consent when side effects from the vaccines are hidden. Please allow parents to decide on behalf of their children and do NOT mandate!

--

Raye Gray

---

From: Wm Swanson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:09:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Immunization Technical Advisory Group,

Please, for the sake of our young children, do not require the Covid-19 "vaccines" for school admission or childcare in Washington state. First, healthy children are not at risk for serious complications from Covid. Secondly, these "vaccines" for covid are still under emergency use authorization and therefore optional. Thirdly, there are no long-term studies to document any history of safety. The studies are still ongoing. Fourthly, there are studies now that document that the vaccinated and unvaccinated can both acquire and transmit covid, so the "vaccine" does not stop the spread of the disease. These "vaccines" for covid do not even qualify as vaccines in Washington state. These Covid "vaccines" do not fit the definition of what a vaccine truly is. Washington state law says "Vaccine" means a preparation of killed or attenuated living microorganisms, or fraction thereof, that upon administration stimulates immunity that protects against disease." Therefore, Covid-19 Jabs are not "vaccines" and cannot be required for this reason and the fact that it is still an EUA.

Thank you for your consideration.

Rebecca Swanson



---

From: Ryan Wells  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:00:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:23:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandated Vaccines for Students and any Related Forced Quarantine Rules

3.

Your Name:

---

Carl Johnson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2408 Lariat Ln, Richland, WA 99352

7.

Email:

---

carl.r.johnson@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-430-0320

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandatory vaccines for students and any associated involvement by law enforcement to force this upon us.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I vehemently oppose the state mandating that my children be vaccinated with the COVID 19 shot and any other government overreach that includes the involvement of law enforcement related to quarantine, counseling, refusal of medical treatment, etc. YOU work for US, the people. You simply do not have a right to direct me or my family as to the medical treatment we must receive.

---

From: Wayne Ettling  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:17:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Valerie DeSomber  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:31:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:23:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:



---

Emily Lamb

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

18 Cove Ave N Wenatchee, WA 98801

7.

Email:

---

emilyalamb@me.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-665-4158

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Children fortunately have an extremely low risk of complication or death from Covid. There is broad scientific consensus on the extremely low risk level, and it is clearly demonstrated in US CDC and our state Department of Health data. The Washington State Board of Health must make decisions using an appropriate risk/benefit analysis, especially with regard to our children. There is no benefit to mandating Covid vaccines for children given their extremely low risk, and as with all vaccines, there is risk. Parents must be given the choice to weigh the risk/benefit for their children on a case by case basis. With regard to Covid vaccines, the clear facts demonstrate that it is not the Board's place to mandate vaccines for all schoolchildren. Do the right thing - leave this decision with families, where it belongs.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:52:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals and adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

3.

Your Name:

---

Catherine Reed

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

RN

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5400 Kirkwood Lane, West Richland Washington 99353

7.

Email:

---

reedmom06@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5099424753

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a registered nurse treating covid patients

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals and adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I greatly oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: R Hurd  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:42:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Please be mindful of these reasons as you make this decision.

Regards,  
Rosene Hurd



---

From: Rosemary Loftis  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:56:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Vickie ADDERSON  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:06:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Regarding bill WAC 246-100

External Email

I want to strongly oppose the WAC 246-100. How dare the government takes the authority to involuntarily quarantine people or groups. That is totally against our constitutional rights. Also to adding a vaccine required for children to attend schools. Absolutely NOT!!! Children are not dropping like flies and dying from this virus. Do not make this a stipulation or more children will be kept home and their education will suffer greatly..

Vickie Adderson  
Addyvs@msn.com

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Scott Irwin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA State Board of Health Proposed Policies

External Email

In response to these outrageous proposed policies:

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

To Whom It May Concern,

It is outrageous that this is even being considered (for a "virus" with a near 100% survival rate). I put that in quotes because evidence suggests Dr. Fauci helped create it in a Wuhan lab which could suggest purposeful intent. Your efforts should be focused there. Plus, these jabs do not work. The double and triple jabbed are still getting infected and spreading/shedding it. This "pandemic" is of the vaccinated.

We citizens of Washington and of these United States of America have constitutional, God-given rights that you cannot alter. Anyone who took an oath to uphold and defend these constitutional rights should be prosecuted to the full extent of the law.

Scott



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:10:13 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No VAX Mandates for KIDS!

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Hannah Kilcup <hannahkilcup@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 10:23 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: No VAX Mandates for KIDS!

External Email

Hello,

My name is Hannah Kilcup. I am a teacher and a single mother of 3 children. I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thank You,

Hannah Kilcup

---

From: Robyn Saathoff  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:20:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Rule making

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend Schools.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:07:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid Policy

3.

Your Name:



---

Julie Burchett

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

19807 SE 9TH ST

7.

Email:

---

jburchett8@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3609099281

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Covid 19 policy to involuntarily quarantine. Covid 19 vaccine as part of school immunization requirements

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Roger Kinney  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:25:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: WACs for Mandating Death jab and quarantine camps

External Email

This is intended to go to the State Board of Health Members, that is, Keith Grellner and the other 9 on his team.

If you get this in error, please forward to Keith and his team.

Thanks for your help.

---

Dear Washington State Board of Health members

The "vaccine" is working just as designed and intended.

After a full year of exposure to the "vaccine" efficacy being studied by scientists and medical researchers worldwide, the results show convincing consistency from all developed nations.

Likewise, a plethora of autopsies confirm an undeniable efficacy affecting a wide range of organs.

And we don't need just scientific data to confirm the results.

Additionally, just raw data from unrelated industries are consistent with medical research:

\* Life insurance companies are showing a 40% increase in death claims in 18 to 64 year olds.

\* Hospitals now report the number of stillbirths normally seen in a year, are now reported in just 24 hours.

\* The number of covid cases are dramatically increasing in the "vaccinated"

\* Hospitals report that the greater number of covid patients are the "vaccinated".

\* GoodSciencing.com has compiled a growing list of almost 400 athletes who they maintain experienced cardiac arrest or other serious issues after taking Covid vaccines, including 231 athletes who have died.

\* Airline pilots are a healthy bunch, maybe 6 die a year, after the "vaccine" mandate, 39 died in one month, July 2021.

Yep, working as intended:

1. Delete your natural immunity so you will depend on Big Pharma to keep you well, and
2. Slowly attack almost every organ in your body to cause most deaths in an 18 month window of time.

(Why? Research eugenics, Gates, Rockefeller and Rothchild on Duck Duck Go)

Now we know why Members of Congress, their Aides and Federal Courts are Exempt from Vaccine Mandate

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fneedtoknow.news%2F2021%2F09-01%2Fcongress-their-aides-and-federal-courts-are-exempt-from-vaccine-mandate%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cbcd9fcc3dd444ac4dcd608d9d213499e%7C1>

Now, you are considering mandating it for children. Why would you be pressured to mandate it for children?

Here's why:

Robert F.Kennedy Jr explained that Fauci and drug manufacturers are going after children because the only way to obtain immunity from liability and lawsuits is if a vaccine is approved and the CDC posts it on the childhood vaccination schedule.

So, if you mandate this bioweapon, (true definition of drug used for genocide), then you generate a great financial boost for Big Pharma and embolden and encourage the wealthy elite committed to eugenics.

Oh yes, then one more bullet point can be added above for all the children killed by the bioweapon.

Or, you could help end this madness and genocide by deciding on a resounding NO to the Death Jab for children AND NOT approving quarantine camps for those who don't want the death jab.

Please vote No to the Death Jab for children and quarantine camps for those who don't want the death jab.

Thank you,

Roger Kinney

--

Onward..

---

From: Roberta Arstein  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:58:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: The Pine Mountain Family  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:56:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

To Whom it may Concern:

I oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.

Rebekah Bolin  
Washington State Resident



---

From: Shelley Visser  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:21:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 35E14C3D-9670-497F-9424-6CD8481ADE7D

External Email

wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Shelley Visser

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:18:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-12-2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Including Covid-19 as an infectious disease under the WAC codes

3.

Your Name:

---

Cailey Waara

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

17840 SE 240th St Kent, WA 98042

7.

Email:

---

caileyc86@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253 326 2012

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

---

I am a citizen of the United States' of America and of Washington State and I have a right to be involved with this decision as it applies to me and my family.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

To the State Board of Health, I am writing to express my concerns in regard to items on your meeting agenda. Agenda Item #9 – Allowing local health departments to set up quarantine facilities and in some cases, detain people against their will. This is in direct conflict with our state constitution and is completely unnecessary in the current health situation. The vaccines have proven ineffective, as people still get Covid-19 after receiving them. Medically, it is proven that people develop natural immunity after having Covid-19. What justification would there be for quarantine facilities? Agenda Item #11- Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking (filed by Xavier Figueroa, Ph.D. on behalf of ICWA) requests a new rule that prohibits any EUA product, or any product that has not successfully complete Phase 3 trials to be added to mandatory school health requirements. I agree with this statement for the following reasons. #1. The current Covid -19 vaccines have not completed Phase 3 trials. #2. The current vaccines for Covid-19 are still in EUA. This means that they are supposed to only be applied in an emergency – not as a broad application to the entire public. #3. The EUA no longer should be applicable in this situation as current and further studies are finding many therapies for early treatment for Covid-19, which improves opportunities for natural immunities to develop. #4. The current vaccines are not preventing Covid-19. #5. According to the CDC's website VAERS, the current Covid-19 vaccines have a terrible record of adverse events and death. There is no data on safety over 3, 5, 10 years and beyond. It is not acceptable to vaccinate every child with a vaccine with this undeniably tragic safety level. The consequences could be devastating on our children!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:56:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization criteria for child care and school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Diana Kytaiev

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2715 62nd Ave E K12 Fife WA 98424

7.

Email:

---

Prokhor.diana@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2533593811

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The proposal is to decide whether to mandate Covid vaccines on our children.



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

We as parents have the right to make decisions for our kids. And we decide on what is better for our children! Also, considering that the Covid vaccine does NOT protect us from getting Covid. There are many side effects to this vaccine, and I would never want to risk having my children go through any terrible. And this is proven and clearly a trial run!! Also, considering that health requirements should never be mandatory and should always be a choice!

---

From: Shawn Cassidy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:13:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. ++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. ++++++

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. ++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it ++++++is +an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Shawn Cassidy

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:37:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Technical Advisory Group for COVID-19 vaccine

3.

Your Name:

---

Bridget Regner-Warwick

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Family Nurse Practitioner

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

8302 W. Rutter Parkway Spokane, WA 99208

7.

Email:

---

bridget.v.r.warwick@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509. 850. 5246

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

1. Pro

---

Public Health works are woefully appreciated by the general public, yet all members of a society reap the benefits of robust disease prevention systems. Childhood vaccinations are the key to our nation's success in reducing childhood morbidity and mortality. Precedent has already been established for mandated vaccinations in order to attend compulsory education. The inclusion of a COVID-19 vaccination as part of this panel of mandated childhood vaccines is common sense. As a mother of 3 school age children and a Family Nurse Practitioner, I hold these vaccines as God's answer to the public's thoughts and prayers. My 2 children old enough to receive the vaccines happily, and bravely, rolled up their sleeves. Sadly, I don't believe a "mandate" will create buy in. The CDC really botched the information campaign and for vaccine hesitant folks, is not a valuable source of information. Therefore, in addition to the mandate, I would encourage the SBOH to also consider adding an additional angle: The pocketbook angle, AKA, ounce of prevention is cheaper than a pound of cure. If people don't want to "buy in" vaccines for prevention, they need to buy in the cost of hospitalization and treatment. I would propose that health insurances be allowed to obtain more cost share from people who forgo vaccinations but then are hospitalized with illnesses that could have been prevented. This could be applied to illnesses for which FDA approved vaccinations exist. Like tetnus. A few years ago, in Portland, OR an adult was hospitalized with tetnus. The bill for that treatment was just about \$1,000,000.00. 1 million dollars spent on a single human for which a \$15 dollar tetnus booster should have sufficed. I don't want to foot the million dollar bill, but that's what happens. The expense is passed on to the rest of us.

---

From: William McNallie  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:43:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State





---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:13:45 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid 19 Vaccine Requirement

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Terri Scott <terri.scott@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 9:48 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid 19 Vaccine Requirement

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Terri Scott

---

From: Ray Ganske  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:29:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Svetlana Markovich  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:27:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The vaccines have not been studied long enough to even prove they're working since all of my coworkers who were fully immunized and received their booster shot still got covid had to be quarantined for 2 weeks but I do know people who were not vaccinated and did not get sick at all. More and more people are losing trust and are questioning what is really happening in our world!!!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:39:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1.12.22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccine for kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Rebekah Lambert

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

322 Maple Ave Apt C Snohomish, WA 98290

7.

Email:

---

Bekah.Lambert42013@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-446-0536

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I believe it should be a choice for each parent to decide what is best for their child. Especially for those children that have compromised immune systems. Two of our three children were born with multiple heart defects. This should not be something that is forced on people because not all situations are exactly the same.



---

From: Rebecca Roadman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:08:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Sheldon, Timothy, Griffey, Dan, MacEwen, Drew  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose COVID POLICY- WAC 246-100 AND WAC 246-105

External Email

Dear Health Official SERVANTS of the People of Washington State,

I vehemently oppose the upcoming policies up for review and potential decision making at the State Dept. Board of Health meeting's, January 12, 2022, agenda where they are trying to give the same power to that of law enforcement to "local health officials" to involuntarily detain/quarantine/test /vaccinate, individuals and families!

These are a result of an OVER-REACHING, TYRANNICAL, and IMMORAL government and cannot possibly uphold the democracy of our state, yet alone our people!

WAC's under these considerations are but not limited to:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100, as well as the required COVID injections for children, school and daycare in WAC 246-105.

Respectfully submitted,

Rebecca Roadman

360.490.2120

rroadman1212@gmail.com <<mailto:rroadman1212@gmail.com>>

---

From: Sheri Carbone  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:48:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Veronika Gurdyumov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:40:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Scott Breslau  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:21:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment - Vaccines

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: SHOBBYJO@comcast.net

Sent: 1/6/2022 6:28:30 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools

External Email

□

□ would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee famously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

---

From: Smith Brandi  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:17:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tathiana Miehe  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:51:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Zachary Duncan  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:09:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Good evening. My name is Zachary Duncan. I am a middle school teacher in the state of Washington. I am appalled that the Washington State Board of Health is even considering making vaccines mandatory for students. There is overwhelming evidence that students are not at substantial risk for Covid. Furthermore, they are not major vectors for the disease. In every large case I studied involving school districts, student populations (and schools in general) had far lower infection rates than the surrounding community. Vaccines are now being pushed on students, in an effort to curb the disease. I would say we are doubling down on stupid, but we are way past that. Lockdowns, social distancing, masks, vaccines, do not work! How many times are we going to respond in the same way to stop these surges. It has not worked yet. With the exception of one individual, every person I know who has gotten covid (and there are a number) have been vaccinated. Even those with boosters. So, if vaccines work, why don't they work? And now you want to push these on students? I keep hearing that the vaccines are safe for kids. We do not know that. It takes years and years to prove the effectiveness and safety of a vaccine. With the amount of harm we have already caused our students, you have no right to force this on them. There are students who have had horrible side effects (some life altering). I would love to cite stats on all of the adverse reactions we know of (and the huge risk, especially to young males of myocarditis). However, statistics do not matter to those of you who are on the left. So allow me to speak plainly. I will remind you that parents have the right to choose what medical decisions are made for the children. You are absolutely blind to the truth if you are continuing to push an agenda that has not stopped this disease. Leave our students alone. You do not want to make this move.

Sincerely,  
Zachary Duncan



---

From: Terry Lambrecht  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:16:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tyson Chapman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:02:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Covid-19 Vaccine Mandate: Nuremberg 2.0

External Email

Hello,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Informed Consent is required by law.

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State and forced quarantine.

No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. The FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits, products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.99%

Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines.

You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org)  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>  
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Not only that, but it's on direct violation of the Nuremberg Code. So, if you don't want to be involved in the lawsuit that will come, please make the right judgement on this.

Best of luck and health to you.

TC

---

From: Robert Phillips  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed covid, etc policy changes

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

In reviewing your meeting agenda for January 12, 2022, I wanted to take a moment and send my opinion as concerned citizen, local taxpayer, and mother of 3.

I strongly oppose the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school.

I do not believe children should be mandated to be given an experimental vaccine with no long term data. This virus has never been a significant threat to children. The vaccine has not shown to be completely effective in preventing the illness and there is a chance of a reaction to the vaccine itself.

The bill is including COVID 19 into the list of infectious diseases requiring mandatory reporting. Right now it's being reported under the Emergency Orders mandates, but this bill will require it to be reported permanently. I oppose any legislation requiring the reporting of non-sexually transmitted diseases to the government.

I also believe natural immunity needs to be taken into consideration. Other countries, such as Germany, recognize that natural immunity is effective.

The bill is defining "exposure" as having any "contact" with an infected person (instead of the less than 6ft for more than 15 min and the person had symptoms definition). I oppose this loose definition because it is vague and overboard.

The bill is defining "associated death" as anyone who died from EVEN an INDIRECT result of COVID 19. I oppose this because it perpetuates incorrect information (i.e. the number of COVID deaths), spreads false fear, and allows the government to continue its mandates due to "COVID deaths".

I oppose that the bill will also require public schools to teach children about ALL sexually transmitted diseases (it used to just require the teaching of HIV), starting WHENEVER the school board decides and in WHATEVER manner the school board decides. I oppose this because the parents are best equipped to discern how and when to inform their children about such things, not the school. I particularly oppose this because the bill specifically says that the public schools have the "unique" position of being able to educate kids about such important matters.

I support Agenda Item #11, the Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,  
Robert Phillips

---

From: Tessa Gilbertson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: for meeting agenda Jan 12, 2022

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

In reviewing your meeting agenda for January 12, 2022, I wanted to take a moment and send my opinion as concerned citizen, local taxpayer, and mother of 3.

I strongly oppose the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school.

I do not believe children should be mandated to be given an experimental vaccine with no long term data. This virus has never been a significant threat to children. The vaccine has not shown to be completely effective in preventing the illness, and there is a chance of a reaction to the vaccine itself.

The bill is including COVID 19 into the list of infectious diseases requiring mandatory reporting. Right now it's being reported under the Emergency Orders mandates, but this bill will require it to be reported permanently. I oppose any legislation requiring the reporting of non-sexually transmitted diseases to the government.

I also believe natural immunity needs to be taken into consideration. Other countries, such as Germany, recognize that natural immunity is effective.

The bill is defining "exposure" as having any "contact" with an infected person (instead of the less than 6ft for more than 15 min and the person had symptoms definition). I oppose this loose definition because it is vague.

The bill is defining "associated death" as anyone who died from EVEN an INDIRECT result of COVID 19. I oppose this because it perpetuates incorrect information (i.e. the number of COVID deaths), spreads false fear, and allows the government to continue its mandates due to "COVID deaths".

I oppose that the bill will also require public schools to teach children about ALL sexually transmitted diseases (previously it only required the teaching of HIV), starting WHENEVER the school board decides and in WHATEVER manner the school board decides. I oppose this because the parents are best equipped to discern how and when to inform their children about such things, not the school. I particularly oppose this because the bill specifically says that the public schools have the "unique" position of being able to educate kids about such important matters.

I support Agenda Item #11, the Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,  
Tessa Gilbertson

---

From: Shirlee Kippen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:07:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. ++++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. ++++++++

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. ++++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it ++++++++is +an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,  
Shirlee Kippen  
PO Box 221  
Arlington Wa. 98223

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Stephanie Gillentine  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:18:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Subject: Public Comment

☐

☐

☐Hello,

I'm writing with regards to agenda topics 9 and 11 for your meeting on 12 Jan 2022.

Agenda topic 9 regarding being able to send people, against their will, anywhere when they have not committed a crime is a violation of our rights, and is blatantly illegal (false imprisonment), and this WAC should be taken off the books entirely, not extended.

Agenda topic 11 regarding making the COVID vaccine "recommended" for school attendance will further deplete schools. I know many people who are extremely pro-vaccine who have told me if their children are required to get this vaccine to attend school, they will be pulling them out and homeschooling. There has already been a wave of parents in this state who have started homeschooling, which has cut funding to the schools already. Imposing this recommendation will further cut into that as well as possibly cause financial hardships for those families who will likely have one parent quit working to be able to homeschool. While we already homeschool our son, I know some who are willing to endure the financial hardship to not require their kids to get the vaccine. They should not have to make that choice as so many Washington state employees have already been forced to do so.

Thank you for your time.

Stephanie Eaton  
Walla Walla, WA

---

From: Sonny Westbrook  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:22:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:

Subject: We strongly object to adding Covid 19 vaccinations to those required for public schools in WA state

External Email

We strongly object to adding Covid 19 vaccinations to those required for public schools in WA state.

Sincerely,  
It's and Judy Westbrook

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Steve and Darlene Harris  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:20:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No children Vaccinations

External Email

To the board of Health Directors,  
Please do not require children to be vaccinated for Covid. I have 2 grandbabies and do not want this to be mandated for them in the future.  
The chance of a child passing away from Covid is very very minuscule. Vaccines should be a choice a parent makes. This is an over reach in my opinion and children should have body autonomy as they mature. These mandates must not continue. We are a free people and the constitution is the supreme law of the land which declares our personal rights.

Darlene Harris  
Stanwood, Wa  
Snohomish county

Sent from Dars iPhone



---

From: Theresa Chan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:35:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Stefanie Heise  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:55:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:30:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/722

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid 19

3.

Your Name:

---

Miriam

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3103 W 18th ave Spokane Washington 99224

7.

Email:

---

Mira Limonov.

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509 979 6250

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Against COVID-19 vaccination mandate for children.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Please do not require the Covid vaccine to attend school. I have 2 school aged children and I will not comply with the requirement. I have worked in the medical industry. I understand viruses I know a lot about vaccines I've seen enough adverse reaction to vaccines. I made a professional decision to not vaccinate my children against covid 19. The risks of the vaccine outweigh the benefit. Also there has been many studies that show that children recover well from the illness, they do better with Covid 19 then with influenza or RSV. Requiring covid vaccine to attend school is not scientific, it is political. Please do not implement this in the schools. If the Vaccine becomes a requirement for school attendance I will be pulling my children from the public school system.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:50:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105

3.

Your Name:

---

Brigette Gunion

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Kennewick, Wa

7.

Email:



---

Brcagle@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

415-690-0711

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:05:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Stop mandatory covid vaccine on children.

3.

Your Name:

---

Starr Loutsis

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1807 NE 170th st Seattle WA 98133

7.

Email:

---

Marings16@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2062610326

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Immunization criteria for child care and school entry.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children are at extremely low risk and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

---

From: Theresa Dupea  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:10:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at an extremely low risk of severe illness from Covid  
The "vaccines" don't prevent contraction and spreading Covid  
The "vaccines" are still only for emergency use authorization  
There are documented adverse reactions to the "vaccines" which outweighs the risk to Covid for children  
Even if the "vaccines" become approved for normal use the adverse reactions outweigh the risk for children contracting Covid and the reactions will create lawsuits and damage to the confidence in the medical community. Any harm caused to children from requiring the "vaccine" will be on your heads.

Thank you for taking this possible requirement seriously.

Theresa Dupea

---

From: STEPHANIE MCKAY  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:33:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-12-22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandating vaccination for school and childcare

3.

Your Name:

---

Brandi Brown

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Little Beans Daycare Owner

5.

Are you representing an organization?

1. Yes

---

Little Beans Daycare

6.

Address:

---

2210 169th PL SE Bothell, WA 98012

7.

Email:

---

Littlebeansdc@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-919-0837

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I work with kids and have done research into the health effects of Covid on children of different ages.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The proposal to mandate vaccination on children to continue going to school or childcare.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I do not believe that vaccines should be mandated at this point for children in schools or childcare. At this point vaccines are only approved on an emergency basis. There are also known vaccine side effects in children. Parents should be allowed to make the best medical decisions for their families. The effects of Covid tend to be mild in children and teens. And the vaccine isn't preventing spread or contraction of Covid 19.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:26:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

"Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry."

3.

Your Name:

---

Michael Duffy

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

18423 108th Ave NE Arlington WA 98223

7.

Email:

---

cplduf@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4236868762

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

COVID is not a dangerous virus to the vast majority of children. If parents choose to vaccinate their children, for this virus, that should be their choice.



---

From: Sarah Pounder  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:42:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:06:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Agenda item 6, 9, 11

3.

Your Name:

---

Christina Bailey

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3176 S Fillmore Place, Kennewick, WA 99338

7.

Email:

---

christyheffner@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-430-1149

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Rebecca Ostrom  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Roxanne Brady  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sue Forde  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:23:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment for Jan. 12, 2022 meeting - No mandate for COVID-19 shots ,  
especially for schools

External Email

To the Board of Health,

Please enter the following comments regarding Agenda Items 8 and 11.

Agenda Item #8: I oppose Agenda item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group re mandating COVID shots for schools. I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates.

Agenda Item #11: I support the petition by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, to establish a new rule that prohibits the Board of Health from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

I oppose the addition of Covid-19 to the Washington Administrative Code under any section.

Respectfully submitted,

Sue Forde

P. O. Box 3457

Sequim WA 98382



---

From: Tricia Degan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:34:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Kids are at extremely low risk to COVID 19
2. Many kids have had COVID 19 and have natural immunity, this needs to be discussed as superior immunity.
3. The Constitution and Nuremburg Code stops you from making this experiment mandatory.
4. Liberty supersedes fear
5. As a parent of 3 school age kids, I will not back down on this cause. There will be no mandates for my kids.
6. Where there is risk there should ALWAYS be choice.

Thank you,

Tricia Cyr

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:29:59 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Public Comment for Jan 12 meeting

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Jodi Roark <2fineboys@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:05 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Fwd: Public Comment for Jan 12 meeting

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Jodi Roark <2fineboys@gmail.com <mailto:2fineboys@gmail.com> >  
Date: January 6, 2022 at 2:56:57 PM PST  
To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Public Comment for Jan 12 meeting

□ Regarding to the petition to add the Covid-19 "shot" to WAC 246-105, I am completely opposed to this action. First off, this is not a "vaccine" per it's origin definition of "preventing disease". As stated in WAC 246-105-010 <tel:246-105-010> , the rule is "to protect children and the public against certain vaccine-preventable diseases." Covid is not a "vaccine-preventable" disease and there is no "vaccine" or "shot" that prevents people from contracting Covid. Both vaccinated and unvaccinated alike can and do contract Covid-19. To make this a requirement when it does NOT prevent anyone from contracting Covid is completely ludicrous and frankly insane. It does not prevent the

spread of the virus. I have over 20 close contacts who have all contracted Covid after being fully vaccinated (and some boosted). What exactly are we "preventing"? Possible severe disease when they DO catch it? It is well known that children are less at risk of becoming seriously ill when they do contract it and it is well known that a big contributor to severe illness from Covid is due to obesity and co-morbidities. As a parent, it is my responsibility for the health and welfare of my child. If I believe there is more risk of LIFE LONG injuries from the Covid 19 shot than there is overcoming Covid, that is my decision to make for myself and my children. I know my child's health. Everyone has a right to choose for their own children whether the shot is right for them or not based on their own health factors. Same with the flu shot. The Covid shot has no more effect of preventing the spread of Covid than the flu shot does in preventing the spread of the flu. It doesn't! It is also complete insanity that we are only testing unvaccinated students in school in order to participate in school sports when it has been known for the better part of a year now that being "vaccinated" does not prevent you from contracting the virus. Why then are only unvaccinated athletes tested in school when both vaccinated and unvaccinated can both catch it and spread it? Further, why are we still masking our children when they are sitting at their desks in school? If it is ok for everyone to take off their masks after walking 5 feet to their table at a restaurant, why can students not take off their masks when seated at school? All of this is so incredibly non-sensical. OPPOSED OPPOSED OPPOSED!

Jodi Roark

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Spencer Ross  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:49:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The shots are completely unnecessary for children. I fully disagree with this and I will never give my children this shot.

---

From: Samantha Van NYhuis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:43:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Time sensitive

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

May God bless you abundantly today. Samantha

---

From: Rachel Hile  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:45:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rachel Groves  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:37:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerned parent

External Email

Dear member of the Washington State Board of Health,

I am writing to you as a concerned parent regarding the upcoming decision as to whether the Covid vaccine should be required for school age children for the 2022-2023 school year. My husband and I have 3 children ages 12, 9 and 7 years, one boy and 2 girls. We have a close family member, who is fully vaccinated, that had vaccine related myocarditis a few months back and has still not fully recovered. Sadly, there are 22,117 cases of confirmed myocarditis/pericarditis in the US CDC VAERS system, as of December 24th, 2021.<sup>1</sup> With high rates of myocarditis being reported as an adverse side effect from the vaccine in boys ages 12-17, that is a serious concern of ours for our son. He is an active football player, and we are concerned about the long-term effects of myocarditis, especially since it has not been extensively researched in kids.

I believe consideration should be given for families who have had positive Covid cases, have fully recovered and now have antibodies. There seems to be a blatant disregard in our community, and Washington state as a whole, for anyone who has fully recovered from the virus and can prove they have antibodies. Someone I know personally had to jump through major hoops to be able to attend an event in Seattle. They were told they needed to present a negative covid test taken within 72 hours of the event OR an antibody test. This individual got the antibodies test done before the event and then double-checked with the organization a day before to ensure they would still accept the antibody test. They said they would not accept it and a negative covid test was required to attend. There are currently 140 studies available on the robust, durable protection of natural immunity from around the world by hundreds of scientists, researchers and doctors.<sup>2</sup> Why is this not a part of the conversation in our country and state??

Studies have shown that Covid affects children far less than it affects adults and over 16,000 physicians and medical scientists around the world are declaring that healthy children should NOT be vaccinated against Covid.<sup>3</sup> To require mass vaccination of school age children with a vaccine this is STILL under Emergency Use Authorization is wrong. We as parents still do not have clear lists of potential side effects and complications of the vaccine and we should have the right and freedom to weigh the pros and cons for our individual children based on their health history.

Our country was built on freedom and choice. Our state government and Board of Health are taking those freedoms away from parents by implementing mandates regarding the virus. Even at a national level the vaccine mandates have stopped. Why is our state continuing to push these mandates?? It is unnecessary. Let parents make decisions for our children, which we have been doing all their lives. Please take a step back and look at the potential long-term ramifications of mandating this vaccine for kids. It has not



been well tested and there have been over 169,934 cases of adverse reactions to the vaccine in our country, as of December 24th.<sup>1</sup> After the vaccine has gone through the proper testing and we truly know how it affects children, then let's have the conversation about requiring it for school-aged children.

Thank you,

Rachel Groves

Resident of Olympia

References:

1<https://openvaers.com/covid-data>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2F%2Fcovid-data&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C7e92f8bd521f4d0dc35908d9d2042e4a%7C11d0e21>

2<https://www.thewellnessway.com/natural-immunity-140-studies-of-validation/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thewellnessway.com%2F%2Fnatural-immunity-140-studies-of-validation%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C7e92f8bd521f4d0dc35908d9d2042e4a%7C11d0e21>

3<https://doctorsandscientistsdeclaration.org/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdoctorsandscientistsdeclaration.org/>

--

Rachel Groves  
Arbonne Independent Consultant  
Executive District Manager

[rachelgroves.arbonne.com](mailto:rachelgroves.arbonne.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Frachelgroves.arbonne.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C7e92f8bd521f4d0dc35908d9d2042e4a%7C11d0e21>

[rmgroves18@gmail.com](mailto:rmgroves18@gmail.com) <<mailto:rmgroves18@gmail.com>>  
360-688-6585

---

From: Susan Woolery  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:06:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sue Forde  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:06:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sally Snyder

Sent: 1/6/2022 11:32:55 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Public Comments for BoH Meeting

External Email

☐ Dear BoH Members,

I would like to express my extreme opposition to WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend any school, preschool or daycare.

No Covid vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines including the Pfizer BioNTech vaccine are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only approved COVID-19 vaccine is Comirnaty and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a federal judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the two products are interchangeable: Federal judge rejects DOD claim that Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are Interchangeable Per Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory!

No one knows the long-term risk of these vaccines. You may remember one of the members of the FDA advisory committee stated "we are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from Covid. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997 to 99.998%. The very children who are listed as Covid deaths did not die of Covid, but rather with Covid as anyone who has been admitted to a hospital nowadays is forced to be tested. I challenge the Washington state Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died of COVID!

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that does not affect them, to make adults feel safe, is a new low for humanity. Will you be liable for any adverse reactions for the children who are forced to be vaccinated if you recommend this? If not, who will be? Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely,

Sally Snyder

Vancouver, WA

---

From: Shanti Living Wellness  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. One adverse reaction should mean that no child gets the shot without proper consultation with a primary care provider on risk to benefit factors. Since the Government will not take responsibility for adverse events that may happen, they should not mandate medical procedures for children.

2. Since the vaccines may only lessen symptoms, and have been proven not to prevent disease; as well as for the greater effect, children do not have the reactions that most adults do, so there is no reason for children to get this vaccine.

3. Finally, if science is supposed to refute science, the Washington State Health Board is not allowing, nor following scientific data that disputes the efficacy or legitimacy of the COVID vaccine. Instead, COVID has been turned into a political piece in which to manipulate and control the population. This is against both Washington State Constitutional principles, as well as US Constitutional provisions and principles. Washington State Constitution is unique in that it is the only state Constitution which states clearly that the US Constitution is to be regarded as higher authority when questions arise within the State Constitution. Yet it is being 'overlooked' because of the provisions of 'Emergency Powers of the Governor.'

It is my belief that the 'giving of authority' in the form of the legislation to health boards, while appropriate and legal, should be done as oversight NOT enforcement or in what is proposed, law binding authority. Law is written by the legislature and signed by the governor, which gives the people the choice of voting for legislature and governors to overturn said laws which do not hold to principles of which we choose. Giving this power to authorities that are not voted by the people allows for 'taxation without representation', which is definitely against either constitution which is supposed to be the greatest laws of the land.

Respectfully,  
Shawn O'Reilly

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:24:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

inclusion of covid vaccine in 246-105 WAC for school children

3.

Your Name:

---

Crystal Bushkovskiy

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Teacher

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2214 Leonard Dr Walla Walla WA 99362

7.



Email:

---

chiemwichitra@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-540-6120

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

inclusion of covid vaccine in 246-105 WAC for school children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The covid vaccine has presented dangerous side effects. I personally have family members that have experienced serious adverse reactions to the vaccine, including death. School-aged children are not as high risk from getting seriously sick from covid. The covid vaccine does not have enough high quality published and unpublished data to evaluate safety and efficacy. The vaccine is non-sterilizing as opposed to the other vaccines on the required vaccine list for students. Vaccinating does not reduce the risk of person-to-person transmission. Vaccinated people are still contracting and transmitting the virus. Individuals who receive the covid vaccine are not immune to covid. Vaccinating children can still result in outbreaks of the disease. Person-to-person transmission still occurs even to those that are fully vaccinated. Vaccinating against this disease does not reduce the risk of person-to-person transmission. This vaccine does not have an acceptable level of side effects. More research, time, and reliable resources are needed to evaluate safety of the covid vaccine. Adults in contact with children do not have higher covid-19 mortality. Vaccinating children does not protect at-risk populations, because as stated, covid is still highly transmissible regardless of vaccination status. As a parent of a school-aged child, I STRONGLY oppose this proposal to include the covid vaccine in the 246-105 WAC.

---

From: Robyn Swesey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:39:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

+++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19,  
but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.  
+++++++

In America,  
health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention.  
+++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it  
+++++++is +an  
unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,Robyn Swesey

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Vaxxed Nomandates  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against mandated vaccines

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am writing as a very concerned citizen. Vaccinated or unvaccinated aside. I beg you to actually look at statistics.

Why are kids all of the sudden sick right after they started getting the vaccine? Kids were virtually unaffected by this virus for TWO YEARS. Two years!! Now they're getting sick.

My niece is paralyzed from the waste down.

I have friends who athletic children now have heart issues that they didn't have before the vaccine.

Athletes are dropping like flies.

Not to mention vaccinated are still getting COVID!!

Please call this whole mess off.

DO NOT MANDATE THIS VACCINE.

Thank you,

Concerned parent and citizen

---

From: roger manansala  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Agenda #8

External Email

I OPPOSE any and all agendas that would mandate any COVID vaccines for school requirements.(agenda item 8)

And I support the petition to add the new rule that eua products cannot be mandated. (Agenda item 11)

I also OPPOSE any and all additions of COVID to the infectious disease WACs and I oppose any and all mandates of any kind (vaccines, masks, testing or otherwise)

Roger Manansala

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone  
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

WA

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntary compl

3.

Your Name:

---

Wendy Baker

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5330 222nd Avenue NE Redmond, WA 98053

7.

Email:

---

wendyobaker@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4258682001

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be



isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100. • Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

To Whom It May Concern, We strongly disagree with any proposed policy that discriminates against medical decisions made by individuals for themselves or their children, and that plans to use police force to detain individuals based on their own personal medical decisions. Medical decisions and autonomy over one's own body are basic freedoms that Americans are entitled to, regardless of any "emergency " deemed by our state government. This "emergency " of Covid-19 has been over for a very long time. Our state government, and indeed our state health officials are not following actual and accurate science by continuing to insist on 100% vaccinated citizens. So many of us now have natural immunity, which the state still refuses to recognize. This is basic science and virology. The state is still touting the still experimental vaccine as safe, even for very young children, even pushing advertising that they are safe on television. When VAERS has collected evidence of the contrary and state residents have personal knowledge of those who have died or are permanently damaged physically due to having taken the vaccine, it is not safe for everyone. The risk to benefit ratio at this point weighs heavily against the vaccine. Students should not be forced to take this experimental vaccine, when it will not prevent them from getting the virus or spreading it. There's no solid science behind the decision to force children to get the vaccination . The virus at this point has taken its natural course and is waning. We must now learn to live with this virus as we have the flu and the cold. Having traveled to other states, we have seen that life can be better. Our state has applied tremendous overreach in people's lives already, destroying individuals' livelihoods and our state economy. We have seen many friends and families leave this state forever due to the decisions made by our state government. Please do not allow these policies to move forward. They are unconstitutional and un-American. Sincerely, Mark and Wendy Baker

**PROPOSED POLICIES:** • Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100. • Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

---

From: Rory Wright  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:27:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I'm opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- 1) The vaccines do not stop the spread of the disease. This is undeniable. No one should be mandated to take a medication that doesn't work.
- 2) Children are at extremely low risk of serious complications or death from COVID-19.
- 3) The vaccinations have not been adequately tested on children, nor are there any long term safety studies. Our children should not be made into guinea pigs.
- 4) Unreasonable mandates will force even more parents out of the work force.

---

From: Rick Donovan  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:52:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:11:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care & School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Grace Feng Hsu

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

9039 NE Juanita Dr., Apt 402 Kirkland, WA 98034

7.

Email:

---

gracefenghsu@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206 779 4457

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This so called "vaccine" is not the classical sense of vaccine! In addition this has only "Emergency Authorization" status with no long term studies! Children is under low risk category! It is not worth to take this risk!

---

From: Thanny Garcia  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:28:24 AM  
To: DOH WSOBH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Against new proposed law for Jan.12

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up! Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>>

On Friday, January 7, 2022, 2:28 AM, Thanny Garcia <thannygarcia22@yahoo.com> wrote:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up! Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>>

On Friday, January 7, 2022, 2:28 AM, Thanny Garcia <thannygarcia22@yahoo.com> wrote:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up!



Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>>

On Friday, January 7, 2022, 2:25 AM, Thanny Garcia  
<[thannygarcia22@yahoo.com](mailto:thannygarcia22@yahoo.com)> wrote:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up!

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:14:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

communicable disease rule hearing

3.

Your Name:

---

Martin Tobias

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Managing Partner

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1618 E. Heritage Ln Spokane WA 99208

7.

Email:

---

martin@incisive.vc

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-618-1192

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

I have children and have run a health clinic for three. years.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

the proposal to forcefully quarantine non compliant people and families around covid in camps.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This is not Nazi Germany. This cannot be America. There is no public health justification for this.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:45:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid-19 shots for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Jack L Odell

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

7510 FOSTER SLOUGH RD Snohomish, WA 98290

7.

Email:

---

jlodell@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-334-3574

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

state mandated Covid-19 shots for children in Wa



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Covid shots should absolutely NOT be a requirement for our children to attend school or childcare. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid

---

From: Troy Moody  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever! Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason. Signed,  
--

Kristen Yake

Operations Manager  
Moody Design LLC  
509-998-4622

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Wednesday, January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

2:30 p.m. 11. Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Aleta Busselman

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Richland, Washington

7.

Email:

---

busselman.aleta@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-308-0373

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Parent Washington State Citizen since 1969

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Notice of Public Meeting Wednesday, January 12, 2022 9:30 a.m. – 3:30 p.m. Virtual Meeting via ZOOM Webinar (hyperlink provided below) 2:30 p.m. 11. Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry –Possible Action Tom Pendergrass, Board Vice Chair Samantha Pskowski, Board Sta I, Aleta Busselman, a citizen of Washington State since 1969, say NO on allowing the governing body of Washington state to be able to isolate or quarantine or mandate controversial and emergency use vaccinations on its citizens (especially the kids – of which do not have the capacity to accept or deny emergency-use vaccines that have yet to be proven to prevent disease as stated in your RCW 28A.210.060 ). That choice is up to their parents (the people that know their children better than anyone else). According to your RCW 28A.210.080 once proof of full immunization or proof of completion of an approved schedule has been presented, no further proof shall be required as a condition to attendance at the particular school or center. Changing the definition of fully vaccinated is not acceptable especially since the shot that you are mandating to be put in to our bodies has not been shown to meet RCW 28A.210.060 (especially in kids). I have been a Washington Citizen for my entire life and up until now, I have trusted our elected body to govern our great state with reasonableness and common sense. I am not against proven vaccines. I am 100% for understanding the facts and making an educated and informed decision on medical procedures. Please do not try to take away our constitutional and God-given rights of free will by continually changing the definitions of the law. Please don't whitewash what it means to be fully vaccinated. Please don't overstep your authority by impeding on our personal privacy on how we live our lives and raise our kids. Please don't try to take away every individual soul's unalienable right to know what is best for our own bodies and for our children (especially since we have yet to fully understand the actual science behind this horrible virus). Please consider what you are trying to take away from your citizens and ultimately yourselves and your families as we go forward. Thank you, Aleta RCWs > Title 43 > Chapter 43.20 > Section 43.20.050 43.20.035 << 43.20.050 >> 43.20.065 RCW 43.20.050 Powers and duties of state board of health—Rule making—Delegation of authority—Enforcement of rules. (2) In order to protect public health, the state board of health shall: (e) Adopt rules for the imposition and use of isolation and quarantine; (f) Adopt rules for the prevention and control of infectious and noninfectious diseases, including food and vector borne illness, and rules governing the receipt and conveyance of remains of deceased persons, and such other sanitary matters as may best be controlled by universal rule; and (g) Adopt rules for accessing existing databases for the purposes of performing health related research. RCW 28A.210.140 Immunization program—State board of health rules, contents. The state board of health shall adopt and is hereby empowered to adopt rules pursuant to chapter 34.05 RCW which establish the procedural and substantive requirements for full immunization and the form and substance of the proof thereof, to be required pursuant to RCW 28A.210.060 through 28A.210.170. RCW 28A.210.060 Immunization program—Purpose. In enacting RCW 28A.210.060 through 28A.210.170, it is the judgment of the legislature that it is necessary to protect the health of the public and individuals by providing a means for the eventual achievement of full immunization

of school-age children against certain vaccine-preventable diseases. RCW 28A.210.080 Immunization program—Attendance of child conditioned upon presentation of alternative proofs—Information regarding meningococcal disease—Information regarding human papillomavirus disease. (1) The attendance of every child at every public and private school in the state and licensed day care center shall be conditioned upon the presentation before or on each child's first day of attendance at a particular school or center, of proof of either (a) full immunization, (b) the initiation of and compliance with a schedule of immunization, as required by rules of the state board of health, or (c) a certificate of exemption as provided for in RCW 28A.210.090. The attendance at the school or the day care center during any subsequent school year of a child who has initiated a schedule of immunization shall be conditioned upon the presentation of proof of compliance with the schedule on the child's first day of attendance during the subsequent school year. Once proof of full immunization or proof of completion of an approved schedule has been presented, no further proof shall be required as a condition to attendance at the particular school or center. RCW 28A.210.090 Immunization program—Exemptions. (Effective until July 1, 2022.) (1) Any child shall be exempt in whole or in part from the immunization measures required by RCW 28A.210.060 through 28A.210.170 upon the presentation of any one or more of the certifications required by this section, on a form prescribed by the department of health: (a) A written certification signed by a health care practitioner that a particular vaccine required by rule of the state board of health is, in his or her judgment, not advisable for the child: PROVIDED, That when it is determined that this particular vaccine is no longer contraindicated, the child will be required to have the vaccine; (b) A written certification signed by any parent or legal guardian of the child or any adult in loco parentis to the child that the religious beliefs of the signator are contrary to the required immunization measures; or (c) A written certification signed by any parent or legal guardian of the child or any adult in loco parentis to the child that the signator has either a philosophical or personal objection to the immunization of the child. A philosophical or personal objection may not be used to exempt a child from the measles, mumps, and rubella vaccine.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:12:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid bacon for kids

3.

Your Name:



---

Heather

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Dupont wa 98327

7.

Email:

---

Heathermstaggs@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253-330-7331

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The Covid vaccine should not be a requirement for children to attend daycare or school. They are at a low risk and we do not know the long term affects of this vaccine

---

From: Susan  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:48:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: A concerned citizen

External Email

To whom it may concern,

As a parent in WA state, I am adamantly opposed to a covid vaccine requirement for school aged kids and daycares. This vaccine has not had any long term (or relatively short term) safety studies done and is only approved for emergency use. The SCIENCE shows that though this virus is becoming more transmissible it is also becoming LESS severe symptom wise (especially in children). No parent wants their child to get sick, not even with the common cold (which is where covid is heading in mutation). However the reality is that if they don't catch it at school they will catch it at the grocery store, the library, from mom or dad who got it from work etc. DESPITE vaccination status!

It is absolute discrimination to refuse children access to public school because their parents don't feel comfortable giving them an experimental vaccine (and it's only considered a 'vaccine' because the definition of a vaccine has recently been amended).

The government has over-reached, this is a parenting issue, not a government issue.

Thank you for your time.

Susan Heid

Christian Mom Blogger

Young Living Essential Oils Educator

[www.theconfidentmom.com](http://www.theconfidentmom.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.theconfidentmom.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cca23eb96b14a49b3ee4408d9d17fa026%7C1>

encouraging, inspiring, and empowering moms

Grab a FREE copy of your own printable Weekly Household Planner NOW

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftheconfidentmom.com%2Fdownload-weekly-household-planner%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cca23eb96b14a49b3ee4408d9d17fa026%7C1>



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:34:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid Vaccine mandate

3.

Your Name:

---

Stacy Padgett

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

22609 114th Ave E

7.

Email:

---

padgettfarm2@msn.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2538754425

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I vote NO to mandate this untested vaccine for our students to attend school. There has not been enough research or time to find errors in long term effects from this rapidly



produced chemical. We decide what should go into our children's bodies, no one else. This is getting out of hand and must stop, otherwise, schools will be empty and everyone will be homeschooling.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Please see statement above. No one tells me what my child must put into their body to attend school. Sick.

---

From: Richard Chacon  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:13:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sandy Cunningham  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:27:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rey Salinas  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:01:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rhonda Hendricks  
Sent: 1/19/2022 4:04:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Samuel Young  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:21:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed changes involving Covid-19 protocols

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I have been made aware of the shameful changes that you are proposing. While I am for protecting our children and our teachers I am also for upholding our state and federal rights. I am in complete opposition to the proposed Covid Policies as proposed in WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105. I find these proposals over reaching, immoral, and a violation of parents abilities to raise and protect their children.

Samuel E. Young

---

From: Theresa Scherer  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:59:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

3.

Your Name:

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2.

No



5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5104 NE 44th St Vancouver WA 98661

7.

Email:

---

Yelizavetatzv@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3608233331

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

No mandatory COVID-19 vaccine for children

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

That' should be the parents choice

---

From: SL WIN

Sent: 1/7/2022 1:03:31 AM

To: DOH WSBOH,Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Covid vaccine mandates for school

#### External Email

Good morning, I am writing to you as a concerned parent about the upcoming meeting to discuss requiring the Covid vaccine for school attendance. I am urging you NOT to require this shot for students to attend school or childcare.

First, it is still under EUA in the United States. The only currently FDA approved Covid shot is Comirnaty, which is not licensed in this country. Requiring a treatment that is still under EUA is unsafe and unethical.

Secondly, this virus is not dangerous or deadly to the vast majority of people, especially children. The statistics prove this. Over 99.95% of children will survive this illness and most will not transmit it to adults.

Thirdly, this treatment is not effective at preventing infection or transmission, as stated by the director of the CDC and Dr. Fauci, and any benefits would be solely for the individual receiving the shot (lowered risk of hospitalization and death). This means that unvaccinated students and staff would not be any more a risk to others than the vaccinated would.

These points alone show that mandating this vaccine makes no scientific sense, and it should not be done. Every medical procedure carries a risk to the person taking it. No matter how small the risk, it cannot be ignored. Coersion is unethical when it comes to medical treatments, and requiring people to take any medical product to be able to participate in school, work, etc is coercion.

I hope you take this into consideration for the health, safety, and well-being of our children.

Thank you,

Shelley Winje

---

From: Stacie Shaffer  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:22:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you, this is being sent by my iPhone

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:15:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: URGENT

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Jeani renfro <jeanirenfro@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 9:26 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: URGENT

External Email

Hello Tracy,

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org))

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Jeani Renfro

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:30:47 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Parental input of Covid 19 vaccine

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Ariane Ryant <arianeryant@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 5:45 PM  
To: caitlin.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
<Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Parental input of Covid 19 vaccine

External Email

To whom it may concern

I have been made aware that the Washington Board of Health is asking for parental input of making the Covid 19 vaccine mandated for all school age children. This is unacceptable to mandate, I am not against vaccines my children are vaccinated. I am against this particular "vaccine " as it is not a vaccine. A vaccine is to protect people from getting sick from actual viral or bacterial infections. The Covid 19 shot has proven over and over again it does not actually prevent anyone from catching it or spreading it. I personally know people who are fully vaccinated and still caught Covid 19. In fact states and countries who have the highest vaccination of people also have the highest Covid 19 cases. There are also hundreds of thousands of reported cases from the states and around the world of children developing serious heart complications after receiving the Covid shot. You do NOT have the right to play "doctor" with my children's health or safety nor using them as Lab Rats for some sick political gain. Considering the fact that children are not the ones being seriously affected by this virus. This is about parental choice, we the parents and only the parents should have that choice for what is best for our children. This would be a gross over reach on your part and it will not be accepted. This is an attack on our parental rights. I am begging you to please reconsider and NOT make this Covid 19 vaccine mandated for our children. If you do in fact care for the welfare of our children please do not put them in harms way, you will end up doing more harm than good. Thank you for your time.



---

From: Tara Evers  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:54:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shawn Clark

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:00:57 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Freedom of Choice

External Email

To whom it may concern,

Please vote against any mandatory childhood vaccinations. This is a gross governmental overreach. The government has no business making sweeping decisions for personal medical freedoms to be removed from parents or children.

For many decades we have heard and honored the phrase, "my body, my choice" if that's the precedence that's been set, why would in the world we change it?

Each person should have sovereignty over their own body and what they choose to do with it, whether we agree with their choices or not. Please do the right thing and protect peoples rights to continue to make their own medical decisions.

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Shawn

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Shawna McGraw  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:29:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:44:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Washington

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Legislating COVID 19 into schools and using law enforcement

3.

Your Name:

---

Leigha Craig

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

360 rock island rd

7.

Email:

---

leighac@norco-inc.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5096791173

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

1. Making COVID-19 issues matter of legal punishment 2. Making kids take COVID-19 shot to go to school

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

My state government is deciding that a vaccination that isn't effective at prevent people from getting the virus or spreading it (and in some cases, getting hospitalized) is a legal issue for the state to get involved in. In 2020/2021, politicians were on national media NOT condemning (and in some circumstances celebrating) the blatant disregard for the law. Let's let people make their own health decisions. If I want to go out and get high on meth, and steal to get the drugs, now its not a big deal. If I want to not get the shot, I'M suddenly the menace and a danger to society. It's wrong. Leave people alone. Let law enforcement catch the real bad guys that are out the and leave us law abiding , productive citizens alone. Thank you!

---

From: Trent schwarz  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:49:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

My children's health is MY choice!!!!!!!!!!!! NOT you people. I don't trust you morons!  
Screw you!!!! You have made this state a POS!



---

From: Sherry Emmitt  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I strongly oppose adding covid vaccine to schedule for school age children and i also oppose the BOH having additional police powers.

Sherry Emmitt

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: Sara Samdal

Sent: 1/6/2022 10:41:49 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Opposed to Proposed Policies

External Email

Hello,

I'm concerned about the WAC's being reviewed to possibly be revised and added to. Taking parental and individual medical freedom away and making this a government decision is unconstitutional. This is not the government's right and this needs to be stopped. The following proposed policies/WAC's are unconstitutional!

**PROPOSED POLICIES:**

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC

This blatant abuse of power needs to stop. I am NOT in support and oppose these possible changes. Please don't do this.

Thank you,  
Sara Samdal

---

From: Richard Townsend  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:01:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shannon Barker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:49:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:19:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Opposed to vax requirements

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Dan Blase <danblase@hey.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:29 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Opposed to vax requirements

External Email

I am opposed to requiring the Covid 29 injections for students to attend classes as part of school immunization requirements (WAC 246-105)

Sincerely,  
Dan Blase

---

From: Sarah Price  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:39:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:31:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory vax for kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Kobiaz orr

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Pastor

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4909 138th St SE Everett WA 98208

7.



Email:

---

Koby.orr@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

619-672-9663

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Forced vaccination on our preschool and elementary age children.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

This should be illegal. This virus does not hardly affect children. Nor is it the state's job to parent my children and decide what is best for them to have to put into their bodies. This is not backed by science. It will only drive more families away from Washington.

---

From: Richard Qualey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:54:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,

I am the father of a teenage daughter. In my opinion the science does not support forced vaccinations of Children. This is wrong on every level and I am 100% against it. Personally we did vaccinate our daughter, just as my wife and I have been vaccinated, however that is a decision we made for ourselves. Government mandated dictates like this will not be well accepted, even by people who support vaccines. This is a slippery slope to Fascism, and you may be surprised by the negative reaction.

In my personal opinion we should open everything, take off our masks, get covid and develop natural immunity and get back to normal. Half the population is not fooled by Covid being used as cover for Fascist overreach by our local and federal government.

Thanks

Richard Qualey

Richard.qualey@gmail.com <<mailto:Richard.qualey@gmail.com>>

Kent, WA

Caterpillar: Confidential Green



---

From: Svetlana Pashchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shane Moa  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:18:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Totalitarian Law - WAC-246-100-070

External Email

Hello,

I'm writing this as a protest against your unconditional law of detaining Washington citizens.

My family and yours have worked extremely hard generation after generation to have a free society. Due to there hard work we've become one of the greatest places to live in the world. We have pushed invitation and technology year over year and increase a better life for much of are society. But with Covid the last couple of years WA government has lost its mind on these policies. We can now look at the data and see the lockdowns didn't make Covid spread any less, vaccines haven't slowed the spread, defunding the police isn't a good idea (look at Seattle), and so many more.

If you recall the 4 amendment is part of this country's foundation and we don't live in a Totalitarian society. But these laws your trying to but forth are just that. You really want your family and friends to be detained and injected for a virus that has show it to be like most other viruses that get weaker over time?

Below you'll see the former and current leaders of totalitarian countries and states. If this is what you want for US and all the military (men, women, children) that have fought an died for are freedoms to now be subjected to such Heinous rule. You should step back and take a deep breath and understand the slippery slope your in gauge in.

Thanks for time and understanding to this matter.

Shane

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccine for school

3.

Your Name:

---

Joseph Costanzo

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

7973 NE Sunnywoods Ln Kingston WA 98346

7.

Email:



---

jacostanzo@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

954-235-6957

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The Covid vaccine mandate for schools

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

1. Pro

---

As a matter of two students in public schools I believe it is imperative to ensure the health of students and staff and require the Covid vaccine just like any other vaccine to prevent serious illness.

---

From: Thelma Reilly  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:29:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:12:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandated vaccination on child care and schools

3.

Your Name:

---

Thomas Belaire

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

7250 State Route 24 Moxee, Wa. 98936

7.

Email:

---

Tombelaire@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-952-6687

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandated vaccination on children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

To the WSBOH: Forcing children to do a medical procedure issued by our government agencies against their will is Illegal!! The shot is not stopping the spread of anything. It has been a year for people to choose to get this shot and those of us who don't agree with it should not be forced against our will. Thousands of children will be taken out of school including mine. I refuse to be forced to inject a experimental medical procedure that hasn't proven to be effective by science. The other thing that concerns me is that the age group that is being targeted is NOT the demographic of people who have been affected by this virus. It has more negative effect on elderly or people with pre-existing conditions. This is wrong, immoral, unjust, and illegal!! I stand firm in my position against the forced mandates and believe our current government is ruining our country and taking away our rights and our freedoms. We live in a country that has a constitution that allows us freedom of speech and freedom of choice. Your taking that away and the consequences will be severely damaging to our children. Leave those of us alone, we choose not to have this done. Stop trying to force society into a socialism. I'm against our government and all that it stands for at the moment. Jay Inslee is wrecking our state. business, schools and lives. There is a 99.9% chance of surviving Covid 19 according to science. In 2018 2.1 million people died from tuberculosis according to the CDC but we don't hear about that. Does anybody die from influenza anymore? The government and mass media has put a name on this and has been bullying and fear mongering people into the vaccination. It is wrong in every way. We can live with this in society and we can survive without your shot. STOP THE MANDATES!! STOP THE ILLEGAL ACTS ON AMERICAN PEOPLE!! REPLACE JAY INSLEE WITH SOMEONE WHO WILL HEP OUR STATE - NOT HURT IT MORE. Sincerely Thomas Belaire

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:47:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

WA

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100

3.

Your Name:



---

Hans Christenson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Firefighter

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

---

Christenson

6.

Address:

---

434 5th st NE Puyallup Wa, 98372

7.

Email:

---

christensonhans@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5414145749

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a trained medical professional and have working through this pandemic from day one. Working in the densest city in our state.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am strongly against WAC 246-100-070. This is completely illegal and unconstitutional. Having health squads to patrol around and round up people and put them in isolation camps? Read the policy out loud and think of history. This cant be the solution. Strongly apposed WAC 246-105. thank god COVID is less harmful to children the the common flu. that is something we should be celebrating. To force a vaccination that has not been properly tested and the long term side effects are unknown. In simple terms the risk is not worth the benifit. Please consider my opposition to these proposed policies.

---

From: steve.baker4@yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:37:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: In regard to your meeting on January 12th

External Email

FROM: Stephen L. Baker

TO: WA Board of Health

1. I strenuously oppose the formation of a TAG Technical Advisory Group for the purpose of implementing Vaccine Mandates.  
I virgorously support NO VACCINE MANDATES!

2. I fully support Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking , item 11 on the January 12th agenda. It was filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA, and asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Thank you

Stephen L. Baker  
380 Abby Ln  
Wenatchee, WA 98801

steve.baker4@yahoo.com

---

From: Tracey Gochnauer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:08:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: rebekahmetteer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:36:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To our hard working Public Health,

I am a fully vaccinated mom of 3 kids who are also vaccinated. But mandatory vaccines take away the right of any individual to have authority over their own body and choice. If we don't have rights over our own bodies we have nothing left at all. Please don't do this.

Sincerely  
Rebekah Metteer  
Mother of 3, Volunteer School Nurse, Author and Speaker.

Sent from my Galaxy

---

From: tanbabygirl

Sent: 1/6/2022 10:29:58 PM

To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), melanie.hisaw0@sboh.wa.gov, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), DOH WSB OH

Cc:

Subject: HALT Immunization Criteria for Children of WA State

#### External Email

Action: We the constituents and community members of this great State of Washington, DEMAND the Washington State Board of Health (WSBOH) REFUSE to make COVID vaccinations/shots mandatory for children of Washington State for childcare and school admission. Due to the following reasons:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19

---

From: Robert Holte  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:16:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:52:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Proposed Covid -19 policies

3.

Your Name:

---

Cassandra Stivers

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

21702 87th Ave Ne Arlington Wa 98223

7.

Email:

---

Stivers0103@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4258359865

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Proposed required CoVid-19 vaccinations. Proposed Involuntary isolation

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

These proposed changes to our laws are unconstitutional. When the data of the ineffectiveness of the vaccine and of harm that is caused to a person are becoming more obvious with the facts daily. Demands that children be vaccinated against Covid-19 or be unable to attend public school, is against our rights as Washingtonians, and Americans. The lists are growing of young children who received the vaccine and develop heart conditions, or die from adverse effects. I will not allow my children to be a statistic of this nature. When the data is becoming more evident of the spike proteins from the vaccine affecting humans reproductive systems, I will not allow my children to become a statistic of this nature. Forced isolation or force to comply with an unwanted medical procedure is against our constitutional rights and a violation of the Nuremberg Code. Some words from the proposed law state " voluntary compliance" ... those two words are contradictory. Allow parents to make choices for their own children. Allow adults to make choices for themselves. But forcing compliance is unnecessary and unconstitutional. As Americans we should be fighting for what was fought for for us.

---

From: SHANNON MORRIS  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:43:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Robynn Burk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:53:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Good morning,

I am emailing to let you know that I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

To pass this mandate considering the above reasons is criminal. To subject our kids to potential long term health issues for something that is not a major risk to them is wrong. There is plenty of data and statistics proving that mandating this is wrong. You need to do what is right. Our kids need to be protected from this vaccine until further studies and longterm history can prove it is safe.

Please do your part in taking a stand against the mandate for our children.

Thank you,

Robynn Langley

---

From: Oksana Pitchenko  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:07:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: russell007  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:23:26 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose forced vaccination and quarantine

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Informed Consent is required by law.

There are 95000 videos about vaccines, but here is one...

☐ More Harm Than Good ☐

The Pfizer Inoculations For Covid-19

Canadian Covid Care Alliance

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/RaQkNEzpAdQo/>

Sars-Cov-2 has never been isolated - no proof exists, 25 countries, 139 institutions+  
<https://www.fluoridefreepeel.ca/fois-reveal-that-health-science-institutions-around-the-world-have-no-record-of-sars-cov-2-isolation-purification/>

If the virus has never been properly isolated, it doesn't exist. Then the test is a fraud, the vaxx is a fraud.

It's my body, my choice ~ and children should not be vaccinated against their will.  
Do not go against science, logic and common sense, we expect sound judgment. There is zero scientific evidence that justifies vaccines or quarantines.

Do not commit a crime against the citizens of Washington state. We don't need forced vaccination or quarantine.

Informed Consent is required by law.

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.99%

Vaccines are far away from the point of diminishing return, it's substantially more harmful to vaccinate. It is blatantly criminal to even consider forced vaccinations.

Informed Consent is required by law.

No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee famously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product -



Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org))

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity.

Do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Russell Green

---

From: Tonia Bright  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:56:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Shira  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:27:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment on PROPOSED POLICIES

External Email

When viewing the PROPOSED POLICIES to divest Washingtonians of our civil rights and allow us to be "involuntarily detained" (i.e. seized from our homes) and "isolated in a quarantine facility" (i.e. transported to camps), an image of Germany in the 30's flashes before my eyes.

I was married to a 2nd generation Holocaust survivor, and the horrors perpetrated on innocent private citizens in the Nazi Era are all too clear to me. Indeed Holocaust survivors of the camps, such as Vera Sharav, are speaking out publicly today and warning us that history is repeating itself.

I will not remain silent. I protest with every fiber of my being any move, ruling, or step towards implementing plans leading to concentration camps for State of Washington residents who have refused the COVID-19 shots.

As regards these injections, they are designed for a virus with a 99.99% recovery rate. I am in excellent health, my immune system is strong, and I am a threat to no one.

I exercise my right to refuse my informed consent to being injected with a gene therapy that is an experimental, untested drug--a right outlined in the Nuremberg Code and a right upheld by the Constitution and Federal Law.

As for injecting children of any age, it has been clearly demonstrated that children seldom contract the symptoms of COVID-19 and when they do, invariably recover rapidly and completely. Reports and statistics are showing disastrous adverse effects on injected children, and even death! Children must never, ever receive these shots. To mandate them for school attendance is the height of folly, and I would even say criminal.

I request that my comment be submitted to those present at the January 12th meeting of the Washington State Board of Health.

Ms. Shira Nahari  
620 Roeder St. Apt. 1  
Everson, WA 98247  
Te. 360-966-4736

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:51:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Immunization Criteria for Children

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Terry Stephens <ltstephens45@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:47 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Fwd: Immunization Criteria for Children

External Email

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

From: Terry Stephens <ltstephens45@yahoo.com  
<mailto:ltstephens45@yahoo.com> >  
Date: January 7, 2022 at 7:38:38 AM PST  
To: michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Immunization Criteria for Children

Washington State Health Board members,

As concerned citizens of the State of Washington we urge you to NOT make COVID shots a requirement for Children to attend School or Childcare.

Children are at extremely low risk for COVID and the vaccines are still EUA.

Respectfully,  
Charles L. & Bernice M. Stephens  
Spokane

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Whitney Mack  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:32:51 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

#### External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in the State of WA for the following reasons:

- There's no long-term safety studies on these vaccines (unlike all other currently required school vaccines). The mRNA novel technology has not been adequately tested. We need at least 5 years of meticulous testing / research before we can understand the risks (you'll find all other required vaccines will have been legally required to follow such a protocol). According to the FDA's own website, harms & risks from new medicines often aren't revealed until years later (the average drug is on the market for 3-5 years before it's pulled for known safety issues).

- A mandate would force our children to participate in a medical experiment against their will (a direct violation of the Nuremberg Code).

- COVID-19 vaccines have proven that they do not prevent infection or transmission, making it illogical to mandate.

- Studies show that if you've been previously infected by COVID-19 and get a vaccine, chances of adverse reactions increase by 2-4x. So lack of consideration for natural immunity is beyond dangerous for our children.

- The statistical risk of serious side effects or death from COVID-19 for school-aged children is extremely low.

- Children represent no danger to their parents, grandparent, community, teachers or fellow students.

- There wasn't even a correctly run Level One study to show efficacy or determine the safety profile of the vaccine in adults, and the study done on that recommends this vaccine to our children had less than 1000 participants and also was not considered a Level One trial (breakdown of Pfizer study here:

<https://www.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/media-resources/the-pfizer-inoculations-for-covid-19-more-harm-than-good-2/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/media-resources%2Fthe-pfizer-inoculations-for-covid-19-more-harm-than-good-2%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4a852325303f4cc01da908d9d1a74f80%7C11d0e2>>).

- In taking the COVID-19 vaccine, a viral gene is injected into the child's cells. This gene forces the child's body to make toxic spike proteins. These proteins often cause permanent damage in children's organs, including: their brain & nervous system, their heart & blood vessels (including blood clots), their reproductive system, and the vaccine can trigger fundamental changes to their immune system.

The most alarming point about this is that once these damages have occurred, they are irreparable: you can't fix the lesions within their brain, you can't repair heart tissue scarring, you can't repair a genetically reset immune system, and this vaccine can cause reproductive damage that could affect family generations.

- Per Dr. Elisa Song (pediatrician): "As Omicron is set to affect virtually everyone across the globe, regardless of vaccination status, receipt of booster, or prior infection - the FEAR that has driven personal and policy decisions over the past 2 years must STOP. And that begins with acknowledging the accumulating evidence that while Omicron is clearly more transmissible & able to evade vaccines, booster, natural immunity & monoclonal antibodies - it is NOT more serious.

As we see increases in child Omicron cases - the RATE of hospitalizations & death remain stable compared with prior strains. For children:

□ Hospitalization rates are still 0.8%

□ Death rates are still 0.01% (every death is one too many, but we need to know the numbers to make sound public health policy)

□ MIS-C remains rare

□ These numbers hold true for Omicron, Delta, Beta, Alpha, etc...

(<https://www.aap.org/en/pages/2019-novel-coronavirus-covid-19-infections/children-and-covid-19-state-level-data-report/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.aap.org%2Fen%2Fpages%2F2019-novel-coronavirus-covid-19-infections%2Fchildren-and-covid-19-state-level-data-report%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4a852325303f4cc01da908d9d1a74f80%7C110>

<https://covid.cdc.gov/covid-data-tracker/#mis-national-surveillance>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcovid.cdc.gov%2Fcovid-data-tracker%2F%23mis-national-surveillance&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4a852325303f4cc01da908d9d1a74f80%7C110>

)

Data out of South Africa show that Omicron has LOWER hospitalization rates than Delta & Beta. Hospitalization rates were noted as follows:

□ Omicron: 38 per 1000

□ Delta 101 per 1000

□ Beta: 131 per 1000

(<https://www.nytimes.com/2021/12/14/world/africa/omicron-south-africa-study.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nytimes.com%2F2021%2F12%2F14%2Fworld%2Fafrica%2Fomicron-south-africa-study.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4a852325303f4cc01da908d9d1a74f80%7C110>

A global meta-analysis of 77 studies found that 40-54% of people with SARS-CoV-2 infection are ASYMPTOMATIC. Which may be good or bad news depending on how you look at it. But however you look at it - if you get infected with SARS-CoV-2, there's a 50/50 chance that you will have NO symptoms.

(<https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamanetworkopen/fullarticle/2787098>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fjamanetwork.com%2Fjournals%2Fjamanetworkopen%2Ffullarticle%2F2787098>

I am not in any way minimizing the gravity of how serious COVID can be for some. But 2 years into the pandemic, we need to move out of the uncertainty of 2020 & the fear of 2021, and step into 2022 with a calm plan.

And that starts with acknowledging that getting INFECTED is NOT the same as being sick.

Having a positive test should not invoke panic, fear, guilt or shame. Don't be cavalier. But don't feel helpless."

-----



Last, if you're considering mandating a vaccine for children, I'd be most grateful if you could please provide the following information, in accordance with statutory legal requirements.

1. Can you please advise the approved legal status of any vaccine and if it is experimental?
2. Can you please provide details and assurances that the vaccine has been fully, independently and rigorously tested against control groups and the subsequent outcomes of those tests?
3. Can you please advise the entire list of contents of the vaccine that a child would receive and if any are toxic to the body?
4. Can you please fully advise of all the adverse reactions associated with this vaccine since it's introduction?
5. Can you please confirm that the vaccine you are advocating is NOT experimental mRNA gene altering therapy?
6. Can you please confirm that the children will not be under any duress from the state of WA, in compliance with the Nuremberg Code?
7. Can you please advise of the likely risk of fatality, should a child who takes the vaccine under mandate be unfortunate to contract Covid-19 and the likelihood of recovery?
8. Can you please advise if a child were to experience any adverse reactions is the manufacturer of the vaccine liable? If the manufacturer isn't liable will the Washington State School board or the State of WA be responsible & liable as it is their request that a child have the vaccine in order to attend school?

This decision should be weighed with upmost care, consideration and latest research. And the decision itself should be backed by actual said research & studies.

Thank you. - Whitney & Regan Mack

--

☐WHITNEMACK

holistic health + nutrition coach // fitness + movement specialist  
|| love your body into vibrant health ||

call: 406.461.6927 <tel:(406)%20461-6927>

email: whitney@macksmo.com <mailto:whitney@macksmo.com> | check email at 10am & 3pm PST

want food, movement and healthy living inspo?: [www.macksmo.com/2017](http://www.macksmo.com/2017)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.macksmo.com%2F2017&data>>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:45:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Regarding vaccinations of children

3.

Your Name:

---

DINAH GALLO

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2583 Pierre Lake Rd

7.

Email:

---

DINAHGALLO1@GMAIL.COM

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5096757841

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The proposal is to require children to get vaccinated.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I have read a great deal on the Covid-19` vaccine. I believe it is dangerous to our health. I am against vaccination, especially for children. Please do not pursue this.

---

From: Rod Lupo  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:56:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tam Kvin  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:46:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to vaccine mandates for kids

External Email

Please DO NOT mandate Covid-19 vaccines for students. They are unnecessary as the risk of Covid to children is so extremely small. The vaccine has proven to lose efficacy quickly and now needs to have continual "boosters" to have affect. My children have had Covid and had no issues. They now have some level of immunity. Which many studies show is a stronger, more robust, broader based, longer lasting immunity then they would get from continual vaccinations. All their friends, vaccinated or not have also had Covid. The vaccine did not make a difference with symptoms or with catching or with spreading Covid. In fact, our observation has been that the only people who are not getting Covid right now are the people who have already had it. Let parents CHOOSE if they want to vaccinate their children with an EUA vaccine that has no long term studies, is not effective at preventing infection.

Thank you,  
Tammy Kvinsland

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: shillmon@comcast.net  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:55:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

We can not risk our children's future health with an untested, emergency use vaccine. Children are at EXTREMELY LOW RISK. This is America, we should not mandate our health with unproven safety studies.

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:07:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO Box 1257

7.

Email:

Lake stevens wa 98258

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4177639855

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

children are at extremely low risk for Covid and that the vaccines are still only EUA !!!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:35:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry & Detainment Quarantine Facilities

3.

Your Name:

---

Kristen H

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

leetzk@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-300-2052

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I work within Pharmaceuticals

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I would like to voice my concern over the mandating this vaccine (not immunization) as a requirement for school. We do not have the scientific evidence of long term effects this has on children. We have already seen the immediate effects it can have, but without proof, why should anyone be forced to be vaccinated in trade for education? Please provide proof to the public on how this is a good idea in the long run. I work within Pharmaceuticals and am pro-vaccine. I'm vaccinated fully against Covid myself, but I can tell you from reading the study designs and also lack of clinical trial thoroughness, that I would be uncomfortable as a parent to inject my child with this. There are other means we should be looking at. There are preventative treatments we can look at as well. I would ask you as a human, to understand that this is NOT a black and white decision. There is a lot that we are all trying to learn from this, but mandating the vaccine on children in order for them to go to school will only hinder our society in the future. I would hope that you all, as leaders, would not be ok with this. Let the people have a choice. I know several children who have had covid and it hasn't impacted them. Some didn't even know they had it because they were asymptomatic. Please, use your logic and critical thinking. Your own, not what you are being fed. You are all smart individuals and know what is right. I think the state of WA is learning right now that mandating isn't the answer. Why double down on something that is not working? Why not try to find other solutions? I would challenge you to think deeper into a solution that will impact people you do not even know. On the issue of using law enforcement to detain a person or group to be isolated. Can you please stop and think of how insane this is? Does concentration camps ring a bell to you? You do see the correlation between the two, right? If a person or family is covid positive and have a home that they dwell in, they should have the freedom to isolate and recover there. Taking them away and throwing them into a detainment camp is not humane at all. I understand you are looking at people refusing to comply with isolation, treatment protocols, but I would take a guess that there aren't many, so in that sense, why waste money on running these facilities? Is it a show to the rest of us to show us you have ultimate power? I would again challenge you to think differently for a solution. Do not repeat history. You are leaders who are in a position to do things different than the past and to do better for mankind, not make it worse. The division around all of this is horrific and we need leaders to bring us together, not divide us even further like you are wanting to do. If you are able to rest your head at night knowing that you are taking freedoms away from people, then I can only pray for your soul. Thank you for reading this. Please do what is right for freedom's sake. You may think you are making the right decision or going along with it, but in the end you may in fact hurt more people with both of these matters.



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:08:51 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: HALT Immunization Criteria for Children of Washington State

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Angela Winston <thewinstoncrew@aol.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 10:48 PM  
To: Angela Winston <thewinstoncrew@aol.com>  
Subject: HALT Immunization Criteria for Children of Washington State

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Sincerely,

Angela Winston

Please excuse any typos, this was sent from my phone

---

From: Theresa Martin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:26:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:16:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7th, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory COVID Vaccinations for Children

3.

Your Name:

---

Scott Lambert

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

12562 SE 74th Pl Newcastle Wa 98056

7.

Email:

---

SLambert60@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-971-9520

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a parent of a 14 year old son and 9 year old daughter

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

## Mandatory COVID vaccination for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Vast amounts of data and information show COVID risk to healthy children is negligible at best, and that inflammation risks especially to boys is a relevant concern. COVID is endemic and seasonal, the vaccines still allow infection and spread. As a fully vaccinated parent who supports vaccination, this specific vaccine should be weighed for each individual family and their personal medical doctors. A blanket mandate on kids for this specific vaccine does not follow science or reason and should not be allowed. Thank you.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:00:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/06/2922

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandates

3.

Your Name:

---

Susan Fleming

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Pastor

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

8714 116th Ave SE Newcastle, Wa.

7.



Email:

---

Gailsrsrc@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206 898 0810

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

## Vaccine mandates

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I don't believe there ever been a study by the cdc on antibody immunity and they have never answered the question honestly. Also why would you use an experimental vaccine on our most precious children without more studies. Children from my understanding from CDC are not at high risk! This is crazy because there so much we don't know. None or very little news from CDC on side effects and I personally know people around me who have suffered severe side effects. I'm sorry this doesn't add up!

---

From: Rachelle Wallway  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:04:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:18:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Quarantine and children vaccine

3.

Your Name:

---

Sean Reading

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

201 Rancho In Yakima wa 98908

7.

Email:

---

Sean reading@gmail.coming

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

609-654-2542

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am an American citizen and father

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Covid quarantine and children vaccine

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I oppose involuntary quarantine and childrens vaccines. Children are generally safe from the virus and adults can choose to get the vaccine or not. There is no real benefit from requiring children to get a vaccine for Covid. Involuntary quarantine is a hardship that will destroy lives. There is no benefit from requiring quarantine as the individual would have already been spreading the virus by the time you realize they are even sick.

---

From: Randy Snyder  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:46:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Randy Snyder



---

From: Wendy Middleton

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:29:29 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Public Comment: C19 Vaccination Requirement for k-12 Children

External Email

Washington Board of Health Members,

As a parent of multiple public school students in King County, I would like to go on record that I vehemently oppose any sort of Covid 19 vaccination mandates on our youth. Science simply does not support enforcing a vaccine that as yet has only been granted emergency authorization. A number of years of rigorous trials/studies are still required to determine whether the asserted benefits merit the actual risks. According to the statistics, the healthy are at minimal danger for long term viral consequences from Covid 19 & its variants. The current experimental injections are increasingly being shown to have little efficacy in preventing the contraction or spread of the newer strains. Furthermore, children are known to be at minuscule risk of significant harm from this virus, & they are certainly not major spreaders. For those who feel vulnerable & are confident in its safety, the vaccines are already an option - therefore, the willing are protected.

It would seem that this push to bully parents to act against their conscience when it comes to their own precious children, is nothing more than yet another baseless, obscene, unjustified abuse of power. I, and many others, will most assuredly be withdrawing our children from the public school system rather than potentially endanger their health by forcing them to become unwilling test subjects in the largest, most rushed medical experiment in human history..

This is America. Please remember that!

Sincerely,

Wendy Middleton

---

From: Susan Downard  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:48:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Good Evening,

I hope this email finds you all in good health. This is a first for me, as I've never commented on board meeting, much less a special meeting. I've never felt the need to, that is, until the safety of our children is on the agenda.

Believe me when I say that I take the well being of our children with severity and consideration.

And in that serious consideration of the current dilemma facing our community and world, that being COVID 19, when being presented with the circulating information on both sides of the debate, I can not comfortably, nor hold my peace in good conscience. The fact is, we do not know enough about the vaccine to guarantee that it will safe guard our children from further harm. They are already at low risk and more apt to build a natural immunity to the virus than an adult. There is also their development to take into consideration. How do we know whether or not this "emergency use" sermon will not affect their hormonal and structural makeup? How do we know whether or not we will regret such a decision five, ten, twenty years down the road. How do we think history will look upon us?

It is a misconception that their is even an FDA approved vaccine in the states. A court ruling even judged that the comirnaty FDA approved vaccine is not the same, nor in league with the current Pfizer vaccine.

I ask then that careful consideration be placed on potentially dangerous mandates. I would also like to draw attention to the preliminary ongoing investigation carried out by the CDC in relation to inflammatory heart conditions.

"An epidemiology Ph.D. called Tracey Hoeg learned this recently. She posted slides from the CDC's own website showing that rates of myocarditis -- a potentially fatal heart inflammation -- are extremely high in young people who have taken the vaccine. That's not in dispute anymore; the CDC's preliminary investigation has just confirmed a link between the vaccine and myocarditis."

This quote was from fox news, the link follows,

<https://www.foxnews.com/opinion/tucker-carlson-covid-vaccine-dangerous-kids-big-tech>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.foxnews.com%2Fopinion%2Fcarlson-covid-vaccine-dangerous-kids-big-tech&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8ec1acadfa29494fb0ce08d9d1a10ae9%7C11d0e217>>

Epidemiologist Tracey Hoeg is also apart of an on going research for adolescents that are affected by this disease (Myocarditis).

The following is Hoeg's and her colleagues conclusion to their analysis findings in the MedRxiv article (link below).

SARS-CoV-2 mRNA Vaccination-Associated Myocarditis in Children Ages 12-17: A Stratified National Database Analysis

Conclusions Post-vaccination CAE rate was highest in young boys aged 12-15 following dose two. For boys 12-17 without medical comorbidities, the likelihood of post vaccination dose two CAE is 162.2 and 94.0/million respectively. This incidence exceeds

their expected 120-day COVID-19 hospitalization rate at both moderate (August 21, 2021 rates) and high COVID-19 hospitalization incidence. Further research into the severity and long-term sequelae of post-vaccination CAE is warranted. Quantification of the benefits of the second vaccination dose and vaccination in addition to natural immunity in this demographic may be indicated to minimize harm.

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.08.30.21262866v1>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>

As pointed out by these specialists, more research is warranted. Let us not research on our own flesh and blood, on our future generations. What could this potentially foreshadow for children but stunted and altered lives, if not even premature death. Please consider the safety of your children as you discuss and vote on their future.

Thank you for your time.

---

From: Sarah Kober  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:31:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Rulemaking Petition - Chapter 246-105 WAC

External Email

As parents of a current third grader and soon-to-be kindergartener, we find this agenda item incredibly concerning.

Let's start by explaining my husband and I's position here. We are by no means what anyone would consider "anti-vax" parents. Our children are current for all required vaccines to date, with exception to the flu vaccines and what we are calling a COVID vaccine. We have done quite a bit of research for each vaccine offered for our children, and feel we are fairly well educated when it comes to the medical care of our children. We are not doctors or nurses, but we do take our time to look into proposed treatments and vaccines.

One of our responsibilities as parents is to make the most effective and appropriate decisions we can to ensure the safety and well being of our child(ren). We feel that the proposed WAC here infringes on our rights to do just that. We also feel it is an overreach of power when we are discussing requirements for medical procedures with very little study and history backing them. There are no studies to show what kind of long-term effects these procedures will lead to. There is nothing to say that what we are putting into our children's bodies today won't have adverse effects on their reproductive, neurological, or physical health 10+ years down the road. There are also no legitimate studies that show a considerable benefit to requiring CHILDREN to participate in these shots. Even the CDC's data shows that school-age children are part of the lowest risk category for the virus!

Should the Washington Board of Health choose to move forward with requirements of COVID vaccination in order to access PUBLIC EDUCATION, we will be forced to find alternative education means for our children.

Thank you for your time and thoughtful consideration of the voices of parents in the state of Washington when it comes to this matter.

Signed,  
Sarah and Mikel Kober

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:53:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Involuntary Quarantine and Child vaccination

3.

Your Name:

---

Cameron Hysjulien

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

---

N/A

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

---

N/A

6.

Address:

---

4607 Arabian Ln, Pasco, WA

7.

Email:

---

cdepoe1@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-554-2967

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

---

N/A

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

---

N/A

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose involuntarily quarantining of unvaccinated individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.



---

From: Shannon Gifford  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:57:21 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: RE: January 7 Rules Hearing Continuance for Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WAC

External Email

Dear Chair Grellner, Vice Chair Pendergrass, and

Regarding including Covid-19 to WAC 246-100 and adding Covid-19 vaccination to school immunization requirements in WAC 246-105.

I adjure you to REFRAIN from adding--or at the very least delay adding--Covid-19 vaccination requirements to our state code. The time period for testing the true "safety and efficacy" of these shots has not been sufficient. Requiring them --especially of our children-- is unconscionable.

We have plenty of reason as a state and nation to question the safety and efficacy even with the data we have so far.

On a personal note, I have three people very dear to me experiencing debilitating adverse effects after receiving COVID shots. One was required to take the shot in order to keep her job--and no exemption was allowed, though she sought one. She is experiencing ongoing migraine headaches. Another lost use of her dominant arm after the initial vaccination, followed by the loss of her dominant leg after receiving the booster shot. The third is experiencing ongoing fatigue and malaise.

I have two friends whose husbands have experienced permanently disabling adverse effects after receiving the shots.

None of these people has legal recourse to be reimbursed from the pharmaceutical companies for the damage done or the medical and hospital bills incurred.

Leaving the personal side of the story, these are NOT "rare" side effects as published by mainstream media.

More than half of the reports of adverse reactions to vaccines on VAERS (which has been in place since 1990) are now from COVID19 shots--whether Pfizer, Moderna, or J & J. Over 800,000 reports in ONE YEAR alone. Furthermore, thanks to Covid 19 vaccines, death reports after vaccination on VAERS have more than tripled. Again, in ONE YEAR. More information and discussion on the validity of these figures is available at [openvaers.com](https://openvaers.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2F&data=04%7C>>, or at the VAERS website.

I am sure you have noted that Washington state (as of 1/6/2022) has the third highest incidence of active COVID-19 cases in the nation (569,666), AND that the current active cases represent more than half the number of total cases (919,040) (Source: [Worldometer.com](https://www.worldometer.com)). So, even though our rate of vaccination has continued to rise, our cases are rising even more. In my own county the hospital is overwhelmed.

Why is this? What happened to the "safety and efficacy" of the vaccine?

Without being able to answer this question, or adequately address the formerly made points, there is NO WAY you (or our legislature) can with good faith make rules for the people of our state that include requiring COVID-19 vaccinations.

Please consider deeper study of prophylaxis and early treatments of COVID-19 that have already been shown safe for generations, and are even now in clinical trials showing efficacy as well.

Thank you for considering my comments. I lived with febrile seizures as a child and into young adulthood--what my family later learned was most likely an adverse reaction to a childhood vaccine. What health issues and effects are we inflicting on the children now being immunized for COVID-19? The cost of our hasty decisions made out of fear are yet to be fully realized.

Sincerely,  
Miss Shannon Gifford  
Bellingham, Whatcom County  
AAS, BMusEd; Early Childhood Educator  
360-483-6928  
sgiff122@gmail.com <mailto:sgiff122@gmail.com>

---

From: Rhea Pease  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:44:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: RICHARD GRAY  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:00:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

Looking at this Proposed Law for Involuntary Quarantine (PROPOSED POLICIES: • Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100. • Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.) to isolate a person(s) or a family is very wrong in many areas. When people in office get elected they are supposed to work for the people to help them as our tax money pays their salaries. I understand from reading this that the Government feels this is necessary, but it is not. Forcing a person(s) for a medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling or a vaccination is completely appalling!

During this time there is too much information that is not given to the public on the vaccines and possible side effects it may have that will be different for each individual person(s). My wife, mother and other family members including myself should not be vaccinated for other health reasons, like a brain aneurysm and blood clotting concerns, ect. Don't you think that this should be based on each person(s) as everyone is different? It would be one thing if there were people trying to intentionally infect others, but that is not the case.

Hearing what some doctors say about Covid has been disturbing. Example is when a doctor states he does not want to help anyone that is not vaccinated and that person should just suffer is maddening. Doesn't this go against the oath that Doctor's take to care for others no matter what the situation is at that time?

We have had worse situations in the past and many people die every year from the common flu, but oddly enough everyone only dies from Covid 19 anymore. If the vaccine is suppose to work, why have I seen the last set of employees to get Covid were fully vaccinated and out of 14 only 2 were not vaccinated, tells me it doesn't work. Why is the vaccine not working, well maybe because a virus is constantly morphing and changing.

Why are there so many highly educated people and Doctors being shut out of the media? They are trying to pass on the ways to prevent these issues instead of waiting till it is too late? Doctors are having to spread their knowledge & expertise through Podcasts and are getting banned from YouTube & Twitter for no good reason. Is it because they are trying

to educate and help society beat the odds and all diseases by being preventative? Taking vitamins and taking care of your body is a huge way to defend against any type of virus or cold, why is boosting your immunity & getting healthy not being spread through the media & News?

Again, our tax dollars pay for Government salaries, but that money should also be used to help save & educate the public. Instead of trying to control the situation, help to prevent it!

Thank you for taking the time to review the frustration that many of the public has in regards to this situation.

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2Ffor Windows](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2Ffor-Windows)

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:17:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Upcoming Hearing for CV Vaccine for Children

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Mary Harris <tuscan6279@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 9:04 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Upcoming Hearing for CV Vaccine for Children

External Email

I urge you to reject the imposition of a Covid vaccine requirement for children in Washington State. Children have a nearly 100% recovery rate from Covid 19, they have not been shown to be spreaders of the virus, and should never be required to receive an experimental EUA drug to cause severe side effects and death.

Thank you for your time,  
Mary Harris

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Thomas Folger  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:17:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I'm writing to voice my opposition to both of these horrible ideas. Washington State Board of Health is discussing involuntary quarantine and children's C-19 Vax Wednesday, January 12, 2022. this is not right for the citizens of Washington state.

Thomas L Folger.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:39:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

3.

Your Name:



---

Wendy Priest

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1340 Washington Street Wenatchee, WA

7.

Email:

---

Wpiest65@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-620-8876

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I do not want the state mandating these new vaccines for children that are close to zero risk from Covid. My husband and I are both vaccinated and are not anti-vax (even though the definition has been changed). If this is approved, we will be pulling our children from public school, my husband who is a teacher will be considering a different profession, and we will seriously be considering leaving this state. And what the heck is this all about? " involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntary comply with requests for medical examination" what country is this??

---

From: tina olsson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:27:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

\* Severe morbidity and cases of death resulting from the vaccines have been reported but are not yet well understood. Children have proved to be very low risk for morbidity and/or death due to contraction of the covid-19 viruses. The risk the benefit is currently unknown. It is irresponsible and inhumane to treat an entire generation of children as "the study".

\* The existing vaccines are understood to potentially provide reduced symptoms of covid, if the viruses are contracted and not to prevent the contraction of the virus or even to reduce the spread of, as is proven by the requirement to continue wearing masks and socially distancing regardless of vaccine status. The existing vaccines are expected to provide some "immunity" and reduced symptoms for a limited amount of time, approximately 6 months, at which time all benefits of the vaccine are gone and a booster is required. It is not reasonable to have our children get booster after booster every 6 months.

\* The viruses evolve and new variants are "detected" frequently. This implies that whatever the current vaccine formula is, it will be outdated anyway when the new "variant" is detected.

\* The government should have no say in the health care requirements of our children. The government agencies routinely cite "Mother's rights" when they return beaten children to their violent parents. Extend "Mother's rights" to responsible parents who would like to wait for more safety studies prior to inoculating their children with a new drug.

---

From: Stephanie Hoffman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:35:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sarah Carossino  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:48:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Public Comment for Jan 12th Meeting

External Email

Dear Sirs and Madams,

I am writing to communicate my opinion and concern over mandating child Covid-19 vaccines for schooling, as well as utilization of a health officer to enforce involuntary quarantine for people or families if they refuse to comply with recommendations, which include the Covid-19 vaccines.

Covid-19 shots should never be mandated for anyone in our country, and especially our children. This vaccine, which is actually genetic therapy, is still under experimental emergency use authorization, and a mandate for vaccination tramples the freedoms we have as individuals and parents to do what we feel is best for OUR OWN children. It has been shown that children are extremely low risk to contract or get severely ill from Covid-19. PLEASE REJECT the mandate.

I do not believe it is government's responsibility to forcibly require isolation and quarantine for individuals. As with any contagious disease, people should be advised to stay home if they are sick. Government agencies should not be given power to decide who should and should not be quarantined, and then use force to make it happen. Again, this tramples our freedoms established in our great country.

Thank you for your service, and I am praying for wisdom for you all. Please vote to keep our freedoms in tact in this state. As a parent, I am extremely concerned with the direction our state is headed.

Sincerely,  
Sarah Carossino  
Cosmopolis, WA

---

From: Valorie Robbins  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:12:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:40:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid shot's required for school children

3.

Your Name:



---

Kimberley Aslakson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Partner

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

436 109th Ave SE, Bellevue WA 98004

7.

Email:

---

Kmbatton@aol.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-736-8300

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Stop focusing on the younger population as we know they are not at the same risk as the elderly population and their transmission is lower. With the new omicron variant, we have more proof now than ever before that the vaccinated can still get and transmit Covid. Why are we allowing 50,000 adults in a football stadium without a vaccine yet considering not allowing our kids to go to school unless they are vaccinated. Schools are not requiring a flu shot and the flu is more deadly than Covid for children, so what is the logic behind requiring a Covid shot? Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. These medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

---

From: Sunrise Therapy  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:08:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid19 forced quarantine.

External Email

These PROPOSED POLICIES are over reaching and immoral and must not be allowed to take over our freedoms and put us under draconian control. The right to choice for our own bodies is a basic freedom you are trying to strip away. The vaccine should be a choice.

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC 246-100).
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using (WAC 246-105.)

We cannot allow our medical freedom to choose be stripped away from us.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Theodore Richerzhagen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:56:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:00:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12, 2921

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

All

3.

Your Name:

---

Peter Ives

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

pives97@msn.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?



2. Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Svitlana Arkhipchuk  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:28:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:09:59 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Opposition to vaccine mandates



attachments\6616B513844E4430\_image001.png

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Chris Hupf <chrishupf@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 10:28 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Opposition to vaccine mandates

External Email

Dear health official,

I am writing to express my vehement opposition to any vaccine requirements for students in our state. Being a father of 2 school age boys, I am sincerely pleading for their safety. Please put your preconceived notions and politics aside and look at the facts.

The scientific evidence does not support the risk / benefit of COVID vaccine for males in this age group.

1. Risk of Myocarditis in young males is higher for vaccinated than for those who got COVID.

Ref. <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMc2115045>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nejm.org%2Fdoi%2Ffull%2F10.1056%2FNEJMc2115045>>

2. Vaccination does not prevent the spread of COVID to people in their household. In fact it barely reduces transmission relative to unvaccinated.

"We found that the secondary attack rate in fully vaccinated household contacts was high at 25%, but this value was lower than that of unvaccinated contacts (38%)."

Ref. [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/laninf/article/PIIS1473-3099\(21\)00648-4/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/laninf/article/PIIS1473-3099(21)00648-4/fulltext)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thelancet.com%2Fjournals%2FPIIS1473-3099\(21\)00648-4%2Ffulltext&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C5f591ed19e2743961ee208d9d1f826b0%2F](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thelancet.com%2Fjournals%2FPIIS1473-3099(21)00648-4%2Ffulltext&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C5f591ed19e2743961ee208d9d1f826b0%2F)

3. Risk of severe illness in children is basically non-existent.

"A total of 815 articles were identified. Eighteen studies with 1065 participants (444 patients were younger than 10 years, and 553 were aged 10 to 19 years) with confirmed SARS-CoV-2 infection were included in the final analysis. All articles reflected research performed in China, except for 1 clinical case in Singapore. Children at any age were mostly reported to have mild respiratory symptoms, namely fever, dry cough, and fatigue, or were asymptomatic. Bronchial thickening and ground-glass opacities were the main radiologic features, and these findings were also reported in asymptomatic patients. Among the included articles, there was only 1 case of severe COVID-19 infection, which occurred in a 13-month-old infant. No deaths were reported in children aged 0 to 9 years."

Ref. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33262177/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2F33262177/>

4. All available vaccines are for emergency use authorization. For goodness sake please recognize the rules of law!

"WHAT IF I DECIDE NOT TO HAVE MY CHILD GET THE PFIZER-BIONTECH COVID19 VACCINE?"

Under the EUA, there is an option to accept or refuse receiving the vaccine. Should you decide for your child not to receive it, it will not change your child's standard medical care."

Ref. <https://www.fda.gov/media/153717/download>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fmedia%2F153717/download>

I implore that you look at the facts objectively here and end this doom spiral of vaccine requirements. Eventually the courts will agree as well, and YOU will be held accountable.

In conclusion, humans are not cell phones or windows software that need to be upgraded

every 2 weeks to deal with the latest virus threat.

Thank you.

Christopher P Hupf

Engineering Director (my employer likely won't appreciate being listed here)

Maple Valley, WA

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Therese Peterson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:52:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tom Wallace | TMW TILE  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:37:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for BOH meeting Jan 12th

External Email

I Oppose Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID -19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I firmly oppose CODID-19 shot mandates, period.

I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11, Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list of shots.

My primary concern is my child's health. Severe outcomes from COVID-19 are very rare in children, whereas the vaccine safety data is incomplete and there is no long term safety data. I think there is more risk to my child's health to take a vaccine with unproven safety profile than the risk that they have a bad outcome from infection with SARS-COV2, the virus that causes COVID-19. Additionally, vaccination does not prevent infection or transmission of the SARS-COV2 virus and will therefore not slow the spread of the virus or bring an end to the pandemic.

These shots should not be mandated. Every family and every person has a right to their own choice.

--

Tom Wallace  
TMW TILE

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.tmwtile.com%2F&data=04%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.tmwtile.com%2F&data=04%7)

Phone: (206) 290-1151

Email: [tom@tmwtile.com](mailto:tom@tmwtile.com) <<mailto:tom@tmwtile.com>>

[www.tmwtile.com](http://www.tmwtile.com)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.tmwtile.com%2F&data=04%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.tmwtile.com%2F&data=04%7)

---

From: Trina Garcia  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:02:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: I feel it is the parents choice to have there child Jabbed or not. No one should be forced. There still going to have to wear a mask



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:13:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory shots and detained citizens

3.

Your Name:

---

Cyndee Noble

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

cyndeenoble@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The United States of America had historically been known to be a free country. This is the reason so many people immigrate here. They are fleeing the oppressive controlling governments of their own country. I am vehemently opposed to taking away our medical freedom! It is our personal right to choose what happens to our own bodies and those of our children. To force people to be injected with anything is wrong. Its against our rights and that of our constitution. Vaccinations should be a choice. Period. No one is above another. No one has the right to insist on changing or hurting another person by force. There are many people with health issues that the vaccine will make worse and or kill. We've seen it happen. Please, please do not make mandatory vaccines for anyone, especially our children. The future of our country. And the idea of detainment is criminal.

---

From: Ted Richerzhagen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:27:49 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Vaccinate the Young?

According to the data from the CDC (Children and COVID-19: State-Level Data Report) children:

1. Represent 17.4% of all covid cases.
2. Among states reporting (24 States and NYC), children ranged from 1.8%-4.1% of their total cumulated hospitalizations, and 0.1%-1.8% of all their child COVID-19 cases resulted in hospitalization.
3. Among states reporting (46 States, NYC, PR, and GU), children were 0.00%-0.27% of all COVID-19 deaths, and 5 states reported zero child deaths.
4. In states reporting (46 States, NYC, PR, and GU), 0.00%-0.03% of all child COVID-19 cases resulted in death.

From this data we can see that children result in roughly 2-4% of cumulative hospitalizations and only 0.1%-1.8% of all their child COVID-19 cases. The best news is that 100%-99.97% of the COVID-19 cases in children resulted in total recovery.

This means that COVID-19 cases in children place little demand on hospital resources and, that there is almost 100% recovery for children. Which means that there is relatively little financial cost to the State and almost zero loss of life for children from this disease.

We also know that 1 in 2680 young men develop acute myocarditis/pericarditis in adolescents following Comirnaty vaccination in Hong Kong. This means that there is known heart damage resulting from this vaccination, especially in young males. We have no clue what long term effects there may be from this experimental vaccination.

The obvious risk vs benefit conclusion for COVID-19 is DO NOT VACCINATE THE YOUNG.

The head of Indianapolis-based insurance company OneAmerica said the death rate is up a stunning 40% from pre-pandemic levels among working-age people. It's not elderly people who are dying, but "primarily working-age people 18 to 64" who are the employees of companies that have group life insurance plans through OneAmerica. Just to give you an idea of how bad that is, a three-sigma or a one-in-200-year catastrophe would be 10% increase over pre-pandemic," he said. "So 40% is just unheard of. 40% is a twelve sigma event. That rules out the increased death rate as an expected random event.

In most cases, State, Federal, and political appointees are protected from personal liability suits by the position they hold. However that protection does not hold if the individual does not do what a reasonable person would be expected to do in a particular situation. Given the known damage that vaccination is known to cause youth, any person that has a part in mandating vaccination for youth, would be open to a personal liability suit.

Theodore Richerzhagen III Ph.D.

24 SE Sunny Dr  
College Place, WA

1 <https://www.aap.org/en/pages/2019-novel-coronavirus-covid-19-infections/children-and-covid-19-state-level-data-report/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.aap.org%2Fen%2Fpages%2Fnovel-coronavirus-covid-19-infections%2Fchildren-and-covid-19-state-level-data-report%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C102dbd0bc65c40f43e6608d9d18d891c%7C11>  
accessed 12/29/21.

2 <https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/1-in-2680-young-men-develop-acute?mid=44668&id=T15RV3vpZKLZxadTDY>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwrmalonemd.substack.com%2Fpost%2Fin-2680-young-men-develop-acute%3Fmid%3D44668%26id%3DT15RV3vpZKLZxadTDY&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbob.wa.gov%7C>  
accessed 12/29/21.

3 [https://www.thecentersquare.com/indiana/indiana-life-insurance-ceo-says-deaths-are-up-40-among-people-ages-18-64/article\\_71473b12-6b1e-11ec-8641-5b2c06725e2c.html](https://www.thecentersquare.com/indiana/indiana-life-insurance-ceo-says-deaths-are-up-40-among-people-ages-18-64/article_71473b12-6b1e-11ec-8641-5b2c06725e2c.html)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thecentersquare.com%2Ffind-life-insurance-ceo-says-deaths-are-up-40-among-people-ages-18-64%2Farticle\\_71473b12-6b1e-11ec-8641-5b2c06725e2c.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C102dbd0bc65c40f43e6608d9d18d891](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thecentersquare.com%2Ffind-life-insurance-ceo-says-deaths-are-up-40-among-people-ages-18-64%2Farticle_71473b12-6b1e-11ec-8641-5b2c06725e2c.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C102dbd0bc65c40f43e6608d9d18d891)

■

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:51:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization criteria for child care and school entry.

3.

Your Name:

---

Mary E Murray

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1511 59th Court Pasco, WA, 99301

7.

Email:



---

memurray644@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-551-5451

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

The News.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Proposed Covid immunization for child care and school entry.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children are extremely low risk for getting sick with Covid -19. Therefore there really is no reason to vaccinate children with a drug that isn't FDA approved.

---

From: Sara Mallory  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:28:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It's still under an EUA and has not had proper safety studies. Completely experimental. Our children are at more of a risk of suffering from adverse reactions from the covid 19 vaccine than they are getting I'll from covid 19.

Sara Mallory

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Spencer Rodda  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:17:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: Children are at extremely low risk of Covid. The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized). There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety. Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:09:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2021

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccines for innocent children

3.

Your Name:

---

Elizabeth Bricker

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Grandmother

5.

Are you representing an organization?

1. Yes

---

Grandmother

6.

Address:

---

8012 N Nathan Ct Spokane WA. 99208

7.

Email:

---

Ebricker1954@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5034388606

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a grandmother

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

You are using children as participants of an experimental drug upon the advice of an evil man, Anthony Fauci, who should be prosecuted for crimes against humanity. Why in the world would you even consider taking away the rights of parents to protect their children from a vaccine that has proven ineffective? If you are complacent for such an evil act you are stupid, have no capacity for critical thinking and have no knowledge regarding risk and benefit reasoning. Shame on you for even considering this unlawful act.



---

From: Shawn Baker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:27:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: William Musson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:28:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sean Swope  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Yani Sipes  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:23:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: William Jack  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:47:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:34:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan. 7th, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory vaccination for children in public schools

3.

Your Name:

---

Lorilee Brasswur

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

16212 Bothell Everett Highway F 134 Mill Creek, WA. 98012

7.

Email:

---

Beelolly5@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

(425) 231-1840

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The proposal is that children in our public schools should be subject to mandatory Covid vaccinations.



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children are LOW RISK for Covid-19. There is no scientific reason to subject children in public schools to receiving mandatory vaccinations for Cov-19 when they are at such low risk level, and secondly, when the Emergency Use Authorization is in place: as long as the EUA is in place, by law it is illegal to mandate the medical therapeutic because the therapeutic is still experimental/in trial. This means that it would not only be unnecessary but illegal if children were forced to receive mandatory vaccinations were they to attend public school. I do not support mandatory vaccinations for anyone, much less children.

---

From: Sharon Strauss  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:28:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:05:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccine requirement for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Melissa Rasmussen

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

290 S Wenas RD Selah WA 98942

7.

Email:

---

Melissamarie26@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-307-2542

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

A Covid vaccination requirement for children mandatory for school admission.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

A Covid vaccine requirement mandatory for school admission is ridiculous, completely absurd and wrong on many levels. There is not enough data showing the effectiveness of this vaccine in children and there definitely is no data showing long term effects and negative implications in our youth. I am against this proposal. Covid vaccines should NOT be mandatory for a virus that has such a high recovery rate in children. I am appalled that this is even being discussed in our state and I will not adhere to this requirement for my children.

---

From: Stephanie Schurter  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:44:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Susie Glaser  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:27:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: vlad@d2702.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:43:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting - comments

External Email

Father of two boys in Issaquah School District here. I am fully vaccinated and agree that the existing COVID vaccines help reduce hospitalization and deaths in vulnerable populations.

I oppose vaccination requirement for K12 students for the following reasons:

1. While vaccines demonstrated some benefits for 5-11 age group prior to EUA approval, its efficacy against recent strains such as Omicron is not yet confirmed by clinical data.
2. COVID vaccine for this group has been approved under EUA (Emergency Use Authorization). There is no precedent for conditioning child's ability to learn on taking a vaccine that has not been fully approved by FDA and remains in a clinical trial.
3. Vaccines may reduce but clearly do not provide adequate protection against the transmission. This is already addressed by the existing mask mandate and special measures taken by schools.
4. Based on recent vaccination numbers and survey responses, the mandate is likely to result in 25% of children being forced out of public education system. This number is likely to be in 40%-50% range for Hispanic and Black populations.

Forcing vaccination of kids under age 12 is unlikely to result in noticeable health benefits given insignificant impact of COVID on this age group, while implementation of the mandate will have devastating effects on education and mental health of children who will be forced out of the public education system.

Thanks,

Vladimir

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:12:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: COVID vaccination requirements

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Comcast <andrews7006@comcast.net>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 10:01 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: COVID vaccination requirements

External Email

To whom it may concern,

As a parent and a public school educator I am adamantly opposed to a covid vaccine requirement for school aged kids and daycares, and any other mandates ordering citizens to go against their Constitutional rights to manage our own health care for themselves and their children.

This vaccine has not had any long term (or relatively short term) safety studies done and is only approved for emergency use. The SCIENCE shows that though this virus is becoming more transmissible it is also becoming LESS severe symptom wise (especially in children).

No parent wants their child to get sick, not even with the common cold (which is where covid is heading in mutation). However the reality is that if they don't catch it at school they will catch it at the grocery store, the library, from mom or dad who got it from work etc. DESPITE vaccination status!

It is absolute discrimination to refuse children access to public school because their parents don't feel comfortable giving them an experimental vaccine (and it's only considered a 'vaccine' because the definition of a vaccine has recently been amended).

Again, I am speaking as one of "We the People" I am adamantly opposed to a covid vaccine requirement for any and all children!

Thank you for your time.

Anna Andrews

---

From: Viola Tenorio  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:42:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Thank you for considering my comments.

Regards,

Viola Tenorio

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Talitha Thalya  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:07:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:42:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

School immunization

3.

Your Name:

---

Lindsay

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Covid immunization for school

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con



---

Science does not back the need for children to receive the covid immunization. It should be the parents choice. This is not a vaccine that prevents you from getting the virus.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:43:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid-19 vaccination for school children

3.

Your Name:

---

Shannon Moore

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2088 sawdust hill road Poulsbo, Washington. 98370

7.

Email:

---

Shannonmoore@gmx.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3603379308

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Please do not vote to require vaccination of covid-19 for children in order to attend school. Children have a very low rate of this disease and a much lower rate of hospitalization/death. To require vaccination would place an undue burden on parents and add little to no health benefit. Thank you

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:27:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID-19 vaccine requirement for K-12 students

3.

Your Name:

---

Blair Flahaven

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3732 W Hoffman Ave Spokane, WA 99205

7.

Email:

---

Bflahaven@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5099798378

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

COVID-19 vaccine requirement for K-12 students



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

We have known since the beginning of this virus that it doesn't impact kids the way it does adults. We also know that children do not transmit the disease as easily as adults do. Lastly, children have a .002% chance of dying from the disease.

---

From: Sunny Konop

Sent: 1/6/2022 8:06:46 PM

To: Caitlin.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov, Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), DOH WSOH

Cc:

Subject: Opposition of the Vax for Children

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I want to let you know that I am strongly against the vaccine mandate for children. This is a complete abuse of power for a virus that has a 99.8% survival rate.

To make children get the vaccine with out the proper studies and answers on what could irrevocably happen to them because of the vaccine would be a complete overstep and those involved in the approval of this should pay for any adverse effects that's these children have.

Please do not consider putting our children, our future at great risk.

Thank you,

Sunny Konop

Concerned Washington State Resident.

---

From: Tamala Tucker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:27:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:10:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

children being vaccinated to attend school/daycare

3.

Your Name:

---

Karen Larson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

N/a

7.

Email:

---

n/a

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

n/a

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

I believe that Covid shots should absolutely not be a requirement for our children to attend school or child care facilities. These immunizations are still only eua authorized emergency use only. Many doctors do not deem them safe nor do they know the long-term effects of these shots. Dr Ben carson, a very reputable doctor has said they should not be used on children as they are extremely low risk for covid. Again shots are eua emergency use only authorized for children and should not be used on them.

---

From: Terri Scott  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:42:40 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid 19 Vaccine Requirement

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee famously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Terri Scott



---

From: Randy Bach  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:17:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

#### External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It's a lie that Americans were told repeatedly in the all-out government and media effort to get every living being in the United States jabbed: "Vaccines stop the spread."

President Biden himself told the known lie in October 2021, and even "fact checkers" wouldn't back him up.

"We're making sure healthcare workers are vaccinated because if you seek care at a healthcare facility, you should have the certainty that the people providing that care are protected from COVID and cannot spread it to you," Biden claimed.

It is important to note that this was a deliberate lie to mislead the American people into taking the vaccines, regardless of individual risk. CDC Director Rochelle Walensky

had admitted a month earlier that the Covid vaccines didn't prevent the spread of the virus.

"Our vaccines are working exceptionally well," Walensky claimed. "They continue to work well for Delta with regard to severe illness and death, they prevent it. But what they can't do anymore is prevent transmission."

The viral loads in the vaccinated and unvaccinated proved to be similar, as the CDC stated in a document released in July.

"Today, some of those data were published in CDC's Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report (MMWR), demonstrating that Delta infection resulted in similarly high SARS-CoV-2 viral loads in vaccinated and unvaccinated people," the CDC report said. "High viral loads suggest an increased risk of transmission and raised concern that, unlike with other variants, vaccinated people infected with Delta can transmit the virus."

Since then, Covid vaccines have become major vectors for both the Omicron and the Delta variants. Indeed, in September, Becker News reported that higher vaccination rates appeared to correlate with more Covid-19 infections. This trend was confirmed by a Harvard-led study of 68 nations and 2,947 counties in the United States that was

published in the European Journal of Epidemiology in December.

But the question remains: Why? Was the inability of the “vaccines” to stop infections or the spread an oversight on the part of scientists or was it an inherent flaw in the mRNA shots’ mechanism?

More importantly, was this a design flaw or did the vaccines work exactly as intended?

Two highly esteemed doctors have produced scientific findings that show that not only do these mRNA shots fail to stop the spread of an airborne virus like Covid-19, they are unable to prevent transmission.

First, let’s get the backgrounds of the medical researchers. Apparently, since truth is publicly associated with “authority,” especially among the scientifically illiterate, let us examine the credentials. According to their short biographies, they are quite impressive.

Dr. Bhakdi has spent his life practicing, teaching and researching medical microbiology and infectious diseases,” the Doctors for Covid ethics website states. “He chaired the Institute of Medical Microbiology and Hygiene at the Johannes Gutenberg University of Mainz, Germany, from 1990 until his retirement in 2012. He has published over 300 research articles in the fields of immunology, bacteriology, virology and parasitology, and served from 1990 to 2012 as Editor-in-Chief of Medical Microbiology and Immunology, one of the first scientific journals of this field that was founded by Robert Koch in 1887.”

“Dr. Arne Burkhardt is a pathologist who has taught at the Universities of Hamburg, Berne and Tübingen,” the article continues. “He was invited for visiting professorships/study visits in Japan (Nihon University), the United States (Brookhaven National Institute), Korea, Sweden, Malaysia and Turkey. He headed the Institute of Pathology in Reutlingen for 18 years. Subsequently, he worked as an independent practicing pathologist with consulting contracts with laboratories in the US. Burkhardt has published more than 150 scientific articles in German and international scientific journals as well as contributions to handbooks in German, English and Japanese. Over many years he has audited and certified institutes of pathology in Germany.

The article then states why these mRNA shots are incapable of stopping infection and transmission of Covid-19.

A fundamental mistake underlying the development of the COVID-19 vaccines was to neglect the functional distinction between the two major categories of antibodies which the body produces in order to protect itself from pathogenic microbes,” the doctors note.

“The first category (secretory IgA) is produced by immune cells (lymphocytes) which are located directly underneath the mucous membranes that line the respiratory and intestinal tract,” they point out. “The antibodies produced by these lymphocytes are secreted through and to the surface of the mucous membranes. These antibodies are thus on site to meet air- borne viruses, and they may be able to prevent viral binding and infection of the cells.”

“The second category of antibodies (IgG and circulating IgA) occur in the bloodstream,” the doctors go on. “These antibodies protect the internal organs of the body from infectious agents that try to spread via the bloodstream.”

“Vaccines that are injected into the muscle – i.e., the interior of the body – will only induce IgG and circulating IgA, not secretory IgA. Such antibodies cannot and will not effectively protect the mucous membranes from infection by SARS- CoV-2,” the article

continues. "Thus, the currently observed 'breakthrough infections' among vaccinated individuals merely confirm the fundamental design flaws of the vaccines."

Measurements of antibodies in the blood can never yield any information on the true status of immunity against infection of the respiratory tract," they add. "The inability of vaccine-induced antibodies to prevent coronavirus infections has been reported in recent scientific publications."

In other words, there was never a time when any scientist could claim these "vaccines" could "prevent transmission" based on any empirical evidence. They either lied about claiming they knew that they could stop transmission or they deliberately designed the "vaccines" to be vectors for virus transmission in order to justify universal vaccine mandates.

Thus, while the scientific data suggest the mRNA shots being marketed as 'vaccines' may correlate with a lowered risk of hospitalization and death among the 'at- risk' segment of the population, the vaccines are not an impediment to infection or transmission.

Therefore, vaccine mandates and vaccine passports are irrelevant from a public policy standpoint. They do nothing but balkanize society, violate individuals' health rights, and introduce more long-term medical unknowns for Americans who are not significantly at-risk from Covid-19 (such as those who are young or have natural immunity).

---

From: Trevor Seaman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:04:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: RHONDA REESER  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:44:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tabitha Carter  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine mandates

External Email

Please consider the basic human rights that your decision today may strip away from the common man.

The mRNA vaccine has not been shown effective at preventing people from becoming ill with the virus; Especially the newest variant.

The CDC and pharmaceutical companies have not proven to anyone's satisfaction that the vaccine is more safe for children than the virus itself is!

It is the role of parents to make these critical decisions for their children.

If the Department of Health chooses to assume this role, many parents will lose trust altogether.

Our community is well aware that there are financial power players that are imposing a pressure on local health departments to mandate this experimental procedure, but you stand as one of our very last lines of defense.

These drugs have not been well studied, and we do not choose to be scientific experiments for pharmaceutical companies.

Please have compassion...

Sincerely,  
Tabitha Carter

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:39:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Ivy Kim

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Senior Design Manager

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:



---

helloivykim@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a Covid survivor with enough Eastern medicine and naturopathic knowledge.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The proposal: Making Covid-19 shots mandatory for school admission and childcare in our state.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I deem this proposal absolutely unnecessary, as children are at extremely low risk for Covid and the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized). Our two and four year old toddlers already had Covid and recovered just fine within 36 hours.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:32:42 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW:

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Kristina Michael <kmichael21782@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 5:25 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject:

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

---

From: Steven Vance  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:32:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:26:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Wed, Jan 12th, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 247-100, WAC 246-105

3.

Your Name:

---

Jessica McKenn

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

19933 33rd Ave NE Arlington, WA 98223

7.

Email:

---

jmckenn81@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-274-5101

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccine for



children to attend schools.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

This is a free country, men fought and died so that we would have the right to live our lives free of mandatory rulings on a vaccine that doesn't even work. There is numerous cases of those fully vaccinated who still have gotten Covid-19. Why would I put an unnecessary vaccine/chemical into my own body let alone my children's.

---

From: Stephanie Wise  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:41:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:49:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

"Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry"

3.

Your Name:

---

Wendy Fairman

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

fruitfullabour@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

"Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry"

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The covid vaccines are MRNA vaccines, and are still EXPERIMENTAL. Obviously, anything experimental, not to mention anything that violates the Nuremburg code, should ever be mandated. There is disclosure happening NOW of the hundreds of millions of dollars being taken to overlook such vital factors. Any such measure, and the damage being reported on government VAERS system, (in part,) will be blood on YOUR hands, if you pass them

---

From: Roberta Arstein  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:58:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:58:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Public comment

3.

Your Name:



---

Megan Tran

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

PharmD

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

12917 63rd Ave NE Kirkland, WA 98034

7.

Email:

---

thetrans@live.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-420-8065

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Vaccine provider; familiar with approval of medications and also their subsequent withdrawal from the market when it's found that benefit does not outweigh risk

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Covid vaccine mandates for K-12 students

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The only \*FDA approved\* covid vaccine is Pfizer, and it is only \*FDA approved\* for ages 16 and up. Pfizer for ages 5-15, and the Moderna and J&J continue to be used under emergency use authorization. Childhood vaccines are covered under the National vaccine injury compensation program — covid vaccines are not. They are covered under the countermeasures injury compensation program which can adjust rules with the times. Until vaccines are fully FDA approved for children and they are added to the VICP, the state should not even be considering discussing mandates for K-12 students.

---

From: Terry Olson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:14:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Zachary Barker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:43:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sheila d'Esterre  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:21:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Scott Watkins  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:03:05 AM  
To: DOH WSOB  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

This is a huge over-reach by unelected officials (and elected).

The adverse effects of this shot need to be addressed. There have been more deaths and serious debilitating reactions from this injection than from all other vaccines in the past 30 years. Robert Kennedy, Jr. has done extensive research on the adverse effects of all vaccines and his information is readily available for these comparisons.

In 2021, the VAERS reporting system has had over 1 million adverse effects and deaths reported. At best, only 1% gets reported to VAERS. The young athletes we are seeing collapsing on the field as a result of the jab, many dying, should not be ignored. These are people in their prime physical condition. Many pilots that were mandated into getting the shot are seeing blood clots, heart attacks, strokes, etc.. These people are monitored closely for their health conditions and wouldn't be flying if they had previous conditions or co-morbidities.

When you look at the states that are fully open -- no shot mandates, no mask laws -- compared to lock-down states, shows that there is no benefit to having the lock-downs. The studies as of date are showing that variants are affecting people who got the shot in much greater numbers than those who didn't. If a person has had the virus, giving them the shot actually diminishes their immunity to the virus and its variants. We have seen reports that of those who have taken this shot, there is a loss of 3.5 to 4% of their innate immune system weekly. Thus, once their immune system is basically gone, they have a new name for this...VAIDS.

This is an experimental gene therapy and with no one taking responsibility for adverse effects or deaths, this puts these kind of rulings totally against the Nuremberg code. Depending on the outcome of this decision, you are putting yourselves at risk of going before a military tribunal.

We had Covid. Our extended family had Covid. Many people we know had Covid. We were home, we were off work. The only people in this huge circle who had major issues received Remdesivir at the hospital. Some of these people had the shot and still ended up in the hospital. The shot doesn't stop you from getting it, or spreading it.

To give this to children is total insanity. All of the test methods are inaccurate with high false positive results. The new test coming out is no better.

Researchers who have done their homework:

Dr. Robert Malone  
Dr. Zev Zelenko  
Robert Kennedy, Jr.  
Dr. Sherri Tenpenny  
Dr. Lee Merritt  
American Frontline Doctors

Thanks for listening,

Scott and Laura Watkins



---

From: Rex Bull  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sean Lee  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:29:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:30:35 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Oppose covid vaccine requirement

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Comcast <cbswanky@comcast.net>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 5:46 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Oppose covid vaccine requirement

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

- Carrie Swanson

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Yahoo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:49:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

To whom it may concern;

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our state of Washington for the following Reasons:

- 1) Children are at extremely low risk for Covid.
- 2) Children already have a huge mandatory list of required vaccines. This one is not necessary for all kids and should be a personal, family choice, like other flu shots.
- 3) The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized) without any long-term studies to document any history of safety for our children.
- 4) Studies do now document and prove that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.

Please do the right thing for Washington children and families and vote no on mandatory vaccines.

Thank you,  
Heidi Pape  
Port Orchard, Wa  
Powerstampin@yahoo.com  
360-479-0817

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:58:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Agenda item 8 and Agenda item 11

3.

Your Name:

---

Sarah Kaster

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

8002 Silva Ave SE, Snoqualmie, WA

7.

Email:

---

sarah.kaster@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4254453940

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

My comments today are in reference to two items that are under consideration. Agenda item 8, which would require a COVID vaccine for children to attend school and agenda



item 11, of which I am in full support of. Agenda item 11 would prohibit the board from adding any product to the mandated list unless it had successfully completed phase 3 trials for proper licensure.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Agenda item 8 - I oppose the addition of COVID shots as mandatory for children to attend school. These shots clearly do not prevent COVID transmission as we are currently seeing. This vaccine is very different from previous vaccines and does not meet the criteria needed to mandate them - they do not prevent the disease. FDA members have actually stated that we don't know the long term effects of these shots and we need to just give them to the children to understand if they are harmful. This makes our kids an experiment and it remains unclear how much these shots can harm them. That is not acceptable. Agenda item 11 - I support this item, to establish a new rule that prohibits the board of health from adding an Emergency Use Authorized product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies to the school required list. The reasoning for this is the same as why I oppose these mandated vaccines for children, referenced above in my comments for item 8. There is not enough information about the effects of these shots and we already know they don't prevent disease. These kids have very minimal risk from coming down with COVID. We do not know enough about the side effects and long term effects as they are so new to the market with incomplete studies to support their safety.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:43:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Chilcare and school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Kelsey Machtolf

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

---

St. Thomas More Catholic School

6.

Address:

---

2811 W Lyons Ave

7.

Email:

---

Kmach1722@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5098791272

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Immunization criteria for childcare and school entry

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I am against vaccinating children for Covid19. Data has shown that children are not at risk of serious disease from covid, data also shows that they are not a risk to others. Data also shows that vaccination against covid does not stop the spread of covid, nor does it prevent people from getting covid. Data shows that children are more at risk from a serious adverse event from the covid vaccine than they are from covid itself. These vaccines are a threat to our children's health and safety as shown by the science. As they say "follow the science".

---

From: Shane Essick  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:28:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sharon Guernsey

Sent: 1/6/2022 6:52:16 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: debate on covid vaccine requirement for public schoolchildren

External Email

Members of Washington State Board of Health,

We would like to let you know that we strongly disagree with the covid shot/vaccine being a requirement for children to attend public school in Washington state. Here are the reasons:

1. As the covid shot is so new, no one knows the long term effects of this shot. This is an issue that can affect children especially, as they have their whole life ahead of them.
2. If a child were to get covid, they have almost a 100 percent chance of survival.
3. The choice of what is put into our bodies should be our personal choice or in the case of a child, their parent's choice as their guardian.

Respectfully,

Dave and Sharon Guernsey

---

From: Shannin Houillon  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:45:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Troy Shoemaker  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:22:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sherry Scott  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:56:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rita Phillips  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:12:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

Children have little risk from Covid-19,  
but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America,  
health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention.  
This is not about our health; it  
is an  
unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,  
Steven Phillips  
Chewelah, WA

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:28:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100. Forced quarantine. WAC 246-105. Vaccine requirement

3.

Your Name:

---

Arthur Arpin

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

560 Fox Dr. #152 Fox Island, WA 98333

7.

Email:

---

artarpin@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-466-1959

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

---

Allowing health officers to use law enforcement officers to force an emergency order to detain people for quarantine. Proposal to require Covid-19 vaccine as a school

requirement

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

This is a an absolute overreach of government into peoples personal choices on their own health. It is a criminal misuse of our law enforcement officers. Children should absolutely not be forced to be vaccinated, the risks of the vaccine greatly outweighs the benefit. Children are such low risk for disease that they should not be vaccinated at all!

---

From: Yuliia Chepoy  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:32:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Zane Melzer  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:57:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Steven Dalton  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:27:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- 1) Children have an extremely low risk of contracting Covid.
- 2) Vaccines are only EUA  
(Emergency Use Authorized).
- 3) There have been no long term studies documenting any history of safety.
- 4) Current studies now indeed document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit COVID.

Therefore, based on the above points, the vaccine apparently does not stop COVID from spreading. It would therefore seem absolutely pointless to require all school children to be vaccinated and potentially harmful, instead. I am therefore entirely opposed to mandatory vaccination of children attending public schools.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sandy Jahns

Sent: 1/6/2022 9:21:19 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Hello,

I am writing to provide feedback on a couple of agenda items for the SBOH January 12, 2022 meeting, discussing Rules Hearing Continuance for Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246- 100 WAC.

I believe Item 6 & 9 cover the similar topic of allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to enforce an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person/group to be isolated. The conditions allowed for under (WAC 246-100-040) are too broad and general, and gives way too much power to a single person, while eliminating bodily autonomy for WA citizens.

This proposed rule assumes the health officer's approach is a one size fits all solution to a "health emergency". Each patient needs to be viewed through a holistic approach, and doctors need to be given freedom to appropriately treat and address concerns. This rule eliminates the benefits associated with allowing a provider to truly know and understand each unique patient.

-Our police officers are already overburdened.

I am opposed to WAC 246-100 (and all of the specific sections 045, 070, and 040).

Agenda Item number 11:

WAC 246-105 - I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \*Because COVID-19 shots are still EUA shots,

- \*There are no long-term studies available indicating safety and efficacy' meanwhile current efficacy is waning

- \*Implementation should only be considered after long term studies are available, and after the SBOH has conducted an analysis on all of the Freedom of Information Act documents that the FDA used when approving the COVID-19 vaccines. This can only be done after all of those documents have been released by the FDA.

- \*Then a public hearing should be held detailing the findings from the FOIA documents and long-term studies, and why they believe it is in the best interest of our children to receive this shot.

I sincerely appreciate your time,

Sandra Jahns

---

From: Wendy DI Napoli  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:44:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Victoria Koonce  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:00:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccines for children

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

-

Thank you for hearing me

Victoria Koonce

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:23:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

11

3.

Your Name:

---

Renee Krause

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

910 Klocke Rd Ellensburg Wa 98926

7.

Email:

---

Reneeandty@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Parent of child affected by <true vaccine> injury

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Requirement for Covid19 vaccine for school age children ages 5 to 17



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

All medical decisions including and not limited to vaccination is a careful consideration for all humans especially for those concerning ones children. As a parent whom has chosen most vaccinations based on lengthy historical date for efficacy, i have chosen to exclude those more recent including that for HPV for my son. At 17yo he has been SEVERLY affected by those updated "school requirement" vaccinations in Middle school & has since caused autoimmune issues that have severely impacted his quality of life, abilities as an athlete and mental processing. Considering these vaccines are seemingly "proven" i emphatically feel it is imperative to see at a minimum a DECADE of date based on Animal trial (NOT HUMAN) for an injection deemed vaccine & NOT require any version for any human until well after that decade marker if ever. Medical choice, medical freedoms; these are not only personal rights by the United States Constellation, but a PARENTS CHOICE. Regardless of my personal experience within my family & for my child, i feel this for all Americans regarding the Covid19 injections & any newer offered without decades of proven non-human research. Myself & my family do NOT support this.

---

From: Robin Parker  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:33:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: tessa98360  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:35:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:  
It is the choice of the parent to decide what is appropriate for their child and should not be mandated by a governmental agency. Medical freedom is part of what makes America free. Also, medical choices are not a one size fits all. Every person is uniquely made and what works for one individual may not work for another. Children have strong immune systems which are able to fight off illnesses. We do not know the long term effects of these vaccines which could have grave consequences for their health in the long run. Please do not mandate this experimental vaccine for children. To do so would be an extreme over reach of power and an a wreck less approach to medicine.

Thank you,

Tessa Carder

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Teresa Mosey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:53:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sabrina Renee  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:45:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: BOH Meeting, January 7th

External Email

I have been a resident in WA State for 25 years and have put all my children through the public school system. I have one child in high school and despise having to send him to school every day with a mask on his face. It should be our individual choices as parents as to whether or not we want to mask up, but we are being forced to do so because our district took money in exchange for masking and testing. Disgusting. I don't personally know how any of you sleep at night.

It has now come to my attention that the WA Board of Health is holding a meeting tomorrow to discuss adding the COVID shot to the mandatory childhood vaccines, while adding COVID to the list of conditions for which you can FORCE us into COVID quarantine facilities.

This is by far the most alarming procedure that could possibly happen, aside from lining the kids up and forcing them to be given this non-FDA approved poison without parental consent. It is not your place to play doctor. This has gone from "15 Days to Flatten the Curve" to almost TWO full years of hell.

If this decision moves forward, you will have an uprising of likes you have yet to see during this PLANdemic. We are SICK and tired of the games and tyrannical behavior from all levels of our governing bodies.

It's time to move forward and get back to being free.

Sabrina Coffin  
Long Beach Peninsula, WA

---

From: R Geo  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:18:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

This is still NOT a vaccine, emergency use only.

Children are not harshly impacted by Covid

The Omicron variant was created "by the vaccinated" is like a common cold and is bringing herd immunity to everyone.

The shot has potential to cause more harm than good. The cost outweighs the benefit. Boys are having cardiac issues and girls changes in their menses - lipids affect their ovaries!

Please listen to Dr. McCullough and Dr. Malone who have filed lawsuits against these unprecedented and illegal mandates.

The government works for us - you work for us - we the people, not the other way around!!!

--

Blessings,  
Robin  
425-785-2020

I Cor. 13:4-8 Love is patient, love is kind. It does not envy, it does not boast, it is not proud. It is not rude, it is not self-seeking, it is not easily angered, it keeps no record of wrongs. Love does not delight in evil but rejoices with the truth. It always protects, always trusts, always hopes, always perseveres. Love never fails.

---

From: Wendy Womack Pappas Baker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

We strongly disagree with any proposed policy that discriminates against medical decisions made by individuals for themselves or their children, and that plans to use police force to detain individuals based on their own personal medical decisions. Medical decisions and autonomy over one's own body are basic freedoms that Americans are entitled to, regardless of any "emergency " deemed by our state government.

This "emergency " of Covid-19 has been over for a very long time. Our state government, and indeed our state health officials are not following actual and accurate science by continuing to insist on 100% vaccinated citizens. So many of us now have natural immunity, which the state still refuses to recognize. This is basic science and virology. The state is still touting the still experimental vaccine as safe, even for very young children, even pushing advertising that they are safe on television. When VAERS has collected evidence of the contrary and state residents have personal knowledge of those who have died or are permanently damaged physically due to having taken the vaccine, it is not safe for everyone. The risk to benefit ratio at this point weighs heavily against the vaccine. Students should not be forced to take this experimental vaccine, when it will not prevent them from getting the virus or spreading it. There's no solid science behind the decision to force children to get the vaccination . The virus at this point has taken its natural course and is waning. We must now learn to live with this virus as we have the flu and the cold.

Having traveled to other states, we have seen that life can be better. Our state has applied tremendous overreach in people's lives already, destroying individuals' livelihoods and our state economy. We have seen many friends and families leave this state forever due to the decisions made by our state government.

Please do not allow these policies to move forward. They are unconstitutional and un-American.

Sincerely,

Mark and Wendy Baker

#### PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> ) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> ) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> ). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone



---

From: Yan Lepesha  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:33:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid WA

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

I am against mandated Covid shots for kids as criteria for child care and school entry. Children are extremely low-risk for Covid and vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorization).

---

From: Theodore C. Rice

Sent: 1/6/2022 8:56:33 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Grellner, Keith (DOHi), Crawford, Elisabeth (DOHi), DOR Clark County Leg Authority 2, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Subject: Washington State Board of Health Meeting - January 12th 2022 - COVID-19 and WAC 246-100

External Email

To the Board,

In regards to the circulating proposal of adding COVID-19 to the list of Infectious and Communicable diseases warranting the extreme measures of Washington Administrative Code 246-100, I am writing you as a concerned citizen and resident within Kitsap County and 26th Legislative District. Many of you are unelected appointed positions, who do not represent the people of this state in any form of representative government. I find it a grave danger to the safety of Washington State that out of simple fear, or something far more dishonest, there is being a proposal for draconian measures to be implemented under the guise of Public Safety. The greatest danger to our children, our safety and our Constitutional Republic is when policies are enacted with zero regard for individual liberties and unalienable rights, gifted to us by our Creator and by the Supreme Law of the Land, the United States Constitution. Unelected officials being tasked with directing law enforcement to rip families from their homes based on hearsay, rumors or conjecture borders on a totalitarian pedigree reserved for the most heinous criminals in human history. First thing you should think of when I say that is; "Is there a reliable measurement tool for SARS-CoV-2?" Your thought proposal would be to use unreliable, non-FDA approved medical devices to determine whether a person is positive and have law enforcement forcibly remove someone from their home. Or remove them based on presumed close contact, which is even more egregious. For almost two years the CDC authorized the use of 2019 nCoV Real Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panels using the first assays available. Per the CDC this could not detect the difference between SARS-CoV-2 and Influenza virus. [[https://www.cdc.gov/csels/dls/locs/2021/07-21-2021-lab-alert-Changes\\_CDC\\_RT-PCR\\_SARS-CoV-2\\_Testing\\_1.html](https://www.cdc.gov/csels/dls/locs/2021/07-21-2021-lab-alert-Changes_CDC_RT-PCR_SARS-CoV-2_Testing_1.html)  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fcsels%2Fdls%2F21-2021-lab-alert-Changes\\_CDC\\_RT-PCR\\_SARS-CoV-2\\_Testing\\_1.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbh.wa.gov%7Ccb4f29c60f1d49a400a008d9d199f718%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fcsels%2Fdls%2F21-2021-lab-alert-Changes_CDC_RT-PCR_SARS-CoV-2_Testing_1.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbh.wa.gov%7Ccb4f29c60f1d49a400a008d9d199f718%2F)  
]

There is a reason there is no FDA Approved Testing Devices for detection of SARS-CoV-2. They would have to be proven reliable against an isolated Live Sample with verified, repeatable data and studies. How could you possibly violate another American's right to Due Process if there is ANY shred of doubt in the reliability of your evidence? There is no chance of reliability at this point.

And, how is natural immunity calculated into this type of decision? The CDC has admitted thru Freedom Of Information Act (FOIA) request that there is no data on, or evidence of a naturally immune person contracting COVID-19, recovering, and later becoming infected again, and transmitting SARS-CoV-2 to another person.

[<https://www.sirillp.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/11/21-02152-Final-Response-Letter-Brehm-1.pdf>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.sirillp.com%2Fwp->

content%2Fuploads%2F2021%2F11%2F21-02152-Final-Response-Letter-Brehm-1.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb4f29c60f1d49a400a008d9d199f718%7C11d0e21  
]

A proposal of involuntary isolation and quarantine for a virus with an enormously high survival rate is unthinkable. Ebola outbreaks of the past have ranged 25% to 90% fatality rates based on World Health Organization information, similar numbers for Marburg virus outbreaks. Smallpox killed one out of every three infected. Two Stanford University professors, Catherine Axfors and John P.A. Ioannidis published the stats of survival rate for COVID-19 by age group

[<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.07.08.21260210v1>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101%2F2021.07.08.21260210v1>  
]. Based on data from 14 countries, the only group with less than a 99.41 % survival rate  
was those over 70+ years of age. SARS-Cov-2 is NOT a grave danger to the public  
warranting Communist Regime tactics to coerce and intimidate the populace to conform  
to a corporate agenda. While respecting the God given right of Americans, while  
protecting the religious freedoms of families, or while preserving the foundational pillars  
of our Washington State Constitution, you should also consider whether a greater risk of  
injury to another is even occurring.

In regards to adding a COVID-19 vaccine to the childhood vaccine schedule (or forcing upon anyone for that matter), protecting the Public Health using a vaccine that does not prevent contracting a virus and does not prevent transmission of a virus, is no long a tool to protect the PUBLIC. Forcing a medical product upon someone against their will, is a government official inserting themselves into matters of personal conscience and personal life decisions of the individual alone. There is no PUBLIC being protected, because the vaccine does not prevent that individual from contracting or transmitting, which in turn does not lessen any exposure to the virus. See Rochelle Walensky - CDC Director's explanation of this back in July [

<https://www.cdc.gov/media/releases/2021/s0730-mmwr-covid-19.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fmedia%2Freleases%2Fs0730-mmwr-covid-19.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbob.wa.gov%7Ccbbf29c60f1d49a400a008d9d199f718%7C11d0e1...>

] The same sound logic is true for children, if they are being forced by the government entity to get vaccinated against their families wishes; that is the State inserting itself into the family. That is what Communist States do, that is Un-American. That is removing power of the family to make family decisions. That is the State saying that you are too stupid to make our own medical decisions for yourself, and the government needs to make your choices for you. Forcing this vaccine upon the individual is an attack and a trespass upon the individual. You are assaulting, injuring, and potentially killing that individual without bringing any added protection to his fellow citizens. The collective populace is NOT being better protected from exposure, is NOT better protected from contracting, and is NOT being better protected from transmitting if an individual chooses the COVID vaccine. The protection stops at the INDIVIDUAL, the best you are asking for is that it will protect the INDIVIDUAL from a severe case. That is not the role government officials; elected or unelected. It is not the role of any governmental agency to insert themselves at a granular level of individual health choices.

If my personal health choice is to protect God's Temple by using natural foods and sources high in Zinc, Quercetin, Vitamin C, Vitamin D and antioxidants; that is not preventing me from contracting or transmission. And neither does the vaccine; a vaccinated person who contracts SARS-CoV-2 spreads similar viral load as an unvaccinated (again see the CDC.gov link above). I make personal decision with regards to my body with full agreement of my conscience and my Creator. As Thomas Jefferson said

"We lay down as a fundamental, that laws, to be just, must give a reciprocation of right; that without this, they are arbitrary rules of conduct, founded in force, and not in

conscience.”

As it stands, I DO NOT CONSENT to the government having say over my conscience, or my family, or my agreements with Almighty God. My personal freedom of choice is my natural right and does not create a danger or greater chance of injury to others. My personal choices and faith in my decision allows me to place my trust in the Lord above, to show I trust in his design and protection, and grants me a greater sense of fulfillment in life.

Thank you for your time and consideration,

v/r

Theodore Rice

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: sharonlynn2  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: oppose #8, support #11

External Email

To Whom It may concern,

for your 12:00 noon deadline, I submit that I oppose #8 and support #11 of your proposed bill.

As noted in the Petition Filing, we are requesting the WA State Board of Health adopt a new, permanent rule prohibiting the Board from adding to the daycare or school requirements any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product or any licensed product formulation which has not yet completed Phase 3 clinical trials. This new rule request pertains to any and all avenues through which the Board has authority to add medical intervention requirements, including through regular or emergency rule-making.

We are requesting this Rule because despite the absence of an FDA licensed COVID-19 vaccine formulation with completed Phase 3 trial studies in children, and despite CDC-acknowledged risks of myocarditis and blood clots and the data showing children are not at high risk of severe disease or death from COVID-19, the BOH has gathered a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to examine adding COVID-19 vaccines to daycare & school requirements. This new rule is needed immediately to ensure that federal EUA regulations are upheld & to protect fully informed consent, which prohibits the use of coercion or undue influence, such as can be exerted by state requirements.

This new rule would impact and protect all minor children, and their parents and guardians, in WA State.

The Addendum attached provides just a few of the many resources available to support this petition. We request adequate time to present more information and expert testimony to the BOH in person or via an online meeting.

Addendum

1. Federal Emergency Use Authorization statutes prohibit school mandates of EUA products

"The possible side effects of the vaccine are still being studied in clinical trials. . . Under the EUA, there is an option to accept or refuse receiving the vaccine." source: pp. 4-5 <https://www.fda.gov/media/153717/download>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fmedia%2F15371>

The option to accept or refuse an EUA product is not conditioned upon written assertion of exemption. Medical, personal, or religious

Sharon Stuart

---

From: V K  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:39:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Mandate for children

External Email

To whom it may concern,

Today the State Board of Health is meeting to discuss a possible vaccine mandate for children. I would like to ask that you reconsider this mandate.

The CDC has shown that the symptoms are minor in children with the Omnicron variant, far less than with the Delta variant. It should be up to the parents to determine what is injected in their kids. It has been proven that the vaccine doesn't prevent the virus, it merely reduces the symptoms, but if the symptoms are already reduced with the new variant there really isn't any reason for the vaccine.

I am all for parents that believe in the vaccine or if their kids are high-risk to allow their kids to get it, but it should not be required across the board. Similar to many of the other vaccines available for children, this should be optional based on the families beliefs.

Thank you for your time

Sincerely,  
Vitaly

---

From: tparry99@aol.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:22:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

SHOTS ARE CHILD ABUSE AND PARENTS DECISIONS

FOLLOW THE SCIENCE



---

From: Tabitha Chuprin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:14:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Scott Erickson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ramona Peterson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:16:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sue Beardemphl  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:47:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized) NO FDA approval
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

I appreciate you considering this evidence. Our state still has a high incidence of illness yet has a very high vaccination rate making it very clear the vaccine does not prevent the spread of this illness which is very treatable with good recovery, especially in our youth. There is plenty of evidence from other states with less restrictions leading to less illness that we need to restore the freedom of choice among the people to manage their own health and the health of their children. Mandates are a gross overreach of the government.

Thank you for considering the voice of the people you are to represent.  
Sue Beardemphl



\* A concerning number of young people

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdeconnecticut-teens-hospitalized-heart-problems-covid-vaccines%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C18c83285c7ee4494684608d9d20f37b2%7C>, especially those under 30, are suffering from myocarditis (heart inflammation), blood clots, low platelets and more following COVID-19 vaccination.

\* The risks of COVID-19 vaccination adverse outcomes certainly outweigh the benefits to children and young adults who are considered low risk populations.

\* Parental rights to make independent, informed decisions regarding their children's medical interventions, including vaccines, are being threatened.

\* Some scientists have raised concerns that the safety risk of COVID-19 vaccinations have been underestimated. As of October 29th UPDATE, there have been 856,919

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffinal%2F2020%2F10%2F29%2F19%26DIED%3DYes&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C18c83285c7ee4494684608d9d20f37b2%7C11d0e2172> vaccine injuries including 18,078 deaths

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffinal%2F2020%2F10%2F29%2F19%26DIED%3DYes&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C18c83285c7ee4494684608d9d20f37b2%7C11d0e2172> following COVID-19 vaccination.

\* Clinical trials in children and young adults are ongoing and will not be completed for at least one year.

\* Not a single published study has demonstrated that patients who have had a prior COVID-19 infection benefit from the vaccination. So why recommend all kids get the shot?

It's time to end the use of COVID-19 as a pretext for governmental coercion and mandates. The public is waking up to the cascading negative impacts upon society from elected officials wielding unprecedented power over the citizens of this country. As a resident of Washington state, and a concerned citizen, I urge you:

-- Do not support any legislation or directive coercing people or mandating medical interventions--including vaccines

-- Do not support any legislation or directive requiring people to wear masks

-- Do not support any legislation or directive that deprives people of the right to congregate

-- Do not support any legislation or directive establishing lockdowns

-- Do not support any legislation where employers can enact coercive tactics to overrule a person's rights to body autonomy

There is a reason many people in our current administration are demanding that you negate any and all personal morals, defy our constitution, harm others, create public fear, and avoid encouraging effective means of immunity. Money. It may not be the root of all evil, but it can certainly feed those roots. These companies, including our government agencies that are financially benefitting from these inoculation mandates, are making approximately \$1,000 per second from injecting people with questionable and life threatening substances. Many members of our community and state, who have been inoculated by the Covid "vaccine" are still becoming infected with the virus. This is not proven protection. This is experimental drug use. Is corrupt money and power, in the name of a science experiment, more important than the health and welfare of the people

of our state? The very people you serve to protect?

May quality judgment and moral perspective be the lens through which you make your decisions, and may fraudulent claims by those who have personal and financial agendas not obscure your ability to make determinations for the good people of our state.

Specifically, if there is a COVID-19 vaccination requirement added for children in Washington State to attend school, we (along with many others that I know) will be looking to relocate to a state that values our fundamental rights as humans and our medical freedom.

Thank you for your time,  
Jessica Scott

---

From: Trent schwarz  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:44:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:06:03 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Stephanie Newcomb <stephanienewcomb@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:17 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Tracy,

I oppose this proposition. I am not opposed to the choice or availability of vaccinations, in fact I have received many vaccinations. But I am whole heartily against the covid-19 injections and the fear and bullying tactics being employed to coerce the public, "joints for jabs", free bus rides for a month, cups of coffee, and now this idea to forcibly detain those who do not wish to receive the covid-19 vaccination in a concentration camp, excuse me, in a "quarantine facility". This disease is real but it is also overwhelmingly mild and does not result in hospitalization for the vast majority of those who contract it. Those with risk factors including advanced age, immune deficiency, obesity, respiratory, and heart conditions should certainly make informed choices for themselves as should the rest of the public. This is a matter of bodily autonomy this is not a matter for bureaucracy and the WA State Board of Health. It is and should remain out of the scope of practice for this board to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents. Recommendations are one thing forced intervention is another. Our state has a very high percentage of vaccinated residents 75%

(<https://usafacts.org/visualizations/covid-vaccine-tracker-states/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fusafacts.org%2Fvisualizations%2Fstates%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C4b1d3ebefda48252eca08d9d1f7998b%7C>>  
) and herd immunity in this case is reported by the Cleveland Clinic to be achieved between 70-85% (<https://health.clevelandclinic.org/how-much-of-the-population-will-need-to-be-vaccinated-until-the-pandemic-is-over/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fhealth.clevelandclinic.org%2Fhow-much-of-the-population-will-need-to-be-vaccinated-until-the-pandemic-is-over%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C4b1d3ebefda48252eca08d9d1f7998b%7C>>  
) . Further the 65 and older population, (unquestionably the most vulnerable population from the onset of this pandemic), has an even greater percentage of vaccinated individuals at nearly 100% nationwide (see the before mentioned usafacts.org

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fusafacts.org%2F&data=04%7C01%link>).>

I am very strongly opposed to these proposed policies being discussed.

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Very Sincerely,

Stephanie Newcomb

---

From: TAMMY WILLIAMS  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tina Berry  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:44:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:49:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry. (making Covid shots mandatory for child care and school admission)

3.

Your Name:

---

Brandon Vukelich

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

335 10th Ave N, Algona, WA 98001

7.

Email:

---

bvukelich@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-250-6961

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandating covid vaccinations for school entry.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Pursuant to the CDC, the fatality rate for children from COVID-19 nationwide is .00003 percent. Accordingly, children are not warranted to be vaccinated for COVID-19. Pursuant to the CDC, the CDC Director and Dr. Fauci in his New York Times November 12 interview, the COVID-19 vaccine will not prevent infection or transmission of the COVID-19 virus, nor will it prevent serious injury, hospitalization or death any longer. Therefore, the vaccine is no longer the best tool for prevention of transmission. It is now a medical treatment, at best, hence it cannot be mandated as treatments are a personal medical choice pursuant to the state and federal Constitutions. Pursuant to the FDA, the vaccine manufacturers, and multiple scientists across the nation and the world, these vaccines pose grave risks of severe myocarditis, blood clotting, and neurological damage to name a few, predominantly prevalent in adolescents. As such, the risks of taking the vaccine strongly and significantly outweigh the benefits especially as it pertains to the pediatric community.



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:24:49 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No VAX Mandate for kids and schools

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Raye <gfhsgrad@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:13 AM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; lindsay.herendeeln@sboh.wa.gov; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; stuart.glasgoe@sboh.wa.gov; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: No VAX Mandate for kids and schools

External Email

I am extremely opposed to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State. Please let parents make informed decisions, not the government!

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. Per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children.

3. Myocarditis is a known side effect of the vaccines. There are well documented risks associated with myocarditis in young males associated with these shots. Myocarditis is not a mild illness. Statistics show that 2 in 10 people with myocarditis will die within 2 years and 5 in 10 die within 5 years. Dead heart tissue does not regenerate itself.

4. The spike proteins associated with these shots have been shown to settle in female's reproductive organs, potentially affecting future fertility. In fact, there is currently a study focusing on changes in women's menstrual periods associated with the shots.  
COVID-19 Vaccines and the Menstrual Cycle | NIH COVID-19 Research

5. Natural immunity has been shown to be much more robust than any immunity imparted by the vaccine, and there has been research that has shown, after a person gets the shots, they may never be able to achieve full natural immunity.

6. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. There are many risk/benefit analysis that show little risk and little benefit. So why mandate!

9. It is impossible for someone to give informed consent when side effects from the vaccines are hidden. Please allow parents to decide on behalf of their children and do NOT mandate!

Raye Rapp

Concerned Citizen, Parent and Grandmother

--

Raye Gray

---

From: Taryn Rux  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:38:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health:

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received their booster shots (three colleagues who are vaccinated & boosted have tested positive this week). Soon being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have a considerable risk of side effects from the unapproved Covid vaccines; myocarditis being one such example.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Thank you,

Taryn Rux  
Tumwater, WA

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:18:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01-12-2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

David Pulido

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Captain

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Camano Island, WA

7.

Email:

---

pulido.pic@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

N/A

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

My name is David Pulido, and I am a parent of 2 young girls in WA state that would be directly impacted by the proposed mandatory Covid vaccination requirement. This policy would be in direct contradiction to all of the scientific evidence we have regarding the virus's affect on children. We know that the risk of hospitalization and death to minors is statistically near zero. Of the few children who have died WITH Covid, there were co-morbidities and underlying health issues that undoubtedly played a part, and therefore a claim they died OF Covid cannot be made with 100% certainty. Furthermore, the EUA (emergency use authorization) issued by the FDA that allows administering this experimental vaccine to children in the first place was a controversial decision itself. Being a parent who takes my children's health and wellbeing very seriously, I took the time to listen to the FDA discussion prior to voting on the authorization, and was appalled when one of the voting doctors readily admitted that "we won't know [the long term side effects of the vaccine on children's health] until we start giving it". And he said this in arguing for giving it to them! This is literal human experimentation on children, in an attempt to solve a problem that does not exist. Covid is not dangerous to children, so why gamble on an experimental drug? And if WA passes this resolution, then it will be government imposed medical experimentation on children. Is that really what you want to be a part of? Noone understands a child's unique health circumstances better than their parent(s)/caregiver(s) and primary care physician. Therefore, given the abundance of evidence regarding the risks vs rewards of these vaccines, the decision should be individually catered to each child, rather than implementing a broad policy that has the potential to have devastating consequences. This is the only decision that makes objective sense if looking at the evidence in total. On behalf of all of the children in WA state, please vote NO against this policy and allow those who know each child best to make the call.

---

From: WAYNE DICKHAUT  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:59:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: tammy cousins  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:49:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandatory Covid - 19 Experimental vaccines for school children in Washington State

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

I'm a concerned Grand parent of Washington State. I have been notified that Governor Inslee is proposing to vaccinate our school age children against the will of the parents. And making the experimental jab a part of the vaccine protocol for school admission Here is my stand against this.

1st the FDA wants to hide Pre-licensure data before your deaths, and they also want to hide the post-licensure safety data.  
Proof-Covid-19 shots kill people.  
Covid-19 Vaccines damage the immune system. Scientific reports, the damages inflicted by covid-19 jabs of any retailer, cause permanent damages to the entire human immune system.

REASON'S CHILDREN SHOUD'NT GET VACCINATED:

1. 86% OF CHILDREN SUFFERD AN ADVERSE REACTION TO THE PFIZER COVID-19 VACCINE IN THE CLINICAL TRAIL.

2.

3.

4. 1 IN 9 CHILDREN SUFFERD A SEVERE ADVERSE REACTION LEAVING THEM UNABLE TO PERFORM DAILY ACTIVITES IN THE PFIZER CLINICAL TRAIL.

5.

6. THE RISK OF CHILDREN DEVELOPING SEVERE ILLNESS DUE TO COVID-19 IS EXTREMELY LOW.

7. THE PFIZER COVID-19 VACCINE IS EXPERIMENTAL AND STILL IN CLINICAL TRAILS. EMERGENCY USE ONLY. THIS AUTHORIZATION IS VALID FOR ONLY ONE YEAR, SO THE PHARMACEUTICAL COMPANIES HAVE TO FULFILL SOME OBLIGATIONS. THE VACCINE HAS TEMPORARY AUTHORIZATION BECAUSE IT IS STILL IN CLINICAL TRAILS SCHEDULED TO END ON MAY 2, 2023.

8. THREE SCIENTIFIC STUDIES CONCLUDED BY THE UK GOVERNMENT, OXFORD UNIVERSITY & CDC PUBLISHED IN AUGUST, HAVE FOUND THE COVID-19 VACCINES DO NOT WORK.
9. THE LATEST RESULTS SHARED THAT THE DELTA COVID-19 VARIANT IS THE MOST DOMINANT AND THAT THE VACCINES CAN'T PROTECT US FROM IT. VACCINATED INDIVIDUALS CAN SPREAD THE VIRUS.
10. PUBLIC HEALTH ENGLAND DATA SHOWS THAT MOST COVID-19 DEATHS ARE AMONG THE VACCINATED AND SUGGESTS THAT VACCINES WORSEN THE DISEASE.
11. THERE HAVE BEEN AT LEAST 1.18 MILLION ADVERSE REACTIONS TO THE COVID-19 VACCINES IN THE UK ALONE. (THIS IS TOTALLY UNEXCEPTABLE)
12. THERE HAVE BEEN MORE DEATHS IN 8 MONTHS DUE TO THE COVID-19 VACCINES THAN THERE HAVE BEEN DUE TO ALL OTHER AVAILABLE VACCINES SINCE THE YEAR 2001.
13. THE RISK OF MYOCARDITIS (HEART INFLAMMATION) IN CHILDREN DUE TO THE PFIZER VACCINE.
14. MYOCARDITIS IS INFLAMMATION OF THE HEART MUSCLE, AND PERICARDITIS IS OF THE PROTECTIVE SACS AROUND THE HEART. THESE ARE SEVERE INFLAMMATIONS BECAUSE THE HEART CAN'T BE REGENERATED. ( HOW IS A PARENT SUPPOSE TO CARE FOR THEIR CHILD WITH THIS FINANCIAL BURDEN FOR THE REST OF THEIR LIFE. IS GOVERNOR INSLEE GOING TO GIVE THEM MONEY? WILL THIS CHILD BE DISABLED FOR THE REST OF THEIR LIFE? AND IS THE GOVERNMENT GOING TO HELP WITH THE COST? THESE ARE SOME QUESTIONS THAT NEED TO BE ANSWERED.)
15. CHILDREN HAVE DIED AND ARE DYING DUE TO THE COVID-19 VACCINES.
16. VARES SHOWED THAT CHILDREN DIED IN THE US AFTER COVID-19 VACCINES.
17. WHO PROFITS FROM YOUR CHILD GETTING THE COVID-19 VACCINE?
18. BILL & MELINDA GATES FOUNDATION ALSO COINCIDENTALLY BOUGHT \$55 MILLION WORTH OF SHARES IN BIONTECH IN SEPTEMBER 2019, JUST BEFORE THE ALLEGED COVID-19 PANDEMIC STRUCK. (DOES THIS GIVE YOU REASON TO WONDER WHY? MOST PEOPLE WOULD QUESTION THIS.)
19. SHOULD A PERSON TAKE A MEDICAL TREATMENT SO THEY ARE ABLE TO PARTAKE IN SOCIETY OR EDUCATION? THE ANSWER IS NO!!!. A PERSON SHOULD ONLY EVER TAKE MEDICAL TREATMENT FOR A MEDICAL REASON. IN THE CASE OF THE COVID-19 VACCINE, THAT REASON SHOULD BE TO PREVENT INFECTION, WHICH IT DOES NOT DO, OR PREVENT ILLNESS WHICH IT WILL NOT DO. CHILDREN ARE REALLY AT SUCH LOW RISK OF SUFFERING SERIOUS ILLNESS DUE TO COVID-19. (ARE WE GOING TO RISK THEIR LIFE FOR THIS EXPERIMENTAL VACCINE NOT KNOWING THE OUTCOME 5 TO 10 YEARS FROM NOW. ARE YOU WILLING TO TAKE THAT RISK FOR YOUR CHILD. ALSO KNOWING THAT THE PHARMACEUTICAL COMPANIES WILL NEVER BE HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY INJURY OR DEATH TO YOUR CHILD EVER)

SO: THE CONCLUSION OF THIS IS SAY NO TO THIS UNCONSTITUTIONAL RULE OR MANDATE TO VACCINATE YOUR CHILD WITH THIS EXPERIMENTAL JAB. THIS IS AN INFRINGEMENT OF OUR RIGHTS AS PARENTS AND GRAND PARENTS TO BE IN CONTROL OF OUR CHILDREN HEALTH CARE NEEDS AND RIGHTS. WE ARE THE ONLY ONES THAT CAN PROTECT THEM FROM THIS TYRANNY COMING FROM THE GOVERNOR'S OFFICE.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR TIME,  
Tammy Cousins

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:27:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory vaccination for school

3.

Your Name:

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Medical

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

We the people will pull our children out of school

---

From: Tessa Wimmer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:12:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Studies show that vaccinated people can still transmit the disease. Children are extremely low risk for any serious issues related to Covid. Most concerning is that we have zero information about the long term risks of these vaccines on our children's health. As a mother, I am strongly opposed to mandating vaccines for our children.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Terri Koberstein  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:41:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sara Wood

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:22:19 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Vaccine Requirement for Washington State Schools

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health,

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee famously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its



mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors

(americasfrontlinedoctors.org

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>  
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

\*\*Furthermore, you are causing wonderful Washingtonians to flee the state in record numbers. I have personally known and met several people who fear for their safety and the safety of their children due to Gov Inslee's overuse of power. They feel they have no choice but to leave Washington in order to keep their children safe. Please do the right thing and do not let this Covid 19 requirement pass for our children's sake!

Respectfully,  
Sara Wood  
Sammamish, Wa

---

From: Shawn Shahan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:42:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rob Bury  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:39:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO! to any mandatory COVID vaccinations or enforcement!

External Email

Hello,

I am a FIRM NO to any mandatory vaccinations or enforcement of anything associated with COVID in any way shape or form.

I am truly appalled that the WA BOH is considering the following proposed policies:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
Robert Bury  
3242 NE 3rd Ave #1010  
Camas, WA 98607

---

From: Susan durr  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:16:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am strongly opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following reasons:

There are many reasons why I'm strongly opposed to mandatory Covid vaccines for school admission.

A few are:

They don't stop the spread of Covid.

Long-term studies haven't been done that prove their safety - especially for kids.

Kids are extremely low risk for serious illness from Covid.

Please be open-minded and consider the educated opinions based on reliable research of those of us opposed to mandatory vaccines for kids. I think they would create more problems than they are trying to fix.

Susan Durr  
Bellevue, WA

---

From: Steven Long  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:04:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose student vaccinations!

External Email

OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school.

Mandated vaccines are a gross overstep in personal liberties and a threat to our children by an unproven vaccine which has killed people. I will not be giving my children the vaccine

Steve Long  
Woodland, Wa

---

From: Tara Brown

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:22 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), kaitlyn.donahue@sboh.wa.gov, Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: COVID abuse of power

External Email

Good afternoon,

I am writing as a resident and voting member in Washington State. I am voicing my strong opinion that current and proposed COVID regulations and mandates are unwarranted and a violation of our individual liberties.

**I ESPECIALLY AM ADAMANTLY OPPOSED TO ANY VACCINE MANDATE FOR ADULT OR CHILD IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM!**

An individual should have autonomy over their body and their medical choices, for themselves and their children.

**DO NOT MOVE FORWARD WITH ANY ACTION THAT SUGGESTS, RECOMMENDS, SUPPORTS, OR PROPOSES ANYTHING ALONG THESE LINES. The state government is far over reaching their power and the state residents DO NOT WANT THIS as a whole. Anyone that CHOOSES to vaccinate can do just that, CHOOSE.**

Regards,

Tara Brown

---

From: shaelyn hood  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:41:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th Meeting Commentary and Feedback

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I do not agree with the efforts being made to allow local law enforcement to involuntarily detain someone or group of people to be isolated in a quarantine facility.

I do not agree that anyone should have to comply with enforced medical examinations, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccinations regarding COVID-19.

I ESPECIALLY do not agree with including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements.

I think that our state even considering these is disgusting, inhumane, and unlawful. The mere fact that the Covid-19 status, and facts are consistently changing at a societal, and departmental level goes to show that everything surrounding Covid-19 is still unknown. Therefore, Washington laws have NO reasons being involved in these matters.

I will not support these new efforts. I will not support this state.

Shaelyn Hood

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Ted Scott  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:52:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:



---

From: Sarah Murphy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:16:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Todd Johnson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:42:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: C19 proposals

External Email

Good Morning,  
I am completely against the proposed COVID policies. They are over reaching and immoral!  
On top of that, there isn't enough research, study and knowledge to back up these actions!  
I, along with many other Washington residents, stand against these proposed WAC's :  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246- 100-045, WAC 246-100-040.  
Not only are these an infringement against our constitutional rights, but also our moral & personal rights!  
If these pass, I along with MANY other WA residents will leave the state and relocate to states which protect and honor our rights and freedoms.  
Natural Immunity must be considered in the fight to end the pandemic.  
Everyday we are seeing natural immunity being considered, questioned and in some cases allowed. Since when did a man- made vaccine overrule our bodies and our immune systems.  
Look at the data and see the writing on the walls. Vaccinated people are still contracting and spreading COVID, they are filling up the hospitals and ICU and early children have more than a 99% chance of survival.  
This is America and we have the right to decide what goes in our bodies.  
If this passes I will take all of my children out of public school, and so will many other parents.  
Actions have consequences and WA residents will not stand for this kind of unconstitutional power grab.  
Thank you,  
Todd Johnson

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:28:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: James Pappoe Jr. <jpappoejr@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 6:35 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

Tracy

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. Thank you!!

James Pappoe, Jr.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:31:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccination for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Sarah

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253.230.1550

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

children are at extremely low risk for Covid and the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorization).

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:47:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Public Comment for the January 12 WA Board of Health meeting

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Lisa Dykstra <Lisa.Dykstra@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:47 AM  
To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov  
Subject: Public Comment for the January 12 WA Board of Health meeting

External Email

January 7, 2021

RE: January 12, 2022 meeting

Opposition to Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group

Support for Agenda Item #11 Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC,  
Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

Ladies and Gentlemen,

I am sure others have provided you with sound research, properly conducted, to demonstrate why we should not be mandating vaccinations particularly in children. As such, there is no need for a Technical Advisory Group on this matter; thus Agenda item 8 pertaining to this should be voted down. To form such a group results in a very small number of people steering decisions for children and their extended families statewide. As of July 2021, the US Census Bureau indicates the state population over 7.7 million with 21% being under age 18. You are making decisions on behalf of 1,625,125 children plus several million other family members, for that which affects one person affects the whole family.

Now what type of information would these decisions be based upon? What has been the quality and accuracy of public information given to the WA state government and citizens received these two years? It has been a rollercoaster of bait-and-switch actions. The issuers of official guidance—FDA, CDC, NIH, etc. referred to collectively as “Federal officials”—told us the vaccines would prevent people from becoming ill with Covid-19. Once enough vaccinated people caught Covid, they switched to saying it doesn’t prevent infection but prevents death, and that people will suffer much less if vaccinated prior to being infected. Meanwhile, they deny Covid deaths amongst the vaccinated, spreading



for many months the soundbite that the vaccinated have a 1 in a million chance of dying from Covid. This is a rare outlier figure that cannot be substantiated and defies common sense. More realistically:

"[...] the exact definition of rare disease, or orphan disease, varies from country to country. The National Institute of Health classifies a rare or orphan disease as one with fewer than 200,000 cases in the country. The European Union defines it as any disease that affects five or fewer people out of every 10,000. Whichever definition you use, the answer is the same: Thousands of rare diseases affect millions of people every day."

The guidance from the Federal Officials later dropped to 1 in 250,000. However, you can still see by the NIH own definition that this is an outlier figure, one that would not pertain to a general population. And the Federal Officials in collaboration with the media do not accurately depict the increasing rates of Covid deaths amongst the vaccinated.

Meanwhile, the CDC still promotes adverse effects like Guillain-Barré Syndrome as rare when at the same time the American Neurological Association is following the significant occurrences of post-vaccine incidents. The lists could go on and on, as for two years we have had very specific messages intentionally aimed to conditioning the general public through collaboration with media outlets.

In spite of various legal actions nationwide against mandating vaccination, Washington state has chosen to expedite vaccinations, modeling for organizations statewide to terminate thousands of workers by accepting but not accommodating exemptions. While at the same time various officials speak of the 'unknowns', they advance controls with penalties to citizens at a rapid speed based on insufficient and even faulty science. For example, just this week, the National Comprehensive Cancer Network® updated their Pre-exposure Prophylaxis recommendations:

"research shows many immunocompromised people develop inadequate immune responses from vaccines. Thankfully, we now have additional tools to help people in active treatment for cancer, solid organ transplant recipients, engineered cellular therapy (e.g. CAR T-cell) or stem cell transplant recipients (a.k.a. hematopoietic stem cells), and those with other immunodeficiency-causing conditions (such as HIV, DiGeorge syndrome, or Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome)." [...] "The Food and Drug Administration (FDA) has issued an emergency use authorization for the monoclonal antibody combination of tixagevimab plus cilgavimab for pre-exposure protection from COVID-19 in adults and children starting at age 12 (weighing at least 40 kg) who have moderate to severe immune compromise and may not be responsive to vaccination. Patients with blood cancers (including those receiving stem cell transplantation or engineered cellular therapy) are more likely to have inadequate responses to COVID-19 vaccination" {...} "We have new agents to prevent and treat COVID-19 that will benefit patients with cancer"

Meanwhile, "the CDC Director Walensky herself stated, "What the vaccines can't do anymore is prevent transmission." [...] Dr. Anthony Fauci says, "We know now as a fact that [vaccinated people with Covid-19] are capable of transmitting the infection to someone else." [...] Moderna's Chief Medical Officer Dr. Tal Zaks agrees, "There's no hard evidence that it stops [the Covid-19 vaccinated] from...potentially infecting others who haven't been vaccinated." In contrast to the narrative espoused in collusion with media outlets, vaccinated persons do carry the same, and sometimes higher, viral load as the unvaccinated, thus the unvaccinated are not the super-spreaders.

Now we face Omicron which is 95% of Covid-19 cases; experts agree it is milder than previous Delta and will not result in as many hospitalizations nor deaths. Yet the public remains conditioned to believe the deaths occur amongst the unvaccinated, and WA state government continues driving policies and taking actions with this presumption as well. In addition to VAERS data (which has been demonized in the narrative) and reports from

many countries, an example of our government's own data would be the HHS' Countermeasures Injury Compensation Program (CICP) Data of the 4751 Covid injury claims. The program only has 5200 claims of which 4751 claims pertain to Covid-19 treatments. The Epoch Times earlier reported that out of this 4751, 2297 are claims of adverse effects from vaccination with over 600 deaths in these claims. Forbes reported that the HHS states there were only 1357 vaccine claims and 53 of these were deaths. That is 3.9% of the claims. The article also demonstrates how the government is not paying compensation for Covid vaccines and the new limitations it has placed upon them.

Adult Americans have been the human experiments for these vaccines for too long. Officials in the FDA and CDC have made statements that go without recourse such as males under age 40 have greater chance of suffering debilitating damage from the vaccine than from the Covid virus itself. There have been many studies substantiating that. Last month, a panel of advisers to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention unanimously recommended people do not take the Johnson and Johnson vaccine due to adverse effects and deaths. Unfortunately, this came after 16 million Americans had already had J&J. Other countries had already banned the J&J vaccine and have banned mandates as well.

Now we suffer the move to experiment on our children despite that a systematic review of the research found:

"five times the number of deaths attributable to each inoculation vs those attributable to COVID-19 in the most vulnerable 65+ demographic. The risk of death from COVID-19 decreases drastically as age decreases, and the longer-term effects of the inoculations on lower age groups will increase their risk-benefit ratio, perhaps substantially"

Last October, FDA panelist and Editor in Chief of the New England Journal of Medicine Eric Rubin said "We're never gonna learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it. That's just the way it goes." Given that the tweet had 1.8 million views, I assume you are already aware of this. Since last spring, the death rate associated with Covid-19 in Whatcom county has run at or just under 1% for all ages. Meanwhile, the obituaries and testimonials of vaccine survivors increase as tens of thousands of people, with all good intentions to serve their country, are maimed and killed by the vaccines. And who could ignore athletes in their prime, particularly soccer players, collapsing on the field? With 183 deaths so far and hundreds more injured, young adults have suffered.

You can now see the need not only to vote down item 8 Technical Advisory Group but also to approve and move forward item 11 Rulemaking Petition that prohibits the addition of any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

While it is a dearth of information, I ask that you take time to seriously review in detail the resources provided by me and others prior to Monday's meeting. Thank you in advance for doing so.

Sincerely,

Lisa Dykstra

Everson, WA

Whatcom County

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fghei36&data=04%7C>

---

From: Wendy Nelson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:32:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I do not agree with this mandate, children are not at risk of covid. This is ridiculous  
And the vaccine does not prevent people from getting Covid. If it were like the polio or  
small pox vaccine maybe I would support but it is not. Government control is what this is  
about

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:07:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory Cov19 vaccine requirement for school entry, OPPOSE

3.

Your Name:

---

Julie Mosey

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

---

Julie Mosey

6.

Address:

---

1211 E 19th Avenue

7.

Email:

---

jalouis7@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

No mandatory vaccines to enter schools.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children do not need mandatory Cov19 vaccines for school, children are at extremely low risk of infection and death - CDC says children are at extreme low risk. Stats, CDC.  
1/4/20 - 1/1/22 0-4 years 250 DEATHS (that's 250 deaths in TWO YEARS!!!). 1/4/20 - 1/1/22 5-18 YEARS 573 death (thats' 573 deaths in TWO YEARS!!!). source CDC 1/6/22.<https://data.cdc.gov/NCHS/Provisional-COVID-19-Deaths-Focus-on-Ages-0-18-Yea/nr4s-juj3>



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:05:32 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No Vax

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Jon-Paul Marquiss <jon\_marquiss@comcast.net>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:26 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: No Vax

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Please don't do this to the children.

Thank you for reading this.

Jon-Paul Marquiss

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:31:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory Covid vaccine k-12

3.

Your Name:

---

Michelle

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Realtor

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Poulsbo, WA

7.

Email:

---

Michelleandjason1@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I have children that this would effect.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

## Mandatory Covid Vaccination

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

This vaccine is still under EUA! There are no studies of long term effects and no history for at least under two years. To make this mandatory will dismantle the public school system and more people will leave and funding will be lowered. These vaccines should be a parents choice not the public schools place to mandate for a virus that has a 99.2% chance of survival. If you want to mandate adults then so be it. Do NOT move forward with this.



---

From: Sigurd Gustafsson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:26:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:54:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid immunization for entry to daycare/school

3.

Your Name:

---

Heidi Peterson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

10236 194th St E Q101 Graham Wa 98338

7.

Email:

---

Hm.peterson@live.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2533753007

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Covid immunization for entry into school

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I have 2 children in High School and feel it should be my choice and they should not be forced to be vaccinated to be able to attend school.

---

From: Teresa Cover  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:00:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:42:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAc 246-105 and WAC 246-100

3.

Your Name:

---

Casildra J. Kummer

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

L.M.T.

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

P.O. Box 773 Westport Wa. 98595

7.

Email:

---

d\_ckummer@frontier.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360 268 0201

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rule making that would expand authority to involuntary quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding C-19 vaxxers to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Riley Sessions  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:09:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Scott Schade  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:32:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:08:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

WA

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

3.

Your Name:

---

Stephen Jannsen

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

---

classic signs

6.

Address:

---

P O Box 1982

7.

Email:

---

jannsens@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2538621684

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Luke 17:2 This should be expertise enough.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Jab mandates for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

From: Vladimir Leonchik  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:49:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Terrill Kabelac  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:01:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Starlet King  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:34:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA State Board of Health meeting Comment

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health members,

There looks to be so many reasons not to mandate these experimental mRNA vaccines on anyone let alone our vulnerable children that don't have a say to what is done to their bodies.

Can we ask ourselves some questions?

Can we look into our hearts and souls and ask: \* Is this really the world we want to create for our children, grandchildren and great grandchildren etc.? Where their basic Freedoms that our forefathers fought and died for are taken and violated; where they are forced to hand over the rights of their own bodies? Do we really want to live in such a world?

Or do we want to create a world of Freedom, Peace, Love. Joy, Liberty, compassion and free choice for Everyone?

Can we look beyond the narratives, take a peak behind the veil and ask what the real agenda is? What is really going on?

Can we wake up before our own child or children get hurt?

Let's create a world of freedom for our children to choose what is done to their bodies or not.

Thank you for your consideration.

Kind regards,

---

From: Renee Valenti  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:21:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rochelle Atkins  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:43:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 vaccines mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following reasons:

We know children are at extremely low risk for covid. As this virus changes over time we are already witnessing that even though it is more contagious the effects of the virus are milder. The vaccine does not stop the contraction of covid, but it does lessen the severity. One last point, the vaccines are still only approved for emergency use.

Although I am fully vaccinated and thankful for this vaccine, I made this decision for myself as I am older and at more risk for severe disease. However, parents and guardians of their minor children are responsible for making the best healthcare decisions for their children. Parents know and understand along with the child's medical provider whether or not a vaccine would be in the best interest of the child.

Parents know better than the State the individual needs of their children.

Therefore, I am opposed to making COVID-19 vaccines mandatory for children.

Respectfully,

Rochelle Atkins  
Puyallup, WA

---

From: Scott Magee  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:43:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:25:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

12 Jan 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization of Children

3.

Your Name:

---

Matthew Mastronardi

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

14906 E Heroy Ave

7.

Email:

---

mastronardi.matthew@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5092630922

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandating Children less than 12 get vaccinated



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

It will be detrimental to our schools and cause unnecessary risk. I have several important items to say about this.



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:24:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

"Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry."

3.

Your Name:

---

Anita Schneider

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

gottisgood66@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I have raised four healthy children and read many articles.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

As a mother and educator, we need to have choices that we make on behalf of our children (exceptions for any other immunizations are available). There is not enough research that has been done. Even the federal government released the vaccination as an emergency action. Many medical members do not stand behind this science (vaccination), and all sides need to be considered. Healthy children have a healthy body with natural immunity and should not be forced to immunize. If elderly people and persons with compromised health conditions require the vaccination that it should be available to those but NOT forced on healthy individuals. NO on mandatory immunizations!

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:02:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Upcoming meeting - please read

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Erin Arioto <ariotofam5@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:02 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Upcoming meeting - please read

External Email

Hello,

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
Erin

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: R S  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:58:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments - Jan 12th - Agenda Item 11 - Please consider!

External Email

RE: Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

I urge you to avoid adding a Covid-19 immunization requirement for school and child care attendance. I'm not an anti-vax parent but there hasn't been enough time to study the long-term effects (and, no, I don't consider 1-2 years nearly long enough) of these vaccines on the health and development of our children. Regardless of the short-term benefit, if we get this wrong and force families to comply, the results could be life-altering or deadly.

It's just too soon!  
Becky Shepard



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Childcare and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Molly Tinsley

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Registered Nurse

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3749 104th Ave. SW. Olympia, WA 98512

7.

Email:

---

mollytinsley@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-489-0450

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

I am a registered nurse who has been in the medical field for 16 years.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Throughout my years of being a RN, I have had to take care of many people whom I do not agree with when it comes to their health and/or lifestyle choices. It has always been, and will continue to be, my duty to educate patients while upholding their autonomy. Unfortunately it doesn't sound like WA state wants to give it's citizens the the same choices. First and foremost I'd like to point out that the CDC conveniently changed their definition of "vaccine" in Sept. of 2021. The COVID-19 shot, is not a vaccine, it's a shot. Just as the "Flu-Shot" is not a vaccine. COVID is here to stay, it will continue to mutate, just as the flu and many other respiratory viruses do every year. Requiring children (the group of people walking this earth with the least likely chance of severe/life threatening symptoms) to receive a shot that provides, not only limited protection but also fleeting protection, to receive a proper education that their family's tax money pay for, is asinine. The shot doesn't stop infection or transmission of COVID. There are plenty of studies and data, from all over the world that will show you natural immunity far outlasts that of somebody who received a COVID-19 shot. At best, the shot gives some immunity for approximately 6 months. Natural immunity lasts for at least 13months. The benefits of the shot do not outweigh the risks, especially when you look at the injuries in children that have been caused by these shots. Additionally, threatening citizens to get a poorly constructed, partially effective shot or be punished is complete government overreach. If your board decides to mandate this shot for children, so the children can get a proper education and care while their parents are at work, trying to make ends meet and provide the best life they can, you will lose students. People will find a way to pull their kids out of school, you will lose all trust in the authorities that run the school, our local and state governments and ultimately the schools will lose funding and therefore more people, who LOVE children, will lose their jobs, putting a further burden on Washington families. It may not stop there, people will eventually leave this state as your restrictions no longer allow us to live in a free state. I am asking you to strongly consider taking the COVID-19 shot requirement, in all capacities, off of the agenda. If you don't know the studies I'm referring to, they are easy to find. Do your own exhaustive research. We have already seen the vaccine mandate play out in adults and the ramifications it has had on families. It's disheartening, disgusting and sad that it has come to down to the citizens fighting their ELECTED officials regarding their OWN HEALTH MATTERS. Why aren't you concentrating on education and early treatment of COVID-19? Why aren't we sharing the FLCCC guidelines for hospitals since remdesivir isn't getting the job done? Why, 2.5 years into this aren't we trying something DIFFERENT? Why aren't you teaching our children about the importance of vitamins, balanced diets, good sleep, less screen time and more exercise, clean air, pre and probiotics etc etc? This is the state I grew up in. I love living here. I love the land, the ocean, the mountains, the rivers, the fishing, the woods for camping and hunting. Our family enjoys areas of Washington state from

the west side to the east side of the state, but all of these restrictions are making Washington and the beautiful place it used to be, less and less appealing. Please do not pass this mandate and please please please do your own research.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:48:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory vaccination for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Christine omalley

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

12405 223rd St SE Snohomish, Wa 98296

7.

Email:

---

Christy.omalley@verizon net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3606681600

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I'm a mother, grandmother and my expertise is my family and other children in our state.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

There should be no mandatory vaccines for the right of the American citizens. Certainly not the children when this vaccine has not had time to be proven on long term issues down the road. I considered taking the right away of the individuals and in fact decisions that could be harmful to children. Not all children's bodies are the same as we know, as children have different impacts due to vaccines. You are dividing our state even more so than it already has been divided. More and more people are pulling their children out of the public education system because they have no faith in it and this is one of the reasons why. Vaccination mandates are wrong! There has been so much controversy and what is true and right with the Covid pandemic. No one trust our government now.

---

From: Sara Hren  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:21:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

I 100% OPPOSE WAC 246-100 (-070)!!!! It is NOT ok to use law enforcement to force any sort of involuntarily detain a law-abiding citizen or group of people in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) for refusing any treatment.

I also oppose adding an experimental, emergency use gene therapy vaccine to the list of required vaccines for children to attend schools! The documented risks are heart inflammation and greatly outweigh risk to children from natural infection. If we force injection on them in order to save ourselves, what kind of parents would we be. The children are our future! As a parent, you need to trust each of us that we are doing our best to keep them happy, healthy, and safe.

I find it funny that in the age of communication I am just finding out about this the day before comments are due. If this proposed ruling was more known, I guarantee there would have been a much greater flood of emails. Damn right this is about our freedoms; once you give it away, they won't just give it back, you have to fight for it.

Concerned Citizen,

Sara Hren

---

From: Wendi Stremmer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:54:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I Oppose Mandating Shots for Schools

External Email

1. I OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

2. I SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking (see below) — the petition is item 11 on the January 12th agenda. It was filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA, and asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

The above is my stance on the proposed mandate. Please do not force this trial covid-19 shot on my children.

Sincerely,  
Wendi Stremmer

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:22:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

State Mandated Covid shots for kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Lindsey Christensen

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3036 Pepperwood Ave

7.

Email:

---

lindzv19@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5098306801

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Parent of children

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

I am against health mandates

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:41:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccines

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

From: Irene Randall <irandall421@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 5:25 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccines

External Email

Hello I heard you are considering vaccine mandates for children and teens We don't know the long term side effects of the vaccine. Last week four young soccer players died after receiving the vaccine. Children have some immunity from covid. More young people are dying of fenatnyl than covid. Please reconsider this thank you Irene Randall



---

From: Rachel Jolokai  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:20:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID vaccine mandate

External Email

Dear WSBOH,

It would be a mistake to make COVID vaccination mandatory for school age children. Children still have the lowest death rate for Covid-19 and these vaccines are still only approved under emergency authorization. This would be a mistake and potentially be more dangerous to children who have little risk of hospitalization and death from the Covid-19 virus.

Richeli.leach@gmail.com

---

From: Rayner Cuevas Pena  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:45:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No Vaccine for children.

External Email

To Whom it may concern:

As a parent of school age and a resident of the State of WA for now, I have serious concerns regarding administering the covid shot to children. I do not believe it is safe, necessary, nor effective preventing the virus.

1. Getting covid provides an extremely low risk for children
2. The vaccines are still only authorized for emergency use. It would be very unwise to compel children to take a vaccine that little is known about, and that is known to cause multiple negative side effects.
3. Empirical evidence now exists that shows the vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit covid; therefore, the vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease and children should not be forced to get it.

Edmin Cuevas

"If a man does his best, what else is there?"

— George S. Patton

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:15:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Involuntary quarantine and COVID vaccine for school children

3.

Your Name:

---

David Tripp

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Senior Applications Development Manager

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1413 Everett Street Sumner, WA 98390

7.

Email:

---

xaltgsus@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253.224.5239

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

I have 16 grandchildren, many of which attend WA public schools and am a resident of WA state.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. Involuntary quarantine strikes itself as a form of internment of Jews during fascist Nazism. If my grandchildren receive the COVID vaccine, it should be under the guidance, direction and decision of their parents.

---

From: Sean Guinan  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:38:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I am writing to express my opposition to making COVID-19 vaccination mandatory for school admission or childcare facilities in Washington state for the following reasons:

1. Children still display exceptionally low risk of COVID infection, and maintain very low rates of hospitalization and/or severe illness following exposure.
2. There are no long-term data on the safety or efficacy of COVID vaccinations in children (or adults).
3. Vaccination does not significantly alter the spread (i.e. community transmission) of SARS-COV-2 among children or adults (it is instead used to reduce the burden on the healthcare & hospital systems).

As a healthcare provider in my community & father of 4 children, I assure you that the potential risks & adverse effects of COVID vaccination exceeds the risk of COVID-19 infection for children.

I urge you to act responsibly, & support the autonomy of families in making their own healthcare decisions, and NOT make COVID vaccination mandatory in schools & childcare settings.

Warmly,

Sean Guinan

---

From: Rhonda Hendricks  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:08:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Tom Marshman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:07:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Suzette Calleja  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:33:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:24:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No Washington Covid Laws



*attachments\1B16101D6ED74611\_MedRxiv Natural Immunity Case Study.pdf*

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Marci Blakney <mlblakney@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:15 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: No Washington Covid Laws

External Email

Good Morning,

I am a Washington state resident that is deeply concerned regarding the discussion of implementing COVID WAC codes that blatantly violate the constitutional rights of all Washington residents. It is very clear that, if one does their research or does any thinking for oneself, that if we just let COVID run its course herd immunity will be obtained, be it through vaccination or natural immunity. It should be a person's choice as to how they choose to live their life.

The mRNA vaccine is ineffective at preventing infection and transmission of the virus. I know many many people who are fully vaccinated, mask everywhere they go, and have still come down with COVID. The science shows this. Breakthrough infections are a real thing and they happen often.

Numerous studies have shown that natural immunity is just as good, if not superior to that of the vaccine, in protecting individuals from reinfection and transmission of the virus. One the largest case studies conducted by MedRxiv in Israel concludes, "This study demonstrated that natural immunity confers longer lasting and stronger protection against infection, symptomatic disease and hospitalization caused by the Delta variant of SARS-CoV-2, compared to the BNT162b2 two-dose vaccine-induced immunity. Individuals who were both previously infected with SARS-CoV-2 and given a single dose of the vaccine gained additional protection against the Delta variant."

If vaccinated individuals can also become infected and transmit the virus then what purpose is it to acquire "immunity" by means of force through a medical procedure that doesn't achieve what is intended to be accomplished, immunity? Why can we not also acknowledge natural immunity as a viable option?

I've attached the previously referred to study at the end of this email.

Thank you for your time,

Marci Blakney

## Title page

### **Comparing SARS-CoV-2 natural immunity to vaccine-induced immunity: reinfections versus breakthrough infections**

Sivan Gazit, MD MA<sup>1,2\*</sup>; Roei Shlezinger, BA<sup>1</sup>; Galit Perez, MN MA<sup>2</sup>; Roni Lotan, PhD<sup>2</sup>; Asaf Peretz, MD<sup>1,3</sup>; Amir Ben-Tov, MD<sup>1,4</sup>; Dani Cohen, PhD<sup>4</sup>; Khitam Muhsen, PhD<sup>4</sup>; Gabriel Chodick, PhD MHA<sup>2,4</sup>; Tal Patalon, MD<sup>1,2</sup>

\*Corresponding author.

<sup>1</sup>Kahn Sagol Maccabi (KSM) Research & Innovation Center, Maccabi Healthcare Services, Tel Aviv, 68125, Israel.

<sup>2</sup>Maccabitech Institute for Research and Innovation, Maccabi Healthcare Services, Israel.

<sup>3</sup>Internal Medicine COVID-19 Ward, Samson Assuta Ashdod University Hospital, Ashdod Israel.

<sup>4</sup>Sackler Faculty of Medicine, School of Public Health, Tel Aviv University, Tel Aviv, Israel.

**The authors declare they have no conflict of interest.**

**Funding:** There was no external funding for the project.

Corresponding author: Sivan Gazit, [gazit\\_s@mac.org.il](mailto:gazit_s@mac.org.il), 27 HaMared street, Tel Aviv, 68125, Israel

## **Abstract**

### **Background:**

Reports of waning vaccine-induced immunity against COVID-19 have begun to surface. With that, the comparable long-term protection conferred by previous infection with SARS-CoV-2 remains unclear.

### **Methods:**

We conducted a retrospective observational study comparing three groups: (1)SARS-CoV-2-naïve individuals who received a two-dose regimen of the BioNTech/Pfizer mRNA BNT162b2 vaccine, (2)previously infected individuals who have not been vaccinated, and (3)previously infected *and* single dose vaccinated individuals. Three multivariate logistic regression models were applied. In all models we evaluated four outcomes: SARS-CoV-2 infection, symptomatic disease, COVID-19-related hospitalization and death. The follow-up period of June 1 to August 14, 2021, when the Delta variant was dominant in Israel.

### **Results:**

SARS-CoV-2-naïve vaccinees had a 13.06-fold (95% CI, 8.08 to 21.11) increased risk for breakthrough infection with the Delta variant compared to those previously infected, when the first event (infection or vaccination) occurred during January and February of 2021. The increased risk was significant ( $P<0.001$ ) for symptomatic disease as well. When allowing the infection to occur at any time before vaccination (from March 2020 to February 2021), evidence of waning natural immunity was demonstrated, though SARS-CoV-2 naïve vaccinees had a 5.96-fold (95% CI, 4.85 to

7.33) increased risk for breakthrough infection and a 7.13-fold (95% CI, 5.51 to 9.21) increased risk for symptomatic disease. SARS-CoV-2-naïve vaccinees were also at a greater risk for COVID-19-related-hospitalizations compared to those that were previously infected.

### **Conclusions:**

This study demonstrated that natural immunity confers longer lasting and stronger protection against infection, symptomatic disease and hospitalization caused by the Delta variant of SARS-CoV-2, compared to the BNT162b2 two-dose vaccine-induced immunity. Individuals who were both previously infected with SARS-CoV-2 and given a single dose of the vaccine gained additional protection against the Delta variant.

## Introduction

The heavy toll that SARS-CoV-2 infection has been taking on global health and healthcare resources has created an urgent need to estimate which part of the population is protected against COVID-19 at a given time in order to set healthcare policies such as lockdowns and to assess the possibility of herd immunity.

To date, there is still no evidence-based, long-term correlate of protection<sup>1</sup>. This lack of correlate of protection has led to different approaches in terms of vaccine resource allocation, namely the need for vaccine administration in recovered patients, the need for booster shots in previously vaccinated individuals or the need to vaccinate low-risk populations, potentially previously exposed.

The short-term effectiveness of a two-dose regimen of the BioNTech/Pfizer BNT162b2 mRNA COVID-19 vaccine was demonstrated in clinical trials<sup>2</sup> and in observational settings<sup>3,4</sup>. However, long term effectiveness across different variants is still unknown, though reports of waning immunity are beginning to surface, not merely in terms of antibody dynamics over time<sup>5-7</sup>, but in real-world settings as well<sup>8</sup>.

Alongside the question of long-term protection provided by the vaccine, the degree and duration to which previous infection with SARS-CoV-2 affords protection against repeated infection also remains unclear. Apart from the paucity of studies examining long-term protection against reinfection<sup>9</sup>, there is a challenge in defining reinfection as opposed to prolonged viral shedding<sup>10</sup>. While clear-cut cases exist, namely two separate clinical events with two distinct sequenced viruses, relying solely on these cases will likely result in an under-estimation of the incidence of reinfection.

Different criteria based on more widely-available information have been suggested<sup>11</sup>, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's (CDC) guidelines refer to two positive SARS-CoV-2 polymerase chain reaction (PCR) test results at least 90 days



apart.<sup>12</sup> Using similar criteria, population-based studies demonstrated natural immunity<sup>13,14</sup> with no signs of waning immunity for at least 7 months, though protection was lower for those aged 65 or older<sup>9</sup>.

The Delta (B.1.617.2) Variant of Concern (VOC), initially identified in India and today globally prevalent, has been the dominant strain in Israel since June 2021. The recent surge of cases in Israel<sup>15</sup>, one of the first countries to embark on a nationwide vaccination campaign (mostly with the BioNTech/Pfizer BNT162b2 vaccine), has raised concerns about vaccine effectiveness against the Delta variant, including official reports of decreased protection<sup>16</sup>. Concomitantly, studies have demonstrated only mild differences in short-term vaccine effectiveness<sup>17</sup> against the Delta variant, as well as substantial antibody response<sup>18</sup>. Apart from the variant, the new surge was also explained by the correlation found between time-from-vaccine and breakthrough infection rates, as early vaccinees were demonstrated to be significantly more at risk than late vaccinees<sup>8</sup>. Now, when sufficient time has passed since both the beginning of the pandemic and the deployment of the vaccine, we can examine the long-term protection of natural immunity compared to vaccine-induced immunity.

To this end, we compared the incidence rates of breakthrough infections to the incidence rates of reinfection, leveraging the centralized computerized database of Maccabi Healthcare Services (MHS), Israel's second largest Health Maintenance Organization.

## **Methods**

### ***Study design and population***

A retrospective cohort study was conducted, leveraging data from MHS' centralized computerized database. The study population included MHS members aged 16 or older who were vaccinated prior to February 28, 2021, who had a documented SARS-CoV-2 infection by February 28, 2021, or who had both a documented SARS-CoV-2 infection by February 28, 2021 *and* received one dose of the vaccine by May 25, 2021, at least 7 days before the study period. On March 2, 2021, The Israeli Ministry of Health revised its guidelines and allowed previously SARS-CoV-2 infected individuals to receive one dose of the vaccine, after a minimum 3-month-interval from the date of infection

### ***Data Sources***

Anonymized Electronic Medical Records (EMRs) were retrieved from MHS' centralized computerized database for the study period of March 1, 2020 to August 14, 2021.

MHS is a 2.5-million-member, state-mandated, non-for-profit, second largest health fund in Israel, which covers 26% of the population and provides a representative sample of the Israeli population. Membership in one of the four national health funds is mandatory, whereas all citizens must freely choose one of four funds, which are prohibited by law from denying membership to any resident. MHS has maintained a centralized database of EMRs for three decades, with less than 1% disengagement rate among its members, allowing for a comprehensive longitudinal medical follow-up. The centralized dataset includes extensive demographic data, clinical measurements, outpatient and hospital diagnoses and procedures, medications

dispensed, imaging performed and comprehensive laboratory data from a single central laboratory.

### ***Data extraction and definition of the study variables***

#### ***COVID-19-related data***

COVID-19-related information was captured as well, including dates of the first and second dose of the vaccine and results of any polymerase chain reaction (PCR) tests for SARS-CoV-2, given that all such tests are recorded centrally. Records of COVID-19-related hospitalizations were retrieved as well, and COVID-19-related mortality was screened for. Additionally, information about COVID-19-related symptoms was extracted from EMRs, where they were recorded by the primary care physician or a certified nurse who conducted in-person or phone visits with each infected individual.

#### ***Exposure variable: study groups***

The eligible study population was divided into three groups: (1) fully vaccinated and SARS-CoV-2-naïve individuals, namely MHS members who received two doses of the BioNTech/Pfizer mRNA BNT162b2 vaccine by February 28, 2021, did not receive the third dose by the end of the study period and did not have a positive PCR test result by June 1, 2021; (2) unvaccinated previously infected individuals, namely MHS members who had a positive SARS-CoV-2 PCR test recorded by February 28, 2021 and who had not been vaccinated by the end of the study period; (3) previously infected *and* vaccinated individuals, including individuals who had a positive SARS-CoV-2 PCR test by February 28, 2021 and received one dose of the vaccine by May 25, 2021, at least 7 days before the study period. The fully vaccinated group was the comparison (reference) group in our study. Groups 2 and 3, were matched to the

comparison group 1 in a 1:1 ratio based on age, sex and residential socioeconomic status.

### *Dependent variables*

We evaluated four SARS-CoV-2-related outcomes, or second events: documented RT-PCR confirmed SARS-CoV-2 infection, COVID-19, COVID-19-related hospitalization and death. Outcomes were evaluated during the follow-up period of June 1 to August 14, 2021, the date of analysis, corresponding to the time in which the Delta variant became dominant in Israel.

### *Covariates*

Individual-level data of the study population included patient demographics, namely age, sex, socioeconomic status (SES) and a coded geographical statistical area (GSA, assigned by Israel's National Bureau of Statistics, corresponds to neighborhoods and is the smallest geostatistical unit of the Israeli census). The SES is measured on a scale from 1 (lowest) to 10, and the index is based on several parameters, including household income, educational qualifications, household crowding and car ownership. Data were also collected on last documented body mass index (BMI) and information about chronic diseases from MHS' automated registries, including cardiovascular diseases<sup>19</sup>, hypertension<sup>20</sup>, diabetes<sup>21</sup>, chronic kidney disease<sup>22</sup>, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, immunocompromised conditions, and cancer from the National Cancer Registry<sup>23</sup>.

### *Statistical analysis*

Two multivariate logistic regression models were applied that evaluated the four aforementioned SARS-CoV-2-related outcomes as dependent variables, while the study groups were the main independent variables.

*Model 1—previously infected vs. vaccinated individuals, with matching for time of first event*

In model 1, we examined natural immunity and vaccine-induced immunity by comparing the likelihood of SARS-CoV-2-related outcomes between previously infected individuals who have never been vaccinated and fully vaccinated SARS-CoV-2-naïve individuals. These groups were matched in a 1:1 ratio by age, sex, GSA and time of first event. The first event (the preliminary exposure) was either the time of administration of the second dose of the vaccine *or* the time of documented infection with SARS-CoV-2 (a positive RT-PCR test result), both occurring between January 1, 2021 and February 28, 2021. Thereby, we matched the “immune activation” time of both groups, examining the long-term protection conferred when vaccination or infection occurred within the same time period. The three-month interval between the first event and the second event was implemented in order to capture reinfections (as opposed to prolonged viral shedding) by following the 90-day guideline of the CDC.

*Model 2*

In model 2, we compared the SARS-CoV-2 naïve vaccinees to unvaccinated previously infected individuals while intentionally *not* matching the time of the first event (i.e., either vaccination or infection), in order to compare vaccine-induced immunity to natural immunity, regardless of time of infection. Therefore, matching

was done in a 1:1 ratio based on age, sex and GSA alone. Similar to the model 1, either event (vaccination or infection) had to occur by February 28, to allow for the 90-day interval. The four SARS-CoV-2 study outcomes were the same for this model, evaluated during the same follow-up period.

### *Model 3*

Model 3 examined previously infected individuals vs. previously-infected-and-once-vaccinated individuals, using “natural immunity” as the baseline group. We matched the groups in a 1:1 ratio based on age, sex and GSA. SARS-CoV-2 outcomes were the same, evaluated during the same follow-up period.

In all three models, we estimated natural immunity vs. vaccine-induced immunity for each SARS-CoV-2-related outcome, by applying logistic regression to calculate the odds ratio (OR) between the two groups in each model, with associated 95% confidence intervals (CIs). Results were then adjusted for underlying comorbidities, including obesity, cardiovascular diseases, diabetes, hypertension, chronic kidney disease, cancer and immunosuppression conditions.

Analyses were performed using Python version 3.73 with the stats model package.

$P \leq 0.05$  was considered statistically significant.

### *Ethics declaration*

This study was approved by the MHS (Maccabi Healthcare Services) Institutional Review Board (IRB). Due to the retrospective design of the study, informed consent was waived by the IRB, and all identifying details of the participants were removed before computational analysis.

### *Data availability statement*

According to the Israel Ministry of Health regulations, individual-level data cannot be shared openly. Specific requests for remote access to de-identified community-level data should be directed to KSM, Maccabi Healthcare Services Research and Innovation Center.

### *Code availability*

Specific requests for remote access to the code used for data analysis should be referred to KSM, Maccabi Healthcare Services Research and Innovation Center.

## Results

Overall, 673,676 MHS members 16 years and older were eligible for the study group of fully vaccinated SARS-CoV-2-naïve individuals; 62,883 were eligible for the study group of unvaccinated previously infected individuals and 42,099 individuals were eligible for the study group of previously infected and single-dose vaccinees.

### *Model 1 – previously infected vs. vaccinated individuals, with matching for time of first event*

In model 1, we matched 16,215 persons in each group. Overall, demographic characteristics were similar between the groups, with some differences in their comorbidity profile (Table 1a).

During the follow-up period, 257 cases of SARS-CoV-2 infection were recorded, of which 238 occurred in the vaccinated group (breakthrough infections) and 19 in the previously infected group (reinfections). After adjusting for comorbidities, we found a statistically significant 13.06-fold (95% CI, 8.08 to 21.11) increased risk for breakthrough infection as opposed to reinfection ( $P < 0.001$ ). Apart from age  $\geq 60$  years, there was no statistical evidence that any of the assessed comorbidities significantly affected the risk of an infection during the follow-up period (Table 2a).

As for symptomatic SARS-COV-2 infections during the follow-up period, 199 cases were recorded, 191 of which were in the vaccinated group and 8 in the previously infected group. Symptoms for all analyses were recorded in the central database within 5 days of the positive RT-PCR test for 90% of the patients, and included chiefly fever, cough, breathing difficulties, diarrhea, loss of taste or smell, myalgia, weakness, headache and sore throat. After adjusting for comorbidities, we found a 27.02-fold risk (95% CI, 12.7 to 57.5) for symptomatic breakthrough infection as



opposed to symptomatic reinfection ( $P < 0.001$ ) (Table 2b). None of the covariates were significant, except for age  $\geq 60$  years.

Nine cases of COVID-19-related hospitalizations were recorded, 8 of which were in the vaccinated group and 1 in the previously infected group (Table S1). No COVID-19-related deaths were recorded in our cohorts.

### ***Model 2 –previously infected vs. vaccinated individuals, without matching for time of first event***

In model 2, we matched 46,035 persons in each of the groups (previously infected vs. vaccinated). Baseline characteristics of the groups are presented in Table 1a. Figure 1 demonstrates the timely distribution of the first infection in reinfected individuals.

When comparing the vaccinated individuals to those previously infected at any time (including during 2020), we found that throughout the follow-up period, 748 cases of SARS-CoV-2 infection were recorded, 640 of which were in the vaccinated group (breakthrough infections) and 108 in the previously infected group (reinfections).

After adjusting for comorbidities, a 5.96-fold increased risk (95% CI, 4.85 to 7.33) increased risk for breakthrough infection as opposed to reinfection could be observed ( $P < 0.001$ ) (Table 3a). Apart from SES level and age  $\geq 60$ , that remained significant in this model as well, there was no statistical evidence that any of the comorbidities significantly affected the risk of an infection.

Overall, 552 symptomatic cases of SARS-CoV-2 were recorded, 484 in the vaccinated group and 68 in the previously infected group. There was a 7.13-fold (95% CI, 5.51 to 9.21) increased risk for symptomatic breakthrough infection than symptomatic reinfection (Table 3b). COVID-19 related hospitalizations occurred in 4 and 21 of the reinfection and breakthrough infection groups, respectively. Vaccinated

individuals had a 6.7-fold (95% CI, 1.99 to 22.56) increased to be admitted compared to recovered individuals. Being 60 years of age or older significantly increased the risk of COVID-19-related hospitalizations (Table S2). No COVID-19-related deaths were recorded.

### ***Model 3 - previously infected vs. vaccinated and previously infected individuals***

In model 3, we matched 14,029 persons. Baseline characteristics of the groups are presented in Table 1b. Examining previously infected individuals to those who were both previously infected and received a single dose of the vaccine, we found that the latter group had a significant 0.53-fold (95% CI, 0.3 to 0.92) (Table 4a) decreased risk for reinfection, as 20 had a positive RT-PCR test, compared to 37 in the previously infected and unvaccinated group. Symptomatic disease was present in 16 single dose vaccinees and in 23 of their unvaccinated counterparts. One COVID-19-related hospitalization occurred in the unvaccinated previously infected group. No COVID-19-related mortality was recorded.

We conducted a further sub-analysis, compelling the single-dose vaccine to be administered *after* the positive RT-PCR test. This subset represented 81% of the previously-infected-and-vaccinated study group. When performing this analysis, we found a similar, though not significant, trend of decreased risk of reinfection, with an OR of 0.68 (95% CI, 0.38 to 1.21, *P*-value=0.188).

## Discussion

This is the largest real-world observational study comparing natural immunity, gained through previous SARS-CoV-2 infection, to vaccine-induced immunity, afforded by the BNT162b2 mRNA vaccine. Our large cohort, enabled by Israel's rapid rollout of the mass-vaccination campaign, allowed us to investigate the risk for additional infection – either a breakthrough infection in vaccinated individuals or reinfection in previously infected ones – over a longer period than thus far described.

Our analysis demonstrates that SARS-CoV-2-naïve vaccinees had a 13.06-fold increased risk for breakthrough infection with the Delta variant compared to those previously infected, when the first event (infection or vaccination) occurred during January and February of 2021. The increased risk was significant for a symptomatic disease as well.

Broadening the research question to examine the extent of the phenomenon, we allowed the infection to occur at any time between March 2020 to February 2021 (when different variants were dominant in Israel), compared to vaccination only in January and February 2021. Although the results could suggest waning natural immunity against the Delta variant, those vaccinated are still at a 5.96-fold increased risk for breakthrough infection and at a 7.13-fold increased risk for symptomatic disease compared to those previously infected. SARS-CoV-2-naïve vaccinees were also at a greater risk for COVID-19-related-hospitalization compared to those who were previously infected.

Individuals who were previously infected with SARS-CoV-2 seem to gain additional protection from a subsequent single-dose vaccine regimen. Though this finding corresponds to previous reports<sup>24,25</sup>, we could not demonstrate significance in our cohort.

The advantageous protection afforded by natural immunity that this analysis demonstrates could be explained by the more extensive immune response to the SARS-CoV-2 proteins than that generated by the anti-spike protein immune activation conferred by the vaccine<sup>26,27</sup>. However, as a correlate of protection is yet to be proven<sup>1,28</sup>, including the role of B-Cell<sup>29</sup> and T-cell immunity<sup>30,31</sup>, this remains a hypothesis.

Our study has several limitations. First, as the Delta variant was the dominant strain in Israel during the outcome period, the decreased long-term protection of the vaccine compared to that afforded by previous infection cannot be ascertained against other strains. Second, our analysis addressed protection afforded solely by the BioNTech/Pfizer mRNA BNT162b2 vaccine, and therefore does not address other vaccines or long-term protection following a third dose, of which the deployment is underway in Israel. Additionally, as this is an observational real-world study, where PCR screening was not performed by protocol, we might be underestimating asymptomatic infections, as these individuals often do not get tested.

Lastly, although we controlled for age, sex, and region of residence, our results might be affected by differences between the groups in terms of health behaviors (such as social distancing and mask wearing), a possible confounder that was not assessed. As individuals with chronic illness were primarily vaccinated between December and February, confounding by indication needs to be considered; however, adjusting for obesity, cardiovascular disease, diabetes, hypertension, chronic kidney disease, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, cancer and immunosuppression had only a small impact on the estimate of effect as compared to the unadjusted OR. Therefore, residual confounding by unmeasured factors is unlikely.

This analysis demonstrated that natural immunity affords longer lasting and stronger protection against infection, symptomatic disease and hospitalization due to the Delta variant of SARS-CoV-2, compared to the BNT162b2 two-dose vaccine-induced immunity. Notably, individuals who were previously infected with SARS-CoV-2 and given a single dose of the BNT162b2 vaccine gained additional protection against the Delta variant. The long-term protection provided by a third dose, recently administered in Israel, is still unknown.

## References

1. Krammer F. A correlate of protection for SARS-CoV-2 vaccines is urgently needed. *Nat Med* 2021 277 [Internet] 2021 [cited 2021 Aug 9];27(7):1147–8. Available from: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41591-021-01432-4>
2. Polack FP, Thomas SJ, Kitchin N, et al. Safety and Efficacy of the BNT162b2 mRNA Covid-19 Vaccine. *N Engl J Med* [Internet] 2020 [cited 2021 Mar 10];383(27):2603–15. Available from: <http://www.nejm.org/doi/10.1056/NEJMoa2034577>
3. Dagan N, Barda N, Kepten E, et al. BNT162b2 mRNA Covid-19 Vaccine in a Nationwide Mass Vaccination Setting. *N Engl J Med* [Internet] 2021 [cited 2021 Apr 20];384(15). Available from: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33626250/>
4. Chodick G, Tene L, Rotem RS, et al. The Effectiveness of the Two-Dose BNT162b2 Vaccine: Analysis of Real-World Data. *Clin Infect Dis* [Internet] 2021 [cited 2021 Jul 22];Available from: <https://academic.oup.com/cid/advance-article/doi/10.1093/cid/ciab438/6276888>
5. Seow J, Graham C, Merrick B, et al. Longitudinal observation and decline of neutralizing antibody responses in the three months following SARS-CoV-2 infection in humans. *Nat Microbiol* [Internet] 2020;5(12):1598–607. Available from: <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41564-020-00813-8>
6. Ruopp MD, Strymish J, Dryjowicz-Burek J, Creedon K, Gupta K. Durability of SARS-CoV-2 IgG Antibody Among Residents in a Long-Term Care Community. *J Am Med Dir Assoc* [Internet] 2021;22(3):510–1. Available from: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33515497>

7. Shrotri M, Navaratnam AMD, Nguyen V, et al. Spike-antibody waning after second dose of BNT162b2 or ChAdOx1. *Lancet* [Internet] 2021 [cited 2021 Jul 22];0(0). Available from:  
<http://www.thelancet.com/article/S0140673621016421/fulltext>
8. Mizrahi B, Lotan R, Kalkstein N, et al. Correlation of SARS-CoV-2 Breakthrough Infections to Time-from-vaccine; Preliminary Study. *medRxiv* [Internet] 2021 [cited 2021 Aug 12];2021.07.29.21261317. Available from:  
<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.07.29.21261317v1>
9. Hansen CH, Michlmayr D, Gubbels SM, Mølbak K, Ethelberg S. Assessment of protection against reinfection with SARS-CoV-2 among 4 million PCR-tested individuals in Denmark in 2020: a population-level observational study. *Lancet* [Internet] 2021 [cited 2021 Aug 12];397(10280):1204–12. Available from: <http://www.thelancet.com/article/S0140673621005754/fulltext>
10. Iwasaki A. What reinfections mean for COVID-19. *Lancet Infect Dis* 2021;21(1):3–5.
11. Tomassini S, Kotecha D, Bird PW, Folwell A, Biju S, Tang JW. Setting the criteria for SARS-CoV-2 reinfection—six possible cases. *J Infect* 2020;
12. C CD. Reinfection [Internet]. 2020;(March 4, 2020). Available from:  
<https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/php/reinfection.html>
13. Perez G, Banon T, Gazit S, et al. A 1 to 1000 SARS-CoV-2 reinfection proportion in members of a large healthcare provider in Israel: a preliminary report. *medRxiv* [Internet] 2021;2021.03.06.21253051. Available from:  
<http://medrxiv.org/content/early/2021/03/08/2021.03.06.21253051.abstract>
14. Lumley SF, O'Donnell D, Stoesser NE, et al. Antibody Status and Incidence of SARS-CoV-2 Infection in Health Care Workers. *N Engl J Med* [Internet] 2021

- [cited 2021 Mar 15];384(6):533–40. Available from:  
<http://www.nejm.org/doi/10.1056/NEJMoa2034545>
15. COVID-19 in Israel dashboard. 2021;
  16. Decline in Vaccine Effectiveness Against Infection and Symptomatic Illness  
[Internet]. [cited 2021 Jul 22]. Available from:  
<https://www.gov.il/en/Departments/news/05072021-03>
  17. Bernal JL, Andrews N, Gower C, et al. Effectiveness of Covid-19 Vaccines against the B.1.617.2 (Delta) Variant. <https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJMoa2108891>  
[Internet] 2021 [cited 2021 Jul 22];NEJMoa2108891. Available from:  
<https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMoa2108891>
  18. Lustig Y, Zuckerman N, Nemet I, et al. Neutralising capacity against Delta (B.1.617.2) and other variants of concern following Comirnaty (BNT162b2, BioNTech/Pfizer) vaccination in health care workers, Israel. *Eurosurveillance* [Internet] 2021 [cited 2021 Jul 22];26(26):2100557. Available from:  
<https://www.eurosurveillance.org/content/10.2807/1560-7917.ES.2021.26.26.2100557>
  19. Shalev V, Chodick G, Goren I, Silber H, Kokia E, Heymann AD. The use of an automated patient registry to manage and monitor cardiovascular conditions and related outcomes in a large health organization. *Int J Cardiol* [Internet] 2011 [cited 2021 Jul 5];152(3):345–9. Available from:  
<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/20826019/>
  20. D W, G C, V S, C G, E G. Prevalence and factors associated with resistant hypertension in a large health maintenance organization in Israel. *Hypertens (Dallas, Tex 1979)* [Internet] 2014 [cited 2021 Aug 16];64(3):501–7. Available from: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/24958503/>



21. Chodick G, Heymann AD, Shalev V, Kookia E. The epidemiology of diabetes in a large Israeli HMO. *Eur J Epidemiol* [Internet] 2003 [cited 2021 Jul 4];18(12):1143–6. Available from: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/14758871/>
22. Coresh J, Turin TC, Matsushita K, et al. Decline in estimated glomerular filtration rate and subsequent risk of end-stage renal disease and mortality. *JAMA - J Am Med Assoc* [Internet] 2014 [cited 2021 Jul 4];311(24):2518–31. Available from: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/24892770/>
23. Israel Center for Disease Control. Jerusalem I. Data from: Israel national cancer registry.
24. Cavanaugh AM. Reduced Risk of Reinfection with SARS-CoV-2 After COVID-19 Vaccination — Kentucky, May–June 2021. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep* [Internet] 2021 [cited 2021 Aug 13];70(32):1081–3. Available from: <https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/70/wr/mm7032e1.htm>
25. Stamatatos L, Czartoski J, Wan Y-H, et al. mRNA vaccination boosts cross-variant neutralizing antibodies elicited by SARS-CoV-2 infection. *Science* (80-) [Internet] 2021 [cited 2021 Aug 14];372(6549):1413–8. Available from: <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/372/6549/1413>
26. Bettini E, Locci M. SARS-CoV-2 mRNA Vaccines: Immunological Mechanism and Beyond. *Vaccines* [Internet] 2021 [cited 2021 Mar 15];9(2):147. Available from: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34111110/>
27. Sette A, Crotty S. Leading Edge Adaptive immunity to SARS-CoV-2 and COVID-19. *Cell* [Internet] 2021 [cited 2021 Aug 21];184:861–80. Available from: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2021.01.007>
28. Chia WN, Zhu F, Ong SWX, et al. Dynamics of SARS-CoV-2 neutralising antibody responses and duration of immunity: a longitudinal study. *The Lancet*

Microbe [Internet] 2021 [cited 2021 Aug 14];2(6):e240–9. Available from:

<http://www.thelancet.com/article/S2666524721000252/fulltext>

29. Cho A, Muecksch F, Schaefer-Babajew D, et al. Antibody Evolution after SARS-CoV-2 mRNA Vaccination. bioRxiv [Internet] 2021 [cited 2021 Aug 21];2021.07.29.454333. Available from:  
<https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.07.29.454333v1>
30. Cohen KW, Linderman SL, Moodie Z, et al. Longitudinal analysis shows durable and broad immune memory after SARS-CoV-2 infection with persisting antibody responses and memory B and T cells. Cell Reports Med 2021;2(7).
31. Lu Z, Laing ED, Pena-Damata J, et al. Durability of SARS-CoV-2-specific T cell responses at 12-months post-infection. bioRxiv [Internet] 2021 [cited 2021 Aug 21];2021.08.11.455984. Available from:  
<https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.08.11.455984v1>

## Tables and figures

**Table 1a.** Characteristics of study population, model 1 and 2.

	<b>Model 1 – with matching of time of first event</b>		<b>Model 2 – without matching of time of first event</b>	
Characteristics	Previously infected (n=16,215)	Vaccinated individuals (n=16,215)	Previously infected (n=46,035)	Previously infected <i>and</i> vaccinated (n =46,035)
<b>Age years, mean (SD)</b>	36.1 (13.9)	36.1 (13.9)	36.1 (14.7)	36.1 (14.7)
<b>Age group – no. (%)</b>				
16 to 39 yr	9,889 (61.0)	9,889 (61.0)	28,157 (61.2)	28,157 (61.2)
40 to 59 yr	5,536 (34.1)	5,536 (34.1)	14,973 (32.5)	14,973 (32.5)
≥60 yr	790 (4.9)	790 (4.9)	2,905 (6.3)	2,905 (6.3)
<b>Sex – no. (%)</b>				
Female	7,428 (45.8)	7,428 (45.8)	22,661 (49.2)	22,661 (49.2)
Male	8,787 (54.2)	8,787 (54.2)	23,374 (50.8)	23,374 (50.8)
<b>SES, mean (SD)</b>	5.5 (1.9)	5.5 (1.9)	5.3 (1.9)	5.3 (1.9)
<b>Comorbidities – no. (%)</b>				
Hypertension	1,276 (7.9)	1,569 (9.7)	4,009 (8.7)	4,301 (9.3)
CVD	551 (3.4)	647 (4.0)	1,875 (4.1)	1830 (4.0)
DM	635 (3.9)	877 (5.4)	2207 (4.8)	2300 (5.0)
Immunocompromised	164 (1.0)	420 (2.6)	527 (1.1)	849 (1.8)
Obesity (BMI ≥30)	3,076 (19.0)	3,073 (19.0)	9,117 (19.8)	8,610 (18.7)
CKD	196 (1.2)	271 (1.7)	659 (1.4)	814 (1.8)
COPD	65 (0.4)	97 (0.6)	218 (0.5)	292 (0.6)
Cancer	324 (2.0)	636 (3.9)	1,044 (2.3)	1,364 (3.0)

SD – Standard Deviation; SES – Socioeconomic status on a scale from 1 (lowest) to 10; CVD – Cardiovascular Diseases; DM – Diabetes Mellitus; CKD – Chronic Kidney Disease; COPD – Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease.

**Table 1b.** Characteristics of study population, model 3.

Characteristics	Previously infected (n=14,029)	Previously infected and single dose vaccinated (n=14,029)
<b>Age years, mean (SD)</b>	33.2 (14.0)	33.2 (14.0)
<b>Age group – no. (%)</b>		
16 to 39 yr	9543 (68.0)	9543 (68.0)
40 to 59 yr	3919 (27.9)	3919 (27.9)
≥60 yr	567 (4.0)	567 (4.0)
<b>Sex – no. (%)</b>		
Female	7467 (53.2)	7467 (53.2)
Male	6562 (46.8)	6562 (46.8)
<b>SES, mean (SD)</b>	4.7 (1.9)	4.7 (1.9)
<b>Comorbidities</b>		
Hypertension	892 (6.4)	1004 (7.2)
CVD	437 (3.1)	386 (2.8)
DM	529 (3.8)	600 (4.3)
Immunocompromised	127 (0.9)	145 (1.0)
Obesity (BMI ≥30)	2599 (18.5)	2772 (19.8)
CKD	137 (1.0)	162 (1.2)
COPD	30 (0.2)	53 (0.4)
Cancer	241 (1.7)	267 (1.9)

SD – Standard Deviation; SES – Socioeconomic status on a scale from 1 (lowest) to 10; CVD –

Cardiovascular Diseases; DM – Diabetes Mellitus; CKD – Chronic Kidney Disease; COPD – Chronic

Obstructive Pulmonary Disease.

**Table 2a.** OR for SARS-CoV-2 infection, model 1, previously infected vs. vaccinated

Variable	Category	$\beta$	OR	95%CI	P-value
<b>Induced Immunity</b>					
	Previously infected	Ref			
	Vaccinated	2.57	13.06	8.08 – 21.11	<0.001
<b>SES</b>		0.04	1.04	0.97 – 1.11	0.251
<b>Age group, yr.</b>					
	16-39	Ref			
	40-59	0.05	1.05	0.78 – 1.4	0.751
	≥60	0.99	2.7	1.68 – 4.34	<0.001
<b>Sex</b>					
	Female	Ref			
	Male	-0.03	0.97	0.76 – 1.25	0.841
<b>Comorbidities</b>					
	Obesity (BMI≥30)	0.01	1.01	0.73 – 1.39	0.967
	Diabetes mellitus	-0.36	0.7	0.39 – 1.25	0.229
	Hypertension	0.1	1.11	0.72 – 1.72	0.641
	Cancer	0.37	1.44	0.85 – 2.44	0.171
	CKD	0.53	1.7	0.83 – 3.46	0.146
	COPD	-0.46	0.63	0.15 – 2.66	0.529
	Immunosuppression	-0.1	0.91	0.42 – 1.97	0.803
	Cardiovascular diseases	0.26	1.3	0.75 – 2.25	0.343

OR – Odds Ratio; SES – Socioeconomic status on a scale from 1 (lowest) to 10; CVD –

Cardiovascular Diseases; CKD – Chronic Kidney Disease; COPD – Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease.

**Table 2b.** OR for Symptomatic SARS-CoV-2 infection, model 1, previously infected vs. vaccinated

Variable	Category	$\beta$	OR	95%CI	P-value
<b>Induced Immunity</b>					
	Previously infected	Ref			
	Vaccinated	3.3	27.02	12.7 – 57.5	<0.001
<b>SES</b>		0.04	1.04	0.96 – 1.12	0.312
<b>Age group, yr.</b>					
	16-39	Ref			
	40-59	0.19	1.21	0.88 – 1.67	0.25
	$\geq 60$	1.06	2.89	1.68 – 4.99	<0.001
<b>Sex</b>					
	Female	Ref			
	Male	-0.19	0.82	0.62 – 1.1	0.185
<b>Comorbidities</b>					
	Obesity (BMI $\geq 30$ )	0.02	1.02	0.71 – 1.48	0.899
	Diabetes mellitus	-0.31	0.73	0.37 – 1.43	0.361
	Hypertension	0.12	1.13	0.69 – 1.85	0.623
	Cancer	0.37	1.45	0.8 – 2.62	0.217
	CKD	0.1	1.1	0.42 – 2.87	0.846
	COPD	-0.78	0.46	0.06 – 3.41	0.445
	Immunosuppression	-0.37	0.69	0.25 – 1.89	0.468
	Cardiovascular diseases	0.03	1.03	0.52 – 2.03	0.941

OR – Odds Ratio; SES – Socioeconomic status on a scale from 1 (lowest) to 10; CVD –

Cardiovascular Diseases; CKD – Chronic Kidney Disease; COPD – Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease.

**Table 3a.** OR for SARS-CoV-2 infection, model 2, previously infected vs. vaccinated

Variable	Category	$\beta$	OR	95%CI	P-value
<b>Induced Immunity</b>					
	Previously infected	Ref			
	Vaccinated	1.78	5.96	4.85 – 7.33	<0.001
<b>SES</b>		0.07	1.07	1.03 – 1.11	<0.001
<b>Age group, yr.</b>					
	16-39	Ref			
	40-59	0.06	1.06	0.9 – 1.26	0.481
	$\geq 60$	0.79	2.2	1.66 – 2.92	<0.001
<b>Sex</b>					
	Female	Ref			
	Male	-0.01	0.99	0.85 – 1.14	0.842
<b>Comorbidities</b>					
	Obesity (BMI $\geq 30$ )	0.12	1.13	0.94 – 1.36	0.202
	Diabetes mellitus	-0.15	0.86	0.61 – 1.22	0.4
	Hypertension	-0.12	0.89	0.67 – 1.17	0.402
	Cancer	0.2	1.22	0.85 – 1.76	0.283
	CKD	0.3	1.35	0.85 – 2.14	0.207
	COPD	0.48	1.62	0.88 – 2.97	0.121
	Immunosuppression	-0.03	0.98	0.57 – 1.66	0.925
	Cardiovascular diseases	0.08	1.09	0.77 – 1.53	0.638

OR – Odds Ratio; SES – Socioeconomic status on a scale from 1 (lowest) to 10; CVD –

Cardiovascular Diseases; CKD – Chronic Kidney Disease; COPD – Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease.

**Table 3b.** OR for Symptomatic SARS-CoV-2 infection, model 2, previously infected vs. vaccinated

Variable	Category	$\beta$	OR	95%CI	P-value
<b>Induced Immunity</b>					
	Previously infected	Ref			
	Vaccinated	1.96	7.13	5.51 – 9.21	<0.001
<b>SES</b>		0.07	1.07	1.02 – 1.12	0.003
<b>Age group, yr.</b>					
	16-39	Ref			
	40-59	0.09	1.1	0.9 – 1.33	0.35
	≥60	0.8	2.23	1.61 – 3.09	<0.001
<b>Sex</b>					
	Female	Ref			
	Male	-0.02	0.98	0.82 – 1.16	0.785
<b>Comorbidities</b>					
	Obesity (BMI≥30)	0.16	1.18	0.95 – 1.46	0.133
	Diabetes mellitus	-0.11	0.89	0.61 – 1.32	0.571
	Hypertension	-0.01	0.99	0.72 – 1.35	0.943
	Cancer	0.08	1.09	0.7 – 1.69	0.71
	CKD	0.13	1.14	0.65 – 1.98	0.654
	COPD	0.5	1.65	0.82 – 3.31	0.162
	Immunosuppression	0	1	0.54 – 1.85	0.999
	Cardiovascular diseases	0	1	0.67 – 1.5	0.99

OR – Odds Ratio; SES – Socioeconomic status on a scale from 1 (lowest) to 10; CVD –

Cardiovascular Diseases; CKD – Chronic Kidney Disease; COPD – Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease.



**Table 4a.** OR for SARS-CoV-2 infection, model 3, previously infected vs. previously infected and single-dose-vaccinated

Variable	Category	$\beta$	OR	95%CI	P-value
<b>Induced Immunity</b>					
	Previously infected	Ref			
	Previously infected and vaccinated	-0.64	0.53	0.3 – 0.92	0.024
<b>SES</b>		0.11	1.12	0.98 – 1.28	0.096
<b>Age group, yr.</b>					
	16-59	Ref			
	$\geq 60$	-0.81	0.44	0.06 – 3.22	0.422
<b>Comorbidities</b>					
	Immunosuppression	0.72	2.06	0.28 – 15.01	0.475

SES – Socioeconomic status on a scale from 1 (lowest) to 10

**Table 4b.** OR for Symptomatic SARS-CoV-2 infection, model 2, previously infected vs. previously infected and vaccinated

Variable	Category	$\beta$	OR	95%CI	P-value
<b>Induced Immunity</b>					
	Previously infected	Ref			
	Previously infected and vaccinated	-0.43	0.65	0.34 – 1.25	0.194
<b>SES</b>		0.06	1.06	0.9 – 1.24	0.508
<b>Age group, yr.</b>					
	16-59	Ref			
	$\geq 60$	-16.9	0	0.0 – inf	0.996
<b>Comorbidities</b>					
	Immunosuppression	1.15	3.14	0.43 – 23.01	0.26

OR – Odds Ratio; SES – Socioeconomic status on a scale from 1 (lowest) to 10.

**Table S1.** OR for COVID-19-related hospitalizations, model 1, previously infected  
vs. vaccinated

Variable	Category	$\beta$	OR hospitalized	95%CI	P-value
<b>Induced Immunity</b>					
	Previously infected	Ref			
	Vaccinated	2.09	8.06	1.01 – 64.55	0.049
<b>SES</b>		0.05	1.05	0.72 – 1.53	0.81
<b>Age <math>\geq 60</math> yrs (16-39, ref)</b>		5.08	160.9	19.91 – 1300.44	<0.001

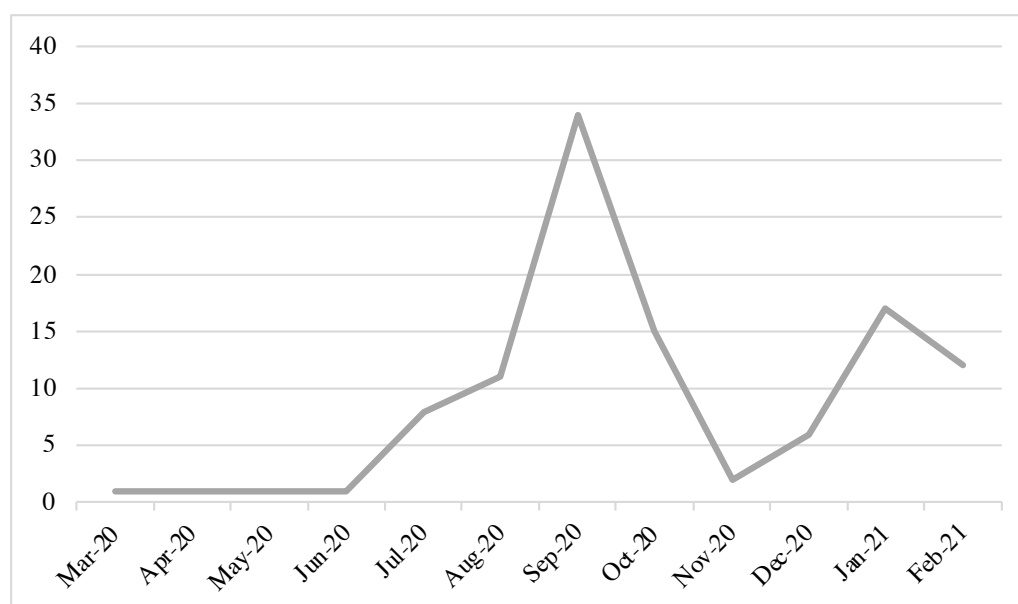
OR – Odds Ratio; SES – Socioeconomic status on a scale from 1 (lowest) to 10

**Table S2.** OR for COVID-19-related hospitalizations, model 2, previously infected  
vs. vaccinated

Variable	Category	$\beta$	OR hospitalized	95%CI	P-value
<b>Induced Immunity</b>					
	Previously infected	Ref			
	Vaccinated	1.95	7.03	2.1 – 23.59	0.002
<b>SES</b>		-0.07	0.93	0.74 – 1.17	0.547
<b>Age <math>\geq 60</math> yrs (16-39, ref)</b>		4.3	73.5	25.09 – 215.29	<0.001

OR – Odds Ratio; SES – Socioeconomic status on a scale from 1 (lowest) to 10

**Figure 1.** Time of first infection in those reinfected between June and August 2021, model 2.



---

From: Todd Schaible  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:31:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I am seeing so many adult friends have reactions from the vaccines let alone on putting a mandate in our children. It's not freedom for each individual family. I ask that you put this into consideration that families are in charge of their children not the government  
Sincerely Randi Schaible

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Wayne Media  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:15:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

Children have little risk from Covid-19,  
but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America,  
health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention.  
This is not about our health; it  
is an  
unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed, Wayne media

---

From: TONYA MCFARLAND  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:19:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: travis.skim94@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:37:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid  
The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)  
There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety  
Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,  
The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Sent from App for Gmail



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:12:35 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Stop the mandate

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Danielle Taft <taft0817@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:12 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Stop the mandate

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am a parent of two bright boys that love school! Unfortunately for them I don't allow them in public school with the mandates and have homeschooled the last two years.

With the new vaccine mandate going to vote they may never get the chance to go to public school.

It is a parents choice what goes into their childrens bodies and no one else's.

Because of a flu you want to jeopardize so many young kids. Listen to the parents! Let it be a choice!!

Danielle Taft

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:45:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory Covid Vaccine for schools

3.

Your Name:

---

Tanya Lane

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO BOX 642 Eatonville WA 98328

7.

Email:

---

tanya@rainierconnect.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The TAG formation and the consideration of mandating Covid 19 shots for schools

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

ABSOLUTELY AGAINST THE IDEA TO FORCE THE VACCINATION FOR COVID 19 ON  
CHILDREN TO ATTEND SCHOOLS I OPPOSE ANY AND ALL VACCINE MANDATES!

---

From: Terry Dinsmore Jr  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:01:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:23:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid detainment and immunizations

3.

Your Name:

---

Elizabeth Arellano

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

21112 108th Ave ct e

7.

Email:



---

Eaarellano98338@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2533187754

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Detainment seems quite extreme given people who are vaccinated also pass on the virus not just unvaccinated. There are many kids that have serious reactions to other vaccines and this has not had the testing or long term studies that have been on all the other ones given to our children. This would be like mandating the flu vaccine. If kids can pass it either way it should be choice. Are you taking the responsibility if there are adverse effects to our children and families by this mandate? In our counties where vaccines are well distributed with mask mandates and need for vaccine cards everywhere there is the same transmission rates. There is not enough evidence making the stricter rules has reduced transmission and numbers. You want only unvaccinated mandated to do testing and masks. If we all transmit it the same and the main thing the vaccine does is help with harmful side effects of the virus there really needs to be an option for personal choice. There are many that have been documented as harmed from the vaccine where they had the virus and suffered no ill effects. I speak as a concerned mom and tax paying citizen of the state.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:33:50 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No covid 19 vaccine mandate for school age kids/teens

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Centurylink <revival.design2@frontier.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 4:48 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: No covid 19 vaccine mandate for school age kids/teens

External Email

Dear Tracy Schreiber-

I am emailing the Washington State Board of Health to reject and plead with you to not mandate the covid vaccine for school age children and teens.

I have 4 kids and I am not an anti vaccine parent. I acknowledge that covid19 is real and has been horrible for the elderly and those with pre existing conditions.

These vaccines are not safe for our kids and may cause irrevocable injury and damage. The viral gene injected into parent cells forces my child's body to make toxic spike proteins. These proteins often cause permanent damage in children's critical organs. These organs include the brain and nervous systems, heart and blood vessels(including blood clots), their reproductive system, and this vaccine can trigger fundamental changes to their immune system. Once these damages have occurred, they are irreparable and can not be reversed. You can not fix the lesions in their brain, you can't repair heart tissue scarring, you can't repair a genetically reset immune system, and this vaccine can cause reproductive damage that can affect future generations of our family.

Why would I want to risk all of the above for little or no benefit? Plus all of my kids and most of all their friends have had covid and they have a natural immunity.

The vaccines have not been properly tested. They are still experimental vaccines!

The harms and risks of new medicine are often revealed many years later.

I do not want my kids to be a part of this radical experiment.

There is no benefit to vaccinating my children against the small risk of the virus given the known health risks of the vaccine that we may have to live with for the rest of our lives.

We should be thinking about the well being of the kids and little ones who will soon grow up and need to run this country. It is not up to the government to make my kid get a experimental vaccine. We will not comply.

Thank you for your time

Ruthie Nicholson

---

From: Richard Flann Jr  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:37:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tanya Gutsalova

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:36:58 AM

To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), DOH WSOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Please Vote Against!

External Email

Hello, I please ask you to vote against all covid implementation that are being voted on. Covid shots should absolutely NOT be a requirement for our children to attend school or childcare.

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and that the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized).

These Covid policies are overreaching our freedom as citizens and are immoral. Protect our freedom and yours.

Thank you  
Tanya Lukyanchenko

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Shontay Kortus  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:35:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policy

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Inslee and the schools are in violation or trying to coerce this state into taking a vaccine testing and deserve to be fined accordingly. We are human and have rights and medical freedom especially when it comes to our children. When scientists state it can cause long term damage in our children who are the future of this state and country! WA state will not put up with this. Violation 21 code of federal regulations section 50.23 and 24 and violation of 18 2331. Inslee and anyone who agrees to violate our rights and continue that act of terrorism deserve the penalty of 99yrs and 100million fine. We are tired of these ridiculous scare tactics and it'll only be time until WA state fights back.

-Shontay

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sherry Christensen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:15:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:33:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization for child care and school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Cody Peterdon

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

13303 304th st e Graham Wa 98338

7.

Email:

---

Huntinfamily@live.vom

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Immunization should be the decision of the student and their parents not the government.

---

From: Travis Harken  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:15:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Stephen Tainter  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:35:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rob Miller  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:43:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

NO. Please do not require children to be vaccinated to attend schools in Washington state.

Thank you  
Robert Miller

---

From: Richard Pickering  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:18:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid vaccine K-12

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I don't want to bore you with endless opinion, I simply don't support any decision that requires K-12 students to be vaccinated against Covid-19 until it is determined that the vaccine is worthy of being required.  
Thank you,  
Richard Pickering

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Stephanie Murray  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:43:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Don't be unethical

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The adverse reactions are being understated!!! My son already reacts to fully tested vaccines terribly and would never have him jabbed with an experimental shot that doesn't even protect people from getting COVID. It's ridiculous that you're even thinking this.

Stephanie Murray

---

From: Rob Marchand  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:46:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Mandate for school age children vote on January 12, 2021

External Email

Good Afternoon,

I am sending you what I and my associates have researched and need you to take into consideration when you are making a decision based on politics and not fully looking at the big picture as it relates to the health of our children not just now but for thier future.

I EMPHATICALLY VOTE NO TO A VOTE THAT WOULD PROPOSE VACCINATION TO OUR SCHOOL AGED CHILDREN

A Covid-19 vaccine mandate clearly does not pass the 9 criteria required when Reviewing Antigens for Potential Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030. I am not taking issue with the vaccine itself, and in fact continue to encourage vaccination in my community. My lack of support for a mandate stems from the following criteria not being met under sections II and III on the list of criteria:

#### II. Disease Burden Criteria

5. The vaccine containing this antigen prevents disease(s) that has significant morbidity and/or mortality in at least some sub-set of the population.

- The vaccine has been directly available to every vulnerable sub-set of the population for some time.

6. Vaccinating against this disease reduces the risk of person-to-person transmission, with transmission in a school or child care setting or activity being given the highest priority.

- It is widely proven that vaccinated individuals can and do continue to transmit the virus. We know this because this was the science used to justify mask mandates. Masks are mandated in schools already, regardless of vaccination status, to prevent the vaccinated from transmitting the virus.

#### III. Implementation of the Criteria

7. The vaccine containing this antigen is acceptable to the medical community and the public.

While the vaccine may be acceptable to the medical community (although we will note that even within the medical community, the vaccine adoption rate was not acceptable enough to preclude a forced mandate), we cannot gloss over the fact that public acceptance does not even represent a strong majority.

- Under 51% of Spokane County residents are vaccinated. (srdc.org  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsrdc.org%2F&data=04%7C01%7C>  
)
- Less than 40% of kids 12-17 are vaccinated. (srdc.org  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsrdc.org%2F&data=04%7C01%7C>  
)
- Only 36% of the entire black community in Spokane County is vaccinated, and it is reasonable to assume this number is far lower among ages 12-17. A vaccine mandate in

schools would disproportionately affect students of color in our community. (srdc.org  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsrdc.org%2F&data=04%7C01%7C>  
)

8. The administrative burdens of delivery and tracking of vaccine containing this antigen are reasonable.

- Our administrators and nurses have already given feedback that a vaccine mandate would create an unreasonable and insurmountable administrative burden involving tracking.

9. The burden of compliance for the vaccine containing this antigen is reasonable for the parent/caregiver.

- As stated in the above vaccination statistics, parents are choosing not to vaccinate their children. Forcing them to do so (as with other segments of our society who were coerced under the threat of losing their jobs and livelihoods) does not fall within a reasonable burden of compliance. It does not seem logical to vaccinate a group (ages 0-19) with such a low, even insignificant, rate of hospitalization or death, while claiming that will protect a more vulnerable group (ages 50-90) with a dramatically higher rate of vaccination (between 62%-82% based on age). Thusly, our state would propose forcing vaccination on those who do not need it, to protect those who already have it and/or could easily get it.

The vaccine is widely available to any age group now. Vaccination rates reflect individual health choices that must be protected. We have to acknowledge that individuals can make their own health decisions for themselves and their families. There simply is not a case to be made for forcing someone to get vaccinated to protect someone else who can easily get vaccinated themselves.

--

Rob Marchand  
360-630-3835

--

Rob

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:26:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/07/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Washington Board of Health/ Mandatory Covid Vaccines for Children

3.

Your Name:

---

Sue Bender

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Mooncroft@me.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-981-1254

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandatory Covid Vaccines for Children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

There has not been enough time and testing to show the effect the vaccine will have on young developing children.

---

From: Tanner Hersey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:38:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Sherry Christensen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:15:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: ROGER CLEVEN  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:39:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It's the parents responsibility to determine not government.

---

From: Stacy Wachob  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:11:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

☐

☐Hello,

I'm writing with regards to agenda topics 9 and 11 for your meeting on 12 Jan 2022.

Agenda topic 9 regarding being able to send people, against their will, anywhere when they have not committed a crime is a violation of our rights, and is blatantly illegal (false imprisonment), and this WAC should be taken off the books entirely, not extended.

Agenda topic 11 regarding making the COVID vaccine "recommended" for school attendance will further deplete schools. I know many people who are extremely pro-vaccine who have told me if their children are required to get this vaccine to attend school, they will be pulling them out and homeschooling. There has already been a wave of parents in this state who have started homeschooling, which has cut funding to the schools already. Imposing this recommendation will further cut into that as well as possibly cause financial hardships for those families who will likely have one parent quit working to be able to homeschool. While we already homeschool our son, I know some who are willing to endure the financial hardship to not require their kids to get the vaccine. They should not have to make that choice as so many Washington state employees have already been forced to do so.

Thank you for your time.

Stacy Wachob  
Walla Walla, WA

---

From: Rosa Coppola  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:30:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sonja Spithaler  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:46:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tyler Hatcher  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12 meeting on COVID-19

External Email

Hello,

My understanding is that the State Board of Health is planning on January 12th to discuss adding COVID-19 to the list of infectious diseases and including policies which would allow health officers to coerce a person or persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). Additionally, the policies would include COVID-19 vaccinations as part of school immunization requirements.

These policies are very dangerous to the life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness to the citizens of Washington State. Please do not proceed with these policies and instead allow citizens to make decisions about their and their loved ones own health.

Sincerely,

--

Tyler Hatcher  
Associate Pastor, Trinity Church  
[www.trinitykirk.org](http://www.trinitykirk.org)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.trinitykirk.org%2F&data=04%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.trinitykirk.org%2F&data=04%2F)

thatcher@trinitykirk.org <<mailto:thatcher@trinitykirk.org>>  
425.999.1815

"Captain, my religious belief teaches me to feel as safe in battle as in bed. God has fixed the time for my death. I do not concern myself about that, but to be always ready, no matter when it may overtake me. That is the way all men should live, and then all would be equally brave." ~ Stonewall Jackson

---

From: Tanya Hughes  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:04:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100 & Covid

3.

Your Name:



---

Mark Willand

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1020 Carpenter Rd Bellingham

7.

Email:

---

Mwilland@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Adding Covid-19 to WAC-246-100

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

I understand the need for vaccinations to protect the population. The issue with this proposal is that it is a newer vaccine with some inherent risks to people that are just now coming to light. We do not know the long-term risks of this vaccine. Please do not add Covid-19 to that WAC giving authority to others on what goes in my children's body and mine. Once all of the side-effects are found out and given to the public, then it maybe time to add it.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:30:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Agenda Item 9

3.

Your Name:

---

Yesenia

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

18305 SE Newport Way Issaquah, WA 98027

7.

Email:

---

yesenia\_fftl@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am against involuntary isolation and detainment of individuals who may have been exposed to COVID, who have COVID, and/or who have not been vaccinated against COVID. The CDC already has guidelines in place that state individuals should quarantine if they may have been exposed to COVID, and to isolate if they are COVID positive. Job sites and schools have policies in place that do not allow individuals to come back to work or school until they can provide a negative COVID result or get an excuse from a doctor. Governor Inslee has passed guidelines for eating and drinking establishments that prohibit entry without proof of vaccination against COVID or a negative test result. Forcefully detaining people when masking, physical distancing, and all these regulations are available is an unnecessary use of force.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:57:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid Vax

3.

Your Name:



---

Barbara DeWolf

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Director

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1091 Stella Rd Longview WA

7.

Email:

---

Barb@cr-cc.org

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

9512651660

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

## Covid Vax on Children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

It is only approved for emergency use. Children are low on transmission rate. The vaccine does not prevent covid.

---

From: Tearie Patterson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:34:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Mandates and Forced Quarantine

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing to you as a concerned parent and citizen in our community. To detain people against their will and mandate this vaccination for children is not only wrong, it is unconstitutional and I hope you choose not to move forward with this agenda.

I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you for helping maintain freedom.

---

From: saul garcia  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:12:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: JAN 12 BOARD MEETING

External Email

To WA State Board of Health,

I am strongly and completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that will be voted on January 12th. These are extremely overreaching and are akin to concentration camps BECAUSE they will involuntarily detain people. Medical examinations (testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination etc) are a personal decision and the patient always has the right to refuse any sort of treatment. The proposed policies would be violating such rights every human being is deserving of. We reject medical paternalism because the history of this country has shown that it will sterilize its own women, run STI experiments on them and many other horrendous experiments.

It is understandable that the board is seeking to maintain health in the state. As the CDC has said, obesity is a huge contributor to worse reactions to covid. If you're willing to make mandates and now vote on these proposed policies, you should first make gyms, daily walks, hiking, swimming, or any other form of exercise mandatory. The state as a whole has shown they are truly concerned about the health of people. This would be a policy that would benefit people more and encourage people to take their health into their own hands. Not only that, start by banning certain food groups that are banned in our Allies' countries for their toxicity or other detrimental effects. This would be a better first step than to immediately debate concentration camps which you call quarantine facility.

The proposed WAC Policies I stand strongly and completely against are WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105.

The website [clinicaltrials.gov](https://clinicaltrials.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fclinicaltrials.gov%2F&data=04%7C>>  
shows that the Pfizer vaccine is not even done in its clinical trials. The estimated completed date is July 30th, 2023. This study is the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 BNT162b2 Vaccine Effectiveness Study. Making a vaccine required for children which is not done through its clinical trials is completely immoral. There are too many risks especially when it comes to the children. I have provided the link if you want to take a look at the information yourselves.

<https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04848584>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fclinicaltrials.gov%2Fct2%2Fshow%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fclinicaltrials.gov%2Fct2%2Fshow%2FNCT04848584)>

The state of washington has not been consistent with the goals that it would take to stop all the mandates detrimentally imposed on the residents. We were told that if more than 70% or so of the population were vaccinated, herd immunity would be a great protector and now that is not the case. This % was mentioned by the CDC which your board, I assume, relies on for information. Not fulfilling your claims is betraying the residents and showing that you are detrimental to us instead of helpful.

Vote NO on all WAC's previously mentioned and resort to other suggestions like exercise and better eating to the residents of this State. The Policies mentioned are extremely extreme in the detrimental manner, splitting up families or forcing whole families into what you call quarantine camps is beyond immoral. This state already has a bad history with rounding up the Japanese. Do not make the same mistakes again. There are many

other options.

Hope to see this board protecting the rights of Washington Residents

Sincerely,  
Saúl García

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:04:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Wa State Board of "Health" & Inslee's proposed Tyrannical & Unconstitutional Quarantine Camps & Forced Vaccine's

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Sue Kicha <GALEK\_TSP@msn.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:53 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Wa State Board of "Health" & Inslee's proposed Tyrannical & Unconstitutional Quarantine Camps & Forced Vaccine's

External Email

It's come to our attention that the WA Board of Health & Dictator Inslee is considering passing UNCONSTITUTIONAL bills for Quarantine Camps & forced vaccines with:

\*WAC 246-100-040

\*WAC 246-100-105

\*WAC 246-100-070

\*WAC 246-100-045

If you pass these bills you WILL BE IN VIOLATION of the NUREMBERG CODE & YOU WILL BE INDICTED for CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY for your participation. Currently there are Common Law juries being formed ALL around WA State which have the power to do this to YOU! If you have't heard about this, you ought to look it up before you vote. WE THE PEOPLE will hold you accountable for YOUR actions, & we will not let you get away with this CRIME!

These bills not only violate our precious & beloved Constitution but several other health laws including:

\* PATIENT BILL OF RIGHTS

\* HIPPA LAWS

\* THE Supreme Court ALREADY RULED THAT NO EMERGENCY CAN ELIMINATE ANY RIGHTS GUARANTEED BY THE CONSTITUTION

If your "Health" Board & Inslee proceed to pass these bills after being warned of these facts you are KNOWINGLY VIOLATING, YOU will be considered to be intentionally committing TREASON against the Constitution & against We the People of the United States of AMERICA!

The covid Omicron variant is contagious HOWEVER, VERY MILD...HEALTHY PEOPLE ARE NOT DYING OF IT. Actually it will help us reach herd immunity quickly for anyone interested in REAL SCIENCE. However, our government officials don't seem to be interested in real science. Instead you all only use data that goes alongside of your AGENDA.....& are fully focused on THE GREAT RESET & destroying our state & country for a virus with a 99.997% SURVIVAL RATE, so you'll be able to pass the Vaccine Passport to take over control our assets if we don't comply with your every whim. You are EVIL!!!!

We are actively ORGANIZING & WE THE PEOPLE will PEACEFULLY fight you on this. We are thankful for the 2nd Amendment during times like these when our government has become tyrannical — this is exactly WHY our founders made the 2nd amendment so we the people if need be could defend ourselves from governmental TYRANNY. \*\*\*Canada & Australia sure wished they hadn't surrendered their guns....they NOW have no defense against their tyrannical DICTATOR government officials & are now a communist police state. This is not a threat...it is a simple fact.

Never have I understood the importance of the 2nd Amendment UNTIL BIDEN & INSLEE have gone CRAZY MAD & now our own Wa State Board of Health too over covid restrictions taking ALL OUR FREEDOMS AWAY .... Again for a very survivable virus for healthy people of all ages.

You act like we don't talk with friends from other states. ALL RED STATES ARE WIDE OPEN. Our daughter goes to college in Arizona, & they don't even mask up there! Dear friends moved to Florida & they said Covid is NON-EXISTENT there!!!

WE THE PEOPLE OF WASHINGTON STATE WLL NOT ALLOW YOU TO FORCE ANYTHING INTO OUR BODIES OR OUR CHILDREN'S THAT WE HAVEN'T FREELY CHOSEN FOR OURSELVES.



There are MILLIONS OF US IN WA STATE & only a few hundred or thousand of you. We are AWAKE to your tyranny & stomping all over our Constitutional Rights. WE WILL WIN THIS BATTLE....not you! We will rise up against you & protest every minute of everyday against this until you make the right decisions to OPPOSE THESE BILLS & any others in the future!

SK

Bellevue, WA

Get Outlook for iOS

Get Outlook for iOS

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:26:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID vaccines for students/children

3.

Your Name:

---

Tanya Silves

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Cpa

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

216 south pass rd Nooksack wa 98276

7.

Email:

---

Tanyasilves@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3603030610

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

COVID vaccine as a mandatory vaccine for school children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I believe this should not be required for students to attend school- our doctor has recommended our kids not receive the vaccines. No long term studies have been conducted, we simply do not know enough. We've learned so much in the past 18 months we need time to learn more. We are also learning that the vaccines are not effective long term necessary or 100 percent preventative.

---

From: Valerie Horner  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:31:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Quarantine facilities&COVID vaccines mandatory for children

External Email

Quarantine facilities are immoral for a virus that spreads like the cold. The vaccinated are spreading this virus. Also making COVID experimental vaccines mandatory for children to attend school is immoral. Don't do it!

--

Valerie Horner  
12325 E Main AV  
Spokane Valley, WA  
99216

---

From: TrenT Schwarz  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:56:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

You are out of bounds!

Step back and be silent! The people hate you!

---

From: Sue Weathers  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1B17DE5D-23A9-4DC3-A462-B8198F3F84FA

External Email

1.To

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2F1.to%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsb>  
: State Board of Health,

I am opposed to adding the Covid-19 Vaccine to the required vaccine list for any school attendance.

I am opposed to mandatory requirements for children to have the Covid-19 vaccination in any form.

Please consider this and add my opposition to the record regarding Covid-19 vaccines for school children.

Respectfully,  
Dale & Sue Weathers  
Pend Oreille County,  
Newport, WA

--

Sent from my Android phone with GMX Mail. Please excuse my brevity.



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:30:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC-246-100-070

3.

Your Name:

---

Michael Paul Boardman

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1412 N herald

7.

Email:

---

Killfilljill@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5098474074

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

2 huge proposals: Washington Board of Health, PROPOSED POLICIES: • Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order

to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100. • Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

This is ridiculous! You cannot force vaccinations and you cannot force the unvaccinated into camps. I am vaccinated and boosted and I think this is ridiculous! We do not live in Nazi Germany! How anyone even thought this would be a good thing is beyond me! How this proposal made it this far is beyond me as well! I know that if this passes it will only be a short time before the vaccinated will lose their rights as well. You should all be ashamed of yourselves for even bringing this proposal this far! God have mercy on your souls!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:35:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory vaccine for kids

3.

Your Name:

---

James

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4727 Owen rd unit 16

7.

Email:

---

bowhunter10@rocketmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5094318454

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Do not mandate a vaccine on our youth it goes against freedom of choice our body our choice

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

It's up to me the parent what my kids should and should not get you are not owners of our children leave them alone and out of this. This is government over reach leave our freedoms alone.



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:41:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Quarantines and C-19 vaccine e requirements for schools

3.

Your Name:

---

Linda Boogerd

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Registered Nurse

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

9024 48th Ave E Tacoma, WA 98446

7.

Email:

---

Lhacker412@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253-312-9187

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Washington State Board of Health is discussing rulemaking for involuntary quarantine and children's C-19 Vax Wednesday, January 12, 2022. It is proposal WAC 246-100. I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. Please share this information with your friends and family! This is where we work together to Save Our State. God Bless, Team SMF oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. Please share this information with your friends and family! This is where we work together to Save Our State.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I have several points of objection but here are just a few: 1) I oppose the proposal of WAC 246-100 as it is clearly against citizens constitutional rights. No one can force anyone to do something against their religious beliefs. We are protected from discrimination due to our religious beliefs. 2) The vaccine is still experimental and the risk of its potential harm is potentially higher than the actual virus risk. Risk vs benefit is not proven. 3) These mandates and rules are tyrannical and anti-American. It is hard to believe that anyone, let alone the department of health, feels it is okay to force a substance (that has ingredients not listed) into someone that is healthy and perhaps already has the antibodies to fight the virus of which has a 95-97% survival rate. 4) There are treatments for a Covid-19 infection that have been proven to be effective. 5) We all know once a rule is made it is almost always permanent. This virus can very well be temporary. 5) The rules established for experimentation drugs are not being followed. 6) Let's not leave out that the logistics to implement such a ruling would be a nightmare and detrimental to all involved. Can you imagine the nightmares post Germany Nazis must of felt the rest of their lives after they played a part in the extermination of millions of people? 7) What if we find out the experimental vaccine leads to a compromised immune system or worse death to some. We just do t know the long term effects. 8) With so much in question why would anyone even consider having our children vaccinated with a substance that we don't get to know the studies and outcomes for over 50 years? 8) Finally please take the veil off your eyes and minds, this almost sounds like a sci-fi fiction, Wake up! Stop playing God and let people live the way they feel God wants them to live! It should be a choice, our body our choice, or does that only apply to women who want to terminate a pregnancy? Back to the first point: Please look at our Constitution to settle this once and for all. I pray fervently that this is struck down!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:43:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01-12-2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100 and wac 246-105

3.

Your Name:

---

Haley Elizabeth Groendyk

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

11209 228th at ne Arlington, wa 98223

7.

Email:

---

Haleybees@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4258760400

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

WAC 245-100: gives the ability for health organizations to use law enforcement to forcefully quarantine people/peoples who are covid positive. WAC 245-105: makes it a

requirement to receive the covid vaccination to attend school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

WAC 245-100: please explain to me how you are going to use the same police force that has been defunded, short staffed, over worked (and I'm talking about law enforcement, not the cronies sitting in offices writing these bogus "laws") to detain innocent civilians who are not in any more danger than someone with the flu, but they are not allowed to pursue true criminals who are in active resist of arrest? This is just one of the issues with this proposal. WAC 245-105: has it not become glaringly obvious what your current mandates have done to public education? Over 50,000 children UNENROLLED from public school this year. The budget will soon catch up to you because people can afford to private or homeschool their children. This is not the way to force adults into complying with your communist laws you are imposing on our citizens.



---

From: Shannan Jones

Sent: 1/6/2022 11:02:58 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: No to Covid-19 Vaccine Mandates for Children

External Email

Hello,

My name is Shannan Jones, and I am writing today to express my concern with a potential Covid-19 vaccine mandate for children to be able to attend a public school in Washington State. As a parent of two children, I firmly stand by parent choice and allowing parents to make health decisions for their own children. Please know that I am pro-vaccine and understand the importance of vaccinations to public health. After a great deal of research, and after considering the risks versus benefits, I have also personally chosen the Covid-19 vaccine for myself. However, I am opposed to vaccine mandates, and vehemently opposed to a Covid-19 vaccine mandate for children, particularly to attend school or play sports. Particularly for this vaccine, that is so new and does not have a long term safety profile, parents must be able to choose. It is well known from scientific data in this country, and around the world, from hospitals in this state and all over the country and from WA's own board of health that children are the least at-risk from serious complications from Covid-19. It is also now well known that the Covid-19 vaccine does not prevent spread so mandating this vaccine for a child to attend school or play sports, and to remove a parent's ability to make this important medical decision for their child, is absolutely unacceptable. Quite frankly, I am appalled that this is even on the table for our children to be able to attend school or play sports. There are millions of families across this state that simply want the ability to choose whether the Covid-19 vaccine is right for their child(ren). We are one of those families. If WA State mandates the Covid-19 vaccine for our children to attend school, our children will be pulled from the public school system and there are many, many families who will choose to do the same.

I'm respectfully asking you to consider the many families you would harm by instituting such a mandate for our children, including the many families who will feel no other option but to pull their children from school and the education they deserve. Please do the right thing and allow parents the ability to choose what is best for their children. Please do not mandate the Covid-19 vaccine for our kids.

Respectfully,  
Shannan Jones  
Shannan219@comcast.net

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:32:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Wednesday, January 12, 22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Involuntary quarantine and children's C-19 Vaccination

3.

Your Name:

---

Marci Sparks

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2245 Xenia Street Bellingham, WA 98229

7.

Email:

---

cascadesmarci@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-420-1791

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a homeschool mom with children who have had vaccinations that have later caused issues.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

## Involuntary quarantine and children's C-19 Vax

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I am strongly against the involuntary quarantine, especially for an illness that has a 99.7% survival rate. This is a door that can not be closed once it is opened! I am even more strongly against mandated vaccines. I, honestly, can not even believe that a government official thinks that they have the right to tell me that I have to inject my child with a chemical that has NO long-term testing and is showing to have negative side effects. Again, this is a door that we can not open! I hope that the government officials of Washington State will start thinking about who elected them and the long-term possible outcome. Covid is serious but 99.7%...

---

From: Tara Parks  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:52:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sarah Roggow  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:46:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:09:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

WA

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Do not mandate vaccines!

3.

Your Name:



---

Ashley Darcy

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

318 N Best Rd

7.

Email:

---

youwishglitter@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5099984465

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of the parents.

---

From: Shelby Carter  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:47:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rebecca Tiffany  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:56:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:07:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

School Vaccination requirement

3.

Your Name:

---

Kirk T VanGelder

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

22308 NE 68th St

7.

Email:

---

vandad12@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3602533540

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Common sense and knowledge of the Constitution

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes



---

To mandate Covid 19 vaccination for school children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

This vaccination is still under emergency authorization w/o full testing over the long term. Also, kids are least likely to have severe symptoms if they acquire Covid. Lastly, mandates of this removes parental rights. Stop the tyranny!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccine for school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Shelly aoamonson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

10404 36th St E, Edgewood

7.

Email:

---

Shell.rasmussen@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253-355-5100

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

I strongly oppose any efforts to mandate the Covid-19 vaccine for school children of any age. The young population has been shown to be the least threatened by the disease. Current case trends show that the vaccine does not mitigate spread. Combined, these facts are evidence against any urgency that this proposal may stem from, or any assumptions that mandating said vaccine would offer significant public health benefits. Considering the unknown long-term effects of the vaccine due to insufficient time to perform the rigorous studies necessary, requiring this therapeutic would be irresponsible. The decision should be left to the parents, free from the coercion that the threat of unenrollment represents.

---

From: Summer Pineda  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:01:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100 opposition

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tashina Ovenell  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:41:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:10:54 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: BOH meeting January 12th

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: O.J. Marston <askthebest@aol.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 10:18 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: BOH meeting January 12th

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State. item #8 on the agenda for January 12th meeting.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.



3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

I do want to encourage you to support item #11 on the agenda that Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA, asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Sincerely,

O.J. Marston

John L. Scott Real Estate

425-210-0744

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:44:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WA State Board of Health Voting to Add Covid 19 Vaccine requirement to schools.

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: rojane.maybee@gmail.com <rojane.maybee@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 12:28 PM  
To: 'RoJane Maybee' <rojane.maybee@gmail.com>  
Subject: WA State Board of Health Voting to Add Covid 19 Vaccine requirement to schools.

External Email

Hello board members,

I am writing to you as I am a very concerned parent regarding the possibility of this Covid 19 vaccine becoming mandatory for my children to attend school. I live in Bellevue and have two children in the schools there. I know there is much controversy surrounding this topic, therefore, besides explaining my concern for my children's safety, there is the fact that myself as well as many, many other parents that would have to unenroll my children should be become a requirement.

I listen closely to the facts that are out there and respect and hold on to what was spoke on October 26th, 2021 at the FDA Advisory Board Meeting. It is my hope that you are familiar with the results of this board meeting as certainly it is not about making every child be vaccinated. They actually "do not" recommend this vaccine for healthy children, the approval for children was to make it available to those that have a compromised immune system and there is no proof that this vaccine will prevent transmission. If you have not seen this Board Meeting video, you should for sure watch it as thousands of parents have and are not comfortable having something put into their children's arm that has not been tested....and....the virus has mutated into mild cold like symptoms which only enrich our children's immune system making them stronger.

Please, please consider all the facts and what is best for our children. We all know that it

is having them in school, learning, learning socialization and being kids.

I have always thought how great it would be if some of the zillion hours spent on TV on everything horrible about this virus would be spent on listing and talking about how we can help our immune become strong to be able to fight off any cold, flu etc...,zinc, Vitamin C etc. etc. etc. But nothing – to me that would be helping our children and the World.

Thank you for reading this.

I have my fingers crossed that you will make the right decision!

Thank you!

RoJane Maybee

425-941-3337

---

From: Ryan Southard  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:51:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tiffany Stanley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:36:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

No proof it helps

What are long term affects? We didn't know this because there no evidence.

There's a low death rate

My children under 3 have no idea nor do I what's going into their bodies.

I'm so sick of this stupid mandatory mask, vaccine mandate. ENOUGH IS ENOUGH. Let me be their parent and make that choice for them

Tiffany Genzone

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tanya Jeffers  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:34:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Robert Young  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:42:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:09:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory COVID Vaccinations for school-age children

3.

Your Name:



---

J.R.

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Washington

7.

Email:

---

N/A

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

N/A

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I have been working in healthcare, unvaccinated, and am witnessing first-hand that this vaccination is strictly a power trip.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

See above.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

It is nobody's business or decision but mine on what goes into my child's body. There is no steady proof that the vaccination is effective and will not cause long-term health issues. I will not hesitate to pull my children out of school if this becomes mandatory.

---

From: Sonja Lovelace  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:08:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to WAC-246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sonja McKenney  
253-307-5380

---

From: Scott Burkhart  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:30:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Susan Goodspeed  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:54:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Medical Freedom □□□□

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am writing you to urge you to stand up against the push for vaccine mandates (for children and adults) and to stand for medical freedom of choice.

There are not enough long term studies regarding the use of the Covid-19 EUA vaccine and the option of natural immunity needs to be a part of this conversation, if we are truly wanting to follow the science. This shot is not FDA approved and still an EUA product despite the lies. Comrnaty the FDA approved vaccine is still not available in the US. Please do your research.

Even the CDC and Dr. Anthony Fauci have admitted that the vaccine itself does not stop transmission or infection. This is the logical disconnect between facts and political agenda.

Furthermore, the current Omicron variant is burning out Covid as I type this and the need for a vaccine no longer exists.

Sadly, with the push for this and the proposed policies to allow health officers to use law enforcement to order persons involuntarily to isolation facilities or coerced medical intervention, Washington board of health is playing with medical tyranny. Not only is all of this discussion in direct violation of the Washington State Constitution and the US Constitution, the proposed policies are in direct violation of the Nuremberg code article 6 section 3 that states: No government can mandate or force medical treatment without individual consent.

Please stand for medical freedom of choice for the citizens of Washington.

Under principle 1 of the Nuremberg code, voluntary consent is absolutely essential and you will be held responsible for crimes against humanity if you push this illegal action on Washington state citizens.

Susan Goodspeed

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Susan Ashton  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:00:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12, 2022 meeting

External Email

Dear Washington state board of health,

As we have the opportunity to make our comments heard about not requiring forced Covid vaccinations upon our school age children, we respectfully request you do not pass this mandate.

It has been proven to be dangerous to the children, it has also been proven that the children do not transmit the virus and rarely get the virus themselves.

According to Vaers, the vaccine has been proven to kill more children than Covid itself. The health hazard and side effects of this vaccine for children make it not reasonable to subject them to it.

I understand that some parents want to vaccinate the children despite the research and they should have the right to make that choice. Parents that are unwilling to take the risk with their children should have the right to decline as well. It is our constitutional right to make the choice.

Given all the research and statistics showing how harmful these vaccines are we request you do not pass this mandate to force vaccinations upon our school age children. This year 32,000 families have taken their children out of public schools, if you do pass this mandate, I believe you will see even more families leaving public school.

Sincerely,

Susan Ashton

---

From: Robert Quintana

Sent: 1/6/2022 7:41:14 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Vaccine mandate

External Email

Never before have I ever been told that I have no other choice than to put medication (toxic poison and unborn fetus) into my child because the GOVERNMENT said so. This is wrong, it is governmental over reach. If we don't stand up for ourselves and our children now, who will in the future? If our voice no longer matters to the elected officials in our state then maybe it is time to remind them that they were hired by our votes and they can just as easily be fired by our votes! Please rethink your choices and do not allow The Health department directors, Chris Rykedal, or Jay Inslee to mandate these vaccines.

~ Dawn ~





---

From: scott stewart  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:13:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid immunization

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am asking you not to require our children and grandchildren to take a Covid "vaccine" shot for school or daycare. Children are at a extremely low risk for Covid and the "vaccines" are only emergency use authorized.

You are actually putting the children at risk to the many adverse reactions to these so called "vaccines."

Jesus said, "it would be better for him if a milestone were hung around his neck, and he were thrown in the sea, than that he should offend one of these little ones."

Sincerely,

Scott Stewart

---

From: Valerie Johnson

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:16:19 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Todays Meeting

External Email

To Whom It Concerns,

Please be advised that as a parent, I do NOT wish to have the Covid vaccination as a requirement for Washington public schools. I will officially pull all four of my children from public school if this becomes the case. It should be the parents decision whether or not our kids get the Covid vaccine. Also, please note all the dangers that come with an untested vaccine, as the vaccine related death rates and major side effects are being completely ignored by the media. I personally know two (2) people that have received the vaccine, and both were dead by the end of the week. Both were healthy young men, and now they're no longer with us. How can you suggest or force parents to give this vaccine? YOU CAN'T.

Valerie Johnson

Parent of Four, willing to go FULL homeschooling.

---

From: Valerie Kobylnik  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:18:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tom McNitt  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sadie Johnson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:19:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Vaccine Mandate Comment for January 12th Meeting

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health,

After much deliberation, research, and prayer, I am writing to share my thoughts regarding a COVID vaccine mandate in Washington State. As a WA State resident, born and raised, I would love nothing more than to continue raising my own children here. However, regardless of my vaccination status, I, and many others, strongly stand against a COVID vaccine mandate for several reasons, and if enforced, will withdraw our children from schools and be forced to move.

First, it is clear the vaccine will not prevent infection or transmission of COVID. This fails one of the qualification criteria for mandated vaccines set forth by the Board of Health. Why even have qualification criteria if not adhered to? To protect the rights of the people. Most people I know that currently have COVID are fully vaccinated, further proving my point.

Thankfully, COVID is not a risk for children. The vaccine poses a greater risk of adverse effects than the virus itself. There have been reports of issues of post-vaccine myocarditis, pericarditis, cardiac arrhythmias, menstrual issues, blood clots, neurological issues, severe abdominal pain, and headaches in both children and adults. This must weigh heavily on your decision to mandate this vaccine both in schools and in adults. A German study concluded ZERO deaths from COVID for kids age 5-12. In addition, 57 leading scientists call for an immediate HALT to child mandates due to the high rate of adverse effects, and raise questions on the safety of these vaccines. The benefits of the vaccine must outweigh the risks, and there is not enough data to show the benefits of the vaccine on healthy children. Perhaps we can revisit this in the decades to come, but now, it simply does not make sense.

Lastly, Our state requires that the illness prevented by a vaccine must cause significant morbidity and mortality in the population in question. It is apparent this is not the case for most healthy adults and nearly 100% of children. I hope you take all these, and the many other concerns, seriously, and do the right thing. Please do not mandate the COVID vaccine in schools, or allow health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person to be isolated following refusal to comply with vaccination.

Sincerely,  
Sadie Johnson

---

From: Sara Bedient  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:46:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to mandatory isolation and vaccination

External Email

I am strongly opposed to the following policies;

-Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to enforce an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040)

-Include the Covid-19 vaccines as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

Using an experimental drug on anyone is morally and ethically wrong!

-Sara Bedient

Tonasket, WA

---

From: Tracy Boysen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:38:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Sherri Tibbles  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. ++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. ++++++

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. ++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it ++++++is +an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,  
Mark Tibbles  
Anacortes, Washington

---

From: wandering\_poet@hotmail.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:46:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

I am against adding covid 19 to the current health WAC codes for other infections diseases and I am against forcing children to be vaccinated for the following reasons:

The benefit is undetectable for stopping the spread with vaccination.

<https://beckernews.com/harvard-study-explodes-myths-about-vaccines-stopping-the-spread-but-its-even-worse-than-that-43431/>

This study by Harvard shows that vaccinated individuals have no discernable difference in how they spread covid-19 compared with unvaccinated individuals.

The study states "At the country-level, there appears to be no discernable relationship between percentage of population fully vaccinated and new COVID-19 cases in the last 7 days (Fig. 1). In fact, the trend line suggests a marginally positive association such that countries with higher percentage of population fully vaccinated have higher COVID-19 cases per 1 million people."

Secondly, the vaccines are all under EUA even according to the CDC, as comirnaty is not available in the us.

Third, I and many parents am concerned regarding the lack of research on long-term impacts on children for the COVID-19 vaccine. Especially considering the very low mortality rate among children.

These together with the staggering low number of deaths among children ( <https://covid.cdc.gov/covid-data-tracker/#demographics> ) mean that we shouldn't force these experimental vaccines on children. They do not stop the spread and only provide a marginal difference in the course of infections for adults. Without much more studies on the long term effects of these injections in children it is amoral and unethical the force these vaccines.

Finally, I am against infringement on constitutional freedoms by health order for covid 19 which is proving to be steadily decreasing in severity and mortality.

Thank you for reading.

---

From: Riley Henry  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:08:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tom Ellis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:15:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandatory vax for school

External Email

To whom it may concern -

I think that making Covid vaccinations mandatory for school attendance is a very bad idea. Here are some of my reasons -

- Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

The idea of eliminating Covid through vaccination is impossible. Because Covid has an animal reservoir, even if we were somehow able to vaccinate 100% of the population of the planet (extremely unlikely) the virus would still exist in the wild and be able to reinfect humans. Combined with the fact that Omicron has proven that vaccine resistant variants already exist, it is simply foolish to believe that more variants will not be created. Because the vaccines are leaky and allow both infection and spread of the virus, the virus will always be mutating to defeat the vaccines.

I have a degree in Biology from Stanford, and have a pretty good understanding of all the science involved here. Sadly I have not seen much real understanding of true science by almost any of those who are supposed to be making decisions on this subject. Until we come to grips with the reality that the vaccines are not going to "end Covid", and that it is already endemic, bad decisions will continue to be made.

Please do not allow vaccines to become mandatory for school attendance.

Sincerely,

Tom Ellis  
11018 SE 30th Pl  
Bellevue, WA 98004

---

From: Shawn O'Reilly

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:30 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: proposed policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

1. One adverse reaction should mean that no child gets the shot without proper consultation with a primary care provider on risk to benefit factors. Instead, shots are being administered by providers that give only slighted information at best to the benefits of getting the shot, very rarely are any side effects discussed with parents. This is directly in opposition with the Nuremberg Code, and Hippocratic principles which state that informed consent must be given post all risk to benefit has been shown for said medication administration. Since the Government will not take responsibility for adverse events that may happen, they should not mandate medical procedures for children.

2. Since the vaccines may only lessen symptoms, and have been proven not to prevent disease; as well as for the greater effect, children do not have the reactions that most adults do, so there is no reason for children to get this vaccine.

3. Finally, if science is supposed to refute science, the Washington State Health Board is not allowing, nor following scientific data that disputes the efficacy or legitimacy of the COVID vaccine. Instead, COVID has been turned into a political piece in which to manipulate and control the population. This is against both Washington State Constitutional principles, as well as US Constitutional provisions and principles.

Washington State Constitution is unique in that it is the only state Constitution which states clearly that the US Constitution is to be regarded as higher authority when questions arise within the State Constitution. Yet it is being 'overlooked' because of the provisions of 'Emergency Powers of the Governor.'

It is my belief that the 'giving of authority' in the form of the legislation to health boards, while appropriate and legal, should be done as oversight NOT enforcement or in what is proposed, law binding authority. Law is written by the legislature and signed by the governor, which gives the people the choice of voting for legislature and governors to overturn said laws which do not hold to principles of which we choose. Giving this power to authorities that are not voted by the people allows for 'taxation without representation', which is definitely against either constitution which is supposed to be the greatest laws of the land.

Respectfully,  
Shawn O'Reilly

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:49:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandating Covid-19 vaccination for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Jenell Anderson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

275 Hillshire Drive Woodland WA 98674

7.

Email:

---

jenell.johnson@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-213-7972

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Including the Covid-19 vaccination in the mandatory school vaccination requirements.



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I am concerned about the health risks from these vaccinations. The vaccines do not keep anyone from getting or passing Covid-19. Our family (age 10m-36) had Covid in November. The kids were just fine and back to normal in a few days. We had our 10 days of quarantine and went back to normal life. So why risk healthy children for something that hardly affects them?

---

From: Stacy Storm  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:10:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed vaccine mandates

External Email

We oppose making the COVID-19 vaccine mandatory for school aged children. Medical decisions should not be mandated or enforced through agency policies or decisions, but should be made by patients with their doctors. Respected medical professionals have raised a variety of questions about this particular vaccine which was rushed into production without time for human trials or extended testing. Children and young adults are the least likely to have long-term adverse effects or death from COVID-19. Young people are experiencing a marked increase in some medical conditions such as myocarditis following receipt of the vaccine. The choice as to whether or not a child should receive this vaccine should remain solely with the child's parent and physician.

Thank you,  
Don and Stacy Storm  
Riverside, WA 98849

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C04e1e578cccc406094](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C04e1e578cccc406094)>

Virus-free. [www.avg.com](http://www.avg.com)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C04e1e578cccc406094](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C04e1e578cccc406094)>

---

From: william sawaya  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:21:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

#1: it is the Parents God Given right to decide what is best for the health and well-being of their children when it comes to vaccines- not WSBOH or the WSDOH or the CDC or the WHO.

#2: The WSBOH has over reached their authority in a tyrannical and oppressive way- just look at the last 2+ years. Saying that you are following guidance for health and wellness shame on you. What does the science say about the effect of COVID on children? The truth is they are not affected. Maybe .09% affected. DEFINITELY NOT ENOUGH TO MANDATE A VACCINE.

#3: Do not oppress the ones that don't want it. If people want to get it that's fine. That is why we have freedom. DO YOU REMEMBER WHAT THAT IS? Do you remember how we got it? Do you wonder why the rest of the world would risk dying to come to this great nation? Don't mandate this- Don't piss our freedom away-

#4: Does it make sense? No it doesn't- Do you have long term data on its effects on Children? No you don't. Do NOT Mandate it.

#5: Everything the WSDOH has put out in the last 2 years has changed and then has changed again- masks don't work. People are still getting COVID. This Vaccine does not work- people that have been vaccinated are still getting COVID! Come on WSBOH-

WAKE UP!

For the sake of time I'm only listing 5 reasons- if you'd like to hear more please feel free to contact me on my cell which is listed below.

Respectfully,  
Bill Sawaya  
253.244.1185

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:51:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization criteria for child care and school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Tetyana Korolchuk

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

35115 27th Ave S Federal Way Washington 98003

7.

Email:

---

Korolchukt@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

(253)7377374

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

To decide whether to mandate covid19 vaccines on our children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

We as parents have the right to make decisions for our children. Also, considering that the vaccine is not effective and there are many side effects that come along with it! I would never want to be responsible of having my child go through any side effects of the vaccine. It's proven that it's not effective and clearly we are at the trial run phase. Also, health requirements should never be mandatory, but always a choice!

---

From: Reid Kearn  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid vaccine requirements

External Email

I am a grandparent of 15 children living in Washington. I am very concerned regarding Covid vaccine requirements. The Covid vaccination should NOT be required for children or teens for school attendance and childcare. The vaccine does not have long-term safety data for children and children have shown to be at very low risk for serious illness or death from Covid. Additionally, these vaccines currently have only emergency use authorization.

Please don't make this mandatory at this time.

Reid Kearn

Cell. 509-290-4717



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:55:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7th, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

State vaccine mandate for students

3.

Your Name:

---

Dallene Argo

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Clerk-Treasurer

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

181 9th St SE PO Box 188 Carbonado, WA 98323

7.

Email:

---

dallene@argofamily.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-728-936

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Vaccinations are currently mandated for students to attend public schools, but then exemptions are allowed. I have had both shots of Moderna and still got COVID and now I am told I need a booster; will students need boosters every year to attend school? Why aren't we testing to see if our population is gaining natural immunity before we put substances in our bodies that we really don't know what long-term consequences there will be. One last thought, how many people are dying from "recreational drugs" and yet they are allowed to choose for themselves to use dangerous drugs to overdose. As I said, I have had my shots, but I believe people have a right to decide what is right for their bodies and the bodies of their children. Daillene Argo

---

From: Susan Prosser  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:45:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose wac codes to include c-19 for all WA residents

External Email

I have a strong objection to applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include C-19 for all WA State residents!!! Also, I object in the strongest regard fir vaccine mandates for school children / I object to any mandates.

Kind regards.  
We are counting on you to be a leader and oppose these  
Immoral and unconstitutional issues.

Susan Prosser

---

From: Shawna Brownell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:49:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:14:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandating Covid shots for children and forced compliance of medical measures

3.

Your Name:

---

Hannah Tedeschi

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

94 Windwood Lane Richland, WA 99352

7.

Email:



---

Hannah.Tedeschi@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

(509) 987-7257

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I'm a homeschooling mother of 5 and see the direct negative effects of lock downs and mandates as it pertains to the emotional and psychological detriment of children of all ages in every community I'm a part of.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The mandating of covid shots for children and the forced compliance of medical measures

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Covid isn't a serious threat to the safety of our children and the immediate negative reactions to the vaccines are far worse. The long-term health effects can't even be known. It's not a risk we should be forcing people to take. It's a risk they should be free to make on their own with informed consent. Forcing individuals into complying with medical measures and procedures set forth by our government is beyond the scope of the government's intended purpose. We are to be protected from foreign and domestic enemies and given the freedom to pursue life with liberty, full stop.

---

From: Robert Willis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:45:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:17:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory Covid immunizations for school attendance

3.

Your Name:

---

Erin harding

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

14712 199 Ave E Bonney Lake Wa 98391

7.

Email:

---

Littledeveloper@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3609609098

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I have 4 children in the Washington school districts. We have all had Covid and managed just fine recovering without any traumatic incident. They all have natural immunity and are at such a low risk for death if they contracted Covid again. Please do not make Covid vaccinations mandatory for school attendance. I believe the risks of the side effects of these vaccines may be more serious than the Covid illness itself

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:56:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/1222

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccine requirements in public schools.

3.

Your Name:



---

Charlie mead

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

229 mead lane Dayton wa 99328

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

The fact I'm an American

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

In short the state should have no business in forcing any covid vaccine requirement to attend public schools. The vaccine doesn't work, wasn't tested properly, and shouldn't be used as a tool to force compliance to gain access to education.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The state has no business in our personal lives regarding our health especially our childrens . We the parents have the right to decide not the state. Look at what mandates have done to our country. It has crippled it. The states without are operating as normal but the mandated states are floundering .

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:02:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Agenda Items 9 and 11- (Rules Hearing Continuance– Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WAC Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Daniel Godsey

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1302 Chenaar Dr Zillah, WA 98953

7.

Email:

---

Dcheeseater@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-895-9829

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school. These proposals stand against the Washing State Constitution, the US Constitution and the rights of every individual to make informed decisions about their life and particularly healthcare. They are also highly prejudicial and discriminatory against minorities, persons of color, and people with religious beliefs. The Covid-19 vaccine is experimental and has no long-term testing or data to prove it is not harmful. An emergency protocol meant for the high-risk demographic cannot be used as universal treatment for the citizens of this state and this country. It is unethical, immoral and will not stand.

---

From: Talisha Zerfoss  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:03:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 inoculations mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State (Washington) for the following Reasons:

1) The Inoculations are still under EUA (experimental); No Covid shot available in the US is FDA approved. Pharma is not releasing the studies of these inoculations until 2075. No Covid shot available in the US. Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code and 18 US Code 175

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/175>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.law.cornell.edu%2Fuscode%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.law.cornell.edu%2Fuscode%2F18%2F175)

Any violation of US codes is a felony! Are you ready and prepared to go to court? We the parents and constituents of this state will fight it. Can the school districts afford it?

2) The inoculations have been proven harmful to children causing myocarditis and blood clots. Our children are not lab rats!

[https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/myocarditis-rates-in-kids-is-off?r=o7iqo&utm\\_campaign=post&utm\\_medium=web](https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/myocarditis-rates-in-kids-is-off?r=o7iqo&utm_campaign=post&utm_medium=web)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fstevekirsch.substack.com%2Fp%2Fmyocarditis-rates-in-kids-is-off%3Fr%3Do7iqo%26utm\\_campaign%3Dpost%26utm\\_medium%3Dweb&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fstevekirsch.substack.com%2Fp%2Fmyocarditis-rates-in-kids-is-off%3Fr%3Do7iqo%26utm_campaign%3Dpost%26utm_medium%3Dweb&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40)

3) Forcing to inoculate children for a virus that doesn't effect children to comfort adults who live in fear is wrong! Remember the old saying, "If your friends jump off a bridge would you follow!"

PLEASE do your research! Use Duck duck go to do your research. Google lies.

VAERS Statistics

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.openvaers.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40>

As Of January 1st:

☐☐420,040Deaths

☐☐20,004,540Injuries

☐☐713,000Permanent Disabilities

☐☐68,700Miscarriages

☐☐212,800Heart Attacks

☐☐2,212,180Hospitalizations



☐☐2,184,900 Urgent Care  
☐☐3,129,120 Doctor Office Visits  
☐☐173,460 Anaphylaxis  
☐☐250,640 Bell's Palsy  
☐☐442,340 Myocarditis / Pericarditis  
☐☐100,220 Thrombocytopenia  
☐☐477,840 Life Threatening  
☐☐729,840 Severe Allergic Reaction  
☐☐229,240 Shingles

@covid19vaccinevictims

--

Talisha Zerfoss

Author of: "The Great Coat Adventures"

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:24:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid Vaccine mandate for schoolchildren

3.

Your Name:

---

Lisa Dahlgren

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

336 Asmundson Ln N Enumclaw, WA 98022

7.

Email:

---

L.a.dahlgren@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4066967973

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

The covid "vaccine" is an experimental drug only being used only under Emergency Use Authorization. There are no long term studies on this drug. There are no comparable studies done on similar drugs because this is a totally new technology. This is not a traditional vaccine that introduces dead or live virus particles to trigger an immune response and create antibodies. Again this is a totally new, untested drug. Therefore, you can not ethically require people to inject their children with an experimental drug. Children are not at risk of dying from Covid. In fact, short term statistics prove that children are more likely to suffer serious side effects from this experimental drug than they are to suffer complications or death from Covid. The argument has been made that children need to be vaccinated to protect adults from Covid. There are two (or more) flaws with this argument. First, you can not ethically require someone to use an experimental drug to protect another person. Second, the vaccine does not prevent the vaccinated from contracting or transmitting the virus. Therefore, there is no protection for adults if vaccinated children can still transmit the virus to them regardless of vaccine status. Other required vaccinations were studied for decades before they were added to the required immunization schedule for school children. Long term studies have been completed on these vaccines. And still with these required vaccines, there are exemptions available to children and parents. Children who have an exemption to (for example) the MMR vaccine are not segregated, tested or treated any differently than vaccinated children. Currently those fearful of Covid have already begun to segregate and treat the unvaccinated differently regardless of the fact that vaccinated people can also contract and transmit the virus. This insanity has to end! Finally, the state is not raising our children. You are not their parents. You are not even their doctor. You are not allowed to make medical decisions for every child. That right and privilege lies solely with parents. If you enact a requirement for this vaccine in schoolchildren, be prepared for a mass exodus of children away from public school to home based instruction. Also prepare yourselves and budget for lawsuits. You have an awful lot of angry parents and citizens in this state that are tired of the BOH acting like the fourth, unelected branch of the government that wants to rule over the people with an iron fist. The government derives its power from the consent of the governed. We Do Not Consent to your tyranny! Lisa Dahlgren

---

From: Sara Zieser  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: pweight@agcbio.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:34:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19,

but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about +our +health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Phil Weight

Citizen of the USA



---

From: RICHARD CLINE  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:00:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC Agenda to change 246-105

External Email

Board of Health:

I strongly OPPOSE adding any Covid vaccine to the child/school entry list under Agenda Item #8

I am very concerned about what the Board is considering during this next meeting. The pandemic has already devastated many communities, industries, schools and businesses, but more importantly: families. Due to an overwhelming, misguided, improper, illegal, and unconstitutional over-reaction on practically every front, millions of people were either kicked out of schools and businesses or forced to become human lab-rats for a Holy Grail medical experiment that quickly proved to be the WRONG THING TO DO. Facts came to light early that should have immediately warned us that the "vaccine" was NOT the safe, effective solution to the pandemic it was claimed to be. Many tests and medical studies showed the "vaccines" were rushed through too quickly, without normal (time-consuming) procedures, and the government's suppressing those studies does NOT make them inaccurate. The original claims to be 90-95% "effective" have now proven to be false. But most importantly: it rapidly became obvious that children were basically at NO RISK to become seriously ill or die from this new manufactured "virus!" Not only are healthy children less likely to get the "virus," even the ones that do are less likely to transmit it.

Children need in-person teaching and social immersion. Mandating this ineffective, unproven, DANGEROUS shot on our kids should NEVER be required.

I also strongly OPPOSE adding ANY new product to a mandated list unless it has successfully completed Phase III trials for proper licensure, which you are considering under Agenda Item #11.

The Covid "vaccines" were not only rushed through development without the normal, required, necessary Phase III trials. This obviously has shown to be one of the most egregious medical mistakes in the history of mankind. All any of us should need to know is the pharmaceutical companies demanded, and were granted, FULL IMMUNITY from all legal liability related to their "vaccines." This fact alone should tell any discerning adult there is something rotten in Denmark. The companies that MAKE the drugs know what they are capable of causing. The pharmaceutical company's leadership, doctors, and scientists know their products may have debilitating, or even deadly side effects. In our overwhelmingly litigious society, they knew this would have been the biggest financial gamble they could ever take without government protection, and they also knew they couldn't take financial advantage of the hysteria forever. They are in the business of making money. Anyone who honestly thinks otherwise obviously either never paid attention in life, or are severely intelligence-challenged. The application of this "vaccine" killed more people in the first three months than ALL of the vaccines in the history of vaccines EVER HAD!

No product should ever be considered without going through ALL of the required Phase III trials.

Thank you for your consideration.

Respectfully,  
Richard Cline  
Underwood, WA

---

From: Terry Huffer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

☐  
☐

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Teresa A. Huffer  
13820 51st DR SE

Everett, WA 98208

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Susan Dissmore  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:35:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for Jan 12 meeting

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health

With each passing day, people all over the world are uncovering and sharing the truth about covid, its origin and its treatment – or lack thereof. Vaccines are being mandated as the only alternative to treat covid, but that's not only false, it's also irresponsible, illegal, unconstitutional, potentially harmful and/or deadly, and in violation of the Nuremburg Codes.

It's important to note that this gene therapy injection, also known as a covid vaccine, was introduced under emergency use authorization only, which should have only occurred when there were no viable treatment options available. But as we now know, there were several treatments available and vital information regarding those options were suppressed by the media and the government. Many well-respected physicians and scientists, including the inventor of mRNA technology, have stepped up to voice their concerns, despite opposition, and have proven it to be so.

The misinformation and propaganda surrounding covid are too vast to be included in this short email, so I urge you to step outside the box of this politically charged narrative and fight to stop the tyranny. This is America, home of the free. Let's keep it that way. It's not just for the people you're obligated to serve and protect, but for you as well. Do not let the devastating history of Nazi Germany repeat itself.

NO to forced quarantines, which should never occur under any circumstance in a free society.

NO to forced covid vaccinations for school-age children, who are not at high risk of contracting covid, but rather placed at greater risk of harm from the vaccine.

Susan Dissmore

---

From: William Bredeson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:18:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

William Bredeson  
35601 68th Ave E  
Eatonville, Wa 98328  
Tacoma Longshoreman

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tova Tausen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:15:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rebecca Rijo-Berger  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:39:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: the children

External Email

Dear WSBOH,

Please do not move to make Covid 19 vaccines mandatory for all Children to attend school or daycare in Washington State. Children still have the lowest death rate for Covid-19 and these vaccines are still only approved under emergency authorization. According to VAERS, there have been thousands of adverse reactions to the vaccine, including an alarming amount of cardiac problems, like myocarditis. Children have very little risk of hospitalization and death from the Covid-19 virus. Please vote to keep them safe.

Sincerely,  
Rebecca Rijo-Berger

---

From: Rebekah Bolin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:24:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Zenaida Salamanca  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:57:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:01:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandating COVID-19 vaccines for school admittance

3.

Your Name:

---

Cyrus Anderson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Systems engineer

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Cyruskanderson@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

443-254-5705

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

A masters degree in statistics and data analysis. A strong ability to parse data and notice trends.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

All other immunizations required for school provide long term or permanent immunity against the disease. They are also all diseases that pose a significant threat to the recipient of the vaccine. Since neither of those statements apply to the COVID-19 vaccine for healthy school age children, it should not adopted under the same auspices.

---

From: Staci Jean Faw  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:03:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Because we have chosen to harm children for the benefit of adults for 2 years now and it needs to end. This vaccine does not prevent the spread and transmission of Covid itself therefore it should not be a mandatory vaccine. The parents of this state should have a right to choose what is put in their childrens bodies. This is and over reach.

Staci Faw

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:20:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine to enter the schools

3.

Your Name:

---

Sarah Erickson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

8420 166th gig harbor 98329

7.

Email:



---

Brentsaraherickson@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253-514-3413

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Covid has a 99.9 survival rate. There is no need to force these vaccines on our children. They're more of a chance of the kids being affected negatively from the vaccine than from the actual virus.

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:21:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vax requirement

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

From: Brian Harrison <bharrison36@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 3:54 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vax requirement

External Email

Please do not force our school children to be vaccinated. It already violates personal choice and is absolutely not necessary for that age group. Thanks for your consideration in this matter.

Brian Harrison  
Winthrop resident

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:50:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/21

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory Vaccinations for school children

3.

Your Name:

---

ELIZABETH HEMPHILL

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO Box 39352 Lakewood WA 98496

7.

Email:

---

HENDERHILL@GMAIL.COM

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2533185697

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a middle school teacher.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandating COVID vaccination for all school children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:53:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: NO to mandatory vaccines for school age children

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Scott, Cindy Wall <scottcindywall@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:29 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: NO to mandatory vaccines for school age children

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.



3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thank you for hearing my voice on this matter!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccination requirement of children and purposed detainment policies And WAC 246-100-040,045, 100

3.

Your Name:

---

Michelle Andres

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

---

Retired

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1421 Road 77, Pasco, WA 99201

7.

Email:

---

Coachmichelle16@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-547-5914

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

---

I am a citizen who has spent a fair amount of time in healthcare working for physicians who treated people of various diseases including viruses and infectious diseases. Observation from the frontline over years of service.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

As stated above WAC's 246-100-040, 045, 100 and 246-105 several others are used to support at least the enforcement and defining vaccine properly

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The hearing and proposed policies all of the above WAC's which are flawed in that there is no supporting proof children are at risk of death which would be the only reason to call it and 'eminent threat' in our own state or anywhere in the country. The proposal is for a vaccine and these are not vaccines because they do not stop the virus or any of its mutations through boosters- these are still experimental shots and the number and severity of the "vaccine" injuries is higher and long lasting - especially to females reproductive health but not limited to any one in terms of the cardiological injury and deaths experienced by top athletes and service men and women as testified by an Army Lt. colonel physician. So WAC 105 in totality should be dismissed as inapplicable especially when early treatments that have worked from time immemorial on viruses utilizing Nebulizers for highly distressed lungs via steroidal treatment ONLY to the lungs instead of by mouth, injection or I.V. in addition to mono-colloidal treatments, ivermectin and hydroxychloroquine by off-label benefits among others. Furthermore, WAC's 246-100-040, 045 and 100 use language to quarantine on SUSPICION repeatedly and taking away someone's freedom is a SERIOUS enforcement that cannot be lawfully done on SUSPICION and then force a CITIZEN and TAX PAYER to get an attorney when a local health board representative can keep a person there beyond the initial 10 days on SUSPICION OR for ANY disease - this was not limited to Covid - it could be for a cold and if a person sneezes- that could be SUSPICIOUS. These WAC's are not appropriate to the constitution of WA or the United States. They breach Parental Rights which the US Supreme Court would and has consistently overturned. Removal of a person's Civil rights of freedom does not fall under the purview of the State Board of Health any more than mandates under OSHA because they are not ejected officials rather they are agencies. Forcing people to put a dangerous drug into their bodies as children - the most resistant population who will and are building natural immunity which is better than the shot which does not nor does each successive shot referred to as a vaccine which it is not and these individuals are still shedding the virus while LOSING immunity. This should not even be a proposal when the variants are so weak and all the data across the country

and the world says it's over. Be not fooled about cares verses hospitalizations who are just covering liability by admitting patients at this point not to mention the dollar's being coerced upon them- the FACT that 98% are surging this virus now (and always) in this state does not diminish the pain and suffering by those who have suffered terribly - schools and health departments do not need to over regulate any more.

---

From: Tanya Slater  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:52:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose WAC 246-100 & WAC 246-105

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Tanya Slater

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:45:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Injection Mandates

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: stjordan <stjordan@comcast.net>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:11 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Injection Mandates

External Email

To Whom it May Concern: It has been brought to my attention that your group will be meeting to vote on " mandatory injections " for these "trial vaccines", on our children. This virus is mild and not even a danger to children and adults. Colds and flu's will always be here! Please, consider the effects of the unknown ingredients in these "shots" that won't be disclosed until 2076, that may potentially cause death or life long issues that have only begun to be brought to light. These "mandates" are being driven by a Governor that has over-stepped his authority! I pray, that God intervene on behalf of His children. I ask you to seriously understand that you will be standing before Him one day and held accountable for what you do to the Children and Adults of Washington State.  
T Jordan Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:58 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid Mandate

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: Jeremy Trivelas <jtrivelas@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 7:05 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid Mandate

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be

no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>  
)

A Covid-19 vaccine mandate clearly does not pass the 9 criteria required when Reviewing Antigens for Potential Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030. My lack of support for a mandate stems from the following criteria not being met under sections II and III on the list of criteria:

## II. Disease Burden Criteria

5. The vaccine containing this antigen prevents disease(s) that has significant morbidity and/or mortality in at least some sub-set of the population.

- The vaccine has been directly available to every vulnerable sub-set of the population for some time.

6. Vaccinating against this disease reduces the risk of person-to-person transmission, with transmission in a school or child care setting or activity being given the highest priority.

- It is widely proven that vaccinated individuals can and do continue to transmit the virus. We know this because this was the science used to justify mask mandates. Masks are mandated in schools already, regardless of vaccination status, to prevent the vaccinated from transmitting the virus.

## III. Implementation of the Criteria

7. The vaccine containing this antigen is acceptable to the medical community and the public.

While the vaccine may be acceptable to the medical community (although we will note that even within the medical community, the vaccine adoption rate was not acceptable enough to preclude a forced mandate), we cannot gloss over the fact that public

acceptance does not even represent a strong majority.

- Under 51% of Spokane County residents are vaccinated. (srdc.org  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsrdc.org%2F&data=04%7C01%7C>  
)
- Less than 40% of kids 12-17 are vaccinated. (srdc.org  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsrdc.org%2F&data=04%7C01%7C>  
)
- Only 36% of the entire black community in Spokane County is vaccinated, and it is reasonable to assume this number is far lower among ages 12-17. A vaccine mandate in schools would disproportionately affect students of color in our community. (srdc.org  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsrdc.org%2F&data=04%7C01%7C>  
)

8. The administrative burdens of delivery and tracking of vaccine containing this antigen are reasonable.

- Our administrators and nurses have already given feedback that a vaccine mandate would create an unreasonable and insurmountable administrative burden involving tracking.

9. The burden of compliance for the vaccine containing this antigen is reasonable for the parent/caregiver.

- As stated in the above vaccination statistics, parents are choosing not to vaccinate their children. Forcing them to do so (as with other segments of our society who were coerced under the threat of losing their jobs and livelihoods) does not fall within a reasonable burden of compliance. It does not seem logical to vaccinate a group (ages 0-19) with such a low, even insignificant, rate of hospitalization or death, while claiming that will protect a more vulnerable group (ages 50-90) with a dramatically higher rate of vaccination (between 62%-82% based on age). Thusly, our state would propose forcing vaccination on those who do not need it, to protect those who already have it and/or could easily get it.

The vaccine is widely available to any age group now. Vaccination rates reflect individual health choices that must be protected. We have to acknowledge that individuals can make their own health decisions for themselves and their families. There simply is not a case to be made for forcing someone to get vaccinated to protect someone else who can easily get vaccinated themselves.

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.



---

From: Talia Olson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:49:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tim Barker  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:05:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:31:15 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccinating children

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Stacey Williams <staceywilliams48@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 5:42 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccinating children

External Email

To whomever it may concern,

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be

no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thank you

From a mother of 3 school aged children

Stacey Howard



---

From: teaison@comcast.net  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:53:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Dear Board of Health,

I am a writing to officially submit my opinion on the following -

I OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school.

I OPPOSE COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

I SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking in regards to Item 11. (see below) — our petition is item 11 on the January 12th agenda. It was filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA, and asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

1. All COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization (irrespective of many people believing that the Pfizer one has been approved; it hasn't);
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection;
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19;
4. There are no long-term studies to document and history of safety;
5. Studies now document that both the vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid; and therefore
6. The vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease.

Sincerely,

Stephany Mast



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:09:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccinations for school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Katrice Thomas

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Katrice.mason@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

443-310-8377

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Mother of child who had covid

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

There is no reason to make a vaccine that is not fda approved mandatory for school admittance. Most children who get covid have very mild symptoms and recover quickly. Parents should have the choice to give this to their children. There are no long term studies of this vaccine. Many children who have received this vaccine are now experiencing heart issues. This is not normal and not ok.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:12:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid 19 required to attend public school

3.

Your Name:

---

Kristal Anderson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Certified medical assistant

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:



---

Kristal.guilliot@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253-226-7181

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I have personally given the covid vaccine to children and have seen reactions in the office.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

This shot should be a parents choice. It should not be made a mandatory. VAERS as well as lots of parents and medical professionals have seen adverse reactions. The CDC has even stated that myocardial effects is happening as well as many other effects. I also believe that the public school system will have a huge loss of funding because more people than y'all realize will be pulling their children.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:53:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

3.

Your Name:

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

My kids don't need the Covid shot they've already had Covid.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I'm against the mandates.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

There is no long-term studies on the effects of getting a vaccine for Covid. Especially for children. Like anything I believe that it should be up to the parents. Not the government. This is America freedom of choice is what we are given when we are living in this country. The government is supposed to listen to the people. We the people, not with the government.

---

From: Rachel Williams  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:28:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Terrance Kuhn  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:01:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:45:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

#11

3.

Your Name:



---

Chandra Hayes

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

909 136th St East Tacoma WA 98445

7.

Email:

---

Heart4africa1@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2533536223

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a concerned parents that feels the vaccine should a choice.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Covid vaccines should be a choice for everyone.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children are not being affect by Covid like adults are and so there is no reason to force this vaccine on them. Our right as human beings is that we have a choice in what we do with our lives and what we put in our bodies. We should all have that right to choose what we want to put in our bodies and our children's bodies. It is against our constitutional rights to force this vaccine on anyone.

---

From: Steve Parman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:46:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. unconstitutional
2. not proven to escape infection.
3. unknown side affects.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:06:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

mandatory Covid-19 shots for children in Wa

3.

Your Name:

---

Annalise Thornton

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

14716 2nd Ave NW, Marysville, WA 98271

7.

Email:

---

mrsannalisethornton@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Proposing mandatory Covid-19 shots for children in Wa state to attend schools or receive childcare.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Kids are at extremely low risk for Covid. The vaccines you propose to mandate are still only EUA approved... I believe the risks far outweigh the benefits, and will not support this action if made by the WSBOH. Thank you for your time.



---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:00:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: PLEASE OPPOSE MANDATORY VACCINES FOR CHILDREN

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: Linda Psyk <ldpsyk@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 6:37 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: PLEASE OPPOSE MANDATORY VACCINES FOR CHILDREN

External Email

We would like to express our extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital

nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe thie vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

We want to voice our concern and opposition to the proposals WAC-246-100-070 and WAC-246-105. We oppose using police force be used to isolate in a quarantine facility any families or group of person because they do not want to be medically examined, treated, tested or vaccinated. That sounds eerily like Nazi Germany treatment of the Jews and I am sure that we do not want to go down that road.

We ask that you listen to the people at your meeting on January 12th and oppose these two measures.

Linda and Len Psyk

4477 Copper Ct

Gig Harbar, WA 98332

ldpsyk@gmail.com <<mailto:ldpsyk@gmail.com>>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:12:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandated covid vaccination for school

3.

Your Name:

---

Janessa Mitchell

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

31709b hwy 97 Tonasket, wa 98855

7.

Email:

---

Janessacarr@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5097142388

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Being a parent

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandating covid vaccine for school attendance

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

It's absolutely unamerican and against our rights as parents to be forced to put our child through a medical procedure. Kids are at little to no risk to the hoax that is Covid-19. To think that we, as a society, would risk our youth on an experimental medical procedure to "save" the elderly is absolutely absurd. The shot has been available to those that wish to take it, forcing it would be unethical and against the Nuremberg code. Mandate this for schools and you will see a huge rate of pulling our kids out of the system and fighting for our tax dollars back.

---

From: Susan Durham  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:14:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:10:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization criteria for child care and school entry

3.

Your Name:



---

Yazhao qiu

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Software engineer

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

14010 180th Ave NE, Redmond, wa 98052

7.

Email:

---

Qiuyazhao@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4252337124

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization 2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection 3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19

---

From: Tom and Shelly Ricketts  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:04:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. ++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. ++++++

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. ++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it ++++++is +an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,  
Ryanne Ricketts  
19639 Snowden Lane  
Mount Vernon, WA. 98274

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Roxane Burnett  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:58:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sherri Kelm  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:19:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Steve Fosnot  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:16:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No Covid shot for students

External Email

Please do not require Washington State students to get a Covid-19 shot in order to attend classes.

This shot is still unproven for the long term effects it might have on our students and since children are a very low risk for getting the virus- this risk of the shot's unknown effects seem to outweigh the benefit.

Also, it is now proven that Covid transmission occurs whether one is vaccinated or not (e.g. cruise ships where everyone is vaccinated still have to go to port because of outbreaks and every week on the NFL there are fully vaccinated players sidelined with Covid. )

This is not going to help our children and might even harm them .

Parents must have the right to make this decision for their own children - not the state board of health.

So, please, in light of these facts- and for the sake of our kids, do not require the Covid shot for our students.

Sincerely-  
Steve Fosnot

Sent from my iPhone

Please excuse any possible typos due to large fingers and small buttons :)

---

From: SASHA Smith  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:39:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Meeting on January 12th - Proposed WAC's

External Email

Dear Members,

I stand completely opposed to the overreaching Covid policies and abuse of power being considered. They are immoral and over broad. Medical freedom and bodily autonomy is a human right. If we don't have autonomy over our own bodies, we are no longer free. I am adamantly against involuntary quarantine and forced injections. Mandatory injections for children are especially troubling, as the risks far outweigh the benefits for them. All injections are still under EUA and there is no long term safety data. The companies also have no liability for any injuries caused. No one is being given informed consent as required by law. Children are at a greater risk of being hospitalized with myocarditis, or other adverse reactions, than with Covid. The risk of getting in a car to drive to school is far higher than the risk of Covid. Children also aren't known to be spreading Covid to adults. Their immune systems shred the virus. Many children have already acquired natural immunity and injections would wipe that out. If you allow these policies to be implemented, you will see a mass exodus from the school system and even from our state. I stand against these proposed WAC's. Please have a conscience.

Respectfully,  
Sasha Smith

Sent from my iPad



---

From: Sharon Michael  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:33:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Negligible clinical risks from SARS-CoV-2 infection exist for healthy children under eighteen.
2. Long term safety of the current COVID vaccines in children cannot be determined prior to instituting such policies. Without high-powered, reproducible, long term safety data, risks to the long-term health status of children remain too high to support use in healthy children.
- 3.Children risk severe, adverse events from receiving the vaccine. Permanent physical damage to the brain, heart, immune and reproductive system associated with SARS-CoV-2 spike protein-based genetic vaccines has been demonstrated in children.
- 4.Healthy, unvaccinated children are critical to achieving herd immunity. Natural immunity is proven to tolerate infection, benefiting community protection while there is insufficient data to assess whether COVID-19 vaccines assist herd immunity.
5. For children, mandating the experimental COVID-19 vaccine would only benefit the pharmaceutical companies. There is no compelling reason to risk harm to our children by mandating the vaccine.

Sharon Michael, M.D.

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>>  
Secure Email.

---

From: stelritz@foxinternet.net  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:00:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 99% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines, including among other adverse effects death and myocarditis.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason and/or become subject to consequences by virtue of indictment as appropriate under the Nuremberg Code.

John Stelfox

12820 238th St. SE

Snohomish, WA 98296

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:28:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan. 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization criteria for school entry and child care.

3.

Your Name:

---

Ken Manning

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Gig Harbor

7.

Email:

---

kmann8005@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253 3074405

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Child immunization

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children are the least susceptible group to be affected by Covid. Injecting them with a failing vaccine that has no long term testing is dangerous. Making it mandatory for school or daycare attendance will only further the division that is increasing in our society.

---

From: Tammy Monson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:30:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntary quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 256-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. Sent from my

Kevin Monson  
Kennewick, WA

iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:34:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandate for children for covid

3.

Your Name:



---

Juliana Rowan

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandating children for school entry is not ok and this type of medical decision should be left up to the parent to decide not to be pushed onto kids.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I think that medical decisions such as the COVID vaccine should be left up to the parent and not mandated by the state in order for our kids to attend school or child care.

---

From: Sung Jin Kim  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:48:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO to state mandated Covid-19 shots for children!!!

External Email

Absolutely NO!! to state mandated Covid-19 shots for children!!!

---

From: Sjoukje Peterson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:33:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: TERI IDLER  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:23:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandatory covid vaccine for school kids

External Email

Please, i am begging you, do not require this mRNA vaccine for school age children. Until the long term effects of such technology is known you could be responsible for an entire generation of children having all kinds of health issues.  
if there's a vaccine like a normal flu type shot then perhaps that would be ok. But NEVER that mRNA. Please.  
Thank you,  
Therese M Idler

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Agenda Item 11

3.

Your Name:

---

Yesenia

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

18305 SE Newport Way Issaquah, WA 98027

7.

Email:



---

yesenia\_fftl@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Proposal to require immunization against COVID 19 for Child Care and School Entry

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

I am against mandatory vaccination against COVID 19 and I urge you for the safety of our children to not require mandatory vaccination. There are families who have already vaccinated their children, or have begun that process. There are also families who are hesitant or do not want to vaccinate their children because of the side effects (myocarditis and pericarditis among them.) The FDA fact sheet for the vaccine also states: "Serious and unexpected side effects may occur. The possible side effects of the vaccine are still being studied in clinical trials." This vaccine is only under Emergency Use Authorization, unlike other vaccines required for school and childcare entry. I urge you to not require and EUA vaccine when schools and childcare sites have been operational for a year now with few outbreaks. The COVID-19 Outbreaks in K-12 Schools Report documents less than 1% hospitalization and 0 deaths as a result of these outbreaks. We need to trust that parents and caregivers want to do what's best for their children. It should be up to the family to weigh the pros and cons and decide whether the COVID vaccine is something they want to get.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:21:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Januaury 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

I oppose WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

3.

Your Name:

---

April Swofford

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3064 Filbert Rd

7.

Email:

---

countrygirl4064@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5093314064

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: susan marshall  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:16:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at low risk for infection.  
There are no long term studies on vaccine effects.  
Parents should have a choice about their own children.  
Hands off my kids!!

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:27:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

#4 Department of Health Novel Coronavirus (COVID-19) and Other Updates

3.

Your Name:



---

Logan Barnes

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

tidusgw@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5094307061

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Russ Miller  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:39:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: There is not enough data on long term effects of the vaccine. The children under 12 are the least at risk of covid19. Also, people have religious liberty freedom that is being ignored.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:10:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vax mandate for kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Emily Hageman

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

602 Lk Cushman Road Hoodspport, Wa 98548

7.

Email:

---

Dhagemanfamily@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-490-7065

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Mom of 7

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Vax mandate for school children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

Covid vax mandate for children is anti science, because Covid doesn't represent a health risk for children and is still only emergency approved.



---

From: Rebecca Sundholm  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:22:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerns for our state

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination. I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105. I believe this should be a personal choice.

Sincerely, Rebecca Sundholm

---

From: Spencer Oneill  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:37:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sherry Christensen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:15:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tiana Defreece  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:28:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: they do not prevent this from affecting my children they can still get it and spread it so why do they need it to stop what from happening you can still die and still get violently sick

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:54:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid-19 and WACs

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

From: bnbhageman <bnbhageman@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 6:05 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid-19 and WACs

External Email

Dear Samantha Pskowski,

Please do not create a police state with requirements or even allowances for law-enforced quarantining, isolation, medical exams, treatments, or vaccinations in regard to Covid-19.

There are still no long term studies to show Covid vaccines are safe. Let people decide whether to vaccinate for themselves.

Furthermore, the vaccines clearly aren't working to prevent disease and the idea that one's infection is less severe is dubious at best- afterall, how can one know how severe it would have been had they been unvaccinated? And that, especially when so many unvaccinated have such non-severe infections.

Please do not take away parental freedom for healthcare decisions for children. This should be a personal decision for each parent. And children are at very low risk of developing severe Covid.

The vaccine does not stop the spread of this disease as studies show both the vaccinated and unvaccinated are spreading it.

Finally, I find it shocking, unscientific and discriminatory that provision for those who have natural immunity never seems to be considered. If any new rules are made, PLEASE address natural immunity.

Sincerely,

Rebecca L Hageman. RN

10100 Bethel Burley Rd SE

Port Orchard, WA 98367

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Virginia Savard  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:35:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. The Covid vaccinations are still under EUA; which means they are still experimental and the data is not being released and there hasn't been adequate time to understand the long term complications on anyone, especially children, who are still developing physically and mentally. The only Covid vaccine that has gotten FDA approval is unavailable in the US and the data regarding the side effects of that particular concoction, nor the ingredients has been released to the public in order to attain full informed consent.
2. There are numerous studies and sufficient data released, including on the CDC's website, stating the fact that children are the least affected by this virus and have the least adverse complications from it and have healthy natural immunity when or if they do contract it.
3. It is unethical and illegal to require anyone, especially children, to be forcibly injected with an experimental drug and not given the information for proper informed consent. It is illegal according to the international Nuremberg code, US and state constitutions to be coerced, bullied, and punished into human experimentation.

Washington state is attempting to go down a very dark and slippery sloped road if we do not stand up for our rights and our freedoms for our children. They are literally our future and if we, as adults and parents, do not say NO to this egregious over-reach of a power trip then we are literally digging our own graves to insanity and failure. We must do better and show our children that they matter and their freedoms matter, not only to them but to us as well.

Thank you for your time and I appreciate being given the chance to voice my concerns to those that I have elected to represent me. I respectfully request that this agenda NOT be passed and that the health of our children NOT be thrown to the wolves of a human experiment.

Virginia Currah

---

From: Sarah Patton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:14:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:54:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Washington State Board of Health is discussing involuntary quarantine and children's C-19 Vax Wednesday, January 12, 2022.

3.

Your Name:

---

Melissa Porcaro

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Therapist

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3811 Southlake Drive

7.

Email:

---

campcan4@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5095217983

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

therapist

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Washington State Board of Health is discussing involuntary quarantine and children's C-19 Vax Wednesday, January 12, 2022.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:05:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

11. Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry —Possible Action

3.

Your Name:

---

Julie C Billow

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

152 Newhaven Court Richland, WA 99352

7.

Email:

---

juliebillow@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5093963968

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Covid poses no significant risk to children while the vaccine is still only for EUA. Putting our youth at risk of vaccine-injury to protect the elderly and infirm is unethical and immoral.



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:27:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19

3.

Your Name:

---

Svetlana Kopets

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

svkopets@air-pipe.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Have been doing research on Covid-19 issues.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

• Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100. • Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070 WAC 246-100-045 WAC 246-100-040 WAC 246-100 WAC 246-105

---

From: Rick Carosa  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:51:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Hello,

I am writing to let the SBOH that I do not want COVID-19 shots mandated to school children in Washington state.

I OPPOSE agenda item #8. I oppose any action of the Board to form a technical advisory group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for schools. I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates period.

I SUPPORT agenda item #11 Informed Choice Washington's (ICWA) Petition for Rulemaking. The petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA) asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product or any licensed product that lacks Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Sincerely,

Richard Carosa

Marysville, WA

---

From: Sarah Dammarell  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:22:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Randy Dormaier  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:49:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. ++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. ++++++

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. ++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it ++++++is +an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed, Randall J Dormaier

---

From: Trista Pomerinke  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:30:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Immunization technical advisory group

External Email

I am opposed to mandating the vaccine for school and childcare. It is a parents right to decide and children are not at risk for covid 19. We have no long term studies on what this could do to the future of our children's health. They are up against so much already please don't hurt the health of this generation.

Trista pomerinke



---

From: Ryan Konieczny  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:29:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:43:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccinations

3.

Your Name:

---

Amanda Hays

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

75 Paradise road Lopez island, WA 98261

7.

Email:

---

amandaliisa@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-622-5115

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Please do not require a Covid vaccination for children. There are so many with underlying health issues and if you require this vaccine they will not be able to attend school. This is doing a huge disservice to Washington states children. The vaccine is only being used under emergency authority, and absolutely should not be required. It is a personal choice that should be made by Individual people and between children and their parents. They should absolutely not be mandated. Children are at extremely low risk forgetting and even dying from the disease. Mandating the vaccine will do so much more harm than good. Please listen to the parents of your state! We are depending on you!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:10:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

9. Mandetory Vaccinations

3.

Your Name:

---

Paula Howard

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

pmhoward0309@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Requiring CV19 Vaccines for public school enrollement.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con



---

The scientific data is clear, children in general do not need a Covid19 Vaccine and are at almost no risk. Parents with their medical doctor should make this decision. It will vary per child and should be the parents choice. The current available shots do not prevent transmission (spread.) The CDC as has the medical community made it clear even without the shots the safest place for children is in school. That this would even be considers flys in opposition to widely published medical data. It is clear parents are already pulling their students in large numbers from the public school system and this will only serve to have more parents do so especially in younger children. There are parents that are currently delaying getting standard vaccines for their children due to the mistrust of the medical community that this pandemic has caused. Certainly for some it is a very good choice to get this especially with underlying condition but again that should be made between the parents and the childs doctor. I am completely opposed to this at this current time.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:02:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-105 including COVID-19 vaccines in school immunization requirements

3.

Your Name:

---

Johnna Comfort

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1018 corona dr Fircrest, WA 98466

7.

Email:

---

Johnnacomfort@outlook.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-749-6860

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

To include COVID-19 vaccinations in required immunizations in schools

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The COVID-19 crisis has led to many lives lost and has put stress on healthcare providers world wide. However, those most affected by COVID-19, based on CDC data are those of advanced age and those with significant comorbidities; especially diabetes, obesity and heart disease. Fortunately, vaccines are available for those who fit these high risk categories and wish to protect themselves from the devastating effects of this disease. Unfortunately, these vaccines are not sterilizing. They do NOT prevent transmission. They do NOT prevent contracting COVID-19 in vaccinated persons. Therefore, vaccines should be regarded as a personal choice and preventative measure for those who have weighed their risk-benefit ratio with their doctor/provider. Parents decision to vaccinate their minor children should be left up to them and their pediatrician. Children are at very low risk of having severe illness or dying from COVID-19. Even if children are vaccinated, they CAN still spread it to adults and/or other children. These vaccines are still under EUA. Comirnaty is not available in the US for distribution. It has been given CONDITIONAL approval and BioNTek must first investigate the real risk myocarditis poses, especially amongst 16-25 year old males. These vaccines are still very much in the testing phase. With them having very low benefit for children, they absolutely should not be required for school participation. The long term risks of these vaccines are not yet known. We MUST know the implications of requiring a treatment for an illness that disproportionately affects older adults with underlying conditions-NOT healthy children-prior to requiring it to attend school. I am strongly opposed to this proposal. The cure cannot be worse than the disease. We need to stand up to big pharma who are pushing these senseless policy ideas, without paying attention to the actual statistics of COVID-19. They do not care about our children. They are more concerned about the billions in profits that have come from mass vaccinations. I am a mother who believes in informed consent for medical treatment and sadly I am not seeing that take place. We cannot require experimental treatments for our children.

---

From: Tara owensby  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:17:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO to mandatory vaccinations!

External Email

Please, please do not take away our freedom and enforce this mandate for our children!

I can not afford to take my kids out of school and that is what I'll have to do!

This is not ok!

--

Warm regards,

Tara Owensby

---

From: Tammy Preston  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:52:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No children vaccine mandates

External Email

Covid shots should absolutely NOT be a requirement for our children to attend school or childcare.

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and that the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized).  
No vax mandates!!

Tammy Preston

---

From: Ryan Behn  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:24:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Ron Interiors LLC  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:34:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Kobus de Wet

---

From: Whitney Harsh  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Do not apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable for 95%+ of the population.

Washingtonians have the Constitutional right to choose what goes into their body and should not be involuntarily quarantined should they decide to not comply with ever changing health policies on a flu-like disease.

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. See the VAERS report for more.

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Sincerely,

Whitney Harsh  
7806 73rd PL NE, Marysville, WA 98270

--

Whitney Harsh  
206.963.1417

[www.GuitarSuccess4U.com](http://www.GuitarSuccess4U.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.guitarsuccess4u.com%2F&da>

---

From: Sarah Guidry  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:25:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory COVID Vaccines for Children and WA Residents

3.

Your Name:

---

Bailey Menashe

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

944 13th St SE Puyallup

7.

Email:

---

bai.menashe@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2533183645

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies and I feel that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC

246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. " PROPOSED POLICIES:  
• Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC 246-100). • Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using (WAC 246-105.)

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

It's a violation of our constitutional rights, medical freedom, informed consent, HIPAA, ADA, etc! You guys are not elected officials! You are appointed and you have no legal right making these types of decisions for other peoples bodies or my child's body. There is also NO science to merit this type of response.

---

From: Steph Hilfer  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:55:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Rich and Cami Culp  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:27:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Please vote against the vaccination mandate!  
Cami Culp

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:38:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandate for kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Erik schorr

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1705 Quail Drive, Anacortes WA

7.

Email:

---

Eschorr68@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3606616670

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a parent.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I would like to testify on the BOH considering to mandate vaccines for participating in school

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

These vaccines have no long term safety data. The short term safety data indicates greater risk for harm to children than natural infection. All currently required immunizations went through a much longer time period (6-16 years AFTER FDA approval) before being required. Currently required vaccines are sterilizing, the mRNA vaccines are not. These vaccines seem to only show benefit to the person being vaccinated, and the efficacy wanes within months, requiring repeated boosting. We do not yet know the cumulative effects of these shots. It is amoral and obscene to consider requiring parents to put their children at risk of harm with no direct benefit to the child. Omicron evades this vaccine, and possibly even shows negative VE making mandates pointless and wrong. No sane society uses their children as shields to protect adults and give them a false sense of safety.

---

From: Rexanne Graham  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:44:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots.

Making the vaccine status a law for public school enrollment or access to other public facilities is unconstitutional. Including this requirement to be "fully vaccinated" will require regular booster shots, forever! And, who determines the definition of "fully vaccinated?"

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. Actions of this kind are not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population.

Signed,

Rexanne Graham  
Anacortes, WA

---

From: Rachelle Maggart  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:19:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Teresa Ekdahl-Johnson

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:28 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Comments for Covid-19 injection mandate



attachments\3D748B0BDC3B482C\_BOHltr.docx

External Email

WA State Dept of Health

111 Israel Rd SE

Olympia, WA 98501

Tess Johnson

Mossyrock, WA

Dear Sirs and Madams,

I am writing to you regarding the Advisory Group meeting on Covid-19 shot mandates for school children in the state of WA. I was able to listen in on the Zoom meeting on Wednesday, December 29, 2021 and have some thoughts to share.

As the mother of young children and as a healthcare provider myself, I cannot understand how the TAG and BOH can consider voting to require an experimental gene therapy for children in daycare and K-12 when it is only under EUA, and has only been in use for less than 1 year. Why is the government so set on experimenting on our children? Why is this such a high priority when children are affected by Covid-19 at such a low rate? Those children who have unfortunately succumbed to Covid-19, had other comorbidities which were contributing factors. Show me the documented hospitalizations and deaths for children with no other health conditions, because I am not seeing it.

In the TAG meeting on 12.29.21, criteria for mandating injections was discussed. One of the points for consideration was children being a reservoir of the disease. This is simply not true for Covid-19. As a ARNP, I have successfully treated many adults, and in many cases, children in the home did not test positive or were asymptomatic positive cases. It is my professional observation that children are not a reservoir for Covid-19, and therefore this cannot and should not be mandated.

No one wants to discuss Farr's Law, which states that viruses become weaker as they mutate. Perhaps more transmissible but less virulent. This is the basis of the 2 weeks to "flatten the curve" that has turned into 94 WEEKS of a seemingly never ending state of emergency. For a virus that for many is akin to the common cold. Unreal!

It seems that the BOH has made up their minds, regardless of the action groups findings. I have spoken with many parents in my community and this will cause massive unenrollment in the public school system. Parents and community members have lost their trust in the public school system and the healthcare system. The State of



Washington and Governor Inslee are on a power trip, and they are NOT and will NOT act as conservators of our children. Parents are not near as ignorant and compliant as you make us out to be. We can and will use the power of the pen to fight for our children and we will not back down.

Respectfully,

Tess Johnson, MSN, ARNP

---

From: Ryan Welker  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:57:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:09:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-12-2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

vaccine adverse reaction

3.

Your Name:

---

Laurel Jennings

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Caregiver

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

laurellj2020@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-407-3042

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I got my first moderna vaccine last year I have a serious reaction to the vaccine I will never get another vaccine because I nearly died from the reaction now this was horrible reaction I went through. This should be my choice if I want to what happen to freedom of choice and our constitution right and choice of our Children

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Let the individual choose what they want to do with their own bodies and their kids bodies

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Against the vaccination because of my reaction

---

From: Shane Stevenson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

You have no right to dictate my children's health. Especially outside of school. Making social distancing, temperature checks, masks, and even covid tests requirements to attend school only effects my children while they are at school. Mandating the covid vaccine is an overreach, as it effects them outside of school. It effects their whole lives. You have no right. Personal beliefs aside. You have no right. I will pull my children out of public school if you attempt this dictate. Additionally, if you move forward with this dictate, I will seek to work with other parents of like mind to stop you. Perhaps legal action will be necessary. You are about to step into a discrimination/segregation quagmire.

Shane Stevenson  
Port Townsend WA

---

From: Renee Baranek  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:40:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment for the Jan 12 WA Board of Health meeting

External Email

January 6, 2021

RE: January 12, 2022 meeting

- Opposition to Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group
- Support for Agenda Item #11 Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

Ladies and Gentlemen,

I am sure others have provided you with sound research, properly conducted, to demonstrate why we should not be mandating vaccinations particularly in children. As such, there is no need for a Technical Advisory Group on this matter; thus Agenda item 8 pertaining to this should be voted down. To form such a group results in a very small number of people steering decisions for children and their extended families statewide. As of July 2021, the US Census Bureau indicates the state population over 7.7 million with 21% being under age 18. You are making decisions on behalf of 1,625,125 children plus several million other family members, for that which affects one person affects the whole family.

Now what type of information would these decisions be based upon? What has been the quality and accuracy of public information given to the WA state government and citizens received these two years? It has been a rollercoaster of bait-and-switch actions. The issuers of official guidance—FDA, CDC, NIH, etc. referred to collectively as “Federal officials”—told us the vaccines would prevent people from becoming ill with Covid-19. Once enough vaccinated people caught Covid, they switched to saying it doesn’t prevent infection but prevents death, and that people will suffer much less if vaccinated prior to being infected. Meanwhile, they deny Covid deaths amongst the vaccinated, spreading for many months the soundbite that the vaccinated have a 1 in a million chance of dying from Covid. This is a rare outlier figure that cannot be substantiated and defies common sense. More realistically:

“[...] the exact definition of rare disease, or orphan disease, varies from country to country. The National Institute of Health classifies a rare or orphan disease as one with fewer than 200,000 cases in the country. The European Union defines it as any disease that affects five or fewer people out of every 10,000. Whichever definition you use, the answer is the same: Thousands of rare diseases affect millions of people every day.”

The guidance from the Federal Officials later dropped to 1 in 250,000. However, you can still see by the NIH own definition that this is an outlier figure, one that would not pertain to a general population. And the Federal Officials in collaboration with the media do not accurately depict the increasing rates of Covid deaths amongst the vaccinated. Meanwhile, the CDC still promotes adverse effects like Guillain-Barré Syndrome as rare when at the same time the American Neurological Association is following the significant occurrences of post-vaccine incidents . The lists could go on and on, as for two years we have had very specific messages intentionally aimed to conditioning the general public



through collaboration with media outlets.

In spite of various legal actions nationwide against mandating vaccination, Washington state has chosen to expedite vaccinations, modeling for organizations statewide to terminate thousands of workers by accepting but not accommodating exemptions. While at the same time various officials speak of the 'unknowns', they advance controls with penalties to citizens at a rapid speed based on insufficient and even faulty science. For example, just this week, the National Comprehensive Cancer Network® updated their Pre-exposure Prophylaxis recommendations:

"research shows many immunocompromised people develop inadequate immune responses from vaccines. Thankfully, we now have additional tools to help people in active treatment for cancer, solid organ transplant recipients, engineered cellular therapy (e.g. CAR T-cell) or stem cell transplant recipients (a.k.a. hematopoietic stem cells), and those with other immunodeficiency-causing conditions (such as HIV, DiGeorge syndrome, or Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome)." [...] "The Food and Drug Administration (FDA) has issued an emergency use authorization for the monoclonal antibody combination of tixagevimab plus cilgavimab for pre-exposure protection from COVID-19 in adults and children starting at age 12 (weighing at least 40 kg) who have moderate to severe immune compromise and may not be responsive to vaccination. Patients with blood cancers (including those receiving stem cell transplantation or engineered cellular therapy) are more likely to have inadequate responses to COVID-19 vaccination" {...} "We have new agents to prevent and treat COVID-19 that will benefit patients with cancer"

Meanwhile, "the CDC Director Walensky herself stated, "What the vaccines can't do anymore is prevent transmission." [...] Dr. Anthony Fauci says, "We know now as a fact that [vaccinated people with Covid-19] are capable of transmitting the infection to someone else." [...] Moderna's Chief Medical Officer Dr. Tal Zaks agrees, "There's no hard evidence that it stops [the Covid-19 vaccinated] from...potentially infecting others who haven't been vaccinated." In contrast to the narrative espoused in collusion with media outlets, vaccinated persons do carry the same, and sometimes higher, viral load as the unvaccinated, thus the unvaccinated are not the super-spreaders.

Now we face Omicron which is 95% of Covid-19 cases; experts agree it is milder than previous Delta and will not result in as many hospitalizations nor deaths. Yet the public remains conditioned to believe the deaths occur amongst the unvaccinated, and WA state government continues driving policies and taking actions with this presumption as well. In addition to VAERS data (which has been demonized in the narrative) and reports from many countries, an example of our government's own data would be the HHS' Countermeasures Injury Compensation Program (CICP) Data of the 4751 Covid injury claims. The program only has 5200 claims of which 4751 claims pertain to Covid-19 treatments. The Epoch Times earlier reported that out of this 4751, 2297 are claims of adverse effects from vaccination with over 600 deaths in these claims. Forbes reported that the HHS states there were only 1357 vaccine claims and 53 of these were deaths. That is 3.9% of the claims. The article also demonstrates how the government is not paying compensation for Covid vaccines and the new limitations it has placed upon them.

Adult Americans have been the human experiments for these vaccines for too long. Officials in the FDA and CDC have made statements that go without recourse such as males under age 40 have greater chance of suffering debilitating damage from the vaccine than from the Covid virus itself. There have been many studies substantiating that. Last month, a panel of advisers to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention unanimously recommended people do not take the Johnson and Johnson vaccine due to adverse effects and deaths. Unfortunately, this came after 16 million Americans had already had J&J. Other countries had already banned the J&J vaccine and have banned

mandates as well.

Now we suffer the move to experiment on our children despite that a systematic review of the research found:

“five times the number of deaths attributable to each inoculation vs those attributable to COVID-19 in the most vulnerable 65+demographic. The risk of death from COVID-19 decreases drastically as age decreases, and the longer-term effects of the inoculations on lower age groups will increase their risk-benefit ratio, perhaps substantially”

Last October, FDA panelist and Editor in Chief of the New England Journal of Medicine Eric Rubin said “We're never gonna learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it. That's just the way it goes.” Given that the tweet had 1.8 million views, I assume you are already aware of this. Since last spring, the death rate associated with Covid-19 in Whatcom county has run at or just under 1% for all ages. Meanwhile, the obituaries and testimonials of vaccine survivors increase as tens of thousands of people, with all good intentions to serve their country, are maimed and killed by the vaccines. And who could ignore athletes in their prime, particularly soccer players, collapsing on the field? With 183 deaths so far and hundreds more injured, young adults have suffered.

You can now see the need not only to vote down item 8 Technical Advisory Group but also to approve and move forward item 11 Rulemaking Petition that prohibits the addition of any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

While it is a dearth of information, I ask that you take time to seriously review in detail the resources provided by me and others prior to Monday's meeting. Thank you in advance for doing so.

Sincerely,  
Renee M. Baranek  
Everson, WA

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:02:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization criteria for childcare and school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Jennifer Reinhardt

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Bookkeeper

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

724 Bowker St SE Lacey WA 98503

7.

Email:

---

Reinjs@msn.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-561-7068

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

I have two children ages 18 and 12 and have been their medical advocate since birth and have made medical decisions for them.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Immunization criteria for childcare and school entry.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am against the proposed agenda to mandate Covid 19 vaccinations for childcare and school entry due to the inefficiency of the current vaccines offered. At this time even a fully vaccinated person who has had the booster can still get Covid and pass it to others, just like a non vaccinated person. The survival rates of children under 12 is 99.8% and the vaccines offered are still considered experimental with unknown side effects and no long term studies have been conducted to date. As a parent the risk does not outweigh the benefits. This agenda is an overreach by the WA State Board of Health. I encourage the Board of Health to NOT pass any mandates related to vaccines unless they are also willing to be held accountable for future medical problems related to the Covid 19 vaccines and booster shots.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:08:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Crystal Erickson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO BOX 304 Custer, WA 98240

7.

Email:



---

crystal.stapel@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3609613889

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I do not believe children should be required to have Covid inoculations to attend public school. Long term affects of all forms of the Covid shot are yet to be seen and they remain only approved for emergency use. After reviewing many studies I also believe that the emergency approvals are based on incomplete data. Children who have little to no risk of being harmed from Covid may very well experience harm later in life from an inoculation they don't need. Requiring Covid inoculations will most certainly cause more harm than good.

---

From: Salina Evans  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:03:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Detaining & forcing medical testing and/or treatment is unconstitutional & unnecessary in America. No FORCED COVID shots of children!!

Forcing medical care, isolation, or treatment is totally unnecessary as COVID is getting less & less dangerous. As it mutates it is becoming more contagious but is causing less severe illness.

Because the majority of the population is vaccinated, along with natural immunity of those who have had the illness, herd immunity is happening now which will keep the illness under control.

The action of mandating a vaccine to the least impacted age group is unconscionable! There are side effects from these shots, making them much more dangerous than if the child were to contract the virus. There are also many unknown long-term effects, including possible sterilization.

This action would cripple the already failing public schools. So many parents are already about to Home School their kids and this will force this action upon them.

You cannot say you want to do this to protect the children when you speak of mandating the vaccine for a virus that is becoming more like the flu every day and impacts kids 0-19 years old the least. Follow the data!!!

Both of these proposed mandates are terrible and unnecessary and would take away more of American's constitutional rights and God-given freedoms!!

ALLOWING LOCAL HEALTH OFFICERS TO USE ENFORCEMENT TO FORCE AN EMERGENCY ORDER TO INVOLUNTARILY DETAIN A PERSON, OR GROUP OF PERSONS, TO BE ISOLATED IN A QUARANTINE FACILITY FOLLOWING REFUSAL TO VOLUNTARILY COMPLY WITH REQUESTS FOR MEDICAL EXAMINATION, TESTING, TREATMENT, COUNSELING, VACCINATION.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:15:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization requirement

3.

Your Name:

---

Debbie Roth

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Accountant

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Debbielroth@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5099798421

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I do not believe Covid vaccination should be required for our school age children. They are at very low risk from complications from contracting Covid. The vaccine is still an emergency authorized use and the long term effects on children as well as adults are unknown.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:55:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

State mandated covid shots for kids

3.

Your Name:



---

Richard Casares

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1003 pleasant ave yakima wa 98902

7.

Email:

---

Ricardo2367@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5099695297

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Forcing kids that have the lowest chance to die for covid is wrong. The science backs this claim up. It's the parents choice to decide the health and welfare of their children.

---

From: Therese Strothman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:33:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed changes to WAC regarding Covid

External Email

Greetings,

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Thank you for your consideration.

Therese Strothman  
Lifetime Washington Resident  
Tstrothman@msn.com

Sent from my iPad

---

From: ZECHARIAH J BORDON  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:35:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WSBOH board meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about Covid-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I OPPOSE Covid-19 shot mandates. The science does not support the notion that unvaccinated individuals spread the virus, any more than vaccinated individuals. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from Covid (their survival rate is in the range of 99.997 - 99.998%); where there is no risk, there can be no benefit. Furthermore, there are numerous studies now that support adverse affects of the vaccine on our children. Even the FDA has doubts about the safety of a vaccine for an individual under the age of 16. ([www.fda.gov/media/151710/download](http://www.fda.gov/media/151710/download)) The required studies on children will not even be completed until May 31, 2027. And, that is only one of the required pediatric assessments. There has been enough time now to find out the truth about what is going on with Covid, and there is no excuse for draconian measures to be inflicted on our children just to be able to attend school.

I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EAU) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list. As noted in the FDA link above, the required pediatric studies required are not yet completed.

We all are concerned about the safety of our children and teachers. But, making a therapy mandatory, whose efficacy in preventing transmission is increasingly short lived as new variants of COVID-19 emerge, abandons reason. Specifically, when you consider that we just don't know how detrimental the therapies will be to the long-term health of all people, especially children whose bodies are still developing. We don't know what we don't know. We as a state have historically been the beneficiaries of a certain Washingtonian level headedness, a trait that has kept us out of the numerous pitfalls we've witnessed other states succumb to. We can't use our children as test subjects. Let us set an example for the nation and world, and pursue measures that protect informed consent for our public health and upholds the highest standard of medical ethics.

I also strongly OPPOSE WAC-246-100 that will allow local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccination. This policy is tyrannical, an atrocious abuse of power, unconstitutional and a violation of the public trust.

Sincerely,

Zech Bordon

Snohomish, WA

---

From: Rachelle VonGrey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:39:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sabrina Bruinsma  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:48:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

WSBOH members,

I would like to voice my opposition to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our state. Children overall are at an extremely low risk for Covid infection, and according to statistics healthy children almost never suffer serious or even moderate complications from Covid.

There are currently no long-term studies or data on the safety of the vaccine for children, and we do not know how the initial shot, or subsequent boosters, could affect children in the future. We do know that young men, especially 16-25 years old, have an elevated risk of heart-related issues, such as myocarditis, that increases with each additional shot.

Also, according to recent studies and data from the CDC and other health organizations, those who have been vaccinated can still catch and transmit Covid to others. Based on ever-increasing information there is no science- or health-based need to require this vaccine for children at all.

Thank you for your time and consideration,

Sabrina Bruinsma



---

From: Sarah Robinson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:27:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:49:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry (COVID Shot Mandate)

3.

Your Name:

---

Shudan Rohde

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Realtor

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2423 NE Park Dr, Issaquah, WA 98029

7.

Email:

---

dannirohde@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-240-5485

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Since the vaccines is still at the EUA stage and there is no guarantee for the safety and effectiveness. So the vaccine mandate is violating the constitution and citizen's right. If the state authority still want to impose the mandate to all citizens and children, the damage will go around and eventually everyone will be impacted sooner or later, including those who make the policy. Be respective and be wise, since history repeats itself over and over.

---

From: Sharon Best  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:16:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:27:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: PLEASE OPPOSE MANDATORY VACCINES FOR CHILDREN

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Linda Psyk <ldpsyk@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 6:40 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: PLEASE OPPOSE MANDATORY VACCINES FOR CHILDREN

External Email

We would like to express our extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

We want to voice our concern and opposition to the proposals WAC-246-100-070 and WAC-246-105. We oppose using police force be used to isolate in a quarantine facility any families or group of person because they do not want to be medically examined, treated, tested or vaccinated. That sounds eerily like Nazi Germany treatment of the Jews and I am sure that we do not want to go down that road.

We ask that you listen to the people at your meeting on January 12th and oppose these two measures.

Linda and Len Psyk

4477 Copper Ct

Gig Harbor, WA 98332

ldpsyk@gmail.com <<mailto:ldpsyk@gmail.com>>



---

From: Sarah Werling  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:30:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th Meeting Comments

External Email

1/7/2022

To whom it may concern,

Thank you for your time and willingness to allow for openness and feedback. My name is Sarah Werling, and I am a mother, an elected school board director, and I have been honored to serve as Center Manager and Family Service Coordinator for a local Head Start program. For the past sixteen years, I have served the most vulnerable children and families in a small rural island community in Washington State. Evident in my years of service, I wholeheartedly believe in the Head Start program and the public school system and I have bear witness to the positive impact these programs has had in our community, and in the individual lives of the children and families in which we serve.

I will make it known I am not against the vaccine; I am however against the mandate. I strongly believe individuals should make informed decisions and choices about their own healthcare. Humans should not be coerced into getting an experimental vaccine. I have supported our children, families, and staff through from beginning of the pandemic, and I have ensured they have had the access to information and the resources to educated in their decision to get vaccinated; or not. We as a collective have kept providing quality services to our children and families throughout the pandemic, and even well before a vaccine was made available. Now that a vaccine is FDA approved and pursuant to Governor Inslee's Proclamation 21-14.2., I am now considered a threat to myself and others and I am unable to perform my job duties, although the vaccinated is proven to still become infected and still transmit it to others.

San Juan County has the highest vaccination rates in the nation and is a small handful of counties in the United States without a single fatality. San Juan County has one of the lowest case rates in America and is reported as one of the least vulnerable United States counties. Have we explored all accommodations in lieu of forcing staff into vaccinations? This is not a one size fits all approach. What is occurring in educational programs across the country as shown in the success of local school districts and other learning centers following mitigation procedures, and by having routine testing available, it is possible to provide quality services to children and families regardless of vaccination status.

As a public health board, you can stop a crisis within a crisis from being created. Programs have already lost quality staff and will continue to do so if we implement stricter mandates and restrictions. Several families have disenrolled and have decided to not even apply with the current mask mandates for their children in place. Our nation is experiencing a serious decline in quality educational staff, and an increase in children with depression and anxiety and vaccination mandates and masking children as young as two-year old's is not supporting this issue. We should be encouraging fresh outdoor air, exercise, human connection, and ensuring families and individuals have access to resources to make their own informed decisions. Mandating vaccinations without having access to the data and long-term effects of the vaccine is absurd and an overreach of your position. If WAC 246-100-070 is implemented into law, I would expect to see local health officers voted into position, as we the people have no say to who holds this position of power.

I encourage you please, to look at all options before implementing stricter mandates. We can and should do better.

Sincerely,

Sarah Werling

280B Golf Course Rd.

Friday Harbor, WA. 98250

360-317-7648

Sarah.werling@yahoo.com

---

From: Tina Paget  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:11:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Do not mandate vaccinations!

External Email

State Board of Health,  
I encourage you to NOT pass legislation requiring Covid-19 vaccinations for school age children. This immunization unlike other "required" vaccinations has NOT been approved by FDA. FDA has only authorized the Covid-19 vaccination for EMERGENCY USE. This vaccination HAS NOT been tested thoroughly like other required vaccinations for school age children. The fact that their short studies have proven two serious side effects of risks for myocarditis and pericarditis is proof enough to me that we MUST wait before requiring this vaccination!  
Media is avoiding the fact that Covid-19 vaccinations have been approved for EMERGENCY USE AUTHORIZATION "ONLY!"

Tina Dechand  
21811 SE 249th Pl, Maple Valley WA 98038

Sent from my Galaxy

---

From: Trenton Parker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:19:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Randy Bolgen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:04:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:10:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandated Covid Vax for Children

3.

Your Name:

---

Kelsey Baxter

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

NO VACCINE MANDATES FOR CHILDREN!!! This is an unacceptable proposal. Children have virtually zero risk of severe infection from Covid, yet they are being harmed from the experimental vaccine at alarming rates. Stop the madness now and say NO to this ridiculous proposal!





---

From: Suzanne Lackermayer  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:16:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Please!! Let's use logic and sound reasoning!!!

Children are not severely affected by Covid. It's a fact. It's in the science!!! They are not spreaders of the virus. It's a fact!!! It's in the science.

This fear mongering makes no sense!!

This variant will dissipate as quickly as it has started just as before.

Why does the government need to make parents stressed and anxious. This is mental abuse for families.

Please take the politics out of your decisions and use logic!!!

Thank You ☐☐

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sarah Pittman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:16:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Please do NOT require COVID vaccination for school aged children

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health,

I'm writing to implore you to NOT include the covid-19 shot on the list of required vaccinations for schools.

As the mother of 2 school-age children in Bellingham, I can say with certainty that a decision to mandate kids to have this shot would wreak havoc on many families and within our schools.

I'm sure we can all agree that vaccines are an important and effective tool for preventing many diseases- and I have always been perfectly willing to utilize them to protect my own children, and our community. However, there are many reasons why (most) parents have chosen to wait on having their children receive these particular shots including, but not limited to:

\* In the scheme of things, the covid vaccines are still quite new and most parents, (while willing to receive the jabs themselves) are not at all willing to risk their children's health before knowing much more about the long- and short-term side effects of this new vaccine. These feelings are completely justifiable as the science on these vaccines is still evolving and coming to light. Don't you understand that many people are DYING from this vaccine as well as having horrible side effects. Why would I subject my children to this poison?

\* In terms of how the vaccines will affect public health- that science is still evolving as well. Considering that both VACCINATED and unvaccinated individuals can contract and pass along the virus, many parents remain skeptical that any perceived or real risk is actually worth any perceived benefit. I personally know 5 family members who have had COVID after receiving the vaccine, please tell me what is the point?? It serves no one to preemptively force parents into a decision they aren't ready to make when there is still so much confusion circulating.

\* Covid in otherwise healthy children is not a large risk- and the

(extremely low) hospitalization rate of healthy children supports this. Therefore, the risk/reward of getting this shot does not balance when you consider the mild nature of the virus and the possible side effects of the vaccine. Parents should be given the FREEDOM to choose their own level of risk for their family. Isn't this still a free country? This will directly go against my rights as a native American citizen.

\* There are MANY medical, religious, and other deeply personal reasons why parents are hesitant to give this shot to their children. Sadly, most of these reasons will not be covered by "exemptions"- forcing parents to choose between their children's health or their schooling. Please DO NOT force parents to make this choice. How dare you, force us into this. You should all be ashamed of yourselves that this is even a topic of discussion in a country that has fought and died for its freedom.

For whatever reason, the covid vaccines- effective or not- have been profoundly politicized, with most parents falling on one side or the other. Because of this, it is reasonable to assume that a decision to require this particular vaccine at this time would directly cause a mass exodus from our schools, shattering our communities and negatively impacting public health across the state.

At this stage of the pandemic, we find ourselves at a pivotal moment when every protection we can possibly hope for from this virus is in place. We have the tools to protect ourselves and our families- and everyone should have the right to choose which protections are best for them. You, as the health board, are in a unique position to renew public trust in our state government by demonstrating trust in the people of Washington.

Please consider that NO ONE cares more about a child's health than their PARENTS. No one knows their medical history or the ins-and-outs of each individual child better than their parents. PLEASE allow parents- the ones who care the most- to make the determination for their own children. It is what is best for the health of every family, every school, and every community.

I sincerely appreciate your time and consideration.

Sarah Pittman

Mother of 2 boys ages 6 & 4

Born and raised in U.S.A.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:49:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 13, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid policy

3.

Your Name:

---

Julie Burchett

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

19807 SE 9TH ST

7.

Email:

---

jburchett8@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3609099281

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Involuntary isolation in quarantine facilities Covid 19 injections as part of school immunization requirements



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WA Board of Health Proposed policies to enforce emergency order to involuntarily detain/isolate following refusal of COVID-19 vaccinations

3.

Your Name:

---

Gina Castagna

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Decline to share

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Renton, WA

7.

Email:

---

N/A

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

N/A

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Disagree with mandatory COVID-19 vaccinations being mandated or forced in any way via physical restraint, employment requirements, school requirements, other.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

COVID-19 vaccinations/boosters should never be forced, pressured, required, mandated, other, on individuals and threats of losing employment, education, other, should never be allowed as a result.

---

From: Sam Garnett  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:30:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

I have spent over 25 years working in the medical field. This is an experimental emergency shot not a vaccine. I have several friends whom are in private practice. They have never seen the amount of cardiac issues among young children until now. Each of those children had the shot.

For the record, I do support vaccines. These cv-19 shots have not gone through the long term tests required by other shots. I will not allow anyone to put my child in harms way. It is my job to protect my child as it is the every parents.

I will get straight to the point. If this shot is added to the required shots, I will pull my child from school and move.

S. Garnett

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:26:13 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: January 12th Meeting

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Wendy Butzerin <wendybutzerin@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 6:43 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: January 12th Meeting

External Email

Ms. Schreiber,

I'm writing about my serious concerns regarding the Covid related policies which will be discussed at your January 12th meeting. I adamantly oppose involuntarily detaining an individual based solely on their Covid related medical decisions and compliance. The dominant variant Omicron is much milder, so these current proposed policies surrounding Covid bewilder me. Choosing not to take a vaccine, covid test, medical examination, or quarantine should not be considered a misdemeanor requiring law enforcement to get involved. These decisions should all be voluntary.

The Covid vaccines are proposed as the primary solution for our society, however they have been shown to be ineffective after just a few months. Washington State has a large percentage of vaccinated people and yet we still have many cases. Why is that? It is not just the unvaccinated spreading Covid. People who have taken the vaccine are also able to continue to transmit the disease to others. There are many documented Covid breakthrough cases (some high profile cases). This occurs even after people have taken both initial vaccines and the booster.

We actually do not even have any current FDA approved vaccinations for Covid being offered to the public. The Pfizer vaccine that is available on the market is not FDA approved. The FDA approved Corminaty, and for some reason people are actually still

getting the Pfizer EUA injection. Does that explain why there are so many thousands of adverse effects from the Covid vaccines shown on the VAERS website at the CDC? I'm not against vaccinations in general. These Covid vaccinations need to be tested further and the public needs to be informed about the adverse reactions. There should be no mandates or coercion for any vaccinations and especially for a vaccination that has not even completed clinical trials. This brings me to my other serious concern. I think it is dangerous to mandate Covid Vaccines for school children in public and private schools. Parents need to be able to weigh the risks for each child and be free to make the decision that is best for them. Kids are at low risk for Covid but are at risk for a variety of adverse reactions.

All Covid related medical decisions need to be made with informed consent not coercion. As an American citizen we are allowed that right. I hope those of you making these important policy decisions will carefully consider the negative impact these policies will have to the community.

Sincerely,

Wendy Butzerin



---

From: Sheila Yokers

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:22 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: COVID-10 hearing Friday

External Email

Hello -

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization.

The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense

(childrenshealthdefense.org) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not

die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long-term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Rubin, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org))

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thank you and thank you for your service to the board!  
Sheila

Sheila Yokers  
Renton, WA 98059

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Raymond Hansen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:47:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Victoria Thompson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed, Victoria Thompson

---

From: Vickie Carper  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Childhood vaccines

External Email

I object to a vaccine mandate for our kids.

I OPPOSE Agenda Item #8.  
I support Agenda Item #11.

Thank you,

Vickie Carper

---

From: Tristin Stanbro  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:21:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC concerns

External Email

Hello,

I am a Washington resident of 28 years and I am not comfortable with WACS 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040 & 246-105.

To require children to get injected with this experimental gene therapy is unethical and morally wrong. To use law enforcement to detain and quarantine families is also wrong and against our constitutional rights.

I am fully against these WACs and what they represent.

Signed,  
A concerned community member.  
Tristin Stanbro

---

From: Ryan Weber  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:54:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F>  
for Windows



---

From: Zane Evosevich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:24:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rebecca Kloth  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:23:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: MY PUBLIC COMMENTS

External Email

Residents of Washington State, and all other states, must maintain the right to refuse medical examination, treatment, testing, counseling and vaccination. We must be allowed to have autonomy of our own bodies and those of our minor children.

No person should be forced to quarantine or involuntarily be taken to a facility for any length of time for any reason. It is not the governments job to be involved how a person lives their day to day lives, sick or well. Each person must be able to make their own decisions based on what is best for themselves and their families. Each person must be able to obtain medical advice from their trusted personal physician and make decisions based on his/her recommendation. Forcing people to do otherwise is violating the patient/medical professional relationship.

Public Health offices are a service and should remain a service providing education and medical services to those that seek them out. Public Health should not interfere with and individual's freedom and liberty.

I oppose WAC 246-100 rule expanding the authority ot involuntarily quarantine individuals.

I OPPOSE adding C-19 vaccine to the WAC schedule of required vaccines for children.

Rebecca Kloth  
9316 Shetland Dr.  
Pasco, WA 99301

---

From: Roger Cunningham  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:43:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Immunizations Technical Advisory Group - Comment

External Email

Please put me on record in opposition to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for admission to school or childcare in Washington state.

We now know that the COVID shots do not prevent transmission. We also know that children's risk for acquiring COVID-19 is statistically so low as to be approaching zero. The unknown, long-term side effects of the drug, which is still authorized as emergency use only, makes it an exceptionally poor choice for use on children.

At this point in time, based on science, and common sense, these drugs should NOT be used on children.

Thanks,

Roger Cunningham

1529 Avon Ct

East Wenatchee, WA

---

From: Sueann Davis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:08:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tasha Denison  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:08:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Washington Schools

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Rodney Grant  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:04:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Wendy Marsh  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:03:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rachel Ogorodnik  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:57:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Stephanie Younie  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:19:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

Regarding Covid Vaccine in schools:

The vaccine does not eradicate the Covid virus like for instance the polio vaccine. Because children rarely die from covid and are at the lowest risk for dying, I do not support children being forced to take this vaccine. As we see currently people who did get vaccinated are getting the virus like crazy so it's effigy needs to be questioned. I also do not support forced quarantines or any of the police powers you are giving the State.

Thank you for your time.

Stephanie Younie  
2453 Twin Peaks Vw  
E Wenatchee, WA 98296  
509-470-6887

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:41:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care

3.

Your Name:

---

Krista DeJong

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

10107 N Wieber Dr Spokane, Wa 99208

7.

Email:

---

kristadejong86@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-869-0235

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The proposal to require children receive the covid-19 vaccination prior to entering school or child care

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Children have a 99.9 survival rate of covid-19. The covid-19 vaccine does not stop transmission. There is no benefit for children to take a vaccine when they are at minimal risk of death or serious illness. The vaccine is only authorized under emergency use, and should not be required when it is not fully approved by the FDA

---

From: Veronica Bye  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Veronica Bye

12442 14th Ave S, Seattle, Washington 98168

---

From: Rachelle Weiland  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:37:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ruth Purviance  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:36:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid.
2. Studies now show that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the virus.

Standing Strong in our rights as "We the People".

Ruth P.



---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:57:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No vaccine mandates for kids!

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: Erik Schorr <eschorr68@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 3:24 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: No vaccine mandates for kids!

External Email

Samantha,

As you probably surmise from the subject line of this message, I am writing to express my concern about the BOH meeting to discuss adding a vaccine requirement to attend public school. The evidence is increasingly clear that people under 40yrs old face greater risk of harm from the shots than from natural infection.

With the emergence of Omicron as a common cold-like infection for virtually everyone, this is the time when we need to be discussing the timeline of peeling away restrictions, mandates, and all of the things that we've been harming our kids with over these last two years, NOT adding more useless and potentially harmful mandates. No sane society uses their children as a shield to make adults feel safer.

The idea that parents are having to worry about making a decision whether to pull their child out of school or inject their child with a vaccine that might harm them is abhorrent. The very idea of mandating a vaccine for children that has no long-term data on possible negative effects (for any age group) is amoral on the face of it.

This isn't about being "anti-vax", the latest weapon word. This is a simple risk/benefit calculation.

Every other required vaccine for kids underwent a much longer approval process, and then an additional 6-16 years (depending on the vaccine) of use in the general population, before they were ever considered as a requirement to enter public schools. We have no long term safety data on these mRNA vaccines!

Now is the time to publicly speak up against this single-minded approach to dealing with the pandemic. I personally think that they are a marvel of technology and I am glad that they are available for those who stand to benefit from them. However, our Governor and those of you overseeing the Board of Health seem to have lost the script. You need to know that this is the wrong way to proceed. I worry that they will set back trust in all vaccines for a generation if too many kids are being harmed by these new shots. Trust in our public health agencies is already at an all-time low and that is dangerous.

Please, I am asking you to back away from this idea.

I also encourage you to read this post by Dr. Vinay Prasad. He has been a voice of moderation and reason throughout the pandemic and he is deeply concerned that we may be rushing into something that we might regret.

<https://vinayprasadmmdmph.substack.com/p/uk-now-reports-myocarditis-stratified>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fvinayprasadmmdmph.substack.com%2Fp/uk-now-reports-myocarditis-stratified&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C3a0a1dc98e3e45c5101108d9d19a2ab0%7C>

If you have 30 minutes of extra time then you might also listen to this interview between Zuckerberg and Fauci from way back near the beginning of the pandemic. If you do, then pay particularly close attention to what Fauci says regarding the process by which the vaccine safety profiles need to be established. Then ask yourself if the science changed, or whether something else happened.

<https://m.facebook.com/zuck/videos/live-with-dr-anthony-fauci-the-uss-top-infectious-disease-expert-to-learn-about-/10111683294466031/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fm.facebook.com%2Fzuck%2Fvideos/live-with-dr-anthony-fauci-the-uss-top-infectious-disease-expert-to-learn-about-/10111683294466031%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C3a0a1dc98e3e45c5101108d9d19a2ab0%7C>

I am hopeful that the madness and hysteria of the last two years is beginning to fall apart and that we might begin to work towards a healthier situation for our kids. They have been harmed enough by our pandemic policies. I just hope that Washington State isn't the last place to get the memo. Most of the country seems to have figured it out

already and I am astonished that we still seem stuck in some weird fearful version of 2020.

What in the heck are you all thinking?? Enough is enough. It is time to learn to live with this virus, focus on protecting the most vulnerable, and leave the rest of our society alone.

Thank you,

Erik

Erik Schorr

Anacortes, WA

---

From: Vanessa Hansen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:59:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Fw:

External Email

---

From: Vanessa Hansen <vanessa@hhjinc.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:43 AM  
To: nes64@hotmail.com <nes64@hotmail.com>  
Subject: Vaccine Mandates for Children

To all of you,

These vaccines are ineffective and dangerous for our children. There is no upside, no "benefit" to experimenting our most vulnerable population. However, the costs of this overreach are innumerable. There is no doubt that even a cursory glance at the stacks and stack of data prove these vaccines and all other child-related mitigations are morally wrong, physically and emotionally dangerous and entirely unnecessary. Everyday, there is mounting evidence of fraud, bias and abuse in the process that brought us to this sad point in time. If you choose to mandate these vaccines or continue with ANY other Covid protocols, I will remove my children from school. You do not and will not control MY children.

Further and according to your own criteria, a vaccine must be fully FDA approved in order to make it mandatory for school attendance. The current Pfizer vaccine in use for children in this country is still an Emergency Use Authorization only vaccine, so beyond the logical arguments made above, the vaccine does not meet Board of Health requirements. I demand the vaccine be removed from consideration until and unless it proves immunity to stop transmission like other common vaccines do- which was the requirement under consideration in the 1905 Jacobson vs. Massachusetts SCOTUS case in which it stated mandates could only be considered which "prevent the spread of contagious disease." So far, it is evident that this vaccine does not stop transmission and, therefore, I am certain these mandates are illegal.

Yours in deep sincerity,

Vanessa Hansen 253-355-9751

---

From: Roland Lamarche  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:45:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Regarding The Rules Hearing

External Email

---

Washington State Board Health Members

Regarding the rulemaking petition on January 12,2022 for chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and school entry, I support the initiative to prohibit (for school attendance) any Emergency Use Authorization products, or licensed products that lack completed Phase 3 trial studies.

Thank you ,  
Roland Lamarche  
509 981-7964

---

From: Thomas Kardash  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:20:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:35:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/21

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandate for adult and children

3.

Your Name:



---

Susanna Saltvick

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Not required to answer

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

7410 20th St W, Tacoma WA 98466

7.

Email:

---

lilysuz.x3@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2534265330

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Vaccines to be mandated in school for children and adults

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Vaccine mandates are unconstitutional and should not be treated as law—where there are natural consequences in the event the mandates are not adhered to. The decision to vaccinate myself or my child is strictly my own and the government is not in place to make decisions regarding my personal health decisions against me. It is our right to be able to access education for our children. Especially because my child is on an IEP plan. To revoke access to public education and support mapped out on her IEP plan due to a vaccine is not equitable.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:15:34 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine requirement

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Robert Weisberg <bobw57@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 9:20 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine requirement

External Email

Tracy Schreiber

Please do not require mandatory vaccination of school age children in order to attend public school. The vaccines that are available are authorized under the emergency use authorization act. The vaccine that is approved is not available. Therefore, requiring students to be vaccinated forces them to participate by definition in a medical experiment. Furthermore, the CDC admits that the vaccines neither prevent one from catching Covid nor prevent one from passing it on to others.

VR

Robert Weisberg

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: theflameofliberty@protonmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:56:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

#### External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Maddie de Garay is a 13 year old girl who volunteered for the Pfizer vaccine trial with her parents support. She had devastating side effects which started within 24 hours of the second jab. She is paralyzed for life and needs a wheelchair. She is unable to eat and needs a feeding tube in her nose to provide nutrition. Her mother has been trying to get doctors including those in Pfizer study to acknowledge the side effects that Maddie has suffered. Pfizer reported her side effect in the study as only 'functional abdominal pain' which means abdominal pain with no obvious cause, probably psychological in nature. Pfizer refused to report any of Maddie's terrible side effects that she experienced in the study, which is fraudulent.

We know one of 2300 children in the Pfizer study had a very serious side effects that were not reported in Pfizer's trial. Is it ok for 1 in 2300 children to be disabled for life to prevent a disease that does not cause disability or death in children?

How many other children and adults have had devastating side effects that the pharmaceutical companies have been successful in covering up? Because not all who have died or suffered side effects have advocates who are willing to do the very difficult task of speaking out publicly.

By Extrapolating one in 2300 injury rate to the 86 million teens in the United States, some 36,000 of those potentially debilitating injuries could be expected to develop nationwide. ( The Real Anthony Fauci by Robert Kennedy p. 90)

How many of those 36,000 children will be in Washington? You have been informed and cannot claim ignorance. When parents come to you with their dead or maimed child after injecting their child with the experimental vaccine, you will have to say that you you knew this was going to happen and you didn't care, in fact you wanted it to happen

because you coerced them to have their child injected.

Are you going to inform parents that injecting their child with the experimental vaccine could cause death or permanent disability? Are you going to inform parents that they could prevent the same illness by simply taking a vitamin D tablet every day? Are you going to inform parents that giving the vaccine to their child will not protect anyone else since the experimental covid-19 vaccine does not prevent transmission?

The Nuremberg code of 1948, which states that the voluntary consent of the human subject in a medical experiment is absolutely essential and must be without any element of coercion. Mandating an experimental vaccine is coercion.

Parents have a right to decide what medical care their children receive, whether the treatment is safe or dangerous, experimental or not.

Mandating a vaccine for school children is illegal and is a violation of the United States Constitution and the Washington state constitution.

yours sincerely

a concerned citizen of Washington State

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>>  
Secure Email.

---

From: Sigrun Freeman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:15:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health,  
Thank you for providing an opportunity for residents of our state to have our voices heard. I genuinely appreciate your doing this, especially in this instance.

Please know that I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- Children are at extremely low risk for Covid;
- The vaccines are still authorized only for emergency use. We should not be experimenting on our children.
- One+ years into Covid vaccines is showing that both the vaccinated and unvaccinated can transmit the virus, thus demonstrating that the vaccine (with its foreseeably increasing number of booster shots) does not stop the spread of the disease.

I have a concluding thought and a line of questions to offer the Board for consideration as its members seek to do what is truly best for WA State inhabitants, especially our children:

The human body is equipped with an AMAZING natural immune system! What are natural ways we can cooperate with that system (individually and collectively) in order to strengthen its capacity to fight off the virus?

I recognize I may be accused of being 'unscientific,' but why are we not investing at least the same amount of effort, time, money, and resources into promoting overall nutritional health, exercise, vitamin supplements, and other such things?

Thank you very much for taking the time to read my comments.  
Respectfully,  
Sigrun Freeman

---

From: seth thornton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:19:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100 WAC 246-105

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend school.

Seth Thornton



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:03:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine Mandates for Students

3.

Your Name:

---

Jennifer Hurd

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

528 E 9th Ave, Spokane WA 99202

7.

Email:

---

8bugsmom@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

1509-868-6781

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The proposal to mandate the Corona Virus vaccine in Washington State Students.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I am against the government mandating health decisions for minor children. Those decisions belong to the parents or legal guardians of those children not in the hands of the state. Health mandates are overreach and an abuse of power.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:54:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Vaughan Houger

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

PhD

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

14414 84th ST NE Lake Stevens, WA 98258

7.

Email:

---

vphouger@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3606912800

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry as it pertains to coronavirus and variants.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

COVID-19 and its subsequent variants statistically have consistently shown minimal risk to children. Therefore, there is no rationale to support the mass immunization of children of an experimental drug therapy as a requirement for admission to a learning institute. Please do not support the passage of this proposed requirement.



---

From: Timothy Spilker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:42:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:48:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Washington

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

3.

Your Name:

---

Rosanne Jamison

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

136 Southwest 185th Street

7.

Email:

sanjamison@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2063847133

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This has not been tested enough. I have been vaccinated and I do have symptoms from the vaccine that I did not have prior. It is not ok to make this mandatory for children at this time. We do not know of the long term affects. Yet! So NO. I am very against making it mandatory

---

From: Yana Kot  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sharon Walters  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against WAC Bills

External Email

I am against proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely opposed to giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely opposed to covid-19 experimental injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Citizen Sharon Walters

---

From: Ray & Laura Berg  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:52:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment for the record

External Email

Dear State Board of Health,

We are opposed to adding the covid-19 vaccine to the required vaccine list for school admittance.

We are opposed to mandatory requirements for children to have the covid-19 vaccination in any form.

Please consider this and add our opposition to the record regarding covid-19 vaccines for school children.

Regards,  
Ray and Laura Berg  
Centralia WA



---

From: Trisha Brash  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:31:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment RE: Covid injections as part of the K-12 immunization requirement

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

Please note that as a parent of two Washington Public School students I object to this proposal and encourage you to reject the covid-19 injection as part of the WA K-12 public school immunization requirements.

Reason#1: this injection while touted as a vaccination doesn't meet the traditional definition of a vaccination nor is it the same as the other vaccinations required. The various covid-19 injections available at this time are a gene therapy treatment. We do not know the consequences of manipulating the genes of growing and maturing bodies and this could lead to bigger problems in the future. Also, this injection does not entirely prevent one from contracting or transmitting the virus.

Reason #2: The CDC has just recently stated that this virus has become endemic and is here to stay. The historical vaccinations children received to attend public schools helped to end a pandemic! We are currently moving from pandemic status to endemic status and the requirement of this injection, if put into place, would set an unnerving, new precedent. This is considering that none of the other endemic virus we regularly encounter require any injections; Such viruses are Influenza A & B, RSV, adenovirus, various coronaviruses & rhinoviruses.

Reason #3: School aged children are among the least-likely population demographic to experience severe illness, hospitalization or death and yet the long term costs or benefits are still undetermined. When there is risk there should be choice because right now there is not enough tenured evidence to show what the cost - benefit ratio will really be.

For these reasons and many others; please reject this proposal!

Sincerely,  
Trisha Brash  
Washington Voter

---

From: william peak  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:20:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: The vaccine does not work, there are plenty of cases proving adverse reactions in all age groups, why would you want to do this to the children or anyone for that matter, my kids will be pulled from school if this happens, studies show vaccine or no vaccine this "flu" can still be transmitted. No long-term studies have been done to show any history or safety of what may come, children are at "extremely" Low risk, and the vaccine is for emergency use only and there is no emergency. And while we are at it let's get rid of the good for nothing masks.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:05:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Mandates

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Debra Mitz <debjomitz@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:28 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Mandates

External Email

Please say no to vaccine mandates for children and let their parents make that decision for their child. There have been too many side effects and the pharmaceutical companies are not liable for any. Plus these so called vaccines have not been shown to be effective against the variants anyway! Debra Mitz

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:02:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Creating a TAG to Consider COVID-19 vaccine for inclusion in chapter 246-105 WAC

3.

Your Name:

---

Heather Morgan

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2808 W. Ezra Spokane, WA 99208

7.

Email:

---

hejmorgan@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

202-421-3862

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

state's List of required immunizations for school entry.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am a fully vaccinated and boosted adult who continues to wear masks. My child attends public school and has all required immunizations. Despite fully supporting masking and encouraging people to get vaccinated, it is too early to creating a TAG to consider adding Covid19 to required immunizations for school entry, especially since it does not appear that the 9 criteria for reviewing antigens for inclusion 10 WAC246-105-030 have been met. Criteria II(5) is about significant mortality rates. According to the CDC ([https://data.cdc.gov/widgets/9bhg-hcku?mobile\\_redirect=true](https://data.cdc.gov/widgets/9bhg-hcku?mobile_redirect=true)) the mortality rates in children is extremely low and the age groups with much higher mortality rates who might be working in the schools are already required to be vaccinated per Washington state mandate. Criteria II(6) indicates the vaccine must reduce person-to-person transmission. The current COVID19 vaccines do not stop transmission. Masks and social distancing are still required for school and inside public buildings in Washington state regardless of vaccination status. Criteria III (7) While a large percentage of the medical community supports vaccinations, I have personally asked the advice of various medical physician assistants and family doctors and pediatricians (MultiCare, Providence and Private Practice) I have seen in the past 6 months about Covid19 vaccines and children and I have received differing opinions on whether it is necessary in a child without an underlying medical condition. And looking at WA DOH data, only 20% of children ages 5-11 have received both doses of the Covid19 vaccination, which doesn't indicate the public is confident in vaccinating school aged children (<https://www.doh.wa.gov/emergencies/covid19/datadashboard>) Criteria III (8) While I cannot speak to the burden on K12 school staff this would create, I did see how vaccine compliance at the higher education level overly taxed staff and meant postponing many job responsibilities while they addressed verifications and exemptions. Criteria III (9) the burden on caregivers to obtain the vaccine seems to depend on personal circumstances. While vaccines don't cost anything, I have a car and live in the second largest city in Washington which means I likely have easier access to vaccine appointments than more rural areas or areas without public transportation options or for caregivers that don't have flexible schedules due to work or other responsibilities. Also there is only one vaccine that currently has emergency authorization for use in children, so it is up to the caregiver to have access to that Pfizer vaccine. As you can see a number of the criteria haven't been met so it is premature to organize a TAG to consider requiring COVID19 vaccinations to enter school.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:10:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine children and mandatory quarantines

3.

Your Name:



---

Rheana

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1630 145th

7.

Email:

---

Rheanaann@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2539612682

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am in support of Our Constitution. I'm against force injecting people and children. I'm against force quarantine.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:01:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Children vaccine mandates

3.

Your Name:

---

Elizabeth Bricker

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

You are criminals if you are going to use our children as test subjects to this vaccine which does not work. You can reference VEARS to see the damage or death this untested vaccine can cause. You are all insane if you cannot do ANY critical thinking and unable to do a risk benefit analysis of vaccinating our helpless and vulnerable children. Shame on you.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:33:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Wednesday, January 12, 20

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

4, 8 & 9

3.

Your Name:



---

Nathan

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Everett

7.

Email:

---

natedthomas@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4258797890

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Requiring school aged children to have the covid-19 vaccine to attend school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Kids that are under the age of 17 are at a far greater risk of a serious complication from getting the covid-19 vaccine than they are if they were to get the covid-19 virus naturally. Data up to December of 2021 from the CDC indicate that 655 kids under 17 have died from covid-19. The numbers for kids under 17 that have had the covid-19 vaccine are 30 deaths, 538 cases of myocarditis, 1,632 serious events, and 1,067 cases that required more than 48 hours in the hospital. The vaccine for this age group is not well tested, there is no long term study on side effects and it is causing a far greater risk to the kids than getting natural immunity. The seasonal flu poses a greater risk to kids than covid-19 does and historically our country has not done anything to protect kids from that. It's a persons right to choose what they put in their body to keep themselves health, not a group of ten individuals.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:38:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid immunizations for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Jessica Thomson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The risk/benefit analysts shows that covid vaccines for children are not only unnecessary, but unsafe. I will not allow my children to get the covid vaccine under any circumstance.



---

From: Teresa Sparks  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:32:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at Extremely low risk of covid.

The vaccine safe STILL only EUA.

There aren't any long term studies to document any history of safety

Studies are available that document that both vaccinated and unvaccinated both can get covid.

Thus the vaccines do not stop the spread of this disease.

With a 99.995% survival rate

amongst our children it is senseless to mandate that all children regardless of health concerns or none at all should be forced to get this questionable vaccine.

Signed

Teresa Sparks

Concerned parent and grandparent.

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Rachel Millhollin  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:49:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sue Flannery  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:28:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I strongly OPPOSE the Covid-19 mandates for the shot!

I support Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rule making, your item 11 on the petition.

Thank you for accepting public comments to protect our children..

Sincerely,

Karen Sue Flannery

---

From: Trevor Krauja  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:59:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: rosemarie jenny  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:56:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Any rule of authority you may possess at this time should never go against our constitutional rights.

So forcing unwanted medical procedures on anyone is against our rights.

Forcing unnecessary medical procedures on children is abuse.

Tyranny means we the people are at risk from those that govern.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Tammy Sanchez  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:47:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Troy Sterrenburg  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:01:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

To: Washington State Board of Health (WSBOH)

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in the State of Washington for the following reasons:

- Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

I would encourage you to strongly oppose any directive that makes vaccinations mandatory for children.

Troy Sterrenburg

---

From: Terra Johnson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:12:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: SHERRY HAVILAND  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:30:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: new wac codes

External Email

\* I'm totally against our government taking away our rights as citizens! I'm against forcing vaccinations on our children - some people have health concerns and they should not be forced to be vaccinated against their will.

\* Our government also should not be allowing law enforcement to force an emergency order when they can't keep up with the crime caused by not having enough police to police the problems and crimes we already have going on. Like mail theft, thefts in stores, in homes, so many crimes not being enforced because there's not enough police! Nobody should be forced to isolate in a quarantine facility! Who's going to pay for that, us taxpayers? Really? We are so taxed it's sad. So many people are leaving the state because of the ridiculous mandates! I hope you won't pass these ridiculous wacs!

\*

\* Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

\* Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

<<http://www.myesig.com/esig/logo-230161.gif>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.myesig.com%2Fesig%2Flink-160780.php&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca1533d10c15e4d436e7b08d9d21428d6%7C>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.myesig.com%2Fesig%2Flink-160781.php&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca1533d10c15e4d436e7b08d9d21428d6%7C>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.myesig.com%2Fesig%2Flink-160782.php&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca1533d10c15e4d436e7b08d9d21428d6%7C>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.myesig.com%2Fesig%2Flink-160783.php&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca1533d10c15e4d436e7b08d9d21428d6%7C>





---

From: Sean & Ann Riley  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:16:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

#### External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The United States is special because we are guaranteed Rights that are allowed in few other countries around the world. The most precious of these Rights are the Right to choose what we put in our bodies, the Right to free speech, the Right to employment without discrimination, and the Right to disagree and question issues on every level.

The government has no business mandating any kind of vaccine or shots for adults or children and they are supposed to be protecting our Right to choose whether individuals take the vaccine for themselves or their children.

The COVID-19 shots have been proven to not have the benefits that they have proclaimed to have and it has been proven that there are severe and negative health risks for some adults and children to take the shot. Again, let individuals and parents make the choice on whether or not they take the COVID shot.

There should be no expectation that individuals are never again going to catch the flu, a cold or COVID. Let's end the fear and fraud pandemic now by respecting everyone's Right to choose what is best for themselves and their families!

Hands off my Rights!

---

From: riverladybe  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:29:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: School Covid Vaccine Mandates

External Email

To Whom It Concerns (WSBOH),

As a retired Special Education Teacher of 30 years, I know how important "in the classroom learning" is for student success.

The science is showing us that student risk is extremely low. Our teachers are fully vaccinated. Therefore, the science is telling us that their risk is quite low for symptoms that would require hospitalization if they were to contract the Covid Flu.

The current health science 2 years into the pandemic, is proving that Covid flu shots only help to prevent severe illness and hospitalizations requiring further life saving measures. Individuals with underlying health issues seem to be affected more adversely and probably need to be more aware of the health science information to make their own decisions about their individual health.

Students (children) are typically the least affected by the Covid flu.

Parents - not the government and or government agencies, should be making those decisions for their children based on available health science.

Therefore, I say "No" to passing any mandate requiring students in Washington State to be vaccinated with the Covid flu shot.

T. Nester  
Asotin, WA

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Rick Udlock  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:32:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following reasons:

This is forcing people to comply with medical testing, treatment, vaccinations, examination against their free will and free choice.

This is about whether our state officials will respect any rights they don't believe are convenient for them and their agendas.

I urge you to please stop this blatant attempt to usurp our freedom and basic rights.

Thank you.

Rick Udlock  
Mead, WA

---

From: Regan Kimes  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:08:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization for school and childcare

3.

Your Name:

---

John Roets

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Business owner

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

joe@roets.org

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

646-355-8865

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?



2. Con

---

Covid vaccination should not be required for school children based on known risks from publicly reported research from national and international sources.

---

From: Scott Berry

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:19:58 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Opposition to Mandatory COVID-19 Vaccinations for Schools or Childcare

External Email

Please do not vote in favor of making COVID-19 vaccinations mandatory for schools and childcare for the following reasons:

First of all, children have a recover rate of about 99.995%. The vaccine is unnecessary for them.

The vaccine has proven ineffective at stopping the spread of the virus.

The vaccine does not stop children from contracting the virus.

The vaccines are only authorized for Emergency Use. There are not studies to show the long-term effect of these vaccines on our children. There is no legal ground to forcibly inject these experimental chemicals into anyone, let alone children.

The injection is demonstrably unsafe. There are no studies of the safety of this drug, long or short term. However, there are tens of thousands of adverse reactions and unexplained early injuries and deaths, in the VAERS database, due to heart and organ damage. When H1Ni vaccine had 59 adverse reaction, the vaccine was removed from the market. It is insane to push forward with this insistence by the current political administration on the Federal and State levels in light of the vast number of injuries and deaths proximate to the time of the injection. Many of the adverse reactions occur within the first two weeks. Therefore, the CDC 'arbitrarily' decided that any adverse reactions occurring within two weeks of injection are 'deemed' by them to be unrelated to the injection. Insurance companies are reporting a 40% increase in non-COVID related, premature deaths in 2021. This incredible increase can only be attributed to the millions of vaccines administered in 2021.

Finally, mandatory vaccinations are ILLEGAL according to international law and Nuremburg Code. If vaccines are mandated, there will be lawsuits filed by all who were forced to take and were damaged by the vaccine. The consequences could be catastrophic financially.

I am not an anti-vaxer or some extremist. I am rational and concerned citizen. Please do not put our children in harms way. Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Scott Berry

Gig Harbor, WA

---

From: Rick  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:09:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment: Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

External Email

Washington State Board of Health Members,

1. I SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking that prohibits the adding of any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.
2. I OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I oppose a COVID-19 vaccine mandate for children to attend school.

Thank you,

Rick Hammers

---

From: Rhonda Creech  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:21:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:43:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Please say NO to Covid shots for schoolchildren!

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Christy Noller <kcnoller4@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 12:56 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Please say NO to Covid shots for schoolchildren!

External Email

Dear Tracy,

Our children are our future. Please do NOT require Covid vaccines for children to attend school. They already have to have so many shots, and covid is not even a danger to nearly all children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid. The risks definitely outweigh the benefits. Vaccines are STILL only EUA. We have absolutely NO long-term studies to demonstrate safety. Studies DO show that both vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid. Therefore, the vaccine apparently does NOT stop the spread of the virus. Please, consider the preciousness of these children. They will be just fine... better than fine, actually, without the vaccine. Please vote NO! No Covid shots for children!!!

Thank you for listening.

Christy

Spokane, WA

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:42:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Board of Health Public Comment

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Alison Handsaker <handsakerhome@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 1:16 PM  
Subject: Board of Health Public Comment

External Email

I am writing to urge you to stand against mandating the covid-19 vaccine for children in any capacity, but specifically to attend school.


It is clear that there are still a lot of questions about the efficacy and safety of the covid-19 vaccine in general, and clearly in children.

We are seeing evidence that transmission even when fully vaccinated does not stop the transmission of covid-19, this was exemplified in the recent cruise ship outbreaks where passengers and crew were all vaccinated.

There are no covid-19 vaccines that have been fully FDA approved available in the United States.

There is clear data showing that the covid-19 vaccines can cause harm in children, the CDC website states:

What You Need to Know

\* Cases of myocarditis reported to the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS)   
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fvaers.hhs.gov%2Findex.html&data=04&from=mailto%3Atracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov&to=mailto%3Ahandsakerhome@gmail.com>>  
have occurred:

\* After mRNA COVID-19 vaccination (Pfizer-BioNTech or Moderna), especially in male adolescents and young adults

\* More often after the second dose

\* Usually within a week of vaccination

\* Most patients with myocarditis or pericarditis who received care responded well to medicine and rest and felt better quickly.

\* Patients can usually return to their normal daily activities after their symptoms improve. Those who have been diagnosed with myocarditis should consult with their cardiologist (heart doctor) about return to exercise or sports. More information will be shared as it becomes available.

Both myocarditis and pericarditis have the following symptoms:

- \* Chest pain
- \* Shortness of breath
- \* Feelings of having a fast-beating, fluttering, or pounding heart

Seek medical care if you or your child have any of the specific or general symptoms of myocarditis or pericarditis especially if it's within a week after COVID-19 vaccination.

Please do not mandate these vaccines for children, let the decision be left up to families to do as they see fit for their child.

Thank you,

Alison Handsaker



---

From: Rachel Joecks  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Trisha Provinsal

Sent: 1/6/2022 5:29:38 PM

To: DOH WSOH,Davis, Michelle (SOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SOH),Haag, Hannah R (SOH),Kahler, Kelie (SOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SOH)

Cc:

Subject: Covid Student Vaccination Mandate & Quarantine Camp Comments

External Email

To Whom it May Concern, January 6, 2022

I am a teacher, a lifelong citizen of Washington State, and a person deeply concerned with human rights and bodily sovereignty, and I am writing to share my profound opposition to the proposed Covid Student Vaccination Mandate for Washington State schools and Quarantine Sites.

The facts are becoming more and more clear, and even the official organizations have admitted that the Covid vaccines are not a neutralizing vaccination. They do not stop people from getting Covid, nor do they stop people from spreading it.

While the following are anecdotal, they serve to make a point that the vaccinations are not the answer to the problem, and therefore, forcing anyone, especially children, to get them is morally wrong and violates freedom.

1. The National Hockey League was at an almost 100% player vaccination status. For weeks now, they have had to postpone games due to a massive number of players who have tested positive for this virus. Not only is this vaccination not preventing the spread (one merely needs to compare the cases all over the world, despite mass vaccination...looking at the cases when there wasn't a vaccine, vs. when majorities have been vaccinated), but they are also not proven to be safe long term, and if you take the time to look into it, for many, especially young men, they are not safe short term.

2. When the vaccines first came out, Joe Biden, the CDC representative, and many other officials and doctors claimed that those injected would not be infected. They may deny that now, but if you take the time to search, you can find an abundance of clips where they speak just that. In less than a year, they have been proven blatantly wrong. This further supports the point that these shots are experimental, it is unknown what the long-term effects are, just look at how they did not know the short term effectiveness.

If I had more time, I would fill my letter to you with statistics to support my points, but I do not have more time to get my comments to you.

To mandate that children have an experimental substance injected into their body, especially not knowing the long term effects, is morally wrong. I am sure that you all feel the weight of what our world has experienced over the last years. And you are all in a position that holds some authority and power. So I humbly ask you to take to heart what it would mean, if a year or so down the road, you realized that the long term effects on children were devastating. Could you carry that weight in your hearts? Can you take that chance? Would you enroll your own children in experimental studies on their body? Other mandated vaccinations have not been imposed until there was long term data and

research. This one is not the same.

Have you payed attention to what happened in some cases in California where they tried to mandate the vaccination on children?

We are the taxpayers of this state. I am not willing to take part in my money going towards requiring our state's children to become guinea pigs.

When one knows history, not just the facts, but the causes and consequences, you do not find one time where those on the side of good forced others to inject themselves with an experimental drug.

In addition, it was not long ago that I dismissed talk of there being sites set up by the state, thinking how this is America. We don't have camps. Again, I would ask you to think about which side of history you are going to choose to be on? When in history have sites/camps been looked back at as something to be proud of?

Thank you for taking the time to read this short piece of what is in my heart.

Trisha Provinsal

Spokane, Washington

---

From: Rebecca Hackworth  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:26:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sarah Marchand  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:07:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:29:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid 19 immunization for school age children and day care

3.

Your Name:

---

Danielle Ieremie

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Registered Nurse

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

12727 alexander rd everett wa

7.

Email:

---

Livelifeu unhindered@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2069192958

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes



---

Mandatory covid 19 immunization for school children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I am against making vaccination mandatory for our children.

---

From: Stan Burwell  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:51:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children have a very low risk of hospitalization or death from Covid. This vaccine was approved for emergency use only....we do not know the potential risks that children can face from the vaccine itself !

We now know that this is NOT a pandemic of the unvaccinated....both vaccinated and unvaccinated can catch as well as transmit the Omicron variant.

If politicians could be held personally liable for problems that children develop from the vaccine itself, they wouldn't be doing this !

I am not an "anti-vaxxer"....I'm 66 years old and I've been vaccinated. In addition, I'm not a ill-educated person...I graduated from Stanford and I can think for myself.

Regards,

Stan Burwell  
Stanwood, WA

---

From: Todd Amidon  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: STRONGLY OPPOSED TO WAC-246-100

External Email

In light of the overwhelming evidence that these covid vaccines are harming and causing death according to the latest Vaccine Adverse Event Report, it is inconceivable that the Washington State Board of Health would even consider WAC 246-100. Existing laws would be broken as well as well as the violation of the Nurenberg code. Members of this board will be liable for the harm done to the children and adults of Washington.  
Sincerely, Kathy Amidon

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: Yana Clovis  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:37:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Victoria Schwab  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:37:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: SHELLEY SIPE  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:10:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons..

There have been no long term safety studies done for children. Lawsuits are sure to follow .

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Vera Lockwood  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:06:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sarah Roggow  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:12:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Steve Glick  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:59:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I am opposed to any change in requirements for school attendance which would require experimental COVID-19 vaccines to be required for school attendance in the State of Washington.

In addition, I oppose any use rule or regulation to unconstitutionally use police or national guard personnel to compel any health requirement or medical procedure including vaccine on any person. I also oppose the unconstitutional idea of forced quarantines of people on any medical or health grounds.

Steven Glick

---

From: Robert Jones  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:36:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Washington State Health Board,

As an educator and parent of 3 school aged children, I urge you to consider the ramifications of your possible decisions in the next several days. Forcing to require a Covid vaccine for all school aged children will cause hundreds if not thousands of parents to pull their children out of public schools in Washington State. Yes, children are getting sick and catching colds just like they do every single year. But hospitalizations of school aged children are very low. Nothing we are seeing is out of the ordinary for any other typical school year. Students catch a cold, they stay home for a few days if needed, and then they are back. Our students are in school and are thriving!

I urge you to leave child vaccination as an OPTION for parents and NOT a requirement. Please do not force parents to make tough decisions for the well being of their children. Trust them to do what is best for their child and others by staying home when sick. A child vaccine requirement would cause myself and thousands of other parents to pull their children from public education, which will be traumatic for the public school systems across our state. Let parents make their own decisions for their children.

Thank you!

---

From: S Johnson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:06:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Good morning Washington State Board of Health,

I am writing to express concern that a decision is going to be made that will affect children's health. It is understandable that we would want children to be healthy and strong, but this is not the way to go about it. Evidence has shown that children are at an extremely low risk for COVID. There is no verifiable proof that this vaccine doesn't have a long term effect on adults so why would should we put it in our children? It is our responsibility to ensure they have every chance at a long, healthy life. . So why vaccinate them with and experiment? This vaccine is still EUA. Please don't allow the bait an switch of saying the vaccine is approved fool you. And, it has already been proven the vaccine does not prevent the spread of COVID nor does it stop a person from getting COID. I pray that you please make the wise decision and forego mandating children be vaccinated for childcare and school entry.

Sincerely,  
Stevin Johnson

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:29:42 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: strongly oppose forced vaccination of school age children

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: lynette mclaughlin <lmclaughlin@comcast.net>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 5:50 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: strongly oppose forced vaccination of school age children

External Email

Hello Tracy,

I am a lifelong resident of Washington state.

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>  
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thank you,

Lynette McLaughlin

---

From: Thanny Garcia  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:27:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: New law proposal 1/12/2022

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are a complete over reach to citizens constitutional rights and is completely immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

These are crimes against humanity and IRRESPONSIBLE TO PUSH ON OUR CHILDREN! THIS WILL NEVER STAND OR LAST! I promise you this for GOD and his children will always stand up!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:53:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory Covid Vaccination for Children

3.

Your Name:

---

Aaragon Markwell

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

P.O. Box 702 South Bend, WA

7.

Email:



---

ammarkwell@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

(360) 206-8284

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I am commenting on the proposal to mandate all school children receive the C. shot to attend school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

1. Children are at extremely low risk of Covid 2. Vaccine efficacy seems to be shrinking rapidly with new variants 3. No long-term studies have been done on the potential side-effects upon individuals, especially children. 4. there are a lot lot of parents who will simply pull their kids from already struggling schools in rural areas. 5. there are no positives only negative potential outcomes in mandating kids get the Covid shot.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:52:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Item 11 or Forced vaccination and requirement for schools

3.

Your Name:

---

Amanda Tyler

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3909 w. Margaret st. Pasco wa. 99301

7.

Email:

---

tyler\_a@ymail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5094324412

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Mother and bachelor of science WSU

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Item 11 changes to require vaccinations, forced vaccinations and forced quarantines.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. Unconstitutional actions.

---

From: Troy Lenssen

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:57:26 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Student Covid Vaccinations

External Email

Madams and Sirs,

I am writing as a concerned parent about the vaccination mandate for students that is on your agenda soon. I strongly feel this should NOT be required for enrolment.

1. There is so little long term data for this type of vaccine, esp its reproductive effects on children.

2.

Its their body not the governments to handle

3.

Parents have ultimate say in what they feel is right for a child and courts have upheld that.

4.

The current levels of people testing positive for CV19 after vaccination is clearly showing the vaccines are not protecting as we hoped.

5.

Soon a modified killed vaccine will be available to teh market. A tried and test type of system with proven sucess fighting various other diseases.

Please leave this decision private like any other medical issue.

Regards;

1.

Troy + Jamie Lenssen  
Bellingham, Wa

---

From: RICHARD VONROBLE

Sent: 1/6/2022 5:10:22 PM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Upcoming WASHINGTON STATE Board of Health meeting to discuss involuntary quarantine and children's C-19 Vax

External Email

We oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

We also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Warm Regards,

Richard VonRoble, VonRoble Consulting, Inc  
2512 E. Evergreen Blvd, Suite 1002  
Vancouver, WA 98661  
Cell: 865-803-8369



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:12:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan.7th, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccines for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Leslie VanDrongelen

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3333 228th st. S.E. #125

7.

Email:

---

vleslie70@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-753-9745

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandatory vaccinations for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

Forced mandates are unconstitutional. It has been proven that children do not need these vaccinations.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:59:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: From a concerned Washingtonian Mom (urgent)

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Jessica Iskra <muddyhooves@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 6:50 AM  
Subject: From a concerned Washingtonian Mom (urgent)

External Email

Dear WSBOH,

Hello, I do not approve of the mandatory Covid Vaccinations for childcare and school admission.

Hoping you will refuse this type of action for the following reasons:

Covid vaccination is still under emergency use authorization, children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% of survival rate, and they have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to covid vaccine than covid-19 itself.

Thank you for your time and consideration, it's VERY appreciated! We CAN make the right decisions☐

Jessica Iskra

Cosmopolis, WA

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: Rebecca Tiffany  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:55:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rhonda Beckman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:50:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Use of law enforcement

External Email

Please do not allow forced COVID-19 vaccinations of our young children. Vaccinating our children does not follow the science and is not recommended.

Please vote against the use of law enforcement to force families, individuals or anyone into isolation or quarantine for any reason.

This does not sound like a Democratic, free country.

Thank you.

Rhonda Beckman  
2312 E. 28th Street  
Vancouver, Washington 98661

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Sean Flynn  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:34:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:42:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

9 & 11

3.

Your Name:

---

Chastity Comeau

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

15214 128th Ave NW Gig Harbor WA 98329

7.

Email:

---

mandcc96@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253-858-8509

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

15+ years of personal experience with my own child who was born with multiple medical issues including but not limited to auto immune disorders, heart conditions, and bleeding disorders, that have directed me to examine fully the effects of certain vaccinations and their role in the health of my child.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The proposal to mandate Covid 19 vaccinations for all WA residents as well as the addition of the Covid19 vaccination to be required for all children to attend school, public or private, and preschool/daycare facilities.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

The mandate violates a parent's right to informed consent: Vaccines are chemically synthesized biopharmaceuticals with known and documented side effects that include permanent injury and death. Forcing a medical procedure on a non-consenting individual that carries the risk of injury or death, no matter how small that chance may be, is medically unethical according to the American Medical Association's code of ethics, is inhumane and is a violation of our basic human right to possess autonomy over one's own body.

---

From: Stacy Stefan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:19:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Stacy R. Stefan

---

From: Z B  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I am against all covid related vaccine mandates. This most definitely includes children and students.

---

From: Tracymcphee@comcast.net  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:00:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Strongly oppose mandatory child vaccines, masks and quarantine

External Email

I am writing to let you know I strongly oppose the government overreach in the following proposed policies. Do not mask our children in school, do not require mandatory vaccinations for COVID, and do not add COVID to the possible conditions for which detainment at quarantine facilities could be required.

- I oppose allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).
- I oppose including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-100.

Sent from my iPhone  
Tracy McPhee  
5265 Shilshole Ave NW #100, Seattle WA 98107



---

From: Tierra Ashcroft

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:34 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Oppose the Proposed Policies

External Email

Regarding the proposed policies for the upcoming meeting, I STRONGLY oppose them. To involuntarily detain people over something that has a 99% survival rate is unconstitutional and just not something that should even be considered, purr act of evil.... to mandate kids receive a vaccine that has high risks of myocarditis and teachers having to be taught signs of symptoms of cardiac arrest and yet actual Covid has less effects on them, is not right... it should be parent choice what happens to their children, they are the ones to birth them, raise them, feed them, etc.. they should be the ones to decide on vaccines...NOT THE GOVERNMENT!

NONE OF THIS IS OKAY. STOP THIS INSANITY NOW!

AGAINST THE PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

---

From: Rob and Carmen Totten  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:19:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reason: it is now proven that it does not matter if you have been vaccinated or not you can still get covid and spread the virus. This is not a disease it is like the flu.

Concerned Parent  
Carmen Totten

---

From: Stephanie Frederickson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:52:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:37:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine/mask mandate

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Tammy Nakamura <tnakamura1015@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 3:10 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine/mask mandate

External Email

I want my voice heard I extremely oppose any mandate to vaccinate anyone without choice! I also oppose forcing our children to wear masks in class all day. Thank you  
Tammy Nakamura

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: shanna reese  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:00:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose adding COVID-19 vaccinations to the list of required immunizations for children to attend school. This is a gross overreach and our children should not ever be required to sacrifice their health for the elderly. Ever. Children are also not at high risk for dying from Covid. I also wonder if people are pushing the shots to be put on the schedule so the makers can then be liability free while maximizing profit? Do the right thing. It's never to late. I also oppose any sort of government overreach such as using law enforcement to detain, in any fashion, those refusing medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

Shanna Reese  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: The Foremans  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:26:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Marlene Foreman

mafbk@scattercreek.com <<mailto:mafbk@scattercreek.com>>

P.O. Box 1473

Kalama WA 98625

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:47:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

"Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry." as it relates to mandated Covid-19 vaccination

3.

Your Name:

---

Lisa Brien

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

DVM

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

14114 SE 278th St, Kent, WA 98042

7.



Email:

---

drlisa-mercyvet@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2069318375

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Training in virology, immunology, vaccinology, public health

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The Covid-19 clearly no longer demonstrates protection against the most recent variants. It does not seem reasonable to mandate a vaccination for children that doesn't protect the individual from contracting and spreading the virus when the risks of vaccination (myocarditis, immune mediated disease, thromboembolic events) vastly outweigh any pros - which cannot be accurately measured because children have almost no risk of serious adverse events to (especially) the newest variants.

---

From: Shelby Maloy  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:51:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sarah Chamberlain  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:16:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tracy Prime  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:45:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:45:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandates

3.

Your Name:

---

Pamela A Comfort

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1005 Crestwood Lane Fircrest, Wa 98466

7.

Email:

---

oacpjc@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253 566 2405

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a certified health coach. I have been reading, and researching the data carefully for 2 years. These vaccines are not safe.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes



---

Covid vaccine mandates for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

There is substantial and growing body of knowledge demonstrating the lack of necessity of universal vaccination for Covid 19 (these vaccines are leaky and do not prevent spread). and serious health risks happening with the experimental vaccines (especially children)

---

From: Sheena Collord  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:13:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:46:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Agenda #8

3.

Your Name:

---

Shaina Mortzheim

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

26625 Orville Rd E, Orting WA

7.

Email:

---

shaina.cade@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253-929-4739

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

I am absolutely against this proposal. Firstly, the vaccine available is still only an EAU product so it is illegal to mandate it. Secondly, children are at a basically zero risk of severe disease and death from covid, so the benefits of the vaccine do not outweigh the harms in young people (especially when you have risks such as myocarditis and death from the vaccine). Even in Pfizer's own trials, the vaccine group had a higher rate of adverse effects than the control group.

---

From: Steven Paul  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:15:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sue Fletcher  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:24:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Richard Alderson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: staci Whitsitt  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:27:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Leave our children alone! Our children are not dying from Covid, therefore they do not need the Vaccine!

The vaccine has proven to do more harm than good for children! Heart conditions, blood clots & death!

Any vaccine that has not gone thru the proper amount of testing time should never be given, period. Let alone be used on our children as guinea pigs.

We as parents do not coparent with the government. You do not have authority over what goes into our children's bodies.

If you go ahead with this, I can promise you will see a mass exodus from the public schools.

Don't do this.

Staci Whitsitt  
Battle Ground

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:12:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/21

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

State mandated Covid vaccine for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Mary Meacham

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1103 ne 319th Ave. washougal wa 98671

7.

Email:

---

Marymeacham26@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5415205490

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandating Covid 19 vaccines for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Covid 19 vaccines should not be mandated for children. They are at a very low risk of hospitalization and issues/death related to Covid 19. The vaccine is still under EUA and should not be required for any individual, but especially minors.

---

From: Susan Rodman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I OPPOSE any and all moves to mandate these shots for kids in the public school. There are no long term studies or gold standard tested shots for covid. Children are not at high risk and producers have Yet to Prove safety or efficacy other than lowest level of test. It is dangerous to force this when there are so many unknowns with it. I SUPPORT Item #11 as a Petition for Rulemaking.

Thank you for your time. Please protect children, not endanger.

Sincerely,

Susan

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:23:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: We will stand up and defend our children

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Craig Wellbrock <cwellbrock@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 7:42 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: We will stand up and defend our children

External Email

Fuck you for trying to poison our children!

Craig Wellbrock

Firefighter EMT

253-509-2576



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:23:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandating COVID vaccinations for public school children

3.

Your Name:

---

James Morey

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

20317 129th AVE NE Woodinville, WA 98072

7.

Email:

---

jamesmorey316@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-351-0966

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

B.S. in Biology and Chemistry, with an emphasis on molecular biology and biochemistry, and I have worked in scientific research both in a virology lab and an epidemiology lab.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandating COVID vaccinations for public school children; revising WAC 246-100-070 to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for vaccination (WAC 246-100-040)

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I am completely opposed to the mandating of COVID-19 vaccinations for our school children for the following reasons: 1. The vaccines are unnecessary due to the very low mortality rates in this age group. 2. The vaccines are unnecessary because there are effective and safe alternative treatments and preventative treatments such as ivermectin, HCQ, zinc + vitamin D and vitamin C, and others. 3. The vaccines are ineffective as demonstrated by the Israel study and other studies that show that even with multiple boosters, patients can still be infected and spread the virus. 4. The vaccines have not been approved for general use and are still only for emergency use. 5. The vaccines are not effective as evidenced by the requirements for multiple boosters. 6. The vaccines are not safe as evidenced by the VEARS database results of many deaths, injuries, and other negative side effects of the vaccines. 7. The vaccines are not safe as evidenced by the many athletes and even children dying on the field after receiving the vaccine or boosters. These deaths are almost all cardiac in nature and it is now widely known that myocarditis is a side effect of the vaccines. Although I agree that individuals or groups who are known to be infected with dangerous (lethal or high severe symptomology) that could potentially infect others should self-quarantine and seek proper medical treatment for their own safety and the safety of others, I completely disagree with equating "unvaccinated" with "contagious" or "dangerous" and therefore totally oppose using force of law to force anyone to be vaccinated or the forceful involuntary detention of anyone only because they are unvaccinated. Equating "unvaccinated" with "contagious", "infected", or "dangerous" is a complete violation of known science. I also strongly oppose requiring vaccination if more effective and safer treatments and preventatives are readily available. I will be attending not only the January 12, 2022, meeting but all following meetings. I will be taking thorough notes and sharing these notes with a large distribution list of WA residents and voters. These are important issues, and we thank you for taking our comments on them.

---

From: Wade Helms  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:53:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Strongly opposed to proposed policies

External Email

Hello,

I have recently become aware of some proposed policies that will be voted on next week to which I am strongly opposed.

- \* I oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will.
- \* I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.
- \* I am confident there are additional proposals aimed at limiting the people's freedom and taking away their right to choose. I strongly oppose any such policy!

I would hope that many on the board agree with opposing these types of policies, but someone is pushing these things forward. Please stand up to these 100% politically motivated policy changes, they are insanely dangerous. I encourage you to look into times and places throughout history where policies like these have been put in place... they are always disastrous and damaging, and will be again. Those in favor will find themselves on the wrong side of history in hindsight.

Thank you for your time,  
Wade

---

From: Scooter Trash  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:27:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Reject Forced Vaccinations and unlawful detention proposed policies for children, students, citizens

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Lance M.

PO Box 731893

Puyallup, WA 98373

---

From: Vicki Johnson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:09:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Involuntary Quarantine

External Email

To my representatives,  
I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.  
Sincerely,  
Vicki Johnson

---

From: Todd Combs  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:37:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

I also oppose adding a C-19 vaxx to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Regards,

Todd Combs  
2405 Boyer Ave E  
Seattle, WA 98112



---

From: Tad Summersett  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:47:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:49:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Shane algard

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

421 s machias rd Snohomish

7.

Email:

---

shanealgard@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-876-7585

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Covid shots should absolutely NOT be a requirement for our children

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:37:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Public Comments Regarding Mandatory Child Vaccination and Vaccine Passports

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Justin Jones <justinjones1600@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 3:15 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Public Comments Regarding Mandatory Child Vaccination and Vaccine Passports

External Email

Hello:

I am writing to you for some public comments for the mandatory vaccination of children and vaccine passports in Washington State and Kitsap County. I served for more than 20 years as an intelligence officer and graduate of both the Naval Postgraduate School, Expeditionary Warfare School, and the Naval War College Phase I. I am also a data scientist and software engineer and own a company in the Medical AI space. I am hoping my experience can illuminate some of the challenging policy decisions facing our community. Here is some very important data that I hope you will take into consideration during the decisions. I will happily work with the state or county for FREE to look at data and meet with officials so that critical data is incorporated into decisions.

The first thing that needs to be discussed is what's in the data. The data basically shows that not everyone is affected the same way, with children far less susceptible to covid than elderly adults. 90 percent of the fatalities and serious covid injuries are in the 65+ demographic. The data also shows that having a comorbidity greatly increases the risk of injury by Covid. If not everyone is affected the same way by Covid, then it makes very little sense to expect that a single solution can be used to solve the Covid issue. In fact, improved overall health is a key indicator of improved response to Covid which means better diet, more exercise, and less stress would likely have increased positive outcomes. There are also some very troubling indications of problems in the unfolding medical experiment with more vaccine injuries reported than all 30 years combined on the Covid vaccines and a complete lack of long term data. There is also a lack of transparency on the part of the FDA with the FDA requesting non release of data until 2096, or more than 75 years currently. This is a serious issue for determining proper courses of action based on data if it's not being released and this is considered a very large breach of experiment protocol.

This video is highly encouraged to watch, as European scientists are actively investigating companies for a Nuremberg 2.0 war crimes trial.

[https://l.facebook.com/l.php?u=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2FM0vmjVc5mkQM%2F%3A%2F%2FxcjyWXVkhuf2JvP2i9wK5mwG7Ig\\_hoTPpSY3S77EoEmWLvo0ibASGzWEU0r\\_rRioFd-2PqZHAxrfxMogatTzS8YBm7GzzxvOQ](https://l.facebook.com/l.php?u=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2FM0vmjVc5mkQM%2F%3A%2F%2FxcjyWXVkhuf2JvP2i9wK5mwG7Ig_hoTPpSY3S77EoEmWLvo0ibASGzWEU0r_rRioFd-2PqZHAxrfxMogatTzS8YBm7GzzxvOQ)  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2FM0vmjVc5mkQM%2F%3A%2F%2FxcjyWXVkhuf2JvP2i9wK5mwG7Ig\\_hoTPpSY3S77EoEmWLvo0ibASGzWEU0r\\_rRioFd-2PqZHAxrfxMogatTzS8YBm7GzzxvOQ&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ca8271850d0c14bc9b30e08d9d1fbf165%3A%2F%2F](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2FM0vmjVc5mkQM%2F%3A%2F%2FxcjyWXVkhuf2JvP2i9wK5mwG7Ig_hoTPpSY3S77EoEmWLvo0ibASGzWEU0r_rRioFd-2PqZHAxrfxMogatTzS8YBm7GzzxvOQ&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ca8271850d0c14bc9b30e08d9d1fbf165%3A%2F%2F)>

The next aspect to discuss is the legality and how federal code encapsulates the Nuremberg Code, which is an important legal framework surrounding medical experiments. Military officers receive substantial training in war crimes in order to drive ethical decision making. The Emergency Use Authorization for the vaccines means this is a medical experiment in progress and it's very evident that the companies are conducting experimentation on production lots to determine what is a lethal dose. Not everyone is getting the same dose or formula. There is an issue with the conduct of this experiment, in that the Nuremberg Code REQUIRES informed consent and violations of the Nuremberg Code are grounds for charges of war crimes. Clear violations of these codes appear to be happening. Under 21 code of Federal Regulations Section 50.23 and 50.24, it is absolutely illegal to make anyone participate in an experimental program using coercion. This is how we have embraced the Nuremberg Code in US law. Under 18 US Code Section 2331 subsection 802, inside of the definition of domestic terrorism, anytime a citizen or government agency is forced to do something against their will with coercion, this is domestic terrorism. Indictments for domestic terrorism have been filed in all 50 states against individuals and organizations at the federal level attempting to mandate illegal experiments against the Nuremberg Code.

<https://www.accessdata.fda.gov/scripts/cdrh/cfdocs/cfcfr/CFRSearch.cfm?fr=50.20>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.accessdata.fda.gov%2Fscripts%2Fcdrh%2Fcfdocs%2Fcfcfr%2FCFRSearch.cfm%3Ffr%3D50.20&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ca8271850d0c14bc9b30e08d9d1fbf165%3A%2F%2F>>

<https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/USCODE-2019-title18/pdf/USCODE-2019-title18-partI-chap113B-sec2331.pdf>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.govinfo.gov%2Fcontent%2Fpkg%2FUSCODE-2019-title18%2Fpdf%2FUSCODE-2019-title18-partI-chap113B-sec2331.pdf&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ca8271850d0c14bc9b30e08d9d1fbf165%3A%2F%2F>>

I am an expert in counterterrorism, having commanded multiple organizations defending against war actions from our nation's enemies. Globalist organizations have overtly stated the intent to use the pandemic to drive a socialist agenda and to cause indiscriminate harm to civilians in order to make the nation susceptible to a social agenda. This is a well known war plan called the Cloward Piven plan and has been studied by military officers for decades. The major objective of the Cloward Piven plan is to drive overwhelming demand on national infrastructure and welfare in order to collapse the system through bankruptcy. A quick glance at M1 money supply shows the US is on an unsustainable banking path. Even worse, indiscriminate harm to civilians (economic, psychological, physical) is a war crime. Importantly, aiding a war crime is also a war crime. Media orgs and government officials that aid war crimes in progress may be responsible for committing war crimes. Some elements of the government apparatus appear to have been co-opted by globalist orgs with the intent to cause instability in the United States. This means that the Covid situation, which is serious, is being exploited for an other than health objective, and the organizations are stating this objective in the open. The World Economic Forum is a primary nexus of both political organizations and corporations and the Executive Chairman has made overt statements indicating the desire to exploit the pandemic for social objectives. He has even written a book (The Great Reset), which I highly recommend for reading, since it specifies in great detail the rise of technocracy and social agendas surrounding the pandemic. This social impact economy appears to encompass a social credit score which has been pioneered in China,

and even the prototype system has had significant abuses. The county and state are encouraged to distance themselves from this agenda as lawsuits and criminal investigations are actively underway.

"The pandemic represents a rare but narrow window of opportunity to reflect, reimagine, and reset our world" - Professor Klaus Schwab, Founder and Executive Chairman, World Economic Forum

<https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2020/06/now-is-the-time-for-a-great-reset/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.weforum.org%2Fagenda%2Fnow-is-the-time-for-a-great-reset%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ca8271850d0c14bc9b30e08d9d1fbf165%7C>

Social Credit Score in China. Highly encouraged to watch.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=evBzPwCdeHI>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv=evBzPwCdeHI>

I am happy to work with the state or county on research if there is any ambiguity on the above legality and data in particular. The unification of personal data and overt attempts to force participation in medical experiments is highly illegal and the county and state are encouraged to avoid participation in order to avoid being involved in possible criminal proceedings. Feel free to reach out to me at your convenience.

Justin Jones

Maj, USMC (Retired)



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:41:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Lori King

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Dr

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2615A Eagle Lambert Rd, Chewelah, WA

7.

Email:

---

drlorisking@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-936-1981

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Requiring COVID vaccines for school children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

Children are at low risk for complications from COVID-19 infection. Also, the vaccines are still only licensed for emergency use, and therefore should not be mandated for children.

---

From: Sherry Varkonyi

Sent: 1/7/2022 5:54:46 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: No to Mandated Shots for Children

External Email

I disagree and urge you to NOT mandate Covid vaccines for children. This is a huge over reach of power which belongs to parents to decide.

Thank you, Sherry Varkonyi

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:50:05 PM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: strongly oppose forced vaccination for school age children

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: lynette mclaughlin <Irmclaughlin@comcast.net>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 5:40 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: strongly oppose forced vaccination for school age children

External Email

Hello Samantha,

I am a lifelong resident of Washington state.

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than

2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thank you,

Lynette McLaughlin

---

From: Stacey Hopper  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:51:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Zachary Primacio  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:20:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sharon Johnson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:49:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:34:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid vaccine

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: ckccv65@accima.com <ckccv65@accima.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 4:31 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid vaccine

External Email

Hi Tracy,

Thank you for all you do to keep Washingtonians healthy. I am emailing you to urge you NOT to require the children of our state to receive the covid vaccine in order to attend school.

Thank you for your time.

Kandice

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:12:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/2021

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine to Eua

3.

Your Name:

---

Susan Ward

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

878 Sage Crest Dr Wenatchee Wa 98801

7.

Email:

---

Twsw600@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-630-0108

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Being a parent

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105. (Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry - making EUS Covid shots mandatory for child care and school admission).

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

1) it's an experiment, it's needs to be optional 2) kids are not at risk 3) vaccines don't stop spread or infection

---

From: Todd Cunningham  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:17:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to Mandatory COVID Shots for Children

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing about the meeting you are having on January 12th regarding mandatory COVID vaccination for children. I would like to begin by saying I am not an anti-vaxer or anti COVID vaccine. I believe the decision to take any vaccine should be the decision of the individual based upon their own needs, lifestyle and risk factors.

I understand there are vaccines that are required for children to attend school in the State of Washington. There are opportunities for exemptions for these vaccines that allow children to attend school without vaccines. I do not disagree with this. The vaccines that are required for children to attend school have been administered for years, and took over years to develop and decades after the first introduction of the illness. Plus there are tests and trials that have been utilized for years to test their safety and effectiveness.

The COVID vaccines took less than a year to develop. The Pfizer vaccine data was going to take over 50 years for all the data to be released. That has been changed from 500 pages to 55,000 pages. There is a serious question to the effectiveness of the vaccines. Someone who has been vaccinated and boosted can still catch and spread the illness. I understand the vaccines help with the severity of the illness, but shouldn't that be an individual decision?

We live in a state and country that was founded upon freedom and individual rights. We are supposed to have a limited government. The government is supposed to respond to the will and desires of the governed. We have moved beyond this to mandates that reflect totalitarianism rather than a democratic republic. This is not what our country was founded on.

From the beginning of the pandemic, our Governor has stated that he is making decisions based upon science, and science will dictate his decisions. I believe that following science and making decisions based upon science is an acceptable means of decision making. What is frustrating is the Governor has not given the people, his boss, a clear path to ending the restrictions and mandates in place to battle this pandemic. There is no clear end in sight. We all went home for 15 days to flatten the curve. The curve was flattened, yet the Governor still maintained his emergency powers. More restrictions are being added without just cause or remedy to relax or eliminate them. Keep in mind, there are many states in the union that do not have these restrictions and have lower per capita COVID rates than our state. The measures our Governor have in place have not had the desired effect.

I urge to use common sense and rule of law in your decision making powers. You are making a decision that will affect millions of children, not only this year, but for years to come. This vaccine could be a mandatory vaccine for children to enter schools. If this is



the action you would like to take, I urge to push back and set up benchmarks and timeframes for the effectiveness and safety of this vaccine to be vetted in the court of science, public opinion COVID and rule of law. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Todd Cunningham

---

From: Rachel Alleman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Please OPPOSE involuntary isolation/quarantine in parts of WAC 246.100 and COVID mandates for children in K-12 schools

External Email

Hello,

As a concerned citizen of WA state, I respectfully write to ask that you OPPOSE these two items below. Can you please site in the constitution where these items are even allowed? You are employees of the people of this state and not the other way around.

- 1) any involuntary isolation/quarantine of people as described in parts of WAC 246.100 AND
- 2) any mandate on COVID shots for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

I want to see a time for public comment on these topics as well.

Thank you in advance.

Rachel Alleman

---

From: ScotlandSAM 97  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:27:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The vaccines are experimental and do not stop the spread of Covid-19. Children do not get severely sick. Natural immunity from catching Covid 19 and re covering should be as good as a vaccine but it's not even considered. One size does definitely NOT fit all in this situation and this takes away my right to decide with my pediatrician what is better for MY child.

Thank you for taking the time to read my concerns,

Shanon Glasgow

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

---

From: Rachel Watlon  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:05:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tina Graham  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:34:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Thomas Dammann  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:58:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Viktor Prokhor  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:56:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Suz Gagnon  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:26:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State